Descendants of Ludwig Breuning

Generation No. 1

1. Ludwig[1] Breuning was born Bef. 1628 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Ludwig Breuning is:

\+ 2 i. Johannes[2] Breuning, born 11 Aug 1648 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1689/90 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 2

2. Johannes[2] Breuning (Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Aug 1648 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1689/90 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Walz** 13 Feb 1671/72 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Maria Buercklin. She was born 1647 in Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1672/73 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Sattler** 28 Oct 1674 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg. She was born 1647 in Sindlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1674/75 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Catharina Lutz** 02 Nov 1675 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Luz and Anna Katz. She was born 09 Nov 1653 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1734/35 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Breuning and Maria Walz:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1671/72, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Breuning and Anna Sattler:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1674, Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Breuning and Catharina Lutz:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1675, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Breuning and Maria Walz is:

3 i. Johannes[3] Breuning, born 05 Jan 1672/73 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1672/73 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Breuning and Catharina Lutz are:

\+ 4 i. Martin[3] Breuning, born 21 Aug 1676 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1751/52 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5 ii. Catharina Breuning, born 09 Jun 1678 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1734/35 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Teufel Aft. 1696 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1670.

More About ? Teufel and Catharina Breuning:
Marriage: Aft. 1696, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

\+ 6 iii. Johannes Breuning, born 30 Sep 1680 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 7 iv. Maria Breuning, born 29 Nov 1682 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8 v. Anna Magdalena Breuning, born 28 Sep 1684 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1708 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 9 vi. Georg Breuning, born 24 Apr 1687 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1740 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

10 vii. Barbara Breuning, born 11 Apr 1689 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1689/90 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 3

4. Martin[3] Breuning (Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Aug 1676 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1751/52 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Luz** 17 Feb 1710/11 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Luz and Barbara Hezer. She was born 14 Apr 1682 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Vogt** 12 May 1697 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jerg Vogt and Magdalena Pfister. She was born 02 Jan 1668/69 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1709 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Breuning:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Breuning and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1710/11, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Breuning and Catharina Vogt:
Marriage: 12 May 1697, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Breuning and Anna Luz are:

+ 11 i. Martin[4] Breuning, born 15 Nov 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

12 ii. Catharina Breuning, born 13 Aug 1713 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 13 iii. Barbara Breuning, born 27 Mar 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

14 iv. Gertrudis Breuning, born 12 Jan 1717/18 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gertrudis Breuning:
Emigration: 1749, Pennsylvania

15 v. Johannes Breuning, born 16 Mar 1722/23 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Martin Breuning and Catharina Vogt are:

16 i. Hans Jacob[4] Breuning, born 05 Aug 1697 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1697 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

17 ii. Martin Breuning, born 14 Jun 1699 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1700 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

18 iii. Anna Maria Breuning, born 07 Jan 1700/01 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1753 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1719; born Aft. 1691.

More About ? and Anna Breuning:
Marriage: Aft. 1719

19 iv. Hans Breuning, born 11 Dec 1702 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1702/03 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

20 v. Jerg Breuning, born 11 May 1704 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1704 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

21 vi. Adam Breuning, born 24 Sep 1705 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1708/09 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

22 vii. Catharina Breuning, born 18 Mar 1708/09 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1709 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6. Johannes[3] Breuning (Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30 Sep 1680 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Sep 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Eleonora Schuon** 15 Oct 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Schuon and Agnes Gutekunst. She was born 16 Nov 1694 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Breuning and Christina Schuon:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1715, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Breuning and Christina Schuon are:

	23	i.	Catharina[4] Breuning, born 01 Jun 1717.
	24	ii.	Johannes Breuning, born 26 Dec 1718.
+	25	iii.	Christina Breuning, born 27 Feb 1719/20 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1748/49 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	26	iv.	Martin Breuning, born 11 Nov 1721.
	27	v.	Agnes Breuning, born 10 Feb 1723/24.
	28	vi.	Maria Breuning, born 10 Feb 1723/24.
	29	vii.	Hans Jerg Breuning, twin, born 17 Dec 1724.
	30	viii.	Jacob Breuning, twin, born 17 Dec 1724.
	31	ix.	Hans Jerg Breuning, twin, born 22 Feb 1725/26.
	32	x.	Maria Breuning, twin, born 22 Feb 1725/26.
	33	xi.	Catharina Breuning, born 16 Sep 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	34	xii.	baby Breuning, born 19 Mar 1728/29 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1728/29 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	35	xiii.	Hans Jacob Breuning, born 06 Sep 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7. Maria[3] Breuning (Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Nov 1682 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Lutz** 13 Jun 1710 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Lutz and Anna Weber. He was born 25 Jan 1681/82 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Lutz:
Occupation: stone mason & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Lutz and Maria Breuning:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1710, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Breuning and Andreas Lutz are:

	36	i.	Anna Maria[4] Lutz, born 25 Sep 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1721 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	37	ii.	Catharina Lutz, born 28 Jan 1714/15 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1716/17 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	38	iii.	Anna Christina Lutz, born 13 Dec 1716 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	39	iv.	Hans Jerg Lutz, born 05 Aug 1722 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	40	v.	Anna Catharina Lutz, born 17 Oct 1726 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

9. Georg[3] Breuning (Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Apr 1687 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1740 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Rehm** 16 Nov 1717 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Rehm and Catharina Weber. She was born 04 Apr 1696 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1727/28 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Hezer** 09 Nov 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Hezer and Maria Weber. She was born 20 Sep 1690 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1762 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Breuning and Christina Rehm:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1717, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Breuning and Anna Hezer:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1728, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Breuning and Christina Rehm are:

+ 41 i. Johann Bernhard[4] Breuning, born 01 May 1720 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1753 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 42 ii. Anna Maria Breuning, born 14 Mar 1721/22 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 43 iii. Catharina Breuning, born 06 May 1723 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 44 iv. Christina Breuning, born 07 Sep 1725 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
45 v. Hans Jerg Breuning, born 11 Jan 1727/28.

Generation No. 4

11. Martin[4] Breuning (Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Nov 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Walther** 13 Feb 1740/41 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Nov 1704 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Breuning:
Occupation: baker & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Breuning and Barbara Walther:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1740/41, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Breuning and Barbara Walther are:

+ 46 i. Martin[5] Breuning, born 24 Mar 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1801 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 47 ii. Anna Breuning, born 07 Nov 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

13. Barbara[4] Breuning (Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Mar 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Class** 28 Nov 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Class and Anna Katz. He was born 02 Dec 1717 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Class:
Emigration: 1749, Pennsylvania
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Class and Barbara Breuning:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1742, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Breuning and Martin Class are:

48 i. Anna Maria[5] Class, born 23 Feb 1741/42 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1742/43 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
49 ii. Martin Class, born 24 Nov 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
50 iii. Anna Barbara Class, born 11 Aug 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

25. Christina[4] Breuning (Johannes[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Feb 1719/20 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1748/49 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Katz** 20 Nov 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Abraham Katz and Anna Schantz. He was born 17 Jul 1720 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:
Occupation: baker & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Christina Breuning:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1742, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Breuning and Johannes Katz are:

51 i. Anna Maria[5] Katz, born 23 Dec 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
52 ii. Barbara Katz, born 19 Feb 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
53 iii. Regina Barbara Katz, twin, born 19 Jan 1748/49 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1748/49 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
54 iv. baby Katz, twin, born 19 Jan 1748/49 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1748/49 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

38. Anna Christina[4] Lutz (Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Dec 1716 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Lehre** 27 Nov 1736 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Lehre and Christina Reichardt. He was born 15 Jul 1714 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1785 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lehre and Anna Lutz:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1736, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Lutz and Johann Lehre are:

55 i. Christina[5] Lehre, born 01 Sep 1737 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1746 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
56 ii. Michel Lehre, born 22 Nov 1738 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1828 in Klempin, West Prussia. He married ? Aft. 1758 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1737.

More About Michel Lehre and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1758, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

57 iii. Anna Catharina Lehre, born 06 Sep 1744 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1745 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 58 iv. Johannes Lehre, twin, born 23 May 1746 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1803 in Poland.
59 v. Hans Jacob Lehre, twin, born 23 May 1746 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1746/47 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
60 vi. Christina Lehre, born 10 Jul 1749 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1750 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 61 vii. Jacob Lehre, twin, born 10 Oct 1752 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1823 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
\+ 62 viii. Margaretha Barbara Lehre, twin, born 10 Oct 1752 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 63 ix. Christina Lehre, born 05 Jan 1758 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 64 x. Johann Conrad Lehre, born 21 Oct 1761 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 65 xi. Johann Georg Lehre, born 06 Jun 1740 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

39. Hans Jerg[4] Lutz (Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Aug 1722 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Katz** 20 Sep 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Katz and Anna Goehring. She was born 01 Jan 1723/24 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Goehring** 24 Sep 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Goehring and Anna Nestlin. She was born 08 May 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Lutz:

Cause of Death: consumption
Occupation: stone mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Lutz and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1746, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Lutz and Catharina Goehring:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1748, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Lutz and Anna Katz are:

66 i. Andreas[5] Luz, twin, born 21 Mar 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

67 ii. Johann Jacob Luz, twin, born 21 Mar 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Hans Lutz and Catharina Goehring are:

+ 68 i. Johann Conrad[5] Luz, born 10 Jun 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 69 ii. Rosina Luz, born 28 Nov 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1826 in Wurtemberg.

+ 70 iii. Christina Luz, born 24 Oct 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 71 iv. Johann Kaspar Luz, born 23 Mar 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

72 v. Anna Maria Luz, born 20 Oct 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1786 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1749.

More About ? and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 1786, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

73 vi. Anna Catharina Luz, born 24 Feb 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1792 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Mueller Aft. 1780 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1753.

More About ? Mueller and Anna Luz:
Marriage: Aft. 1780, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

74 vii. Johann Georg Luz, born 17 May 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Luz:
Emigration: 1819, US
Occupation: weaver & cabinetmeker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

75 viii. baby Luz, born 15 Jan 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

40. Anna Catharina[4] Lutz (Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Oct 1726 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Katz** 28 Apr 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Abraham Katz and Anna Schantz. He was born 17 Jul 1720 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:
Occupation: baker & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Anna Lutz:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1750, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Lutz and Johannes Katz are:

+ 76 i. Anna Maria[5] Katz, born 02 Apr 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1784 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

77 ii. Abraham Katz, born 02 Feb 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

+ 78 iii. Regina Barbara Katz, born 24 Jan 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
79 iv. Jacob Katz, born 23 Jul 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 80 v. Johannes Katz, born 08 Oct 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
81 vi. Anna Catharina Katz, born 10 Dec 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 82 vii. Jacob Katz, born 01 Mar 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1815.
+ 83 viii. Johann Georg Katz, born 07 Aug 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

41. Johann Bernhard[4] Breuning (Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 May 1720 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1753 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Rauser** 30 Apr 1743 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Rauser and Christina Zueflen. She was born 23 Feb 1719/20 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Rauser:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1743, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Breuning and Anna Rauser are:

+ 84 i. Christina[5] Breuning, born 28 Feb 1743/44 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 85 ii. Michael Breuning, born 02 Sep 1747 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 86 iii. Johann Georg Breuning, born 07 May 1749 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
87 iv. Gottlieb Breuning, born 23 Aug 1751 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1753 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 88 v. Catharina Breuning, born 18 Sep 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1815 in Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

42. Anna Maria[4] Breuning (Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Mar 1721/22 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Heizmann** 29 Jul 1744 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Heizmann and Maria Weber. He was born 14 Jul 1719 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Breuning:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Jacob Heizmann:
Cause of Death: consumption & gangrene

More About Jacob Heizmann and Anna Breuning:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1744, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Breuning and Jacob Heizmann are:

89 i. Johann Georg[5] Heizmann, born 24 Aug 1744 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
90 ii. Johann Jacob Heizmann, born 12 Feb 1746/47 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
91 iii. Anna Catharina Heizmann, born 15 Apr 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 92 iv. Maria Heizmann, born 02 Jul 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
93 v. Christina Heizmann, born 30 Sep 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
94 vi. Johann Georg Heizmann, born 14 Oct 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1760 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 95 vii. Christian Heizmann, born 04 Jan 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 96 viii. Christina Heizmann, born 07 Jul 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

43. Catharina[4] Breuning (Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 May 1723 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walther** 09 Feb 1749/50 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walter and Catharina Nestlin. He was born 15 Jan 1721/22 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walther:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walther and Catharina Breuning:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1749/50, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Breuning and Friedrich Walther are:

+ 97 i. Anna Maria[5] Walther, born 23 Feb 1750/51 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 98 ii. Michael Walther, born 15 Nov 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 99 iii. Catharina Walther, born 22 Jul 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

100 iv. baby Walther, born 18 Apr 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

101 v. baby Walther, born 28 Jul 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

102 vi. baby Walther, born 15 May 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

103 vii. baby Walther, born 16 Dec 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

104 viii. baby Walther, born 19 Sep 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

105 ix. baby Walther, born 15 Dec 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

44. Christina[4] Breuning (Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Sep 1725 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Conrad Weber** 15 Oct 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weber and Magdalena Lutz. He was born 02 Jun 1723 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Conrad Weber:
Occupation: linen weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Weber and Christina Breuning:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1748, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Breuning and Hans Weber are:

106 i. Magdalena[5] Weber, born 10 Jul 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

107 ii. Johann Conrad Weber, born 25 Dec 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1750/51 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

108 iii. Johann Jacob Weber, born 04 Jun 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

109 iv. Johann Conrad Weber, born 14 Feb 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Walz 04 May 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Jan 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weber and Elisabeth Walz:
Marriage: 04 May 1779, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

110 v. Martin Weber, born 25 Nov 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
111 vi. baby Weber, born 22 Oct 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 5

46. Martin[5] Breuning (Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Mar 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1801 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Magdalena Walz** 21 Nov 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Rosina Franck. She was born 22 May 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Elisabeth Buehler** 29 Jan 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Elias Buehler and Maria Werner. She was born 04 Jan 1759 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Breuning:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Breuning and Magdalena Walz:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1769, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Breuning and Maria Buehler:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1799, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Breuning and Magdalena Walz are:
\+ 112 i. Rosina[6] Breuning, born 22 Nov 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
113 ii. Johann Jacob Breuning, born 13 Dec 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1835 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1792 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1770.

More About Johann Breuning and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1792, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

\+ 114 iii. Christina Breuning, born 16 Jun 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 115 iv. Magdalena Breuning, born 16 Oct 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Martin Breuning and Maria Buehler is:
116 i. baby[6] Breuning, born 18 Aug 1799 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1799 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

47. Anna[5] Breuning (Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Nov 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Walz** 20 Jun 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Rosina Franck. He was born 24 Nov 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:
Occupation: farmer & weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Anna Breuning:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1775, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Breuning and Jacob Walz are:

117 i. Jacob[6] Walz, born 09 Mar 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

118 ii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 14 Apr 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1837 in Tailfingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Braeuning Aft. 1795 in Tailfingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1770.

More About ? Braeuning and Anna Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1795, Tailfingen, Wurtemberg

\+ 119 iii. Jacob Walz, born 09 Jul 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

120 iv. Anna Walz, born 05 Nov 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 121 v. Anna Walz, born 20 Feb 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

122 vi. Johann Georg Walz, born 22 Jun 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

123 vii. Martin Walz, born 25 May 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

58. Johannes[5] Lehre, twin (Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 May 1746 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1803 in Poland. He married **Anna Magdalena Haerter** 08 Jun 1773 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Jun 1749 in Haslach, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died in Poland.

More About Johannes Lehre, twin:
Emigration: 1803, Poland
Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Lehre and Anna Haerter:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1773, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Lehre and Anna Haerter are:

124 i. Christina Barbara[6] Lehre, born 12 Mar 1774 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Poland.

\+ 125 ii. Johann Georg Lehre, born 04 Feb 1776 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 126 iii. Stephan Lehre, born 26 Dec 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

127 iv. Catharina Magdalena Lehre, born 20 Aug 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1787 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

128 v. Michael Lehre, born 23 Mar 1785 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Poland.

129 vi. Johannes Lehre, born 29 Jun 1788 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Poland.

130 vii. Catharina Dorothea Lehre, born 26 Apr 1793 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Poland.

61. Jacob[5] Lehre, twin (Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Oct 1752 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1823 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Katharina Rahm** 19 Nov 1776 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 1748, and died 05 Jun 1805 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Lehre and Dorothea Rahm:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1776, Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Lehre and Dorothea Rahm are:

131 i. Christina Friederike Elisabetha[6] Lehre, born 23 Apr 1778 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1814.

\+ 132 ii. Georg Jakob Lehre, born 01 Mar 1780 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1856 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

133 iii. Catharina Friederike Lehre, born 18 Jul 1782 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

134 iv. Emanuel Gottlieb Lehre, born 26 Feb 1787 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

62. Margaretha Barbara[5] Lehre, twin (Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1])

was born 10 Oct 1752 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Jenne** 15 Oct 1771 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Jenni and Christina Rauser. He was born 24 Jul 1749 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Jenne and Margaretha Lehre:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1771, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Lehre and Michael Jenne are:

+ 135 i. Johann Georg[6] Jenni, born 11 Nov 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 136 ii. Michael Jenne, born 09 Mar 1774 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 137 iii. Christina Catharina Jenne, born 18 Nov 1775 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 138 iv. Margaretha Barbara Jenne, born 04 Nov 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 139 v. Christina Martha Jenne, born 11 Nov 1781 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
140 vi. Magdalena Jenne, born 18 Jan 1784 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 141 vii. Anna Maria Jenne, born 04 Jul 1787 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
142 viii. Regina Jenne, born 22 Apr 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
143 ix. Regina Jenne, born 24 Jan 1792 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1793 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
144 x. Christian Jenne, born 22 Apr 1795 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1815 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1794.

More About Christian Jenne and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1815, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

+ 145 xi. Johann Jakob Jenne, born 23 Sep 1797 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

63. Christina[5] Lehre (Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Jan 1758 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Conrad Maier** 31 Jan 1786 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 31 Jul 1730 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1794 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Johann Martin Gutekunst** 05 May 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Helber. He was born 19 May 1750 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christina Lehre:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Maier and Christina Lehre:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1786, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Martin Gutekunst:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christina Lehre:
Marriage: 05 May 1795, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Lehre is:

146 i. Christian[6] Lehre, born 12 Sep 1785 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1785 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christina Lehre and Johann Gutekunst are:

147 i. Johannes[6] Gutekunst, born 13 Jul 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

148 ii. Catharina Gutekunst, born 26 Sep 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Johannes Mayer 06 Feb 1820 in Renfrizhausen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; born 03 Apr 1798 in Renfrizhausen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1846 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married (2) Johann Martin Vollmer 23 Jul 1850 in Muehlheim near Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; born 04 Oct 1800 in Marschalkenzimmern, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mayer:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johannes Mayer and Catharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1820, Renfrizhausen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vollmer and Catharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1850, Muehlheim near Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

\+ 149 iii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 11 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1838 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

150 iv. Johann Martin Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Magdalena Woesner 1830 in Muehlheim am Bach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1802.

More About Johann Martin Gutekunst:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Maria Woesner:
Marriage: 1830, Muehlheim am Bach, Wurtemberg

64. Johann Conrad[5] Lehre (Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Oct 1761 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Catharina Acker** 28 Nov 1786 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Oct 1753 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lehre and Maria Acker:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1786, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Maria Acker are:

151 i. Johann Jakob[6] Lehre, born 01 Jan 1788 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
152 ii. Johannes Lehre, born 29 Mar 1789 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
153 iii. Christine Katharina Lehre, born 14 Jul 1790 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
154 iv. Maria Katharina Lehre, born 11 Oct 1791 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1793 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
155 v. Johann Conrad Lehre, born 11 Oct 1793 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1793 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
156 vi. Maria Katharina Lehre, born 21 Sep 1794 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
157 vii. Johannes Georg Lehre, born 04 May 1797 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

65. Johann Georg[5] Lehre (Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Jun 1740 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Euphrosina Gutekunst** 19 Apr 1768 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Catharina Helber. She was born 26 Feb 1728/29 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Sep 1789 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Dieterle** 18 May 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Dieterle and Anna Moessner. She was born 24 May 1756 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lehre and Euphrosina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1768, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Christina Dieterle:
Marriage: 18 May 1790, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Euphrosina Gutekunst are:

158 i. Catharina[6] Lehre, born 16 Feb 1769 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1771 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
159 ii. baby Lehre, born 22 Nov 1770 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1770 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
160 iii. Christian Daniel Lehre, born 21 Jan 1772 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1772 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
161 iv. Johann Georg Lehre, born 10 Mar 1773 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1773 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Lehre and Christina Dieterle are:
162 i. Catharina[6] Lehre, born 22 Feb 1791 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 163 ii. Christian Lehre, born 13 Feb 1792 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 164 iii. Johann Georg Lehre, born 16 Dec 1793 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
165 iv. Christiana Lehre, born 15 Mar 1796 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1799 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

68. Johann Conrad[5] Luz (Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Jun 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Martha Walz** 19 Aug 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Elisabetha Graf. She was born 05 Nov 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Luz:
Cause of Death: gangrene

More About Martha Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Luz and Martha Walz:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1783, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Martha Walz are:
+ 166 i. Johann Georg[6] Luz, born 21 Aug 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 167 ii. Elisabetha Luz, born 17 Aug 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
168 iii. Catharina Luz, born 14 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
169 iv. Catharina Luz, born 23 Feb 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
170 v. Magdalena Luz, born 04 Dec 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
171 vi. Magdalena Luz, born 15 Aug 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 172 vii. Johann Conrad Luz, born 23 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

69. Rosina[5] Luz (Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Nov 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1826 in Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Martini** 31 Oct 1786 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Martini. He was born Aft. 1742 in Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1798 in Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Martini and Rosina Luz:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1786, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Luz and Christian Martini are:

	173	i.	Christian[6] Martini, born 08 Mar 1788 in Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1788 in Wurtemberg.
	174	ii.	Elisabetha Martini, born 07 Apr 1789 in Wurtemberg.
	175	iii.	Anna Catharina Martini, born 30 Apr 1791 in Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1852 in Wurtemberg.
	176	iv.	Rosina Martini, born 15 Feb 1793 in Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1858 in Wurtemberg.
+	177	v.	Christian Martini, born 26 Jun 1795 in Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1867 in Wurtemberg.
	178	vi.	Johann Georg Martini, born 08 Mar 1798 in Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1798 in Wurtemberg.

70. Christina[5] Luz (Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Oct 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Walz** 13 Feb 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Elisabetha Graf. He was born 06 May 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:
Occupation: shoemaker

More About Johannes Walz and Christina Luz:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1781, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Luz and Johannes Walz are:

+	179	i.	Anna Maria[6] Walz, born 12 Sep 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1839 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
+	180	ii.	Catharina Walz, born 29 Jan 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	181	iii.	Elisabetha Walz, born 03 Nov 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US. More About Elisabetha Walz: Emigration: US
	182	iv.	Jacob Walz, born 16 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US. More About Jacob Walz: Emigration: US
	183	v.	Rosina Walz, born 19 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	184	vi.	baby Walz, born 13 Sep 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	185	vii.	Johann Georg Walz, twin, born 13 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	186	viii.	Johannes Walz, twin, born 13 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	187	ix.	Johann Georg Walz, born 07 Apr 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	188	x.	baby Walz, born 29 Apr 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	189	xi.	Rosina Walz, born 28 Apr 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	190	xii.	Rosina Walz, born 24 Jul 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	191	xiii.	Rosina Walz, born 04 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

71. Johann Kaspar[5] Luz (Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Mar 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Kaz** 14 Oct 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Katz and Anna Luz. She was born 10 Feb 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kaspar Luz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Magdalena Kaz:

Emigration: 1819, US

More About Johann Luz and Magdalena Kaz:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1783, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Magdalena Kaz are:

192 i. Jacob[6] Luz, born 02 Jul 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
193 ii. Anna Maria Luz, born 30 May 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
194 iii. Anna Maria Luz, born 26 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Luz:
Emigration: US

195 iv. Jacob Luz, born 27 Apr 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
196 v. Anna Catharina Luz, born 19 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
197 vi. Johann Georg Luz, born 13 Nov 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
198 vii. baby Luz, born 01 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
199 viii. Anna Catharina Luz, born 11 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Catharina Luz:
Emigration: US

200 ix. Johann Georg Luz, born 17 Jun 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 201 x. Magdalena Luz, born 05 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
202 xi. baby Luz, born 14 Jul 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
203 xii. baby Luz, born 16 Sep 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
204 xiii. baby Luz, born 17 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

76. Anna Maria[5] Katz (Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Apr 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1784 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Walz** 03 Jul 1777 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Walz and Anna Kirn. He was born 01 Apr 1740 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1825 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Walz:
Military service: farmer & mayor

More About Jakob Walz and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1777, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Jakob Walz are:

205 i. Christine[6] Walz, born 17 Sep 1778 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Beutler 06 Sep 1797 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Jan 1779 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Beutler and Christine Walz:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1797, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

206 ii. Dorothea Walz, born 16 Feb 1781 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1782 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 207 iii. Dorothea Walz, born 17 Feb 1783 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1819 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
208 iv. Regina Walz, born 26 Aug 1784 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1784 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

78. Regina Barbara[5] Katz (Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born

24 Jan 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Gutekunst** 24 Apr 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gertrud Gutekunst. He was born 23 Oct 1752 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst and Regina Katz:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1782, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Katz and Michael Gutekunst are:

209 i. baby[6] Gutekunst, born 09 May 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

210 ii. Anna Catharina Gutekunst, born 02 Jun 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

211 iii. Anna Catharina Gutekunst, born 02 Jan 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Catharina Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

212 iv. Regina Gutekunst, born 29 Jan 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 213 v. Michael Gutekunst, born 30 Mar 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

214 vi. Gertrauda Gutekunst, born 09 May 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

215 vii. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 03 Nov 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottliebin Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

216 viii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 13 Apr 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

217 ix. baby Gutekunst, born 11 Oct 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

80. Johannes[5] Katz (Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Oct 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Frank** 18 Nov 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Franck and Magdalena Walz. She was born 20 Dec 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Magdalena Frank:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1783, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Katz and Magdalena Frank are:

218 i. Rosina[6] Katz, born 22 May 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 219 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 23 Jan 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

220 iii. Johannes Katz, born 25 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1812 in Wirepsk.

More About Johannes Katz:
Military service: soldier

\+ 221 iv. Anna Catharina Katz, born 22 Sep 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

222 v. baby Katz, born 27 Jan 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 223 vi. Magdalena Katz, born 20 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
224 vii. baby Katz, born 16 May 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
225 viii. Johann Georg Katz, born 30 Sep 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 226 ix. Rosina Katz, born 12 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1826 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 227 x. Christina Katz, born 20 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
228 xi. Regina Katz, born 29 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
229 xii. baby Katz, born 28 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
230 xiii. baby Katz, born 13 Mar 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

82. Jacob[5] Katz (Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Mar 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1815. He married **Maria Dorothea Springer** 06 Feb 1787 in Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Feb 1764, and died 25 Oct 1833.

More About Jacob Katz and Maria Springer:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1787, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Katz and Maria Springer are:
+ 231 i. Christina Barbara[6] Katz, born 16 Oct 1787 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1848.
232 ii. Jakob Katz, born 10 May 1789 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1809 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

83. Johann Georg[5] Katz (Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Aug 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Katz** 17 Jul 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Dorothea Vetterle. She was born 17 May 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Sep 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Katz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Anna Maria Katz:
Cause of Death: dysentery

More About Johann Katz and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1787, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Anna Katz are:
+ 233 i. Johann Georg[6] Katz, born 18 Apr 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1836 in Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg.
234 ii. Johann Martin Katz, born 05 May 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 235 iii. Anna Maria Katz, born 22 Dec 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 236 iv. Johannes Katz, born 03 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1847 in Atlantic Ocean.
237 v. Dorothea Katz, born 30 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1868 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Hauser Aft. 1814 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1790.

More About ? Hauser and Dorothea Katz:
Marriage: Aft. 1814, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

+ 238 vi. Anna Catharina Katz, born 23 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1896 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
239 vii. Friederike Katz, born 10 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1833 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Eiting; born Aft. 1790.

240 viii. Christian Ferdinand Katz, born 12 Oct 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

241 ix. Karolina Katz, born 19 Dec 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1833 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Eiting 01 Jul 1828 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 15 Apr 1807 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Eiting and Karolina Katz:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1828, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

\+ 242 x. Johann Wilhelm Katz, born 23 Mar 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1865 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

243 xi. Margaretha Katz, born 04 Sep 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

84. Christina[5] Breuning (Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Feb 1743/44 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Gutekunst** 10 Jul 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Maria Reichardt. He was born 11 Oct 1746 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Gutekunst:
Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Gutekunst and Christina Breuning:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1770, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Breuning and Martin Gutekunst are:

\+ 244 i. Anna Maria[6] Gutekunst, born 06 Mar 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 245 ii. Martin Gutekunst, Jr., born 02 Nov 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

246 iii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 14 Mar 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

247 iv. Michael Gutekunst, born 07 Jun 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 248 v. Johann Bernhard Gutekunst, born 09 Aug 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 249 vi. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 07 Feb 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 250 vii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 09 Jan 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

85. Michael[5] Breuning (Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Sep 1747 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Eva Catharina Diez** 1777. She was born 1732, and died 14 Sep 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Walz** 15 Feb 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Walz and Barbara Eiting. She was born 12 Oct 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Breuning:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Breuning and Eva Diez:
Friends: 1777

More About Michael Breuning and Catharina Walz:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1781, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Michael Breuning and Eva Diez is:

251 i. Anna Catharina[6] Breuning, born 18 Apr 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Michael Breuning and Catharina Walz are:

252 i. Johannes[6] Breuning, born 16 Jul 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 253 ii. Johann Georg Breuning, born 28 Jan 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

86. Johann Georg[5] Breuning (Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 May 1749 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 26 Aug 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Maria Reichardt. She was born 10 Jan 1739/40 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1773, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Breuning and Anna Gutekunst are:

\+ 254 i. Johann Bernhard[6] Breuning, born 15 Nov 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 255 ii. Anna Breuning, born 11 Nov 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 256 iii. Johann Georg Breuning, born 22 Oct 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

88. Catharina[5] Breuning (Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 Sep 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1815 in Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Andreas Frank** 01 May 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Franck and Barbara Walz. He was born 28 Nov 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Catharina Breuning:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Andreas Frank:
Occupation: day laborer & merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Catharina Breuning:
Marriage: 01 May 1771, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Breuning and Johann Frank are:

\+ 257 i. Anna Maria[6] Frank, born 16 Jul 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 258 ii. Johann Georg Frank, born 28 Jun 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 259 iii. Johann Andreas Frank, born 04 Feb 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 260 iv. Anna Barbara Frank, born 07 May 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

92. Maria[5] Heizmann (Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Jul 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Walz** 03 Sep 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Christina Lutz. He was born 21 Dec 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Heizmann:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Michael Walz:
Cause of Death: high fever
Occupation: farmer, cooper & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Walz and Maria Heizmann:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1771, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Heizmann and Michael Walz are:

261 i. Christina[6] Walz, born 20 Jul 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 262 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 29 Nov 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1836 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

263 iii. Christian Walz, born 11 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

264 iv. Magdalena Walz, born 05 Apr 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 265 v. Jacob Walz, born 01 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 266 vi. Konrad Walz, born 25 Aug 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

267 vii. Rosina Walz, born 27 Mar 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Schuh Nov 1817 in Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 24 Nov 1769 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1834 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schuh and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: Nov 1817, Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

\+ 268 viii. Magdalena Walz, born 20 Jun 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1830 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.

95. Christian[5] Heizmann (Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Jan 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Walz** 13 Aug 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Anna Katz. She was born 11 Aug 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Heizmann:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Christian Heizmann and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1782, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Heizmann and Anna Walz are:

\+ 269 i. Anna Catharina[6] Haizmann, born 09 Jun 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 270 ii. Jakob Haizmann, born 18 Dec 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 271 iii. Johannes Haizmann, born 18 Dec 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

272 iv. Christina Haizmann, born 05 Apr 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

273 v. baby Haizmann, twin, born 29 Nov 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

274 vi. baby Haizmann, twin, born 29 Nov 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

275 vii. Johann Friedrich Haizmann, born 29 Feb 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

276 viii. Johann Georg Haizmann, born 09 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

277 ix. Anna Maria Haizmann, born 09 Apr 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

278 x. Christina Haizmann, born 01 Apr 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

279 xi. Christian Haizmann, born 21 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

96. Christina[5] Heizmann (Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Jul 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Rauser** 08 May 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Rauser and Barbara Katz. He was born 17 Feb 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Christina Heizmann:
Marriage: 08 May 1781, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Heizmann and Johann Rauser is:

\+ 280 i. Johann Georg[6] Rauser, born 14 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

97. Anna Maria[5] Walther (Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Feb 1750/51 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Goetsche** 08 Feb 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Goetsche and Anna Baumann. He was born 08 Mar 1753 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Walther:
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Jacob Friedrich Goetsche:
Cause of Death: high fever
Occupation: day laborer & master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Goetsche and Anna Walther:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1774, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walther and Jacob Goetsche are:

281 i. Elisabetha[6] Goetsche, born 05 Mar 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jacob Walz 07 Jun 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 25 Mar 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Elisabetha Goetsche:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Johann Jacob Walz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Walz and Elisabetha Goetsche:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1796, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

282 ii. Johann Georg Goetsche, born 29 Aug 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1778 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg.

283 iii. Jacob Friedrich Goetsche, born 27 Nov 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 284 iv. Catharina Barbara Goetsche, born 18 Apr 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

285 v. Anna Maria Goetsche, born 02 Jul 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Suesser 1804; born Aft. 1772.

More About Jacob Suesser:
Occupation: baker Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Suesser and Anna Goetsche:
Marriage: 1804

286 vi. Christina Goetsche, born 25 Sep 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Bendlin 1803; born Aft. 1773.

More About Johannes Bendlin:
Occupation: surgeon Kohlberg, Germany

More About Johannes Bendlin and Christina Goetsche:
Marriage: 1803

287 vii. Margaretha Goetsche, born 17 Apr 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

288 viii. Michael Goetsche, born 30 Jan 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

289 ix. Margaretha Goetsche, born 28 Feb 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

290 x. Christian Immanuel Goetsche, born 11 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

291 xi. Johann Balthasar Goetsche, born 03 Feb 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 292 xii. Johann Heinrich Goetsche, born 06 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

293 xiii. Johann Jakob Goetsche, born 01 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Goetsche:
Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

98. Michael[5] Walther (Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Nov 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Walz** 14 Feb 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Catharina Walz. She was born 31 Dec 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Walther:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Walther and Barbara Walz:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1786, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Walther and Barbara Walz are:

294 i. Christian[6] Walther, born 16 Nov 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

295 ii. Catharina Walther, born 13 Apr 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Kaz 23 Jul 1816 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 08 Jul 1789 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kaz and Catharina Walther:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1816, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

296 iii. Johann Georg Walther, born 23 Dec 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

297 iv. Johann Georg Walther, born 31 Dec 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

298 v. Anna Maria Walther, born 03 Mar 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

299 vi. Michael Walther, born 14 Nov 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

300 vii. Barbara Walther, born 22 Feb 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

301 viii. Christina Walther, born 08 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1875 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jacob Walz 15 Jun 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Oct 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Johann Walz and Christina Walther:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

99. Catharina[5] Walther (Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Jul 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Vogt** 23 Jul 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Vogt and Dorothea Gutekunst. He was born 21 May 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Vogt:
Occupation: farmer & day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Vogt and Catharina Walther:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1782, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Walther and Johannes Vogt are:

302 i. baby[6] Vogt, born 21 May 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

303 ii. Elisabetha Catharina Vogt, born 15 Jun 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

304 iii. Margaretha Barbara Vogt, born 15 Nov 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 305 iv. Margaretha Barbara Vogt, born 14 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 306 v. Christina Vogt, born 25 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 307 vi. Dorothea Vogt, born 14 Jun 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

308 vii. baby Vogt, born 26 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 6

112. Rosina[6] Breuning (Martin[5], Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Nov 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Frank** 23 Jul 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Franck and Magdalena Walz. He was born 13 Oct 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Frank:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Rosina Breuning:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1793, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Breuning and Johann Frank are:

309 i. Friedrich[7] Frank, born 01 May 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 310 ii. Johann Friedrich Frank, born 04 Mar 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1831 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

\+ 311 iii. Georg Friedrich Frank, born 30 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1876 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

312 iv. Philipp Jacob Frank, born 19 Oct 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

313 v. Magdalena Frank, born 08 Apr 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 314 vi. Rosina Frank, born 22 Sep 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

114. Christina[6] Breuning (Martin[5], Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Jun 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Matthias Reichardt** 20 Nov 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Reichardt and Maria Walz. He was born 24 Feb 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthias Reichardt and Christina Breuning:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1805, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Breuning and Matthias Reichardt are:

315 i. Christina Katharina[7] Reichardt, born 15 Aug 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 316 ii. Johann Barthalomaus Reichardt, born 25 Aug 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

317 iii. Salome Reichardt, born 12 Oct 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1866 in Wenden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Catharina Henne 24 Oct 1850 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Oct 1820 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Salome Reichardt and Christina Henne:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1850, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

318 iv. Karl Friedrich Reichardt, born 15 Aug 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

319 v. Karl Friedrich Reichardt, born 30 Sep 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

115. Magdalena[6] Breuning (Martin[5], Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Oct 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Georg Wilhelm Kaz** 13 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Tobias Katz and Sabina Koehler. He was born 15 Feb 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Wilhelm Kaz:
Occupation: master balcksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Kaz and Magdalena Breuning:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1802, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Breuning are:

320 i. Christian[7] Breuning, born 24 Dec 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

321 ii. Magdalena Breuning, born 20 Nov 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Magdalena Breuning and Georg Kaz are:

322 i. Georg Wilhelm[7] Kaz, born 08 Nov 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
323 ii. Magdalena Wilhelmina Kaz, born 26 Aug 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
324 iii. Magdalena Kaz, born 15 Dec 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

119. Jacob[6] Walz (Anna[5] Breuning, Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Jul 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Kaz** 02 Nov 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Sabina Koehler. She was born 05 Nov 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:
Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Rosina Kaz:
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Jacob Walz and Rosina Kaz:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Walz and Rosina Kaz are:
+ 325 i. Sabina (Sabine)[7] Walz, born 04 Jan 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
326 ii. Jacob Friedrich Walz, born 02 Jan 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Walz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

327 iii. Gottlieb Walz, born 28 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Walz:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

+ 328 iv. Karl Walz, born 22 Oct 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
329 v. Johann Georg Walz, born 04 Nov 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
330 vi. baby Walz, born 04 Dec 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
331 vii. Joseph Walz, born 04 Apr 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
332 viii. Rosina Walz, born 21 Dec 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 333 ix. Anna Katharina Walz, born 24 Sep 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 334 x. Margaretha Walz, born 19 Jan 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

121. Anna[6] Walz (Anna[5] Breuning, Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Feb 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Katz** 29 Nov 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Magdalena Franck. He was born 28 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1810, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johann Katz are:

+ 335 i. Georg Christian[7] Katz, born 19 May 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  336 ii. Margaretha Katz, born 02 Feb 1813.
+ 337 iii. Konrad Katz, born 29 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 338 iv. Karl Katz, born 02 Oct 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  339 v. Margaretha Barbara Katz, born 23 Apr 1821.
  340 vi. Anna Barbara Katz, born 24 Oct 1822.
+ 341 vii. Gottlieb Katz, born 22 Feb 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

125. Johann Georg[6] Lehre (Johannes[5], Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Feb 1776 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Vogt** 08 Oct 1799 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Sep 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Lehre:
Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1799, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Anna Vogt are:

  342 i. Christoph[7] Lehre, born 09 Sep 1800 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  343 ii. Johann Georg Lehre, born 19 Apr 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 344 iii. Stephan Lehre, born 01 Sep 1804 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  345 iv. Jacob Friedrich Lehre, born 18 Mar 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  346 v. Maria Dorothea Lehre, born 18 Mar 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 347 vi. Catharina Barbara Lehre, born 11 Oct 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

126. Stephan[6] Lehre (Johannes[5], Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Dec 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Maria Haegele** 21 Nov 1815 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Haegele and Eva Rauser. She was born 13 May 1792 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Stephan Lehre and Eva Haegele:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1815, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Stephan Lehre and Eva Haegele are:

+ 348 i. Gottlieb[7] Lehre, born 28 Jul 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 349 ii. Eva Maria Lehre, born 11 Oct 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1861 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 350 iii. Katharina Magdalena Lehre, born 22 May 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1892 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  351 iv. Luzia Lehre, born 27 Apr 1824 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1842 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1818.

  More About ? and Luzia Lehre:
  Marriage: Aft. 1842, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

+ 352 v. Stephan Lehre, born 12 Mar 1826 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 353 vi. Johann Georg Lehre, born 18 Jul 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
354 vii. Johann Jacob Lehre, born 02 Aug 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

132. Georg Jakob[6] Lehre (Jacob[5], Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Mar 1780 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1856 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiana Margaretha Haerter** 14 Aug 1804 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Sep 1776, and died 24 Nov 1812 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Katharina Walz** 23 Jan 1814 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Nov 1786, and died 13 Nov 1867 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Lehre and Christiana Haerter:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1804, Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Lehre and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1814, Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Lehre and Christiana Haerter are:
+ 355 i. Johann Matthaus[7] Lehre, born 20 Jun 1805 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1872 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
356 ii. Christina Friederike Lehre, born 05 Mar 1807 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1886 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
357 iii. Katharina Margaretha Lehre, born 19 Dec 1811 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1811 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

135. Johann Georg[6] Jenni (Margaretha Barbara[5] Lehre, twin, Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Nov 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Ardner** 27 Nov 1798 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Nov 1768 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Jenni:
Emigration: 1803, Poland
Occupation: baker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jenni and Margaretha Ardner:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1798, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Jenni and Margaretha Ardner are:
358 i. Michael[7] Jenni, born 30 Apr 1800 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
359 ii. Christina Catharina Jenni, born 19 Jul 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

136. Michael[6] Jenne (Margaretha Barbara[5] Lehre, twin, Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Mar 1774 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Catharina Ottmer** 01 May 1800 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1773.

More About Michael Jenne:
Emigration: 1803, Poland
Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Jenne and Maria Ottmer:
Marriage: 01 May 1800, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Jenne and Maria Ottmer are:

360 i. Johann Friedrich[7] Jenne, born 14 Sep 1800 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
361 ii. Maria Catharina Jenne, born 27 Sep 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

137. Christina Catharina[6] Jenne (Margaretha Barbara[5] Lehre, twin, Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 Nov 1775 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Philipp Hahner** 1799. He was born Aft. 1768. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Hahn** 21 Oct 1812 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1767.

More About Philipp Hahner and Christina Jenne:
Friends: 1799

More About Johann Hahn and Christina Jenne:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1812, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Jenne and Philipp Hahner is:

362 i. Michael[7] Hahner, born 19 Aug 1799 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1800 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

138. Margaretha Barbara[6] Jenne (Margaretha Barbara[5] Lehre, twin, Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Nov 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Margaretha Barbara Jenne are:

\+ 363 i. Christoph[7] Jenne, born 22 Oct 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
364 ii. Michael Jenne, born 16 Nov 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

139. Christina Martha[6] Jenne (Margaretha Barbara[5] Lehre, twin, Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Nov 1781 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christina Martha Jenne is:

365 i. Michael[7] Jenne, born 22 Jul 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

141. Anna Maria[6] Jenne (Margaretha Barbara[5] Lehre, twin, Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Jul 1787 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johann Georg Binder** 1820. He was born Aft. 1779 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Binder and Anna Jenne:
Friends: 1820

Children of Anna Maria Jenne are:

\+ 366 i. Katharina Barbara[7] Jenne, born 12 Dec 1810 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
367 ii. Johann Georg Jenne, born 16 Feb 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
368 iii. Johann Jakob Jenne, born 20 Feb 1825 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Jenne and Johann Binder is:

\+ 369 i. Johann Georg[7] Binder, born 04 May 1820 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1871 in Iselshausen,

Calw, Wurtemberg.

145. Johann Jakob[6] Jenne (Margaretha Barbara[5] Lehre, twin, Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Sep 1797 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Seeger** 1825 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Anna Welker. She was born 24 Nov 1796 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Jenne:
Occupation: mason Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jenne and Katharina Seeger:
Marriage: 1825, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Jenne and Katharina Seeger is:

370 i. Christian[7] Jenne, born 19 Jul in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

149. Johann Georg[6] Gutekunst (Christina[5] Lehre, Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1838 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Saesser** 08 Sep 1829 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Saesser and Anna Guetsch. She was born 04 Sep 1805 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Saesser:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1829, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Saesser are:

371 i. Christina Katharina[7] Gutekunst, born 13 May 1830 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1830 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

\+ 372 ii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 24 Apr 1831 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1872 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

373 iii. Johann Heinrich Gutekunst, born 26 Aug 1832 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1833 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

374 iv. Johann Martin Gutekunst, born 20 Nov 1833 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

375 v. Kristiana Katharina Gutekunst, born 08 Jun 1835 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

376 vi. Johann Heinrich Gutekunst, born 08 Feb 1837 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

377 vii. Johann Jakob Gutekunst, born 14 May 1838 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1838 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

163. Christian[6] Lehre (Johann Georg[5], Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Feb 1792 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 29 Jul 1823 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Eva Gutekunst. She was born 30 Jan 1799 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Lehre:
Occupation: shoemaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Lehre and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1823, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Lehre and Anna Gutekunst are:

378 i. Friederike Christiane[7] Lehre, born 06 May 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1826 in

Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 379 ii. Israel Gottlieb Lehre, born 02 Mar 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 380 iii. Louise Friederike Johanne Lehre, born 23 Jul 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 381 iv. Christian Lehre, born 11 Nov 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

164. Johann Georg[6] Lehre (Johann Georg[5], Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Dec 1793 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Graf** 12 May 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Benedict Graf and Elisabetha Reichert. She was born 05 Sep 1799 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Lehre:
Occupation: master linen weaver Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Margaretha Graf:
Marriage: 12 May 1824, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Lehre and Margaretha Graf is:

+ 382 i. Johann Adam[7] Lehre, born 03 Mar 1827 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

166. Johann Georg[6] Luz (Johann Conrad[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Aug 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Katz** 27 Jun 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Anna Katz. She was born 22 Dec 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Luz:
Cause of Death: stomach disease
Occupation: rake wright Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Katz:
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Luz and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Anna Katz are:

+ 383 i. Margaretha[7] Luz, born 22 Sep 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1863 in Wurtemberg.
+ 384 ii. Magdalena Luz, born 14 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
385 iii. baby Luz, born 16 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 386 iv. Johann Georg Luz, born 28 Feb 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
387 v. Anna Maria Luz, born 02 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 388 vi. Friederike Luz, born 15 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
389 vii. Martha Luz, born 20 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
390 viii. Johannes Luz, born 03 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 391 ix. Michael Luz, born 19 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 392 x. David Luz, born 25 Sep 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 393 xi. Martha Lutz, born 20 Nov 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1908.

167. Elisabetha[6] Luz (Johann Conrad[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Aug 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Kaz** 11 Feb 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Maria Frank. He was born 23 Oct 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kaz:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Luz:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1812, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Luz and Johann Kaz are:

	394	i.	Andreas[7] Kaz, born 12 Sep 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	395	ii.	Rosina Maria Kaz, born 13 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.
	396	iii.	Christian Kaz, born 31 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	397	iv.	Johann Konrad Kaz, born 25 Jan 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	398	v.	Franz Kaz, born 19 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	399	vi.	Georg Michael Kaz, born 05 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	400	vii.	Elisabetha Kaz, born 02 Dec 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	401	viii.	baby Kaz, born 18 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

172. Johann Conrad[6] Luz (Johann Conrad[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **Magdalena Goetsche** 1852, daughter of Johann Goetsche and Magdalena Katz. She was born 22 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Luz:
Occupation: locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Magdalena Goetsche:
Emigration: US

More About Johann Luz and Magdalena Goetsche:
Friends: 1852

Child of Johann Luz and Magdalena Goetsche is:

402 i. Konrad[7] Luz, born 04 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Luz:
Emigration: US

177. Christian[6] Martini (Rosina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Jun 1795 in Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1867 in Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Dorothea Haefstein** 26 Apr 1819 in Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Dec 1789 in Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1828 in Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Ziegler** 31 Oct 1826 in Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Jan in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1867 in Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Martini and Dorothea Haefstein:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1819, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Martini and Anna Ziegler:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1826, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Martini and Dorothea Haefstein are:

403 i. Johann Martin[7] Martini, born 27 Jul 1819 in Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep in Wurtemberg.
404 ii. Katharina Martini, born 24 Jul 1821 in Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1876 in Wurtemberg.
405 iii. Friederike Martini, born 25 Sep 1823 in Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan in Wurtemberg.
406 iv. baby Martini, born 24 Aug 1825 in Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug in Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Martini and Anna Ziegler are:

\+ 407 i. Johann Martin[7] Martini, born 24 Nov 1828 in Wurtemberg.
408 ii. Christiana Martini, born 04 Nov 1830 in Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1874 in Wurtemberg.
409 iii. Kristian Martini, born 12 Sep 1833 in Wurtemberg; died 12 May in Wurtemberg.
\+ 410 iv. Johann Martini, born 25 Sep 1836 in Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1892 in Wurtemberg.
411 v. Anna Maria Martini, born 07 Oct 1839 in Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1839 in Wurtemberg.
412 vi. Friederika Martini, born 13 Sep 1840 in Wurtemberg.
413 vii. Anna Maria Martini, born 07 Aug 1844 in Wurtemberg.
414 viii. Andreas Martini, born 15 Oct 1846 in Wurtemberg.
415 ix. Gottliebin Martini, born 08 Mar 1851 in Wurtemberg.

179. Anna Maria[6] Walz (Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 Sep 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1839 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Jedele** 07 Sep 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Jedele and Katharina Haizmann. He was born 14 Jul 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1836 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Walz:
Burial: 05 Feb 1839, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Jedele:
Burial: 02 Sep 1836, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
Emigration: 1832, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
Occupation: master weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Jedele and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Jakob Jedele are:

416 i. Anna Maria[7] Jedele, born 24 Oct 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 417 ii. Johann Jacob Jedele, born 13 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
\+ 418 iii. Johannes Jedele, born 01 Jul 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1875 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
\+ 419 iv. Johann Konrad Jedele, born 13 Jun 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
420 v. Anna Maria Jedele, born 23 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1838 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Jedele:
Burial: 13 Sep 1838, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

421 vi. Elisabetha Jedele, born 15 Mar 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
422 vii. baby Jedele, born 05 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About baby Jedele:
Cause of Death: stillborn

+ 423 viii. Joseph Jedele, born 12 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 424 ix. Christina Katharina Jedele, born 07 Dec 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
425 x. Gottlieb Jedele, born 14 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Jedele:
Emigration: 1847, Switzerland

426 xi. Rosina Jedele, born 22 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1883 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Jedele:
Burial: 04 Jan 1883, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

+ 427 xii. Johann Georg Jedele, born 25 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
428 xiii. Martin Jedele, born 21 Apr 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1891 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married Barbara Kirn 26 Nov 1856; born 28 Jan 1827 in Germany; died 10 Dec 1926 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Jedele:
Burial: 25 Apr 1891, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 8
Cause of Death: heart disease
Confirmation: 1841, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
Emigration: 1846, left port Havre, France
Naturalization: 23 Mar 1857, petition Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer

More About Martin Jedele and Barbara Kirn:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1856

180. Catharina[6] Walz (Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Jan 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Walz** 12 Feb 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz. He was born 19 May 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Catharina Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Konrad Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Walz:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1805, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Walz and Johann Walz are:
429 i. Christina Katharina[7] Walz, born 09 Jan 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 430 ii. Christina Katharina Walz, born 13 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 431 iii. Johann Martin Walz, born 21 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 432 iv. Johann Konrad Walz, born 15 Dec 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 433 v. Rosina Walz, born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
434 vi. Gottlieb Walz, born 30 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
435 vii. Gottlieb Walz, born 22 Sep 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Kaz, twin 14 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Jun 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Walz and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

436 viii. baby Walz, born 14 Jun 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 437 ix. Christian Walz, born 15 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1877 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
438 x. Johann Bernhard Walz, born 26 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

191. Rosina[6] Walz (Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Roehm** 30 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Roehm and Anna Walz. He was born 04 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Walz:
Burial: Mar 1856, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 12 lot 14
Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Georg Roehm:
Burial: Dec 1863, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 11 lot 13
Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 382b name shown as Rohm; living w/ son-in-law Jacob Richard's family; children: Gustavus 12, George 10 & Christian 6
Census 2: 01 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 424b name shown as Rehm; living w/ son Jacob Rehm's family
Emigration: Jan 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'
Emigration 2: 27 Apr 1847, arrived in New York
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: stonemason
Occupation 3: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: purchased land Section Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property 2: 09 Apr 1849, purchased 1/2E1/2-NE1/4 & NE1/4-SE1/4 section 12 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 60 acres $800 to Jacob Reichert (son-in-law)

More About Johann Roehm and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1822, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Walz and Johann Roehm are:
\+ 439 i. Martha[7] Roehm, born 17 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
\+ 440 ii. Anna Maria Roehm, born 06 Dec 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
441 iii. Christian Roehm, born 15 Feb 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Roehm:
Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360 living with James Smith
Occupation: 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

442 iv. Elisabetha Roehm, born 11 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
443 v. Johann Jakob Roehm, born 15 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 444 vi. Johann Jakob (Rehm) Roehm, born 23 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1885 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

445 vii. Rosina Katharina Roehm, born 05 Aug 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 446 viii. Gustav Adolph Roehm, born 19 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 447 ix. Johann Georg Roehm, born 21 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 448 x. Christian Roehm, born 23 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

201. Magdalena[6] Luz (Johann Kaspar[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Gutekunst** 15 Feb 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Christina Nestle. He was born 09 Jun 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Luz:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Martin Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: stomach disease
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1820, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Luz and Martin Gutekunst are:
+ 449 i. Anna Maria[7] Gutekunst, born 19 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 450 ii. Johann Kaspar Gutekunst, born 30 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 451 iii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 18 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 452 iv. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

207. Dorothea[6] Walz (Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Feb 1783 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1819 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Beutler** 17 Jun 1801 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Daniel Beutler and Anna Brenner. He was born 09 Sep 1779 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1858 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Beutler and Dorothea Walz:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1801, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Walz and Johann Beutler are:
+ 453 i. Jakob[7] Beutler, born 04 Dec 1801 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 454 ii. Anna Maria Beutler, born 04 Sep 1804 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 455 iii. Katharina Beutler, born 19 Oct 1805 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1876 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 456 iv. Dorothea Beutler, born 07 Mar 1807 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 457 v. Christina Elisabeth Beutler, born 16 Nov 1808 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 458 vi. Daniel Beutler, born 13 Feb 1810 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1866 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
459 vii. Anonyma Beutler, born 17 Nov 1814 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1814 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
460 viii. Anonymus Beutler, born 14 Feb 1816 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1816 in Walddorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

+ 461 ix. Barbara Beutler, born 29 Jun 1818 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 462 x. Johann Konrad Beutler, born 09 Jan 1812 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

213. Michael[6] Gutekunst (Regina Barbara[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30 Mar 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Walz** 04 Nov 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Catharina Kaz. She was born 28 Sep 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: pneumonia
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rosina Walz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1813, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Walz are:

+ 463 i. Regina[7] Gutekunst, born 12 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 464 ii. Rosina Katharina Gutekunst, born 21 Aug 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 465 iii. Theresie Marie Gutekunst, born 26 Apr 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

466 iv. Philipp Thomas Gutekunst, born 04 Feb 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

467 v. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 12 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 468 vi. Johannes Gutekunst, born 01 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

469 vii. Rebekka Gutekunst, born 21 Apr 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

470 viii. Karl Ludwig Gutekunst, born 28 Feb 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

219. Anna Maria[6] Katz (Johannes[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Jan 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Breuning** 02 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Breuning and Catharina Walz. He was born 28 Jan 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Breuning:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 02 May 1809, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Johann Breuning are:

471 i. baby[7] Breuning, born 21 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 472 ii. Christian Breuning, born 25 Dec 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

473 iii. Anna Barbara Breuning, born 16 Jun 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

474 iv. Gottlieb Breuning, born 21 Apr 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 475 v. Magdalena Breuning, born 04 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
476 vi. baby Breuning, born 28 Aug 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
477 vii. baby Breuning, born 09 Apr 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

221. Anna Catharina[6] Katz (Johannes[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Sep 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 19 Nov 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Agnes Frank. He was born 15 Oct 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Catharina Katz:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Jacob Walz:
Cause of Death: high fever
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1806, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Johann Walz are:
478 i. Johann Gallus[7] Walz, born 16 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
479 ii. baby Walz, born 12 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 480 iii. Gottfried Walz, born 07 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
481 iv. baby Walz, born 21 Aug 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
482 v. baby Walz, born 01 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 483 vi. Anna Katharina Walz, born 10 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
484 vii. Johannes Walz, born 30 Jan 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
485 viii. Christina Walz, born 01 Dec 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
486 ix. Lukas Walz, born 18 Oct 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 487 x. Johannes Walz, born 14 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1883 in Emmelweiler, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
\+ 488 xi. Rosina Walz, born 28 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

223. Magdalena[6] Katz (Johannes[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Heinrich Goetsche** 01 Jun 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Goetsche and Anna Walther. He was born 06 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Katz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Goetsche and Magdalena Katz:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Katz and Johann Goetsche are:

489 i. Johann Friedrich[7] Goetsche, born 05 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 490 ii. Jakob Friedrich Goetsche, born 02 Aug 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

491 iii. Anna Maria Goetsche, born 12 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 492 iv. Johannes Goetsche, born 26 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

493 v. Katharina Elisabeth Goetsche, born 03 Jul 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Katharina Elisabeth Goetsche:
Emigration: US

494 vi. Johann Georg Goetsche, born 21 Apr 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Goetsche:
Emigration: 1852, US

\+ 495 vii. Magdalena Goetsche, born 22 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 496 viii. Anna Maria Goetsche, born 06 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1878.

226. Rosina[6] Katz (Johannes[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1826 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Katz** 17 Sep 1816 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Maria Frank. He was born 23 May 1792 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Rosina Katz:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1816, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Katz and Johann Katz are:

497 i. Johann Wilhelm[7] Katz, born 29 Jul 1817 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

\+ 498 ii. Maria Barbara Katz, born 17 Oct 1818 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1901 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana.

499 iii. Johannes Katz, born 12 Mar 1820 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

500 iv. Anna Maria Katz, born 02 Apr 1821 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

501 v. Johann Martin Katz, born 01 Jun 1822 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

502 vi. Christian Katz, born 19 Dec 1823 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

503 vii. Christina Rosina Katz, born 25 Oct 1825 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

504 viii. Benedikt Katz, born 19 Dec 1826 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

227. Christina[6] Katz (Johannes[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Tobias Friedrich Katz** 18 Jul 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Tobias Katz and Anna Kaz. He was born 14 May 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Katz:
Occupation: doctor & surgeon Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Katz and Christina Katz:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Katz and Tobias Katz are:

\+ 505 i. Wilhelmine[7] Katz, born 26 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

506 ii. Tobias Friedrich Katz, born 14 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

231. Christina Barbara[6] Katz (Jacob[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Oct 1787 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1848. She married **Johannes Dupper** 14 Mar 1813 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Dupper and Anna Schabele. He was born 02 Sep 1790 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1839 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Dupper and Christina Katz:
Marriage: 14 Mar 1813, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Katz and Johannes Dupper are:

+	507	i.	Anna Katharina[7] Katz, born 29 Nov 1812 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1887 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
+	508	ii.	Maria Dorothea Dupper, born 01 Jul 1815 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
	509	iii.	Christian Dupper, born 06 Jun 1818 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1819 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
+	510	iv.	Christina Barbara Dupper, born 12 Nov 1819 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
	511	v.	Maria Magdalena Dupper, born 29 Nov 1821 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
	512	vi.	Conrad Dupper, born 15 Feb 1825 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1825 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
+	513	vii.	Pauline Dupper, born 25 Jun 1826 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
	514	viii.	Wilhelmine Dupper, born 11 Apr 1830 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

233. Johann Georg[6] Katz (Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 Apr 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1836 in Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Mattheuss** 08 May 1832 in Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Mattheuss and Angelike Enderlin. She was born 25 Jun 1801 in Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Katz:
Occupation: shoemaker Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Anna Mattheuss:
Marriage: 08 May 1832, Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Anna Mattheuss are:

	515	i.	Gustav[7] Kaz, born 18 Jan 1833 in Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg.
	516	ii.	Adolph Kaz, born 15 Feb 1835 in Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg.

235. Anna Maria[6] Katz (Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Dec 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Luz** 27 Jun 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Martha Walz. He was born 21 Aug 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Katz:
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Georg Luz:
Cause of Death: stomach disease
Occupation: rake wright Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (166) Johann Georg Luz.

236. Johannes[6] Katz (Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1847 in Atlantic Ocean. He married **Martha Walz** 26 Apr 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Sindlinger. She was born 27 Jul 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:
Emigration: Sep 1847, left port La Harve, France
Occupation: farmer & butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Martha Walz:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1825, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Katz and Martha Walz are:

+ 517 i. Anna Maria[7] Katz, born 03 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1916 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

518 ii. Xaver Katz, born 16 Nov 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

519 iii. Karolina Katz, born 17 Nov 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Johann Georg (Roupff) Rupff Aft. 1863; born 18 Nov 1812 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karolina Katz:
Burial: 30 Dec 1907, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Census: 14 Apr 1900, 319 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 21a
Children: 1900, 6 w/ 1 living
Emigration: 1847, US
Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1907, 317 S. Ashley Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Georg (Roupff) Rupff:
Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 46R worth $3,000/500
Census 2: 23 Jun 1880, 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 66 also living w/ family step-son Henry Groseman 21
Emigration: 1852, US
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Rupff and Karolina Katz:
Marriage: Aft. 1863

+ 520 iv. Xaver (Zavier) Katz, born 21 Aug 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

+ 521 v. Christiana Katz, born 10 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1893 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

+ 522 vi. Friederika Katz, born 28 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

+ 523 vii. Johannes (John W.) Katz, born 24 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1907 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

238. Anna Catharina[6] Katz (Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1896 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Johann Jakob Seeger** 15 May 1821 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Catharina Renz. He was born 14 Nov 1792 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1837 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Balthas Henne** 1838. He was born Aft. 1790.

More About Anna Catharina Katz:

Cause of Death: old age
Census: 10 Jul 1860, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 369 living w/ son Jacob Sager
Census 2: 16 Jun 1870, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 86b name shown as Sager
Census 3: 08 Jun 1880, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 1 sheet 12 living w/ son Jacob Sager's family
Emigration: 01 Sep 1847, left port Le Havre, France
Emigration 2: 28 Sep 1847, arrived port New York, New York

More About Johann Seeger and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 15 May 1821, Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Balthas Henne and Anna Katz:
Friends: 1838

Children of Anna Katz and Johann Seeger are:

+ 524 i. Anna Maria[7] Seeger, born 07 Apr 1826 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
525 ii. Johann F. Seeger, born 1827 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
526 iii. Johann Wilhelm Seeger, born 10 Sep 1827 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Seeger:
Emigration: 1847, US

+ 527 iv. Johann Jakob (Seeger) Sager, born 17 Feb 1829 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1893 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 528 v. Catharina Seeger, born 03 Jan 1831 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1861 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
+ 529 vi. Johann Michael Seeger, born 01 Nov 1832 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1912 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Child of Anna Katz and Balthas Henne is:

+ 530 i. Hedwig (Hattie)[7] Seeger, born 01 Nov 1838 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

242. Johann Wilhelm[6] Katz (Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Mar 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1865 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Hertkorn** 25 Oct 1832 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Mar 1805 in Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1840 in Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Veronike Aichele** 29 Apr 1841 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Dec 1816 in Affstaett, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1856 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Katz:
Occupation: black smith Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Anna Hertkorn:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1832, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Maria Aichele:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1841, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Katz and Maria Aichele is:

+ 531 i. Marie Christaine[7] Katz, born 15 Apr 1844 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1923 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

244. Anna Maria[6] Gutekunst (Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1])

was born 06 Mar 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Gutekunst** 17 May 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Luz. He was born 25 Sep 1767 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst:
Occupation: judge & farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 May 1791, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Michael Gutekunst are:

	532	i.	baby[7] Gutekunst, born 10 Oct 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	533	ii.	Jacob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 31 Oct 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	534	iii.	Margaretha Barbara Gutekunst, born 08 Oct 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	535	iv.	Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 20 Aug 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	536	v.	Martin Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 12 Dec 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1856 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
	537	vi.	Johann Bernhard Gutekunst, born 02 Jul 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	538	vii.	Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1851.
	539	viii.	Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 06 Mar 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	540	ix.	Matthias Friedrich Gutekunst, born 17 Feb 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	541	x.	Johann Thomas Gutekunst, born 21 Dec 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1867 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

245. Martin[6] Gutekunst, Jr. (Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Nov 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Baumann** 06 Oct 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Baumann and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 14 Sep 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Sep 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Gutekunst, Jr.:
Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Gutekunst and Anna Baumann:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1795, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Baumann are:

+	542	i.	Anna Maria[7] Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	543	ii.	Jacob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 06 Jan 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	544	iii.	Bernhard Gutekunst, born 07 Feb 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	545	iv.	Martin Friedrich Gutekunst, born 19 Sep 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	546	v.	Eva Rosina Gutekunst, born 29 Dec 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	547	vi.	Johann Gottlob Gutekunst, born 09 Jan 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	548	vii.	Stephen Gutekunst, born 25 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880.

248. Johann Bernhard[6] Gutekunst (Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Aug 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1845 in Schietingen,

Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Luz** 20 Aug 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Luz and Anna Vogt. She was born 22 Jun 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bernhard Gutekunst:
Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Magdalena Luz:
Cause of Death: old age

More About Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1803, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz are:

+ 549 i. Anna Barbara[7] Gutekunst, born 08 Nov 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 550 ii. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 20 Jan 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 551 iii. Johann Bernhard Gutekunst, born 08 Jul 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 552 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 17 Oct 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
553 v. Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 30 Jan 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
554 vi. Lorenz (Lawrence) Gutekunst, born 12 Aug 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married ? 1842 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1811.

More About Lorenz (Lawrence) Gutekunst:
Burial: 26 Sep 1875, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 12
Cause of Death: consumption
Census: 02 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 57R w/ Conrad Yedle family
Emigration: US
Property: Section 29 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lorenz Gutekunst and ?:
Marriage: 1842, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

555 vii. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 19 Mar 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 556 viii. Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 29 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
557 ix. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 10 Aug 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1893 in Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Schoettle 18 Oct 1842 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Oct 1813 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1862 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schoettle and Magdalena Gutekunst:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1842, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

+ 558 x. Philipp Jakob Gutekunst, born 01 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
559 xi. Johann Christoph Gutekunst, born 27 Jul 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 25 Apr 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

249. Gottlieb[6] Gutekunst (Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Feb 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Justina Buehl** 03 Apr 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthaus Buehl and Christina Haizmann. She was born 09 Jan 1779 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst:
Occupation: linen weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Justina Buehl:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1802, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Justina Buehl are:

560 i. Johann Martin[7] Gutekunst, born 12 Jun 1802 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1802 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 561 ii. Johann Matthaeus Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
562 iii. Christian Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 06 Dec 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 563 iv. Gottlieb Martin Gutekunst, born 04 May 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 06 Jan 1887 - 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
564 v. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 19 Jul 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 565 vi. Christian Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
566 vii. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 06 May 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 567 viii. Katharina Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 11 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 568 ix. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 19 Aug 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
569 x. Christoph Gutekunst, born 02 Dec 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 570 xi. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 03 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1884 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
\+ 571 xii. Jakob Gutekunst, born 14 Feb 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

250. Johann Georg[6] Gutekunst (Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Jan 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Luz** 14 Oct 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Luz and Anna Vogt. She was born 19 Jan 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Vetter** 27 Jan 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Vetter and Anna Klaeger. She was born 09 Mar 1780 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1806, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Vetter:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1829, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Luz are:

572 i. Georg Michael[7] Gutekunst, born 01 Jul 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 573 ii. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 09 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
574 iii. Simon Gutekunst, born 29 Oct 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
575 iv. Georg Simon Gutekunst, born 14 Aug 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
576 v. Lazarus Gutekunst, born 01 Mar 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Magdalene Schmaelzle 23 Aug 1846 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1819.

More About Lazarus Gutekunst and Christine Schmaelzle:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1846, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

577 vi. Matthaeus Gutekunst, born 20 Sep 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 578 vii. Konrad Friedrich Gutekunst, born 05 Feb 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1915.
579 viii. Maria Gutekunst, born 05 Sep 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

253. Johann Georg[6] Breuning (Michael[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Jan 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Katz** 02 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Katz and Magdalena Frank. She was born 23 Jan 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosina Katz** 07 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Anna Kaz. She was born 11 Jun 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Breuning:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 02 May 1809, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Breuning and Rosina Katz:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (219) Anna Maria Katz.

Children of Johann Breuning and Rosina Katz are:
+ 580 i. Georg Friedrich[7] Breuning, born 14 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
581 ii. Michael Breuning, born 08 Dec 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
582 iii. Immanuel Breuning, born 19 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
583 iv. Johannes Breuning, born 11 Apr 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
584 v. Tobias Breuning, born 18 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
585 vi. baby Breuning, born 24 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

254. Johann Bernhard[6] Breuning (Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Nov 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Kaupp** 08 Nov 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaupp and Susanna Hornberger. She was born 09 Dec 1773 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bernhard Breuning:
Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Breuning and Catharina Kaupp:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1796, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Breuning and Catharina Kaupp are:
586 i. Anna Maria[7] Breuning, born 21 Sep 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
587 ii. Johann Georg Breuning, born 03 Sep 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 588 iii. Christina Katharina Breuning, born 17 Dec 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
589 iv. Magdalena Breuning, born 13 Aug 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 590 v. Johann Bernhard Breuning, born 09 Mar 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

591 vi. Barbara Breuning, born 17 Nov 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1830 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1803.

More About ? and Barbara Breuning:
Marriage: Aft. 1830, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

592 vii. baby Breuning, born 09 Jan 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

255. Anna[6] Breuning (Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Nov 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Gutekunst, twin** 10 Feb 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Martha Schuh. He was born 01 Jan 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1817 in Sulz am Neck, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Breuning:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Breuning:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1801, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Breuning and Johann Gutekunst are:

593 i. Konrad Friedrich[7] Gutekunst, born 21 Feb 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 594 ii. Konrad Friedrich Gutekunst, born 28 Aug 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

595 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 09 Dec 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 596 iv. Daniel Gutekunst, born 03 Sep 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 597 v. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 16 Apr 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

598 vi. Andreas Gutekunst, born 28 Nov 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

599 vii. Martha Gutekunst, born 22 Oct 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 600 viii. Anna Gutekunst, born 10 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 601 ix. Martha Gutekunst, born 17 Jan 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 602 x. Bartholomaeus Gutekunst, born 24 Aug 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1881 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

256. Johann Georg[6] Breuning (Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Oct 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Kaupp** 04 May 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaupp and Christina Ziflin. She was born 14 Jul 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US.

More About Anna Maria Kaupp:
Emigration: 13 Apr 1846, US

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Kaupp:
Marriage: 04 May 1808, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Breuning and Anna Kaupp are:

603 i. Johann Georg[7] Breuning, born 19 Dec 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

604 ii. Christina Barbara Breuning, born 15 Dec 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Christina Barbara Breuning:

Emigration: 1846, US

605 iii. Anna Maria Breuning, born 18 Aug 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
606 iv. Stephan Breuning, born 25 Dec 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1867 in Schoenenwegan Gde. Straubenzell, Sankt Gallen.
\+ 607 v. Wilhelm Breuning, born 22 Nov 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
608 vi. Johann Martin Breuning, born 06 Jul 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 609 vii. Margaretha Breuning, born 22 Aug 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1877 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
610 viii. Katharina Breuning, twin, born 10 Oct 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
611 ix. Rosina Breuning, twin, born 10 Oct 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
612 x. baby Breuning, born 14 Nov 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
613 xi. Philipp Breuning, born 03 Aug 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
614 xii. Elisabetha Katharina Breuning, born 09 Nov 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
615 xiii. Matthaeus Breuning, born 05 Mar 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
616 xiv. Wilhelmine Breuning, born 30 Jan 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Wilhelmine Breuning:
Emigration: 1846, US

257. Anna Maria[6] Frank (Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Jul 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 07 Feb 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Catharina Lutz. He was born 07 Dec 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Frank:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Jacob Walz:
Cause of Death: consumption
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Frank:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1792, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Frank and Johann Walz are:
617 i. baby[7] Walz, born 23 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 618 ii. Katharina Walz, born 07 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 619 iii. Andreas Walz, born 17 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
620 iv. Anna Barbara Walz, born 18 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 621 v. Johann Gottlieb Walz, born 12 Aug 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
\+ 622 vi. Anna Barbara Walz, born 08 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 623 vii. Anna Maria Walz, born 26 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
624 viii. Georg Jacob Walz, born 19 Aug 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
625 ix. Rosina Dorothea Walz, born 17 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
626 x. Dorothea Walz, born 17 May 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1882 in Ofterdinegn,

Wurtemberg. She married Konrad Wandel 24 Jan 1837 in Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 20 Dec 1802 in Kusterdinegn, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Wandel:
Occupation: blacksmith

More About Konrad Wandel and Dorothea Walz:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1837, Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

258. Johann Georg[6] Frank (Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Jun 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Rosina Kaz** 06 Sep 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Barbara Reichardt. She was born 08 Nov 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:
Cause of Death: lung consumption
Occupation: master weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Rosina Kaz:
Cause of Death: brain infection

More About Johann Frank and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Anna Kaz are:

627 i. Anna Katharina[7] Frank, born 19 May 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

628 ii. Anna Barbara Frank, born 25 Nov 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 629 iii. Andreas Frank, born 19 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 630 iv. Anna Frank, born 04 Aug 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

631 v. Georg Jonathan Frank, born 29 Dec 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

632 vi. Georg Andreas Frank, born 17 Feb 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Andreas Frank:
Emigration: Mar 1863, US

633 vii. Johann Georg Hartmann Frank, born 16 Nov 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Hartmann Frank:
Emigration: Feb 1956, US

259. Johann Andreas[6] Frank (Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Feb 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Walz** 01 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Maria Walz. She was born 14 Jan 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Andreas Frank:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Walz:
Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

More About Johann Frank and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1805, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Anna Walz are:

634 i. baby[7] Frank, born 02 Apr 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
635 ii. Anna Maria Frank, born 08 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
636 iii. baby Frank, born 23 Jul 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
637 iv. Rosina Barbara Frank, born 13 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
638 v. Margaretha Barbara Frank, born 29 May 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
639 vi. Johann Andreas Frank, born 30 Dec 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
640 vii. baby Frank, born 20 Jul 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 641 viii. Margaretha Barbara Frank, born 08 Jun 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

260. Anna Barbara[6] Frank (Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 May 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Georg Seeger** 03 Oct 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Seeger and Christina Vogt. He was born 03 Feb 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Martin Schuh** 10 Oct 1809 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schuh and Agnes Katz. He was born 24 Nov 1769 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1834 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Seeger:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Seeger and Anna Frank:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1797, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Anna Frank:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1809, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Frank and Johann Seeger is:

642 i. baby[7] Seeger, born 30 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Frank and Johann Schuh is:

643 i. baby[7] Schuh, born 16 Aug 1812 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1812 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

262. Anna Maria[6] Walz (Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Nov 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1836 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Katz** 05 May 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Maria Walz. He was born 28 Aug 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 05 May 1801, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johannes Katz are:

\+ 644 i. Anna Maria[7] Kaz, born 29 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
645 ii. Michael Jacob Katz, born 07 Mar 1803.

+	646	iii.	Jakob Christian Kaz, born 16 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	647	iv.	Gottlob Konrad Katz, born 05 Jul 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1877 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
	648	v.	baby Katz, born 25 Oct 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	649	vi.	Daniel Katz, born 20 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	650	vii.	Ludwig Katz, born 11 Apr 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	651	viii.	baby Katz, born 11 May 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	652	ix.	baby Katz, born 02 Jan 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	653	x.	baby Katz, born 20 Jul 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

265. Jacob[6] Walz (Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Barbara Vogt** 07 May 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Vogt and Catharina Walther. She was born 14 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Margaretha Barbara Vogt:
Cause of Death: high fever

More About Jacob Walz and Margaretha Vogt:
Marriage: 07 May 1811, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Walz and Margaretha Vogt are:

	654	i.	Anna Barbara[7] Walz, born 13 Mar 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	655	ii.	Christina Rosina Walz, born 10 Nov 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	656	iii.	Elisabetha Walz, born 27 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	657	iv.	Herrmann Walz, born 18 Dec 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	658	v.	Maria Katharina Walz, born 30 Dec 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	659	vi.	Ernst Jakob Walz, born 11 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	660	vii.	Ernst Jakob Walz, born 01 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	661	viii.	Georg Thomas Walz, born 21 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	662	ix.	Maria Katharina Walz, born 04 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	663	x.	Magdalena Walz, born 06 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	664	xi.	Margaretha Walz, born 02 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	665	xii.	Maria Magdalena Walz, born 21 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

266. Konrad[6] Walz (Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Aug 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Walz** 25 Apr 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Rosina Walz. She was born 10 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:
Cause of Death: apoplexy & pneumonia
Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Katharina Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1809, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz are:

+ 666 i. Matthaeus[7] Walz, born 19 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 667 ii. Johann Ludwig Walz, born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 668 iii. Joachim Walz, born 21 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1896 in Columbia City, Indiana.
+ 669 iv. Rosina Maria Walz, born 10 Nov 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 670 v. Ernst Michael Walz, born 15 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 671 vi. Lorenz Walz, born 09 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 672 vii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 28 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1906 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 673 viii. Christina Catharina Walz, born 12 Dec 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

268. Magdalena[6] Walz (Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Jun 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1830 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married **Heinrich Schaefer** 31 Aug 1813 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schaffer and Johanna Ziflin. He was born 01 May 1789 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1842 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Schaefer and Magdalena Walz:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1813, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Walz and Heinrich Schaefer are:

674 i. Johann Christian[7] Schaffer, born 29 Oct 1814 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1815 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
675 ii. Johann Michael Schaffer, born 29 May 1816 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Vallet 22 Aug 1854 in Belley, Dept Ain, France; born Aft. 1816.

More About Johann Schaffer and Marie Vallet:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1854, Belley, Dept Ain, France

676 iii. Christina Schaffer, born 30 Jul 1818 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1820 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
677 iv. Heinrich Schaffer, born 28 Jun 1820 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1820 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
+ 678 v. Johannes Schaffer, born 18 Jun 1822 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1878 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
679 vi. Johann Georg Schaffer, born 08 Sep 1829 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1829 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
+ 680 vii. Christian Schaefer, born 13 Mar 1825 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1905 in Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
681 viii. M. F. Schaffer, born 09 May 1827 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
682 ix. ? Schaffer, born 06 Aug 1828 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1828 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
683 x. Johann Georg Schaffer, born 08 Sep 1829 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
684 xi. ? Schaffer, born 27 Nov 1830 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1830 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.

269. Anna Catharina[6] Haizmann (Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Jun 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 10 Jun 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 20 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Catharina Haizmann:
Cause of Death: dysentery

More About Johann Georg Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Haizmann:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1806, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Haizmann and Johann Walz are:

	685	i.	Christian[7] Walz, born 10 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	686	ii.	Johann Jacob Walz, born 08 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	687	iii.	Johann Christian Walz, born 16 Aug 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	688	iv.	Friedrich Walz, born 30 Aug 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	689	v.	Anna Katharina Walz, born 21 Dec 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	690	vi.	Rosina Walz, born 04 Dec 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	691	vii.	Anna Barbara Walz, born 31 Jul 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	692	viii.	Gottlob Walz, born 22 Sep 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	693	ix.	Anna Barbara Walz, born 27 Nov 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	694	x.	Anna Walz, born 05 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	695	xi.	Jakobina Walz, born 25 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

270. Jakob[6] Haizmann (Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 Dec 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Hedwig Kaz** 02 Nov 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Dec 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Haizmann:
Cause of Death: dysentery
Occupation: farmer & baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hedwig Kaz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Jakob Haizmann and Hedwig Kaz:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1813, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Haizmann and Hedwig Kaz are:

+	696	i.	Anna Katharina[7] Haizmann, born 19 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	697	ii.	Sara Haizmann, born 23 Oct 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1876 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen,

Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Egeler 26 Nov 1844 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 05 Dec 1810 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Egeler and Sara Haizmann:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1844, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

698 iii. Maria Haizmann, born 02 Dec 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Balthasar Haug 13 Feb 1844 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1811.

More About Balthasar Haug and Maria Haizmann:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1844, Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg

\+ 699 iv. Barbara Haizmann, born 07 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

700 v. Hedwiga Haizmann, born 28 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

701 vi. Johanna Haizmann, born 08 Apr 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 702 vii. Jakob Friedrich Haizmann, born 21 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

271. Johannes[6] Haizmann (Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 Dec 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Frick** 05 Feb 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frick and Anna Kaz. She was born 14 Apr 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haizmann:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rosina Frick:
Cause of Death: consumption & apoplexy

More About Johannes Haizmann and Rosina Frick:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Haizmann and Rosina Frick are:

703 i. Anna Barbara[7] Haizmann, born 06 Jan 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 704 ii. Anna Barbara Haizmann, born 03 May 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 705 iii. Rosina Maria Haizmann, born 29 May 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 706 iv. Magdalena Haizmann, born 28 Dec 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 707 v. Christiana Haizmann, born 02 Nov 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 708 vi. Johannes Haizmann, born 13 Sep 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 709 vii. Christian Haizmann, born 30 Sep 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 710 viii. Elisabetha Haizmann, born 15 Oct 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 711 ix. Gottlieb Haizmann, born 02 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

280. Johann Georg[6] Rauser (Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Walz** 11 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Elisabetha Schuh. She was born 27 Nov 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz are:

	712	i.	Jakob Friedrich[7] Rauser, born 01 Sep 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	713	ii.	Johann Georg Rauser, born 05 Oct 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	714	iii.	Christine Elisabethe Rauser, born 16 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	715	iv.	Katharina Barbara Rauser, born 22 May 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	716	v.	Anna Maria Rauser, born 22 Dec 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	717	vi.	Christian Rauser, born 21 Jul 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	718	vii.	Johann Jakob Rauser, born 15 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1864 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
+	719	viii.	Johann Martin Rauser, born 02 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	720	ix.	Heinrich Rauser, born 26 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1888 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
+	721	x.	Wilhelmine Rauser, born 01 Sep 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	722	xi.	Karl Rauser, born 11 Mar 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	723	xii.	Paul Rauser, born 27 Jun 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	724	xiii.	Friedrika Rauser, born 23 Aug 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	725	xiv.	Ludwig Rauser, born 22 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	726	xv.	Friedrich Rauser, born 11 Feb 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

284. Catharina Barbara[6] Goetsche (Anna Maria[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 Apr 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 23 Feb 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Maria Walz. He was born 24 Jul 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Catharina Barbara Goetsche:
Cause of Death: pleurisy bronchitis

More About Johann Jacob Walz:
Cause of Death: hemorrhage

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Goetsche:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1802, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Goetsche and Johann Walz are:

727 i. Anna Maria[7] Walz, twin, born 04 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Hiller 22 Jul 1823 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 03 Feb 1796 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Hiller and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1823, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

+ 728 ii. Katharina Barbara Walz, twin, born 04 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 1832 - 1833 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
729 iii. Christina Elizabeth Walz, born 17 Feb 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 730 iv. Frantz Joseph Walz, born 14 Mar 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1899 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

292. Johann Heinrich[6] Goetsche (Anna Maria[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Katz** 01 Jun 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Katz and Magdalena Frank. She was born 20 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Katz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Goetsche and Magdalena Katz:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (223) Magdalena Katz.

305. Margaretha Barbara[6] Vogt (Catharina[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Walz** 07 May 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walz and Maria Heizmann. He was born 01 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Margaretha Barbara Vogt:
Cause of Death: high fever

More About Jacob Walz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Jacob Walz and Margaretha Vogt:
Marriage: 07 May 1811, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (265) Jacob Walz.

306. Christina[6] Vogt (Catharina[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Vogt** 05 Nov 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Christina Walz. He was born 08 Oct 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Vogt:
Occupation: day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Christina Vogt:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1811, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Vogt and Johann Vogt are:
731 i. Christina Katharina[7] Vogt, born 02 Jun 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
732 ii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 09 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 733 iii. Christina Katharina Vogt, born 18 Mar 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

+ 734 iv. Martin Vogt, born 17 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 735 v. Rosina Vogt, born 02 Sep 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

736 vi. Johann Friedrich Vogt, born 14 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

737 vii. Elisabetha Katharina Vogt, born 05 May 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1899 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Baur Aft. 1842 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1819.

More About ? Baur and Elisabetha Vogt:
Marriage: Aft. 1842, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

+ 738 viii. Franz Jakob Vogt, born 04 May 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 739 ix. Albrecht Vogt, born 07 Aug 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 740 x. Johann Konrad Vogt, born 17 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 741 xi. Dorothea Vogt, born 06 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1900 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

307. Dorothea[6] Vogt (Catharina[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Jun 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Vogt** 24 Jan 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Anna Walz. He was born 11 May 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:
Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Dorothea Vogt:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1814, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Vogt and Jakob Vogt are:

742 i. Jakob Friedrich[7] Vogt, born 01 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

743 ii. Dorothea Maria Vogt, born 12 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Muehleisen 17 Jun 1845 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1810.

More About Johann Muehleisen and Dorothea Vogt:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1845, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

744 iii. Barbara Vogt, born 18 Sep 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

745 iv. Gottlieb Vogt, born 25 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

746 v. Christina Katharina Vogt, born 25 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

747 vi. Johannes Vogt, born 24 Jun 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

748 vii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 10 Dec 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

749 viii. Johann Georg Vogt, born 13 Jul 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 750 ix. Johann Bernhard Vogt, born 23 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 751 x. Margaretha Vogt, born 11 Nov 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 752 xi. Jakobine Vogt, born 11 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 7

310. Johann Friedrich[7] Frank (Rosina[6] Breuning, Martin[5], Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Mar 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1831 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Martha Visel** 11 Jul 1826 in Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Visel and Maria Visel. She was born 14 Sep 1803 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Frank and Maria Visel:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1826, Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Frank and Maria Visel is:

\+ 753 i. Johannes[8] Frank, born 09 Mar 1827 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1873 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

311. Georg Friedrich[7] Frank (Rosina[6] Breuning, Martin[5], Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1876 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa) Nonnenmacher** 15 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Nonnenmacher and Maria Walz. She was born 11 Jul 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880 in Michigan.

More About Georg Friedrich Frank:
Census: 05 Jun 1860, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 505b worth $500/200 name shown as John Frank 85, family Elizabeth 45, Mary 31, Elizabeth 28 & Frederick 27, Daniel 24, Charles 21, Rica 20 & Kate 13
Census 2: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 727 w/ son David Frank's family
Emigration: 1852, US
Occupation: farmer & miller Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: 1860, stonecutter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa) Nonnenmacher:
Census: 05 Jun 1880, Mulberry Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 9 living w/ son Charles Frank's family

More About Georg Frank and Elisabetha Nonnenmacher:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Frank and Elisabetha Nonnenmacher are:

754 i. baby[8] Frank, born 17 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

755 ii. baby Frank, born 10 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

756 iii. Rosina Maria Frank, born 08 May 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860 in US.

757 iv. Friderika Frank, born 14 Oct 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 758 v. Elisabetha Frank, born 06 Jun 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

759 vi. Jakob Friedrich (Frink) Frank, born 27 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1913 in Marengo, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Friedrich (Frink) Frank:
Census: 05 Jun 1860, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 505b living w/ ? parents John Frank
Census 2: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 727 with brother David Frank's family
Census 3: 05 Jun 1880, Mulberry Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 9 living w/ brother Charles Frank's family
Census 5: 03 May 1910, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 8a
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

760 vii. Daniel Frank, born 03 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 761 viii. Daniel (David Frink) Frank, born 07 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
762 ix. Christian Frank, born 25 Apr 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
763 x. Fridrike Frank, born 10 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
764 xi. baby Frank, born 19 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 765 xii. Christian (Charles) Frank, born 28 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
766 xiii. Fridrike Frank, born 16 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860 in US.
767 xiv. Georg Frank, born 12 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
768 xv. Katharine Frank, born 24 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
769 xvi. Katharine Frank, born 03 Apr 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
770 xvii. Katharine Frank, born 07 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
771 xviii. Katharine Frank, born 15 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860 in US.
772 xix. Pauline Frank, born 30 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
773 xx. Paul Frank, born 05 Dec 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
774 xxi. Marie Frank, born 01 Mar 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1852 in Antwerpen.

314. Rosina[7] Frank (Rosina[6] Breuning, Martin[5], Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Sep 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Christian Kaz** 12 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 16 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Kaz and Rosina Frank:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Frank and Jakob Kaz are:
+ 775 i. Karl Friedrich[8] Katz, born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 776 ii. Rosina Maria Katz, born 25 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
777 iii. Daniel Kaz, born 21 Jul 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
778 iv. Magdalene Kaz, born 28 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
779 v. Ludwig Kaz, born 16 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
780 vi. baby Kaz, born 05 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
781 vii. Magdalena Kaz, born 23 May 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

316. Johann Barthalomaus[7] Reichardt (Christina[6] Breuning, Martin[5], Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Aug 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Teufel** 20 Feb 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Teufel and Anna Bachmann. She was born 02 Jan 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Barthalomaus Reichardt:
Occupation: miller

More About Johann Reichardt and Rosina Teufel:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1844, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reichardt and Rosina Teufel are:

782 i. baby[8] Reichardt, twin, born 24 Aug 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
783 ii. baby Reichardt, twin, born 24 Aug 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
784 iii. Rosine Reichardt, born 25 Jun 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
785 iv. Friederike Reichert, born 25 Aug 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friederike Reichert:
Emigration: 1867, US

786 v. Gottliebin Reichardt, born 22 Jul 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
787 vi. ? Reichardt, born 09 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
788 vii. Friedrich Reichardt, born 17 Oct 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Theresa Raimann 20 Feb 1876 in Fautenbach, Achen, Baden; born Aft. 1850.

More About Friedrich Reichardt and Theresa Raimann:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1876, Fautenbach, Achen, Baden

789 viii. Rosine Barbara Reichardt, born 28 Dec 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
790 ix. Rosine Barbara Reichardt, born 09 Oct 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

325. Sabina (Sabine)[7] Walz (Jacob[6], Anna[5] Breuning, Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Jan 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Walz** 16 Feb 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Maria Walz. He was born 18 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Walz:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Sabina Walz:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sabina Walz and Johann Walz are:

791 i. Paul[8] Walz, born 03 Mar 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
792 ii. Rosine Walz, born 27 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
793 iii. Rosine Walz, born 12 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

328. Karl[7] Walz (Jacob[6], Anna[5] Breuning, Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Oct 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Kaz** 24 Sep 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Barbara Nill. She was born 29 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Walz:
Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Elisabetha Kaz:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Walz and Elisabetha Kaz are:

+ 794 i. Elisabeth[8] Walz, born 26 Jan 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 795 ii. Conrad Walz, born 30 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

333. Anna Katharina[7] Walz (Jacob[6], Anna[5] Breuning, Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Sep 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Thomas Walz** 07 Feb 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Margaretha Vogt. He was born 21 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Thomas Walz:
Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Georg Walz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Georg Walz are:

+ 796 i. Bernhard[8] Walz, born 13 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
797 ii. Jakob Friedrich Walz, born 18 Oct 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 798 iii. Margaretha Walz, born 09 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

334. Margaretha[7] Walz (Jacob[6], Anna[5] Breuning, Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Jan 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Walz** 12 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Frank. He was born 02 Dec 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Margaretha Walz:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Walz and Johann Walz are:

+ 799 i. Rosina Maria[8] Walz, born 13 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 800 ii. Martin Walz, born 27 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

335. Georg Christian[7] Katz (Anna[6] Walz, Anna[5] Breuning, Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 May 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Plaz** 20 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Plaz and Katharina Vogt. She was born 03 Jun 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Christian Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Katz and Katharina Plaz:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1838, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Katz and Katharina Plaz are:

	801	i.	Friedrike Karoline[8] Kaz, born 15 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	802	ii.	Karl Jakob Katz, born 11 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	803	iii.	Katharine Wilhelmine Kaz, born 28 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	804	iv.	Christiane Kaz, born 28 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	805	v.	Margarethe Kaz, born 22 Mar 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Jan 1927 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Moser 25 Jan 1890 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 24 Oct 1825 in Schwaigheim near Waiblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1906. More About Jakob Moser and Margarethe Kaz: Marriage: 25 Jan 1890, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
+	806	vi.	August Kaz, born 02 Apr 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	807	vii.	Christian Kaz, twin, born 09 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	808	viii.	Gottlieb Kaz, twin, born 09 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	809	ix.	Siegfried Katz, born 04 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	810	x.	Paul Kaz, born 04 Jul 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	811	xi.	Eduard Kaz, born 28 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

337. Konrad[7] Katz (Anna[6] Walz, Anna[5] Breuning, Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Margaretha Plaz** 1842, daughter of Michael Plaz and Katharina Vogt. She was born 05 Mar 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Breuning** 08 Jun 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Breuning and Anna Katz. She was born 04 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz:
Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Katz and Margaretha Plaz:
Friends: 1842

More About Konrad Katz and Magdalena Breuning:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1847, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Konrad Katz and Margaretha Plaz is:

	812	i.	Gottfried[8] Katz, born 03 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Konrad Katz and Magdalena Breuning are:

	813	i.	Magdalene[8] Katz, born 20 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	814	ii.	Pauline Katz, born 11 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	815	iii.	Gottlieb Katz, born 23 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	816	iv.	Wilhelmine Katz, born 28 Oct 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

338. Karl[7] Katz (Anna[6] Walz, Anna[5] Breuning, Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Oct 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Schuh** 04 Jun 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz. She was born 29 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Katz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Maria Schuh:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Katz and Maria Schuh are:

817 i. August Friedrich[8] Katz, born 14 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

818 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 24 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 819 iii. Marie Kaz, born 12 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

341. Gottlieb[7] Katz (Anna[6] Walz, Anna[5] Breuning, Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Feb 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Jakobine Vogt** 18 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Vogt and Dorothea Vogt. She was born 11 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Katz and Jakobine Vogt:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Katz and Jakobine Vogt are:

\+ 820 i. Karl Jakob[8] Katz, born 27 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

821 ii. Christian Katz, born 23 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1892 in Washington.

\+ 822 iii. Konrad Katz, born 08 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

823 iv. Reinhold Katz, born 11 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

824 v. Friedrich Katz, born 16 Nov 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Elisabeth Klemm Aft. 1882; born Aft. 1860.

More About Friedrich Katz and Anna Klemm:
Marriage: Aft. 1882

344. Stephan[7] Lehre (Johann Georg[6], Johannes[5], Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Sep 1804 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Katharina Rauser** 10 Nov 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Magdalena Krauss. She was born 22 Oct 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Stephan Lehre:
Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Stephan Lehre and Elisabetha Rauser:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1829, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Stephan Lehre and Elisabetha Rauser are:

825 i. Katharina Barbara[8] Lehre, born 20 Dec 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 826 ii. Elisabetha Katharina Lehre, born 18 Apr 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1872 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

827 iii. Stephan Lehre, born 12 Feb 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Friedrike Gack 20 Nov 1864 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1833.

More About Stephan Lehre and Pauline Gack:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1864, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

828 iv. Michael Lehre, born 16 Nov 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalena Raisle 07 Jun 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Oct 1837 in Hoerschweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Lehre:
Occupation: wagon maker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: Bet. Jan - Jul 1878, mayor Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Lehre and Magdalena Raisle:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1866, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

+ 829 v. Johann Georg Lehre, born 24 Dec 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

830 vi. Katharina Barbara Lehre, born 25 Sep 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

831 vii. Katharina Barbara Lehre, born 20 Mar 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

832 viii. Gottlieb Lehre, born 14 Jan 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Barbara Niebling 26 Apr 1868 in Metzingen, Urach, Germany; born Aft. 1842.

More About Gottlieb Lehre and Rosine Niebling:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1868, Metzingen, Urach, Germany

833 ix. Johannes Lehre, born 16 Mar 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Benzing 22 Sep 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.

More About Johannes Lehre:
Occupation: wagon maker

More About Johannes Lehre and Elisabetha Benzing:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1874, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

834 x. Katharina Magdalena Lehre, born 11 Feb 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

835 xi. Konrad Lehre, born 06 May 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

347. Catharina Barbara[7] Lehre (Johann Georg[6], Johannes[5], Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Oct 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Luz** 27 Jan 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Maria Rauser. He was born 18 Jan 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Luz and Catharina Lehre:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1835, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Lehre and Gottlieb Luz are:

836 i. baby[8] Luz, born 30 Mar 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

837 ii. Christine Magdalene Luz, born 07 Jul 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

838 iii. Katharina Barbara Luz, born 01 Nov 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

839 iv. Gottlieb Luz, born 14 Apr 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

840 v. Katharina Barbara Luz, twin, born 13 Oct 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

841 vi. Anna Maria Luz, twin, born 13 Oct 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

842 vii. Philipp Stephan Luz, born 25 Apr 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
843 viii. Gottlieb Luz, born 17 Mar 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
844 ix. Eva Maria Luz, born 19 Feb 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
845 x. Elisabetha Katharina Luz, born 25 May 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

348. Gottlieb[7] Lehre (Stephan[6], Johannes[5], Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Jul 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Regine Holzaepfel** 31 Aug 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Dec 1817 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Lehre:
Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Lehre and Regine Holzaepfel:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1847, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Lehre and Regine Holzaepfel are:
846 i. Eva Maria[8] Lehre, born 19 Aug 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
847 ii. Christina Katharina Lehre, born 28 Jan 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 848 iii. Johann Gottlieb Lehre, born 03 Oct 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 849 iv. Regine Katharine Lehre, born 25 Sep 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1938 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 850 v. Margaretha Barbara Lehre, born 13 Jul 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1926 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 851 vi. Christine Catharine Lehre, born 21 Apr 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

349. Eva Maria[7] Lehre (Stephan[6], Johannes[5], Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Oct 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1861 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ?** Aft. 1841 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1810.

More About ? and Eva Lehre:
Marriage: Aft. 1841, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Eva Maria Lehre is:
852 i. Johann Michael[8] Lehre, born 26 Nov 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

350. Katharina Magdalena[7] Lehre (Stephan[6], Johannes[5], Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 May 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1892 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Balthas Spathelf** 27 Jul 1856 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Spathelf and Christina Stanger. He was born 11 Nov 1811 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1883 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Balthas Spathelf and Katharina Lehre:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1856, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Magdalena Lehre is:
853 i. Stephan[8] Lehre, born 19 Oct 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1865 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.

More About Stephan Lehre and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1865, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

352. Stephan[7] Lehre (Stephan[6], Johannes[5], Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 Mar 1826 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosine Christine Mast** 13 Nov 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mast and Friedrike Weisser. She was born 23 Sep 1826 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Raisch** 24 Jun 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Jakob Raisch. She was born 27 Mar 1838 in Edelweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Stephan Lehre:
Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Stephan Lehre and Rosine Mast:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1855, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Stephan Lehre and Anna Raisch:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1875, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Stephan Lehre and Rosine Mast are:

854 i. Johann Stephan[8] Lehre, born 16 Sep 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
855 ii. Christine Friedrike Lehre, born 10 Jun 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
856 iii. Christina Lehre, born 26 Aug 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
857 iv. Eva Christina Lehre, born 03 Jan 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
858 v. Christina Lehre, born 28 Sep 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
859 vi. Christiane Wilhelmine Lehre, born 23 Feb 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
860 vii. Gottfried Stephan Lehre, born 03 Aug 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

353. Johann Georg[7] Lehre (Stephan[6], Johannes[5], Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 Jul 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Wilhelmine Knorr** 02 Feb 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Jan 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Lehre:
Occupation: farmer & linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Christine Knorr:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1859, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Christine Knorr are:

861 i. Jakob Friedrich[8] Lehre, born 22 Mar 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 862 ii. Anna Maria Lehre, born 02 Oct 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
863 iii. Johann Georg Lehre, born 18 Sep 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1922 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
864 iv. Christiane Catharine Lehre, born 12 Sep 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
865 v. Catharina Lehre, born 17 Sep 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 866 vi. Christiane Wilhelmine Lehre, born 21 Mar 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1915 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
867 vii. Stephan Lehre, born 20 Jun 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
868 viii. Michael Lehre, born 28 Jul 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Lang 05 Oct 1896 in Offenburg, Baden; born Aft. 1871.

More About Michael Lehre and Luise Lang:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1896, Offenburg, Baden

355. Johann Matthaus[7] Lehre (Georg Jakob[6], Jacob[5], Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Jun 1805 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1872 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Weiss** 10 Nov 1829 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Aug 1803 in Wennenden, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1867 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lehre and Karoline Weiss:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1829, Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Karoline Weiss are:
869 i. Christiana Freiderike[8] Lehre, born 20 Apr 1837 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
870 ii. Ernst Friedrich Lehre, born 02 Dec 1839 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
871 iii. Johann Gottlob Lehre, born 13 Mar 1842 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
872 iv. Immanuel Gotthilf Lehre, born 14 Aug 1844 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

363. Christoph[7] Jenne (Margaretha Barbara[6], Margaretha Barbara[5] Lehre, twin, Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Oct 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharine Wurster** 30 Jun 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Feb 1811 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Jenne:
Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Jenne and Catharine Wurster:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1835, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christoph Jenne and Catharine Wurster are:
873 i. Johannes[8] Jenne, born 31 Oct 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Christiane Rosina Scheurenbrand 03 Nov 1873 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1834.

More About Johannes Jenne and Johanna Scheurenbrand:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1873, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

874 ii. Christoph Jenne, born 09 Sep 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 875 iii. Katharina Magdalena Jenne, born 01 Jun 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1863 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
+ 876 iv. Christoph Jenne, born 20 Feb 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
877 v. Anna Maria Jenne, born 02 Jul 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
878 vi. Gottfried Jenne, born 22 Aug 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1868 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1847.

More About Gottfried Jenne and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1868, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

366. Katharina Barbara[7] Jenne (Anna Maria[6], Margaretha Barbara[5] Lehre, twin, Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 Dec 1810 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg,

and died 12 Dec 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ?** Aft. 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1801.

More About ? and Katharina Jenne:
Marriage: Aft. 1836, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Barbara Jenne is:

879 i. Christian Gottlieb[8] Jenne, born 17 Feb 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

369. Johann Georg[7] Binder (Anna Maria[6] Jenne, Margaretha Barbara[5] Lehre, twin, Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 May 1820 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Killinger** 28 May 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Killinger and Catharina Brezing. She was born 06 Sep 1821 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Binder:
Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Binder and Katharina Killinger:
Marriage: 28 May 1848, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Binder and Katharina Killinger are:

\+ 880 i. Anna Maria[8] Binder, born 15 Jun 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1929 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 881 ii. Jakob Binder, born 05 Dec 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
882 iii. Katharina Barbara Binder, born 25 Nov 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 883 iv. Johann Martin Binder, born 09 Oct 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 884 v. Katharina Barbara Binder, born 12 Oct 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1926 in Schwenningen, Germany.
\+ 885 vi. Christian Gottlob Binder, born 25 Nov 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
886 vii. Johann Georg Binder, born 01 Jun 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

372. Johann Georg[7] Gutekunst (Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Lehre, Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Apr 1831 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1872 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Philippine Eipper** 23 Nov 1853 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Eipper and Anna Maier. She was born 30 Apr 1821 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1862 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Scheeh** 25 Nov 1862 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Scheeh and Christina Visel. She was born 04 Sep 1838 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1893 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Philippine Eipper:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1853, Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Scheeh:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1862, Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Philippine Eipper are:

887 i. Johann Georg[8] Gutekunst, born 12 Oct 1854 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1855 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

888 ii. Anna Gutekunst, born 07 Mar 1856 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
889 iii. Philippine Gutekunst, born 14 Aug 1857 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1857 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
890 iv. Maria Gutekunst, born 21 Jul 1858 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1859 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
891 v. Philippine Gutekunst, born 29 Dec 1859 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
892 vi. Georg Gottlob Gutekunst, born 31 Dec 1861 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1862 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Scheeh are:
893 i. Christiana Catharina[8] Gutekunst, born 03 Jun 1864 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1864 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
894 ii. August Gutekunst, born 26 Apr 1865 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1865 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
895 iii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 09 Apr 1866 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1866 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
896 iv. Luise Maria Gutekunst, born 20 Jul 1867 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Konrad Buehler 31 May 1894 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1860.

More About Konrad Buehler and Luise Gutekunst:
Marriage: 31 May 1894, Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg

897 v. Rosine Gutekunst, born 11 Nov 1869 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1870 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
898 vi. Maria Christiana Gutekunst, born 05 Dec 1870 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1870 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

379. Israel Gottlieb[7] Lehre (Christian[6], Johann Georg[5], Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Mar 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Zeller** 01 May 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Zeller and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 03 Oct 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Israel Gottlieb Lehre:
Occupation: farmer & shoemaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Israel Lehre and Anna Zeller:
Marriage: 01 May 1849, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Israel Lehre and Anna Zeller are:
899 i. Christina Katharina[8] Lehre, born 26 Oct 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
900 ii. Anna Maria Lehre, born 24 Oct 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
901 iii. Anna Maria Lehre, born 14 Nov 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
902 iv. Kristian Friedrich Lehre, born 11 Mar 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
903 v. Israel Gottlieb Lehre, born 18 Aug 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
904 vi. Kristian Friedrich Lehre, born 31 Jan 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
905 vii. Israel Gottlieb Lehre, born 03 Jun 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
906 viii. Louise Friederike Lehre, born 07 Dec 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
907 ix. Louise Friederike Lehre, born 11 Jun 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
908 x. Maria Luise Friederike Lehre, born 09 Oct 1862.
909 xi. Anna Maria Lehre, born 05 Apr 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
910 xii. Christian Gottlieb Lehre, born 21 Jan 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

380. Louise Friederike Johanne[7] Lehre (Christian[6], Johann Georg[5], Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Jul 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Zeller** 16 Apr 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Zeller and Christina Gutekunst. He was born 21 Mar 1819 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Zeller:
Occupation: farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Zeller and Louise Lehre:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1850, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Louise Lehre and Johann Zeller are:

911 i. Johann Georg[8] Zeller, born 01 Sep 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

912 ii. Johann Georg Zeller, born 22 Dec 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

381. Christian[7] Lehre (Christian[6], Johann Georg[5], Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Nov 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Kaupp** 07 May 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaupp and Johanna Braun. She was born 14 Oct 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Lehre:
Occupation: shoe repairman Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Lehre and Magdalena Kaupp:
Marriage: 07 May 1857, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Lehre and Magdalena Kaupp are:

913 i. Johann Georg[8] Lehre, born 16 Jan 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

914 ii. Johanne Gottliebin Lehre, born 13 Jan 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

915 iii. Maria Magdalena Lehre, born 27 Dec 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

916 iv. Gottlieb Friedrich Lehre, born 18 May 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

917 v. Luise Friederike Lehre, born 23 May 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

918 vi. Johanne Gottliebin Lehre, born 15 Nov 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

919 vii. Eva Maria Lehre, born 29 Apr 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

920 viii. Beate Katharina Lehre, born 10 Jul 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

921 ix. Johanne Gottliebin Lehre, born 11 Aug 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 922 x. Christian Lehre, born 26 Aug 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1945 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

923 xi. Johanne Gottliebin Lehre, born 07 Jul 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

382. Johann Adam[7] Lehre (Johann Georg[6], Johann Georg[5], Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Mar 1827 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Friedricke Rauschenberger** 10 Apr 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Dionysius Rauschenberger and Justina Helber. She was born 10 Nov

1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Hiller** 18 Feb 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Hiller and Elisabetha Moessner. She was born 18 Aug 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Anna Maria Gutekuunst** 04 Jul 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Apr 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1927 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Adam Lehre:
Occupation: weaver Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Friedricke Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1853, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Anna Hiller:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1879, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Anna Gutekuunst:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1889, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Friedricke Rauschenberger are:

+	924	i.	Christian[8] Lehre, born 02 Feb 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	925	ii.	Johann Georg Lehre, born 29 Jul 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	926	iii.	Johann Adam Lehre, born 26 Apr 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	927	iv.	Johann Georg Lehre, born 06 Feb 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	928	v.	Elisabetha Catharina Lehre, born 24 May 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	929	vi.	Friederike Margarethe Lehre, born 31 Mar 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1933 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	930	vii.	baby Lehre, born 30 May 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Lehre and Anna Hiller are:

931	i.	Elisabeth[8] Lehre, twin, born 08 Jun 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
932	ii.	Anna Maria Lehre, twin, born 08 Jun 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

383. Margaretha[7] Luz (Johann Georg[6], Johann Conrad[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Sep 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1863 in Wurtemberg. She married **Immanuel Heindel** 21 Sep 1848 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Heindel and Elisabetha Barth. He was born 01 Jan 1811 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1859 in Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel Heindel and Margaretha Luz:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1848, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Luz and Immanuel Heindel are:

933	i.	Pauline[8] Heindel, born 15 Apr 1849 in Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1854 in Wurtemberg.
934	ii.	Caroline Heindel, born 18 Jan 1851 in Wurtemberg.
935	iii.	Marie Heindel, born 01 Oct 1853 in Wurtemberg.
936	iv.	Pauline Heindel, born 10 Sep 1856 in Wurtemberg.
937	v.	Anna Heindel, born 07 Jul 1859 in Wurtemberg.

384. Magdalena[7] Luz (Johann Georg[6], Johann Conrad[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Esch** 07 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Esch and Anna Christein. He was born 01 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Esch:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Esch and Magdalena Luz:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Luz and Johann Esch are:

938 i. baby[8] Esch, twin, born 21 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

939 ii. baby Esch, twin, born 21 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 940 iii. Christian Esch, born 08 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 941 iv. Maria Esch, born 11 Mar 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

942 v. Friedrich Esch, born 21 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

943 vi. baby Esch, born 24 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

386. Johann Georg[7] Luz (Johann Georg[6], Johann Conrad[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Feb 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Kaz** 11 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Anna Schmid. She was born 21 Jan 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Luz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Margaretha Kaz:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Margaretha Kaz are:

944 i. Philipp[8] Luz, twin, born 17 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

945 ii. baby Luz, twin, born 17 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 946 iii. Elisabetha Luz, born 02 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

947 iv. Philipp (Phillip Lutz) Luz, born 26 Nov 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1927 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan. He married (1) Sophrona A. Grozinger 01 Feb 1893 in Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan; born 28 Feb 1858 in Michigan; died 04 Apr 1910 in Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan. He married (2) Mary Ann Brown 18 Jan 1913 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan; born 29 Mar 1862 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1934 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Philipp (Phillip Lutz) Luz:
Burial: 05 Aug 1927, Riverside Cemetery Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic valvualor heart disease
Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 121 Center Street; 3rd ward Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan ED 42 SD 4 sheet 7b board boarder w/ John C. Carrothers's family
Census 3: 20 Jan 1920, 217 W. Center; 4th ward Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 4 sheet 12a
Emigration: US
Occupation: 1910, shoemaker own shop Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, retail merchant shoe store Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Sophrona A. Grozinger:
Burial: 06 Apr 1910, Woodland Cemetery Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Philipp Luz and Sophrona Grozinger:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1893, Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Mary Ann Brown:
Burial: 19 May 1934, Riverside Cemetery Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: suicide by hanging
Census: 12 Apr 1930, 217 W. Center; 4th ward Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-11 SD 12 sheet 11a

More About Philipp Luz and Mary Brown:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1913, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

948 v. Pauline Luz, born 06 Nov 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Klotz 02 Jul 1898 in Hundersingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1846.

More About Jakob Klotz and Pauline Luz:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1898, Hundersingen, Wurtemberg

\+ 949 vi. Johann Georg Luz, born 14 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

950 vii. David Luz, born 19 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1918 in Buerg near Winnend..

951 viii. Johannes Luz, born 18 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Genovefa Kelber 13 Apr 1896 in Unterschwarzach near Waldsee, Germany; born Aft. 1860.

More About Johannes Luz and Genovefa Kelber:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1896, Unterschwarzach near Waldsee, Germany

952 ix. Maria Luz, born 05 Jul 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

953 x. Maria Luz, born 02 Feb 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

954 xi. Friedrich Luz, born 04 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

388. Friederike[7] Luz (Johann Georg[6], Johann Conrad[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Walz** 29 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Walz and Anna Schmid. He was born 20 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Walz and Friederike Luz:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Luz and Andreas Walz are:

955 i. Reinhold[8] Walz, born 31 Mar 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 956 ii. Johann Friedrich Walz, born 13 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

957 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 30 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 958 iv. Marie Walz, born 15 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

391. Michael[7] Luz (Johann Georg[6], Johann Conrad[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Gutekunst** 21 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Katharina Walz. She was born 05 Feb 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Luz and Rosine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Luz and Rosine Gutekunst are:

959 i. Pauline[8] Luz, born 07 Jul 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

960 ii. Conrad Luz, born 27 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

961 iii. Friedrich Luz, born 16 Jan 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1891 in Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.

962 iv. Johannes Luz, born 03 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie ? Aft. 1893 in Freiburg, Baden; born Aft. 1871.

More About Johannes Luz and Sofie ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1893, Freiburg, Baden

963 v. Jakob Luz, born 27 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Luz:
Emigration: 1900, US

\+ 964 vi. Rosine Luz, born 01 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

392. David[7] Luz (Johann Georg[6], Johann Conrad[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Sep 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rebekka Walz** 27 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. She was born 11 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Luz:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Luz and Rebekka Walz:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of David Luz and Rebekka Walz are:

965 i. Julius[8] Luz, born 02 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 966 ii. August Luz, born 20 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

967 iii. David Luz, born 09 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

968 iv. David Luz, born 08 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

969 v. Gustav Luz, born 01 Mar 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

393. Martha[7] Lutz (Johann Georg[6] Luz, Johann Conrad[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Nov 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1908. She married **(1) Engelbert Kotz** 08 Nov 1864 in Bierlingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kotz and Maria Bisinger. He was born 30 Oct 1835 in Sulzau, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Zuest** Bef. 1875, son of Johann Zust and Anna Lutz. He was born 23 Sep 1852 in Lutzenberg, Switzerland.

More About Engelbert Kotz:
Occupation: brewer Sulzau, Germany

More About Engelbert Kotz and Martha Lutz:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1864, Bierlingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Zuest and Martha Lutz:

Marriage: Bef. 1875

Children of Martha Lutz and Engelbert Kotz are:
970 i. Engelbert[8] Kotz, born 29 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
971 ii. Anna Maria Kotz, born 02 Feb 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Martha Lutz and Johann Zuest is:
+ 972 i. Fannie[8] Zuest, born Bet. Mar 1875 - 1876 in Switzerland; died 05 Jan 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

395. Rosina Maria[7] Kaz (Elisabetha[6] Luz, Johann Conrad[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1854 in US. She married **Adam Katz** 12 May 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friderich Kaz and Agnes Gutekunst. He was born 15 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1870 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Adam Katz:
Census: 29 Jun 1860, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa page 601 worth $25 name shown as Adam Cats
Census 2: 28 Jul 1870, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa page 248b worth $1,000 also living w/ him: Lizzie Cramer 23, George Cramer 32, Jennie Katz 21 & George Cramer 1
Emigration: 18 Jun 1854, left port Le Havre, France on the ship 'Connecticut' included Adam Katz 43 wife Rosina Maria 38, children: Elisabeth 1, Johanna 5, George 1/3; and Johanna 41 (sister)
Emigration 2: 23 Aug 1854, arrived port New York, New York
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: 1860, laborer Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa
Occupation 3: 1870, stone cutter Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About Adam Katz and Rosina Kaz:
Marriage: 12 May 1846, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Kaz and Adam Katz are:
+ 973 i. Elisabeth (Lizzie)[8] Katz, born 09 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1926 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
+ 974 ii. Johanna Katz, born 02 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Dec 1908 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
975 iii. Franz Adam Katz, born 08 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
976 iv. Friedrich Adam Katz, born 09 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
977 v. Johann Georg Adam Katz, born 09 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1854 in New York.

397. Johann Konrad[7] Kaz (Elisabetha[6] Luz, Johann Conrad[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Jan 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margarethe Plaz** 29 Jan 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 05 Mar 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Dorothea Gsell** 28 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Gsell and Friederike Plaz. She was born 30 Aug 1829 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kaz and Margarethe Plaz:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Katharina Gsell:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Margarethe Plaz are:

978 i. Katharine[8] Kaz, born 14 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
979 ii. Katharina Elisabeth Kaz, born 29 Feb 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Kaz and Katharina Gsell are:
+ 980 i. Johann Konrad[8] Kaz, born 19 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 981 ii. Franz Christian Kaz, born 19 Aug 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 982 iii. Emilie Kaz, born 24 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 983 iv. Karl Jakob Kaz, born 17 Oct 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
984 v. Marie Friederike Kaz, born 17 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
985 vi. Johann Georg Kaz, born 26 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 986 vii. Albert Katz, born 21 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
987 viii. Gottfried Kaz, born 07 May 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 988 ix. Gottlob Kaz, born 20 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1938.

398. Franz[7] Kaz (Elisabetha[6] Luz, Johann Conrad[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Renner** 31 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Renner and Christina Kaz. She was born 31 Aug 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Kaz:
Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Kaz and Elisabetha Renner:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Franz Kaz and Elisabetha Renner are:
+ 989 i. Johann Georg[8] Kaz, born 14 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
990 ii. Elisabetha Kaz, born 01 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
991 iii. Christina Katharina Kaz, born 16 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 992 iv. Katharina Kaz, born 16 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
993 v. Elisabetha Kaz, born 10 Oct 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
994 vi. Anna Maria Kaz, born 19 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
995 vii. Franz Adam Kaz, born 25 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

399. Georg Michael[7] Kaz (Elisabetha[6] Luz, Johann Conrad[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Maria Walz** 05 Jul 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. She was born 15 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Michael Kaz:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Kaz and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Kaz and Rosina Walz are:

996 i. Johann Georg[8] Katz, born 07 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1899 in US.
997 ii. Rosina Luise Katz, born 29 Jan 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1932 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.
998 iii. Friedrike Pauline Katz, born 23 Jun 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
999 iv. Albert Katz, born 24 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1000 v. Elisabeth Ernestine Katz, born 21 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Reichert.
1001 vi. Marie Catharine Katz, born 03 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1002 vii. Albert Katz, twin, born 12 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Kemmnitzer 04 Oct 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Albert Katz and Maria Kemmnitzer:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1902, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

1003 viii. Conrad Katz, twin, born 12 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1004 ix. Rebekka Katz, born 23 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1005 x. Sofie Katz, born 07 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

407. Johann Martin[7] Martini (Christian[6], Rosina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Nov 1828 in Wurtemberg. He married **Caroline Wilhelmine ?** 07 Nov 1865 in Basel. She was born 06 Jun 1842 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martini and Caroline ?:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1865, Basel

Child of Johann Martini and Caroline ? is:

1006 i. Franz Arnold[8] Martini, born 01 May 1870 in Basel.

410. Johann[7] Martini (Christian[6], Rosina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Sep 1836 in Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1892 in Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Luise Gussmann** 20 Apr 1869 in Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Feb 1840 in Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1902 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martini and Maria Gussmann:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1869, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Martini and Maria Gussmann are:

1007 i. Albert August[8] Martini, born 18 Feb 1870 in Wurtemberg.
1008 ii. Maria Luise Martini, born 08 Feb 1871 in Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1910 in Wurtemberg.
1009 iii. Karl August Martini, born 21 Jan 1873 in Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1927 in Wurtemberg.
1010 iv. Pauline Bertha Martini, born 04 Dec 1877 in Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1952 in Wurtemberg.

417. Johann Jacob[7] Jedele (Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Pfeifle** 23 Sep 1827 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Pfeifle and Anna Frey. She was born 26 Apr 1791 in Hochdorf near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Jedele:
Burial: 21 Jul 1965, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 11 lot 11
Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 331 worth $3,000 name shown as Jedle;

children: Jacob 22, Frederic 20 & Mary 17; and Martha Jedle 25
Census 2: 02 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 425b worth $6,000/2,000 name shown as Jacob Yedele 55 wife Mary 69
Confirmation: 1819, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Emigration: May 1836, US
Occupation: blacksmith Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 5 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Pfeifle:
1: 01 Apr 1864, conflict death Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
2: Apr 1864, conflict burial Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 11 lot 12
Burial: Apr 1865, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 9 monument 12 lot 15
Emigration: May 1836, US

More About Johann Jedele and Anna Pfeifle:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1827, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Jedele and Anna Pfeifle are:

+	1011	i.	Johann Jacob[8] Jedele, born 20 Jun 1828 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 21 Feb 1887 - 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	1012	ii.	Johann Frederich Jedele, born 29 May 1830 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1868 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
	1013	iii.	Anna Maria Jedele, born 05 Apr 1832 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1832 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
+	1014	iv.	Anna Maria Jedele, born 31 Aug 1833 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

418. Johannes[7] Jedele (Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Jul 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1875 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Buchfink** 21 Sep 1846 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Buchfink and Anna Haug. She was born 12 Oct 1806 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1864. He married **(2) Anna Maria Speer** 25 Jul 1832 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Speer and Anna Rauser. She was born 17 Apr 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1846.

More About Johannes Jedele:
Burial: 09 Sep 1875, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
Occupation: weaver

More About Johannes Jedele and Anna Buchfink:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1846, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Jedele and Anna Speer:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1832, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Jedele and Anna Buchfink is:

1015 i. Jakob[8] Jedele, born 02 Apr 1849 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1849 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Jedele:
Baptism: 03 Apr 1849, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Jedele and Anna Speer are:

1016 i. Johann Friedrich[8] Jedele, born 07 Apr 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1851 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Jedele:
Burial: 19 Nov 1851, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
Confirmation: 1846, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

\+ 1017 ii. Christina Barbara Jedele, born 20 Feb 1834 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
\+ 1018 iii. Rosina Maria Jedele, born 02 Mar 1835 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
1019 iv. Catherina Jedele, born 18 Jan 1837 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1854 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Catherina Jedele:
Baptism: 20 Jan 1837, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
Burial: 06 Mar 1854, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
Census: 1851, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

\+ 1020 v. Martha Jedele, born 17 Apr 1838 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1866 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
\+ 1021 vi. Fredericka Jedele, born 20 May 1840 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1893 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
\+ 1022 vii. Anna Catherina Jedele, born 19 Dec 1841 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1915.

419. Johann Konrad[7] Jedele (Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Jun 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Katharina Gutekunst** 01 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. She was born 20 Jan 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Konrad Jedele:
Burial: 01 Mar 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 11
Cause of Death: pneumonia & dropsy (heart disease)
Census: 02 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 57R worth $1,500/300
Confirmation: 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Emigration: May 1853, US
Occupation: 1870, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Katharina Gutekunst:
Burial: 16 Jan 1892, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 11
Cause of Death: old age
Census: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 52 living w/ son-in-law George B. Schwab's family

More About Johann Jedele and Christina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1834, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Jedele and Christina Gutekunst are:
\+ 1023 i. Johann Konrad (Yedele)[8] Jedele, born 05 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 03 Sep 1907 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
\+ 1024 ii. Katharina Magdalena Jedele, born 05 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
\+ 1025 iii. Johannes (Yedeley) Jedele, born 16 Sep 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1908 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
\+ 1026 iv. Rosine Marie (Yedele) Jedele, born 23 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
1027 v. Elisabethe Jedele, born 05 Dec 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 1028 vi. Elisabethe Jedele, born 26 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1871 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 1029 vii. Barbara Jedele, born 22 Sep 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880.

423. Joseph[7] Jedele (Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Eva Raus** 19 Aug 1841 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Martin Raus and Agatha Pfeifle. She was born 03 Sep 1814 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Elisabetha Catharina Schairer** 05 Mar 1846 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Schairer and Anna Pfeifle. She was born 14 May 1816 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Jedele:
Burial: Jan 1874, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4 monument 2 lot 3
Cause of Death: asthma
Census 2: 24 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 220 children: Mary 16, Jacob 13, George 12, Elizabeth 10, Louisa 9, Joseph 8, John 6, Christian 5 & Frederick 4
Census 3: 17 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 206R worth $20,000/4,000
Confirmation: 1829, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Naturalization: 22 Jan 1847, declared
Naturalization 2: 08 May 1850, final
Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 24 Feb 1863, purchased W1/2-W1/2-NW1/4 section 8 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres $1,863 from Thomas Friedrich Morse
Property 2: Section 5 & 8 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eva Raus:
Burial: 19 Aug 1845, Salem Lutheran Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: child birth
Emigration: 1837, US

More About Joseph Jedele and Eva Raus:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1841, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Elisabetha Catharina Schairer:
Her name maybe Elizabeth Schairer born 5-14-1816 from Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg who first married Johann Jakob Beck on 7-3-1838 all this needs to be verified.

More About Elisabetha Catharina Schairer:
Burial: May 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4 monument 2 lot 4
Cause of Death: inflammation of lungs

More About Joseph Jedele and Elisabetha Schairer:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1846, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joseph Jedele and Eva Raus are:

+ 1030 i. Anna Maria[8] Jedele, born Bet. 07 Oct 1843 - Jul 1844 in Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1031 ii. Jacob Jedele, born 17 Aug 1845 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1845 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Jedele:
Burial: 04 Oct 1845, Salem Lutheran Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: consumption

Children of Joseph Jedele and Elisabetha Schairer are:

+ 1032 i. Jakob[8] Jedele, born 28 Jul 1847 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1033 ii. John George Jedele, born 16 Sep 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1034 iii. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Jedele, born 22 Jan 1850 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1035 iv. Louisa Jedele, born 23 Apr 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1920 in San Bernardino Co, California.
+ 1036 v. Joseph Jedele, born 30 Jun 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1037 vi. Johannes F. Jedele, born 23 Mar 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1895.
+ 1038 vii. Christian William Jedele, born 08 Aug 1855 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1039 viii. Michael Friedrich Jedele, born 07 Oct 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1880 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Anna Mae Stoll 04 Nov 1879 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Sep 1859 in Michigan; died 18 Mar 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Friedrich Jedele:
Burial: 31 Mar 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 22 lot 6
Cause of Death: inflammation of the lungs

More About Anna Mae Stoll:
Burial: 21 Mar 1910, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Jedele and Anna Stoll:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1879, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1040 ix. Emanuel Gottlieb Jedele, born 20 Jul 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1859 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emanuel Gottlieb Jedele:
Burial: Mar 1859, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 32 lot 43

1041 x. Eva Martha Jedele, born 11 Jul 1862 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eva Martha Jedele:
Burial: 1867, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4b monument 7 lot 12
Cause of Death: fever

424. Christina Katharina[7] Jedele (Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Dec 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Martin Gauss** 16 Jun 1840 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gauss and Anna Katz. He was born 30 Oct 1810 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1874 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Jedele:
Baptism: 08 Dec 1816, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Burial: 30 Sep 1888, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 03 Jun 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 227 SD 1 sheet 3 children: Minnie 27 & Joseph 23
Confirmation: 1830, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation: 1880, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Martin Gauss:
Burial: 19 Jul 1874, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption, inflammation of lungs
Census: 29 Jun 1860, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 74 worth $375/200 name shown as Gouse; children: Barbara 18, Los 17, Mary 16, Dorotha 13, Minnie 7, Fredeick 5 & Joseph 3
Census 2: 1870, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1854, US
Occupation: 1860, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Probate: file #3305 Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gauss and Christina Jedele:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1840, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Jedele and Johann Gauss are:

+ 1042 i. Anna Barbara[8] Gauss, born 02 Jan 1841 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1872 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
+ 1043 ii. Maria Louisa Gauss, born 21 Jun 1842 in Remmingsheim near Rottenburg, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1895 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1044 iii. Anna Maria Gauss, born 08 Nov 1844 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1915 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
+ 1045 iv. Christine Dorothea (Dorothy) Gauss, born 04 May 1847 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1923 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
1046 v. Rosine Gauss, born 19 Oct 1849 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1854 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 1047 vi. Wilhelmina (Minnie) Gauss, born 03 Jan 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1922 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
+ 1048 vii. Friedrich Jakob Gauss, born 25 Sep 1855 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1049 viii. Joseph (Josef) Gauss, born 06 Jun 1857 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1935 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
1050 ix. Christian Gauss, born 20 Dec 1860 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1860 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Gauss:
Baptism: 27 Dec 1860, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Joseph & Elisabetha Jedele
Burial: 28 Dec 1860, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: arthritis/gout

427. Johann Georg[7] Jedele (Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Teufel** 12 Oct 1853 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Andreas Teufel and Barbara Teufel. She was born 19 Mar 1831 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Jedele:
Burial: Apr 1882, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2 monument 8 lot 12
Cause of Death: typhoid fever
Census: 17 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 206R worth $10,000/2,500 boarding w/ them August Fritz 40 Bavaria & Frederic Rehfuss 74 Wurtemberg both were farm laborers
Census 2: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 18 children: Lizzie 21, Elizabeth 18, Emanuel 15, Charles 13, Martha 11, John 9 & Albert 7
Emigration: 1847, from London, England to US
Naturalization: 26 Mar 1856, petition
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 8 & 9 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 205 acres
Property 1: 25 Nov 1853, purchased Section 8 E 1/2 NE 1/4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres
Property 2: 22 Mar 1856, sold Section 8 SE corner E 1/2 NE 1/4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 12 acres

Property 3: 10 Apr 1862, purchased Section 8 E 1/2 of W 1/2 NE 1/4 & NE 1/4 N 1/2 W 1/2 SE 1/4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 50 acres from R. Davis
Property 4: 12 Jun 1872, purchased Section 9 W 1/2 NW 1/4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres from G. Davis
Property 5: Bet. 1881 - 1882, purchased Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan an additional 50 acres along Gensley Road

More About Barbara Teufel:
Burial: 21 Apr 1895, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2 monument 8 lot 13

More About Johann Jedele and Barbara Teufel:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1853, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Jedele and Barbara Teufel are:

+	1051	i.	Johann Georg[8] Jedele, born 23 Jun 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	1052	ii.	Rosine Jedele, born 21 Aug 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1911 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	1053	iii.	Lydia (Lizzie) Jedele, born 24 Sep 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
	1054	iv.	Elizabeth (Lizzie) Jedele, born 10 Mar 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	1055	v.	Elizabeth Barbara Jedele, born 04 Aug 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
	1056	vi.	Karl Friedrich Jedele, born Abt. 21 Jun 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1865. More About Karl Friedrich Jedele: Burial: Oct 1865, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 37 lot 52
+	1057	vii.	Jakob Emmanuel Jedele, born 23 Mar 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	1058	viii.	Karl Friedrich (Charles) Jedele, born 10 Jan 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 1940 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	1059	ix.	Maria Martha Jedele, born 31 Mar 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	1060	x.	Johann Martin Jedele, born 11 May 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	1061	xi.	Albert Julius Jedele, born 13 Nov 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

430. Christina Katharina[7] Walz (Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Friedrich Kaz** 07 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Frank. He was born 05 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Kaz:
Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Kaz and Christina Walz:
Marriage: 07 May 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Gottlieb Kaz are:

	1062	i.	Rosina Katharina[8] Kaz, born 03 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	1063	ii.	baby Kaz, born 03 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	1064	iii.	Rosina Katharina Kaz, born 11 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	1065	iv.	Ernst Gottlieb Kaz, born 13 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

1066 v. Johann Konrad Kaz, born 16 Oct 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1067 vi. Anna Maria Kaz, born 12 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1068 vii. Jonathan Kaz, born 23 Oct 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1069 viii. Katharine Kaz, born 24 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1070 ix. Jonathan Kaz, born 22 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1071 x. Konrad Kaz, born 13 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1072 xi. Johannes Kaz, born 23 Jun 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1073 xii. Friedrich Kaz, born 10 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 09 Mar - 10 Aug 1911 in Zimmerholz, Engen, Baden.

431. Johann Martin[7] Walz (Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Plaz** 21 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Plaz and Anna Franck. She was born 19 Sep 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Magdalena Hiller** 14 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Jan 1808 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Margaretha Plaz:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Walz and Margaretha Plaz:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christina Magdalena Hiller:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Johann Walz and Christina Hiller:
Marriage: 14 May 1861, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Margaretha Plaz are:

1074 i. baby[8] Walz, born 18 Apr 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1075 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 15 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1076 iii. Johann Wilhelm Walz, born 28 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1077 iv. baby Walz, born 12 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1078 v. Johann Konrad Walz, born 10 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1079 vi. baby Walz, born 30 Apr 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1080 vii. baby Walz, born 08 May 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1081 viii. baby Walz, born 22 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1082 ix. baby Walz, born 15 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

432. Johann Konrad[7] Walz (Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Dec 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Martha Visel** 31 Jul 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Visel and Maria Visel. She was born 14 Sep 1803 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Maria Visel:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Walz and Maria Visel is:

1083 i. Christian[8] Walz, born 26 Mar 1833 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1833 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

433. Rosina[7] Walz (Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Georg Daniel Walz** 18 Feb 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Catharina Walz. He was born 31 Aug 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jakob Esch** 03 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Esch and Anna Christein. He was born 01 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Daniel Walz:
Cause of Death: consumption
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Walz and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1840, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jakob Esch:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Esch and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1846, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Walz and Georg Walz are:

1084 i. Maria Martha[8] Walz, born 19 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1085 ii. Martha Walz, born 30 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Rosina Walz and Johann Esch are:

1086 i. Konrad[8] Esch, born 03 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1087 ii. baby Esch, born 11 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1088 iii. Jakob Esch, born 06 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1089 iv. Konrad Esch, born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rose Schuele Aft. 1870; born Aft. 1848.

More About Konrad Esch and Rose Schuele:
Marriage: Aft. 1870

1090 v. Katharina Esch, born 25 Jan 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

437. Christian[7] Walz (Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1877 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Salome Groetzinger** 15 Mar 1848 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Groezinger and Christina Arzt. She was born 28 Apr 1826 in

Kleinsachsenheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1908 in Henrietta, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Walz:
Burial: Jun 1877, St. Jacob Church Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census: 27 Jun 1870, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 468 worth $2,500/800
Emigration: 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'
Emigration 2: 27 Apr 1847, arrived in New York
Religion: St. Jacob Lutheran Church Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Christina Salome Groetzinger:
Burial: 25 Apr 1908, Pixley Cemetery
Cause of Death: dropsy caused by cardiac insufficiency
Census: 24 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 sheet 11

More About Christian Walz and Christina Groetzinger:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1848, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Walz and Christina Groetzinger are:

+ 1091 i. Friedrich (Frederick)[8] Walz, born 20 Jul 1850 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1926 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

1092 ii. Christian Walz, born 22 Jan 1852 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1857.

+ 1093 iii. Jacob Walz, born 22 Jan 1853 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1921 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

+ 1094 iv. Gottlieb Emanuel Walz, twin, born 02 Feb 1855 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1937 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

+ 1095 v. Johann Andreas (Waltz) Walz, twin, born 02 Feb 1855 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1924 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

+ 1096 vi. Christian Walz, Jr., born 17 Jan 1857 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1929 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

+ 1097 vii. George Walz, born 17 Jan 1859 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

1098 viii. Reuben Samuel Walz, born 20 Feb 1861 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1861 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Reuben Samuel Walz:
Burial: May 1861, St. Jacob Church Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

+ 1099 ix. Joseph Walz, born 31 Jan 1863 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1947 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

+ 1100 x. Martha Maria Salome Walz, born 17 Nov 1865 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1908 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

439. Martha[7] Roehm (Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob Jedele** 09 Jul 1850 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Jedele and Anna Pfeifle. He was born 20 Jun 1828 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 21 Feb 1887 - 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Roehm:
Baptism: 18 Jan 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Burial: 22 Jun 1909, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 10 lot 15
Cause of Death: old age & general debility
Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Jacob Jedele:
Burial: Feb 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 10 lot 16
Cause of Death: dropsy & rheumatism

Census: 02 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 427 worth $6,000/2,000 name shown as Jacob Yedele 32 wife Martha 35 children: Jacob 9, Emanuel 7, George 5, Mary 4, Gustav 2 & Emily 4/12
Census 2: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 370R worth $7,200/2,500
Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 children: Gustavus 22, Martha 17 & Frederick 14; also Michael Geiger 24 & Willie Frech 12
Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 29 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Jedele and Martha Roehm:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1850, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Roehm and Johann Jedele are:

+ 1101 i. Johann Jakob (John Jacob)[8] Jedele, born 08 May 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1918 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1102 ii. Immanuel (Emanuel) Jedele, born 22 Aug 1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1930 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
1103 iii. Johann Georg Jedele, born 22 Jul 1854 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1869 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Jedele:
Burial: Jul 1869, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 9 monument 4 lot 4
Cause of Death: diphtheria

+ 1104 iv. Maria Rosina Jedele, born 23 Apr 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1105 v. Gustave Adolph Jedele, born 23 Feb 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1106 vi. Ludaemilie Elizabeth Jedele, born 10 Mar 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1954.
1107 vii. Karl Friedrich Jedele, born 13 Mar 1862 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1862 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Friedrich Jedele:
Burial: Apr 1862, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5b monument 6 lot 16

1108 viii. Eva Martha Jedele, born 30 Jun 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1109 ix. Martha Jedele, born 30 Jun 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1110 x. Frederick H. Jedele, born 14 Mar 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

440. Anna Maria[7] Roehm (Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Dec 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob (Jakob) Reichert** 16 Jun 1848 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Reichardt and Katharina Katz. He was born 02 Oct 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Roehm:
Burial: 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 13 lot 18
Cause of Death: carbuncles
Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 children: George 24, Mary 22, Catharine 20 & Pauline 16; also Simon Nesle 26
Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Jacob (Jakob) Reichert:
Burial: Apr 1871, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

row 5 monument 13 lot 17
Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 382b worth $1,300 name shown as Richard; daughter Martha 7/12
Census 2: 16 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 260b worth $1,600/500 name shown as Jacob Richard 38 wife Mary 43 children: Martha 12, Jacob 9, Renett S. 6, George 4 & Mary 2
Census 3: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360 worth $6,400/1,800 name shown as Jacob Raichart 48, wife Anna M. 45, children: Martha 20, Jacob 18, George J. 14, Maria 12, Rosinna 10 & Paulina 7
Emigration: 1848, US
Occupation: 1850, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 09 Apr 1849, purchased 1/2E1/2-NE1/4 & NE1/4-SE1/4 section 12 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 60 acres $800 from Johann Georg Roehm
Property 2: 17 Jan 1855, purchased W1/2-SE1/4-NW1/4 section 31 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 acres $390 from Friedrich & Christina Catharina Gutekunst

More About Johann Reichert and Anna Roehm:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1848, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Roehm and Johann Reichert are:

1111 i. Rosina[8] Reichert, born 28 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1112 ii. Martha Reichert, born 12 Oct 1849 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1920 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1113 iii. Anna Maria Reichert, born 25 Jan 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1857 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Reichert:
Baptism: 21 Mar 1858, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

\+ 1114 iv. John Jacob Reichert, born 20 Dec 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1115 v. Rozanna (Rosina) Reichert, born 01 Mar 1854 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1867 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rozanna (Rosina) Reichert:
Burial: Mar 1867, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 29 lot 34

\+ 1116 vi. Johann Georg (John George) Reichert, born 07 Mar 1856 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 1117 vii. Anna Maria Reichert, born 02 Mar 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1924 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 1118 viii. Katharina Reichert, born 30 Aug 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 1119 ix. Paulina Reichert, born 10 Feb 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1920 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

444. Johann Jakob (Rehm)[7] Roehm (Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1885 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria (Mary) Rourke** Bet. 1854 - 1859. She was born Bet. Apr 1836 - 25 Jun 1854 in Ireland, and died 27 Jun 1873 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob (Rehm) Roehm:
Census: 01 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 424b name shown as Rehm; son George 8/12
Census 2: 21 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 340 worth $800/500 name shown as

Jacob Rehm
Census 3: 11 Jun 1880, Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 19 name shown as Rehm; living at hotel owned by David Blanchard
Emigration: Jan 1847, US
Occupation: 1860, shoemaker Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1870, boot & shoe manufacturer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1880, shoemaker Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Roehm and Maria Rourke:
Marriage: Bet. 1854 - 1859

Children of Johann Roehm and Maria Rourke are:

+ 1120 i. George Edward (Roehm)[8] Rehm, born 12 Oct 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1916 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
+ 1121 ii. Maria (Mary) Roehm, born 13 May 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1950 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.
+ 1122 iii. Frank Albert (Roehm) Rehm, born 09 Jan 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1905 in Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado.
+ 1123 iv. Christian Friedrich (Freddie) Roehm, born 26 Sep 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1921 in Essex, Ontario, Canada.
1124 v. Martha Roehm, born 27 Sep 1867 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 1946 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Roehm:
Baptism: 01 Dec 1867, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Jakob Jedele & Anna Maria Reichert
Burial: 27 Mar 1946, Crystal Springs Cemetery Benton Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan
Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 living w/ David Laubengayer's family
Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, 150 ? Street; Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 4 sheet 4a boarder w/ Emilia C. Hollis's family
Census 4: 1920, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan
Census 5: 1930, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 01 May 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1880, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, milliner Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: co-owner millinery Store Chadwick & Rehm's Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

+ 1125 vi. Elsie Rosetta (Rosa) Roehm, born 30 Oct 1869 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1953 in Michigan.
+ 1126 vii. Louisa Roehm, born 03 Aug 1871 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
1127 viii. Wilhelm Jakob Roehm, born 25 Jun 1873 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1874 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Jakob Roehm:
Baptism: 06 Jul 1873, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Christian Roehm & Maria Reichert

446. Gustav Adolph[7] Roehm (Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Magdalena Jedele** 08 Jan 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Jedele and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 05 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gustav Adolph Roehm:
Burial: 22 Sep 1890, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: dropsy of the heart
Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 46R worth $2,500/500
Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, 4th Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 29

Emigration: Jan 1847, US
Occupation: carpenter-joiner
Occupation 2: 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 2nd ward

More About Katharina Magdalena Jedele:
Burial: 16 Sep 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels

More About Gustav Roehm and Katharina Jedele:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gustav Roehm and Katharina Jedele are:

+ 1128 i. Karl Heinrich[8] Roehm, born 19 May 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 1129 ii. Rosina Bertha Roehm, born 21 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 1130 iii. Elisabetha Catharina Roehm, born 27 Mar 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

1131 iv. Rosina Maria (Rosa) Roehm, born 21 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Maria (Rosa) Roehm:
Census: 01 Jun 1900, 332 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ brother-in-law Fred G. Stabler's family
Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 915 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 8b living w/ brother-in-law Fred G. Staebler's family
Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 915 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ brother-in-law Fred G. Staebler's family
Census 4: 1930, 915 W. Huron; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 26a living w/ brother-in-law Fred G. Staebler's family
Occupation: 1900, folder bindery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, dressmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, seamstress at home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 1132 v. Auguste Emilie (Emma) Roehm, born 07 Aug 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

447. Johann Georg[7] Roehm (Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ernstine Friedericka Grosser** 1866 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Peter Grosser and Magdalena Bauer. She was born Sep 1846 in Kleinendorf, Saxony, Germany, and died 18 Aug 1938 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Johann Georg Roehm:
Burial: 11 Jun 1905, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: plemism fractured sternum
Census: 01 Jun 1870, 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 19
Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, E. Washington Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 220 SD 1 sheet 41
Census 3: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ Jacob Reichert's family
Emigration: Jan 1847, US
Occupation: 1870, works in organ factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, carpenter Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1900, carpenter Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1868 - 1869, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

More About Ernstine Friedericka Grosser:
Census: 05 Jun 1900, 205 Lincoln Ave; 21st ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 641 SD 1 sheet 4a
Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 560 Arlington Place; 25th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 10 SD 1 sheet 9b
Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, 160 Cook River; Whitefish Bay, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 10-405 SD 10 sheet 26a living w/ son Roland Roehm & other children Wilhelmina 57 & Orelia 51
Children: 1900, 9 w/ 7 living
Emigration: Bet. 1853 - 1855, US
Occupation: 1880, fancy goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, milliner goods sales Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 3: 1910, milliner Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Residence: 1918, 753 Prospect Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Johann Roehm and Ernstine Grosser:
Divorce: Bef. 1905
Marriage: 1866, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Johann Roehm and Ernstine Grosser are:

1133 i. Theria Romeo[8] Roehm, born 23 Aug 1867 in US; died 13 Apr 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Theria Romeo Roehm:
Burial: 14 Apr 1870, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: head pain

1134 ii. August Victor Roehm, born 04 May 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1942 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married Ethel A. Hartson 13 Oct 1897 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan; born 23 Jun 1871 in Springport, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1939 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About August Victor Roehm:
Census: 08 Jun 1900, Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 8b
Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, 330 ? Street; 3rd ward Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 3 sheet 15a
Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 330 Cochran Ave; 3rd ward Charlotte, Carmel Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 174 SD 4b
Census 5: 07 Apr 1940, 423 N. Walnut; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-33 SD 6 sheet 13a living w/ Frank C. Stabler's family
Occupation: 1900, photographer Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, artist own store Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, photographer studio Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, saleman own drug store Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Ethel A. Hartson:
Children: 1900, none
Occupation: 1910, artist helper Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, photographer studio Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About August Roehm and Ethel Hartson:
Marriage: 13 Oct 1897, Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

1135 iii. Theodore George Roehm, born 25 Jul 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1949 in Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois. He married Bertha Aynes Giltner 08 Sep 1894 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co, Iowa; born 08 Dec 1872 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co, Iowa; died 19 Jul 1961 in Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois.

More About Theodore George Roehm:
Census: 06 Jun 1900, 1339 Dunning Street; 25th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 748 SD 1 sheet 5b
Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 16 Jefferson Barracks Road; 1st ward Webster Groves, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 120 SD 11 sheet 7a
Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 83 S. Highland Ave; 2nd ward Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois ED 39 SD 3 sheet 1b
Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 1204 Downer Place; Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois ED 45-8 SD 10 sheet 7a
Medical Information: 1904 height 5'-10", eyes brown & hair dark
Occupation: 1900, railroad clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1904, assistant chief clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 3: 1910, clerk railroad Webster Groves, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Occupation 4: 1920, vice president typist suppllies Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois
US Passport Application: 21 Jan 1904, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Bertha Aynes Giltner:
Children: 1900, none

More About Theodore Roehm and Bertha Giltner:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1894, Ottumwa, Wapello Co, Iowa

1136 iv. Wilhelmina (Minnie) Roehm, born 18 Mar 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1969 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Wilhelmina (Minnie) Roehm:
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, milliner Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

1137 v. Louis Roehm, born 03 Sep 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1902 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Louis Roehm:
Occupation: 1900, stenographer Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

1138 vi. Lillie Roehm, born 19 Jun 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lillie Roehm:
Cause of Death: diphtheria

1139 vii. Orelia Roehm, born 01 Jan 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1969 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Orelia Roehm:
Occupation: 1900, sales lady retail Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1910, milliner Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 3: 1930, clerk insurance adjusting company Whitefish Bay, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

\+ 1140 viii. George Roneldo Roehm, born 08 Jan 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1963 in Orange Co, California.

1141 ix. Roland Reuben Roehm, born 13 Nov 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1975 in Shorewood, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Roland Reuben Roehm:
Census: 19 Apr 1930, 160 Cook River; Whitefish Bay, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 10-405 SD 10 sheet 26a
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, eyes brown & hair dark
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Occupation: 1910, bank clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1918, bank deposit manager 2nd Ward Savings Bank Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 3: 1930, bank cashier Whitefish Bay, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Residence: 1918, 753 Prospect Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

448. Christian[7] Roehm (Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Barbara Kuebler** 26 Nov 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ludwig Kuebler and Anna Schmid. She was born 22 Feb 1852 in Hanweiler, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Roehm:
Burial: 09 Sep 1900, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: carcinoma of stomach
Census: 03 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 4 name shown as Rehm; children: Edward 8, Frederick E. 7, Johnathon 4 & Martha 3
Confirmation: 04 Apr 1858, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Emigration: Jan 1847, US
Occupation: carpenter
Occupation 2: 1880, common laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Roehm and Christina Kuebler:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1871, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Roehm and Christina Kuebler are:

+ 1142 i. Edward[8] Roehm, born 26 Jan 1872 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 1143 ii. Frederick Emanuel Roehm, born 19 Sep 1873 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1144 iii. Jonathan Roehm, born 29 Aug 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Anna Fredericka Kulenkamp 24 Oct 1919 in Jackson Co, Michigan; born 21 Dec 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1965 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Jonathan Roehm:
Baptism: 02 Oct 1875, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Jakob Roehm & Martha Jedele
Burial: 08 Jul 1921, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: acute dilatation of heart
Census: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ Christian Steab's family
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Fredericka Kulenkamp:
Burial: Mar 1965, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 5a

More About Jonathan Roehm and Anna Kulenkamp:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1919, Jackson Co, Michigan

+ 1145 iv. Martha Roehm, born 30 Jul 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

1146 v. Roman Roehm, born 16 Oct 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Roman Roehm:
Baptism: 21 Nov 1880, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Sep 1882, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 11 lot 20

+ 1147 vi. Herman August Roehm, born 28 Jul 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1966 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan.

+ 1148 vii. Julius Louis Roehm, born 21 Apr 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 1149 viii. Ottmar Christian Roehm, born 02 Aug 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1960 in Bryson City, Swain Co, North Carolina.

449. Anna Maria[7] Gutekunst (Magdalena[6] Luz, Johann Kaspar[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Luz** 12 Feb 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Luz and Christina Fessele. He was born 17 Feb 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Luz:
Occupation: blacksmith Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1850, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Luz are:

+ 1150 i. Christian[8] Luz, born 07 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 1151 ii. Johannes Luz, born 27 Dec 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 1152 iii. Katharina Barbara Luz, born 25 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1932 in Schietingen,

Calw, Wurtemberg.

1153 iv. Jakob Luz, born 05 Oct 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1154 v. Maria Luz, born 24 Aug 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1155 vi. Jakob Luz, born 11 Jun 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

450. Johann Kaspar[7] Gutekunst (Magdalena[6] Luz, Johann Kaspar[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Eva Maria Helber** 20 May 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Helber and Catharina Rapp. She was born 14 Aug 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Kaspar Gutekunst:
1870 Census Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 756R -- Gutekunst, John 46 Wurtemberg farmer, wife Mary 45 Wurtemberg, children oldest born in Wurtemberg and rest in Michigan: Mary 17, Christian 16, Katie, 14, Christina 11, John 10, Rosina 9, Philip 7, George 5.

More About Johann Kaspar Gutekunst:
1: sometimes last name Goodrich
Census: 07 Jun 1860, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan 519b worth $800/500 name shown as John Goodrich 40 wife Maria 35 & children: Maria 12, Christian 10, Catherina 8 & John 3
Census 2: 21 Jul 1870, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 756R
Census 3: 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 347b
Emigration: 18 Jun 1854, US
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: 1880, stone mason Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gutekunst and Eva Helber:
Marriage: 20 May 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Eva Helber are:

1156 i. Johann Georg[8] Gutekunst, born 16 Apr 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.

1157 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 05 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 1876 - 1889. She married George B. Hoag 29 Dec 1876 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 31 Dec 1852 in New York City, Manhattan, New York; died 30 Oct 1930 in Gainesville, Cooke Co, Texas.

More About George B. Hoag:
Census: 12 Jun 1880, 82 Canal Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 31
Census 2: 1900, 604 Rice Street; 1st ward Gainesville, Cooke Co, Texas
Occupation: Bet. 1876 - 1880, cigar maker Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, cigar manufacturer Gainesville, Cooke Co, Texas

More About George Hoag and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 29 Dec 1876, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

\+ 1158 iii. Christian (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 17 Oct 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1906 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

\+ 1159 iv. Katharina (Katie Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 20 Apr 1855 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1928 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.

1160 v. Christina Gutekunst, born 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 1879 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: typoid fever

\+ 1161 vi. John (Johann Georg Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 19 Jul 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1944 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

1162 vii. Rosina (Rose) Goodrich, born 13 Sep 1862 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married George Allen Johnson 24 Dec 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan;

born 31 May 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rosina (Rose) Goodrich:
Mrs. Rose Johnson, 71, widow of the late George Johnson, former president of the Calhoun County Historical society, died at her home, 347 North Kalamazoo Avenue at 10 o'clock Sunday morning Oct. 1, 1933. Mr. Johnson died January 18. Mrs. Johnson, who was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John K. Goodrich, was born in Marshall, September 13, 1862 and has spent her entire life here. She graduated from Marshall high school. She was a member of the Christian Science church. Three brothers and several nieces and nephews survive. The brothers are: John K. Goodrich of Grand Rapids, George Goodrich of Kaw, Oklahoma, and Joseph Goodrich of Goffs, Kansas.
The funeral will be held at 2:30 o'clock Tuesday afternoon from the Kelser and more funeral home. A.H/ Whitaker, Christian Science reader, will be in charge and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery. Just last week the administer of the $48,000 estate left by Mr. Johnson filed suit in circuit to recover control of the estate placed in trust taking control from Mrs. Johnson. The plaintiff in the suit is Norris E. Goodrich of Battle Creek and the defendants are the City National Bank & Trust Co., Philip H. Goodrich, John G. Goodrich, Ella M. Brown charitable circle which maintains Oaklawn hospital in Marshall and the Lane-Dulcenia memorial home of Charlotte.

More About Rosina (Rose) Goodrich:
Burial: 03 Oct 1933, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; arterio sclerosis
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About George Allen Johnson:
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; diabitis; arterio sclerosis
Census: 05 Jun 1900, 209 Elm; 4th ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 91 SD 8 sheet 4a
Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 347 Kalamazoo Ave; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 6b
Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 347 Kalamazoo Ave; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 5a
Census 4: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, railroad agent Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, accountant general Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About George Johnson and Rosina Goodrich:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1895, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

\+ 1163 viii. Philip (Philip H. Goodrich) Gutekunst, born Oct 1865 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1950 in Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas.
\+ 1164 ix. George (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born Apr 1866 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1949 in Kaw City, Longwood Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma.
1165 x. Pauline (Pollie) Gutekunst, born 05 Dec 1870 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

451. Johann Georg[7] Gutekunst (Magdalena[6] Luz, Johann Kaspar[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Vogt** 17 May 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Vogt and Dorothea Vogt. She was born 11 Nov 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Margaretha Vogt:
Marriage: 17 May 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Margaretha Vogt are:
1166 i. Johann Georg[8] Gutekunst, born 14 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 1167 ii. Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 10 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1937 in Winterbach, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.

452. Christina Katharina[7] Gutekunst (Magdalena[6] Luz, Johann Kaspar[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Sep 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jonas Martin Vogt** 20 May 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Vogt and Catharina Roehm. He was born 12 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonas Martin Vogt:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: 1867, gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonas Vogt and Christina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 May 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Jonas Vogt are:

+ 1168 i. Anna[8] Vogt, born 30 Jun 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1169 ii. Katharina Barbara Vogt, born 06 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1170 iii. Johann Christoph Vogt, born 27 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1171 iv. Jacob Friedrich Vogt, born 19 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1172 v. Christian Vogt, born 20 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1173 vi. Martin Vogt, born 27 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1174 vii. Maria Vogt, born 22 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Michael Muehleisen 18 Jul 1901 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1863.

More About Karl Muehleisen and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1901, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

453. Jakob[7] Beutler (Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Dec 1801 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Brenner** 14 May 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Aug 1806 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1886 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Beutler and Anna Brenner:
Marriage: 14 May 1829, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Beutler and Anna Brenner are:

+ 1175 i. Conrad[8] Beutler, born 11 Dec 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1905 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1176 ii. Christian Beutler, born 21 Oct 1831 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1909 in Michigan.
+ 1177 iii. Katharina Beutler, born 28 Apr 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1901 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1178 iv. Johann Jakob Beutler, born 19 Mar 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1928 in Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan.

454. Anna Maria[7] Beutler (Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Sep 1804 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Beutler** 24 Feb 1824 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Beutler and Anna Gaenssle. He was born 19 Mar 1800 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1873 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Beutler and Anna Beutler:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1824, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Beutler and Jakob Beutler are:

1179 i. Dorothea[8] Beutler, born 12 Jun 1824 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 1824 - 1826 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1180 ii. Dorothea Beutler, born 24 Feb 1826.
1181 iii. Anna Beutler, born 20 Sep 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

455. Katharina[7] Beutler (Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Oct 1805 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1876 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Walz** 17 Jul 1831 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Walz and Christina Krauss. He was born 23 Jun 1806 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1876 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Walz and Katharina Beutler:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1831, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Beutler and Andreas Walz are:
1182 i. Barbara[8] Walz, born 14 Aug 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1903 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 1183 ii. Konrad Walz, born 11 Nov 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1924 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 1184 iii. Christina Walz, born 13 Jun 1835 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1185 iv. Dorothea Walz, born 09 Jul 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1186 v. Jakob Andreas Walz, born 14 May 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

456. Dorothea[7] Beutler (Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Mar 1807 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Beutler** 13 Jul 1828 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Beutler and Anna Gaenssle. He was born 19 Mar 1800 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1873 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Beutler and Dorothea Beutler:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1828, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Beutler and Jakob Beutler are:
1187 i. Jakob[8] Beutler, born 05 Feb 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1901 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1188 ii. Anna Maria Beutler, born 29 Nov 1830.
1189 iii. Anna Beutler, born 07 Jul 1832.
1190 iv. Katharina Beutler, born 18 Nov 1833.
1191 v. Konrad Beutler, born 16 Oct 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1192 vi. Christina Beutler, born 28 Nov 1838.
1193 vii. Barbara Beutler, born 07 Oct 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1904 in Unterjettingen, Wurtemberg.

457. Christina Elisabeth[7] Beutler (Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Nov 1808 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Peter Schmid** 09 Sep 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Schmid and Anna Pfeifle. He was born 11 Dec 1810 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Peter Schmid:
Census: 08 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 327b worth $800 name shown as Smith; children: Adam 11, Dolly 8, Christiana 6, Catharine 4 & Christine 1
Census 2: 20 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 204 worth $2,000/600 name shown as Smith
Census 3: 06 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 181 worth $1,500/700 name

shown as Smith; daughter Elizabeth 13
Emigration: 29 Jun 1846, US
Naturalization: 27 Mar 1855, final
Occupation: wagon maker and farmer
Occupation 2: 1850, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1870, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 09 Jun 1854, purchased Section 1 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan $340 from Johann G. Koch
Property 2: 14 Jan 1862, Section 1 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property 3: Section 12 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property 4: Section 31 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property 5: Section 30 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Schmid and Christina Beutler:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1832, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Beutler and Johann Schmid are:

	1194	i.	Friedrich[8] Schmid, born 02 Mar 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	1195	ii.	Friedrich Schmid, born 31 Oct 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
+	1196	iii.	Johann Konrad Schmid, born 15 Sep 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1930 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	1197	iv.	Johann Adam Schmid, born 31 Aug 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1924 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
	1198	v.	baby Schmid, born 19 Jan 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	1199	vi.	Catharina Dorothea Schmid, born 30 Jul 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1931 in Freedom, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	1200	vii.	Johann Peter Christian Schmid, born 10 Oct 1844 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1919 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
	1201	viii.	baby Schmid, born 10 Jan 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	1202	ix.	Anna Catharina Schmid, born 10 Mar 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1930 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
	1203	x.	Emanuel Schmid, born 26 Jul 1848 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1849 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	1204	xi.	Christina Schmid, born 20 Jan 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

458. Daniel[7] Beutler (Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Feb 1810 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1866 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Kempf** 10 May 1836 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Kempf and Christina Schill. She was born 26 Oct 1811 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Beutler and Anna Kempf:
Marriage: 10 May 1836, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Daniel Beutler and Anna Kempf are:

+	1205	i.	Friederika[8] Beutler, born 02 Jan 1838 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	1206	ii.	Philippine Beutler, born 04 Sep 1841 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Friedrich Menner 25 Jul 1871 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Sep 1842 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. More About Ludwig Menner and Philippine Beutler: Marriage: 25 Jul 1871, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
	1207	iii.	Konrad Beutler, born 27 Jun 1845 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1846 in Ebhausen, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

+ 1208 iv. Anna Maria Beutler, born 22 Mar 1847 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

1209 v. Barbara Beutler, born 18 Sep 1851 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1853 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 1210 vi. Gottfried (Godfrey) Beutler, born 13 Dec 1853 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1909 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

461. Barbara[7] Beutler (Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Jun 1818 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Daniel Walz** 17 Jul 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 20 Jan 1816 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1896 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel Walz:
Burial: Nov 1896, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Census: 23 Jun 1860, Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania page 134 name shown as Daniel Walts
Census 2: 25 Jul 1870, 3rd ward East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan page 196b worth $1,000/300 name shown as Waltz
Census 3: 06 Nov 1880, East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 301 SD 3 sheet 34
Emigration: 1852, US
Emigration 2: 1858, Pennsylvania
Emigration 3: 1862, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1860, laborer Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: 1870, laborer East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Walz and Barbara Beutler:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1838, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Beutler and Daniel Walz are:

+ 1211 i. Dorothea[8] Walz, born 28 Dec 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1929 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

+ 1212 ii. Andreas Daniel Walz, born 22 Nov 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1927 in Ramey, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania.

1213 iii. Barbara Walz, born 15 Dec 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1214 iv. Barbara Walz, born 19 Dec 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1847 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 1215 v. Katharina Walz, born 02 Feb 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1931 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

1216 vi. Johan Konrad Walz, born 11 May 1844 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1891 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

1217 vii. Anna Walz, born 06 Apr 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

462. Johann Konrad[7] Beutler (Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Jan 1812 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Friederika Walz** 13 Apr 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Beutler. She was born 21 Oct 1816 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Beutler and Christina Walz:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1837, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Beutler and Christina Walz are:

1218 i. Johann Georg[8] Beutler, born 09 Oct 1837.

1219 ii. Johann Conrad Beutler, born 08 Aug 1848.

463. Regina[7] Gutekunst (Michael[6], Regina Barbara[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Friedrich Mezger** 26 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Mezger and Elisabetha Vogt. He was born 15 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1877.

More About Johann Konrad Friedrich Mezger:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mezger and Regina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Gutekunst and Johann Mezger are:

1220 i. Pauline[8] Mezger, born 26 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1221 ii. Johann Mezger, born 24 May 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1222 iii. Christian Mezger, born 03 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1223 iv. Johannes Mezger, born 01 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1224 v. Wilhelm Mezger, born 22 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1225 vi. Johannes Mezger, born 17 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1226 vii. Rebekka Mezger, born 05 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1227 viii. Rosine Catharine Mezger, born 04 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

464. Rosina Katharina[7] Gutekunst (Michael[6], Regina Barbara[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Aug 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Bernhard Vogt** 01 Jul 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Vogt and Dorothea Vogt. He was born 23 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Vogt and Rosina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Gutekunst and Johann Vogt is:

1228 i. Johann Christian[8] Vogt, born 05 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

465. Theresie Marie[7] Gutekunst (Michael[6], Regina Barbara[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Apr 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Daniel Katz** 16 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 20 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Katz:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Daniel Katz and Theresie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 May 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Theresie Gutekunst and Daniel Katz are:

1229 i. Anna Maria[8] Katz, born 18 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

+ 1230 ii. Michael Kaz, born 08 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1231 iii. Gottliebin Katz, born 04 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 1232 iv. Anna Maria Katz, born 28 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1233 v. Rosine Katz, born 24 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 1234 vi. Karl Kaz, born 15 Nov 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 1235 vii. Rosina Kaz, born 27 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

468. Johannes[7] Gutekunst (Michael[6], Regina Barbara[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Maria Katz** 21 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Kaz and Rosina Frank. She was born 25 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Mueller** 05 Feb 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Nov 1834 in Oberwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rosina Maria Katz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Rosina Katz:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Mueller:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Gutekunst and Rosina Katz are:

+ 1236 i. Katharina Barbara[8] Gutekunst, born 12 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1237 ii. Rosina Maria Gutekunst, born 19 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Mueller Aft. 1881 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.

More About ? Mueller and Rosina Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1881, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

1238 iii. Johann Gottlob Gutekunst, born 25 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1239 iv. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 21 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Mueller are:

1240 i. Johannes[8] Gutekunst, born 10 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1241 ii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 23 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1936. He married Katharine Haederle 22 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Aug 1868 in Oberwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1949 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Emigration: May 1906, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharine Haederle:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

1242 iii. Carl Ludwig Gutekunst, born 08 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1243 iv. Rebekka Gutekunst, born 28 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married G. G. Weber 02 Oct 1894

in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About G. Weber and Rebekka Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1894, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

+ 1244 v. Gottliebin Christiane Gutekunst, born 28 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1948 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

472. Christian[7] Breuning (Johann Georg[6], Michael[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Dec 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Haizmann** 12 Jul 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Haizmann and Hedwig Kaz. She was born 19 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elisabetha Vogt** 21 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Vogt and Catharina Roehm. She was born 19 Nov 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Breuning:
Occupation: weaver & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Katharina Haizmann:
Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

More About Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1836, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Breuning and Elisabetha Vogt:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann are:

+ 1245 i. Christian[8] Breuning, born 13 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1899 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1246 ii. Anna Maria Breuning, born 22 Feb 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1913 in New Jersey.
+ 1247 iii. Johannes Breuning, born 11 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1883 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 1248 iv. Catharine Breuning, born 27 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1249 v. Magdalena Breuning, born 23 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1250 vi. Jakob Breuning, born 25 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1251 vii. Hedwig Breuning, born 03 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1252 viii. Barbara Breuning, born 28 Jul 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1253 ix. Georg Breuning, born 15 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1254 x. Georg Breuning, born 18 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Breuning and Elisabetha Vogt are:

1255 i. Jakob[8] Breuning, born 30 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1256 ii. Jacob Breuning, born 05 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1935 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1257 iii. Elisabetha Breuning, born 17 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1258 iv. Jakobina Breuning, born 19 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

475. Magdalena[7] Breuning (Johann Georg[6], Michael[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Katz** 08 Jun 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 29 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz:
Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Katz and Magdalena Breuning:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1847, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (337) Konrad Katz.

480. Gottfried[7] Walz (Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johannes[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Plaz** 27 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Plaz and Anna Franck. She was born 11 May 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz:
Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Anna Katharina Plaz:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Gottfried Walz and Anna Plaz:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1835, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Walz and Anna Plaz are:

+	1259	i.	Albert[8] Walz, born 24 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	1260	ii.	Rosina Katharina Walz, born 26 Nov 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	1261	iii.	Anna Maria Walz, born 27 Feb 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	1262	iv.	Christian Tobias Walz, born 13 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	1263	v.	Christian Walz, born 20 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1862 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
+	1264	vi.	Gottfried Walz, born 30 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	1265	vii.	Heinrich Walz, born 30 Oct 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	1266	viii.	Johann Walz, born 14 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1916 in Geislingen, Germany. He married Marie Bundschuh 18 Jan 1875 in Geislingen, Germany; born Aft. 1848.

More About Johann Walz and Marie Bundschuh:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1875, Geislingen, Germany

483. Anna Katharina[7] Walz (Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johannes[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **David Nonnenmacher** 08 Jun 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Nonnenmacher and Maria Walz. He was born 10 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Nonnenmacher:
Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Nonnenmacher and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and David Nonnenmacher are:

1267 i. Ludwig[8] Nonnenmacher, born 21 May 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1268 ii. Friedrike Nonnenmacher, born 09 Jul 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1269 iii. Magdalene Nonnenmacher, born 10 Feb 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1270 iv. Philipp Nonnenmacher, born 11 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1271 v. Philipp Nonnenmacher, born 09 Jun 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1272 vi. baby Nonnenmacher, born 23 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1273 vii. Katharine Nonnenmacher, born 26 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1274 viii. Pauline Nonnenmacher, born 31 Aug 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Leopold Reiser 05 Nov 1877; born Aft. 1844.

More About Albert Reiser and Pauline Nonnenmacher:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1877

487. Johannes[7] Walz (Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johannes[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1883 in Emmelweiler, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Gutekunst** 25 Feb 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Haizmann. She was born 23 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:
Emigration: Feb 1882, Emmelweiler, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Magdalena Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Magdalena Gutekunst are:

1275 i. Johann Georg[8] Walz, born 03 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1276 ii. Friederike Walz, born 31 Jul 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1920.

1277 iii. Johann Jakob Walz, born 01 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1278 iv. Albert Walz, born 02 Dec 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1279 v. Albert Walz, born 09 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1280 vi. Friedrich Walz, born 13 Jul 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1281 vii. Zachaeus Walz, born 24 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1282 viii. Johannes Walz, born 22 Mar 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1283 ix. Konrad Walz, born 26 Nov 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1284 x. Christian Walz, born 29 Aug 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1285 xi. Katharine Walz, born 25 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1286 xii. Johannes Walz, born 01 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

488. Rosina[7] Walz (Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johannes[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Friedrich Mezger** 18 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Mezger and Elisabetha Vogt. He was born 15 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1877.

More About Johann Konrad Friedrich Mezger:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mezger and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Walz and Johann Mezger is:

1287 i. Christian[8] Mezger, born 02 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

490. Jakob Friedrich[7] Goetsche (Johann Heinrich[6], Anna Maria[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Aug 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US. He married **Margaretha Henne** 23 Apr 1839 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Henne and Sibylla Kaufmann. She was born 15 Jun 1816 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1852 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Goetsche:
Emigration: 1852, US

More About Jakob Goetsche and Margaretha Henne:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1839, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Goetsche and Margaretha Henne are:

1288 i. Jacob Friederich[8] Goetsche, born 09 Jul 1839 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
1289 ii. Maria Margaretha Goetsche, born 23 Jan 1842 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 1290 iii. Johann Heinrich Goetsche, born 19 Mar 1843 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1909 in St. Helena, Napa Co, California.
1291 iv. Johannes Goetsche, born 30 Sep 1844 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1844 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1292 v. Johannes Goetsche, born 21 Jan 1848 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1848 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1293 vi. Johann Georg Goetsche, born 02 Mar 1849 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1852 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1294 vii. Magdelena Goetsche, born 26 Nov 1850 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1851 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

492. Johannes[7] Goetsche (Johann Heinrich[6], Anna Maria[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Margaretha Helber** 25 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Helber and Margaretha Hildwein. She was born 06 Jan 1827 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Goetsche:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Goetsche and Christina Helber:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Goetsche and Christina Helber are:

\+ 1295 i. Katharina Elisabetha[8] Goetsche, born 27 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1926 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1296 ii. Christina Magdalena Goetsche, born 14 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1297 iii. Anna Maria Goetsche, born 26 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1298 iv. Johann Heinrich Goetsche, born 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1299 v. Rebecka Goetsche, born 14 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1910 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

1300 vi. Charlotte Goetsche, born 02 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Jacob Reinhardt 23 May 1889 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1854.

More About Georg Reinhardt and Charlotte Goetsche:
Marriage: 23 May 1889, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

\+ 1301 vii. Johannes Goetsche, born 01 Sep 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1302 viii. Gottliebin Goetsche, born 25 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1303 ix. Margarethe Goetsche, born 07 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1917 in Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1304 x. Jacob Friedrich Goetsche, born 23 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1305 xi. Gottlob Goetsche, born 29 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1893 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1306 xii. Benjamin Goetsche, born 23 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

495. Magdalena[7] Goetsche (Johann Heinrich[6], Anna Maria[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Johann Conrad Luz** 1852, son of Johann Luz and Martha Walz. He was born 23 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Goetsche:
Emigration: US

More About Johann Conrad Luz:
Occupation: locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Magdalena Goetsche:
Friends: 1852

Child is listed above under (172) Johann Conrad Luz.

496. Anna Maria[7] Goetsche (Johann Heinrich[6], Anna Maria[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1878. She married **Jakob Friedrich Killinger** 10 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Killinger and Christina Schmaelzle. He was born 19 Feb 1832 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1900 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Killinger:
Occupation: trinket maker Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Killinger and Anna Goetsche:
Marriage: 10 May 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Goetsche and Jakob Killinger are:

1307 i. Katharina Elisabetha[8] Killinger, born 26 Apr 1861 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1308 ii. Heinrike Magdalene Killinger, born 02 May 1862 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1938 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married ? 14 Apr 1884 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1854.

More About ? and Heinrike Killinger:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1884, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

1309 iii. Maria Killinger, born 07 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1894 in Untertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About ? and Maria Killinger:
Marriage: 1894, Untertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

498. Maria Barbara[7] Katz (Rosina[6], Johannes[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Oct 1818 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1901 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Heinrich Schuh** Bef. 1836. He was born 07 Jul 1808 in Stollhofen, Wurtemberg, and died 1854 in Dearborn Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Charles Schuh** Aft. 1854. He was born 01 Feb 1830 in Stollhofen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1904 in Indiana.

More About Heinrich Schuh and Maria Katz:
Marriage: Bef. 1836

More About Charles Schuh and Maria Katz:
Marriage: Aft. 1854

Children of Maria Katz and Heinrich Schuh are:

+ 1310 i. Mary[8] Schue, born 28 Feb 1836 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 31 Oct 1923 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana.
+ 1311 ii. Elizabeth Schue, born 17 Sep 1837 in Indiana; died 02 Dec 1929 in Memphis, Shelby Twp, Tennessee.
+ 1312 iii. Magdalena Schue, born 03 Jul 1840 in Indiana; died 06 Jun 1915 in Indiana.
+ 1313 iv. Rosina Josephina Schue, born 17 Jan 1842 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana; died 25 May 1936 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana.
1314 v. Zagilia Schue, born 22 Sep 1843 in Dearborn Co, Indiana; died 15 Apr 1845 in Dearborn Co, Indiana.
1315 vi. Henry Schue, born 07 Apr 1846 in Dearborn Co, Indiana; died 06 Sep 1875 in Memphis, Shelby Twp, Tennessee. He married Catharine Ko?? 19 Mar 1864 in Dearborn Co, Indiana.

More About Henry Schue and Catharine Ko??:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1864, Dearborn Co, Indiana

1316 vii. Catharine Schue, born 24 Mar 1848 in Dearborn Co, Indiana.
+ 1317 viii. Charles Schue, born 19 May 1850 in Dearborn Co, Indiana.
+ 1318 ix. Magdalena Philomina Schue, born 29 Apr 1853 in Indiana; died 10 Aug 1909 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

Children of Maria Katz and Charles Schuh are:

1319 i. Joseph[8] Schue, born 1855 in Indiana; died 27 Feb 1923 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
+ 1320 ii. Theresa Schue, born 10 Aug 1858 in Dearborn Co, Indiana; died 1922.
1321 iii. Amelia Schue, born 09 Jun 1861 in Indiana; died 03 Mar 1931 in Indiana.

505. Wilhelmine[7] Katz (Christina[6], Johannes[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Rauser** 12 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. He was born 02 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Katz and Johann Rauser are:

1322 i. Anna Barbara[8] Rauser, born 11 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1323 ii. Jakob Rauser, born 10 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1324 iii. Friederike Pauline Rauser, born 24 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1325 iv. Tobias Friedrich Rauser, born 07 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1326 v. Karl August Rauser, born 21 Nov 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1327 vi. Ernstine Rauser, born 07 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1328 vii. Karl August Rauser, born 16 Jan 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1329 viii. Luise Pauline Rauser, born 26 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1330 ix. Paul Rauser, born 06 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

507. Anna Katharina[7] Katz (Christina Barbara[6], Jacob[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Nov 1812 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1887 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jakob Friedrich Buehler** 16 Sep 1834 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 03 Jun 1812 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1876 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Buehler and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1834, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Katz and Johann Buehler is:

\+ 1331 i. Johann Christian (John Beeler)[8] Buehler, born 23 Dec 1834 in Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1916.

508. Maria Dorothea[7] Dupper (Christina Barbara[6] Katz, Jacob[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Jul 1815 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Haas** 24 Jul 1838 in Reusten, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haas and Sophia Bihler. He was born 13 Dec 1814 in Reusten, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Haas and Maria Dupper:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1838, Reusten, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Dupper and Johann Haas are:

1332 i. Jakobine Christine[8] Haas, born 13 Jul 1839 in Reusten, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1333 ii. Christiana Haas, born 18 Jan 1841 in Reusten, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

510. Christina Barbara[7] Dupper (Christina Barbara[6] Katz, Jacob[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 Nov 1819 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jakob Liehr** 11 Nov 1840 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Bet. 01 - 12 Nov 1808 in Aichelberg, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1854 in US.

More About Christina Barbara Dupper:
Burial: 03 Nov 1913, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johann Jakob Liehr:
Occupation: school master Wurtemberg

More About Johann Liehr and Christina Dupper:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1840, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Dupper and Johann Liehr is:
1334 i. Johann Ludwig Friedrich[8] Liehr, born 23 Feb 1846 in Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1846 in Wurtemberg.

513. Pauline[7] Dupper (Christina Barbara[6] Katz, Jacob[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Jun 1826 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **John Breining**. He was born 1831 in Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1878 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Dupper:
Census: 12 Jun 1880, Bruster Street; 11th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 306 SD 5 sheet 37
Occupation: 1880, saloonkeeper Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Breining:
Census: 29 Jul 1870, 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan page 491b worth $1,000
Occupation: 1870, laborer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Pauline Dupper and John Breining is:
+ 1335 i. Bertha[8] Breining, born 07 Jun 1859 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

517. Anna Maria[7] Katz (Johannes[6], Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1916 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Friedrich Esch** 1850 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Esch and Anna Christein. He was born 16 Dec 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1888 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Katz:
Burial: 23 Oct 1916, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: senile debility
Census: 29 Apr 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 8a living w/ son John J. Esch's family
Children: 1910, 5 w/ 1 living
Emigration: 1847, left port La Havre, France
Emigration 2: 28 Sep 1847, arrived port New York, New York

More About Johann Friedrich Esch:
Census 4: 1880, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Emigration: US

More About Johann Esch and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 1850, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Katz and Johann Esch are:
+ 1336 i. John Jacob[8] Esch, born Sep 1852 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1928 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
1337 ii. Caroline Esch, born 1858 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1870.
+ 1338 iii. Anna Maria Esch, born 24 Mar 1860 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

520. Xaver (Zavier)[7] Katz (Johannes[6], Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Aug 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Catherine Ryan** Bef. 1855. She was born 21 Jan 1830

in Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Xaver (Zavier) Katz:
Burial: Jan 1898, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Census: 09 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 529 worth $500/200
Census 2: 02 Aug 1870, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 498
Census 3: 05 Jun 1880, Green Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 14 name shown as Zavier Katz
Emigration: 01 Sep 1847, left port Le Havre, France
Emigration 2: 28 Sep 1947, arrived New York
Occupation: 1860, butcher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1880, butcher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Catherine Ryan:
Burial: Apr 1908, Valley City Cemetery Paris Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Xaver Katz and Catherine Ryan:
Marriage: Bef. 1855

Children of Xaver Katz and Catherine Ryan are:

1339 i. Christina Caroline[8] Katz, born 17 Dec 1855 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Fink 14 Oct 1886 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 23 Nov 1857 in Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Caroline Katz:
Burial: 19 Feb 1895, Valley City Cemetery Paris Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Fink:
Burial: 24 Nov 1910, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; apoplexy
Census: 13 Jun 1900, 198 3rd Street; 7th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 75 SD 5 sheet 9a
Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 198 3rd Street; 7th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 93 SD 5 sheet 25a
Emigration: 1861, US
Occupation: Bet. 1886 - 1910, machine hand Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Fink and Christina Katz:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1886, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

1340 ii. Caroline Margaret Katz, born Jul 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1932 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Oliver R. Madsen 27 Nov 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 13 Apr 1851 in Assens, Denmark; died 09 Nov 1919 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Caroline Margaret Katz:
Burial: Dec 1935, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan plot G-32-7
Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 237 Henry Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-60 SD 7 sheet 15a living w/ sister Mary L. Rottier's family
Children: 1910, none

More About Oliver R. Madsen:
Census: 05 Jun 1880, Green Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Illinois ED 58 SD 1 sheet 14 living w/ father-in-law Zavier Katz
Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, 280 39th Street; 4th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103 SD 1 sheet 7b name shown as Madsen
Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, 4123 Lake Ave; 6th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 328 SD 1 sheet 3a
Emigration: 1870, US
Occupation: 1880, overseer of gas works Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, gas inspector gas company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Oliver Madsen and Caroline Katz:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1879, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

1341 iii. Christian Katz, born Aug 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co,

Illinois. He married (1) Margaret Dozeman 18 Sep 1883 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 15 Apr 1862 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1915 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married (2) Bertha Drach 06 Sep 1916 in Cook Cook Co, Illinois; born Feb 1862 in Michigan.

More About Christian Katz:
Burial: 31 Mar 1918, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan plot G-32-8
Census: 04 Jun 1900, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation: 1900, butcher Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Margaret Dozeman:
Burial: 05 May 1915, Oak Hills Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

More About Christian Katz and Margaret Dozeman:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1883, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Christian Katz and Bertha Drach:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1916, Cook Cook Co, Illinois

\+ 1342 iv. Lewis J. Katz, born 05 Jun 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1939 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

1343 v. Lela Katz, born 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.

\+ 1344 vi. Mary L. Katz, born 13 May 1863 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

1345 vii. John P. Katz, born Jun 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1917 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About John P. Katz:
Burial: 17 Nov 1917, Valley City Cemetery Paris Twp, Kent Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: organic heart disease
Census: 05 Jun 1900, 280 39th Street; 4th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 1 sheet 7b living w/ brother-in-law Olliver Madsen's family
Occupation: 1900, butcher Chicago, Cook Co, Michigan

1346 viii. Amelia Katz, born 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1888 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Amelia Katz:
Burial: 29 Sep 1888, Valley City Cemetery Paris Twp, Kent Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: suicide by poisoning

521. Christiana[7] Katz (Johannes[6], Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1893 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **(1) Gottlieb Pfeifle** Bef. 1852 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Pfeifle and Eva Alber. He was born 24 Aug 1828 in Hochdorf, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1857 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Jefferson Burch** Bet. 1856 - 1864. He was born 1835 in Nichols, Tioga Co, New York, and died 1880 in Michigan. She married **(3) Jacob Mohrhardt** 27 Mar 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Mohrhardt and Anna Schittenhelm. He was born 12 Apr 1833 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1915 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Pfeifle and Christiana Katz:
Marriage: Bef. 1852, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jefferson Burch and Christiana Katz:
Marriage: Bet. 1856 - 1864

More About Jacob Mohrhardt:
Burial: 17 Jun 1915, Lutheran Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis
Census: 29 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 503 name shown as Moorehart; living w/ O. D. Stephens's family

Census 3: 27 Jul 1870, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 767
Census 5: 20 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 8
Census 6: 16 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 1a living w/ son-in-law Earl Brushart's family
Emigration: 1847, left port Havre, France to US
Naturalization: 06 Sep 1856, final Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1850, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1860, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1910, retired farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Mohrhardt and Christiana Katz:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1885, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christiana Katz and Gottlieb Pfeifle are:

1347 i. Katie[8] Pfeifler, born 05 Jan 1852 in Michigan; died 10 Jun 1914 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Carl Johnson 26 Apr 1887 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; born 1846 in Sweden.

More About Carl Johnson and Katie Pfeifler:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1887, Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan

\+ 1348 ii. Mary Louise Pfeifler, born 25 May 1854 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1931 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

\+ 1349 iii. John William Pfeifler, born 17 May 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 1942 in Tuscarora, Cheboygan Co, Michigan.

Children of Christiana Katz and Jefferson Burch are:

1350 i. Susan[8] Burch, born 25 Jan 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1938 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She married James Albert Coye 14 May 1904 in Niagara Falls, Niagara Co, New York; born 09 Oct 1855 in Michigan; died 14 May 1906 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for James Albert Coye:
Grand Rapids, Michigan, May 15, 1906 – James A. Coye, for the last eight years surveyor of customs, died of heart disease at his home this morning. He was standing beside his bed and suddenly fell over, expiring before medical aid could reach him. Mr. Coye was born in Grand Rapids forty-eight years ago. He entered politics at an early age and because of ability as an organizer of union men soon gained prominence. He was never elected to office, and the only office he held was that of surveyor of customs, to which he was appointed by President McKinley.

More About James Coye and Susan Burch:
Marriage: 14 May 1904, Niagara Falls, Niagara Co, New York

\+ 1351 ii. Henry J. Burch, born 15 Sep 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1942 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

\+ 1352 iii. Genevieve V. (Jennie) Burch, born 10 Feb 1868 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1931 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

\+ 1353 iv. Martha E. (Mattie) Burch, born 09 Apr 1869 in Michigan; died 03 Jan 1960 in Home, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

522. Friederika[7] Katz (Johannes[6], Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Andrew Wigand** 1860. He was born 15 Jan 1830 in Bavaria, Germany, and died 09 Dec 1905 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Andrew Wigand:
Census: 02 Jun 1870, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 695b worth $800
Census 2: 12 Jun 1880, High Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 32
Occupation: 1870, work in a mill Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Wigand and Friederika Katz:
Marriage: 1860

Children of Friederika Katz and Andrew Wigand are:

+ 1354 i. William F.[8] Wigand, born 12 Apr 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1937 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

1355 ii. Edward Wigand, born 13 Sep 1865 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1943 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married Mary E. Blow 18 Apr 1900 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 22 Jul 1875 in Canada; died 15 Aug 1966.

More About Edward Wigand:
Burial: Aug 1943, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation: millwright Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Edward Wigand and Mary Blow:
Divorce: 11 May 1914, Kent Co, Michigan
Marriage: 18 Apr 1900, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Marriage 2: 31 Dec 1914, Kent Co, Michigan

1356 iii. Emma Matilda (Amy) Wigand, born 01 Sep 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1882 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Matilda (Amy) Wigand:
Burial: Jun 1882, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

1357 iv. Odelia C. Wigand, born 11 Dec 1870 in Barry Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1919 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Melvin Kelly 20 May 1896 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born Bet. 1871 - 09 Jul 1875 in Barry Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1905 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Odelia C. Wigand:
Burial: Aug 1919, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Census: 17 Apr 1910, 219 3rd Ave; 1st ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 5 sheet 17a
Occupation: 1910, proprietor bakery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Kelly:
Burial: Feb 1905, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Census: 1900, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Kelly and Odelia Wigand:
Marriage: 20 May 1896, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

+ 1358 v. Charlotte Christina (Lottie) Wigand, born 11 Nov 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

1359 vi. Andrew F. Wigand, born Feb 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1900 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Andrew F. Wigand:
Burial: 1900, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Census: 1900, Barberton, Summit Co, Ohio

523. Johannes (John W.)[7] Katz (Johannes[6], Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1907 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Sophie Walbeck** 14 Feb 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Conrad Walbeck and Magdalena Kindt. She was born 14 Dec 1846 in Mecklenburg, Germany, and died 03 Aug 1910 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johannes (John W.) Katz:

John W. Katz born Jun. 24, 1838 Württemberg, Germany, arrived in the port of New York on board the ship Robert Parker on September 27, 1847 He was in the company of his brother and sisters, Anna Maria, Xavier, Caroline, Christianna, and Frederika. Their mother had died in Germany in 1839 and their father died at sea the second after sailing from La Havre, France.

John's tombstone was ordered from the Black Monument Company in Grand Rapids, Michigan. It cost $240.00 when purchased in 1907. He died Jan. 3, 1907 Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes (John W.) Katz:
Burial: 06 Jan 1907, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cystitis; hyperstrophy of prostate gland
Census: 09 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 sheet 232B
Census 2: 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Minnie Sophie Walbeck:
Burial: 06 Aug 1910, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Census: 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Katz and Minnie Walbeck:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1866, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Katz and Minnie Walbeck are:

1360 i. Elizabeth Matilda (Lissie)[8] Katz, born 03 Apr 1868 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; Stepchild. She married Arthur John Gleason 21 Mar 1895 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 16 Apr 1865 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1928 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elizabeth Matilda (Lissie) Katz:
Mrs. Lizzie M. Gleason, widow of the late A. J. Gleason, passed away at 5:45 o'clock last evening April 24, 1930 at the home of her brother, Rufus Katz in west Michigan avenue following a short illness, of pneumonia. She was brought from her home in Fredonia to the residence of her brother last Monday. Mrs. Gleason who was sixty-two years of age, was born in Fredonia and all her life had been spent in that vicinity. She was a number of the Ellis Corners church and took active part in all church activities.
Surviving are one sister, Mrs. William Mohrhardt of Battle Creek and two brothers, Frank Katz of Marshall Township and Rufus Katz of this city. Funeral services will occur at 3:00 o'clock Sunday afternoon from the Reiser & More funeral home and burial will be given in Oakridge.

Ceresco - Elizabeth Gleason, 61, Ellis Corners, died from pneumonia Thursday afternoon April 24, 1930 in the same house in which she was born in Fredonia Township. She was a lifelong member of the Evangelical church at Ellis Corners, and the pastor of that church, the Rev. Rigleman, will preach funeral services at the Kelser& More funeral home at Marshall, at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.
Her husband, Arthur Gleason, died two years ago, and they had no children. Two brothers, Frank Katz of Ceresco and Rufus Katz of Marshall, and one sister, Mrs. William Mohrhardt of 27 Riverview, Battle Creek, survive.

More About Elizabeth Matilda (Lissie) Katz:
Burial: 27 Apr 1930, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 22 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 4b

More About Arthur John Gleason:
Burial: 07 Jun 1928, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Leila Hospital Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Gleason and Elizabeth Katz:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1895, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

1361 ii. Mattie Sophie (Martha) Katz, born 12 Aug 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married William Frederick Mohrhardt 19 Mar 1890 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 24 Jun 1866 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Mattie Sophie (Martha) Katz:
Burial: 18 Sep 1952, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 41 section 6
Children: 1900, none

Notes for William Frederick Mohrhardt:
Burlington - William F. Mohrhardt, 87, a Burlington Township formerly of Battle Creek, in a local nursing

home at p.m. Friday June 26, 1953 after an illness one month. He was born June 1866 in Burlington Township, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob and had lived his entire in Calhoun County. His wife, former Miss Mattie S. Katz, he married on March 21, 1890 Fredonia Township, died Sept. 1952. He was a member of the Street Methodist church in Battle Creek.

Survivors include a Mrs. Thomas Foster of Fredonia Township; a brother, Frank Mohrhardt of Burlington, and three grandchildren.

More About William Frederick Mohrhardt:
Burial: 29 Jun 1953, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 41 section 6
Census: 18 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 11b name shown as Mohardt
Census 4: 1930, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Katz Nursing Home Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Mohrhardt and Mattie Katz:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1890, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

1362 iii. Franklin John (Frank A.) Katz, born 28 Oct 1874 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Ada Rachel Coats 27 Nov 1895 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 02 Nov 1877 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (2) Celia B. Hall 07 Dec 1924 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; born Nov 1890 in Ishpeming, Marquette Co, Michigan.

More About Franklin John (Frank A.) Katz:
Burial: 22 Aug 1936, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 20 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 8b
Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 1a
Census 4: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan name shown as Frank J. Katz birth date Oct. 28, 1873
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, teamster Renigan Construction Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 718 W. Mansion; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ada Rachel Coats:
Children: 1910, none

More About Franklin Katz and Ada Coats:
Divorce: 18 Jul 1921, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage: 27 Nov 1895, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Franklin Katz and Celia Hall:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1924, Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

\+ 1363 iv. Rufus Frederick Katz, born 13 Dec 1882 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

524. Anna Maria[7] Seeger (Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Apr 1826 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Ludwig Seeger** 11 Nov 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Seeger and Anna Bauer. He was born 28 Nov 1825 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Seeger:
Burial: Aug 1894, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 12 lot 19
Cause of Death: inflammation of the bowels
Emigration: 1847, US

More About Friedrich Ludwig Seeger:
Burial: 28 Jul 1905, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

row 11 monument 12 lot 18
Cause of Death: appendicitis
Census: 21 Jul 1860, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 106 worth $300 name shown as Sager
Census 2: 20 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 213b worth $1,300/800 name shown as Sager; children: Frederic 20, Dorothy 10, Simon 9 & Charles Lambert 8
Census 3: 09 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 14 name shown as Seegar; daughter Dorothea 18
Census 4: 07 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ Joseph Jedele's family
Emigration: 1836, left port Bremen, Germany to US
Naturalization: 29 Oct 1860, final
Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 1864, Section 6 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Seeger and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1848, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Seeger and Friedrich Seeger are:

+ 1364 i. Johann Friedrich[8] Seeger, born 07 Aug 1849 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1914 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 1365 ii. Maria Dorothea Seeger, born 01 Jun 1860 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1366 iii. Simon Jacob Seeger, born 21 Apr 1861 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
1367 iv. Theodore Ludwig Seeger, born 05 Feb 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore Ludwig Seeger:
Burial: Mar 1868, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4b monument 8 lot 17

527. Johann Jakob (Seeger)[7] Sager (Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Feb 1829 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1893 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina (Minnie) Benter** 1865 in Michigan, daughter of Christopher Benter and Mararete Tilton. She was born 13 Oct 1843 in Wurtemberg or Prussia, and died 26 Nov 1915 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob (Seeger) Sager:
Burial: 1893, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 28 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 498b living w/ O. C. Sweetland's family; name shown as Sager
Census 2: 10 Jul 1860, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 369 worth $2,000/500 name shown as Sager
Census 3: 14 Jun 1870, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 86b name shown as Sager; worth $3,500/600
Census 4: 08 Jun 1880, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 1 sheet 12 name shown as Sager
Emigration: 1847, left port Le Havre, France
Emigration 2: 28 Sep 1847, arrived port New York, New York
Occupation: 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Johann Sager and Wilhelmina Benter:
Marriage: 1865, Michigan

Children of Johann Sager and Wilhelmina Benter are:

+ 1368 i. Emanuel[8] Sager, born 05 Aug 1865 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 1369 ii. Henry (Sager) Seeger, born 24 Jul 1869 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1910 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
1370 iii. Minnie M. (Mina) Sager, born 17 Aug 1879 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1884 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

528. Catharina[7] Seeger (Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Jan 1831 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1861 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich (William) Limpert** 31 Dec 1853 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Andreas Limpert and Sophia Walther. He was born Bet. 1830 - 1834 in Rossbach, Obernburg, Bavaria, Germany, and died 1913.

More About Catharina Seeger:
Emigration: 1847, US

More About Wilhelm Friedrich (William) Limpert:
Census: 20 Jun 1860, 3rd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan page 777b worth $1,600/145
Census 2: 29 Aug 1870, Clear Water, Rapid River Twp, Kalkaska Co, Michigan page 1 worth $200.120
Census 3: 02 Jun 1880, Springfield Twp, Kalkaska Co, Michigan ED 109 SD 2 sheet 2 w/ sons: William 20 & Fredrick 17
Military service: Jun 1862, enlistment Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan Civil War
Occupation: 1860, cabinetmaker Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1863, joiner Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1870, farmer Clear Water, Rapid River Twp, Kalkaska Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1880, carpenter Springfield Twp, Kalkaska Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Limpert and Catharina Seeger:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1853, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Catharina Seeger and Wilhelm Limpert are:

1371 i. Louise[8] Limpert, born 1854 in Michigan; died Aft. 1860.
1372 ii. Henry Limpert, born 1857 in Michigan; died Aft. 1860.
1373 iii. William Limpert, born 07 Apr 1860 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1374 iv. Charles Limpert, born 07 Oct 1861 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1948 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.

529. Johann Michael[7] Seeger (Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Nov 1832 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1912 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Maria Notten** 02 Nov 1862 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Eli Notten and Mary Krause. She was born 16 Jan 1841 in New York, and died 25 Jan 1895 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Anna Kissane O'Brien** 13 Aug 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Thomas Kissane. She was born Jul 1850 in Michigan, and died Aft. 1910.

More About Johann Michael Seeger:
Burial: 29 Apr 1912, Salem Grove Cemetery at Salem Methodist Church Notten Road; Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart disease; hemorrhage from bowels
Census: 1860, Michigan
Census 2: 13 Jun 1870, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 85 name shown as Sager; worth $2,000/500

Census 3: 07 Jun 1880, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 1 sheet 12 name shown as Sager
Census 5: 18 Apr 1910, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 2 sheet 2b name shown as Sager
Emigration: 1847, US
Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1910, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Notten:
Burial: Jan 1895, German Methodist Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Seeger and Anna Notten:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1862, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Seeger and Anna O'Brien:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1898, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Seeger and Anna Notten are:

+ 1375 i. Ella Louise[8] Seeger, born Nov 1863 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1938 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

+ 1376 ii. William A. (Seeger) Sager, born Bet. 1865 - Aug 1869 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1939 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

+ 1377 iii. Frederick A. Sager, born 02 Apr 1867 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1943 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

+ 1378 iv. Jacob Theodore Seeger, born 07 Apr 1869 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1953 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

1379 v. Mary Katherina (Kate) Seeger, born 05 Apr 1871 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Louis Henry Notten 09 Oct 1895 in Jackson Co, Michigan; born 19 Sep 1874 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1942 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Katherina (Kate) Seeger:
Burial: 1952, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Louis Henry Notten:
Burial: 1942, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census: 05 Jun 1900, 172 S. East Ave; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 16 SD 2 sheet 5b
Census 2: 1910, 224 N. Gorham Street; 9th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, carriage crater Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, machinist axle factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Louis Notten and Mary Seeger:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1895, Jackson Co, Michigan

+ 1380 vi. Caroline Elizabeth (Carrie) Seeger, born 08 Mar 1873 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1924 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.

1381 vii. Henry Michael Seeger, born 27 Feb 1875 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1943 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.

1382 viii. Minnie Seeger, born 27 Feb 1876 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married John Coats 09 Apr 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 18 Jan 1879 in Brookfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1953 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Coats:
Charlotte – John Coats, 74, 0f Brookfield Township, died Tuesday Nov. 24, 1953 at the Stimpson Hospital in Eaton Rapids, after a long illness. He was born Jan. 18, 1879, in Brookfield Township, the son of Elihu and Julia Taylor Coats. He was a farmer and had been a resident of Brookfield his entire life. Mr. Coats was a member of the Brookfield Lodge No. 439, F&AM and Brookfield Lodge No. 352, OES. His wife, Minnie, died Sept. 1, 1952. Surviving is a son, Forrest, of Brookfield Township.

More About John Coats:
Census 2: 1930, Brookfield, Eaton Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, farmer Brookfield, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About John Coats and Minnie Seeger:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1910, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

+ 1383 ix. Anna Christina Seeger, born 21 Apr 1879 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1968 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 1384 x. Herman Edward Seeger, born 21 Jul 1881 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1951 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 1385 xi. Lewis Eugfoe (Louis Eugene) Seeger, born Bet. 22 Dec 1883 - 1884 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1974.

530. Hedwig (Hattie)[7] Seeger (Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Nov 1838 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John F. (Killmer) Kilmer** 1863 in Michigan, son of John F. Kilmer. He was born 06 Jun 1828 in Hessen, Germany, and died 21 Oct 1908 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hedwig (Hattie) Seeger:
Burial: Mar 1918, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 9 w/ 9 living

More About John F. (Killmer) Kilmer:
Burial: 25 Nov 1908, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 07 Jun 1870, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 404b worth $1,800/400 name shown as Killiner
Census 2: 08 Jun 1880, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 241 SD 1 sheet 6 name shown as Killmer
Census 3: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 4a
Emigration: 1857, US
Military service: 09 Oct 1864, enlisted 9th Michigan Infantry Co D Civil War
Military service 2: 19 Jun 1865, discharged
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Kilmer and Hedwig Seeger:
Marriage: 1863, Michigan

Children of Hedwig Seeger and John Kilmer are:

1386 i. John Frederick[8] Kilmer, born 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Harriet Robbins 24 Sep 1894 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1863 in New York.

More About John Frederick Kilmer:
Census: 10 Jun 1880, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 241 SD 1 sheet 8 name shown as Killmer; living w/ William Notten's family
Occupation: 1880, works on farm Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Kilmer and Harriet Robbins:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1894, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

1387 ii. Emma C. Kilmer, born 1866 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
+ 1388 iii. Katherine Christina (Katie) Kilmer, born 02 Sep 1868 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1934 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
1389 iv. Charles Kilmer, born 17 May 1870 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Michigan.

More About Charles Kilmer:
Burial: 1955, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1390 v. Henry Kilmer, born 1872 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
+ 1391 vi. Lewis Theodore Killmer, born 02 Nov 1873 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1941 in Michigan.
1392 vii. John Lee Kilmer, born 02 Aug 1875 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 1942. He married Helen Marie Haselschwerdt 12 Oct 1904 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Mar 1876 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1969 in Michigan.

More About John Lee Kilmer:
Burial: Aug 1942, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 28 Apr 1930, 509 Madison Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-23 SD 14 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1930, hardware merchant Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Helen Marie Haselschwerdt:
Burial: 1969, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Kilmer and Helen Haselschwerdt:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1904, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 1393 viii. Lydia A. (Litta) Kilmer, born 02 Feb 1878 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1394 ix. Minnie Kilmer, born 07 Oct 1880 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

More About Minnie Kilmer:
Census: 1920, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan living w/ brother-in-law John H. Faber's family

531. Marie Christaine[7] Katz (Johann Wilhelm[6], Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Apr 1844 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1923 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Kottmann** 06 May 1872. He was born 22 Apr 1846 in Ginger, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1904 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kottmann and Marie Katz:
Marriage: 06 May 1872

Children of Marie Katz and Michael Kottmann are:

1395 i. Friedrich Wilhelm[8] Kottmann, born 03 Mar 1873 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1874 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1396 ii. Wilhelm Gotthilf Jakob Kottmann, born 02 Feb 1875 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1397 iii. Emilie Kottmann, born 02 Feb 1879 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Beckh 1918 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Karl Beckh and Emilie Kottmann:
Marriage: 1918, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

1398 iv. Wilhelmine Kottmann, born 21 Aug 1877 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

533. Jacob Friedrich[7] Gutekunst (Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 31 Oct 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Magdalena Bachmann** 12 May 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Bachmann and Rosina Gutekunst. She was born 10 Sep 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Barbara Hauer** 10 May 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Hauer and Esther Luz. She was born 18 Aug 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Dorothea Hauer** 04 Nov 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Hauer and Esther Luz. She was born 22 Nov 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Gutekunst:
Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Magdalena Bachmann:
Marriage: 12 May 1819, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Christina Hauer:
Marriage: 10 May 1838, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Dorothea Hauer:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1841, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Gutekunst and Magdalena Bachmann are:

1399 i. Georg Friedrich[8] Gutekunst, born 10 Aug 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1400 ii. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 10 Feb 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1401 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born Bet. Jan - 25 Jun 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 1402 iv. Georg Michael Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1403 v. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 04 Mar 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1404 vi. Johann Ferdinand Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1405 vii. Helena Gutekunst, born 17 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1406 viii. Johann Erhard Gutekunst, born 05 Jan 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1407 ix. baby Gutekunst, born 28 Oct 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1408 x. Rosina Katharina Gutekunst, born 05 Aug 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1409 xi. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 29 Apr 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1906 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan.

1410 xii. Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 23 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jacob Gutekunst and Christina Hauer are:

\+ 1411 i. Wilhelm[8] Gutekunst, born 02 Mar 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 1877 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

\+ 1412 ii. Dorothea Gutekunst, born 11 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Jacob Gutekunst and Dorothea Hauer are:

\+ 1413 i. Elisabetha[8] Gutekunst, born 15 Dec 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1913 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1414 ii. Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 22 Nov 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1415 iii. Agatha Gutekunst, born 07 Mar 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1416 iv. Bernhard Gutekunst, born 22 Jan 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1417 v. Ferdinand Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1418 vi. Johann Bernhard Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1900 in Manhattan, New York.

More About Johann Bernhard Gutekunst:
Emigration: US

1419 vii. Karl Gutekunst, born 04 Apr 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1420 viii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 17 May 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

536. Martin Gottlieb[7] Gutekunst (Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 Dec 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1856 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaretha Braun** 01 Feb 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Braun and Anna Reinhardt. She was born 11 Aug 1800 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Gottlieb Gutekunst:
Burial: Aug 1856, St. Thomas Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 17 Feb 1853, US
Occupation: weaver

More About Martin Gutekunst and Margaretha Braun:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1826, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Gutekunst and Margaretha Braun are:

+	1421	i.	Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)[8] Gutekunst, born Bet. 29 - 30 Oct 1823 in Kuppingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	1422	ii.	Gebhard (Gilbert) Gutekunst, born 07 Apr 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1901 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.
	1423	iii.	Johann Martin Gutekunst, born 13 Jun 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1853 in US.
	1424	iv.	Magdalena Gutekunst, born 25 Jun 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	1425	v.	Margaretha Gutekunst, born 28 Jun 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1853 in US.
	1426	vi.	Andreas Gutekunst, born 19 Nov 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	1427	vii.	Markus Gutekunst, born 26 Apr 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1900.
	1428	viii.	Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 25 Jul 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1853 in US.
+	1429	ix.	Joseph (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 02 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1921 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

538. Anna Maria[7] Gutekunst (Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Feb 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1851. She met **(1) Jacob Friedrich Katz** 1829, son of Johann Katz and Katharina Walz. He was born 06 Feb 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jakob Schwaegler** 18 Oct 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Leonhardt Schwaegler and Christina Lutz. He was born 28 Aug 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Johann Friedrich Kraus** 25 Nov 1851 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Heinrich Kraus and Catharina Scheck. He was born 06 May 1804 in Kilchberg, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Katz and Anna Gutekunst:
Friends: 1829

More About Johann Schwaegler and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1831, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kraus and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1851, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Gutekunst and Jacob Katz is:

	1430	i.	Katharina Magdalena[8] Kaz, born 02 Mar 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

541. Johann Thomas[7] Gutekunst (Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Dec 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1867 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Hair** 02 Feb 1835 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1808.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Elisabetha Hair:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1835, Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Elisabetha Hair are:

	1431	i.	Christian[8] Gutekunst, born 20 Sep 1837 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Gauss 01 May 1866 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Dec 1830 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Anna Gauss:
Marriage: 01 May 1866, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

+ 1432 ii. Georg Friedrich Gutekunst, born 10 Nov 1852 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

542. Anna Maria[7] Gutekunst (Martin[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Sep 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Jacob Eberhard** 23 Nov 1825 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1786.

More About Christian Eberhard and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1825, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Gutekunst and Christian Eberhard is:
1433 i. Fridolin[8] Eberhard, born 21 Nov 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

543. Jacob Friedrich[7] Gutekunst (Martin[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Jan 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Hauer** 02 Jul 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Hauer and Esther Luz. She was born 15 Aug 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Gutekunst:
Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Anna Hauer:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1839, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Gutekunst and Anna Hauer are:
1434 i. Christian[8] Gutekunst, born 14 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Catharina Schanz 24 Nov 1873 in Reusten, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1840.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Maria Schanz:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1873, Reusten, Wurtemberg

1435 ii. August Gutekunst, born 17 Aug 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1914 in Neufrach, Wurtemberg.
+ 1436 iii. Dorothea Gutekunst, born 13 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1882 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
1437 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, twin, born 14 Apr 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Haaga 20 Apr 1875 in Reusten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 May 1824 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haaga and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1875, Reusten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

1438 v. Regine Gutekunst, twin, born 14 Apr 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

545. Martin Friedrich[7] Gutekunst (Martin[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Sep 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Gutekunst** 30 Apr 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Knaeussler. She was born 12 Dec 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Friedrich Gutekunst:
Occupation: mason Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Gutekunst and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1833, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Gutekunst and Christina Gutekunst are:

+	1439	i.	Georg Friedrich[8] Gutekunst, born 25 Oct 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1905 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
	1440	ii.	Christine Katharine Gutekunst, born 31 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	1441	iii.	Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 17 Apr 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1914 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	1442	iv.	Christine Marie Gutekunst, born 11 May 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1892 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	1443	v.	Anna Marie Gutekunst, born 10 Dec 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1885 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
	1444	vi.	Michael Gutekunst, born 04 Sep 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	1445	vii.	Eva Barbara Gutekunst, born 15 Jan 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	1446	viii.	Christine Gutekunst, born 13 Sep 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	1447	ix.	Paul Gutekunst, born 29 Jan 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	1448	x.	Paul Gutekunst, born 27 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	1449	xi.	Christina Gutekunst, born 22 Nov 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1911 in Feldkirch, Wurtemberg.

546. Eva Rosina[7] Gutekunst (Martin[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Dec 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Eva Rosina Gutekunst is:

	1450	i.	Andreas[8] Gutekunst, born 28 Jun 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Barbara Schneider 11 Mar 1873 in Holzbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1824.

More About Andreas Gutekunst and Christina Schneider:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1873, Holzbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg

548. Stephen[7] Gutekunst (Martin[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880. He married **Margaretha Breuning** 03 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Breuning and Anna Kaupp. She was born 22 Aug 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1877 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Stephen Gutekunst:
Census: 12 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 317b worth $200 name shown as Goodycons
Census 2: 02 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 173 worth $4,000/1,000 name shown as Goodekunst
Census 3: 09 Jun 1880, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 239 SD 1 sheet 3 living w/ son-in-law Casper Winters's family
Emigration: 1854, US
Occupation: 1860, carpenter Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1847 - 1851, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Margaretha Breuning:
Emigration: Aug 1855, US

More About Stephen Gutekunst and Margaretha Breuning:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Stephen Gutekunst and Margaretha Breuning are:

1451 i. Eva Katharina[8] Gutekunst, born 20 Nov 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1452 ii. Albertine Gutekunst, born 08 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1920 in Michigan.

\+ 1453 iii. Gustave August Gutekunst, born 17 Feb 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

\+ 1454 iv. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 10 Jun 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1455 v. Johann Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 18 May 1851 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1456 vi. Philipp Gutekunst, born 11 Aug 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Gutekunst:
Emigration: Aug 1855, US

1457 vii. Catherine Gutekunst, born 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

549. Anna Barbara[7] Gutekunst (Johann Bernhard[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Nov 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Barbara Gutekunst is:

1458 i. Elisabetha Katharina[8] Gutekunst, born 01 Sep 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 14 Sep 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

550. Christina Katharina[7] Gutekunst (Johann Bernhard[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Jan 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Konrad Jedele** 01 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Jedele and Anna Walz. He was born 13 Jun 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Gutekunst:
Burial: 16 Jan 1892, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 11
Cause of Death: old age
Census: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 52 living w/ son-in-law George B. Schwab's family

More About Johann Konrad Jedele:
Burial: 01 Mar 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 11
Cause of Death: pneumonia & dropsy (heart disease)
Census: 02 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 57R worth $1,500/300
Confirmation: 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Emigration: May 1853, US
Occupation: 1870, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Jedele and Christina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1834, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (419) Johann Konrad Jedele.

551. Johann Bernhard[7] Gutekunst (Johann Bernhard[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Jul 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Trick** 16 Jun 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Trick and Rosine Doelker. She was born 07 Jun 1811 in

Dietersweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Barbara Reichardt** 28 Oct 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reichardt and Anna Luz. She was born 05 Jun 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1891 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christine Trick:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Reichardt:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1846, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Reichardt are:

1459 i. Karl[8] Gutekunst, born 12 Jul 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1460 ii. Katharine Gutekunst, born 26 Jun 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1916 in Eisingen, Pforzheim, Germany.

\+ 1461 iii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 03 Jul 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

552. Anna Maria[7] Gutekunst (Johann Bernhard[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Oct 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US. She married **Johann Bernhard Breuning** 27 Feb 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Breuning and Catharina Kaupp. He was born 09 Mar 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:
Emigration: May 1853, US

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1838, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Breuning are:

1462 i. Elisabetha Katharina[8] Breuning, born 01 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1463 ii. Elisabetha Katharina Breuning, born 12 May 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1464 iii. Johann Bernhard Breuning, born 07 Jul 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1465 iv. baby Breuning, born 14 Jan 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1466 v. Johann Bernhard Breuning, born 24 Jun 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

556. Elisabetha[7] Gutekunst (Johann Bernhard[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US. She married **Johann Georg Eiting** 02 May 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Eiting and Anna Braun. He was born 31 Oct 1812 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1855 in Basel, Switzerland.

More About Elisabetha Gutekunst:
Emigration: 29 Oct 1869, US

More About Johann Georg Eiting:
Occupation: carpenter Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Eiting and Elisabetha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 May 1837, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Gutekunst and Johann Eiting are:

+ 1467 i. Johann Georg Philipp[8] Eiting, born 19 Oct 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1468 ii. Michael Philipp Eiting, born 22 Jan 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1469 iii. Friedrich Eiting, born 13 Dec 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

558. Philipp Jakob[7] Gutekunst (Johann Bernhard[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Renner** 13 May 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renner and Anna Esch. She was born 09 Oct 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Jakob Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Gutekunst and Maria Renner:
Marriage: 13 May 1845, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philipp Gutekunst and Maria Renner are:

+ 1470 i. Anna Maria[8] Gutekunst, born 29 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1471 ii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 02 Sep 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1472 iii. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 05 Oct 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1473 iv. Magdalene Gutekunst, born 26 Feb 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1474 v. Magdalene Gutekunst, born 04 Mar 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1475 vi. Louise Gutekunst, born 29 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1476 vii. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 11 Dec 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1477 viii. Heinrike Gutekunst, born 21 Nov 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1478 ix. baby Gutekunst, born 01 Jul 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1479 x. Magdalene Gutekunst, born 21 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1480 xi. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 10 Aug 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1935 in Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1481 xii. Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 14 Jun 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1482 xiii. baby Gutekunst, born 21 Aug 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1483 xiv. Emilie Philippine Gutekunst, born 09 Dec 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

561. Johann Matthaeus[7] Gutekunst (Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Sep 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Barbara Knaeussler** 12 May 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Knaeussler and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 28 Sep 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Artz** 26 Mar 1851 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Bef. 1831.

More About Johann Matthaeus Gutekunst:
Emigration: 13 Apr 1846, US
Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Barbara Knaeussler:
Marriage: 12 May 1829, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christina Artz:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1851, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Barbara Knaeussler are:

1484 i. Erhard[8] Gutekunst, born 09 Jan 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erhard Gutekunst:
Emigration: 1848, US

1485 ii. Matthaus Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

563. Gottlieb Martin[7] Gutekunst (Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 May 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 06 Jan 1887 - 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Zinser** 23 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Zinser and Anna Kaupp. She was born 11 Sep 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Martin Gutekunst:
Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Maria Zinser:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1836, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Maria Zinser are:

1486 i. Katharina Magdalena[8] Gutekunst, born 20 Feb 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1487 ii. Christian Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 28 Apr 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1488 iii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 21 Sep 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1489 iv. Martin Gutekunst, born 14 Sep 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1844 in Weissenau, Germany.

1490 v. Matthaeus Gutekunst, born 16 Jan 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1491 vi. Barbara Gutekunst, born 07 May 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1492 vii. Rosina Gutekunst, born 01 Oct 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1923 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

565. Christian Gottlieb[7] Gutekunst (Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Feb 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luisa Katharina Kaupp** 24 Jul 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaupp and Anna Mast. She was born 25 Sep 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlieb Gutekunst:
Occupation: carpenter Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Luisa Kaupp:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1838, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Luisa Kaupp are:

\+ 1493 i. Johann Christian (John Christopher)[8] Gutekunst, born 07 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1900 in US.

1494 ii. Ludwig Gutekunst, born 12 Apr 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1495 iii. Katharina Barbara Gutekunst, born 15 Feb 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1496 iv. Paul Gutekunst, born 04 Apr 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1497 v. Marie Gutekunst, born 06 Feb 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1498 vi. baby Gutekunst, born 15 Oct 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 1499 vii. Paul (Goodrich) Gutekunst, born 24 Apr 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1934 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
\+ 1500 viii. Marie Gutekunst, born 02 Feb 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1889 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

567. Katharina Elisabetha[7] Gutekunst (Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Joseph Friedrich Teufel** 28 May 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Teufel and Anna Bachmann. He was born 03 Jan 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Teufel and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 28 May 1839, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Joseph Teufel are:
1501 i. Friedrike Luise[8] Teufel, born 26 Jul 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 1502 ii. Katharina Elisabeth Teufel, born 23 Jun 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 1503 iii. Anna Maria Teufel, born 24 Jul 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
1504 iv. Friedrike Teufel, born 11 Dec 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1868 in US.

More About Friedrike Teufel:
Emigration: 1868, US

\+ 1505 v. Joseph Friedrich Teufel, born 01 May 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1506 vi. Johannes Teufel, born 28 Sep 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1928 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
1507 vii. Ernstine Teufel, born 18 May 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 1508 viii. Jakob Teufel, born 27 Dec 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1881 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
1509 ix. Michael Teufel, born 17 Jun 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1510 x. Michael Teufel, born 11 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1511 xi. Ernestine Teufel, born 26 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

568. Johann Georg[7] Gutekunst (Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Aug 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Klaeger** 12 May 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Klaeger and Elisabetha Bross. She was born 02 Apr 1813 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Klaeger:
Marriage: 12 May 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Klaeger are:

+ 1512 i. Gottlob[8] Gutekunst, born 23 Dec 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1513 ii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 20 Jul 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1514 iii. Albert Gutekunst, born 21 Jun 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1515 iv. Elisabeth Gutekunst, born 07 Nov 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1516 v. Katharina Barbara Gutekunst, born 06 Mar 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

570. Friedrich[7] Gutekunst (Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1884 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Catharina Walz** 29 Apr 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. She was born 12 Dec 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Friedrich Gutekunst:
1870 Census Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598 -- Gutekunst, Fred 42 Wurtemberg farmer, wife Christina 42 Wurtemberg, children all born in Michigan: Fredrick 21 works on farm, Barbara 22, Rosa 18, John 17 works on farmer, Mary 15, Jacob 14 works on farmer, Carrie 12, Rica 10.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst:
Burial: 1884, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: paralysis
Census: 31 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 507b worth $800 children: Catharine 10, Polly 5, Barbary 3, Frederick 2 and Aret 1
Census 3: 27 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598
Census 4: 02 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 3
Emigration: Jan 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: 1850, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Property: 17 Jan 1855, Section 31 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 acres
Property 2: 1855, Section 28 & 29 Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 167 & 100 acres

More About Christina Catharina Walz:
Burial: Jan 1892, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Christina Walz:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Gutekunst and Christina Walz are:
1517 i. Friederika A.[8] Gutekunst, born 12 Jan 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1850 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Friederika A. Gutekunst:
Burial: Jun 1850, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

+ 1518 ii. Anna Catharina Gutekunst, born 16 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1912 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 1519 iii. Paulina (Polly) Gutekunst, born 27 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1938 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 1520 iv. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 14 Oct 1847 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1929 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
+ 1521 v. Friedrich (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 30 Oct 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1923 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
1522 vi. Erhardt (Aaron) Gutekunst, born 04 Nov 1849 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1865 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Erhardt (Aaron) Gutekunst:
Burial: Jun 1865, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

+ 1523 vii. Rosina (Rosa) Gutekunst, born 04 Jan 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 1524 viii. Johann (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 03 May 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1937 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 1525 ix. Maria Gutekunst, born 31 Jul 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1895 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
1526 x. Jacob (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 17 Feb 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob (Gutekunst) Goodrich:
Burial: 23 May 1919, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 19 Apr 1910, 417 E. State Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 3 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1910, proprietor coal, wood & agricultural implements Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Property: Section 28 Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan

+ 1527 xi. Caroline (Carrie) Gutekunst, born Jan 1857 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1929 in Los Angeles Co, California.
1528 xii. Rica Gutekunst, born 14 Jan 1860 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1870 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Rica Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels

571. Jakob[7] Gutekunst (Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Feb 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Schoettle** 12 Feb 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schoettle and Maria Schoettle. She was born 03 Sep 1823 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Schoettle:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1850, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Schoettle are:
+ 1529 i. Catharine[8] Gutekunst, born 28 Nov 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1530 ii. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 12 May 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1531 iii. Jakob Gutekunst, born 19 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1532 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 02 Dec 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1533 v. Friederike Luise Gutekunst, born 05 Nov 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1931 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1534 vi. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 13 Sep 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1908 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1535 vii. Christian Gutekunst, born 13 Jun 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1536 viii. Johann Albert Gutekunst, born 16 Sep 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Pauline Daeuber 03 Nov 1900 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1868.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christine Daeuber:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1900, Zuerich, Switzerland

573. Christina Katharina[7] Gutekunst (Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar

1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Matthaeus Walz** 12 May 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. He was born 19 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthaeus Walz and Christina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 12 May 1835, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Gutekunst and Matthaeus Walz is:

1537 i. baby[8] Walz, born 23 Mar 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

578. Konrad Friedrich[7] Gutekunst (Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Feb 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1915. He married **Christina Katharine Katz** 06 Jul 1852 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Benedikt Katz and Agnes Funk. She was born 25 Nov 1825 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Gutekunst and Christina Katz:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1852, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Gutekunst and Christina Katz are:

1538 i. Ludwig Robert[8] Gutekunst, born 20 Mar 1854 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
1539 ii. Dorothea Katharina Gutekunst, born 28 Jun 1855 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1856 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
1540 iii. Georg Friedrich Gutekunst, born 23 Jul 1857 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
1541 iv. Johannes Gutekunst, born 07 Feb 1859 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
1542 v. Christiana Gutekunst, born 02 Sep 1861 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

580. Georg Friedrich[7] Breuning (Johann Georg[6], Michael[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Mast** 24 Aug 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Agatha Mast. She was born 28 Jan 1827 in Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Friedrich Breuning:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Breuning and Christina Mast:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Georg Breuning and Christina Mast is:

1543 i. Elisabetha[8] Breuning, born 13 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

588. Christina Katharina[7] Breuning (Johann Bernhard[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Dec 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Raus** 25 Sep 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Raus and Anna Pross. He was born 21 Jun 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Raus and Christina Breuning:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1827, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Breuning and Johannes Raus are:

+ 1544 i. Johannes (Ross)[8] Rauss, born 07 Dec 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1889 in Detroit,

Wayne Co, Michigan.

+ 1545 ii. Bernhard (Rauss) Raus, born 10 Dec 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1872 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

+ 1546 iii. Anna Maria Raus, born 19 Oct 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 1547 iv. Christina Barbara Raus, born 03 Nov 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

1548 v. Magdalena Raus, born 08 Jul 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Magdalena Raus:
Burial: 31 Oct 1909, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: appoplexy
Emigration: 06 Apr 1863, US

590. Johann Bernhard[7] Breuning (Johann Bernhard[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Mar 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 27 Feb 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. She was born 17 Oct 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US.

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:
Emigration: May 1853, US

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1838, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (552) Anna Maria Gutekunst.

594. Konrad Friedrich[7] Gutekunst (Anna[6] Breuning, Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Aug 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Anna Barbara Lutz** 1830. She was born 03 Jan 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Agatha Hoelzle** 15 Feb 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Mar 1795 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Gutekunst and Anna Lutz:
Friends: 1830

More About Konrad Gutekunst and Agatha Hoelzle:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1831, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Konrad Gutekunst and Anna Lutz is:

1549 i. Christina Magdalena[8] Gutekunst, born 22 Jul 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Konrad Gutekunst and Agatha Hoelzle are:

1550 i. Daniel[8] Gutekunst, born 26 Aug 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1863 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1551 ii. Michael Friedrich Gutekunst, born 12 Nov 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Anna Maria Schwitzler 22 Nov 1859 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 14 Sep 1823 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Christina Maria Rauschenberger 17 Aug 1879 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 10 Aug 1830 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst and Anna Schwitzler:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1859, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Gutekunst and Christina Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1879, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

+ 1552 iii. Agatha Gutekunst, born 19 Sep 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1553 iv. Katharina Gutekunst, born 15 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1906 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Wilhelm Berner 25 May 1868 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1828.

More About Johann Berner and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 May 1868, Leonberg, Wurtemberg

596. Daniel[7] Gutekunst (Anna[6] Breuning, Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Sep 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Stoll** 10 Feb 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Nov 1803 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Gutekunst** 17 May 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Neib. She was born 06 Mar 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Gutekunst:
Occupation: mason Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Daniel Gutekunst and Katharina Stoll:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1836, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Daniel Gutekunst and Magdalena Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 May 1853, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Daniel Gutekunst and Katharina Stoll are:

+ 1554 i. Eva Barbara[8] Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1893 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 1555 ii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 07 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Children of Daniel Gutekunst and Magdalena Gutekunst are:

1556 i. Rosina[8] Gutekunst, born 17 Dec 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1557 ii. Daniel Gutekunst, born 22 Aug 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

597. Anna Maria[7] Gutekunst (Anna[6] Breuning, Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Apr 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US. She met **(1) Jacob Sauter** 1838, son of Johannes Sauter and Anna Buehler. He was born 27 Jul 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Gutekunst** 08 Sep 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Martha Weitbrecht. He was born 26 Dec 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1846 in US.

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:
Emigration: 1846, US

More About Jacob Sauter and Anna Gutekunst:
Friends: 1838

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Emigration: 26 Aug 1846, arrived at the port of New York on the ship 'Albatross' that included Georg Gutekunst 44, wife Maria 44, Johannes 10, Jacob 10, Magdalena 8, Maria 8 & Bartholomaeus
Occupation: carpenter Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1842, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Gutekunst and Jacob Sauter is:

1558 i. Martha[8] Sautter, born 05 Jan 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martha Sautter:
Emigration: US

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Gutekunst are:

+ 1559 i. Anna Maria[8] Gutekunst, born 02 Dec 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1895 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.

1560 ii. Bartholomaeus Gutekunst, born 22 Dec 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

600. Anna[7] Gutekunst (Anna[6] Breuning, Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Walz** 04 Oct 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walz and Magdalena Schmann. He was born 17 Mar 1798 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1872 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

More About Michael Walz:
Census: 11 Jul 1860, 9th ward Utica, Oneida Co, New York page 9 worth $350/100
Emigration: 1852, US
Occupation: 1860, laborer Utica, Oneida Co, New York

More About Michael Walz and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1838, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Michael Walz are:

+ 1561 i. Christina[8] Walz, born 20 Mar 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1908 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

1562 ii. Barbara Walz, born 22 Oct 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1563 iii. Johann Michael Walz, born 13 Dec 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1896 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

More About Johann Michael Walz:
Occupation: 1860, laborer Utica, Oneida Co, New York

1564 iv. Johann Christian Walz, born 23 Jan 1845 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1845 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 1565 v. Christian Walz, born 29 Sep 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1907 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

1566 vi. Daniel Walz, born 06 Oct 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1567 vii. Georg Jacob Walz, born 11 Jan 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 1568 viii. Catherine Walz, born 03 Nov 1852 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 17 Sep 1932 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

601. Martha[7] Gutekunst (Anna[6] Breuning, Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Jan 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Paul Hafner** 08 Sep 1842 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1809.

More About Johann Hafner and Martha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1842, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Martha Gutekunst and Johann Hafner is:

1569 i. Paul[8] Hafner, born 22 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

602. Bartholomaeus[7] Gutekunst (Anna[6] Breuning, Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Aug 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1881 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Mayer** Aft. 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Jul 1815 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1868 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bartholomaeus Gutekunst:
Occupation: master quarryman Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Bartholomaeus Gutekunst and Anna Mayer:
Marriage: Aft. 1837, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bartholomaeus Gutekunst and Anna Mayer are:

1570 i. baby[8] Gutekunst, born 07 Aug 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1571 ii. Christina Gutekunst, born 30 Jul 1844 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1572 iii. Johann Michael Gutekunst, born 13 Aug 1845 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1845 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1573 iv. Johann Michael Gutekunst, born 20 Jul 1848 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1848 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1574 v. Johannes Gutekunst, born 21 Jun 1850 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1850 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1575 vi. Michael Gutekunst, born 19 Dec 1855 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1856 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

607. Wilhelm[7] Breuning (Johann Georg[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Nov 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Gutekunst** 19 Apr 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Feb 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US.

More About Wilhelm Breuning:
Emigration: 13 Apr 1846, US
Occupation: tailor

More About Wilhelm Breuning and Rosine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1842, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelm Breuning and Rosine Gutekunst is:

1576 i. Wilhelm[8] Breuning, born 02 Feb 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

609. Margaretha[7] Breuning (Johann Georg[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Aug 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1877 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Stephen Gutekunst** 03 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Baumann. He was born 25 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880.

More About Margaretha Breuning:
Emigration: Aug 1855, US

More About Stephen Gutekunst:
Census: 12 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 317b worth $200 name shown as Goodycons

Census 2: 02 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 173 worth $4,000/1,000 name shown as Goodekunst
Census 3: 09 Jun 1880, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 239 SD 1 sheet 3 living w/ son-in-law Casper Winters's family
Emigration: 1854, US
Occupation: 1860, carpenter Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1847 - 1851, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Stephen Gutekunst and Margaretha Breuning:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (548) Stephen Gutekunst.

618. Katharina[7] Walz (Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Stephen Vogt** 07 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Vogt and Rosina Schmid. He was born 11 Jan 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Stephen Vogt:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Walz and Stephen Vogt are:

+	1577	i.	Johann Friedrich[8] Vogt, born 29 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	1578	ii.	Christian Vogt, born 23 Mar 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1888 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
	1579	iii.	Stephan Vogt, born 28 Jul 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	1580	iv.	Stephan Vogt, born 29 Jan 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	1581	v.	Karl (Charles) Vogt, born 17 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
	1582	vi.	Stephan Vogt, born 06 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	1583	vii.	Anna Maria Vogt, born 24 May 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

619. Andreas[7] Walz (Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Barbara Schmid** 30 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Schmid and Rosina Nill. She was born 01 Oct 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880 in US.

More About Andreas Walz:
Burial: May 1859, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 459 O.G.
Emigration: 02 Aug 1854, left port Le Havre, France on the ship 'Isaac Bell of New York' included Andreas Wals 58 wife Anna 52; children: Friedrich 18, Elisabeth 19, Wilhelm 8, Paul 7, Christian 5 & Adolph 3
Emigration 2: 19 Oct 1854, arrived port New York, New York
Occupation: weaver & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Schmid:
Census: 13 Jun 1880, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 78

More About Andreas Walz and Anna Schmid:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1822, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Walz and Anna Schmid are:

1584 i. Johann Gottlieb[8] Walz, born 07 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Rosina Katharina Schmid 24 Mar 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 03 Jul 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:
Burial: Jul 1890, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1874, Hanover Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Rosina Katharina Schmid:
Burial: 01 Apr 1898, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: brights disease of kidneys & organic heart disease
Census: 02 Jun 1880, River Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 3
Emigration: 1848, US

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Schmid:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1884, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

1585 ii. Rosina Maria Walz, born 10 Sep 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1586 iii. Andreas Walz, born 20 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1587 iv. Rosina Maria Walz, born 18 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.

\+ 1588 v. Anna Barbara Walz, born 13 Jul 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 1589 vi. Martin (Waltz) Walz, born 03 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1590 vii. Dorothea Walz, born 16 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1591 viii. Friederika Walz, born 19 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1592 ix. Dorothea Walz, born 20 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1593 x. Elisabetha Walz, born 30 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

\+ 1594 xi. Wilhelm Andreas Walz, born 02 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

\+ 1595 xii. Paul (Walz) Waltz, born 03 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

1596 xiii. Christiane Walz, born 09 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

621. Johann Gottlieb[7] Walz (Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 Aug 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Nonnenmacher** 25 Apr 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Nonnenmacher and Maria Walz. She was born 04 Jan 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:
Burial: Apr 1860, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 458 O.G.
Emigration: 1854, US

More About Christina Nonnenmacher:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Walz and Christina Nonnenmacher:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Christina Nonnenmacher are:

1597 i. Christoph[8] Walz, born 06 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1598 ii. Christian David Walz, born 08 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1599 iii. Dorothea Walz, born 10 Apr 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1600 iv. Rosina Maria Walz, born 08 Jul 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 1601 v. Karl Christian Walz, born 30 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
\+ 1602 vi. Anna Maria Walz, born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
1603 vii. Gabriel Walz, born 25 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1604 viii. Christiane Walz, born 21 Feb 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 1605 ix. Johann Gottlieb Walz, born 08 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan.
1606 x. Christiane Walz, born 16 Apr 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1607 xi. Wilhelm Walz, born 15 Sep 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Walz:
Cause of Death: neuralgia
Emigration: US
Military service: Civil War 8th Michigan Cavalry Company A; under Captain Wm. L. Buck and 1st Lieutenant James A. Strong
Occupation: grocer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

1608 xii. Gottleib Walz, born 18 Jan 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1609 xiii. Christiane Walz, born 06 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 1610 xiv. Friederike (Ricka) Walz, born 11 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1893 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

622. Anna Barbara[7] Walz (Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Walz** 09 Oct 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Magdalena Walz. He was born 20 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Walz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Andreas Walz are:
1611 i. Karl Jakob[8] Walz, born 09 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Katharina Jedele 18 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Walz and Johanna Jedele:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

1612 ii. Margaretha Barbara Walz, born 07 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1613 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 06 Jun 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1614 iv. Ferdinand Walz, born 05 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

623. Anna Maria[7] Walz (Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1878 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Martin Walz** 31 May 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 28 Dec 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Martin Walz:
Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)
Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Walz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 31 May 1836, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Georg Walz are:

1615 i. Karl Daniel[8] Walz, born 31 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1616 ii. Friedrich Walz, born 14 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1617 iii. Margaretha Barbara Walz, born 26 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1618 iv. August Walz, born 11 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1619 v. Anna Maria Walz, born 27 Jan 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1620 vi. Johann Gottlieb Walz, born 22 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:
Emigration: 1874, Baden

629. Andreas[7] Frank (Johann Georg[6], Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Verena Finschi** 06 Aug 1837 in Sufers, Graubuenden, Switzerland. She was born 28 Sep 1809 in Zillis, Graubuenden, Switzerland, and died 26 Jun 1850 in Thusis.

More About Andreas Frank:
Emigration: 19 Feb 1856, US
Occupation: master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Residence: Bet. 1837 - 1853, Sufers, Graubuenden, Switzerland

More About Andreas Frank and Verena Finschi:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1837, Sufers, Graubuenden, Switzerland

Children of Andreas Frank and Verena Finschi are:

1621 i. Blandin[8] Frank, born 1835 in Thusis; died 24 Sep 1840.

1622 ii. Johann Albert Frank, born 18 Feb 1838 in Samaden.

1623 iii. Andreas Frank, born 25 Oct 1841 in Chiavenna, Graubuenden, Switzerland.

1624 iv. Georg Kaspar Julius Frank, born 18 Aug 1843 in Chiavenna, Graubuenden, Switzerland; died 09 Aug 1852 in Thusis.

1625 v. Anna Maria Paulina Frank, born 11 Oct 1846 in Andeer, Graubuenden, Switzerland.

630. Anna[7] Frank (Johann Georg[6], Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Aug 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Frank:
Emigration: US

Child of Anna Frank is:

1626 i. Jakob Friedrich[8] Frank, born 27 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

641. Margaretha Barbara[7] Frank (Johann Andreas[6], Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Jun 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Christian Diefenbach** 1845. He was born Aft. 1811 in Liebenzell, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(3) Georg Teufel** 1855. He was born Aft. 1811.

More About Christian Diefenbach and Margaretha Frank:
Friends: 1845

More About Georg Teufel and Margaretha Frank:
Friends: 1855

Child of Margaretha Barbara Frank is:
+ 1627 i. Katharina Barbara[8] Frank, born 04 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Margaretha Frank and Christian Diefenbach is:
+ 1628 i. Elisabeth[8] Diefenbach, born 27 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Margaretha Frank and Georg Teufel is:
+ 1629 i. Maria[8] Teufel, born 16 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

644. Anna Maria[7] Kaz (Anna Maria[6] Walz, Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friedrich (Kuehner) Kiener** 18 Aug 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Wilhelmine Dorothea Charlotte Kiener. He was born 22 Dec 1800 in Ehningen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich (Kuehner) Kiener:
Occupation: schoolmaster Althuette, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kiener and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1829, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Kaz and Karl Kiener is:
1630 i. Karl Friedrich[8] Kiener, born 16 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

646. Jakob Christian[7] Kaz (Anna Maria[6] Walz, Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Frank** 12 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Rosina Breuning. She was born 22 Sep 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosina Maria Walz** 23 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. She was born 10 Nov 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Kaz and Rosina Frank:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Kaz and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (314) Rosina Frank.

Children of Jakob Kaz and Rosina Walz are:

1631 i. Paul[8] Kaz, born 01 Jan 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Kaz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

\+ 1632 ii. Christian Kaz, born 22 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

647. Gottlob Konrad[7] Katz (Anna Maria[6] Walz, Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Jul 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1877 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Suehter** 14 Jun 1836 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jeremias Suehter and Eva Reich. She was born 23 Feb 1816 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1890 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Katz and Maria Suehter:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1836, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Katz and Maria Suehter are:

1633 i. Margarethe Friederike[8] Katz, born 19 Jun 1837 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
1634 ii. Maria Margaretha Katz, born 01 Jul 1838 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
1635 iii. Georg Jeremias Katz, born 26 Jul 1839 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
1636 iv. Johann Georg Katz, born 10 Sep 1840 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
1637 v. Johann Gottlob Katz, born 22 Dec 1841 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
1638 vi. Johann Georg Katz, born 17 Jan 1843 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
1639 vii. Caroline Katz, born 29 May 1844 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
1640 viii. Johann Gottlob Katz, born 16 Oct 1845 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
1641 ix. baby Katz, born 02 Sep 1846 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1846 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
1642 x. Johanna Friedrike Katz, born 07 Oct 1847 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1855 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
1643 xi. Johann Friederich Katz, born 09 Feb 1849 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1857 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
1644 xii. Maria Sara Katz, born 22 Aug 1852 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1852 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
1645 xiii. baby Katz, born 03 Nov 1855 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1855 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

649. Daniel[7] Katz (Anna Maria[6] Walz, Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Theresie Marie Gutekunst** 16 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Walz. She was born 26 Apr 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Katz:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Daniel Katz and Theresie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 May 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (465) Theresie Marie Gutekunst.

655. Christina Rosina[7] Walz (Jacob[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Nov 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1869 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Kaz** 06 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kaz and Anna Graf. He was born 14 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Kaz:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Christina Walz:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Johann Kaz are:

1646 i. Anna Maria[8] Kaz, born 26 Sep 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1647 ii. Joseph Kaz, born 27 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1648 iii. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 03 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1649 iv. Margarethe Kaz, born 28 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1650 v. Johann Kaz, born 05 Dec 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

656. Elisabetha[7] Walz (Jacob[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Zinser** 23 Nov 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Zinser and Anna Kaupp. He was born 13 Dec 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Zinser and Elisabetha Walz:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1841, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Walz and Johannes Zinser are:

1651 i. Martin[8] Zinser, born 19 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1652 ii. Rosine Zinser, born 25 May 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1653 iii. Maria Zinser, born 12 Jan 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1654 iv. Maria Zinser, born 29 Sep 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

661. Georg Thomas[7] Walz (Jacob[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Walz** 07 Feb 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Rosina Kaz. She was born 24 Sep 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Thomas Walz:
Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Georg Walz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (333) Anna Katharina Walz.

664. Margaretha[7] Walz (Jacob[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Michael Walz** 17 Jul 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. He was born 15 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Margaretha Walz:
Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

More About Ernst Michael Walz:
Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Walz and Margaretha Walz:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1849, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Walz and Ernst Walz are:

1655 i. Anna Barbara[8] Walz, born 24 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1656 ii. Friedrike Walz, born 31 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1657 iii. Johann Walz, born 04 Jul 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

666. Matthaeus[7] Walz (Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Katharina Gutekunst** 12 May 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Luz. She was born 09 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Luz** 23 Aug 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Luz and Magdalena Kaupp. She was born 13 Nov 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthaeus Walz and Christina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 12 May 1835, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Matthaeus Walz and Magdalena Luz:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1836, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (573) Christina Katharina Gutekunst.

667. Johann Ludwig[7] Walz (Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Luz** 22 Jun 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Luz and Christina Fessele. She was born 28 Apr 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1837, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz are:

1658 i. Johann Ludwig[8] Walz, born 02 Jun 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ludwig Walz:
Emigration: 1864, France

\+ 1659 ii. Katharina Barbara Walz, born 26 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1660 iii. Georg Christian Walz, born 16 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1661 iv. Georg Christian Walz, born 12 Sep 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1662 v. Christine Walz, born 12 May 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1663 vi. Michael Walz, born 27 Jun 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1934 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas.

668. Joachim[7] Walz (Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1896 in Columbia City, Indiana. He married **Anna Maria Nonnenmacher** 23 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Nonnenmacher and Maria Walz. She was born 03 Jan 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1854 in Michigan.

More About Joachim Walz:
Burial: Apr 1896, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1852, US
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Nonnenmacher:
Burial: 1854, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Joachim Walz and Anna Nonnenmacher:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1838, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Joachim Walz and Anna Nonnenmacher are:
1664 i. baby[8] Walz, born 28 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1665 ii. Johann Konrad Walz, born 11 Jun 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1666 iii. Georg Friedrich (G. Fred) Walz, born 03 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
1667 iv. Rebekka Walz, born 11 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1668 v. Thomas Walz, born 14 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1669 vi. Katharina Barbara Walz, born 28 Mar 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1872 in Michigan.
+ 1670 vii. Pauline Walz, born 15 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Feb 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
1671 viii. Friederike Walz, born 21 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1672 ix. Rebekka Walz, born 18 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1915 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

669. Rosina Maria[7] Walz (Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Nov 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Christian Kaz** 23 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 16 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Kaz and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (646) Jakob Christian Kaz.

670. Ernst Michael[7] Walz (Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Walz** 17 Jul 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Margaretha Vogt. She was born 02 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Finkbohner** 02 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Oct 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Michael Walz:
Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Margaretha Walz:
Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

More About Ernst Walz and Margaretha Walz:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1849, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Walz and Katharina Finkbohner:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (664) Margaretha Walz.

Children of Ernst Walz and Katharina Finkbohner are:

1673 i. Ernst[8] Walz, born 26 May 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1674 ii. Friedrich Walz, born 24 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

671. Lorenz[7] Walz (Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Christiana Seeger** 16 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Seeger and Christina Walz. She was born 25 Dec 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Lorenz Walz:
Burial: Jan 1879, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 09 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 529b worth $800/300 name shown as Lawrence Walz
Emigration: 13 Apr 1854, US
Occupation: 1960, mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christiana Seeger:
Burial: Mar 1867, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lorenz Walz and Christiana Seeger:
Marriage: 16 May 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lorenz Walz and Christiana Seeger are:

1675 i. Barbara[8] Walz, born 30 Jul 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1676 ii. Katharina Walz, born 16 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Friedrich W. Weiss 02 May 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1851 in Labulen, Russia.

More About Friedrich Weiss and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 02 May 1878, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

1677 iii. baby Walz, born 28 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

1678 iv. Marie Walz, born 04 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860.
1679 v. Karl Friedrich Walz, born 31 Jan 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1680 vi. John Walz, born 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1860.

672. Anna Barbara[7] Walz (Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1906 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Seeger** Aft. 1855, son of Johannes Seeger and Christina Walz. He was born 22 Sep 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1917 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Walz:
Burial: 11 Dec 1906, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: tuberculosis
Emigration: US

More About Michael Seeger:
Burial: 20 Mar 1917, Michigan
Cause of Death: senile debility
Census: 27 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598 worth $1,600/238
Census 2: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 227d
Census 4: 18 Apr 1910, Courtland Street; Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 9 sheet 4b living w/ son Frank Seeger's family
Emigration: 1853, US
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Michael Seeger and Anna Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1855

Children of Anna Walz and Michael Seeger are:

1681 i. John[8] Seeger, born 1856 in Michigan; died 18 Sep 1881 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
\+ 1682 ii. David Seeger, born Mar 1860 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Mar 1932 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
\+ 1683 iii. Michael Seeger, born Feb 1859 in Michigan; died 02 Jun 1904 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan.
1684 iv. Henry Seeger, born 1862 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Seeger:
Occupation: merchant
Occupation 2: school teacher

\+ 1685 v. Mary Seeger, born 24 Nov 1863 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1902 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
\+ 1686 vi. Franklin (Frank) Seeger, born May 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1957 in Michigan.

673. Christina Catharina[7] Walz (Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 Dec 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Gutekunst** 29 Apr 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Justina Buehl. He was born 03 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1884 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Catharina Walz:
Burial: Jan 1892, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Emigration: Jan 1847, US

Notes for Friedrich Gutekunst:
1870 Census Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598 -- Gutekunst, Fred 42 Wurtemberg farmer,

wife Christina 42 Wurtemberg, children all born in Michigan: Fredrick 21 works on farm, Barbara 22, Rosa 18, John 17 works on farmer, Mary 15, Jacob 14 works on farmer, Carrie 12, Rica 10.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst:
Burial: 1884, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: paralysis
Census: 31 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 507b worth $800 children: Catharine 10, Polly 5, Barbary 3, Frederick 2 and Aret 1
Census 3: 27 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598
Census 4: 02 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 3
Emigration: Jan 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: 1850, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Property: 17 Jan 1855, Section 31 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 acres
Property 2: 1855, Section 28 & 29 Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 167 & 100 acres

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Christina Walz:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (570) Friedrich Gutekunst.

678. Johannes[7] Schaffer (Magdalena[6] Walz, Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 Jun 1822 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1878 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Gauss** 02 Nov 1848 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Jul 1821 in Reusten, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1896 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Schaffer and Barbara Gauss:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1848, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Schaffer and Barbara Gauss are:

+	1687	i.	Johann Phillip (F.)[8] Schaffer, born Bet. 31 Jan 1846 - 1848 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1922.
	1688	ii.	Johannes Schaffer, born 03 Oct 1849 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1849 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
+	1689	iii.	Matilda Schaffer, born 15 Oct 1850 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1936 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
+	1690	iv.	Henry C. Schaffer, born 14 Mar 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1932 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

680. Christian[7] Schaefer (Magdalena[6] Walz, Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Mar 1825 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1905 in Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Haas** 04 Nov 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Haas and Martha Hirth. She was born 15 Oct 1827 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1900 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Schaefer:
Burial: May 1905, Oakhill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F-6
Census: 1860, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Martha Haas:
Burial: May 1900, Oakhill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F-6

More About Christian Schaefer and Martha Haas:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1854, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Schaefer and Martha Haas are:

+ 1691 i. John M.[8] Schafer, born 22 Aug 1856 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1919 in Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

1692 ii. Henry Schaefer, born 1859 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1864 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Schaefer:
Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F

1693 iii. Henry Schaefer, born 20 Sep 1864 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1945 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Schaefer:
Burial: Feb 1945, Oakhill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F-6

1694 iv. Anna Margaret Schaefer, born 1865 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1897 in Kankakee, Kankakee Co, Illinois. She married Harry K. Walker 24 Jul 1896 in Kankakee, Kankakee Co, Illinois; born 1865 in Tuscola, Illinois.

More About Anna Margaret Schaefer:
Burial: Feb 1897, Oakhill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F-6

More About Harry Walker and Anna Schaefer:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1896, Kankakee, Kankakee Co, Illinois

+ 1695 v. Martha Sophia Schaefer, born 05 Apr 1867 in Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1962 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

+ 1696 vi. Dora Schaefer, born Bet. 03 Aug 1869 - 1870 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1937 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

692. Gottlob[7] Walz (Anna Catharina[6] Haizmann, Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Sep 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Elisabethe Rauser** 23 Jul 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. She was born 16 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Walz:
Cause of Death: lung consumption
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Walz and Christine Rauser:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Walz and Christine Rauser are:

1697 i. Jakob Ludwig[8] Walz, born 29 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1698 ii. Ernst Walz, born 23 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 1699 iii. Christian Walz, born 11 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1700 iv. Ludwig Walz, born 07 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

696. Anna Katharina[7] Haizmann (Jakob[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Breuning** 12 Jul 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Breuning and Anna Katz. He was born 25 Dec 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Katharina Haizmann:
Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

More About Christian Breuning:
Occupation: weaver & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1836, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (472) Christian Breuning.

699. Barbara[7] Haizmann (Jakob[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Anton Vogt** 20 Feb 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Vogt and Magdalena Frank. He was born 03 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Vogt:
Occupation: master glazier Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1849, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Haizmann and Anton Vogt are:

1701 i. Helene[8] Vogt, born 18 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1702 ii. Thomas Vogt, born 10 Dec 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Thomas Vogt:
Emigration: US

1703 iii. Katharina Vogt, born 07 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Kaz 21 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Kaz and Katharina Vogt:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

1704 iv. Maria Vogt, born 19 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Maria Vogt:
Emigration: US

\+ 1705 v. Jakob Vogt, born 21 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1706 vi. David Vogt, born 29 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1935 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

1707 vii. baby Vogt, born 14 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1708 viii. Georg Vogt, born 15 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1709 ix. Anton Vogt, born 04 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1944 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 1710 x. Wilhelm Vogt, born 24 Oct 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1711 xi. Barbara Vogt, born 09 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1712 xii. Magdalena Vogt, born 10 Jul 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

702. Jakob Friedrich[7] Haizmann (Jakob[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Ruos** 21 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Ruos and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 05 Mar 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Haizmann:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Haizmann and Katharina Ruos:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Haizmann and Katharina Ruos are:

+ 1713 i. Johannes[8] Haizmann, born 04 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1714 ii. Friedrich August Haizmann, born 19 Feb 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1715 iii. Katharine Haizmann, born 08 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1716 iv. Sophie Haizmann, born 06 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1908. She married Johannes Dreher 28 Nov 1891 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Johannes Dreher and Sophie Haizmann:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1891, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

+ 1717 v. Emma Haizmann, born 16 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1718 vi. Eva Maria Haizmann, born 14 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

704. Anna Barbara[7] Haizmann (Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 May 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Schuh** 18 Jun 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schuh and Barbara Walz. He was born 21 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Schuh:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Anna Haizmann:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Haizmann and Johann Schuh are:

+ 1719 i. Rosina Maria[8] Schuh, born 23 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1720 ii. Katharine Schuh, twin, born 25 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1721 iii. Barbara Schuh, twin, born 25 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1722 iv. Philippine Schuh, born 14 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

705. Rosina Maria[7] Haizmann (Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 May 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jonathan Kaz** 21 Nov 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Frank. He was born 19 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonathan Kaz and Rosina Haizmann:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Maria Haizmann is:

1723 i. Immanuel[8] Haizmann, born 27 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Barbara Braun 04 Jul 1872 in Lustnau, Germany; born Aft. 1844.

More About Immanuel Haizmann and Maria Braun:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1872, Lustnau, Germany

Children of Rosina Haizmann and Jonathan Kaz are:

\+ 1724 i. Christian[8] Kaz, born 23 May 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1725 ii. Rosine Marie Kaz, born 03 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1726 iii. Johannes Kaz, born 28 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1727 iv. Friedrich Kaz, born 27 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1728 v. Friedrich Kaz, born 04 Mar 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:
Emigration: US

1729 vi. Jonathan Kaz, born 28 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Eichenberger 03 Jun 1881 in Einsiedel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1854.

More About Jonathan Kaz and Elisabetha Eichenberger:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1881, Einsiedel, Switzerland

\+ 1730 vii. Maria Kaz, born 19 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

706. Magdalena[7] Haizmann (Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Dec 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Bernhard Roller** 25 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Roller and Katharina Breimeier. He was born 20 Apr 1811 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bernhard Roller:
Occupation: master butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Roller and Magdalena Haizmann:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Haizmann and Jakob Roller are:

\+ 1731 i. Jakob Friedrich[8] Roller, born 08 Oct 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1912 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1732 ii. Pauline Roller, born 10 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1733 iii. baby Roller, born 26 May 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1734 iv. Caroline Roller, born 21 Jan 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1735 v. Christiane Louise Roller, born 31 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1736 vi. Magdalena Roller, born 24 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1737 vii. Johann Christian Roller, born 01 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

707. Christiana[7] Haizmann (Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Nov 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Haizmann** 18 Jul 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Christina Walz. He was born 11 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Haizmann:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Haizmann and Christiana Haizmann:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiana Haizmann and Martin Haizmann are:

1738 i. Paul[8] Haizmann, born 09 Jun 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1739 ii. Jakob Haizmann, twin, born 01 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1740 iii. Georg Haizmann, twin, born 01 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1741 iv. Elisabeth Haizmann, born 19 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 1742 v. Johann Jakob Haizmann, born 06 Apr 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 1743 vi. Christian Haizmann, born 21 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

708. Johannes[7] Haizmann (Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Sep 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Elisabethe Rauser** 12 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. She was born 16 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haizmann:
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann and Christine Rauser:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Haizmann and Christine Rauser are:

\+ 1744 i. Friedrich[8] Haizmann, born 19 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1745 ii. Katharine Haizmann, born 06 Apr 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 1746 iii. Johannes Haizmann, born 04 Apr 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

709. Christian[7] Haizmann (Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30 Sep 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **Anna Maria Schuh** 1847, daughter of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz. She was born 25 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann and Anna Schuh:
Friends: 1847

Child of Christian Haizmann and Anna Schuh is:

1747 i. Christian[8] Haizmann, born 19 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

710. Elisabetha[7] Haizmann (Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3],

Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Oct 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) ? Roller**. She married **(2) Jakob Bernhard Roller** 29 Sep 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Roller and Katharina Breimeier. He was born 20 Apr 1811 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bernhard Roller:
Occupation: master butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Roller and Elisabetha Haizmann:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Haizmann and Jakob Roller are:

1748 i. Johann Jakob[8] Roller, born 31 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1749 ii. Katharina Roller, born 29 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1750 iii. Marie Roller, born 19 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1751 iv. Jakob Bernhard Roller, born 22 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1752 v. Paul Roller, born 29 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1753 vi. Albert Roller, born 15 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

711. Gottlieb[7] Haizmann (Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Paulina Katz** 24 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Friederika Braun. She was born 07 May 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Haizmann:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Haizmann and Friederike Katz:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Haizmann and Friederike Katz are:

\+ 1754 i. Christian Friedrich[8] Haizmann, born 25 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1755 ii. Gottlieb Haizmann, born 12 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Dorothea Christine Schmid 27 Dec 1886 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1860.

More About Gottlieb Haizmann and Dorothea Schmid:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1886, Ulm, Germany

\+ 1756 iii. Ernstine Haizmann, born 03 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1757 iv. Pauline Haizmann, born 24 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1911 in Obersontheim, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.

713. Johann Georg[7] Rauser (Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Oct 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lotte Walz** 08 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Anna Franck. She was born 18 Aug 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Lotte Walz:
Marriage: 08 May 1838, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Lotte Walz are:

+ 1758 i. Anna Maria[8] Rauser, born 16 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1759 ii. Christian Rauser, born 08 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1760 iii. Johann Georg Rauser, born 30 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1761 iv. Christian Rauser, born 10 Feb 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1762 v. Katharine Rauser, born 06 May 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1763 vi. Friedrika Barbara Rauser, born 30 Dec 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1764 vii. Johannes Rauser, born 07 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rauser:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

1765 viii. Adoline Wilhelmine Rauser, born 21 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1766 ix. Jakob Christian Rauser, born 09 Jun 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1767 x. Paul Heinrich Rauser, born 10 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1768 xi. Pauline Charlotte Rauser, born 05 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1925 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
1769 xii. Jakob Friedrich Rauser, born 19 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

714. Christine Elisabethe[7] Rauser (Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Gottlob Walz** 23 Jul 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Haizmann. He was born 22 Sep 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Haizmann** 12 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Haizmann and Rosina Frick. He was born 13 Sep 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Walz:
Cause of Death: lung consumption
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Walz and Christine Rauser:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann:
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann and Christine Rauser:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (692) Gottlob Walz.

Children are listed above under (708) Johannes Haizmann.

715. Katharina Barbara[7] Rauser (Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 May 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Walz** 20 May 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Anna Franck. He was born 27 Oct 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Walz:
Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: Bet. 02 Aug 1859 - 01 Jun 1877, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Walz and Katharina Rauser:
Marriage: 20 May 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Rauser and Jakob Walz are:

+	1770	i.	Johann Christoph[8] Walz, born 02 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	1771	ii.	Marie Walz, born 22 Mar 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	1772	iii.	Johannes Walz, twin, born 11 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	1773	iv.	Johann Georg Walz, twin, born 11 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	1774	v.	baby Walz, born 23 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	1775	vi.	Wilhelmine Lotte Walz, born 29 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	1776	vii.	Anna Barbara Walz, born 26 Feb 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	1777	viii.	Johann Georg Walz, born 21 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	1778	ix.	Jakob Friedrich Walz, born 25 Mar 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1918 in Strassburg, France.
+	1779	x.	Johann Georg Walz, born 04 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	1780	xi.	Johannes Walz, born 22 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	1781	xii.	Theodor Walz, born 09 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	1782	xiii.	Albert Walz, born 03 Nov 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1892 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Wilhelmine Haerdtlein 06 Nov 1887 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858. More About Albert Walz and Rosina Haerdtlein: Marriage: 06 Nov 1887, Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
	1783	xiv.	baby Walz, born 11 Jan 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

716. Anna Maria[7] Rauser (Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Dec 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Hummel** 15 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Hummel and Agatha Koch. He was born 02 Jan 1820 in Eningen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hummel:
Occupation: merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Hummel and Anna Rauser:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1847, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauser and Johannes Hummel are:

1784 i. Eugen[8] Hummel, born 20 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Eugen Hummel:
Emigration: 1874, US

1785 ii. Adoline Agathe Hummel, born 14 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1786 iii. Mathilde Hummel, born 08 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Mathilde Hummel:
Emigration: 1871, US

\+ 1787 iv. Adoline Hummel, twin, born 20 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1788 v. Reinhold Hummel, twin, born 20 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1870 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married Anastasia Jauch 26 Apr 1886 in Wurtemberg; born 14 Nov 1862 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1919 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Reinhold Hummel, twin:
Emigration: 1869, US

More About Reinhold Hummel and Anastasia Jauch:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1886, Wurtemberg

\+ 1789 vi. Julie Agathe Hummel, born 03 Jul 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1890 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

1790 vii. Natalie Marie Hummel, born 17 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1791 viii. Anna Marie Hummel, born 02 Dec 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

717. Christian[7] Rauser (Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Jul 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Kaz** 23 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Magdalena Frank. She was born 30 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauser and Maria Kaz:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1849, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Rauser and Maria Kaz are:

1792 i. Christiane[8] Rauser, born 02 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1793 ii. Marie Salome Rauser, born 20 Apr 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1794 iii. baby Rauser, born 06 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1795 iv. Johann Georg Rauser, born 17 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1796 v. Jakob Rauser, born 12 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1797 vi. Christian Rauser, born 21 May 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1798 vii. Heinrich Rauser, born 01 Nov 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1799 viii. baby Rauser, born 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1800 ix. Friedrich Rauser, born 12 Aug 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1801 x. baby Rauser, born 10 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1802 xi. Wilhelm Rauser, born 26 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1803 xii. Paul Martin Rauser, born 15 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1893 in Newark, New Jersey.

718. Johann Jakob[7] Rauser (Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1864 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Maria Katharina Herzog** 15 Oct 1854, daughter of Johann Herzog and Anna Reimold. She was born 30 Nov 1828 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob Rauser:
Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Maria Herzog:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1854

Children of Johann Rauser and Maria Herzog are:
1804 i. Louisa P.[8] Rauser, born Dec 1854 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Jul 1913 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married Wilhelm Herman Ruhling; born 30 Jul 1843 in Germany; died 24 Dec 1918 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
\+ 1805 ii. Maria Catharina Rauser, born 14 May 1857 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Jul 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
\+ 1806 iii. Wilhelmina Caroline Rauser, born 25 Feb 1859 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

719. Johann Martin[7] Rauser (Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Katz** 12 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Christina Katz. She was born 26 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (505) Wilhelmine Katz.

720. Heinrich[7] Rauser (Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1888 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Louisa M. Kienzle**. She was born 1833 in Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1892 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Heinrich Rauser:
Census 2: 06 Jul 1870, 12th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania page 242 worth $1,200
Census 3: 07 Jun 1880, St. John Street; Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 297 SD 1 sheet 19
Emigration: US
Occupation: 1870, beer saloon Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: 1880, courrier Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Heinrich Rauser and Louisa Kienzle are:
\+ 1807 i. Louis Henry[8] Rauser, born Oct 1854 in New Jersey; died 28 Mar 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
1808 ii. Herman Rauser, born Bet. 27 Aug 1857 - 1859 in Bridgeton, Cumberland Co, New Jersey; died 29 Oct 1930 in

Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Herman Rauser:
Census: 06 Jan 1920, 2223 N. Colorado Street; 28th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 903 SD 1 sheet 3a living w/ brother-in-law Frank Eberwin's family
Occupation: 1880, courrier Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: 1920, painter office Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 3: 1930, leather worker factory Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

\+ 1809 iii. Pauline D. Rauser, born 28 Sep 1864 in Bridgeton, Cumberland Co, New Jersey; died 16 May 1903 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

1810 iv. Henry F. (Harry) Rauser, born Nov 1866 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Nov 1902 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

1811 v. Louisa M. (Clouise) Rauser, born 12 Aug 1872 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Aug 1957 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married Frank Eberwein 10 Oct 1895 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born 1872 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1930.

More About Louisa M. (Clouise) Rauser:
Cause of Death: multiple cerebro vascular accidents; arterio sclerotic hypertensive

More About Frank Eberwein:
Census: 06 Jan 1920, 2223 N. Colorado Street; 28th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 903 SD 1 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1920, chiropractor Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Frank Eberwein and Louisa Rauser:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1895, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

721. Wilhelmine[7] Rauser (Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Sep 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Walz** 01 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 28 Apr 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Walz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Wilhelmine Rauser:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Rauser and Karl Walz are:

\+ 1812 i. Marie Caroline[8] Walz, born 15 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1813 ii. Wilhelmine Walz, twin, born 03 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1814 iii. Katharina Barbara Walz, twin, born 03 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1815 iv. Karl August Walz, born 22 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1816 v. Johannes Walz, born 17 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1817 vi. Katharina Barbara Walz, born 14 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1818 vii. Wilhelime Walz, twin, born 11 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1819 viii. Katharina Barbara Walz, twin, born 11 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1820 ix. Friedrich Walz, born 22 Sep 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1821 x. Pauline Walz, born 22 Nov 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1822 xi. Anna Walz, born 16 Feb 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Medardus Kitterer 12 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Medardus Kitterer and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 12 May 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

+ 1823 xii. Wilhelmine Walz, born 17 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1824 xiii. Jacob Friedrich Walz, born 19 Mar 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1825 xiv. Julie Walz, born 08 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Robert Schmidt 22 Dec 1894 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1862.

More About Heinrich Schmidt and Julie Walz:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1894, Zuerich, Switzerland

1826 xv. baby Walz, born 20 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1827 xvi. Catharina Barbara Walz, born 18 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Heinle 10 Dec 1894 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1866.

More About Ludwig Heinle and Catharina Walz:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1894, Basel, Switzerland

1828 xvii. Christian Walz, born 23 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Apr 1949 in Freiburg, Wurtemberg.

722. Karl[7] Rauser (Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Mar 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Schuh** 01 Mar 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz. She was born 16 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Rauser and Friederike Schuh:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Rauser and Friederike Schuh are:
1829 i. Johann Friedrich[8] Rauser, born 03 Jul 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Rauser:
Emigration: US
Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

1830 ii. Maria Philippina Rauser, born 27 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1831 iii. Reinhold Rauser, born 11 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Rauser:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

1832 iv. Anna Maria Rauser, born 07 Jun 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1833 v. Gottlob Rauser, born 19 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1834 vi. Maria Rauser, born 18 May 1873.
+ 1835 vii. Friedrike Rauser, born 15 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1836 viii. Thusnelde Rauser, born 20 Mar 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

723. Paul[7] Rauser (Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Jun 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Walz** 10 May 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Catharina Rapp. She was born 09 Sep 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 10 May 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz are:

1837 i. Bertha Pauline[8] Rauser, born 28 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1838 ii. Katharina Barbara Rauser, born 05 Jun 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1839 iii. Jakob Friedrich Rauser, born 30 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1881 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1840 iv. Paul Martin Rauser, born 20 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1896 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

\+ 1841 v. Bertha Maria Rauser, born 28 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1842 vi. Anna Christina Rauser, born 25 Nov 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1843 vii. Christian Gustav Rauser, born 25 Dec 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1844 viii. Friederike Rauser, born 03 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1845 ix. Gustav Rauser, born 18 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Rauser:
Emigration: 17 Oct 1883, left port Havre, France on the steamer 'Canada'
Naturalization: 11 Sep 1890, Baltimore, Maryland
Occupation: baker
Residence: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Residence 2: Baltimore, Maryland
US Passport Application: 28 Jun 1897, Baltimore, Maryland

1846 x. Heinrich Rauser, born 30 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1930 in Reinach, Baselland. He married Lina Vogel 13 Feb 1893 in Aesch, ?; born Aft. 1866.

More About Heinrich Rauser and Lina Vogel:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1893, Aesch, ?

1847 xi. Anna Friederika Rauser, born 27 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Friederika Rauser:
Emigration: US

\+ 1848 xii. Christian Rauser, born 18 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1849 xiii. Eugen Rauser, born 25 Jun 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1850 xiv. Gottlob Rauser, born 23 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1851 xv. Marie Wilhelmine Rauser, born 16 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1938 in Wenden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1852 xvi. Pauline Rauser, born 03 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1942 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

1853 xvii. Luise Rosine Rauser, born 31 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Luise Rosine Rauser:
Emigration: US

1854 xviii. Jacob Friedrich Rauser, born 17 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

726. Friedrich[7] Rauser (Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Feb 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Philippine Schuh** 18 Apr 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz. She was born 01 Feb 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Rauser and Philippine Schuh:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1865, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Rauser and Philippine Schuh are:

	1855	i.	Katharina Barbara[8] Rauser, born 27 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	1856	ii.	Otto Rauser, born 29 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	1857	iii.	Christian Rauser, twin, born 02 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	1858	iv.	Karl Jakob Rauser, twin, born 02 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	1859	v.	Anna Maria Rauser, born 02 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	1860	vi.	Carl Rauser, twin, born 30 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	1861	vii.	Jacob Rauser, twin, born 30 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	1862	viii.	Friedrich Rauser, born 30 Dec 1877.
+	1863	ix.	Friederike Rauser, born 20 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

728. Katharina Barbara[7] Walz, twin (Catharina Barbara[6] Goetsche, Anna Maria[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 1832 - 1833 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Johannes Jacob Brodbeck** 27 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Brodbeck and Anna Mintzmay. He was born Aft. 1799. She married **(2) Johann Christoph Dingler** 1823 in Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 12 Jan 1801 in Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1867 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Katharina Barbara Walz, twin:
Emigration: Mar 1832, US

More About Johannes Brodbeck and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1818, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Christoph Dingler:
Burial: Feb 1867, Odd Fellowa Cemetery Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
Cause of Death: dropsy
Census: 02 Sep 1850, N. Mulberry; 6th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania page 286
Occupation: 1850, clerk Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Dingler and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 1823, Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Walz and Johann Dingler are:

	1864	i.	Johann Jacob[8] Dingler, born 01 Nov 1824 in Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
+	1865	ii.	Johann Christoph Dingler, born 11 Dec 1826 in Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Apr 1901 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
	1866	iii.	Georg David Dingler, born 14 Oct 1828 in Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
	1867	iv.	William Gottlieb Dingler, born 23 Mar 1831 in Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1854 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married Bridget Sheridan 07 Apr 1850 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Dingler and Bridget Sheridan:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1850, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

730. Frantz Joseph[7] Walz (Catharina Barbara[6] Goetsche, Anna Maria[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Mar 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1899 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **(1) Margaretha Lans** 15 Jan 1822 in Altingen, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1805. He married **(2) Margaretha Adelheit Spoede** 23 Oct 1836 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, daughter of Heinrich Spoede and Anna Groeppe. She was born 22 May 1811 in Badbergen (Bersenbruck), Hanover, Germany, and died in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Frantz Joseph Walz:
Emigration: Bef. 1836, US

More About Frantz Walz and Margaretha Lans:
Marriage: 15 Jan 1822, Altingen, Wurtemberg

More About Frantz Walz and Margaretha Spoede:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1836, St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Marriage Church: Holy Ghost Evangelical Church St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Frantz Walz and Margaretha Spoede are:

+ 1868 i. William John[8] Walz, born Bet. Aug 1836 - 1837 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 04 Dec 1907 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

1869 ii. Joseph Heinrich Wilhelm Gerhard Walz, born 24 Aug 1838 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 1838 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Joseph Heinrich Wilhelm Gerhard Walz:
Baptism: 25 Aug 1838, Holy Ghost Evangelical Church St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

1870 iii. Maria Walz, born 09 Mar 1839 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 24 Mar 1909 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Maria Walz:
Burial: Mar 1909, St. Paul's United Church of Christ Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

+ 1871 iv. Johann Bernard Walz, born 18 Mar 1840 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 20 Jun 1878 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

+ 1872 v. Elizabeth Walz, born 04 Aug 1842 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 25 Apr 1919 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

+ 1873 vi. Anna Catharina Walz, born 14 Nov 1843 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 10 Aug 1903 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

733. Christina Katharina[7] Vogt (Christina[6], Catharina[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 Mar 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Wilhelm Kaz** 18 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Frank. He was born 28 Jun 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Kaz:
Occupation: master quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Christina Vogt:
Marriage: 18 May 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Vogt and Johann Kaz are:

1874 i. Jakob Wilhelm[8] Kaz, born 30 Apr 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Wendte, Stanley Co, South Dakota.

More About Jakob Wilhelm Kaz:
Emigration: 03 Jul 1901, US

1875 ii. Gottlieb Adolph Kaz, born 01 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1876 iii. Marie Heinrike Kaz, born 12 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1877 iv. Adolph Kaz, born 26 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1878 v. Marie Heinrike Kaz, born 16 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 1879 vi. Adolf Kaz, born 14 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 1880 vii. Elisabeth Kaz, born 27 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1910 in Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1881 viii. Robert Kaz, born 15 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Vogt 21 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Kaz and Katharina Vogt:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

\+ 1882 ix. Christiane Kaz, born 01 Nov 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 1883 x. Christian Gottlob Kaz, born 06 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 1884 xi. Sophie Kaz, born 19 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1885 xii. Katharina Kaz, born 05 Jul 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1912 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schaeberle Aft. 1877 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1849.

More About ? Schaeberle and Katharina Kaz:
Marriage: Aft. 1877, Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg

734. Martin[7] Vogt (Christina[6], Catharina[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Vogt** 03 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Vogt and Catharina Roehm. She was born 08 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Vogt and Anna Vogt are:
1886 i. Rosine Marie[8] Vogt, born 03 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1887 ii. Jakob Vogt, born 18 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1888 iii. Rosina Katharina Vogt, born 16 Nov 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 1889 iv. Ernestine Vogt, born 11 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

735. Rosina[7] Vogt (Christina[6], Catharina[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Sep 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Hauser** Aft. 1839 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1811.

More About Christoph Hauser and Rosina Vogt:
Marriage: Aft. 1839, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Vogt and Christoph Hauser is:

1890 i. Dorothea[8] Hauser, born 08 Nov 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

738. Franz Jakob[7] Vogt (Christina[6], Catharina[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 May 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Gutekunst** 25 Jul 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Rauschenberger. She was born 28 Sep 1831 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Jakob Vogt:
Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Vogt and Elisabetha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Franz Vogt and Elisabetha Gutekunst are:

1891 i. Konrad[8] Vogt, born 05 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1892 ii. Katharina Vogt, born 12 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1893 iii. Jakob Vogt, born 10 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1894 iv. Elisabetha Vogt, born 28 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1895 v. Christina Vogt, born 21 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1896 vi. Katharina Vogt, born 24 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1897 vii. Konrad Vogt, born 19 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1898 viii. baby Vogt, born 06 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1899 ix. August Vogt, born 12 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1924 in Winterthur, Germany. He married Anna Barbara Weber 20 Aug 1894 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1868.

More About August Vogt and Anna Weber:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1894, Zuerich, Switzerland

1900 x. Maria Vogt, born 07 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1901 xi. baby Vogt, born 29 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

739. Albrecht[7] Vogt (Christina[6], Catharina[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Aug 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Single** 27 Nov 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Michael Single. She was born 21 Apr 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albrecht Vogt:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albrecht Vogt and Elisabetha Single:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albrecht Vogt and Elisabetha Single are:

\+ 1902 i. Christina Barbara[8] Vogt, born 25 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1903 ii. Karl Wilhelm Vogt, born 26 Feb 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1904 iii. Robert Vogt, born 27 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 1905 iv. Louise Vogt, born 20 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1906 v. Carl Wilhelm Vogt, born 27 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Eberhard 29 Apr 1899 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Carl Vogt and Katharina Eberhard:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1899, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

+ 1907 vi. Adoline Vogt, born 24 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

740. Johann Konrad[7] Vogt (Christina[6], Catharina[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Mast** 08 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mast and Anna Faessle. She was born 11 Dec 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Vogt:
Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Christina Mast:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Vogt and Christina Mast are:
1908 i. Anna Maria[8] Vogt, born 05 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1915 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Fritz Aft. 1874 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848.

More About ? Fritz and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: Aft. 1874, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

1909 ii. Christian Albrecht Vogt, born 09 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1910 iii. Konrad August Vogt, born 01 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Schock 25 Mar 1890 in Jagstheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1857.

More About Konrad Vogt and Rosina Schock:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1890, Jagstheim, Wurtemberg

1911 iv. Christian Vogt, born 04 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1912 v. Christian Vogt, born 20 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1953 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1913 vi. Friedrich Vogt, born 08 Nov 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1941 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
+ 1914 vii. Pauline Vogt, born 04 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1915 viii. baby Vogt, born 24 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1916 ix. Wilhelmine Vogt, born 30 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

741. Dorothea[7] Vogt (Christina[6], Catharina[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1900 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Christian Heinrich Kirn** 1857. He was born 13 Oct 1833 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Friedrich Bauer** 16 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Bauer and Sophia Sindlinger. He was born 22 Mar 1837 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kirn and Dorothea Vogt:
Friends: 1857

More About Christian Bauer and Dorothea Vogt:
Marriage: 16 May 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Dorothea Vogt and Christian Kirn is:

1917 i. Christian Heinrich[8] Kirn, born 26 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Schmid 19 Feb 1883 in Gipf/Aargau; born Aft. 1856.

More About Christian Heinrich Kirn:
Occupation: carpenter

More About Christian Kirn and Anna Schmid:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1883, Gipf/Aargau

750. Johann Bernhard[7] Vogt (Dorothea[6], Catharina[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Katharina Gutekunst** 01 Jul 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Walz. She was born 21 Aug 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Vogt and Rosina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (464) Rosina Katharina Gutekunst.

751. Margaretha[7] Vogt (Dorothea[6], Catharina[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Nov 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 17 May 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. He was born 18 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Margaretha Vogt:
Marriage: 17 May 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (451) Johann Georg Gutekunst.

752. Jakobine[7] Vogt (Dorothea[6], Catharina[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Katz** 18 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 22 Feb 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Katz and Jakobine Vogt:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (341) Gottlieb Katz.

Generation No. 8

753. Johannes[8] Frank (Johann Friedrich[7], Rosina[6] Breuning, Martin[5], Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Mar 1827 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1873 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Wandel** 18 May 1869 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Wandel and Dorothea Walz. She was born 27 May 1841 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Frank and Wilhelmine Wandel:

Marriage: 18 May 1869, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Frank and Wilhelmine Wandel is:

1918 i. Wilhelmine[9] Frank, born 15 May 1871 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1873 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

758. Elisabetha[8] Frank (Georg Friedrich[7], Rosina[6] Breuning, Martin[5], Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Jun 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Sautter** 10 Sep 1857 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 1829 in Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Sautter and Elisabetha Frank:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1857, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Frank and Jacob Sautter are:

1919 i. Fredericka Rosina (Rickie)[9] Sauter, born 03 Dec 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1938 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan. She married Eugene H. Matthews 28 Nov 1897 in Essex, Ontario, Canada; born 1856 in New York; died 11 May 1942 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene H. Matthews:
Census 3: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1930, Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Matthews and Fredericka Sauter:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1897, Essex, Ontario, Canada

1920 ii. Martha Sauter, born 22 Jun 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Frank V. Wyckoff 04 Oct 1888 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 27 Jun 1862 in Michigan; died 10 Oct 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Wyckoff and Martha Sauter:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1888, Calhoun Co, Michigan

1921 iii. Matilda Sauter, born 07 Nov 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1956.

1922 iv. George Frederich Sauter, born 18 Aug 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1923 v. Elizabeth Sauter, born 25 Jun 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

761. Daniel (David Frink)[8] Frank (Georg Friedrich[7], Rosina[6] Breuning, Martin[5], Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Margarete Girrbach** Aft. 1855, daughter of Philipp Girrbach and Eva Bazner. She was born 17 Sep 1836 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel (David Frink) Frank:
Census: 05 Jun 1860, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 505b worth $200 living w/ ? parents John Frank
Census 2: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 726R-727
Census 3: 05 Jun 1880, Hanum Street; 2rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 sheet 14
Occupation: 1860, stonecutter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Frank and Margarete Girrbach:
Marriage: Aft. 1855

Children of Daniel Frank and Margarete Girrbach are:

1924 i. Frederick (Frank)[9] Frink, born 18 Oct 1857 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1954 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick (Frank) Frink:
Burial: Sep 1954, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 11 Jun 1900, Michigan Asylum for the Insane Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 118 SD 3 sheet 18a name shown as Frederick Frink
Census 2: Apr 1910, Michigan Asylum for the Insane Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 144 SD 3 sheet 10a inmate
Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, Main Building Burns Cottage Kalamazoo State Hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 3 sheet 13a inmate
Census 4: 28 Mar 1930, Oakland Dr; Michigan Asylum for the Insane Kalamazoo State Hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-25 SD 16 sheet 4b patient
Census 5: 1940, Oakland Dr; 3rd ward Kalamazoo State Hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-30 SD 3 sheet 6b patient
Occupation: 1910, laundry Michigan Asylum for the Insane Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, kitchen Main Building Burns Cottage Kalamazoo State Hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

\+ 1925 ii. Katherine (Katie Frink) Frank, born 11 May 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1926 iii. Mary Frank, born 1862 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.

1927 iv. Louisa (Elizabeth or Lizzie) Frank, born 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1890 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married Charles Glander 06 Feb 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1868 in Germany.

More About Charles Glander and Louisa Frank:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1890, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

1928 v. Charles Frank, born 19 Feb 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.

1929 vi. Emma (Frank) Frink, born 10 Apr 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Emma (Frank) Frink:
Cause of Death: croup

1930 vii. Caroline F. (Carrie or Clara Frink) Frank, born 12 Sep 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1951 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Charles E. Loomis 05 Dec 1899 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 21 Feb 1856 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Charles E. Loomis:
Census: 1900, 162 W. Van Buren Street; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1910, Maple Street; 4th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1920, 16th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1930, Maple Street; 17th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, tinner Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Charles Loomis and Caroline Frank:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1899, Calhoun Co, Michigan

1931 viii. William (Frank) Frink, born 08 Feb 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Nov 1873 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William (Frank) Frink:
Cause of Death: spinal fever

1932 ix. John George (Frank) Frink, born 21 May 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1918. He married Birdie Short 20 Aug 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 08 Dec 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1975 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About John George (Frank) Frink:
Census: 06 Jun 1900, 631 Clinton Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 5a living w/ father-in-law James Short's family
Occupation: 1900, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Frink and Birdie Short:
Divorce: 23 Mar 1908, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage: 20 Aug 1898, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

1933 x. Edward (Eddie Frink) Frank, born 24 Jun 1876 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Edward (Eddie Frink) Frank:
Burial: 27 Feb 1898, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia

\+ 1934 xi. Ida C. (Frink) Frank, born 07 Apr 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1935 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

\+ 1935 xii. Minnie Frank, born 22 May 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

765. Christian (Charles)[8] Frank (Georg Friedrich[7], Rosina[6] Breuning, Martin[5], Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **?**. She was born Aft. 1838, and died Bef. 1880.

More About Christian (Charles) Frank:
Census: 05 Jun 1880, Mulberry Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 9 name shown as Charles Frank 41, sons: George 13 & Wilie 12; also mother Louisa 74 & brother Frederick 48
Occupation: 1880, day laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Frank and ? are:

1936 i. George[9] Frank, born 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.

1937 ii. William (Willie) Frank, born 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1902 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William (Willie) Frank:
Burial: 04 Mar 1902, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels; demented

775. Karl Friedrich[8] Katz (Jakob Christian[7] Kaz, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Finkbohner** 15 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Oct 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich Katz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Katharina Finkbohner:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Katz and Katharina Finkbohner are:

1938 i. Katharina[9] Katz, born 26 Feb 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1939 ii. Rosina Maria Katz, born 13 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

776. Rosina Maria[8] Katz (Jakob Christian[7] Kaz, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 21 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Walz. He was born 01 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Maria Katz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johannes Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Rosina Katz:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (468) Johannes Gutekunst.

794. Elisabeth[8] Walz (Karl[7], Jacob[6], Anna[5] Breuning, Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Jan 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Elisabeth Walz are:

1940 i. Carl Jacob[9] Walz, born 12 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1941 ii. Katharine Jakobine Walz, born 09 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1956 in Genf, Germany.

795. Conrad[8] Walz (Karl[7], Jacob[6], Anna[5] Breuning, Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Kaz** 12 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Katz and Katharina Katz. She was born 14 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Walz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Walz and Catharina Kaz:
Marriage: 12 May 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Walz and Catharina Kaz are:

1942 i. Christian[9] Walz, born 27 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1941 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1888 in Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1867.

More About Christian Walz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1888, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg

1943 ii. Carl Gottlieb Walz, born 28 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1944 iii. Maria Walz, born 10 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1945 iv. Katharina Walz, born 29 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1946 v. Paul Martin Walz, born 21 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1914 in gefallen near Biesel.

1947 vi. Conrad Walz, born 24 Feb 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

796. Bernhard[8] Walz (Georg Thomas[7], Jacob[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Kaz** 13 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Kaz and Elisabetha Renner. She was born 16 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bernhard Walz and Katharina Kaz:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bernhard Walz and Katharina Kaz are:

1948 i. Anna Katharina[9] Walz, born 18 May 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

1949 ii. Gottlieb Friedrich Walz, born 21 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1950 iii. Bertha Walz, born 20 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1951 iv. Paul Walz, born 04 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1952 v. Eugen Walz, born 28 Dec 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1953 vi. Bernhard Oskar Walz, born 16 Mar 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1954 vii. Marie Luise Walz, born 18 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1955 viii. Julie Walz, born 12 Aug 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1978 in Neidlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

798. Margaretha[8] Walz (Georg Thomas[7], Jacob[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Haizmann** 06 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Haizmann and Katharina Ruos. He was born 04 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haizmann:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann and Margaretha Walz:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Walz and Johannes Haizmann are:

1956 i. Frida[9] Haizmann, born 23 Mar 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1957 ii. Friederike Haizmann, born 13 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1958 iii. Emma Haizmann, born 16 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

799. Rosina Maria[8] Walz (Margaretha[7], Jacob[6], Anna[5] Breuning, Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Seeger** 27 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz. He was born 17 May 1850 in Horb, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger:
Occupation: quarryman & member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Walz and Christian Seeger are:

\+ 1959 i. Jacob Friedrich[9] Seeger, born 31 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1960 ii. Gottlieb Seeger, born 26 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Friederike Rauser 19 Jan 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Seeger:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Seeger and Luise Rauser:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

1961 iii. Christian Seeger, born 17 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1962 iv. Luise Seeger, born 18 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1963 v. Marie Seeger, born 27 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1964 vi. Rosina Maria Seeger, born 27 Apr 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1965 vii. Christian Seeger, born 21 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1966 viii. Christian Seeger, born 01 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1970 in Friedrichshafen. He married Frida Schweizer 27 Nov 1913 in St. Gallen; born Aft. 1884.

More About Christian Seeger and Frida Schweizer:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1913, St. Gallen

1967 ix. Hermann Seeger, born 07 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 1968 x. Carl Seeger, twin, born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1969 xi. baby Seeger, twin, born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1970 xii. Fanny Seeger, born 26 Feb 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

800. Martin[8] Walz (Margaretha[7], Jacob[6], Anna[5] Breuning, Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Philippine Rauser** 13 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Walz and Marie Rauser:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Walz and Marie Rauser are:
\+ 1971 i. Karl Gottlieb[9] Walz, born 26 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 1972 ii. Tobias Friedrich Walz, born 07 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1966 in Steige near Geislingen, Germany.
1973 iii. Friedrike Walz, born 24 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1930 in Steige near Geislingen, Germany.
1974 iv. Paul Walz, born 18 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1915 in im Kriegslazaratt Roulers.
1975 v. Carl Walz, born 14 May 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1971 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Ottilia Eugenie Feyl 21 Sep 1915 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1886.

More About Carl Walz and Ottilia Feyl:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1915, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

\+ 1976 vi. Thusnelde Walz, born 01 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1977 vii. Elsa Walz, born 02 Oct 1891.
1978 viii. Martin Walz, born 27 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1983 in Steige near Geislingen, Germany. He married Pauline Catharine Grau 08 Jun 1920 in Steige near Geislingen, Germany; born Aft. 1893.

More About Martin Walz and Pauline Grau:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1920, Steige near Geislingen, Germany

\+ 1979 ix. Konrad Walz, born 06 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

1980 x. Wilhelm Walz, born 18 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1981 xi. Mina Walz, born 11 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

802. Karl Jakob[8] Katz (Georg Christian[7], Anna[6] Walz, Anna[5] Breuning, Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Justine Jedele** 04 Nov 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Jedele and Maria Walz. She was born 28 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Justine Jedele:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1862, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Katz and Justine Jedele are:

1982 i. Johann Jakob[9] Katz, born 17 Feb 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1983 ii. Justine Marie Katz, born 10 Apr 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Plaz.

1984 iii. Pauline Friedrike Katz, born 01 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1985 iv. Karl August Katz, born 20 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1942 in Zwiefalten, Germany. He married Dorothea Rebmann 03 Oct 1894 in Schoenaich, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About Karl Katz and Dorothea Rebmann:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1894, Schoenaich, Wurtemberg

\+ 1986 v. Christian Siegfried Katz, born 28 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1987 vi. Rudolph Katz, born 17 Apr 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1988 vii. Rudolph Katz, born 31 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1989 viii. Erich Katz, born 26 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1990 ix. Pauline Jacobine Katz, born 27 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

803. Katharine Wilhelmine[8] Kaz (Georg Christian[7] Katz, Anna[6] Walz, Anna[5] Breuning, Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Gottlieb Kaz** 04 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaz and Christina Walz. He was born 13 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1869, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Kaz and Ernst Kaz are:

1991 i. Catharina Margaretha[9] Kaz, born 17 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1992 ii. Jonathan Kaz, born 14 Dec 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1993 iii. Friedrike Kaz, born 08 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1994 iv. Eduard Kaz, born 22 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1995 v. Gottleib Kaz, born 21 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Waidelich 13 Mar 1899 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1873.

More About Gottleib Kaz and Anna Waidelich:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1899, Zuerich, Switzerland

1996 vi. Christian Kaz, born 12 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Sophie Walter 21 Jul 1900 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About Christian Kaz and Pauline Walter:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1900, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

1997 vii. Konrad Kaz, born 26 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Odilie Kauffer 12 Oct 1901 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1875.

More About Konrad Kaz and Odilie Kauffer:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1901, Zuerich, Switzerland

1998 viii. Wilhelmine Kaz, born 25 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 1999 ix. Wilhelmine Kaz, born 04 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2000 x. August Kaz, born 18 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2001 xi. Eduard Kaz, born 22 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2002 xii. Sofie Kaz, born 27 Jun 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 2003 xiii. Julius Kaz, born 03 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2004 xiv. Alfred Kaz, born 28 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

806. August[8] Kaz (Georg Christian[7] Katz, Anna[6] Walz, Anna[5] Breuning, Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Apr 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Heinrike Gutekunst** 11 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Gutekunst and Maria Renner. She was born 21 Nov 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Kaz and Heinrike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 11 May 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of August Kaz and Heinrike Gutekunst are:

\+ 2005 i. Luise Friedrike[9] Kaz, born 04 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2006 ii. Gottlieb Kaz, born 18 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2007 iii. Christian Kaz, born 15 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1947 in Weil im Dorf, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Hedwig Hoertel 19 Apr 1913 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Christian Kaz and Sofie Hoertel:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1913, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2008 iv. Julie Kaz, born 24 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1971 in Georgensgmuend, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Friedrich Kohlmeyer 17 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Gottlieb Kohlmeyer and Julie Kaz:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2009 v. Alfred Kaz, born 10 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1914 in Werwig, Germany.

More About Alfred Kaz:
Military service: soldier

2010 vi. Pauline Kaz, twin, born 30 Aug 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1972 in Freiburg, Germany.

She married Eugen Find 01 Jun 1922 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Eugen Find and Pauline Kaz:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1922, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2011 vii. Christiane Kaz, twin, born 30 Aug 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

809. Siegfried[8] Katz (Georg Christian[7], Anna[6] Walz, Anna[5] Breuning, Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Rapp** 12 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Feb 1845 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Hauser** 04 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Oct 1858 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Katz and Anna Rapp:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Katz and Anna Hauser:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Siegfried Katz and Anna Rapp are:

2012 i. Luise[9] Katz, born 05 Jun 1876 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2013 ii. Carl Katz, born 19 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2014 iii. Christiane Katz, born 23 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2015 iv. Luise Katz, twin, born 26 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2016 v. baby Katz, twin, born 26 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 2017 vi. Anna Maria Katz, twin, born 05 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1938.
2018 vii. Wilhelm Katz, twin, born 05 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1959 in Freinsheim, Wurtemberg.

Children of Siegfried Katz and Anna Hauser are:

2019 i. Friedrike Katharine[9] Katz, born 09 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1966 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Geigle Aft. 1904 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About ? Geigle and Friedrike Katz:
Marriage: Aft. 1904, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2020 ii. Lydia Katz, born 30 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2021 iii. Ernst Friedrich Katz, born 28 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 2022 iv. Siegfried Katz, born 03 Jan 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2023 v. Lydia Katz, born 31 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2024 vi. Sophie Katz, born 15 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2025 vii. Karl Jakob Katz, born 05 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1995 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Beck 02 May 1924 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Karl Katz and Emilie Beck:
Marriage: 02 May 1924, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

816. Wilhelmine[8] Katz (Konrad[7], Anna[6] Walz, Anna[5] Breuning, Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Oct 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Philipp Bachmann** 29 Feb 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Bachmann and Katharina Kaz. He was born 11 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1939 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Bachmann:
Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Bachmann and Wilhelmine Katz:
Marriage: 29 Feb 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Katz and Philipp Bachmann are:

2026 i. Albert[9] Bachmann, born 29 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2027 ii. Marie Wilhelmine Bachmann, born 21 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

819. Marie[8] Kaz (Karl[7] Katz, Anna[6] Walz, Anna[5] Breuning, Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Jedele** 15 Nov 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Jedele and Elisabetha Kaz. He was born 11 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Jedele:
Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Jedele and Marie Kaz:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1870, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Kaz and Gottlieb Jedele are:

2028 i. August Adam[9] Jedele, born 15 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 2029 ii. Gottlieb Jedele, born 07 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 2030 iii. Johann Friedrich Jedele, born 30 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2031 iv. Anna Maria Jedele, born 27 Sep 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2032 v. baby Jedele, born 22 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2033 vi. August Jedele, born 19 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1960 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Katz 17 Oct 1903 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 15 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1955 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About August Jedele and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1903, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

\+ 2034 vii. Carl Jedele, born 24 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2035 viii. Luise Jedele, born 27 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1958 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Heinrich Waisslinger 29 Oct 1910 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Johann Waisslinger and Luise Jedele:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1910, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

2036 ix. Magdalena Barbara Jedele, born 02 Mar 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1966 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Adolf Hermann Schmid 30 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Gustav Schmid and Magdalena Jedele:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2037 x. Johanna Katharina Jedele, born 13 Aug 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1969 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Martin Klett 11 Apr 1914 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Martin Klett and Johanna Jedele:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1914, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

\+ 2038 xi. Richard Jedele, born 17 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1978 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2039 xii. Christian Jedele, born 24 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1916 in gefallen.

820. Karl Jakob[8] Katz (Gottlieb[7], Anna[6] Walz, Anna[5] Breuning, Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Bertha Maria Rauser** 22 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz. She was born 28 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: Bet. 1914 - 1919, member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 3: Bet. 1919 - 1925, member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Bertha Rauser:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Katz and Bertha Rauser are:

\+ 2040 i. Maria[9] Katz, born 06 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1952 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

\+ 2041 ii. Bertha Katz, born 21 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1954 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

\+ 2042 iii. Albertine Jacobine Kaz, born 24 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1962 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2043 iv. baby Katz, born 22 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 2044 v. Katharina Katz, born 16 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1925 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

\+ 2045 vi. Wilhelmine Katz, born 28 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2046 vii. Conrad Katz, born 09 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2047 viii. Luise Katz, born 19 Feb 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2048 ix. Karl Katz, born 29 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1915.

2049 x. Anna Katz, born 15 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Reinhard Katz 04 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhard Katz and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 04 May 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

\+ 2050 xi. Ulrich Paul Gottlieb Katz, born 02 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2051 xii. Friederike Katz, born 07 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2052 xiii. Konrad Katz, born 11 Dec 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1978 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Haizmann 10 Oct 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 12 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1994 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz and Anna Haizmann:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2053 xiv. Alma Katz, born 06 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1978 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart,

Wurtemberg. She married Werner Hermatschweiler 25 May 1929 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Werner Hermatschweiler and Alma Katz:
Marriage: 25 May 1929, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2054 xv. Friedrich Katz, born 26 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2055 xvi. Friedrich Katz, born 12 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

822. Konrad[8] Katz (Gottlieb[7], Anna[6] Walz, Anna[5] Breuning, Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 11 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Anna Walz. She was born 28 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Katz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 11 May 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Katz and Anna Walz are:
2056 i. Friederike Elisabeth[9] Kaz, born 27 Feb 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2057 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 05 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Gottlob Leng 22 Oct 1925 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 28 Feb 1882 in Sulz am Neckar, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1943 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Leng and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1925, Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

\+ 2058 iii. Lina Katz, born 17 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2059 iv. Gottlieb Christian Kaz, born 03 Dec 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1967 in Asperg, Germany. He married Emma Rosa Beck 08 May 1926 in Asperg, Germany; born Aft. 1894.

More About Gottlieb Kaz and Emma Beck:
Marriage: 08 May 1926, Asperg, Germany

2060 v. Emilie Kaz, born 03 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 2061 vi. Emma Katz, born 30 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2062 vii. baby Kaz, born 06 Feb 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

826. Elisabetha Katharina[8] Lehre (Stephan[7], Johann Georg[6], Johannes[5], Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 Apr 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1872 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ?** Aft. 1856 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1824.

More About ? and Elisabetha Lehre:
Marriage: Aft. 1856, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Katharina Lehre is:
2063 i. Johann Gottlieb[9] Lehre, born 19 Jan 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

829. Johann Georg[8] Lehre (Stephan[7], Johann Georg[6], Johannes[5], Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Dec 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiane Elisabeth Rauser** 31 Jan 1865

in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Margaretha Schuler. She was born 20 Oct 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Raisle** 04 Nov 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthaeus Raisle and Catharina Mueller. She was born 28 Oct 1837 in Hoerschweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Lehre:
Occupation: weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Christiane Rauser:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1865, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Magdalena Raisle:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1894, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Christiane Rauser are:

+	2064	i.	Johann Gottlieb[9] Lehre, born 27 Apr 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	2065	ii.	Elisabetha Catharina Lehre, born 11 Aug 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	2066	iii.	Christiane Catharine Lehre, born 24 Jan 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	2067	iv.	Margareta Magdalena Lehre, born 30 Aug 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	2068	v.	Anna Maria Lehre, born 18 Mar 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	2069	vi.	Ernstine Pauline Lehre, born 13 Oct 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	2070	vii.	Stephan Friedrich Lehre, born 05 Sep 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	2071	viii.	Rosina Barbara Lehre, born 11 Mar 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	2072	ix.	Luise Elisabeth Lehre, born 03 May 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

848. Johann Gottlieb[8] Lehre (Gottlieb[7], Stephan[6], Johannes[5], Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Oct 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Ernestine Helber** 13 Jun 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Israel Helber and Anna Theurer. She was born 28 Oct 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Magdalena Roller** 02 Feb 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Dec 1856 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1937 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Lehre:
Occupation: weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Ernestine Helber:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1878, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Maria Roller:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1905, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Ernestine Helber are:

+	2073	i.	Maria Katharina[9] Lehre, born 07 Dec 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1944 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	2074	ii.	Gottlob Friedrich Lehre, born 21 Aug 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	2075	iii.	Rosine Ernstine Lehre, born 30 Aug 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2076 iv. Johann Gottlieb Lehre, born 12 Sep 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1902 in Rastatt, Germany; born Aft. 1881.

More About Johann Lehre and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1902, Rastatt, Germany

\+ 2077 v. Ernstine Gottliebin Lehre, born 27 Jan 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2078 vi. Friedrich Gottlob Lehre, born 22 Jan 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Elise Heinrich 24 Jun 1912 in Luzern; born Aft. 1886.

More About Friedrich Lehre and Lina Heinrich:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1912, Luzern

2079 vii. Gottlob Lehre, born 06 Jan 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1949 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Rath 24 May 1924 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Jun 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1941 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Lehre and Rosine Rath:
Marriage: 24 May 1924, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

2080 viii. Anna Rosina Lehre, born 11 Mar 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Engelbert Lutz 21 Apr 1917 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Engelbert Lutz and Anna Lehre:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1917, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

\+ 2081 ix. Katharina Lehre, twin, born 30 Sep 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1967 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2082 x. baby Lehre, twin, born 29 Sep 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2083 xi. Christian Lehre, born 30 Dec 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1916 in gefallen Pezieres.

2084 xii. Anna Barbara Lehre, born 29 Mar 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1970 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1922 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About ? and Anna Lehre:
Marriage: 1922, Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg

849. Regine Katharine[8] Lehre (Gottlieb[7], Stephan[6], Johannes[5], Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Sep 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1938 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Heinrich Koch** 17 Jul 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Koch and Josepha Noll. He was born 10 Jul 1844 in Boerstingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1916 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Koch:
Occupation: miller Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Koch and Regine Lehre:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1877, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Regine Katharine Lehre is:

2085 i. Gottlieb[9] Lehre, born 02 May 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Regine Lehre and Heinrich Koch are:

2086 i. Heinrich[9] Koch, born 09 Dec 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 2087 ii. Maria Barbara Koch, born 11 Dec 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1961 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2088 iii. Johann Paul Koch, born 13 Apr 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1901 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Johann Koch and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1901, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

2089 iv. Christiana Koch, born 14 Feb 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Maentele.
2090 v. Magdalena Koch, born 24 Dec 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1969 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Adoplf Gottlob Leyrer 27 Mar 1920 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Adoplf Leyrer and Magdalena Koch:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1920, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

2091 vi. Heinrich Koch, born 09 Jan 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

850. Margaretha Barbara[8] Lehre (Gottlieb[7], Stephan[6], Johannes[5], Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Jul 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1926 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Aicheler** 14 Nov 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Aicheler and Anna Hiller. He was born 16 Oct 1844 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Aicheler and Margaretha Lehre:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1878, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Lehre and Gottfried Aicheler are:
2092 i. Gottfried[9] Aicheler, born 26 Jan 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1914 in gefallen Bezelaere.
2093 ii. Karl Friedrich Aicheler, born 29 Oct 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2094 iii. Wilhelm Aicheler, born 29 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2095 iv. Katharina Regina Aicheler, born 13 Jun 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2096 v. Johannes Aicheler, born 19 Jul 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2097 vi. Gottlieb Aicheler, born 28 Jun 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2098 vii. Wilhelm Aicheler, born 03 Jan 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1915 in gefallen Vervik.
2099 viii. Jakob Friedrich Aicheler, born 01 Jan 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1969 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Berta Feil 16 Mar 1921 in Grossbottwar, Germany; born Aft. 1890.

More About Jakob Aicheler and Pauline Feil:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1921, Grossbottwar, Germany

2100 ix. Gottlieb Aicheler, born 28 Sep 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1940 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Moser 27 Nov 1920 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Gottlieb Aicheler and Anna Moser:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1920, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

2101 x. Maria Aicheler, born 11 Aug 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2102 xi. Christiane Aicheler, born 10 Feb 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Kohler 24 Nov 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Johannes Kohler and Christiane Aicheler:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1919, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

2103 xii. Johannes Aicheler, born 19 Jan 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Aicheler:
Emigration: US

2104 xiii. Pauline Aicheler, born 20 Sep 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Gottlieb Egeler 15 Nov 1924 in Nebringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Johann Egeler and Pauline Aicheler:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1924, Nebringen, Wurtemberg

851. Christine Catharine[8] Lehre (Gottlieb[7], Stephan[6], Johannes[5], Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Apr 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Friedrich Lamparter** 13 Sep 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 10 Jul 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1938 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Lamparter and Christine Lehre:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1883, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Lehre and Christian Lamparter are:

2105 i. Christine Katharine[9] Lamparter, born 1882; died 1952.
2106 ii. Christian Friedrich Lamparter, born 1883; died 1883.
2107 iii. Friedrich Lamparter, born 1884; died 1884.
2108 iv. Anna Maria Lamparter, born 1885; died 1962.
2109 v. Christiana Lamparter, born 1887; died 1891.
2110 vi. Gottlieb Friedrich Lamparter, born 1889; died 1889.
2111 vii. Regina Lamparter, born 1890; died 1966.
2112 viii. Friedrich Lamparter, born 1891; died 1891.
2113 ix. Rosine Lamparter, born 1892; died 1978.
2114 x. Gottlob Lamparter, born 1893; died 1974.
2115 xi. Ernestine Lamparter, born 1896; died 1915.
2116 xii. Gottlob Lamparter, born 1898; died 1898.
2117 xiii. Christian Friedrich Lamparter, born 1900; died 1915.

862. Anna Maria[8] Lehre (Johann Georg[7], Stephan[6], Johannes[5], Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Oct 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Maria Lehre are:

2118 i. Karl Wilhelm Friedrich[9] Lehre, born 19 Oct 1885 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1942 in Zwiefalten.
2119 ii. Wilhelmine Johanna Lehre, born 10 Aug 1889 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Schlatter 25 Apr 1908 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1880.

More About Otto Schlatter and Wilhelmine Lehre:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1908, Zuerich, Switzerland

866. Christiane Wilhelmine[8] Lehre (Johann Georg[7], Stephan[6], Johannes[5], Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Mar 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1915 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christiane Wilhelmine Lehre is:

2120 i. Louis Philipp[9] Lehre, born 30 Apr 1902 in Paris, France. He married Anna Kathairna Mueller 30 Oct 1936 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Louis Lehre and Anna Mueller:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1936, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

875. Katharina Magdalena[8] Jenne (Christoph[7], Margaretha Barbara[6], Margaretha Barbara[5] Lehre, twin, Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Jun 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1863 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Magdalena Jenne is:

2121 i. baby[9] Jenne, born 17 Mar 1863 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1863 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

876. Christoph[8] Jenne (Christoph[7], Margaretha Barbara[6], Margaretha Barbara[5] Lehre, twin, Anna

Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Feb 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Roller** 19 Feb 1880 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Dec 1856 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1937 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Jenne:
Occupation: miller Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Jenne and Maria Roller:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1880, Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christoph Jenne and Maria Roller is:

+ 2122 i. Friedrich[9] Jenne, born 04 Feb 1879 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1963 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

880. Anna Maria[8] Binder (Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Jenne, Margaretha Barbara[5] Lehre, twin, Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Jun 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1929 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Jakob Braun** 29 Jul 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Margaretha Braun. He was born 11 Jul 1848 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johann Paul Hafner** Aft. 1884. He was born 04 May 1839 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Braun:
Occupation: day laborer & farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Braun and Anna Binder:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1877, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hafner and Anna Binder:
Unknown-Begin: Aft. 1884

Children of Anna Binder and Jakob Braun are:

2123 i. Katharina Barbara[9] Braun, born 05 Jul 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 2124 ii. Christian Gottlob (Gottlieb) Braun, born 29 Jul 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1953 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2125 iii. Jakob Braun, born 11 May 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2126 iv. Maria Braun, born 07 Jun 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2127 v. Anna Maria Braun, born 26 Apr 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Binder and Johann Hafner are:

2128 i. Paul[9] Hafner, born 02 Sep 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2129 ii. Anna Maria Hafner, born 05 Aug 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2130 iii. Georg Paul Hafner, born 04 Aug 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

881. Jakob[8] Binder (Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Jenne, Margaretha Barbara[5] Lehre, twin, Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Dec 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Katharina Rauschenberger** 02 Feb 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Wilhelm

Rauschenberger. She was born 27 Nov 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1921 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Binder:
Occupation: quarryman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Binder and Eva Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1875, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Binder and Eva Rauschenberger are:

2131 i. Katharina Friederike[9] Binder, born 22 Oct 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2132 ii. Katharine Friederike Binder, born 11 Dec 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1923 in Urach, Germany.

\+ 2133 iii. Wilhelmine Binder, born 03 Feb 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2134 iv. Christian Gottlob Binder, born 30 Sep 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2135 v. Wilhelm Friedrich Binder, born 27 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1903 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Binder:
Burial: 05 Aug 1903, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

2136 vi. Johann Jakob Binder, born 01 Aug 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 2137 vii. Katharine Margarete Binder, born 25 Oct 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1918 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 2138 viii. Jakob Binder, born 10 Jun 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2139 ix. Eva Katharina Binder, born 06 Sep 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2140 x. Johann Friedrich Binder, born 09 Dec 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 2141 xi. Christian Gottlob Binder, born 20 Sep 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1966 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2142 xii. Eva Katharina Binder, born 12 Oct 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2143 xiii. Eva Katharina Binder, born 13 Nov 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1930 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Gutekunst 05 Apr 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 25 May 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Gutekunst and Eva Binder:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1915, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

2144 xiv. Anna Maria Binder, born 04 Aug 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Gottlieb Haas 20 Oct 1919 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Friedrich Haas and Anna Binder:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1919, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

883. Johann Martin[8] Binder (Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Jenne, Margaretha Barbara[5] Lehre, twin, Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Oct 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Hiller** 28 Oct 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hiller and Eva Alt. She was born 16 Jan 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Binder:
Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Binder and Katharina Hiller:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1878, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Binder and Katharina Hiller are:

2145 i. Christian Gottlob[9] Binder, born 14 Aug 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2146 ii. baby Binder, born 29 Dec 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 2147 iii. Gottlieb Binder, born 23 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 2148 iv. Christian Gottlob Binder, born 08 Oct 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1966 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

884. Katharina Barbara[8] Binder (Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Jenne, Margaretha Barbara[5] Lehre, twin, Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 Oct 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1926 in Schwenningen, Germany. She married **(2) Johann Georg Heinzelmann** 14 May 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Georg Heinzelmann. He was born 09 Apr 1854 in Schoenmuenz near Baiersbronn, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Heinzelmann:
Emigration: 1889, Schwenningen, Germany

More About Johann Heinzelmann and Katharina Binder:
Marriage: 14 May 1883, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Barbara Binder is:

2149 i. Marie Friederike[9] Binder, born 22 Mar 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Katharina Binder and Johann Heinzelmann are:

2150 i. ?[9] Heinzelmann, born Aft. 1883.

2151 ii. ? Heinzelmann, born Aft. 1885.

885. Christian Gottlob[8] Binder (Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Jenne, Margaretha Barbara[5] Lehre, twin, Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Nov 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Wilhelmine Spathelf** 20 Oct 1884 in Hirsau, Germany, daughter of August Christian Spathelf. She was born 20 Aug 1865 in Ernstmuehl, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Binder and Rosine Spathelf:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1884, Hirsau, Germany

Child of Christian Binder and Rosine Spathelf is:

2152 i. Christian August[9] Binder, born 24 Aug 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

922. Christian[8] Lehre (Christian[7], Christian[6], Johann Georg[5], Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Aug 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1945 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Elisabeth Lutz** 11 Feb 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Jan 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1955 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Lehre:
Occupation: farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Lehre and Christine Lutz:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1899, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Lehre and Christine Lutz are:

2153 i. Christiane[9] Lehre, born 08 Apr 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2154 ii. Gottlieb Christian Lehre, born 29 Aug 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1977 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Rapp 21 Oct 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg; born 30 Apr 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Lehre and Anna Rapp:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1929, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

2155 iii. Ernst Jakob Lehre, born 21 Dec 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1983 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Buhl 28 Jul 1932 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Ernst Lehre and Elsa Buhl:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1932, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

2156 iv. Maria Lehre, born 13 Apr 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Gutekunst 31 Jul 1933 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Dec 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1960 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Gutekunst and Maria Lehre:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1933, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

924. Christian[8] Lehre (Johann Adam[7], Johann Georg[6], Johann Georg[5], Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Feb 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Lutz** 25 Jan 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Lutz and Katharina Grossmann. She was born 03 May 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1946 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Lehre:
Occupation: weaver Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Lehre and Anna Lutz:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1883, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christian Lehre and Anna Lutz is:

\+ 2157 i. Christian Gottlieb[9] Lehre, born 28 Dec 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1958 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

926. Johann Adam[8] Lehre (Johann Adam[7], Johann Georg[6], Johann Georg[5], Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Apr 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Grossmann** 01 Jun 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Feb 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Adam Lehre:
Occupation: linen weaver Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Katharina Grossmann:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1886, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Katharina Grossmann are:

2158 i. Gottlieb Friedrich[9] Lehre, born 01 Oct 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Keck 23 Nov 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg; born Aft. 1884.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Lehre:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Lehre and Anna Keck:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1909, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

+ 2159 ii. Friederike Johanne Lehre, born 29 Nov 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1939 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 2160 iii. Marie Karoline Lehre, born 17 Apr 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2161 iv. Karl Christian Lehre, born 25 Jan 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Kaechele 02 Dec 1922 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Karl Lehre and Emma Kaechele:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1922, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

929. Friederike Margarethe[8] Lehre (Johann Adam[7], Johann Georg[6], Johann Georg[5], Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 31 Mar 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1933 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Schuler** 10 Jun 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schuler and Christiana Helber. He was born 26 Sep 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Schuler:
Occupation: master cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuler and Friederike Lehre:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1889, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Lehre and Johann Schuler are:
+ 2162 i. Friederike Katharine[9] Schuler, born 28 Sep 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1946 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 2163 ii. Marie Christiane Schuler, born 18 Jun 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1979 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2164 iii. Christian Gottlieb Schuler, born 09 Dec 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1915 in fiel Warchau.
+ 2165 iv. Christiane Schuler, born 06 Aug 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1970 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2166 v. Karl Schuler, born 22 Apr 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2167 vi. baby Schuler, born 06 May 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2168 vii. Karl Friedrich Schuler, born 26 Jun 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

940. Christian[8] Esch (Magdalena[7] Luz, Johann Georg[6], Johann Conrad[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Vogt** 19 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jonas Vogt and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 06 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Esch:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Esch and Katharina Vogt:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Esch and Katharina Vogt are:
2169 i. Maria[9] Esch, born 18 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2170 ii. Lina Esch, born 23 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1981 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2171 iii. Katharine Esch, born 03 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

941. Maria[8] Esch (Magdalena[7] Luz, Johann Georg[6], Johann Conrad[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Mar 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Heribert Fechter** 24 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Clemens Fechter and Magdalena Reichert. He was born 15 Mar 1847 in Bittelbronn near Haigerloch, Germany, and died 27 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heribert Fechter:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heribert Fechter and Maria Esch:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1890, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Esch and Heribert Fechter are:

2172 i. Paul[9] Fechter, born 10 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1915 in fiel near Basseville.
2173 ii. Christian Fechter, born 27 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2174 iii. Friederike Fechter, born 20 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

946. Elisabetha[8] Luz (Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Johann Conrad[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ?** Aft. 1870 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1844.

More About ? and Elisabetha Luz:
Marriage: Aft. 1870, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Luz is:

\+ 2175 i. Anna Maria[9] Luz, born 11 May 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

949. Johann Georg[8] Luz (Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Johann Conrad[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Dorothee Roller** 04 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottfried Roller and Margaretha Dengler. She was born 15 Mar 1863 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Luz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Christine Roller:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Christine Roller are:

2176 i. Johann Georg[9] Luz, born 19 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 2177 ii. Pauline Luz, born 26 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 2178 iii. Maria Luz, born 06 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2179 iv. Wilhelm Luz, born 24 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1916 in Luck, Russia.
2180 v. Lina Luz, born 03 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2181 vi. Frida Luz, born 20 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2182 vii. Paul Luz, born 26 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2183 viii. Christina Luz, born 21 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2184 ix. Otto Luz, born 29 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1975 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Kaethe Lenz 26 Jan 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Otto Luz and Kaethe Lenz:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2185 x. Anna Luz, born 27 Mar 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2186 xi. Anna Luz, born 26 Oct 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1975 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Kling 19 Feb 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Christian Kling and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1927, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

2187 xii. Lina Luz, born 14 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2188 xiii. Gotthilf Luz, born 14 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

956. Johann Friedrich[8] Walz (Friederike[7] Luz, Johann Georg[6], Johann Conrad[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Mueller** 24 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Remigius Mueller and Euphrosine Schlotter. She was born 28 Jun 1860 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Luise Mueller:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Luise Mueller are:
+ 2189 i. Pauline[9] Walz, born 29 Mar 1880 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
2190 ii. Eugen Walz, born 09 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1914 in gefallen Kassiges, France.
2191 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 27 Mar 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabete Margarete Schuon 11 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Mar 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz and Elisabete Schuon:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2192 iv. Marie Walz, born 17 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1959 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Karl Christian (Carl) Layher 10 Dec 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 04 Oct 1884 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Marie Walz:
Burial: 1959, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1896, US

More About Karl Christian (Carl) Layher:
Census: 11 Feb 1920, 126 23rd Street; Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 20b
Occupation: 1920, electrician stove works Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Karl Layher and Marie Walz:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1912, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

+ 2193 v. Luise Walz, born 07 Aug 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1911 in Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany.
2194 vi. Christian Walz, born 21 Sep 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1934 in Baden, Baden.
2195 vii. Paul Walz, born 19 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1954 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Maria Kachele; born Aft. 1891. He married (2) Ida Straub; born Aft. 1891.
2196 viii. Karoline Walz, born 17 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Bettenmann 02 Jul 1921 in Ehingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Albert Bettenmann and Karoline Walz:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1921, Ehingen, Wurtemberg

+ 2197 ix. Euthymia Walz, born 08 Jan 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

958. Marie[8] Walz (Friederike[7] Luz, Johann Georg[6], Johann Conrad[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Luz** 06 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of David Luz and Rebekka Walz. He was born 20 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Luz:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Luz and Marie Walz:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Walz and August Luz are:

2198 i. Friedrich August[9] Luz, born 25 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2199 ii. Paul David Luz, born 24 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 2200 iii. Pauline Marie Luz, born 19 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 2201 iv. Lydia Luz, born 02 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2202 v. Rebekka Mina Luz, born 26 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1963 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Heller Aft. 24 Dec 1917 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Johann Heller and Rebekka Luz:
Marriage: Aft. 24 Dec 1917, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

2203 vi. Otto Luz, born 28 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1956 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Salm 29 Mar 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Otto Luz and Anna Salm:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

964. Rosine[8] Luz (Michael[7], Johann Georg[6], Johann Conrad[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jun 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Walz** 16 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of August Walz and Margarethe Schuh. He was born 27 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Walz:
Occupation: stone mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Walz and Rosine Luz:
Marriage: 16 May 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Luz and August Walz are:

2204 i. August[9] Walz, born 05 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Katz 22 Jun 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Jul 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1997 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Walz and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2205 ii. Pauline Walz, born 11 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Theodor Martin Walz 11 Feb 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Theodor Walz and Pauline Walz:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2206 iii. Otto Walz, born 18 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2207 iv. Julie Walz, born 26 Sep 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2208 v. Richard Walz, born 14 Mar 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Rauser 20 Apr 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Dec 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Walz and Gertrud Rauser:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

966. August[8] Luz (David[7], Johann Georg[6], Johann Conrad[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Walz** 06 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Walz and Friederike Luz. She was born 15 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Luz:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Luz and Marie Walz:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (958) Marie Walz.

972. Fannie[8] Zuest (Martha[7] Lutz, Johann Georg[6] Luz, Johann Conrad[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Bet. Mar 1875 - 1876 in Switzerland, and died 05 Jan 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **John Philip Lutz** 05 Jun 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Philipp Lutz and Agatha Goetz. He was born 01 May 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Fannie Zuest:
Burial: 08 Jan 1944, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Philip Lutz:
Burial: 31 Mar 1931, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Lutz and Fannie Zuest:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1900, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Fannie Zuest and John Lutz is:
2209 i. Cornelius Earl[9] Lutz, born 17 Nov 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1987 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth Marjorie Mercer 03 Sep 1934 in Burlington, Iowa; born 11 Jan 1911 in Burlington, Iowa; died 24 Apr 2000 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Cornelius Lutz and Elizabeth Mercer:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1934, Burlington, Iowa

973. Elisabeth (Lizzie)[8] Katz (Rosina Maria[7] Kaz, Elisabetha[6] Luz, Johann Conrad[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1926 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **George (Kramer) Cramer**. He was born 19 Mar 1838 in Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1905 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Elisabeth (Lizzie) Katz:
Burial: Mar 1926, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About George (Kramer) Cramer:
Burial: Sep 1905, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa
Census: 28 Jul 1870, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa page 248b living w/ father-in-law Adam Katz's family

Occupation: 1870, stone cutter Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Elisabeth Katz and George Cramer are:

+ 2210 i. George A.[9] Kramer, born 03 Mar 1869 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 25 Jun 1937 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
2211 ii. Jennie M. Kramer, born 12 Nov 1870 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 10 Apr 1961 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
2212 iii. Dennis Kramer, born 20 Aug 1876 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 01 Feb 1920 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
+ 2213 iv. Minnie Elizabeth Kramer, born 28 May 1878 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 13 May 1957 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
+ 2214 v. Fredrick Otto Kramer, born 25 Jul 1880 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 15 Dec 1956 in McMinnville, Yamhill Co, Oregon.
2215 vi. Anna M. Kramer, born 15 Jul 1885 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 08 Feb 1961 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married Walter Austin Whitford; born 23 Apr 1882 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 26 Feb 1938 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Anna M. Kramer:
Burial: Feb 1961, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

974. Johanna[8] Katz (Rosina Maria[7] Kaz, Elisabetha[6] Luz, Johann Conrad[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Dec 1908 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **William Otto Schwers** 17 May 1871 in Des Moines Co, Iowa. He was born Sep 1840 in Hanover, Germany, and died Jun 1918.

More About William Schwers and Johanna Katz:
Marriage: 17 May 1871, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Johanna Katz and William Schwers are:

2216 i. William H.[9] Schwers, born 02 Jun 1873 in Iowa; died 16 Apr 1919.
+ 2217 ii. Frederick Adam Schwers, born 01 Sep 1874 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 01 Jan 1945 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.
2218 iii. Louis Otto Schwers, born 01 Nov 1876 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died Aft. 1950.

More About Louis Otto Schwers:
Census: 02 Jan 1920, 1102 Woodland Street; 4th ward Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 13 SD 5 sheet 1b living w/ brother Loren Frank's family
Occupation: 1920, molder foundry Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

+ 2219 iv. John Henry (Schweers) Schwers, born 24 Oct 1879 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 01 Aug 1944 in Lees Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri.
+ 2220 v. George Edward Schweers, born 12 Jan 1882 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 10 Jun 1965 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
+ 2221 vi. Loren Frank Schweers, born 27 Apr 1884 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 13 May 1951.

980. Johann Konrad[8] Kaz (Johann Konrad[7], Elisabetha[6] Luz, Johann Conrad[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Wilhelmine Lanz** 05 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Apr 1853 in Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Margarete Stockinger** 24 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Nov 1864 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Kaz:
Occupation: farmer & butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Wilhelmine Lanz:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Margarete Stockinger:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Wilhelmine Lanz are:

2222 i. Katharina[9] Kaz, born 05 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1946 in Stetten, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Karl Julius Jaiser 21 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877. She married (2) ? 1914 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Karl Jaiser and Katharina Kaz:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Katharina Kaz:
Marriage: 1914, Wurtemberg

2223 ii. Marie Kaz, born 15 Jul 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2224 iii. Christian Kaz, born 16 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2225 iv. Bertha Kaz, born 15 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2226 v. Wilhelmine Kaz, born 10 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Kaz and Margarete Stockinger are:

\+ 2227 i. Bertha Lydia[9] Kaz, born 10 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1972 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

\+ 2228 ii. Eugen Konrad Kaz, born 29 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

981. Franz Christian[8] Kaz (Johann Konrad[7], Elisabetha[6] Luz, Johann Conrad[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Aug 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Katharine Daeuble** 27 Jan 1885 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Daeuble and Anna Seitter. She was born 21 Mar 1859 in Muehlheim, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Christian Kaz:
Occupation: shoe maker Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Kaz and Christiane Daeuble:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1885, Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Franz Kaz and Christiane Daeuble are:

2229 i. Christian[9] Katz, born 07 Dec 1885 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1886 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2230 ii. Marie Katz, born 14 Oct 1887 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2231 iii. Johannes Katz, born 19 Jun 1891 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2232 iv. Albert Katz, born 17 Jul 1892 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2233 v. Christian Katz, born 15 Jul 1894 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

982. Emilie[8] Kaz (Johann Konrad[7], Elisabetha[6] Luz, Johann Conrad[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Frank** 22 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Katharine Frech. He was born 18 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:
Occupation: farmer & blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Emilie Kaz:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Emilie Kaz and Johann Frank are:

2234 i. Katharina[9] Frank, born 30 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2235 ii. Jacob Frank, born 01 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1957 in Schwenningen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Pauline Esch 04 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1961 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Frank and Luise Esch:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

\+ 2236 iii. Elisabetha Frank, born 30 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1972 in Gerabronn, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.

\+ 2237 iv. Emilie Frank, born 28 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1974 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

2238 v. Albert Frank, born 07 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1969 in Schwenningen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Brenzing 27 Jul 1918 in Schwenningen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Albert Frank:
Occupation: mechanic

More About Albert Frank and Frida Brenzing:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1918, Schwenningen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

983. Karl Jakob[8] Kaz (Johann Konrad[7], Elisabetha[6] Luz, Johann Conrad[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Oct 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Hedwig Walz** 30 Oct 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottfried Walz and Magdalena Breuning. She was born 26 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Kaz:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kaz and Hedwig Walz:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1890, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Kaz and Hedwig Walz are:

2239 i. Lina[9] Kaz, born 12 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2240 ii. Gottlob Kaz, born 08 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2241 iii. Gottlob Kaz, born 15 Dec 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1914 in fiel near Messines.

2242 iv. Fanny Kaz, born 17 Mar 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2243 v. Bertha Kaz, born 17 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 2244 vi. Karl Katz, born 13 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 2245 vii. Albert Friedrich Katz, born 19 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2246 viii. Frida Kaz, born 12 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1985 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Boehmler 15 May 1931 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Friedrich Boehmler and Frida Kaz:
Marriage: 15 May 1931, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

2247 ix. Eugen Kaz, born 07 Jan 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1978 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Luise Boehmler 20 Jul 1946 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Eugen Kaz and Marie Boehmler:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1946, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

2248 x. Emilie Kaz, born 03 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2249 xi. Richard Kaz, born 18 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2250 xii. Oskar Kaz, born 29 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1992 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eva Maria Hick 27 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Oskar Kaz and Eva Hick:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

986. Albert[8] Katz (Johann Konrad[7] Kaz, Elisabetha[6] Luz, Johann Conrad[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Stockinger** 01 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Stockinger and Friederike Stockinger. She was born 13 Feb 1869 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz and Christiane Stockinger:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Katz and Christiane Stockinger are:
2251 i. Karl Albert[9] Katz, born 04 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2252 ii. Albert Christian Katz, born 23 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

988. Gottlob[8] Kaz (Johann Konrad[7], Elisabetha[6] Luz, Johann Conrad[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1938. He married **Anna Barbara Frank** 01 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Katharina Stickel. She was born 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1921.

More About Gottlob Kaz and Anna Frank:
Marriage: 01 May 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottlob Kaz and Anna Frank is:
2253 i. Mina Katharina[9] Kaz, born 22 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

989. Johann Georg[8] Kaz (Franz[7], Elisabetha[6] Luz, Johann Conrad[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 16 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Albert Walz and Rosina Frank. She was born 02 Dec 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kaz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1883, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Anna Walz are:
2254 i. Franz Gottlileb[9] Kaz, born 28 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2255 ii. Elisabetha Kaz, born 08 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2256 iii. baby Kaz, born 14 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2257 iv. Anna Maria Kaz, born 13 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2258 v. Jakob Kaz, born 26 Apr 1893.
2259 vi. Albert Kaz, born 01 Sep 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 2260 vii. Bertha Katz, born 05 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 2261 viii. Katharine Kaz, born 20 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1960 in Walddorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

992. Katharina[8] Kaz (Franz[7], Elisabetha[6] Luz, Johann Conrad[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Bernhard Walz** 13 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 13 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bernhard Walz and Katharina Kaz:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (796) Bernhard Walz.

1011. Johann Jacob[8] Jedele (Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Jun 1828 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 21 Feb 1887 - 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Roehm** 09 Jul 1850 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Roehm and Rosina Walz. She was born 17 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Jedele:
Burial: Feb 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 10 lot 16
Cause of Death: dropsy & rheumatism
Census: 02 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 427 worth $6,000/2,000 name shown as Jacob Yedele 32 wife Martha 35 children: Jacob 9, Emanuel 7, George 5, Mary 4, Gustav 2 & Emily 4/12
Census 2: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 370R worth $7,200/2,500
Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 children: Gustavus 22, Martha 17 & Frederick 14; also Michael Geiger 24 & Willie Frech 12
Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 29 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martha Roehm:
Baptism: 18 Jan 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Burial: 22 Jun 1909, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 10 lot 15
Cause of Death: old age & general debility
Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Jedele and Martha Roehm:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1850, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (439) Martha Roehm.

1012. Johann Frederich[8] Jedele (Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 May 1830 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1868 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea Layer** 1855, daughter of Michael Layer. She was born 25 May 1836 in Steinbach, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1918 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Frederich Jedele:
Burial: Mar 1868, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia
Emigration: 1836, US

Residence: Bet. 1836 - 1855, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan 160 acres

More About Dorothea Layer:
Emigration: 1846, US to Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with mother

More About Johann Jedele and Dorothea Layer:
Marriage: 1855

Children of Johann Jedele and Dorothea Layer are:

2262 i. Christian Frederick[9] Jedele, born 24 Feb 1858 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1876 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Frederick Jedele:
Baptism: 21 Jul 1858, St. John Lutheran Church Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Peter & Agatha Sophia Scheinert
Burial: Jun 1876, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

2263 ii. Anna Maria Jedele, born 24 Sep 1859 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1878 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Jedele:
Burial: Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

2264 iii. Martha Agatha Jedele, born 04 Dec 1862 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1906 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. She married John George Schlemmer 12 Oct 1882 in Huron Co, Michigan; born 24 Jun 1854 in Huron Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1929 in Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Agatha Jedele:
Burial: Aug 1906, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cancer

More About John George Schlemmer:
Census: 14 Jan 1920, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 7 sheet 6a living w/ brother-in-law Jacob Jedele's family

More About John Schlemmer and Martha Jedele:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1882, Huron Co, Michigan

2265 iv. Elizabeth Jedele, born 05 Mar 1864 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1881 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Jedele:
Burial: Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

\+ 2266 v. Jacob John Jedele, born 22 Jan 1866 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1938 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

\+ 2267 vi. John Peter Jedele, born 07 Mar 1868 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1898 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

1014. Anna Maria[8] Jedele (Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 31 Aug 1833 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. Christian Frederick Spring** 06 May 1856. He was born 16 Oct 1825 in Neuffen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1888 in New Hamburg, Wilmont Twp, Waterford Co, Ontario, Canada.

More About Anna Maria Jedele:
Burial: Apr 1858, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 9 lot 10

Notes for Rev. Christian Frederick Spring:
Battle Creek, Sept. 3, 1995 - The Zion Lutheran Church traces its beginning to 1848 when the Rev.

Frederick Schmid of Ann Arbor first came to serve 40 Lutheran families. He came to Marshall once every six weeks on his regular circuit through central Michigan. The Church was formally organized in 1856, and the old Trinity Episcopal Church on the present site was purchased in late 1857. The Church's first pastor was Rev. H. Spring.

An early Marshall pioneer, S. J. Burpee gave the congregation his old store building which was moved to the church property, and used as a school. By 1868, 160 students were enrolled in Sunday School, which was taught by eleven teachers. On October 2, 1900, the congregation decided to build the current church for a sum not to exceed $10,000, and it was to be known as the Zion Lutheran Church.

The cornerstone was laid on June 9, 1901, and the congregation had grown to 500 members. The Church was built largely through the efforts of Pastor Christopher Heidenreich who was called to serve the original building before on December 8, 1896. the construction of the Pastor Heidenreich educational wing in 1969. served the congregation for This tremendous project was nearly 50 years, before retiring in 1946. The current Pastor, Rev. Maurice G. Shackell has been with Zion Lutheran Church since 1976. Many additions and modifications were made to 1970. The woodwork in the Sanctuary is charming and enhances the beauty of the church interior. The altar, pulpit and pews are all made of beautiful oak.

Marshall, Feb. 22, 1970 - The congregation of Zion Lutheran Church today began marking the first of four weeks of dedication services denoting completion of the new educational-fellowship building and the rededication of the renovated church. Former pastors and church leaders are scheduled to speak at each of the Sunday dedication services March 1, March 8 and March 15. A fellowship dinner will be served at 5 p.m. today and at the same time during the following three Sundays. The dedication of the educational-fellowship building was to take place at 10:30 a.m. today. Guest speaker was to be the Rev. E. H. Hessler of Trinity Lutheran Church. Conklin. Evening speaker will be Donald Kell, assistant superintendent of Christian education for the Lutheran Church, Missouri Synod of Michigan. Activities will close with a vesper service conducted by the Rev. H. H. Hasten, Zion pastor.

About 122 years have lapsed since the first church service for German Lutherans was held at the Calhoun County Court House and the dedication today of the new and refurbished facilities. The handsome educational wing affords an all-purpose room on the main floor, including a basketball, volleyball and shuffleboard area, plus a kitchen, a church office and pastor's study. The second floor contains a choir robing and music area, a large classroom and a balcony overlooking the main floor. In the lower level are 14 individual classrooms and a service area.

The church building, dedicated 69 years ago, has a "new look." The brick has been sandblasted and tuck-pointed and the framework painted. A new entrance has been added, including outside lights and a white steeple topped by a gold cross. New wiring and lights have been installed. There's a new floor in the nave, the pews have been refinished, and a new public address and radio broadcasting system added. The interior has been given a n extensive redecorating job. The Kilgen pipe organ that served the congregation for a half-century has been rebuilt and will continue to provide music for the services. An added new feature are the Calhoun County fieldstone bulletin board and accents at the entrances. The history of the Marshall congregation goes back to 1848 when the Rev. Frederick Schmid of Ann Arbor, armed with his Bible and liturgy, a blanket and a hatchet, traveled 70 miles every six weeks to conduct services here.

The church was organized in 1856 with the Rev. Christian H. Spring as first pastor. The following year, the congregation purchased the old frame former Trinity Episcopal Church then on the site of the present church. Someone donated an old store building which the church converted into a school, where classes were held six months out of the year to instruct children of the church in the German language and the doctrines of the church. In 1867 the congregation raised enough money to build a parsonage south of the church. By the late 1880's the old church was in need of extensive repair and remodeling to meet the needs of the growing congregation. Plans were launched to build the present church which was dedicated in December 1901.

The Rev. Christopher Heidenreich, then pastor of the church, officiated at the dedication ceremony. He served the church as pastor for 50 years before his retirement in 1946. A special service in his honor was held at the church on Feb. 21, 1954, two days before his 80th birthday anniversary. In 1934, the church became the place of ordination for his son, Herbert M. Heidenreich, when he entered the Lutheran ministry.

A son of the congregation. the Rev. Mr. Heidenreich, now pastor of Trinity Lutheran Church, Sturgis

and counselor of the Sturgis Circuit, will be one of the guest speakers at the dedication services, Sunday, March 15. Another son, Theophil Heidenreich of Marshall, played the organ for church services for many years. The church celebrated its centennial on Sunday, March 25, 1956. There have been more than a dozen pastors serving the church since its organization over a century ago. The most recent is the Rev. H. H. Kasten, installed August 10, 1969. Remainder of the dedication services scheduled: Sunday, March 1, guest pastor will be the Rev. Marcus Buuck, who served here from 1946 to 1957. Evening speaker will be the Rev. Theodore Zeile, pastor of St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Flint. Sunday, March 8. will be a folk service at 10:30 a.m. under the direction of the Concordia Swingers of Fort Wayne, Indiana. Morning speaker will be Capt. Kenneth Kuhlman of Ft. Knox, Kentucky. The Swingers will be featured in a hour-long program at 3:30 p.m. Sunday, March 15, the Rev. Theodore Taykowski, former pastor, will be guest speaker. Assisting him will be Prof. Roland Haas of Concordia Senior College, Fort Wayne, Ind. Guest speaker for the afternoon service will be the Rev. Herbert M. Heidenreich of Trinity Lutheran Church, Sturgis. Architect for the church was Christopher King of Vermontville.

Contractors were: F. J. Skidmore & Son, Inc., Battle Creek, general construction; Behnke and Sons, Inc., Charlotte, mechanical construction, and Union Electric, Inc., of Battle Creek, electrical work. Members of the building committee are William Crumrine, Alfred Church, Richard Embry, Paul Kiessling, William Knobbs, Clifton Eyre, Arthur Goodwin, James Buckenburger, Paul Noneman, Metro Berezonsky, Joseph Dobbertien, Milo Hess, Dr. Walter W. Heidenreich and Theophil Heidenreich.

Rev. Christian Frederick Spring was born in Reussen, Germany and died in New Hamburg, Wilmont Township, Waterford County, Ontario. He married Anna Maria Jedele in 1856. She died April 26, 1858. Together they one child who died in infancy. He later remarried.

Rev. Spring was pastor from 1866-1872 at St James' Lutheran Church. He arrived Dec 27th, 1866 to serve New Dundee and to get New Hamburg back into the Lutheran Canada Synod again, which he succeeded in doing. He became full pastor to New Hamburg in August 1873 where he worked until his passing in 1888.

More About Rev. Christian Frederick Spring:
Burial: Aug 1888, Riverside Cemetery New Hamburg, Waterford Co, Ontario, Canada plot A-16-16
Census: 1871, New Hamburg Village, Waterloo South, Ontario, Canada
Occupation: pastor Evangelical Lutheran Church

More About Christian Spring and Anna Jedele:
Marriage: 06 May 1856

Child of Anna Jedele and Christian Spring is:

2268 i. Jonathan[9] Spring, born Abt. 1857 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1857 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan.

1017. Christina Barbara[8] Jedele (Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Feb 1834 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Bissinger** 22 Sep 1857 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Bisinger and Anna Schneider. He was born Aft. 1829.

More About Johann Bissinger and Christina Jedele:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1857, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Jedele and Johann Bissinger are:

2269 i. Johann Heinrich[9] Bissinger, born 25 Jan 1858 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1858 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2270 ii. Johann Friedrich Bissinger, born 19 Mar 1859 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1867 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2271 iii. Maria Martha Bissinger, born 07 Jul 1860 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1867 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2272 iv. Karoline Friederika Bissinger, born 04 Oct 1861 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1866 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2273 v. Carl August Bissinger, born 22 Apr 1865 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1926 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Louisa Mathilde ? 06 Jun 1895; born Aft. 1865.

More About Carl Bissinger and Louisa ?:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1895

2274 vi. Anna Catherina Bissinger, born 10 May 1868 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1873 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2275 vii. Mathilda Bissinger, born 12 Mar 1870 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1873 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2276 viii. Albert Bissinger, born 18 Jan 1874 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Maria Braun 21 Apr 1898 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About Albert Bissinger and Christina Braun:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1898, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

1018. Rosina Maria[8] Jedele (Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Mar 1835 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Keck** Bet. 21 Apr 1855 - 1857 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Martin Keck and Christina Wurster. He was born 27 Jan 1829 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1915 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Maria Jedele:
Burial: 04 Sep 1894, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 9
Cause of Death: blood poison, consumption following injured finger

More About Johann Georg Keck:
Burial: 06 Apr 1915, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 9
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Census: 01 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 14 worth $1,00/250 children: Christina 2, Martin 1 & Michael 1/12
Census 2: 04 Jun 1870, 1st Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan value of real estate $5,300 & property $10,800 page 29R
Census 3: 21 Jun 1880, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 233 sheet 221B
Census 5: 16 Apr 1910, City Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 4b
Emigration: 1852, US
Occupation: 1860, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1870, cabinetmaker
Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1894 - 1915, section 16 Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Keck and Rosina Jedele:
Marriage: Bet. 21 Apr 1855 - 1857, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Jedele and Johann Keck are:

+ 2277 i. Christina Barbara[9] Keck, born 18 Feb 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1925 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

+ 2278 ii. Johann Martin Keck, born 26 Jan 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1896 in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin.

2279 iii. Michael Keck, born 24 Apr 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2280 iv. Johann Georg Keck, born 24 Oct 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 2281 v. Rosina Maria Keck, born 19 Feb 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1934 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

2282 vi. Barbara Keck, born 13 Oct 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1935 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Jerome F. Holmes 16 Feb 1886 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 16 Feb 1863 in Michigan; died 27 Nov 1899 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Keck:
Burial: Sep 1935, Reynolds Corners Cemetery
Census: 15 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 12b name shown as Barbara Holmes; living w/ brother-in-law Frederick Steinkohl's family
Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Macomb Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 12a
Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Macomb Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 2a
Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, Macomb Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 1b
Children: 1900, none
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, chief operator in Manchester telephone office Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 30 years

More About Jerome F. Holmes:
Burial: 29 Nov 1899, Reynolds Corners Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: typhoid fever

More About Jerome Holmes and Barbara Keck:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1886, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

+ 2283 vii. Emanuel G. Keck, born 16 Aug 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1956 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
+ 2284 viii. Martha Keck, born 13 Sep 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1928 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York.
+ 2285 ix. Lydia Wilhelmina Keck, born 17 Aug 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1020. Martha[8] Jedele (Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Apr 1838 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1866 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael (Jacob) Visel** 28 May 1861 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Visel and Agnes ?. He was born 19 Nov 1819 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1882 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Visel and Martha Jedele:
Marriage: 28 May 1861, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Martha Jedele and Johann Visel are:

2286 i. Sophia Friederike Paulina[9] Visel, born 15 Feb 1862 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1867 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2287 ii. Christina Jakobina Visel, born 04 Apr 1863 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christina Jakobina Visel:
Emigration: Bet. 1882 - 1883, US

2288 iii. Agnes Maria Visel, born 02 Jul 1864 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Agnes Maria Visel:
Emigration: 1883, US

+ 2289 iv. Johann Jacob Visel, born 04 Aug 1865 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2290 v. Friedrich Visel, born 30 Oct 1866 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1867 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1021. Fredericka[8] Jedele (Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 May 1840 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1893 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Braun** 22 Feb 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Braun and Anna Schnuerle. He was born 26 Jan 1843 in Garrweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1915 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Fredericka Jedele:
Burial: 24 Aug 1893, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Braun:
Census: 19 Apr 1910, W. Chicago Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 6b
Occupation: farmer
Property: 1874, Section 10 & 11 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 32 & 64 acres
Property 2: 1895, Section 10 & 11 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 167 & 64 acres
Residence: 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Braun and Fredericka Jedele:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Fredericka Jedele and Christian Braun are:

2291 i. Johannes (John)[9] Braun, born 30 Jan 1863; died 07 Oct 1888 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes (John) Braun:
Burial: Oct 1888, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 2292 ii. Johann Georg (Braun) Brown, born 21 Jan 1871 in Michigan; died 21 Jul 1950 in Placer Co, California.

2293 iii. Jacob D. Braun, born 08 Mar 1871 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1878 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob D. Braun:
Burial: Apr 1878, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 2294 iv. Christian Braun, Jr., born Bet. 02 - 06 Dec 1872 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 2295 v. August Braun, born 13 Mar 1874 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1930 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 2296 vi. Rosina Maria Braun, born 30 Jul 1876 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2297 vii. Gottlieb Emanuel Braun, born 01 May 1878 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1881 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Emanuel Braun:
Burial: 02 Mar 1881, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 2298 viii. Lidia (Lydia) Braun, born 17 Aug 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1951 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1022. Anna Catherina[8] Jedele (Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Dec 1841 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1915. She married **Ernest Friedrich Junger** 18 Apr 1872 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Junger and Anna Maier. He was born Aft. 1835.

More About Anna Catherina Jedele:
Confirmation: 1855, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Ernest Junger and Anna Jedele:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1872, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Jedele and Ernest Junger are:

2299 i. Anna Maria[9] Junger, born 25 Apr 1875 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1951. She married Wilhelm Maier 09 May 1900 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Anna Maria Junger:
Confirmation: 07 Apr 1889, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Maier and Anna Junger:
Marriage: 09 May 1900, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

2300 ii. Christian Martin Junger, born 20 Feb 1879 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1880 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Martin Junger:
Burial: 30 Apr 1880, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

1023. Johann Konrad (Yedele)[8] Jedele (Johann Konrad[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 03 Sep 1907 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Barbara Schroeter** 18 Apr 1858 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Schroeter and Barbara Faist. She was born 08 Oct 1831 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Konrad (Yedele) Jedele:
Burial: 03 Sep 1907, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: mitral reguretation
Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 12 name shown as Conrad Yedly; children: Polina 21, Mary 19, Emma 17 & Anna 14
Census 4: 21 Jun 1900, W. Henry Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 202 SD 2 sheet 4b; name shown as Conrad Jedle
Emigration: 1853, US to Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1880, tinsmith Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Barbara Schroeter:
Burial: 21 May 1913, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: auto intoxication
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Jedele and Anna Schroeter:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1858, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Jedele and Anna Schroeter are:

2301 i. Rosina Pauline (Polly)[9] Jedele, born 19 Mar 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1900.

2302 ii. Anna Maria Jedele, born 28 Jun 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1928 in Simcoe, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada. She married John Henry Butler 14 Apr 1921 in Simcoe, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada; born 1863 in Rockford.

More About Anna Maria Jedele:
Burial: Jan 1928, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Henry Butler:
Occupation: 1921, photographer Simcoe, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada

More About John Butler and Anna Jedele:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1921, Simcoe, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada
Witnesses: Dorothy Graham & M. Kenney

\+ 2303 iii. Emma Elisabeth Jedele, born 10 Oct 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

2304 iv. Anna (Annie Yedele) Jedele, born Sep 1866 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna (Annie Yedele) Jedele:
Miss Anna Yedele, whose death was announced in last week's Observer, was one of four daughters of Conrad Yedele and Barbara Schroeder and was born in Saline Village, September 24, 1865, and died November 17, 1910, Deceased had during her lifetime resided in this village where she was well known. She leaves to mourn her loss, a bereaved mother and two sisters, Miss Mary Yedele of this, place and Mrs. Eugene Wisdom of Ann Arbor. The funeral was held at the home Sunday afternoon Nov. 20, 1910.

More About Anna (Annie Yedele) Jedele:
Burial: Nov 1910, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1024. Katharina Magdalena[8] Jedele (Johann Konrad[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gustav Adolph Roehm** 08 Jan 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Roehm and Rosina Walz. He was born 19 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Magdalena Jedele:
Burial: 16 Sep 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels

More About Gustav Adolph Roehm:
Burial: 22 Sep 1890, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: dropsy of the heart
Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 46R worth $2,500/500
Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, 4th Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 29
Emigration: Jan 1847, US
Occupation: carpenter-joiner
Occupation 2: 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 2nd ward

More About Gustav Roehm and Katharina Jedele:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (446) Gustav Adolph Roehm.

1025. Johannes (Yedeley)[8] Jedele (Johann Konrad[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Sep 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1908 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Etzel** 01 Sep 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Etzel. She was born Apr 1848 in Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1918 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes (Yedeley) Jedele:
Burial: 08 Mar 1908, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart trouble (invalid for 4 years & mostly confined to bed)
Census: 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1864, US
Occupation: laborer
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion 2: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Etzel:
Burial: 15 May 1918, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cancer of stomach
Children: 1900, 11 with 11 living

More About Johannes Jedele and Anna Etzel:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1864, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Jedele and Anna Etzel are:

+ 2305 i. Rosina Maria (Mary)[9] Yedeley, born 22 Aug 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1922.

2306 ii. Kate B. Yedeley, born 18 Apr 1867 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1936. She married Charles Matthews Bet. 1886 - 1926; born Aft. 1860.

More About Kate B. Yedeley:
Residence: 1886, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1926, Minneapolis, Minnesota

More About Charles Matthews and Kate Yedeley:
Marriage: Bet. 1886 - 1926

+ 2307 iii. Elizabeth D. (Lizzie) Yedeley, born 16 Jul 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1961 in Howell, Livingston Co, Micihgan.

+ 2308 iv. George (Jedele) Yedely, born 16 Apr 1871 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 2309 v. Karolina (Carrie) Jedele, born 16 Apr 1873 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1934 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2310 vi. Friedrich (Jedele) Yedely, born 01 Sep 1875 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1968 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Leolyn (Leone) Nichols 28 Mar 1900 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Oct 1874 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich (Jedele) Yedely:
Baptism: 13 Dec 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 20 Apr 1968, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Military service: soldier Spanish American War
Residence: 1901, 914 Congress Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1965, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1968, 14143 Ilene Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 381-03-1826

More About Friedrich Yedely and Leolyn Nichols:
Divorce: 06 Apr 1921, Michigan
Marriage: 28 Mar 1900, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2311 vii. Minna (Minnie) Jedele, born 25 Nov 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1946 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Minna (Minnie) Jedele:
Baptism: 13 Dec 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 16 Nov 1946
Probate: file #35843 Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1946, 318 Pearson Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 2312 viii. Flora Jedele, born 01 Jun 1880 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 2313 ix. Emma Lydia Jedele, born 10 Mar 1883 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1969 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 2314 x. John (Jedele) Yedley, born 26 Jun 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1965 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2315 xi. Clara (Jedele) Yedley, born 07 Jul 1887 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1975 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Clara (Jedele) Yedley:
Burial: 10 Sep 1975, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 28 Apr 1926 - 18 May 1967, Greenfield Restaurants
Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1975, 48182 Geddes Road; Canton Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 381-05-5820

1026. Rosine Marie (Yedele)[8] Jedele (Johann Konrad[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) John Mayer** 10 May 1868 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1839. She married **(2) Georg Adam (John G.) Waidelich** 01 Aug 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aug 1832 in Wurtemberg,

and died Aft. 1900.

More About Rosine Marie (Yedele) Jedele:
Burial: 15 Mar 1933
Cause of Death: old age
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 2living
Residence: 1910, 415 Fuller; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Mayer and Rosine Jedele:
Marriage: 10 May 1868, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Adam (John G.) Waidelich:
Census: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 55 name shown as Waidelic
Census 2: 1880, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 38d
Census 3: 08 Jun 1900, Detroit Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 2 sheet 6b
Emigration: 1864, US
Occupation: 1870, peddler Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1874, saloonkeeper Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1896, saloon 60 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1900, saloonkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1896, 60 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Waidelich and Rosine Jedele:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1872, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosine Jedele and Georg Waidelich are:

2316 i. August John[9] Waidelich, born 08 Sep 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Adelaide (M. Addie) Minkley 17 Feb 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Sep 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About August John Waidelich:
Burial: 24 Feb 1935
Cause of Death: cancer of bowels
Census: 08 Jun 1900, Detroit Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ parents
Occupation: 1896, bartender 60 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, saloonkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1910, Waidelich Bros. (saloon) 802 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1896, boards 60 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1910, boarded 415 Fuller; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adelaide (M. Addie) Minkley:
Children: 1900, none

More About August Waidelich and Adelaide Minkley:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1897, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2317 ii. Wilhelmine Friederika Waidelich, born 22 Feb 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmine Friederika Waidelich:
Baptism: 26 Mar 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy

2318 iii. Georg Adam Waidelich, born 06 Nov 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Adam Waidelich:
Burial: 17 Nov 1885, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 8

Cause of Death: pneumonia & inflammation of lungs (cholera infant.)

+ 2319 iv. Ernest Walter (Winthrop) Waidelich, born 19 Mar 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1028. Elisabethe[8] Jedele (Johann Konrad[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Philipp Eiting** 10 Jan 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Eiting and Elisabetha Gutekunst. He was born 22 Jan 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elisabethe Jedele:
Burial: 24 Jun 1871, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 12
Cause of Death: child birth

More About Michael Philipp Eiting:
Cause of Death: consumption of lungs
Census: 02 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 57R w/ Conrad Yedle family
Emigration: 1866, US
Occupation: cabinetmaker
Occupation 2: 1868, cabinetmaker J. Rosenberg S. Liberty near W. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1868, corner Liberty & W. 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Eiting and Elisabethe Jedele:
Marriage: 10 Jan 1867, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabethe Jedele and Michael Eiting are:
+ 2320 i. Ameila Louise[9] Eiting, born Nov 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1950.
2321 ii. ? Eiting, born Jun 1871 in Michigan.

1029. Barbara[8] Jedele (Johann Konrad[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Sep 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880. She married **George B. Schwab** 18 Sep 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Conrad Schwab. He was born 16 Nov 1844 in Ontario, Canada, and died 27 Sep 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Jedele:
Children: 1900, 12 w/ 6 living

More About George B. Schwab:
Census 2: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 52
Census 3: 09 Jun 1900, 434 ? Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 11a
Census 4: 20 Apr 1910, Michigan Solders Home Grand Rapids Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 5 sheet 6a
Census 5: 08 Jan 1920, Michigan Solders Home Grand Rapids Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 5 sheet 4b
Emigration: 1860, US
Military service: Bet. 10 Feb 1864 - 20 Aug 1865, Civil War enlisted Compaany B Michigan 6th infantry regiment & mustered out New Orleans, Louisiana

Occupation: 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, clerk commionary department Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Schwab and Barbara Jedele:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1866, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Jedele and George Schwab are:

+ 2322 i. Henry Willard[9] Schwab, born 15 Jul 1868 in Michigan; died 10 Feb 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2323 ii. Minnie Schwab, born 12 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2324 iii. Georg Edward Schwab, born 09 Sep 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1946.

2325 iv. Theodor Herbert Schwab, born 30 Apr 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1924.

More About Theodor Herbert Schwab:
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair grey
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, laborer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2326 v. Oscar Schwab, born 07 Mar 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Schwab:
Burial: 03 Sep 1878, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: scarlet fever

2327 vi. Flora Schwab, born 12 May 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1928.

2328 vii. Ernst Schwab, born May 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernst Schwab:
Burial: 27 Jul 1882, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2329 viii. baby Schwab, born 21 Mar 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Schwab:
Burial: 21 Mar 1882, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stillborn

+ 2330 ix. Hattie Schwab, born 10 Apr 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1967 in Richmond, Contra Costa, California.

2331 x. James Schwab, born Abt. Dec 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About James Schwab:
Cause of Death: cholera infantum

1030. Anna Maria[8] Jedele (Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Bet. 07 Oct 1843 - Jul 1844 in Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Koch, Jr.** 10 Mar 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Koch and Maria Niethammer. He was born 24 Jun 1838 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Jedele:
Burial: Apr 1898, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: spinal cord disease

More About Johann Georg Koch, Jr.:
Burial: Dec 1910, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 20 Aug 1870, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 293 worth $20,000/3,400 name

shown as John G. Cook; wife Mary 27, children: Jacob 5, Lydia 4, Julia 2 & Emile 1; also living w/ family William Zinke 27, David Mann 19 & Mary Feldkamp 17
Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 235 SD 1 sheet 24 name shown as John G. Koch 41, wife Mary 36, children: Jacob J. 15, Lydia 13, Julia 12, Emma 11 & Edward 6; also living w/ family John Aherns 26, August Martain 31, Lewis Katz 19 & Mary Alber 18
Census 3: 20 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 11a name shown as John G. Koch
Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1900, capitalist Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Probate: File #11713 Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Koch and Anna Jedele:
Marriage: 10 Mar 1864, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Jedele and Johann Koch are:

+ 2332 i. Jacob John (Koch)[9] Cook, born 24 Dec 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1938 in Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

2333 ii. Lydia M. Koch, born 24 Sep 1866 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1961 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Clarence L. Curtis 28 Dec 1887 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Sep 1858 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 15 Jan 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia M. Koch:
Census: 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, none
Residence: 1911, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1930, E. Mason Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Clarence L. Curtis:
Burial: 18 Jan 1924, Woodlawn Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Census: 20 Apr 1910, 502 Randolph Street; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 12 SD 121 sheet 6b
Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, 116 E. Mason Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 20 SD 2 sheet 16b
Occupation: 1910, shipping clerk Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, general secretary Masonic Bodies Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Curtis and Lydia Koch:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1887, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 2334 iii. Julia Katherine Koch, born 09 Mar 1868 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 2335 iv. Emma C. Koch, born 24 Feb 1869 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

+ 2336 v. Edward T. (Cook) Koch, born 14 Jun 1874 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

+ 2337 vi. Frederick Aaron Koch, born 14 Feb 1884 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1971 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

1032. Jakob[8] Jedele (Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Jul 1847 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Volz** 08 Nov 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Volz and Anna Feldkamp. She was born 04 Jul 1849 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 1919 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Jedele:
Burial: Feb 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis
Census: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 17 children: Amelia 9, Joseph 7, Martha 5, Lydia 4, Robert John 2 & Jacob Henry 8/12
Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 5, 7 & 8 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 180 acres
Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1915, 548 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Volz:
Baptism: 08 Jul 1849, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: endocarditis
Children: 1900, 10 w/ 9 living

More About Jakob Jedele and Anna Volz:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Jedele and Anna Volz are:

+ 2338 i. Amelia Elisabetha[9] Jedele, born 13 Sep 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2339 ii. Joseph Jedele, born 19 May 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Maria Dorothea Seeger 28 Feb 1899 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Jun 1860 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Jedele:
Cause of Death: paralysis
Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 542 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 8a
Occupation: 1910, packer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1915, clerk Eberbach & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, machine operator steel ball company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1926, salesman Eberbach & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1926, 542 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Dorothea Seeger:
Burial: Jul 1933, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 14 lot 22
Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Joseph Jedele and Maria Seeger:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1899, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 2340 iii. Martha Maria Jedele, born 14 Nov 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 2341 iv. Lydia Jedele, born 01 May 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1957 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

2342 v. John Robert Jedele, born 02 Feb 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1951 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Dorothea Adam 18 Nov 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Jul 1881 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1959 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Robert Jedele:
Burial: 22 Mar 1951, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 545 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 10b
Occupation: farmer
Occupation 2: 1910, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1915, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1920, proprietor meat & groceries Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1926, painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1377 Marlboro Drive; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1910 - 1915, 714 W. Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1926, 2002 Dexter Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Jedele and Dorothea Adam:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1903, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 2343 vi. Jakob Heinrich (Henry) Jedele, born 20 Oct 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 2344 vii. Louise Amanda Jedele, born 09 Sep 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1957 in Ann

Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2345 viii. Carolina Barbara (Carrie) Jedele, born 28 Apr 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Wilhelm David (William D.) Haas 29 Jan 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Oct 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1963 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carolina Barbara (Carrie) Jedele:
Burial: 01 Apr 1914, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 16 lot 30
Cause of Death: calamfia; acute nephritis

Notes for Wilhelm David (William D.) Haas:
William D. Haas, 79 a retired Lodi Township farmer, died early Monday Nov. 11, 1963 in Riverside Convalescent Home after a lingering illness. He lived for many years at 8180 Pleasant Lake Rd. He was born October 10, 1884, in Freedom Township, a son of John and Blondina Gartmann Haas. He married Carrie Jedele on January 29, 1913. She died April 5, 1914. He married Bertha Schaible on February 2, 1921. She preceded him in death on August 4, 1959.
Mr. Haas is survived by a brother, Emanuel F. of Ann Arbor, and several nieces and nephews. Two brothers and for sisters preceded him in death. He was a life-long member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township. Funeral services were held at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday at the Muehlig Chapel in Ann Arbor, with the Rev. Harold A. Trzynka officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Wilhelm David (William D.) Haas:
Burial: 13 Nov 1963, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 5b
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes brown & Hair dark; Feb 20, 1959 he walked into the path of a vehicle, but was blinded by the sun; was treated for scalp lacerations
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 8180 Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Haas and Carolina Jedele:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1913, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 2346 ix. Julia Katherine Jedele, born 04 Aug 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2347 x. Emma Bertha Jedele, born 02 Nov 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Edwin Theophil Nagel 01 Jun 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Jun 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1971 in Kissimmee, Florida.

More About Emma Bertha Jedele:
Burial: 1949, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Theophil Nagel:
Burial: 13 Mar 1971, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 16 Jan 1920, 610 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 18b
Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, 510 Eberwhite; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farming for father Gottlieb Nagel Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, machinist motor products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: cabinetmaker
Occupation 4: 1930, mill worker lumber mill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1949, foreman Fingerle Lumber Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1948 - 1968, 510 Eber White Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Nagel and Emma Jedele:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1918, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 2348 xi. Albert Ludwig Jedele, born 25 Mar 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1033. John George[8] Jedele (Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Sep 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Karoline Wackenhut** 09 Feb 1875 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Wackenhut and Anna Schnuerle. She was born 04 Feb 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1876 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Christina Maria Wackenhut** 04 Jan 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Wackenhut and Anna Schnuerle. She was born 12 Dec 1857 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John George Jedele:
Burial: 19 Aug 1923, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy
Census: 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 8b
Census 4: 29 Jan 1920, Gravel Road; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 8b son Edward F. 42
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karoline Wackenhut:
Census: 13 Jun 1870, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 2b living w/ John A. Volz's family; name shown as Wagonhood
Occupation: 1870, domestic servant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Jedele and Karoline Wackenhut:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1875, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Maria Wackenhut:
Burial: 05 Aug 1921, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: nephritis
Children: 1900, 9 w/ 8 living

More About John Jedele and Christina Wackenhut:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1877, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Jedele and Christina Wackenhut are:

2349 i. baby[9] Jedele, born 19 Oct 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Jedele:
Cause of Death: debility

2350 ii. Edward F. Jedele, born 11 Jan 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1941 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward F. Jedele:
Burial: Feb 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 02 Apr 1930, 520 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2a living w/ sister Ida Seitz's family
Census 2: 19 Jun 1940, 2900 Scio Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 27a living w/ sister Julia Schneider's family
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, road trasher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 2351 iii. Caroline Anna Jedele, born 06 Apr 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 1941 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 2352 iv. Charlotte E. Jedele, born 09 Nov 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1959 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 2353 v. Julia R. Jedele, born 24 Apr 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1944 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2354 vi. baby Jedele, born 25 Dec 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Jedele:
Cause of Death: spasms

\+ 2355 vii. Luella Jedele, born 12 Feb 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1971 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 2356 viii. Ida Jedele, born 22 Jul 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 2357 ix. Otto Jedele, born 22 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1970 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2358 x. Walter Jedele, born 22 Oct 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1980 in Frontier, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. He married Gladys ? Aft. 1920; born Aft. 1897.

More About Walter Jedele:
Census: 22 Jan 1920, Dexter Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ Clarence E. Hutzel's family
Census 2: 16 May 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 10b living w/ brother Otto Jedele's family
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 386-20-3361

More About Walter Jedele and Gladys ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1920

1034. Elizabeth (Lizzie)[8] Jedele (Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Jan 1850 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Friedrich Frey** 03 Oct 1873 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Frey and Christina Henne. He was born 04 May 1848 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1922 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth (Lizzie) Jedele:
Baptism: 02 Feb 1950, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Mr. & Mrs. Jacob Jedele
Burial: 22 Jul 1920, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 5 lot 10
Children 2: 1910, 10 w/ 8 living

More About Jacob Friedrich Frey:
1: 30 Oct 1873, conflict on marriage date with Karen Mills info
Burial: 16 Mar 1922, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 5 lot 9
Census: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 17 children: Emma 4, Clara 2 & Adolph 1
Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2b
Census 3: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b
Census 4: 07 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 3a children: Olive 24 & Reuben R. 37
Emigration: 15 Apr 1853, left port Havre, France to New York
Emigration 2: 15 May 1853, arrived in New York
Medical Information: in 1910 fair complexion, gray hair & blue eyes
Naturalization: 06 Mar 1909, declared
Naturalization 2: 02 Oct 1911, final
Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Frey and Elizabeth Jedele:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1873, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Jedele and Jacob Frey are:

2359 i. Johann Immanuel[9] Frey, born 21 Jul 1874 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1874 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Immanuel Frey:
Baptism: 16 Aug 1874, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Immanuel Frei, Johann Jedele, Maria Frei, & Maria Jedele
Burial: 1874, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4b monument 1 lot 2

\+ 2360 ii. Emma Maria Frey, born 18 Jun 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1919 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2361 iii. Klara Elisabeth (Clara) Frey, born 14 Mar 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Heinrich Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Reimold 24 Feb 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Aug 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1948 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Klara Elisabeth (Clara) Frey:
Baptism: 07 Apr 1878, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Immanuel & Marie Frei & Johann Jedele & Marie Gross
Burial: Aug 1972, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 11 lot 20
Confirmation: 30 Apr 1893, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 386-52-0559

Notes for Heinrich Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Reimold:
Ann Arbor News, May 3, 1948:

H. Louis Reimold, 77, a life-long resident of Freedom Township, died early this morning at his home, 2510 Parker Road, after an illness of two years. He was born August 5, 1870, in the present farm home, a son of Jacob and Christine Stein Reimold, and was married to Miss Clara Frey on Feb. 24, 1916. He was a life-long member of Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.

Besides his wife he is survived by one brother, Ernest, and one sister, Miss Matilda Reimold, both of Pittsfield Township.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 Wednesday afternoon from the residence and at 2 o'clock from Salem Church, Rev. Arthur Wacker officiating. Burial will be made in the church cemetery. Friends may call at the family residence.

More About Heinrich Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Reimold:
Baptism: 11 Sep 1870, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Michael Stein & Barbara Reimold
Burial: 05 May 1948, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 11 lot 21
Cause of Death: complications
Census: 03 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 1a
Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 3b
Census 3: 06 Apr 1940, section 1 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 2b
Confirmation: 04 May 1884, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Reimold and Klara Frey:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1916, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 2362 iv. Adolph Freidrich Frey, born 23 Apr 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1938 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2363 v. Lydia Ottilda Frey, born 20 Dec 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Ottilda Frey:
Baptism: 14 Jan 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsers: Immanuel & Marie Frei & Johannes Jedele
Burial: Jan 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4b monument 1 lot 1

+ 2364 vi. Ruben Samuel Frey, born 02 Feb 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1959 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

2365 vii. Luise Martha Frey, born 17 Mar 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Luise Martha Frey:
Baptism: 02 Apr 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Aug 1883, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 2 lot 2

2366 viii. Simon Jospeh Frey, born 01 Nov 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon Jospeh Frey:
Baptism: 06 Dec 1884, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Johann Jedele & Maria Gross
Burial: Apr 1885, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 10 lot 11

2367 ix. Olga Helena Frey, born 09 Dec 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Helena Frey:
Baptism: 11 Dec 1885, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Elisabetha Jedele
Burial: Dec 1885, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 11 lot 13

+ 2368 x. Eugene Theophil Frey, born 02 Feb 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2369 xi. Lydia Hermine Frey, twin, born 16 Oct 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Hermine Frey, twin:
Baptism: 17 Oct 1888, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Lydia Ehnis
Burial: Nov 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2 monument 20 lot 33

+ 2370 xii. Wilhelm Immanuel (William E.) Frey, twin, born 16 Oct 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 2371 xiii. Martha Christine Frey, born 10 Mar 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 2372 xiv. Olive Mathilde Frey, born 28 Jan 1896 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1035. Louisa[8] Jedele (Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Apr 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 1920 in San Bernardino Co, California. She married **Christian Friedrich Laubengayer** 20 Jul 1873 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Laubengayer and Regina Elsasser. He was born 14 Sep 1844 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1929 in San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Louisa Jedele:
Burial: Jul 1920, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California
Children: 1900, 15 w/ 12 living

More About Christian Friedrich Laubengayer:
Burial: Jul 1929, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California
Census: 14 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 12 wife shown as Eliza 28
Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 7b
Census 3: 02 May 1910, 124 W. E Street; Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED 186

SD 8 sheet 9a
Census 4: 17 Jan 1920, 519 Vesta Street; Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED 164
SD 9 sheet 16b renter w/ wife & children: Lydia 25 & Helen 28
Emigration: 1852, US
Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1900, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1910, farm manager Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California
Property: Section 26 & 35 Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, California

More About Christian Laubengayer and Louisa Jedele:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1873, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Jedele and Christian Laubengayer are:

2373 i. Martha[9] Laubengayer, born 04 Feb 1874 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1896 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Laubengayer:
Cause of Death: apoplexy

\+ 2374 ii. Matilda Elizabeth (Mathilda) Laubengayer, born 08 Mar 1875 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1940 in San Bernardino Co, California.

2375 iii. Arthur Karl Laubengayer, born 16 Nov 1876 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1968 in Claremont, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Arthur Karl Laubengayer:
Census: 1910, San Bernardino Co, California
Census 2: 06 Feb 1920, Chino Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED ? SD 9 sheet 16a also living w/ him siblings: David 33 & Louise 41
Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, Lencadia, Oceanside Twp, San Diego Co, California ED 37-24 SD 21 sheet 21a
Census 4: 27 Apr 1940, Encinitas, San Diego Co, California ED 37-23 SD 20 sheet 11b also living w/ him sister Louise H. Laubengayer
Emigration: 1907, California
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes grey & hair black
Military service: 12 Jun 1918, draft registration San Bernardino Co, California
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Chino Twp, San Bernardino Co, California
Occupation 3: 1930, farm laborer Lencadia, Oceanside Twp, San Diego Co, California
Occupation 4: 1940, horticulturist retail & whole sale nursery Encinitas, San Diego Co, California
Residence: 1968, Montchair, San Bernardino Co, California
Social Security Number: 560-07-7526

2376 iv. Louisa H. Laubengayer, born 26 Aug 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1962 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Louisa H. Laubengayer:
Burial: Jun 1962, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California

2377 v. Bertha Clara Laubengayer, born 13 Mar 1880 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1913 in San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Bertha Clara Laubengayer:
Burial: Jan 1913, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California
Emigration: 1907, California

2378 vi. Erwin Samuel Laubengayer, born 24 Mar 1881 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1881 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Samuel Laubengayer:
Burial: Aug 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 8 lot 17
Cause of Death: cholera infantum

2379 vii. Lydia Josephine Laubengayer, born 23 May 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1959 in

San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Lydia Josephine Laubengayer:
Burial: Mar 1959, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California
Census: 1930, San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California
Census 2: 16 May 1940, 540 Allyn Ave; Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California ED 36-65 SD 19 sheet 9a also living w/ her sister Helen J. Laubengayer

\+ 2380 viii. Rev. Christian Oscar Laubengayer, born 05 Apr 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2381 ix. Frederick Joseph Laubengayer, born 23 May 1885 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1911 in San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Frederick Joseph Laubengayer:
Burial: Jun 1911, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California

2382 x. David L. Laubengayer, born 23 Nov 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1922 in San Bernardino Co, California.

More About David L. Laubengayer:
Burial: Nov 1922, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California
Census: 06 Feb 1920, Chino Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED ? SD 9 sheet 16a living w/ brother Arthur Laubengayer
Medical Information: 1918 short, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration San Bernardino Co, California
Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Chino Twp, San Bernardino Co, California

2383 xi. Victor G. Laubengayer, born May 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Victor G. Laubengayer:
Cause of Death: cholera

\+ 2384 xii. Edwin Daniel Laubengayer, born 18 Jul 1888 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2385 xiii. Hermena Hannah Laubengayer, born 12 Feb 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Hermena Hannah Laubengayer:
Burial: Jan 1941, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California
Census: 09 Jan 1920, 1st ward Pomona, San Jose Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 589 SD 8 sheet 7a name shown as Hermine
Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-213 SD 16 sheet 10a living w/ Sylvia M. Oilar
Occupation: 1920, graduate nurse hospital Pomona, San Jose Twp, Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation 2: 1930, trained nurse insurance Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Social Security Number: 552-10-7549

2386 xiv. Helen Julia Laubengayer, born 04 Apr 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1963 in San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Helen Julia Laubengayer:
Census: 1930, San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California
Occupation: 1920, nurse Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California

\+ 2387 xv. Norma M. Laubengayer, born 26 Apr 1896 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1949 in Tulare Co, California.

1036. Joseph[8] Jedele (Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30 Jun 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Friederika Regina Dorothea Buss** 27 Feb 1877 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Buss and Fredericka Strieter. She was born 17 Apr 1853 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joseph Jedele:

Joseph Jedele, a prominent citizen of Lodi, passed away at his home Sunday morning, December 8, 1918. He was born June 30, 1852, in Scio Township. In 1877 he was united in marriage to Miss Fredericka Buss of Freedom and settled down on the farm now owned by his son, Edward, where he lived until nine years ago, when he bought the farm known as the L .G. Rogers place, living there up to the time of his death. Mr. Jedele was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church and was a deacon there for nine years.

Deceased was the father of ten children, one of whom died in infancy, Mrs. Edward Nissly, Ann Arbor; Mrs. Jacob Theurer, Mrs. Julius Walker, Edward, of Lodi; Alfred and Rudolph of Ann Arbor, Miss Lydia of Lodi and Mrs. Fred Rentz, Ann Arbor Township, Mrs. Ernest Aleyer. Beside the children he leaves to mourn their loss, the bereaved widow, twelve grandchildren, two brothers, Christ of Lodi and George of Ann Arbor Township and two sisters, Mrs. Christian Laubengayer of California and Mrs. Fred Frey of Scio.

The funeral was held at his late home Tuesday morning, Rev. Adolf Lederer officiating. Interment in Lodi Cemetery.

"Farewell, I must now leave you.
The grief this day does give you.
Soon others, too, shall bear.
Be to God commended.
In heaven all woe is ended
And we shall meet in glory there."

More About Joseph Jedele:
Burial: Dec 1918, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic nephritis, dropsy
Census: 09 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 15 daughter Ledema 2; also Chris Lutzer 23 & Fredericka Kaufman 18
Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 4b
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 23 & 26 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 155 acres
Property 2: 1909, sold to son Edward Section 23 & 26 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 155 acres
Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friederika Regina Dorothea Buss:
Burial: Mar 1925, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: arterial chrosis & pneumonia
Census: 28 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5a
Children: 1900, 10 w/ 9 living
Occupation: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Jedele and Friederika Buss:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1877, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joseph Jedele and Friederika Buss are:

+ 2388 i. Entmia Christina (Eutema)[9] Jedele, born 11 Aug 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2389 ii. Herman Friedrich Jedele, born 26 May 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Friedrich Jedele:
Cause of Death: eryerpelas

+ 2390 iii. Clara Maria Jedele, born 28 May 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1973 in Ferndale, Oakland Co, Michigan.

+ 2391 iv. Emma Fredericka Jedele, born 22 Aug 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1958 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

+ 2392 v. Edward Friedrich Jedele, born 12 May 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1965 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 2393 vi. Alfred Joseph Jedele, born 23 Nov 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 2394 vii. Rudolph Imanuel Jedele, born 03 Apr 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1957 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 2395 viii. Mathilde (Matilda) Jedele, born 06 Oct 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1972 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan.
+ 2396 ix. Lidia Veronika (Lydia Veronica) Jedele, born 25 Nov 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 2397 x. Eliesa (Elizabeth) Jedele, born 18 Aug 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1037. Johannes F.[8] Jedele (Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Mar 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1895. He married **Ludaemilie Elizabeth Jedele** 13 May 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Jedele and Martha Roehm. She was born 10 Mar 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1954.

More About Johannes F. Jedele:
Burial: Sep 1895, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 8 lot 13

More About Ludaemilie Elizabeth Jedele:
Burial: Jan 1954, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 8 lot 14
Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b
Census 2: 10 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 10a
Census 4: 23 Apr 1930, 420 Soule; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b
Children: 1900, 10 w/ 7 living
Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living
Occupation: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1951, 420 Soule Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Jedele and Ludaemilie Jedele:
Marriage: 13 May 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Jedele and Ludaemilie Jedele are:
+ 2398 i. Rev. Solomon Adolph[9] Jedele, born 07 Jun 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1938 in Wisconsin.
2399 ii. Samuel Jakob Jedele, born 17 Jan 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Samuel Jakob Jedele:
Baptism: 17 Feb 1883
Burial: Dec 1904, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 2 lot 2
Cause of Death: tuberculosis

+ 2400 iii. Johanna Martha (Hannah) Jedele, born 30 Sep 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1972 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
2401 iv. Maria Louisina Jedele, born 04 Mar 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Louisina Jedele:
Baptism: 01 Apr 1886
Burial: 1886, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 13 lot 15

+ 2402 v. Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise) Jedele, born 11 Aug 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02

Jan 1981 in Ypsilanti, Wastenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 2403 vi. Helena Chlotilde Jedele, born 11 Sep 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2404 vii. Martha Jedele, born 20 Aug 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Jedele:
Baptism: 02 Sep 1891
Burial: Sep 1891, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 41 lot 59

2405 viii. Emma Hermine Jedele, born 28 Sep 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1987 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married John Emanuel Huber 14 Feb 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Sep 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Hermine Jedele:
Baptism: 22 Oct 1892
Burial: Jan 1987, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 22 lot 42
Confirmation: 06 May 1906, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Emanuel Huber:
Burial: Feb 1960, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 22 lot 41
Census: 03 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 1a
Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, 502 Soule Blvd; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b
Occupation: 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter contracting company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1930, 502 Soule Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Huber and Emma Jedele:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1917, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2406 ix. Julius Immanuel Jedele, born 01 Jun 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Immanuel Jedele:
Baptism: 24 Jun 1894
Burial: Oct 1894, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 42 lot 60
Cause of Death: brain fever

2407 x. John Jedele, born 09 Apr 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1976 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Jedele:
Ann Arbor, Sept. 4, 1912 - John Jedele of Lodi narrowly escaped, death under an overturned motor car when he and a party of three other young men, riding in a new car driven by Albert Jedele, suddenly struck a sandy road which had become deeply rutted. The wheels skidded sharply to the right and the machine turned turtle, catching John Jedele underneath. The others were thrown out of the car and were unhurt. Jedele was pinned down by the seat rim. But for the fact that there was a slight depression in the seat rim lust where it rested on his neck, he would most surely have been instantly killed. As it is, he has a badly strained nook and is under the care of a physician.

More About John Jedele:
Baptism: 01 May 1896
Burial: Mar 1976, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 1 lot 1
Census: 23 Apr 1930, 420 Soule; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b living w/ mother
Occupation: 1930, salesman retail automobile batteries Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1951, manager Auto Parts Company Inc. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1951, boarded 420 Soule Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6424

1038. Christian William[8] Jedele (Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Aug 1855 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Schwartz** 20 Feb 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Schwartz and Maria Braun. She was born 17 Mar 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian William Jedele:
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage
Census: 14 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 21 son Burt 3/12 & Frederic Bramium 14
Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 4b
Census 3: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6a
Census 4: 27 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5a
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Schwartz:
Burial: 25 Sep 1917, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: organic heart disease
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Christian Jedele and Christina Schwartz:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1879, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Jedele and Christina Schwartz are:

+ 2408 i. Bertha Clara[9] Jedele, born 13 Mar 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2409 ii. William Frederick Jedele, born 04 Nov 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1948 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Frederick Jedele:
Death came to William Frederick Jedele, age 66, died at the Saline General Hospital yesterday morning June 9, 1948 following a brief illness. He had lived at 2925 Brassow Road in Lodi Township ever since his birth on November 4, 1881. He was the son of Christina Jedele and was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline. Surviving are one brother, Emanuel at home; and three sisters, Mrs. Mary Goltz, Saline, and Martha and Mary Jedele at home. Services will be Friday at 2:30 At the Lockwood Funeral Home.

More About William Frederick Jedele:
Burial: Jun 1948, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 23 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 7a
Census 2: 25 Apr 1940, Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 8a
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 2410 iii. Lydia O. Jedele, born 30 Nov 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2411 iv. Johann Emmanuel Jedele, born 25 Mar 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1957 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Emmanuel Jedele:
John E. Jedele, 68, Lodi Township in Washtenaw County, was killed Saturday night March 23, 1957 when he was struck by a car on a rural road near Ann Arbor.

Funeral services for J. Emanuel Jedele, 68, who was fatally injured when, struck by a car Saturday night March 23, 1957, were held Tuesday at the Lockwood Funeral Home, with Rev. H. L. Engle officiating. Jedele of 2925 Brassow Road, Lodi Township, was walking along Pleasant Lake Road at 9:15 when he was struck by a car driven by Leo A. Schnurstein, 40, of 433 S. First Street in Ann Arbor, according to sheriff deputies. The accident occurred a half mile west of the Saline-Ann Arbor Road. Schnurstein told deputies that he did not see Jedele until too late to avoid hitting him. He said that the victim was walking in the center of the road, and because he was wearing dark clothing it was impossible to see him until too late to avoid the accident. Deputies

said that Schnurstein, in swerving his car following the impact of the accident, slid into a five-foot deep ditch.
Walter Lindemann of 4820 Pleasant Lake Road, told sheriff's deputies that he had seen Jedele walking in the center of the road a few minutes before the accident, and that he had to swerve his car to avoid hitting him. Jedele was the sixth fatal accident victim in Washtenaw County during 1957. Survivors include two sisters. Miss Mary and Miss Martha Jedele of Lodi Township. Two sisters and a brother preceded him in death.

More About Johann Emmanuel Jedele:
Census: 23 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 7a also living w/ him sisters: Mary B. 39 & Martha 37
Census 2: 25 Apr 1940, Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ brother William F. Jedele
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2412 v. Mary C. Jedele, born 06 Nov 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1972 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary C. Jedele:
Burial: 04 Nov 1972, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Beyer Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2925 Brassow Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2413 vi. Martha E. Jedele, born 03 Nov 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1976 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha E. Jedele:
Burial: Apr 1976, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2925 Brassow Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1042. Anna Barbara[8] Gauss (Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Jan 1841 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1872 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg (Reahm or Reihm) Riehm** 1863, son of Johann Riehm and Anna Widmayer. He was born 22 Feb 1837 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1897 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Gauss:
Burial: Sep 1872, Oak Grove Cemetery Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: child bed fever

More About Johann Georg (Reahm or Reihm) Riehm:
Cause of Death: inflammatory rheumatism
Census: 01 Jun 1870, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan page 317 worth $4,000/2,500
Census 2: 02 Jun 1880, Union Street; 2nd ward Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 1 sheet 4
Emigration: 1854, US
Occupation: 1870, blacksmith Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, carriage builder Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

More About Johann Riehm and Anna Gauss:
Marriage: 1863

Children of Anna Gauss and Johann Riehm are:
2414 i. Catherina Mary (Kate)[9] Reihm, born 1865 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
2415 ii. Jacob Frederick Reihm, born 1867 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
2416 iii. John George Reihm, born 18 Feb 1870 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1871 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
2417 iv. Barbara Reihm, born 06 Sep 1872 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1872 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

1043. Maria Louisa[8] Gauss (Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans

Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Jun 1842 in Remmingsheim near Rottenburg, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1895 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Gottlob (Johannes) Braun** 1862. He was born 20 Sep 1838 in Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1904 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Louisa Gauss:
Burial: 28 Apr 1895, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stroke

More About Johann Gottlob (Johannes) Braun:
Census: 18 Jul 1870, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 255b
Census 2: 1880, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 223d
Census 3: 14 Jun 1900, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98
Emigration: 1860, US
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Braun and Maria Gauss:
Marriage: 1862

Children of Maria Gauss and Johann Braun are:

+	2418	i.	Johann Friedrich (John Frederick)[9] Braun, born 16 Jul 1865 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+	2419	ii.	Edward Braun, born 29 Jul 1867 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+	2420	iii.	Karl (Charles) Braun, born 12 Apr 1869 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1944 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+	2421	iv.	Wilhelmine Braun, born 11 Feb 1871 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1942 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
+	2422	v.	Ella Louise (Helene) Braun, born 10 Sep 1872 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1949 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+	2423	vi.	Martin Braun, born 04 Jan 1874 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
+	2424	vii.	Katharina Dorothea Braun, born 08 Jul 1875 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1958.
+	2425	viii.	Anna Braun, born 1877 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1968 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
	2426	ix.	Friedrich Braun, born 1879 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mildred J. ?; born Aft. 1879.
+	2427	x.	Emmanuel (Brown) Braun, born 10 Mar 1880 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1942 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+	2428	xi.	Lydia Lucille Braun, born 09 Jan 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
	2429	xii.	Cora Braun, born Mar 1885 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1044. Anna Maria[8] Gauss (Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Nov 1844 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1915 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Karl (Charles Strum) Sturm** 11 Feb 1869 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Sep 1840 in Langenkand, Rhein Pfalz, Germany, and died 15 Jul 1934 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Gauss:
Burial: 25 Jan 1915, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pernicisous anemia
Children: 1910, 4 with 4 living

Notes for Karl (Charles Strum) Sturm:
Charles Sturm, aged 94, died Sunday morning July 15, 1934 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. George Service, in Clinton. A native of Germany, Mr. Sturm had been a resident of Clinton for 71 years. He is survived by two sons; Edward of Fremont, and George of Detroit; another daughter, Mrs. Arthur

Becker; and several grandchildren.

When a young man, Mr. Sturm lived in Saline. He was a brother of Louis and Jacob Sturm, prominent in the business life of this community all of their residence life here. Deceased made frequent trips to Saline to see his relatives and for several years made it a point to include The Observer office in his calls and tell us of some of his varied experiences here and in Clinton. He carried the weight of his years very lightly, being 93, we think, at the time of his last trip to this city. Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock. Tuesday afternoon at the Congregational Church in Clinton, Rev. A. R. Gold officiating, and interment was in Riverside Cemetery.

More About Karl (Charles Strum) Sturm:
Census: 25 Apr 1910, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 58 sheet 9A
Occupation: 1910, owner harness maker Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Residence: 1910, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1920, Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan with daughter Emma & son-in-law George Service

More About Karl Sturm and Anna Gauss:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1869, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Gauss and Karl Sturm are:

2430 i. Karl Edward[9] Sturm, born 18 Feb 1871 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married Ursie Ferguson 04 Jan 1892 in Madison, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 1871 in Michigan.

More About Karl Edward Sturm:
Baptism: 09 Apr 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Sturm and Ursie Ferguson:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1892, Madison, Lenawee Co, Michigan

2431 ii. George Ludwig Sturm, born 14 Sep 1872 in Michigan; died Aft. 1930. He married Georgia ? Bef. 1930; born 1883 in Michigan.

More About George Ludwig Sturm:
Baptism: 08 Dec 1872, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Ludwig Sturm & W. Gauss
Census: 08 Apr 1930, 1530 Steward Ave, Winslow Apt.; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-161 SD 20 sheet 7a
Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender build, eyes brown & hair light brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, mechanic Studebaker Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 78 Piquette; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Georgia ?:
Occupation: 1930, teacher public schools Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George Sturm and Georgia ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1930

\+ 2432 iii. Emma Mina Sturm, born 01 Sep 1877 in Michigan.

2433 iv. Julia Sturm, born Jan 1883 in Michigan.

1045. Christine Dorothea (Dorothy)[8] Gauss (Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 May 1847 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1923 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ludwig Jacob Esslinger** 24 Apr 1870 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ludwig Esslinger and Christina Benzler. He was born 06 Feb 1848 in Kirchberg, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1904 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christine Dorothea (Dorothy) Gauss:
Burial: 27 Feb 1923, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: influenza
Census: 1910, 14 River Ave; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 12a
Census 2: 1920, River Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 8 w/ 7 living
Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Ludwig Jacob Esslinger:
Burial: 14 Jan 1904, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: defilation of right heart from trianafaid regurgitation; chronic bronchitis
Census 2: 13 Jun 1900, 335 Maple Street; 9th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 95 SD 1 sheet 17a
Occupation: 1880, miller Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, flour & feed merchant Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1888 - 1890, River Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Esslinger and Christine Gauss:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1870, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christine Gauss and Ludwig Esslinger are:

+ 2434 i. Walter Louis[9] Esslinger, born 22 Feb 1867 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

+ 2435 ii. Albert Frederick Esslinger, born 04 Feb 1871 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1959 in Michigan.

+ 2436 iii. George William Esslinger, born 26 May 1872 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1946 in Clark Summit, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania.

2437 iv. Sarah Esslinger, born Feb 1876 in Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

More About Sarah Esslinger:
Census: 11 Jun 1900, 183 Maple Street; 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 1 sheet 4b living w/ brother Walter Esslinger's family
Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, 1175 Van Dyke Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 264 SD 1 sheet 20a living w/ Charlotte Price's family
Census 3: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census 5: 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, dressmaker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

2438 v. Louisa (Lucy) Esslinger, born 01 Dec 1878 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.

More About Louisa (Lucy) Esslinger:
Census: 1900, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

2439 vi. Carl Friedrich (Charles) Esslinger, born 02 Sep 1881 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Florence R. Farlinger 30 Jun 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1886 in Canada.

More About Carl Friedrich (Charles) Esslinger:
Baptism: 19 Jan 1882, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 22 Apr 1910, 140 Ballemore Ave; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 64 SD 1 sheet 18a living w/ William Smith's family
Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-11" weight 215 pounds, eyes brown & hair dark brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, feed store clerk Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, toolmaker machine shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1918, assistant tool room foreman Clayton & Lambert Manufacturing Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 310 Marston Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Carl Esslinger and Florence Farlinger:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

+ 2440 vii. Louis Joseph Esslinger, born 08 Oct 1883 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died Sep 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

+ 2441 viii. Mamie Esslinger, born 16 May 1885 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

1047. Wilhelmina (Minnie)[8] Gauss (Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Jan 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1922 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married **Carl August Schmidt** 01 Jul 1880 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1854 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1900.

More About Wilhelmina (Minnie) Gauss:
Census: 02 Jun 1900, 48 Union Street; 1st ward Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 3 sheet 2b
Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 48 Union Street; 1st ward Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 105 SD 3 sheet 7a
Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 48 Union Street; 1st ward Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 14 sheet 3a
Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Carl August Schmidt:
Occupation: wagon maker

More About Carl Schmidt and Wilhelmina Gauss:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelmina Gauss and Carl Schmidt are:

2442 i. Fred Charles[9] Schmidt, born 04 Feb 1881 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

2443 ii. Sara Maria Schmidt, born 14 May 1882 in Michigan.

More About Sara Maria Schmidt:
Baptism: 17 Sep 1882, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, school teacher Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

2444 iii. Minnie Schmidt, born Aug 1885 in Michigan.

More About Minnie Schmidt:
Occupation: 1910, school teacher Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

2445 iv. Emma Schmidt, born Jan 1887 in Michigan.

More About Emma Schmidt:
Occupation: 1910, school teacher Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

2446 v. Edwin George Schmidt, born 12 Apr 1888 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.

More About Edwin George Schmidt:
Census: 14 Apr 1930, 48 Union Street; 1st ward Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 30-11 SD 17 sheet 12b
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair dark brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, machinist Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1917, well & pump business Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, plumber own business Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

2447 vi. Louise Schmidt, born Oct 1889 in Michigan.

More About Louise Schmidt:
Occupation: 1910, school teacher Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

1048. Friedrich Jakob[8] Gauss (Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Sep 1855 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He

married **Maria Karolina Rheinfrank** 07 Aug 1879 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Rheinfrank and Christina Gruber. She was born 02 Apr 1860 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1905 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Jakob Gauss:
Burial: 1897, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: consumption of the lungs
Census: 04 Jun 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 227 SD 1 sheet 5 living w/ mother-in-law Christina Rheinfrank
Occupation: 1880, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1894, Bridgewater Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Karolina Rheinfrank:
Baptism: 29 Apr 1860, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf
Burial: 28 Oct 1905, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: strangulation suicide caused by hanging self at a period of mental illness
Census: 21 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 22b
Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Friedrich Gauss and Maria Rheinfrank:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1879, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Gauss and Maria Rheinfrank are:

+ 2448 i. Cora Lena[9] Gauss, born 09 Aug 1880 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1949.
+ 2449 ii. Alfred Joseph Gauss, born 14 Jan 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1944 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 2450 iii. Martha Christina Gauss, born 21 Feb 1885 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1937 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.
2451 iv. Lawrence John Gauss, born 30 Jul 1892 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1984 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married Ruth Marion Bowins 15 Oct 1943 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Dec 1897 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1975 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence John Gauss:
Burial: Mar 1984, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a

More About Ruth Marion Bowins:
Burial: 1975, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a
Social Security Number: 370-68-0876

More About Lawrence Gauss and Ruth Bowins:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1943, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 2452 v. Edwin William Gauss, born 19 May 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1960.
+ 2453 vi. Lloyd Friedrich Philip Gauss, born 31 Mar 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1980 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

1049. Joseph (Josef)[8] Gauss (Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Jun 1857 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1935 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Dold** 24 Feb 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Dold and Maria Boehm. She was born 25 Mar 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1933 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joseph (Josef) Gauss:
Ann Arbor Argus, October 1, 1897:
Last week was one of peculiar experience for many of the deputies of Washtenaw and adjoining

counties. As the story goes Joe Gauss, of Saline, had a fine horse stolen Sunday night, September 12, and the officers were at once put in motion. They searched day and night. Sheriff Judson was phoned from all quarters and no ground was left uncovered. Friday evening as the men went around Gauss' barn, a peculiar scent met them and close investigation proved that the animal so long searched for had stole and hid himself. He had gone in between the straw stack and a high board fence where he had become fastened and unobserved and there died in a standing position. Joe blamed the officers the first few days for not being able to get trace of his horse, but now the deputies can turn and give him the shake.

Funeral services for Joseph Gauss, mention of whose death was made in last week's Observer November 6, 1935, was held Friday afternoon, Rev. M, C. Phillipp of Bridgewater officiating and burial was in St. John's Cemetery, Bridgewater. Deceased was born June 6, 1856.

Mrs. Gauss died two years ago, and he is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Carl Schleh of Sand Lake; a son, Reuben, of Dexter; five grandchildren, Lauren Schleh of Detroit, Mrs. John MeLachlan of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Homer Haworth of New Boston, Geraldine and Myrene Gauss of Dexter; and two great-grandchildren, Mary and Robert Schleh.

More About Joseph (Josef) Gauss:
Burial: 08 Nov 1935, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stroke
Census: 02 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 7b
Census 2: 1910, McKay Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1930, 101 McKay Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1880, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Feb 1918, sold farm west of Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan to Reuben Hartmann

Notes for Mary Dold:

Mrs. Mary Dold Gauss, highly respected pioneer resident, passed away Monday morning March 6, 1933 at the age of 74 years. She was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater. Mrs. Gauss was born in Lodi Township, but had spent a good share of her life here in Saline.

She is survived by her husband, Joseph Gauss; a daughter, Mrs. Carl Schleh, Sand Lake; a son, Reuben J. Gauss of Dexter: five grandchildren and one great-grandchild; four sisters, Mrs. Angelo Hutzel, Ann Arbor, Mrs. Katherine Hildinger, Bridgewater, Mrs. Frank Bigalke and Mrs. F. Staebler, Ann Arbor.

Funeral services were held yesterday afternoon at the residence, Rev. C. M. Phillipp officiating and interment in St. John's Cemetery, Bridgewater.

More About Mary Dold:
Burial: 08 Mar 1933, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 15 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 23 living w/ Anna E. Burnett's famliy
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 2 living
Occupation: 1880, domestic servant Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Joseph Gauss and Mary Dold:

Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Gauss celebrated their fiftieth wedding anniversary at their home at 102 West McKay Street Tuesday, February 24, 1931, when 52 friends and relatives assembled. In the afternoon a wedding ceremony was performed with. Rev Martin Phillipp of St. John's Lutheran Church at Bridgewater officiating. The remainder of the afternoon was spent with music and a social time. Dinner was served at The Tavern for the guests. Table decorations were made up of a golden wedding cake, fifty yellow roses and golden tapers. The guests retired to the Gauss home following the meal where the honored couple received a present of fifty dollars, in gold besides many other gifts, cards and telegrams.

Those present were Mr. and Mrs. Carl Schleh of Sand Lake, Mr. and Mrs. R. J. Gauss and daughters, Verdice, Myrene and Geraldine, of Dexter, Rev and Mrs. Phillipp and Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hildinger of Bridgewater, Mr. and Mrs. E. Hutzel, Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Staebler and daughter, Dorothy, Mrs.

F. Bijalke, Mrs. Irene Johnson, and daughter, Betty, Herman Buehler and son, Robert, and Mrs. Doris Rouse of Ann Arbor, Mr. and Mrs. Martin Braun and Mr. and Mrs. Lauren Schleh of Detroit, Mr. and Mrs. Mannie Brown and son, Donald, Mrs. Ella Schoettle and Mrs. Alfred Gauss of Jackson, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Hutzel and daughter, Helen, and son, Dean, Mr. and Mrs. B. J. Boettger, Mr. and Mrs. B. L. Longfellow, Mr. and Mrs. John Schleh and daughter, Ruth, Mrs. A Lawrence and' children and Miss Hazel Fuoss.

More About Joseph Gauss and Mary Dold:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1881, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joseph Gauss and Mary Dold are:

2454 i. Emma Katharina[9] Gauss, born 29 Nov 1881 in Michigan; died 17 Jan 1882 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Katharina Gauss:
Baptism: 01 Jan 1882, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Carl Sturm & Katharina Dold
Burial: 19 Jan 1882, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: intermittent fever

\+ 2455 ii. Lydia Karolina (Lillian) Gauss, born 16 Jan 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1972 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2456 iii. Alfred Gauss, born 26 Oct 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2457 iv. Arthur Friedrich Gauss, born 26 Oct 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Friedrich Gauss:
Baptism: 26 Oct 1883, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Friedrich & Carolina Gauss
Burial: 28 Oct 1883, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 2458 v. Reuben Joseph Gauss, born 15 Jun 1886 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1974 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1051. Johann Georg[8] Jedele (Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Jun 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Ehnis** 26 Feb 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of David Ehnis and Elisabetha Schmid. She was born 26 Oct 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Jedele:
Burial: Sep 1903, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: disease of kidney and liver
Census: 03 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 6
Census 2: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 18
Census 3: 15 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 9b
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 33 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Ehnis:
Burial: 18 Oct 1901, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pulmonary lubara
Census: 08 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ son John Jedele
Children: 1900, 9 w/ 7 living

More About Johann Jedele and Elizabeth Ehnis:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Jedele and Elizabeth Ehnis are:

2459 i. Robert David[9] Jedele, born 16 Dec 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1943 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert David Jedele:
Robert David Jedele, 62 years old and a lifelong resident of Lodi Township, died Monday afternoon, April 19, 1943 at Saline General Hospital following a long illness. The son Mr. and Mrs. George Jedele, he was born in Lodi Township Sept, 16, 1880. He was a lifelong member of Trinity Lutheran Church here. After his home was destroyed by fire last fall, he lived at the home of his sister, Mrs. Albert Hoeft.
Other survivors besides Mrs. Hoeft are a brother, George Jedele, and the following sisters: Mrs. Fred Hack, Mrs. Melita Hertler, Mrs. John Hack, all of Saline, and Mrs. Otto Hack of Ann Arbor. Private prayer services were held Thursday afternoon at the Hoeft residence followed by church services. Rev. H. L. Engle officiated. Burial at Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Robert David Jedele:
Burial: Apr 1943, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 12 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ brother-in-law Albert Hoeft's family
Census 2: 01 May 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 9b
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 2460 ii. George Immanuel Jedele, born 03 Jun 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1958 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 2461 iii. Amanda Elisabetha Jedele, born 09 Jan 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1968 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 2462 iv. Mehita Barbara (Melita) Jedele, born 29 Jul 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1977 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 2463 v. Bertha Christine Jedele, born 15 May 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1973 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2464 vi. Clara Rosina Jedele, born 15 Nov 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Rosina Jedele:
Burial: 07 Mar 1899, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cerebral meningitis

\+ 2465 vii. Laura C. (Lora) Jedele, born 29 Nov 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 2466 viii. Emma Magdalena Jedele, born 16 Oct 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2467 ix. John Jedele, born 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Jedele:
Census: 08 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1052. Rosine[8] Jedele (Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Aug 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1911 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich A. Kern** 28 Feb 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kern and Anna Gruner. He was born 18 Feb 1850 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosine Jedele:
Burial: 20 Sep 1911, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 9 w/ 4 living

More About Friedrich A. Kern:
1: 07 Jan 1857, conflict with information from Dick Rath, his information is 1850
Burial: 26 Dec 1909, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 308b
Census 2: 11 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 11a

Emigration: 1866, US
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 1895, section 13 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres
Property 2: 1915, estate section 13 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Friedrich Kern and Rosine Jedele:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1878, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosine Jedele and Friedrich Kern are:

2468 i. George Herman[9] Kern, born Abt. 05 Dec 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Herman Kern:
Burial: 11 Apr 1879, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan #29
Cause of Death: fits

2469 ii. George Albert Kern, born 21 Jan 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Albert Kern:
Burial: 19 Jul 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan #29
Cause of Death: cholera infantim

2470 iii. Albert William Kern, born 08 Dec 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert William Kern:
Burial: 26 Jun 1888, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan row 7 grave 34
Cause of Death: diphtheria

2471 iv. Emma Barbara Kern, born 24 Jan 1884 in Foster, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1888 in Foster, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Barbara Kern:
Burial: 30 Jul 1888, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial 2: Allmendinger Cemetery
Cause of Death: diphtheria

2472 v. Karl Frederick Kern, born 24 Oct 1886 in Foster, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1888 in Foster, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Frederick Kern:
Burial: 30 Jul 1888, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial 2: Allmendinger Cemetery
Cause of Death: diphtheria

\+ 2473 vi. Martha Clara Kern, born 27 Jun 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2474 vii. Lydia Othilde Kern, born 13 Jun 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Georg Herman Kaercher 19 Dec 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Feb 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1955 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Othilde Kern:
Burial: 08 Dec 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: influenza & cerebral apoplexy

Notes for Georg Herman Kaercher:
Herman Kaercher, 76, a life-long farmer of Scio Township, died Wednesday July 20, 1955 at his home where he was born, 6830 W. Liberty Rd., after a long illness. He was born Feb. 17, 1879, a son of J. Michael and Martha Reichert Kaercher. He was married to Lydia O. Kern of Scio Township on Dec. 19, 1912. She died Dec. 6, 1918. He was married to Lydia Mast of Ann Arbor on August 24, 1929. She survives. Mr. Kaercher was a life-long member of Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.
Also surviving are a son, Robert of Ann Arbor; a granddaughter and two nieces of Ann Arbor.
Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Saturday at the Muehlig Chapel, the Rev. Arthur G. Wacker officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

More About Georg Herman Kaercher:
Burial: Jul 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ brother Albert Kaercher
Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b
Census 3: 11 Jun 1940, 6835 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a
Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1951, meterman City Police Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 29, 32 & 33 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1951, 911 Woodlawn; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Kaercher and Lydia Kern:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1912, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 2475 viii. Emanuel Kern, born 19 Oct 1893 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2476 ix. Hannah Rosina Kern, born 28 Oct 1896 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1959.

More About Hannah Rosina Kern:
Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper Staebler & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1926, timekeeper King-Seeley Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1920 - 1926, boards 714 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1053. Lydia (Lizzie)[8] Jedele (Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Sep 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David Ehnis** 31 Mar 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of David Ehnis and Elisabetha Schmid. He was born 27 Dec 1853 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia (Lizzie) Jedele:
Burial: 18 Jul 1917, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 11 lot 21
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ brother Emmanuel Jedeles family
Census 2: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a children: Helen L.M. 2 & Della A. 1/12 living w/ son-in-law William F. Kaercher's family
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living
Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About David Ehnis:
Burial: Feb 1884, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2 monument 13 lot 21
Cause of Death: consumption
Property: Section 3 & 4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Ehnis and Lydia Jedele:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1881, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Jedele and David Ehnis are:

\+ 2477 i. Elizabeth Barbara[9] Ehnis, born 01 Mar 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2478 ii. George Henry (Herman) Ehnis, born 13 Nov 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1933 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Henry (Herman) Ehnis:
Burial: Dec 1933, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 13 monument 13 lot 13

1055. Elizabeth Barbara[8] Jedele (Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Aug 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm (William) Kern** 03 Jul 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kern and Anna Gruner. He was born 20 Nov 1851 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elizabeth Barbara Jedele:

Mrs. Elizabeth Barbara Kern, 75 years of age, widow of the late William Kern, died at her home in Ann Arbor on Tuesday of last week March 9, 1937, after a brief illness. She was born August 4, 1861, in Lodi, daughter of George and Barbara Jedele, and had lived in the county all of her life. Mrs. Kern was a member of the Bethlehem Lutheran Church.

She is survived by one son, William C.; two daughters, Mrs. Hermine Kern and Mrs. Herman Fritz, all of Ann Arbor; four grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Martha Hirth, Lodi; three brothers, Karl Jedele, Lodi, John and Albert Jedele, Ann Arbor, and numerous nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held last Thursday afternoon, Rev. Theodore Schmale officiating. Burial was in Forest Hill Cemetery.

More About Elizabeth Barbara Jedele:
Census: 11 Apr 1930, 429 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 13b
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living
Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Wilhelm (William) Kern:
Burial: 01 Mar 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 12 Jun 1880, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with mother & 5 siblings
Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 4b
Census 3: 27 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 6b
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Kern and Elizabeth Jedele:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1894, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Jedele and Wilhelm Kern are:

\+ 2479 i. Karl Wilhelm (Kirn)[9] Kern, born 13 Apr 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2480 ii. Albert Frederick Kern, born 09 Sep 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Frederick Kern:
Burial: 01 Mar 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2481 iii. Otto Alfred Kern, born 13 Jan 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2482 iv. Hermina Elisabeth Kern, born 17 May 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Gottfried Mutz 28 Jun 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Mar 1901 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hermina Elisabeth Kern:
Census: 25 Apr 1940, 429 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-9 SD 2 sheet 63b living w/ brother-in-law Herman Fritz's family
Occupation: Bet. 1926 - 1940, inspector Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1949, classifier Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1926 - 1949, boards 429 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottfried Mutz and Hermina Kern:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 2483 v. Amanda Martha Kern, born 03 Feb 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1057. Jakob Emmanuel[8] Jedele (Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Mar 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jul 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Klara Emma Schneider** 26 Mar 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Schneider and Maria Miller. She was born 20 Jun 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Aug 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Emmanuel Jedele:
Baptism: 08 Apr 1865, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Jakob Jedele & Mrs. G. Keck
Burial: 11 Jul 1932, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 5 lot 8
Cause of Death: abscess of brain
Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b
Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a
Confirmation: 04 May 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Klara Emma Schneider:
Baptism: 07 Aug 1875, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: David Schneider & Sophia Mueller
Burial: 08 Aug 1961, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 5 lot 9
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living
Confirmation: 25 Mar 1888, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Jedele and Klara Schneider:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1896, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Jedele and Klara Schneider are:

+ 2484 i. Lucy Edna (Etna)[9] Jedele, born 13 Dec 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1990 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 2485 ii. Alfred Julius Jedele, born 17 Jun 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 2486 iii. Ida Laura Jedele, born 13 Feb 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1989 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 2487 iv. Herman Edward (Emanuel) Jedele, born 06 Feb 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 2488 v. Alma Hilda Jedele, born 09 Sep 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
2489 vi. Edgar Emanuel Jedele, born 08 Sep 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1967 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Elsa R. Laubengayer 22 Jan 1938 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 04 Jul 1899 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edgar Emanuel Jedele:
Funeral services were held Friday in Ann Arbor for Edgar S. Jedele, 62, of 6580 Park Rd., Scio Township, who died November 14, 1967 in Saline Community Hospital. Born September 8, 1905, in Lodi Township, he was the son of Emanuel and Emma Schneider Jedele. He married Elsa Laubengayer on January 22, 1938; she

survives. He was a member of Salem Lutheran Church.

Also surviving are two brothers, Alfred of Scio Township, and Paul of Ann Arbor; five sisters, Mrs. Rudolph (Lucy) Vogel, Mrs. Paul (Ida) Genslee, both of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Harold (Alma) Drake of Lodi Township, Mrs. Reuben (Elsie) Marion of Saline, and Mrs. Edgar (Selma) Wenk of Freedom Township; and several nieces and nephews. Three brothers, Raymond, Waldo, and Herman, preceded him in death. The Rev. Alvin H. Baer officiated at the services, and burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Salem Lutheran Church.

More About Edgar Emanuel Jedele:
Burial: Nov 1967, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 07 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15a living w/ future father-in-law Bert H. Laubengayer's family
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2142 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 382-32-8629

More About Elsa R. Laubengayer:
Burial: Jul 1981, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 385-40-1990

More About Edgar Jedele and Elsa Laubengayer:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1938, Lucas Co, Ohio

\+ 2490 vii. Raymond John Jedele, born 09 Aug 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bet. Feb - 15 Mar 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 2491 viii. Elsa Sophia (Elsie) Jedele, born 27 Feb 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 2492 ix. Paul Albert Jedele, born 14 Mar 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 2493 x. Selma Clara Jedele, born 17 Oct 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 2015 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

2494 xi. Waldo Martin Jedele, born 06 Apr 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Waldo Martin Jedele:

Waldo M. Jedele, 23-year-old son of Mrs. Emma Jedele of Lodi Township, died Sunday night August 6, 1939 at his home, following a brief illness. Deceased was born April 6, 1916, in Lodi, the son of Emanuel and Emma Schneider Jedele, and he was a member of Salem's Lutheran Church of Scio.

He is survived by his mother; five brothers, Alfred, Edgar and Paul Jedele, all of Scio township, and Herman and Raymond Jedele of Lodi; five sisters, Mrs. Rudolph Vogel of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Paul Gensley and Mrs. Harold Drake, both of Lodi, Mrs. Reuben Marion of Saline township and Mrs. Edward Wenk of Freedom Township; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held at 1:30 Wednesday afternoon at the residence and at 2 o'clock at Salem's Lutheran Church of Scio, Rev. Arthur Wacker officiating. Interment was in the church cemetery.

More About Waldo Martin Jedele:
Burial: 09 Aug 1939, Salem Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: ruptured appendix

2495 xii. baby Jedele, born 08 Jul 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Jedele:
Burial: 09 Jul 1918, Salem Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stillborn

1058. Karl Friedrich (Charles)[8] Jedele (Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Jan 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1940 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lydia Johanna Laubengayer** 28 Nov 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Laubengayer and Martha Beck. She was born 19 Sep 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Friedrich (Charles) Jedele:
Burial: 1940, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 12 lot 23
Census: 07 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3b
Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 3a
Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 2b
Census 5: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 7120 Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Johanna Laubengayer:
Baptism: 24 Oct 1867, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: Friederich Laubengayer & Louisa Beck
Burial: 23 Apr 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: nephristis
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living
Confirmation: 01 May 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Jedele and Lydia Laubengayer:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1895, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Jedele and Lydia Laubengayer are:

2496 i. Alwin Carl[9] Jedele, born 09 Sep 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1978 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alwin Carl Jedele:
Burial: 02 Jan 1979, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: farmer
Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 7120 Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 385-38-7731

\+ 2497 ii. Cora Hilda Jedele, born 11 Nov 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1059. Maria Martha[8] Jedele (Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 31 Mar 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John George Hirth** 02 Apr 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Simon Hirth and Dorothea Niethammer. He was born 07 Jan 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Martha Jedele:
Burial: Mar 1952, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 17 lot 30
Census: 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 308b w/ brother-in-law Frederick Kern's family as a servant
Census 5: 13 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3b
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living
Children 2: 1910, 8 w/ 8 living

More About John George Hirth:
Baptism: 03 Feb 1860, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Jan 1926, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 17 lot 29

Cause of Death: apoplexy
Census: 01 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 1b; children: Olga 8, Frederich 6, Eugene 4 & George 1; also August Notewang 38 & Minnie Wagner 12
Census 2: 05 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 8a
Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Hirth and Maria Jedele:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1891, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Jedele and John Hirth are:

+	2498	i.	Olga Dorothea[9] Hirth, born 15 Feb 1892 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1938 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	2499	ii.	Frederick Simon Hirth, born 10 Apr 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	2500	iii.	Eugene Henry Hirth, born 19 Aug 1895 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	2501	iv.	George Alfred Hirth, born 06 Oct 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	2502	v.	Clara Elisabetha Hirth, born 04 Nov 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	2503	vi.	Frieda Mareitta Hirth, born 23 Oct 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 2001 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	2504	vii.	Helen Katharina Hirth, born 01 Jul 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
	2505	viii.	Christian Friederich Hirth, born 06 Mar 1907 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1937.
+	2506	ix.	Leon Wilhelm Hirth, born 30 Dec 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	2507	x.	Oskar Adolf Hirth, born 10 Mar 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1060. Johann Martin[8] Jedele (Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 May 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Klara Paulina Keck** 08 Oct 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Keck and Barbara Kaercher. She was born 12 May 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Martin Jedele:
Burial: Mar 1943, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis
Occupation: 1910, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1915, carpenter C. W. Gill Lumber Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1926, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, carpenter - buildings and grounds department University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 years
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1930, 427 Hamilton Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Klara Paulina Keck:
Burial: May 1937, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: tuberculosis

More About Johann Jedele and Klara Keck:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1902, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Jedele and Klara Keck are:

+ 2508 i. Erwin John[9] Jedele, born 18 Jun 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1967 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan.

2509 ii. Waldo Friedrich (Waldo Frederick) Jedele, born 26 Apr 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Waldo Friedrich (Waldo Frederick) Jedele:
Baptism: 22 May 1910, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 1910, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: acute dysentery

2510 iii. Barbara Jedele, born 11 Nov 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Jedele:
Burial: Nov 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stillborn

+ 2511 iv. Paul Walter Jedele, born 25 Dec 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 2006 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

1061. Albert Julius[8] Jedele (Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Nov 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Oct 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elisa Berta (Alice) Kappler** 16 Oct 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kappler and Elizabeth Walz. She was born 14 Oct 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Julius Jedele:
Burial: Oct 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 306 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 3b
Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, 306 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 15b
Census 4: 08 Apr 1940, 306 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 2 sheet 4a
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1937, carpenter contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, carpenter lumbering Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1930, 306 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1967, 1010 Arbordale Apartments; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elisa Berta (Alice) Kappler:
Baptism: 01 Nov 1885, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 1010 Arbordale Apartments, #1; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Jedele and Elisa Kappler:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1907, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Albert Jedele and Elisa Kappler is:

+ 2512 i. Valle Marie (Fealda)[9] Jedele, born Bet. 10 Sep 1907 - 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1065. Ernst Gottlieb[8] Kaz (Christina Katharina[7] Walz, Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Wilhelmine Kaz** 04 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Katz and Katharina Plaz. She was born 28 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1869, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (803) Katharine Wilhelmine Kaz.

1070. Jonathan[8] Kaz (Christina Katharina[7] Walz, Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Gutekunst** 11 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz. She was born 13 Oct 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst are:

+	2513	i.	Adolph[9] Kaz, born 20 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	2514	ii.	Friedrich Kaz, born 12 Jun 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	2515	iii.	Friedrike Kaz, born 15 Sep 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	2516	iv.	Catharine Kaz, born 25 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	2517	v.	Hermann Kaz, born 10 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	2518	vi.	Marie Kaz, born 02 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	2519	vii.	Anna Kaz, born 29 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	2520	viii.	Theodor Kaz, born 11 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	2521	ix.	Emma Kaz, born 12 Aug 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1960 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Bahlinger 19 Apr 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.
			More About Heinrich Bahlinger and Emma Kaz: Marriage: 19 Apr 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
	2522	x.	Katharina Kaz, born 19 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	2523	xi.	Pauline Kaz, born 09 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	2524	xii.	Jonathan Kaz, born 12 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1075. Anna Maria[8] Walz (Johann Martin[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Klenk** 16 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Klenk. He was born 10 Jan 1739/40 in Unterhaugstett, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Klenk:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Klenk and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 16 May 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Walz and Johann Klenk is:

2525 i. Johann Jacob[9] Klenk, born 25 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1076. Johann Wilhelm[8] Walz (Johann Martin[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Katz** 06 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann. She was born 06 Mar 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Walz:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Katz:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Katharina Katz are:

\+ 2526 i. Friederike[9] Walz, born 05 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2527 ii. Katharina Walz, born 12 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Stoll 27 May 1893 in Metzingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About Johann Stoll and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 27 May 1893, Metzingen, Wurtemberg

\+ 2528 iii. Gottfried Walz, born 01 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2529 iv. Johann Martin Walz, born 01 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2530 v. Franz Carl Walz, born 17 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2531 vi. Johann Wilhelm Walz, born 11 Nov 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2532 vii. Friedrich Walz, born 16 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2533 viii. Anna Maria Walz, born 24 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2534 ix. Karoline Walz, born 26 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2535 x. Lina Walz, born 19 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2536 xi. Lina Walz, born 04 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1961 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Adam Finkbeiner 09 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Johann Finkbeiner and Lina Walz:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2537 xii. Wilhelm Walz, born 18 Sep 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1903 in Wurtemberg.

1088. Jakob[8] Esch (Rosina[7] Walz, Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Frank** 13 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of David Frank and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 26 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Esch:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank are:

2538 i. Katharine[9] Esch, born 31 Aug 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2539 ii. Luise Pauline Esch, born 29 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1961 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Frank 04 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1957 in Schwenningen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Frank and Luise Esch:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2540 iii. Christian Esch, born 18 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2541 iv. Katharina Esch, born 14 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2542 v. Christian Esch, twin, born 22 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2543 vi. Lucas Esch, twin, born 22 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1914.

\+ 2544 vii. Julie Esch, born 08 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2545 viii. Paul Esch, born 28 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1961 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Vogt 18 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1987 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Esch and Lina Vogt:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

\+ 2546 ix. Albert Esch, born 27 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 2547 x. Ida Esch, born 26 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1982 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 2548 xi. Bertha Esch, born 20 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1994 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1091. Friedrich (Frederick)[8] Walz (Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Jul 1850 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1926 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Josephine (Isephene) Barber** 22 Jun 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Barber and Caroline Benedict. She was born 14 Feb 1851 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1927 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Walz and Josephine Barber:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1872, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Walz and Josephine Barber are:

2549 i. Christina Belle[9] Walz, born 03 Sep 1874 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1939 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Fred O'Dell; born 26 Sep 1871 in Mason, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1946 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

\+ 2550 ii. George Francis Walz, born 23 Sep 1876 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1926 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

2551 iii. Fred Eugene Walz, born 19 Mar 1882 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1960 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married (1) Elsie Dunham; born Aft. 1882. He married (2) Zalla Patch Aft. 1900; born Aft. 1881.

More About Fred Walz and Zalla Patch:
Marriage: Aft. 1900

1093. Jacob[8] Walz (Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Jan 1853 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1921 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Katharina Artz** 22 Jan 1879 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born Jun 1858 in Villmore, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 1946 in Jackson, Michigan.

More About Jacob Walz:

Burial: 02 Feb 1921, Pixley Cemetery Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic insternil; nephritis
Census: 24 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 sheet 11
Occupation: 1900, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Maria Katharina Artz:
Children: 1900, 8 with 7 living

More About Jacob Walz and Maria Artz:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1879, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Walz and Maria Artz are:

+ 2552 i. Arthur Joseph[9] Walz, born 01 Jul 1881 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1956 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 2553 ii. Adelia (Delia) Walz, born 01 Jan 1883 in Munith, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1958 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
2554 iii. Alice R. Walz, born 23 Nov 1884 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1967 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
2555 iv. Emanuel R. Walz, born 22 Nov 1886 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1958 in Branch Co, Michigan. He married Edna Barber 31 Dec 1912 in Easton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan; born 27 May 1888 in Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1979 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Emanuel R. Walz:
Burial: Oct 1958, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes brown & hair red; physically unfit
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farmer Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edna Barber:
Burial: Jul 1979, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Walz and Edna Barber:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1912, Easton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

2556 v. Adelbert Walz, born 24 Jun 1893 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1897 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 2557 vi. Leo Henry Walz, born 08 Jul 1895 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1972 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
+ 2558 vii. Harold Jacob Walz, born 12 Aug 1899 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1984 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

1094. Gottlieb Emanuel[8] Walz, twin (Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Feb 1855 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1937 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Weinhold** 27 Apr 1874 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 13 Feb 1857 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Feb 1934 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Emanuel Walz, twin:
Burial: 03 May 1937
Census: 04 Jun 1880, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 1 sheet 4 name shown as Emanuel Waltz
Census 2: 25 Jun 1900, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 2 sheet 13b
Census 5: 1930, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Mary Weinhold:
Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Gottlieb Walz and Mary Weinhold:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1874, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Walz and Mary Weinhold are:

+ 2559 i. John Emanuel[9] Walz, born 13 Feb 1875 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1951 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2560 ii. Inez (Eva C.) Walz, born May 1877 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Inez (Eva C.) Walz:
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

2561 iii. Sarah Katherine Walz, born 04 May 1878 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Oct 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

+ 2562 iv. Ida Maria Walz, born 21 Jul 1879 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1951 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

+ 2563 v. Ada E. L. (Addie) Walz, born 14 Sep 1881 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

+ 2564 vi. Ray Andrew Walz, born 22 Oct 1889 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1937 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

+ 2565 vii. Inez Mildred (Inis) Walz, born 16 Jun 1898 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

1095. Johann Andreas (Waltz)[8] Walz, twin (Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Feb 1855 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1924 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa (Stewart) Stuart** 03 Oct 1876 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1858 in Kansas.

More About Johann Andreas (Waltz) Walz, twin:
Census: 21 Jun 1880, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 1 sheet 27
Census 2: 24 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 sheet 11 with mother
Occupation: 1880, clerk dry goods Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, day laborer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Johann Walz and Louisa Stuart:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1876, Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Walz and Louisa Stuart are:

+ 2566 i. Melvin A.[9] Walz, born 04 Sep 1877 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1916 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

+ 2567 ii. Myrtle Alice (Mertie) Walz, born 1879 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1958 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

+ 2568 iii. Vernon Lee Walz, born 25 Mar 1884 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1936 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

1096. Christian[8] Walz, Jr. (Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Jan 1857 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1929 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Pauline (Krutzinger) Kretzinger** 25 Sep 1881 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born Nov 1856 in Grubenbach, Wurtemberg, and died 1944 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Walz, Jr.:
Burial: 12 Jan 1929, Pixley Cemetery Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: acute dilatation of right side heart; acute asthmatic attack
Census: 04 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1900, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Pauline (Krutzinger) Kretzinger:
Burial: 1944, Munith Cemetery Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-9 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ cousin

Mrs. Katrina Ashfal
Children: 1900, none

More About Christian Walz and Pauline Kretzinger:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1881, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Walz and Pauline Kretzinger are:
+ 2569 i. Pearl E.[9] Waltz, born Bet. 1880 - 1888 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1957.
2570 ii. Corette Waltz, born Jul 1889 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.

More About Corette Waltz:
Adoption: Bef. 1900

1097. George[8] Walz (Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Jan 1859 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Elizabeth Mayer** 30 Apr 1881 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Mayer and Margaret Hoffman. She was born 06 May 1864 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1948 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About George Walz:
Burial: 21 Sep 1919, Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis
Census: 17 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 7b name shown as Walz
Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 42 SD 2 sheet 2a name shown as Walz
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Martha Elizabeth Mayer:
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About George Walz and Martha Mayer:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1881, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of George Walz and Martha Mayer are:
+ 2571 i. Eda E. (Edna)[9] Waltz, born 13 Apr 1882 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1961 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 2572 ii. Mary M. Waltz, born 01 Jul 1884 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1954 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
2573 iii. Margaret (Maggie) Waltz, born 21 Jan 1891 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1951 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Ross H. Main 17 Aug 1910 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1888 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1963 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret (Maggie) Waltz:
Occupation: 1910, teacher public school Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Ross Main and Margaret Waltz:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1910, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

2574 iv. Clara E. Waltz, born 19 May 1893 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Wilbert James Dunn 26 Oct 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 20 Sep 1892 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1978 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clara E. Waltz:
Burial: 13 Feb 1926, Pixley Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia

More About Wilbert James Dunn:
Census: 03 Feb 1920, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 2 sheet 8a
Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-11 sd 14 sheet 3b
Occupation: 1920, farmer Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, salesman oil station Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Wilbert Dunn and Clara Waltz:

Divorce: 12 May 1919, Michigan
Marriage: 26 Oct 1915, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

1099. Joseph[8] Walz (Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 31 Jan 1863 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1947 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary Schray** 03 Nov 1888 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schray and Amelia Mayer. She was born 07 Feb 1871 in Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1889 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Caroline Musbach** 09 Nov 1892 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Musbach and Elizabeth Notten. She was born 16 Apr 1868 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1945 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Walz:
Burial: 26 Oct 1947, Maxon Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1892, storekeeper Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Walz and Mary Schray:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1888, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Caroline Musbach:
Medical Information: hair red

More About Joseph Walz and Caroline Musbach:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1892, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Joseph Walz and Mary Schray is:
+ 2575 i. Samuel Joseph[9] Walz, born 28 Aug 1889 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1955 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Children of Joseph Walz and Caroline Musbach are:
2576 i. baby[9] Walz, born 1893 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1893 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 2577 ii. Carl Richard Walz, born 23 Dec 1894 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1953.
+ 2578 iii. Edna May Walz, born 08 May 1905 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Sep 1981 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan.

1100. Martha Maria Salome[8] Walz (Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Nov 1865 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1908 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Carl Mayer** 18 Sep 1887 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Gottfried Mayer and Amelia Moench. He was born 13 Jul 1852 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1905 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Mayer and Martha Walz:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1887, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Martha Walz and Friedrich Mayer is:
2579 i. Emma P.[9] Mayer, born 04 Aug 1890 in Jackson, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1909 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

1101. Johann Jakob (John Jacob)[8] Jedele (Johann Jacob[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 May 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1918 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Louisa Beck** 04 Apr 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Beck and Anna Beck. She was born 18 Aug 1848 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1892 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Pauline Schenk** 21 Jun 1893 in

Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schenk and Anna Braun. She was born 22 Jan 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1934 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Johann Jakob (John Jacob) Jedele:
Burial: 21 Jan 1918, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6
Cause of Death: diabetes, sciatic rheumatism
Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 wife Eliza 32; children: Herman 5 & Viola 1
Census 2: 19 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 15a
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Louisa Beck:
Burial: Jan 1892, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6

More About Johann Jedele and Anna Beck:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1874, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Pauline Schenk:
Census: 09 Jun 1880, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 233 SD 1 sheet 29 living w/ Franklin Spafard's family
Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, 928 Prospect; 7th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 89 SD 5 sheet 20a living w/ son-in-law Charles Haag's family
Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 928 Prospect Ave; 9th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-68 SD 2 sheet 14a living w/ son-in-law Charles Haag's family
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living
Occupation: 1880, housekeeper servant Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, Ohio

More About Johann Jedele and Pauline Schenk:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1893, Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Jedele and Anna Beck are:

2580 i. Herman Ottmar[9] Jedele, born 24 Dec 1874 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Ottmar Jedele:
Burial: 02 Sep 1900, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6
Cause of Death: appendicitis; exhaustion

2581 ii. Viola Maria Jedele, born 07 Jan 1879 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1951 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George Chandler (Fetterman) Fedderman 24 Oct 1906 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 27 Jun 1873 in Ashkum, Illinois; died 14 Nov 1950 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Viola Maria Jedele:
Dexter - Mrs. Mary Viola Fedderman, 72, of 7895 Huron River Dr. died at her home early this morning following a short illness. She was born Jan. 7, 1879, in Scio Township, a daughter of Jacob and Louisa Anna Beck Jedele. On Oct. 26, 1906, in Detroit, she was married to George C. Fedderman. The couple lived in Detroit and Chicago before moving to Dexter in 1931. Mr. Fedderman died on Nov. 14, 1950. Mrs. Fedderman was a member of St. Andrew's Evangelical and Reformed Church of Dexter. She is survived by one sister, Mrs. Emerson Hutzel of St. Louis, Missouri, one niece, Mrs. Walter Wilkinson of Ann Arbor, and several cousins.
Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon from the Carl Keehn Funeral Home, Dexter, with Rev. Herbert Schowe officiating. Burial will be in St. Andrew's Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Viola Maria Jedele:
Burial: 1951, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 2

More About George Chandler (Fetterman) Fedderman:
Burial: Aft. 17 Nov 1950, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 2

Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 163 SD 3 sheet 5a
Occupation: dining car conductor for Michigan Central Railroad
Occupation 2: invented & patented device which holds automobiles in freight cars during shipments
Occupation 3: manufacturer of automobile loading devices Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1920, farmer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Chicago, Cook Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1929, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Bet. 1931 - 1950, 77895 Huron River Drive; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Fedderman and Viola Jedele:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1906, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

2582 iii. Martha Ida (Ida M.) Jedele, born 17 Sep 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1920 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married Clinton Robert Saltsgiver 01 Jun 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Mar 1882 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 11 Jan 1914 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

More About Martha Ida (Ida M.) Jedele:
Burial: Mar 1920, St. Andrew's Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clinton Robert Saltsgiver:
Burial: Mishawaka, Indiana
Occupation: lawyer

Marriage Notes for Martha Jedele and Clinton Saltsgiver:
South Bend - Miss Ida M. Jedele, daughter of Jacob Jedele, of Detroit, Michigan, and Attorney Clinton Saltsgiver, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Saltsgiver, of this city, were married this afternoon Jun 1, 1910 in Freedom, Michigan. The ceremony was performed In the Evangelical church which was attractively decorated in cut flowers, palms and ferns. The Rev. Fred Mayer, pastor and the uncle of the bride, performed the ceremony in the presence of 200 relatives and friends. The bride was gowned in white and carried bride's roses. She was attended by her sister. Miss Louise Jedele, who also wore white and carried carnations. The Mendelssohn and Lohengrin marches were played by Miss Ruth Jedele. C. Albert Moore, of Mishawaka, a cousin of the groom, was best man.

Following the ceremony came a reception at the home of the bride's uncle, Rev. Fred Mayer, the house being attractively decorated. The collation was served by cousins of the bride. Mr. Saltsgiver and bride will spend several days In Arm Arbor and Detroit. After June 15 they will be at home at 311 East Third Street, Mishawaka.

More About Clinton Saltsgiver and Martha Jedele:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2583 iv. Norman Jakob Jedele, born 13 Dec 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Jakob Jedele:
Burial: 1946, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6
Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ Jacob Reichert's family
Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 163 SD 3 sheet 5a living w/ brother-in-law George C. Felderman's family
Occupation: 1900, farm hand Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, salesman grocery store Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 2584 v. George Walter Jedele, born 02 Feb 1886 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1934 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2585 vi. Hilda Armina Jedele, born 14 Mar 1887 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1887 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hilda Armina Jedele:
Burial: St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6
Cause of Death: measles

2586 vii. Minnie Jedele, born Abt. 22 Mar 1887 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1888 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Minnie Jedele:
Cause of Death: croup

2587 viii. Gertrude Jedele, born Oct 1889 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.
+ 2588 ix. Louise (Luise) Lydia Jedele, born 14 Jan 1892 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1953 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

1102. Immanuel (Emanuel)[8] Jedele (Johann Jacob[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Aug 1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1930 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Caroline Sarah Andres** 23 Feb 1875 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Andres and Catharina Jaeger. She was born 1857 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1884 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Emily Nordman** 09 Oct 1889 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Nordman and Irene Smith. She was born 29 Aug 1866 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 1945 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Immanuel (Emanuel) Jedele:
Burial: 10 Jan 1930, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cardio vascular degenesation; mental derangement & exhaustion
Census: 02 Jun 1900, F Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 3a
Occupation: butcher
Occupation 2: 1900, proprietor meat market Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Caroline Sarah Andres:
Burial: Oct 1884, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Immanuel Jedele and Caroline Andres:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1875, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emily Nordman:
Burial: Mar 1945, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Immanuel Jedele and Emily Nordman:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1889, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Immanuel Jedele and Caroline Andres is:

2589 i. Olga Sarah[9] Jedele, born 11 Nov 1877 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1901 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married Edward Teall (Ned) Hollister, Jr. 28 Oct 1899 in Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada; born 20 Oct 1874 in Pettisville, Green Oak Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Sarah Jedele:
Baptism: 10 Mar 1878, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsers: Jakob & Luise Jedele
Burial: Aug 1901, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: yellow fever
Children: 1900, none

More About Edward Teall (Ned) Hollister, Jr.:
Cause of Death: yellow fever
Census: 07 Jul 1900, Sandy River, McDowell Co, West Virginia ED 75 SD 3 sheet 24a
Occupation: lumberman
Occupation 2: 1900, day laborer saw Sandy River, McDowell Co, West Virginia
Residence: Pettisville, Michigan

More About Edward Hollister and Olga Jedele:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1899, Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

Children of Immanuel Jedele and Emily Nordman are:

2590 i. June E.[9] Jedele, born 1890 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1890 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About June E. Jedele:
Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2591 ii. Ruth N. Jedele, born 08 Nov 1891 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1979 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Eck 25 Apr 1930 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 29 Dec 1894 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1983 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth N. Jedele:
Burial: Dec 1979, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: automobile accident
Occupation: teacher

More About Robert Eck:
Social Security Number: 383-34-4382

More About Robert Eck and Ruth Jedele:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1930, Lucas Co, Ohio

2592 iii. Lois Corinne Jedele, born 03 Oct 1894 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1920 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lois Corinne Jedele:
Burial: Feb 1920, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: influenza
Occupation: teacher of Domestic Science

\+ 2593 iv. Earl Emanuel Jedele, born 16 Jul 1896 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1104. Maria Rosina[8] Jedele (Johann Jacob[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Apr 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jakob Gross** 10 May 1877 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Gross and Agnes Kaercher. He was born 25 Jan 1847 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1929 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Rosina Jedele:
Burial: 21 Jul 1920, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 6 lot 12
Cause of Death: chronic endromditis & chronic interstitial nephritis; dropsy & pneumonia
Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living
Children 2: 1910, 9 w/ 6 living

More About Johann Jakob Gross:
Burial: Jan 1929, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 6 lot 11
Cause of Death: valvular heart disease
Census: 17 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 15
Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2a; children: Edward 20, Sarah 15, Lydia 12, Oliva 10, Alfred 9, Herman 7 & Bertha 4
Census 3: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b
Census 4: 07 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 3a daughter Bertha Louise 24
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gross and Maria Jedele:
Marriage: 10 May 1877, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Jedele and Johann Gross are:

+ 2594 i. George Edward[9] Gross, born 07 Nov 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1965 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

2595 ii. Martha Agnes Gross, born 19 Jan 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Agnes Gross:
Baptism: 05 Feb 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Adolph Jedele & Marie Gross
Burial: Sep 1882, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 12 lot 21

+ 2596 iii. Sarah Johanna Amanda Gross, born 28 Sep 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1959 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2597 iv. Ida Maria Gross, born 30 Aug 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Maria Gross:
Burial: 20 Sep 1886, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 14 lot 17

2598 v. Lydia Olga Gross, born 12 Oct 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Olga Gross:
Burial: 24 May 1903, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 4 lot 4
Cause of Death: rheumatism (inflammatory)

+ 2599 vi. Olive Elizabeth Gross, born 03 Jan 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2600 vii. Alfred Adolph Gross, born 12 Feb 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1979 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Caroline Hilda Lydia (Lydia R. Lesser) Rasbach 26 Nov 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 May 1895 in Brotterode, Schmalkalden-Meininger, Thuringia, Germany; died 12 May 1969 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Adolph Gross:
Burial: 1979, St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 07 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 3a
Confirmation: 01 May 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light; physical ailment
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1935, Gross Insurance 508 Wolverine Building; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 40 years owner of Gross Ford Dealership
Residence: 3470 Inverness; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Caroline Hilda Lydia (Lydia R. Lesser) Rasbach:
Emigration: 1905, US

More About Alfred Gross and Caroline Rasbach:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 2601 viii. Herman Frederick Gross, born 18 Jan 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2602 ix. Bertha Louise Gross, born 07 Sep 1895 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1957.

More About Bertha Louise Gross:
Census: 23 Apr 1930, 502 Soule Blvd; ; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b living w/ cousin John E. Huber's family
Occupation: 1930, sales woman retail dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1949, clerk B. E. Muehlig Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, boards 420 W. Jefferson, Apt 1; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1105. Gustave Adolph[8] Jedele (Johann Jacob[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Feb 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw

Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Lydia Christina Beck** 24 Feb 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Beck and Anna Beck. She was born 26 Jul 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Lydia Johanna Laubengayer** Aft. 1885, daughter of Johann Laubengayer and Martha Beck. She was born 19 Sep 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gustave Adolph Jedele:
Burial: Aug 1905, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: obstruction of bladder, carcinoma of liver
Census: 21 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16a
Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Christina Beck:
Burial: 31 Jul 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: arterial sclerosis chronic bronchitis anaeucia

More About Gustave Jedele and Lydia Beck:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1881, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Johanna Laubengayer:
Baptism: 24 Oct 1867, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: Friederich Laubengayer & Louisa Beck
Burial: 23 Apr 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: nephristis
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living
Confirmation: 01 May 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Jedele and Lydia Laubengayer:
Marriage: Aft. 1885

Children of Gustave Jedele and Lydia Beck are:

+ 2603 i. Olga Lidia[9] Jedele, born Bet. 23 Nov 1881 - 15 Nov 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 2604 ii. Martha Katherine Jedele, born 10 Jan 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1106. Ludaemilie Elizabeth[8] Jedele (Johann Jacob[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Mar 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1954. She married **Johannes F. Jedele** 13 May 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Jedele and Elisabetha Schairer. He was born 23 Mar 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1895.

More About Ludaemilie Elizabeth Jedele:
Burial: Jan 1954, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 8 lot 14
Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b
Census 2: 10 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 10a
Census 4: 23 Apr 1930, 420 Soule; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b
Children: 1900, 10 w/ 7 living
Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living
Occupation: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1951, 420 Soule Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes F. Jedele:
Burial: Sep 1895, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 8 lot 13

More About Johannes Jedele and Ludaemilie Jedele:
Marriage: 13 May 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1037) Johannes F. Jedele.

1109. Martha[8] Jedele (Johann Jacob[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30 Jun 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. Dr. Friedrich Mayer** 20 Jan 1890 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Mayer and Eva Kugler. He was born 07 Sep 1863 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1934 in Freedom, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Jedele:
Burial: May 1943, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart attack
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Rev. Dr. Friedrich Mayer:
Burial: Oct 1934, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 4b children: Edwin F. 19 & Armin N. 15
Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 7b
Emigration: 12 Mar 1881, US
Occupation: Bet. 1881 - 1882, worked for Johann Jacob Jedele
Occupation 2: Bet. 1907 - 1915, minister Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1927 - 1934, minister Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Mayer and Martha Jedele:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1890, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Jedele and Friedrich Mayer are:

+ 2605 i. Rev. Edwin Frederick[9] Mayer, born 28 Feb 1891 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1968 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California.
+ 2606 ii. Rev. Armin Nathaniel Mayer, born 21 Sep 1894 in Jackson, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1933 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

1110. Frederick H.[8] Jedele (Johann Jacob[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Mar 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharine Barbara (Katharine) Haab** 06 Mar 1890 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Haab and Christina Zahn. She was born 27 Jul 1867 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick H. Jedele:
Burial: 12 Aug 1925, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic myocarditis

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b; also living w/ family: George Haab 26 & Lydia Kaercher 14
Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 4a also living w/ family brother-in-law Alfred Haab 31
Census 3: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharine Barbara (Katharine) Haab:
Baptism: 01 Sep 1867, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Feb 1959, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 24 Apr 1930, 1008 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 20a
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living
Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living
Confirmation: 25 Apr 1880, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1951, 1008 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Jedele and Catharine Haab:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1890, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Jedele and Catharine Haab are:

2607 i. Oscar Ludwig[9] Jedele, born 13 Apr 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Ludwig Jedele:
Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia
Confirmation: 01 May 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2608 ii. Ruebena Emma (Ruby) Jedele, born 17 Sep 1892 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Lee James Ferguson 04 Jan 1938 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 13 Sep 1882 in Michigan; died 02 Feb 1953 in Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Ruebena Emma (Ruby) Jedele:
Burial: Jan 1986, Brookside Cemetery Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Census: 17 Jan 1920, 437 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 20b living w/ uncle Gottlieb Nagel's family
Confirmation: 06 May 1906, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, saleslady department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1926, department buyer Mack & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: clerk VanBuren Shop for many years
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1926 - 1955, 1008 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 312 N. Thayer; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lee James Ferguson:
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 312 N. Thayer; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lee Ferguson and Ruebena Jedele:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1938, Lucas Co, Ohio

2609 iii. Ottmar Friedrich Jedele, born 16 Sep 1894 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1981 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. He married Marguerite Nellie Gwilt 23 Sep 1933 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; born 27 Jan 1903 in Dowagine, Cass Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1993 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Ottmar Friedrich Jedele:
Burial: Aug 1981
Residence: Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 371-07-5719

More About Ottmar Jedele and Marguerite Gwilt:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1933, Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

2610 iv. Rose Charlotte Jedele, born 28 Dec 1895 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Alfred Paul Weber 23 Jun 1920 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Nov 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rose Charlotte Jedele:
Burial: Dec 1982, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: former partner West Side Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-38-2781

More About Alfred Paul Weber:
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, driver milk route Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 730 Brooks Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-34-8480

More About Alfred Weber and Rose Jedele:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 2611 v. Leon Carl Jedele, born 16 Sep 1899 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 2612 vi. Esther Mina Jedele, born 29 Dec 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1929.

2613 vii. Della Marie Jedele, born 10 Jul 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1992 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Roland Herman Steinke 26 Jun 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 May 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Della Marie Jedele:
Burial: 09 Jun 1992, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, billing clerk steam railroad Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-7174

More About Roland Herman Steinke:
Baptism: 21 Jun 1908, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Feb 1987, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: Bet. 1941 - 1945, US Army World War II
Occupation: 1930, technician biological supply company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1949, driver West Side Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1956 - 1973, Eberbach Company
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1941 - 1968, 505 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-4877

More About Roland Steinke and Della Jedele:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1112. Martha[8] Reichert (Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 Oct 1849 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1920 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Michael Kaercher** 13 Feb 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Kaercher and Agnes Gross. He was born 05 Aug 1841 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1929 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Reichert:
1: 1920, buried Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 7 lot 14
Burial: 01 Jul 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic endocarditis; chronic myoccarditis
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living
Confirmation: 05 Mar 1864, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Johann Michael Kaercher:
Ann Arbor Argus-Democrat, March 31, 1899:

A procession of eight teams today passed through the city conveying 17,000 feet of pine lumber to be used in the construction of a barn, to be built by J. Michael Kaercher, of Scio. The lumber was furnished by C. A. Sauer & Co. It was sawed at Grayling, Crawford County, Michigan. The farmers whose teams composed the procession were teams composed the procession were J. Michael Kaercher, Crawford County, Emanuel Frey, George Reichert, Jacob Reichert, Fred Jedele, Adolph Jedele, George Aprill and William Kaercher.

More About Johann Michael Kaercher:
1: Apr 1929, buried Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 7 lot 13
Burial: Apr 1929, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: paralysis of inteshius
Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360 worth $6,400/1,500 last name shown as Kerger and parents living with him
Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 7 name shown as Kersher; children: Albert 5, William 3 & Herman 1
Census 3: 23 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17a
Census 4: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a children: Albert J. 35 & Herman F. 31
Census 5: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ son Albert Kaercher
Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1910, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Kaercher and Martha Reichert:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1873, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Reichert and Johann Kaercher are:

2614 i. Jacob Albert[9] Kaercher, born 07 Jan 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Albert Kaercher:
Baptism: 02 Feb 1875, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Jakob Reichert & Maria Thone
Burial: May 1938, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial 2: Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a
Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b living w/ brother Herman G. Kaercher's family
Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 2615 ii. William Frederich Kaercher, born 10 Oct 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1935 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2616 iii. Georg Herman Kaercher, born 17 Feb 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1955 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Lydia Othilde Kern 19 Dec 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Jun 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Lydia Maria Bertha Vogel 24 Aug 1929 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Jan 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Georg Herman Kaercher:

Herman Kaercher, 76, a life-long farmer of Scio Township, died Wednesday July 20, 1955 at his home where he was born, 6830 W. Liberty Rd., after a long illness. He was born Feb. 17, 1879, a son of J. Michael and Martha Reichert Kaercher. He was married to Lydia O. Kern of Scio Township on Dec. 19, 1912. She died Dec. 6, 1918. He was married to Lydia Mast of Ann Arbor on August 24, 1929. She survives. Mr. Kaercher was a life-long member of Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.

Also surviving are a son, Robert of Ann Arbor; a granddaughter and two nieces of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Saturday at the Muehlig Chapel, the Rev. Arthur G. Wacker officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

More About Georg Herman Kaercher:
Burial: Jul 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ brother Albert Kaercher
Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b
Census 3: 11 Jun 1940, 6835 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a
Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1951, meterman City Police Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 29, 32 & 33 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1951, 911 Woodlawn; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Othilde Kern:
Burial: 08 Dec 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: influenza & cerebral apoplexy

More About Georg Kaercher and Lydia Kern:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1912, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Maria Bertha Vogel:
Baptism: 20 May 1898, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Nov 1978, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, book binder bindery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Kaercher and Lydia Vogel:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1929, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1114. John Jacob[8] Reichert (Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Dec 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Bohnett** 20 Jan 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Bohnet and Anna Raus. She was born 28 May 1850 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1924 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Jacob Reichert:
The residence of Jacob Reichert, of Scio Township, Washtenaw Co., was burned on Monday May 8, 1882 with nearly all its contents. The fire originated in the wood-shed and spread rapidly. It was so far advanced when discovered that the family, who were all in bed at the time, it being about 4 o'clock a.m., had barely time to escape with a few clothes. The cause of the fire is unknown. The loss is estimated at S3,000, and there are insurances of $750 on the house and $350 on the furniture in the Washtenaw German Insurance Company.

More About John Jacob Reichert:
Burial: 08 Nov 1907, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 2 lot 2
Cause of Death: heart failure; killed, thrown from his wagon while hauling manure
Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 7; also living w/ family cousins: Fred 15 & Rosetta Rehm 19
Census 2: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b; also living w/ family: Norman Jedele 17, Lizzie Ehnis 16 & George Roehm 59
Confirmation: 23 Apr 1865, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Bohnett:

Burial: Nov 1924, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 2 lot 3
Census: 29 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 501b living w/ Abraham Hirth's family at age 2/12
Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 1005 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 4a
Children: 1900, 6 w/ 3 living
Residence: 1909, 1008 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Reichert and Anna Bohnett:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1876, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Reichert and Anna Bohnett are:

2617 i. Olga Maria[9] Reichert, born 24 Feb 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Maria Reichert:
Baptism: 26 Feb 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg & Katharine Reichert
Burial: 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 5 lot 10

2618 ii. Jacob Reichert, born 26 Jun 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Reichert:
Burial: Jun 1883, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 1 lot 1
Cause of Death: stillborn

\+ 2619 iii. Frederick Emanuel Reichert, born 01 May 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1941 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
\+ 2620 iv. Rudolph Edward Reichert, born 13 Nov 1887 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
\+ 2621 v. George Walter Ernst Reichert, born 25 May 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1967 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California.
2622 vi. baby Reichert, born 15 Jan 1890 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1890 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Reichert:
Cause of Death: stillborn

1116. Johann Georg (John George)[8] Reichert (Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Mar 1856 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine Caroline Keck** 02 Jun 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Keck and Barbara Kaercher. She was born 16 Dec 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Georg (John George) Reichert:
Ann Arbor Argus-Democrat Newspaper, June 2, 1899:

The celebrated divorce case of Mrs. Catherine C. Reichert vs. John G. Reichert, of Scio, was taken up this morning and the plaintiff has occupied that stand most of the day. She charged cruelty during the last four years of their married life and the main cruelty charged seems to have been an attempt to send her to an insane asylum and her son to the reform school. Property seems to cut a big figure in the suit and the cross-examination of Attorney Lehman is particularly severe, evidently having a bearing upon the suit alienation of affections brought by the defendant in this suit.

Judge Kinne Said there Was No reason Why They Should Not Live Together and Be Happy - The conclusion of the divorce case of Katherine C. Reichert vs. John G. Reichert occupied the time of the circuit court today until after 3 o'clock. The defendant testified to what he was worth when he married his

wife and what he was worth now. Coming to the difficulty between himself and wife he said they had always lived happily together until during the past three or four years. He related the many terrible accusations his wife had made against him, including unfaithfulness and drunkenness but denied them all emphatically. He also related some of the bad things he had said to his wife while in anger.. But he declared he still loved her, that he had never had improper relations with any other woman, that his home was open for her to return and that he would be glad to have her return at any time, that if she did not like to live in the county he would willingly move to town. He related the numerous times he had called to see his wife but she always repulsed him. He declared that he never believed her other than a pure woman.

When the evidence was all in the attorneys stated that they had no arguments to make to the court. The court declared that his mind was so fully made up in the matter that he did not think arguments of attorneys would change it, nevertheless he would willingly listen to attorneys.

Judge Kinne then stated that he could not grant the divorce. There was no law for it under the evidence.. These people, he said, ought to fix up their differences. There appeared to be no valid reason why they should not live together and be happy. They ought to do this on their own account, on account of their children and the community in which they lived. Mr. Sawyer stated his would be impossible and that the case would be taken to the supreme court. Judge Kinne said attorneys should help on a reconciliation and from the matter right where he left it. This the defense seemed willing to do, but stated their intention to fight if it was necessary.

Oct. 16, 1899 - John G. Reichert, of Scio, is suing his wife's family for $20,000, charging them with alienating the affections of his spouse, who is suing for a divorce.

Ann Arbor Argus-Democrat Newspaper, October 20, 1899:

The $20,000 case of alienation of affections is now in progress in the circuit court. John George Reichert of Scio is suing Barbara Keck (his mother-in-law), Michael and Jacob Keck (his brothers-in-law), Gottfried Zahn and John Feldkamp, for the amount, alleging that they have separated his wife from him. Much of the testimony is unfit for publications. The allegations of the plaintiff are that the Keck's told Mrs. Reichert that her husband was talking around that she was crazy; the mother-in-law demanded that he divide up the property with his wife; that some of the defendants charge him with being intimate with his own sister; that Zahn accused him of playing the dirtiest trick ever played in Washtenaw - with conspiring to send his wife to an insane asylum; that Feldkamp meddled in the family affairs and said that if he could prevent it Mrs. Reichert would never go back to live with Mr. Reichert. The case will last all day tomorrow.

Ann Arbor Newspaper articles: April 14, 1904 George Reichert Died This Morning - Was a Prominent Scio Farmer - Funeral Will be Sunday

Mr. George Reichert dies at his home in Scio about eleven o'clock this morning at the age of forty-eight years. He lived on the old family homestead where practically his whole life had been passed. Funeral services will be held Sunday at ten o'clock in the Salem church.

Cut Off His Children with One Dollar Each - Georg Reichert Leaves His $8,200 Estate to His Nephews and Nieces

... the late John George Reichert ... has been filed for .... not only cuts off his ... without a cent but he ... son and daughter the sum of one dollar each. The case was a sensation ... bitter neighborhood feeling ... children with their mother. ... interesting clause of the ... follows: " ... son, Julius H. Reichert and my daughter, Hermina B. Reichert, having chosen the wrong instead of the right,, and having refused to visit or communicate with me, I give and bequeath to each of them the sum of one dollar only." By the provisions of the will, after paying $500 for a monument the rest and residue of the estate is to go to his nephews and nieces to share alike. The estate is valued at $7,000 real estate and $1,200 personal property. John Jacob Reichert, a brother, is named as executor.

They have Appealed - Reichert Heirs Take Case to Circuit Court - Estate Worth $7,000 - Children Cut Off Without Any Property on Account of Family Troubles: Julius and Hermina Reichert have appealed from the decision of the probate court admitting the will of their father, John G. Reichert to

probate. They allege that the judge was in error in taking away from the jury and in directing them to bring to a verdict declaring the will valid. The also object to numerous other details in the trial. The Reichert estate is valued at about $7,000 and it was all left to nephews and nieces. There had been family difficulties and the father states in his will that he cut his children off without any property because they sided with their mother. The children tried to have the will set ... the grounds that their father ... duly influenced.

More About Johann Georg (John George) Reichert:
Baptism: 18 Mar 1856, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Jakob Jedele
Burial: 17 Apr 1904, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 11 lot 19
Cause of Death: double pneumonia
Census: 23 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17a; also living w/ him: Fred Winner 42 & his wife Rosetta 30
Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 32 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Katherine Caroline Keck:
Ann Arbor Newspaper Article:
MRS. REICHERT IS SUMMONED - Funeral of 75-Year Old Resident Tomorrow Afternoon - May 1933
Funeral services for Mrs. Katherine C. Reichert, 75, who died Wednesday at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Oscar Stollsteimer, 711 South Division Street, will be held at 2:30 tomorrow afternoon at the Stollsteimer residence. Rev. E. C. Stellhorn will be in charge of the service, which is to be private, and interment will be in Forest Hill cemetery. She is survived by a son, Julius, Ann Arbor; a daughter, Mrs. Stollsteimer; brother, Jacob Keck this city; four sisters Mrs. Mary Zahn of Lodi, Mrs. James Hounsel, Mrs. John Jedele and Mrs. Albert Weimer, all of Ann Arbor; two grandchildren, Wilma and Dale Stollsteimer, Ann Arbor; and several nephews and nieces.

More About Katherine Caroline Keck:
Baptism: 25 Dec 1857, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 03 Jun 1933, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: infirmities of old age; chronic valvular heart disease
Residence: Oakland Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1909, 433 Hamilton Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Bet. 1922 - 1926, 515 Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Bet. 1832 - 1933, 711 S. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Reichert and Katherine Keck:
Divorce: Bef. 1903
Marriage: 02 Jun 1881, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Reichert and Katherine Keck are:

2623 i. Julius Herman[9] Reichert, born 23 Dec 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Herman Reichert:
Baptism: 20 Jan 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Jakob Reichert & Christine Keck
Burial: May 1952, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1940, 216 Eliot; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-12 SD 13 sheet 11a lodger with David Edwards
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, real estate & farming Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: real estate agent Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, laborer sewer project Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1909 - 1917, boards 433 Hamilton Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1922 - 1926, boards 515 Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1941, boards 216 Eliot between John R & Brush; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan with Mrs. Ida E. Wolfe
Residence 4: 12th Street near Grand River; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

2624 ii. Norman Georg Reichert, born 22 Nov 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1887 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Georg Reichert:
Burial: Jan 1887, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 16 lot 21

\+ 2625 iii. Hermine Barbara Reichert, born 14 May 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1117. Anna Maria[8] Reichert (Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Mar 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1924 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Emanuel Gottlieb Frey** 15 Mar 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Frey and Christina Henne. He was born 29 Jan 1850 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Reichert:
Burial: 10 Dec 1924, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 5 lot 9
Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy
Census: 20 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2b children: Albert 24, Amanda K. 21, John G. 19 & Elmer J. 18
Census 2: 09 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ son John G. Frey's family
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Emanuel Gottlieb Frey:
Burial: 20 Jan 1907, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 5 lot 8
Cause of Death: brain tumor
Census: 25 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17b
Emigration: 1854, US
Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Frey and Anna Reichert:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1883, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Reichert and Emanuel Frey are:

\+ 2626 i. Christina Maria (Dena)[9] Frey, born 07 Jul 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 2627 ii. Albert Emanuel Frey, born 15 Apr 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1941 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 2628 iii. Amanda Katharina Frey, born 13 Nov 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1976 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 2629 iv. Johann Georg Frey, born 21 Oct 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1976 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2630 v. Elmer Jacob Frey, born 06 Dec 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1960 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elmer Jacob Frey:
Elmer J. Frey, 63, of Pleasant Lake Rd., Freedom Township farmer, died Monday night, Aug. 1, 1960, at the Colonial Manor Nursing Home after a long illness. He was born Dec. 6, 1896 in Scio Township, a son of

Emanuel and Mary Reichert Frey. He was a member of' Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township.
He is survived by a sister, Mrs. Amanda Schairer, and a brother John G. Frey, both of Ann Arbor; and several nephews and nieces.
Funeral services were held at 1 p.m. Thursday at Salem Lutheran Church. The Rev. Arthur Wacker officiated. Burial took place in church cemetery.

More About Elmer Jacob Frey:
Burial: 04 Aug 1960, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 13 monument 1 lot 1
Census: 09 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ brother John G. Frey's family
Census 2: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14b living w/ George Aprill's family
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes hazel & hair light
Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1118. Katharina[8] Reichert (Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30 Aug 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lewis H. (Louis) Sweetland** 29 Sep 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Olleton Sweetland and Delilah Holden. He was born 22 Oct 1855 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1944 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Reichert:
Baptism: 15 Sep 1860, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf
Burial: 28 Sep 1911, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cancer of breast & metastasis into stomach & throat
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 2 living

More About Lewis H. (Louis) Sweetland:
Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3a
Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a living w/ son Roland E. Sweetland's family
Census 5: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ son Roland Sweetland's family
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Sweetland and Katharina Reichert:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1885, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Lester Sweetland & Pauline Reichert

Children of Katharina Reichert and Lewis Sweetland are:

+ 2631 i. Marcus Richard (Mark)[9] Sweetland, born 09 Nov 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 2632 ii. Ray Olleton (Roy) Sweetland, born 10 Sep 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1970 in Yucaipa, San Bernardino Co, California.

2633 iii. Clarence Lewis Sweetland, born 26 May 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2634 iv. Delila Maria Sweetland, born 15 Nov 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Delila Maria Sweetland:
Burial: 29 Nov 1897, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: hnemophilis hemorrhage

+ 2635 v. Rolland Elizer Sweetland, born 22 May 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1119. Paulina[8] Reichert (Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Feb 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1920 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John W. Rauschenberger** 18 May 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Rauschenberger and Rosina Katz. He was born 21 Sep 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 1949 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paulina Reichert:
Baptism: 01 Mar 1863, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf
Burial: 12 May 1920, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John W. Rauschenberger:
Burial: Apr 1949, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 26 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 23a
Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Jefferson Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 6a
Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, E. Main Street; Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 10b
Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 7a
Census 5: 19 Apr 1940, 415 ?; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 2 sheet 13a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, cabinetmaker repair shop Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, E. Maine Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Rauschenberger and Paulina Reichert:
Marriage: 18 May 1887, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Reichert and John Rauschenberger are:

+ 2636 i. Laura Pauline[9] Rauschenberger, born 21 Aug 1889 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 2637 ii. Edna Maria Rauschenberger, born 25 Oct 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1972 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

1120. George Edward (Roehm)[8] Rehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 Oct 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1916 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Martha Corrine (Cora) Lane** 22 Sep 1887 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 10 Sep 1864 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co, Ohio, and died 08 Sep 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Edward (Roehm) Rehm:
Baptism: 19 Nov 1859, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: J. G. Roehm & Mrs. Jacob Jedele
Census: 12 Jun 1880, 99th 24th Street: Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 23 SD 1 sheet 27 name shown as Rehm; boarding w/ A. J. Van Riper's family
Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, 4528 Champlain Ave; 32nd ward Hyde Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1015 SD 1 sheet 1b name shown as Rehm
Census 3: 22 Apr 1910, 5316 Drexel Ave; 7th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 384 SD 1 sheet 13b name shown as Rehm
Confirmation: 03 May 1874, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1900, manufacturers agent Hyde Park, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 3: 1910, salesman lace casterna Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Martha Corrine (Cora) Lane:
Census: 05 Jan 1920, 5414 Ingelorde Ave; 6th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 329 SD 1 sheet 5a
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About George Rehm and Martha Lane:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1887, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of George Rehm and Martha Lane are:

2638 i. William Lane[9] Rehm, born 26 Oct 1890 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 25 Jul 1958 in Les Saintes, Marie de la Mer, France. He married (1) Janet Tyler Flanner 25 Apr 1918 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 13 Mar 1892 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 07 Nov 1978 in New York City, New York. He married (2) Sarah Louise Super 21 Jun 1926 in New York City, Manhattan, New York; born 19 Dec 1897 in Pottsville, Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Oct 1969 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About William Lane Rehm:
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation: 1917, bond salesman Harris Trust & Savings Bank Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Residence: 1917, 5316 Drexel Ave; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About William Rehm and Janet Flanner:
Divorce: 1926
Marriage: 25 Apr 1918, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

More About William Rehm and Sarah Super:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1926, New York City, Manhattan, New York

\+ 2639 ii. George Edward Rehm, Jr., born 30 Jan 1894 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 12 Oct 1966 in Harford, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania.

1121. Maria (Mary)[8] Roehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)[7], Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 May 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1950 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **Aaron I. Carley** 08 Jul 1886 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He was born May 1860 in Illinois, and died 21 Nov 1909 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Maria (Mary) Roehm:
Baptism: 10 Aug 1861, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: J. G. Roehm & Mrs. Jacob Jedele
Burial: 11 Sep 1950, Crystal Springs Cemetery Benton Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan
Census: 22 Apr 1910, 257 Broadway Street; 2nd ward Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 4 sheet 11b
Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 652 Broadway Street; 2nd ward Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 4 sheet 4b also living w/ her niece Luella McGillray 29
Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, Colfax Ave; Fairplain, St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-55 SD 12 sheet 10a living w/ son-in-law George Preston's family
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living
Occupation: 1910, teacher high school Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Aaron I. Carley:
Census: 21 Jun 1900, 265 Broadway Street; 2nd ward Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 4 sheet 29b
Occupation: 1900, carpenter Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Aaron Carley and Maria Roehm:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1886, West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Roehm and Aaron Carley are:

2640 i. Grace I.[9] Carley, born 23 Nov 1887 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1980 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

\+ 2641 ii. Florence Agnes Carley, born 14 Apr 1892 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1969 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.

\+ 2642 iii. Marion Rehm Carley, born 17 Jan 1894 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1956 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan.

1122. Frank Albert (Roehm)[8] Rehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Jan 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died May 1905 in Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado. He married **Mary P. Koppelmann** 12 Feb 1889 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. She was born Sep 1866 in Iowa, and died 13 Dec 1949 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Frank Albert (Roehm) Rehm:
Baptism: 12 Jul 1863, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: J. G. Roehm & Mrs. Jacob Jedele
Burial: 25 May 1905, Fairmont Cemetery Denver, Colorado
Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 name shown as Rehm; living w/ Jacob Jedele Jr.'s family
Census 2: 1900, Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado
Confirmation: 06 May 1877, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary P. Koppelmann:
Census: 1910, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado
Census 2: 1920, Mt. Air, Jefferson Co, Colorado

More About Frank Rehm and Mary Koppelmann:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1889, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Children of Frank Rehm and Mary Koppelmann are:

2643 i. Mary Josephine[9] Rehm, born 17 Aug 1889 in Denver, Colorado; died Mar 1984. She married Downey A. Fuller 20 Apr 1915 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; born 22 Jan 1889 in Augusta, Butler Co, Kansas or Jewell Co, Kansas; died 07 Jul 1952 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Downey A. Fuller:
Census: 1920, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado
Census 2: 1930, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

More About Downey Fuller and Mary Rehm:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1915, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

\+ 2644 ii. Wilhelmina Louise Rehm, born 12 Mar 1891 in Denver, Colorado; died Nov 1983.

2645 iii. Frank Jacob (Joseph) Rehm, born 14 Dec 1893 in Denver, Colorado; died Dec 1975 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. He married (1) Pearl B. ? Bef. 1922; born 1890 in Nebraska; died Aft. 1931. He married (2) Norah F. (Honora) Clarke 19 Jun 1935 in Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado; born 1894 in Colorado; died 1961.

More About Frank Jacob (Joseph) Rehm:
Census: 1920, Mt. Air, Jefferson Co, Colorado
Census 2: 1930, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

More About Frank Rehm and Pearl ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1922

More About Frank Rehm and Norah Clarke:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1935, Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado

2646 iv. Vida R. Rehm, born Aug 1901 in Denver, Colorado; died Aug 1901 in Denver, Colorado.

More About Vida R. Rehm:
Burial: 26 Aug 1901, Fairmount Cemetery Denver, Colorado

\+ 2647 v. George Harold Rehm, born 25 Jan 1903 in Denver, Colorado; died 26 Jun 2000 in Twin Falls Co, Idaho.

1123. Christian Friedrich (Freddie)[8] Roehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)[7], Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Sep 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1921 in Essex, Ontario, Canada. He married **Carrie Donovan** 31 May 1890 in Kankakee Co, Illinois. She was born Oct 1870 in Illinois, and died Abt. Oct 1956.

More About Christian Friedrich (Freddie) Roehm:
Baptism: 19 Nov 1864, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Jacob Jedele & Mrs. Reichert
Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 9 name shown as Rehm; living w/ cousin Jacob & Mary Reichert's family
Confirmation: 04 May 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Roehm and Carrie Donovan:
Marriage: 31 May 1890, Kankakee Co, Illinois

Children of Christian Roehm and Carrie Donovan are:

2648 i. James Howard (Harold)[9] Rehm, born 30 Nov 1894 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 1956.

\+ 2649 ii. Mary Helen Rehm, born 16 Apr 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 04 Jan 1986 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2650 iii. Florence Rehm, born 03 Apr 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1981 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2651 iv. Frederick Rehm, born 19 Feb 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1978 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

1125. Elsie Rosetta (Rosa)[8] Roehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)[7], Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30 Oct 1869 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1953 in Michigan. She married **Friedrich Werner** 28 Feb 1900 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Werner and Christine Weimer. He was born 06 Nov 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsie Rosetta (Rosa) Roehm:
Baptism: 01 May 1870, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Jakob Jedele & Anna Maria Reichert
Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 9 name shown as Rehm; living w/ cousin Jacob & Mary Reichert's family
Confirmation: 06 May 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1880, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Werner:
Emigration: Mar 1883, US

More About Friedrich Werner and Elsie Roehm:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Henry Buss & Olga Jedele

Children of Elsie Roehm and Friedrich Werner are:

2652 i. baby[9] Werner, born 23 Dec 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Werner:
Burial: Dec 1901, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2653 ii. Clarence Friedrich Werner, born 02 Nov 1903 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Rubina Paulina Gross 22 Jun 1927; born 21 Jun 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1984 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Friedrich Werner:
Baptism: 13 Dec 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 31 Jul 1959, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rubina Paulina Gross:
Baptism: 07 Jul 1907, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-30-5668

More About Clarence Werner and Rubina Gross:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1927

1126. Louisa[8] Roehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)[7], Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Aug 1871 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm David (William) Schneider** 21 Nov 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Schneider and Maria Miller. He was born 27 Sep 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1946 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louisa Roehm:
Baptism: 17 Feb 1872, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Christian Roehm & Maria Reichert
Burial: 19 May 1908, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: dropsy; bronchial hemorrhage
Children: 1908, 2 w/ 2 living
Confirmation: 03 May 1885, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm David (William) Schneider:
Baptism: 16 Oct 1870, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: David Schneider & Sophia Mueller
Burial: 15 Apr 1946, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 10 May 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 1 sheet 9b
Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 2 sheet 2b
Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 4b
Confirmation: 20 Apr 1884, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, keeper hotel Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, innkeeper Pleasant Lake Inn Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Schneider and Louisa Roehm:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1895, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Adam Schneider & Rosetta Roehm

Children of Louisa Roehm and Wilhelm Schneider are:

+ 2654 i. Arthur Adam[9] Schneider, born 08 Jul 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1986 in

Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2655 ii. Amanda Rosetta Schneider, born 01 Oct 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1987 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Rosetta Schneider:
Baptism: 26 Oct 1902, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Adam Schneider & Rosetta (Roehm) Werner
Census: 07 Jan 1920, 122 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ William R. Schneider's family
Occupation: 1920, clerk restaurant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1128. Karl Heinrich[8] Roehm (Gustav Adolph[7], Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 May 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edia Henrietta Kemper** 09 May 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Adolph Kemper and Henrietta ?. She was born Oct 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Heinrich Roehm:
Burial: 30 Jan 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: carcinoma pylorm of stomach & gall bladder
Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 305 Beak Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, machine hand sash & door factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1916, foreman in planning mill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1916, 503 Beakes; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edia Henrietta Kemper:
Census: 03 Jan 1920, 305 Beakes Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3b
Census 2: 19 Apr 1930, 913 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 14b
Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Karl Roehm and Edia Kemper:
Marriage: 09 May 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Roehm and Edia Kemper are:

2656 i. George Adolf[9] Roehm, born 17 Dec 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Adolf Roehm:
Burial: 18 Aug 1898, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: peritonites

\+ 2657 ii. Edna Irena Roehm, born 17 Nov 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1980 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

2658 iii. Loetta Roehm, born 23 Jan 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Henry Lee Knight 1955; born 30 Dec 1896 in Elgin, Ontario, Canada; died 12 Feb 1990 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Loetta Roehm:
Occupation: 1920, stenographer hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, private secretary to a physician Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 368-32-7839

More About Henry Lee Knight:
Census: 05 Apr 1950, 620 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 sheet 8
Occupation: 1950, worker Ball & Bearing Factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Knight and Loetta Roehm:
Marriage: 1955

1129. Rosina Bertha[8] Roehm (Gustav Adolph[7], Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Schlenker** 04 Jul 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schlenker and Anna Haller. He was born 20 Mar 1860 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg, and died 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Bertha Roehm:
Cause of Death: toitre - old age
Census: 07 Jan 1920, 215 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 7a
Census 2: 21 Apr 1930, 215 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 19b
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Notes for Christian Schlenker:
Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Christian Schlenker, who has recently completed one of the fine brick business blocks of Ann Arbor, in which he is successfully engaged in business as a dealer in hardware, stoves and furnaces, is hot only classed with the leading representatives of trade interests, but is also numbered among those, who aside from business life, have contributed to the public welfare through support of measures that are based upon the general need and the possibilities for accomplishment in behalf of the city. A native of Germany, he was born in Wurtemberg, March 20, 1860. His father, John G. Schlenker, is deceased. He was an agriculturist and came to Ann Arbor in the year 1871. His wife bore the maiden name of Anna Haller. Christian Schlenker acquired his education in the schools of his native country until 1871, when he crossed the Atlantic to the new world. and has since been a resident of Ann Arbor.

Here he attained his majority, and in 1885 was united in marriage to Miss Bertha Roehm, a native of this city. They now have five children: Ernest E., who is associated with his father in business; Martin Adolph, who is in the shop connected with his father's store; Emil Henry and Anna, both in school; and Paul Otto, yet at home. After completing his education, Christian Schlenker became familiar with the hardware business as an employee of John Pfister, and since 1885 has conducted a store on his own account, being now located at Nos. 213-215 Liberty street west. He has recently completed a new brick building which is a handsome structure, and in which he carries a large line of hardware, stoves, furnaces, paints, oils, pumps, cutlery and general supplies. His business methods have shown him worthy of the support and confidence of the public, and a liberal trade is accorded him. His diligence and persistency of purpose constitute the basic elements of his prosperity and prove that success may be attained by all who have the determination to win it through methods that he has employed.

Mr. Schlenker holds social relations with the Arbeiter Verein, the Sharp Shooters and with the Odd Fellows. He has taken all of the degrees in the last mentioned, and has been representative to the grand lodge. His religious faith is that of the Zion Lutheran Church. His political views accord with democratic principles, and he has been elected and served as alderman of the second ward. As a member of the city council he has exercised his official prerogatives in introducing and supporting measures which have their root in the needs and possibilities of the city and that are intended to promote its welfare and substantial improvement. He is practical in all that he does-in his business life, in his official service and in his social relations-and an investigation into his life history brings forth many sterling elements that are worthy of emulation and of commendation.

More About Christian Schlenker:
Census: 06 Jun 1900, 213 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, 213 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 6b
Emigration: 1871, left port Bremen, Germany to US
Naturalization: 12 Mar 1892, final
Occupation: 1896, Grossman & Schlenker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, hardware merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1910, proprietor hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1896, 31 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Schlenker and Rosina Roehm:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1886, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Roehm and Christian Schlenker are:

2659 i. Ernest Eugene[9] Schlenker, born 07 Dec 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Eugene Schlenker:
Occupation: 1910, salesman hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, hardware merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 2660 ii. Martin Adolph Schlenker, born 20 Jul 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
\+ 2661 iii. Emil Heinrich (Henry) Schlenker, born 03 Jan 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
\+ 2662 iv. Anna Olive Schlenker, born 29 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1975 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.
\+ 2663 v. Paul Otto Schlenker, born 10 Jan 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1962 in Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan.

1130. Elisabetha Catharina[8] Roehm (Gustav Adolph[7], Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Mar 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Moegle** 09 Oct 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Moegle and Katharina Kaestle. He was born 17 Sep 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1910 in US.

Notes for Elisabetha Catharina Roehm:
Detroit – Dec. 24, 1951, Elizabeth C. Moegle of 2639 Pingree. Dear mother of Carl A., Edgar L. Moegle, Mrs. Peter Riesinger and Mrs. Frederick Doue; sister of Mrs. Frederick G. Staebler of Ann Arbor, Michigan; grandmother of Madeline Doue and Edgar L. Moegle, Jr.
Private services at the R. G. and G. R. Harris Funeral Home, 14751 W. McNichols Rd.

More About Elisabetha Catharina Roehm:
Census: 16 Apr 1910, 704 N. 5th Ave; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 2a widow; children: Cora 18, Lillian 15, Edgar 13
Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 70 Reed Place; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 205 SD 1 sheet 41b
Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 2639 W. Pingree Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82 -308 SD 20 sheet 10a living w/ son Carl N. Moegle
Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Jacob Moegle:
Census: 22 Jun 1900, Milton Twp, Cass Co, Michigan ED 95 SD 4 sheet 5a living w/ Lucius Smith's family
Emigration: US to Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, farm laborer Milton Twp, Cass Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Moegle and Elisabetha Roehm:

Divorce: 1898
Marriage: 09 Oct 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Roehm and Jacob Moegle are:

2664 i. Carl Albert[9] Moegle, born 13 Dec 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1961 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl Albert Moegle:
Detroit – Carl A. Moegle of 2639 Pingree, past March 5, 1961, dear brother of Mrs. Cora M. Riesinger, Mrs. Lillian O. Daue and Edgar L. Moegle.
Services 2:30 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the R. G. and G. R. Harris Funeral Home, 14751 McNichols Road West. Interment Roseland Park Cemetery.

More About Carl Albert Moegle:
Burial: Mar 1961, Roseland Park Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census: 08 Apr 1930, 2639 W. Pingree Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82 -308 SD 20 sheet 10a name shown as Maegle
Census 3: 03 Apr 1950, 2639 Pingree Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 85-821 sheet 3
Medical Information: 1917 height 5'-4" weight 125 pounds, eyes brown & hair black
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, conductor street car railway Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, conductor railroad Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: retired from DUR (Detroit Bus Company) Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan about 40 years
Residence: 1917, 70 Reed Place; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

2665 ii. Cora Matilda Moegle, born 04 Mar 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1983 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Johann Jacob Wolpert, Jr. 24 Jul 1916 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 04 Apr 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1918 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married (2) Peter Riesinger 10 May 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 01 Mar 1895 in Mollyfalva, Torontal, Hungary; died Bet. 21 Sep 1981 - 12 Mar 1990 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Cora Matilda Moegle:
Children: none
Occupation: 1910, cashier department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1916, telephone operator Bowling Green, Ohio
Occupation 3: 1950, inspector factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 362-28-4734

More About Johann Jacob Wolpert, Jr.:
Baptism: 01 May 1889, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 23 Dec 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1916, electrician

More About Johann Wolpert and Cora Moegle:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1916, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Peter Riesinger:
Census: 17 Jan 1920, 101 Merritt Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 499 SD 1 sheet 18a
Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 2639 W. Pingree Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82 -308 SD 20 sheet 10a living w/ brother-in-law Carl N. Moegle
Census 4: 03 Apr 1950, 2639 Pingree Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 85-821 sheet 3
Emigration: 27 Aug 1913, arrived from port of Bremen, Germany on the ship 'Kronprinz Wilhelm'
Occupation: 1917, tailor Jennings & Cottington in the David Whitney Building; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, laborer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, tailor department store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1950, tailor clothing shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 519 Clinton; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-10-7485

More About Peter Riesinger and Cora Moegle:
Marriage: 10 May 1919, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

\+ 2666 iii. Lillian Olga Moegle, born 16 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1970 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.

\+ 2667 iv. Edgar Louis Moegle, born 11 Jul 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1983 in Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan.

1132. Auguste Emilie (Emma)[8] Roehm (Gustav Adolph[7], Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Aug 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick George Staebler** 04 Oct 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Staebler and Eva Schief. He was born 18 Jul 1868 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Auguste Emilie (Emma) Roehm:
Children: 1900, none
Occupation: 1920, clerk grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, seamstress at home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1955, 915 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick George Staebler:
1: 14 Jul 1866, another source has birth for Frederick George Staebler
Cause of Death: stroke
Census: 01 Jun 1900, 332 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2b
Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 915 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 8b
Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 915 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 1a
Census 4: 29 Apr 1930, 915 W. Huron; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 26a
Occupation: 1900, clerk dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, retail merchant grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, gardner private families Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Staebler and Auguste Roehm:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1899, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Auguste Roehm and Frederick Staebler are:

+ 2668 i. Raymond Fredrich[9] Staebler, born 08 Mar 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1983 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
+ 2669 ii. Dorothea Gertrude Staebler, born 12 Mar 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1140. George Roneldo[8] Roehm (Johann Georg[7], Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Jan 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1963 in Orange Co, California. He married **Frances V. Turner** 1906. She was born 07 Jun 1884 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 24 Oct 1974 in Orange Co, California.

More About George Roneldo Roehm:
Occupation: 1900, bank clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About George Roehm and Frances Turner:
Marriage: 1906

Child of George Roehm and Frances Turner is:

2670 i. Dorothy Elizabeth[9] Roehm, born 28 Mar 1907 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 18 Mar 1994 in Orange Co, California. She married (1) Frederick George Damaske; born 10 May 1910 in Wyanet, Bureau Co, Illinois; died 02 Jun 1992 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married (2) John Samuel Zinn; born 13 Mar 1919 in Argneta, Pulaski Co, Arkansas; died 09 Mar 2010 in Newport Beach, California. She married (3) Cecil Sturgeon Hogarth 12 Sep 1966 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 12 Sep 1895 in Cozad, Dawson Co, Nebraska; died 01

Jun 1973 in Orange Co, California.

More About Frederick George Damaske:
Census: 24 May 1940, 235 Church Road; Winnetka, New Tier Twp, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-322 SD 10 sheet 15b
Occupation: 1940, clerical metal steling Winnetka, New Tier Twp, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Cecil Hogarth and Dorothy Roehm:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1966, Los Angeles Co, California

1142. Edward[8] Roehm (Christian[7], Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Jan 1872 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rose M. Hoffman** 23 May 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Phillip Hoffman and Margaret Oferbach. She was born 25 Mar 1871 in Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Roehm:
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Census: 15 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 8b
Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 432 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 2a
Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 416 W. Williams Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 12b
Census 4: 16 Apr 1930, 416 W. Williams Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 11a
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, laborer odd jobs Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, dry grinder steel ball company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, city laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 416 W. Williams Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rose M. Hoffman:
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 0 living
Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

More About Edward Roehm and Rose Hoffman:
Marriage: 23 May 1898, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Roehm and Rose Hoffman are:

2671 i. Edward[9] Roehm, born 12 May 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 2672 ii. Elmer W. Roehm, born 16 Sep 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1983 in Safety Harbor, Pinellas Co, Florida.

\+ 2673 iii. Cornelia Rose Roehm, born 19 Jun 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1996 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

\+ 2674 iv. Edna Lorena Roehm, born 04 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2675 v. Viola H. Roehm, born 28 Mar 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1985 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California. She married ? VanHeule.

More About Viola H. Roehm:
Social Security Number: 559-80-8644

\+ 2676 vi. Amanda Elta Roehm, born 12 Jul 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1998 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1143. Frederick Emanuel[8] Roehm (Christian[7], Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Sep 1873 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina (Minnie) Kuebler** 18

Jun 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kuebler and Katharina Hagel. She was born 31 Dec 1882 in Murrhardt, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 18 Sep 1954 in US.

More About Frederick Emanuel Roehm:
Cause of Death: stroke
Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, 536 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 25a
Census 3: 02 Apr 1930, 536 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1920, cabinet maker furniture factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, cabinet maker lumber company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 536 6th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelmina (Minnie) Kuebler:
Burial: Sep 1954, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 13 Jun 1900, 421 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 18b living w/ brother-in-law August Dietz's family
Confirmation: 08 Mar 1896, Wurtemberg
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Roehm and Wilhelmina Kuebler:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1902, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Roehm and Wilhelmina Kuebler are:

+ 2677 i. Clara Lydia[9] Roehm, born 09 Feb 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1998 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington.
+ 2678 ii. Robert Frederick Roehm, born 03 Mar 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 2679 iii. Virginia Rose Marie Roehm, born 22 Jul 1917 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 2000 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.

1145. Martha[8] Roehm (Christian[7], Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30 Jul 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Jacob Schleh** 11 Jul 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Schleh and Sarah Katz. He was born 24 Jul 1870 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Roehm:
Burial: Jan 1950, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Christian Jacob Schleh:
Baptism: 11 Sep 1870, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Christian Frei & Elisabeth Wolbert
Burial: 1948, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 19 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 10b name shown as Schlee
Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3a
Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Liberty Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 2a
Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 8b
Occupation: 1900, butcher Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Schleh and Martha Roehm:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1895, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Roehm and Christian Schleh are:

2680 i. Frederick John[9] Schleh, born 02 Jul 1896 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1952 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick John Schleh:
Burial: Mar 1952, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 eyes & hair light brown
Military service: 25 Jun 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service 2: World War I

2681 ii. Nettie T. Schleh, born 24 Jan 1898 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Albert Frank Warnhoff 13 Jul 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Mar 1890 in Germany; died 15 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Nettie T. Schleh:
Burial: 15 Feb 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: 3rd degree burns

More About Albert Warnhoff and Nettie Schleh:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 2682 iii. Laura Florence Schleh, born 30 Nov 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1967.

2683 iv. Clara L. Schleh, born 12 Nov 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940. She married James Francis Brokaw 09 Oct 1937 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 07 Dec 1897 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara L. Schleh:
Occupation: 1940, binder press company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Francis Brokaw:
Census: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1937, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, decorator & painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Brokaw and Clara Schleh:
Divorce: 26 Sep 1941, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 09 Oct 1937, Steuben Co, Indiana

2684 v. Paul George Schleh, born 26 Sep 1913 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Irene Konopka 13 Apr 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 09 Aug 1916 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 May 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Paul George Schleh:
Social Security Number: 382-09-4077

More About Paul Schleh and Irene Konopka:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

2685 vi. May Luella (Mae Luelia) Schleh, born 29 Sep 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1992 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Paul La Foret 07 Jul 1934 in Taylor Center, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 21 Jul 1910 in Michigan; died Jan 1987. She married (2) Robert Ogilva Hamblin, Sr. 24 Mar 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 12 Nov 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1995 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About May Luella (Mae Luelia) Schleh:
Burial: Jul 1992, Acacia Park Cemetery Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-12-8660

More About Paul La Foret and May Schleh:
Divorce: 01 Apr 1946, Wayne Co, Michigan
Marriage: 07 Jul 1934, Taylor Center, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Robert Ogilva Hamblin, Sr.:
Burial: Dec 1995, Acacia Park Cemetery Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-05-6909

More About Robert Hamblin and May Schleh:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1946, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

1147. Herman August[8] Roehm (Christian[7], Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Jul 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1966 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Margaret M. McCarter** 17 Jun 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James McCarter and Mary Collins. She was born 21 Mar 1889 in Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1970. He married **(2) Anna Maria Ausguste Braeutigam** 22 Sep 1919 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Braudigam and Catherine Wiesse. She was born 15 Dec 1894 in Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1941 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman August Roehm:
Census: 06 Jan 1920, 105 N. Lincoln Street; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 170 SD 2 sheet 8a
Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, Macomb Street Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 1a
Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 414 River Street; 4th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-64 SD 2 sheet 12a
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, toolmaker Michigan C. Fender Company Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, machinist foundry Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, dye maker steel shop Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, maintenance work Central Specialty Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: painter
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 222 Lincoln; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Roehm and Margaret McCarter:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Ausguste Braeutigam:
Burial: 31 Jan 1941, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis

More About Herman Roehm and Anna Braeutigam:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1919, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Roehm and Anna Braeutigam are:

2686 i. Elizabeth[9] Roehm, born 05 Aug 1920 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1998 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married John Carroll Jackson 1937 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 19 Jul 1920 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 25 Dec 1992 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About John Carroll Jackson:
Census: 19 Apr 1940, 1001 N 7th; 2nd ward Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 29-5 SD 1 sheet 14a

More About John Jackson and Elizabeth Roehm:
Divorce: 1960, Illinois
Marriage: 1937, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

2687 ii. Marjorie Roehm, born 16 Mar 1923 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1950.

\+ 2688 iii. Kathryn Roehm, born 01 Dec 1926 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 2013 in Stevens Point, Portage Co, Wisconsin.

1148. Julius Louis[8] Roehm (Christian[7], Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3]

Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Apr 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Staebler** 06 Aug 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Staebler and Friederika Miller. She was born 25 Aug 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Louis Roehm:
Burial: 22 Aug 1939, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: hit by auto while walking on highway; compound fracture right leg w/ serve shock
Census: 03 Apr 1930, 539 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2b
Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes brown & hair dark brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, carpenter for Thomas Hanselmann Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 539 6th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louisa Staebler:
Cause of Death: tuberculosis
Census: 21 Apr 1910, 1425 Hill Street; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 120 SD 13 sheet 10b living w/ Henry J. Adams's family
Occupation: 1910, maid private home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Roehm and Louisa Staebler:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1921, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Julius Roehm and Louisa Staebler is:
+ 2689 i. Roland Roman[9] Roehm, born 23 May 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1149. Ottmar Christian[8] Roehm (Christian[7], Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Aug 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1960 in Bryson City, Swain Co, North Carolina. He married **(1) Grace Davis** 28 Mar 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Greenberry Davis and Margaret Gibson. She was born 17 Mar 1898 in Jackson Co, North Carolina, and died 02 Jan 1938 in Franklin, Macon Co, North Carolina. He married **(2) Laura Roxana (Roxie) Snyder** Abt. 1939, daughter of Greenberry Davis and Margaret Gibson. She was born 23 Jan 1890 in North Carolina, and died Mar 1977 in Whittier, Jackson Co, North Carolina.

More About Ottmar Christian Roehm:
Burial: 22 Dec 1960, Ward Cemetery Whittier, Jackson Co, North Carolina
Cause of Death: coronary tlymbosis; arterio sclerosis
Census: 24 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 9b
Census 2: 01 May 1940, Highway 64; Hayesville, Clay Co, North Carolina ED 22-3 SD 11 sheet 10b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farmer for Henry Klager Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, helper to caretaker cemetery Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, merchant retail grocery Hayesville, Clay Co, North Carolina

More About Grace Davis:
Burial: 03 Jan 1938, Whittier, Jackson Co, North Carolina
Cause of Death: general peritonitis; heart failure

More About Ottmar Roehm and Grace Davis:
Marriage: 28 Mar 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Laura Roxana (Roxie) Snyder:
Social Security Number: 237-58-8924

More About Ottmar Roehm and Laura Snyder:
Marriage: Abt. 1939

Child of Ottmar Roehm and Grace Davis is:

2690 i. baby[9] Roehm, born 28 Dec 1937 in Jackson Co, North Carolina; died 28 Dec 1937 in Jackson Co, North Carolina.

1150. Christian[8] Luz (Anna Maria[7] Gutekunst, Magdalena[6] Luz, Johann Kaspar[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Hezer** 05 Mar 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ernst Hezer and Anna Steeb. She was born 06 Nov 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Luz and Christine Hezer:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1878, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Luz and Christine Hezer are:

\+ 2691 i. Pauline[9] Luz, born 19 Jul 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2692 ii. Marie Luz, born 04 Mar 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1964 in Egenhausen, Claw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Brenner 25 Nov 1904 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Johann Brenner and Marie Luz:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1904, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

\+ 2693 iii. Johannes Luz, born 10 Sep 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1952 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2694 iv. Christine Barbara Luz, born 13 Feb 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About ? and Christine Luz:
Marriage: Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

\+ 2695 v. Ernst Johann Luz, born 23 Aug 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1151. Johannes[8] Luz (Anna Maria[7] Gutekunst, Magdalena[6] Luz, Johann Kaspar[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Dec 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Guenther** 29 Jan 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Guenther. She was born 16 Jul 1855 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Luz and Anna Guenther:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1880, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Luz and Anna Guenther are:

2696 i. Jacob[9] Luz, born 27 Oct 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1916 in gefallen la Bassee.
2697 ii. Christiane Luz, born 30 Dec 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 2698 iii. Johann Georg Luz, born 01 Sep 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 2699 iv. Anna Maria Luz, born 22 Feb 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1152. Katharina Barbara[8] Luz (Anna Maria[7] Gutekunst, Magdalena[6] Luz, Johann Kaspar[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Luz** 02 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Luz and Anna Rauschenberger. He was born 27 Jun 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Katharina Luz:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1879, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Luz and Johann Luz are:

2700 i. Christian[9] Luz, born 28 Jul 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 2701 ii. Katharina Barbara Luz, born 03 Dec 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1962 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 2702 iii. Johann Georg Luz, born 29 Aug 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1964 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2703 iv. Gottliebin Luz, born 30 Apr 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2704 v. Christian Luz, born 22 Jan 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2705 vi. Paul Luz, born 07 Jul 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2706 vii. baby Luz, born 17 Jul 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 2707 viii. Friedrich Luz, born 15 Jul 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1155. Jakob[8] Luz (Anna Maria[7] Gutekunst, Magdalena[6] Luz, Johann Kaspar[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Jun 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Guenther** 17 Oct 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Guenther. She was born 16 Jul 1855 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Luz:
Occupation: farmer

More About Jakob Luz and Anna Guenther:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1887, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Luz and Anna Guenther are:

2708 i. Johannes[9] Luz, born 12 May 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2709 ii. Johannes Luz, born 20 Sep 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1915 in gefallen Pasiki.
2710 iii. Heinrich Luz, born 01 Feb 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 2711 iv. Carl Luz, born 19 Jan 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1960 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 2712 v. Christine Katharine Luz, born 31 May 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1939 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
2713 vi. Paul Wilhelm Luz, born 08 May 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 2714 vii. Elise Luz, born 28 Sep 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1966 in Schietingen, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

2715 viii. Wilhelmine Barbara Luz, born 02 Apr 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2716 ix. Heinrich Adolf Luz, born 10 Aug 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1982 in Altersheim Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1158. Christian (Gutekunst)[8] Goodrich (Johann Kaspar[7] Gutekunst, Magdalena[6] Luz, Johann Kaspar[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Oct 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1906 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna C. Arnold** 01 Jan 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of John Arnold and Rosina ?. She was born Feb 1858 in Berke Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 May 1925 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christian (Gutekunst) Goodrich:
Burial: 21 Jun 1906, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: locomotion arteria
Census: 02 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Anna C. Arnold:

Mrs. Anna C. Goodrich, 67, died at her residence, 719 West Van Buren, this morning May 8, 1925 at 8:50. She is survived by one daughter, Mrs. J. P. Hess of Fredonia, Michigan, one son Norris E. Goodrich, 719 West Van Buren. Three brothers, Fred Arnold of Newton Township and John and George Arnold, both of Seattle, Washington. Also, five grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Sunday afternoon at the Ceresco church at 2 o'clock conducted by Rev. George Lobig and burial will be made in the Ceresco cemetery.

More About Anna C. Arnold:
Burial: 1925, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Christian Goodrich and Anna Arnold:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1881, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Goodrich and Anna Arnold are:

\+ 2717 i. Edith May[9] Goodrich, born 02 Oct 1881 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1972 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

\+ 2718 ii. Norris Earl Goodrich, born 30 Jan 1892 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1159. Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)[8] Goodrich (Johann Kaspar[7] Gutekunst, Magdalena[6] Luz, Johann Kaspar[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Apr 1855 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1928 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas. She married **Godfrey D. Abele** 12 Oct 1874 in Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan, son of Godfrey Abele and Rosa Hauener. He was born 04 Mar 1849 in Grosdenbeah, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1916 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.

More About Katharina (Katie Gutekunst) Goodrich:
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Notes for Godfrey D. Abele:

The funeral of Godfrey D. Abele was held in the family home 720 Iowa Avenue, Holton, Tuesday, November 21, 1916, Rev. S.C. Coblentz of Topeka, officiating, assisted by Rev. Oliver C. Bronston of Holton. Godfrey D. Abele was born March 4th, 1849 in Wurtemberg, Germany, and died November 17th, 1916, at San Antonia, Texas. He came to America in May, 1867, and lived in Michigan for a few years. October 14th, 1874, he was married to Miss Katie Goodrich at Belleview, Michigan. Two months

later he and his wife came to Jackson County, Kansas,wheretheysettled eight and one-half miles northwest of Holton on a farm. In 1905 Mr. Abele moved to Holton to his present home.

The following children were born to them: Rose Ella Abele, Mrs. Hattie Meyle, Chas. G. Abele, Eddie Louis Abele who died November 26th, 1899 and Leon G. Abele. Mr. Abele died of hemorrhage of the stomach ln San Antonio, Texas; his death being a shock to both relatives and friends. He was sixty-seven years, eight months and thirteen days old at bis death.

There were present at the funeral seven grandchildren, his sister, Mrs. John Esch and husband of Burlington, Michigan; two cousins George Hitt, and Mrs. Fred Meyle of Michigan; also Mr. and Mrs. George Goodrich from Oklahoma and Phil Goodrich of Jackson County, both brothers of Mrs. Abele. Mr. Abele was a member of the Workman lodge, which lodge rendered their services in the burial at the cemetery in every way they could.

Godfrey D. Abele was a citizen of Jackson County for forty-two years, and was vice president of the State Bank of Holton. Before coming to Kansas, he worked for one farmer in Michigan for seven years, and the experience gained there, supplemented gained there, supplemented by his thrift and industry soon enabled him to make a success of his calling. Mr. Abele was a progressive farmer and always ready to assist his neighbors and friends, who required his help or advise. Since residing in Holton he has traveled extensively in America and Europe and was well informed regarding conditions at home and abroad. A kind and loving father, a true and constant friend, he will be greatly missed by his loved ones and a host of friends in Holton and Jackson County.

The burial at the Pleasant Grove cemetery on the Parallel was in charge of the Holton lodge of Workmen. A quartet from the Methodist church composed of Mrs. Bender, Mrs. Abel, Mr. Brown and Mr. Bender, with Mrs. Armel at the piano furnished the music. The pall bearers were Henry Keller, Frank Bothe, WillVestal, Pete Bernard, Henry Abbuehl and A.D. Bundy. The honorary pall bearers were J. G. Porterfield, George Hoover, A.D. Walker, W.H. Lasswell, George Gaines and Alex Dunn, Jr.

More About Godfrey D. Abele:
Cause of Death: hemorrhage of the stomach
Census: 14 Jun 1880, Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas ED 102 SD 3 sheet 22 name shown as Abel
Census 2: 1885, Liberty, Jackson Co, Kansas page 19
Census 3: 22 Jun 1900, Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas ED 60 SD 1 sheet 5b
Emigration: 1866, US
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas

More About Godfrey Abele and Katharina Goodrich:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1874, Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Katharina Goodrich and Godfrey Abele are:

2719 i. Rose Ella[9] Abele, born 1875 in Kansas; died 1960 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.

More About Rose Ella Abele:
Census: 1930, 720 Iowa Street; Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas
Census 2: 1940, 720 Iowa Street; Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas
Census 3: 14 Apr 1950, 614 Wisconsin, apartment 3; Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas ED 43-15 sheet 23

\+ 2720 ii. Hattie A. Abele, born 13 Jun 1878 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 18 Feb 1948 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.

\+ 2721 iii. Charles Goodrich Abele, born 14 May 1881 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 15 Dec 1957 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.

2722 iv. Edward Louis (Eddie) Abele, born 07 May 1886 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 26 Mar 1899 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.

\+ 2723 v. Leon Godfrey Abele, born 09 Apr 1894 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 18 Sep 1952 in Lawrence, Douglas Co, Kansas.

1161. John (Johann Georg Gutekunst)[8] Goodrich (Johann Kaspar[7] Gutekunst, Magdalena[6] Luz, Johann Kaspar[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Jul 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 1944 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Finley** 05 Feb 1889 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of William Finley. She was

born 20 Jan 1869 in Kent Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1929 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Finley:
Cause of Death: appendicitis

More About John Goodrich and Bertha Finley:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1889, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of John Goodrich and Bertha Finley are:

+ 2724 i. Julian Lewis[9] Goodrich, born 13 Oct 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1941 in Waukegan, Lake Co, Illinois.

2725 ii. Leon E. Goodrich, born 02 Jun 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1943 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married (1) Myrtle Cecelia Johnson 31 Dec 1917 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 28 Aug 1891 in Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1972 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married (2) Bernice ? Bef. 1942; born Aft. 1892.

Notes for Leon E. Goodrich:
Chicago - Leon Goodrich, formerly of Chicago, at Grand Haven, Michigan, Sept. 28, 1943, husband of Bernice Goodrich, son of John K. Goodrich. Funeral at Alt's mortuary, 429 Turner Avenue N. W, Grand Rapids, Michigan, Thursday, at 2:30.

More About Leon E. Goodrich:
Cause of Death: carcinoma of colon 6 months; metastasis to bones 3 months
Occupation: milling machine operator Ottawa Steel Products

More About Leon Goodrich and Myrtle Johnson:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1917, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Leon Goodrich and Bernice ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1942

1163. Philip (Philip H. Goodrich)[8] Gutekunst (Johann Kaspar[7], Magdalena[6] Luz, Johann Kaspar[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Oct 1865 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1950 in Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas. He married **Alice Ethel Wolfley** 03 Apr 1901 in Holton, Brown Co, Kansas, daughter of Jacob Wolfley and Nancy Williams. She was born 1875 in Kansas, and died 1951 in Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansaa.

More About Philip (Philip H. Goodrich) Gutekunst:
Census: 06 Jun 1900, Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 123 SD 1 sheet 3a
Census 2: 04 May 1910, Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 131 SD 1 sheet 9b
Census 3: 26 Jan 1920, Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 137 SD 101 sheet 3b
Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 66-28 SD 4 sheet 3a
Census 5: 1940, Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 66-9 SD 1 sheet 1a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas
Occupation 2: 1940, farm laborer Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansaa

More About Alice Ethel Wolfley:
Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Philip Gutekunst and Alice Wolfley:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1901, Holton, Brown Co, Kansas

Children of Philip Gutekunst and Alice Wolfley are:

+ 2726 i. Alice Rose[9] Goodrich, born 09 Mar 1902 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 04 Feb 1989 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

2727 ii. Robert Henry Goodrich, born 02 Jan 1904 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 11 Nov 1984 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

Notes for Robert Henry Goodrich:
Wetmore – Robert Henry Goodrich, 80, Wetmore, died Sunday night Nov. 11, 1984 at Sebetha Hospital.

He was born Jan. 2, 1904, in Wetmore, and lived in the Wetmore and Pleasant Grove communities most of his life. Mr. Goodrich was a member of the Wetmore United Methodist Church.

Surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Alice Rose McGraw, Southwest City, Missouri, and Mrs. Louise Niemann, Salina; and a nephew, Louis Niemann, Omaha, Nebraska. He was preceded in death by a brother, Edward, and a sister, Josephine Woolsey.

The funeral will be at 1 p.m. Wednesday at the Mercer Funeral Home, Holton, the Rev. Gaylord Plummer officiating. Burial will be in Pleasant Grove Cemetery. The family suggests memorials to the Bancroft Community Church or the Arthritis Foundation.

More About Robert Henry Goodrich:
Census: 11 Apr 1950, Wetmore, Nemaha Co, Kansaa ED 66-32 sheet 8
Occupation: 1950, farmer Wetmore, Nemaha Co, Kansaa

\+ 2728 iii. Josephine Goodrich, born Bet. 26 Jun 1906 - 10 Mar 1908 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 30 May 1972 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri.

2729 iv. Edward Philip Goodrich, born 07 Aug 1911 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 07 Jun 1955 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Jean Ethel ?; born 1915; died 12 Dec 1998 in Los Angeles Co, California.

\+ 2730 v. Mary Anna Louise Goodrich, born 12 May 1914 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 27 Sep 2001 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

1164. George (Gutekunst)[8] Goodrich (Johann Kaspar[7] Gutekunst, Magdalena[6] Luz, Johann Kaspar[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Apr 1866 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1949 in Kaw City, Longwood Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma. He married **Anna C. ?** 1895. She was born Oct 1870 in Kansas, and died 1942 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas.

Notes for George (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Kaw City – George Goodrich 82, prominent Kay County pioneer, died Tuesday morning Feb. 12, 1949 at the Ponca City hospital. He was taken to the hospital Saturday after first becoming ill Friday night. Friday night, Goodrich called to neighbors, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Wolfenbarger, to come over, telling them he was sick. He apparently, recovered, however, and they returned home. The following morning, Wolfenbarger found Goodrich unconscious on the floor near a divan with a small heater turned very high. It was later believed that he suffered a heart attack. A successful retired farmer, Goodrich came to this area at the opening of the Cherokee Strip and homesteaded near Uncas. He would have been 83 next April.

Surviving him is one son, Harold of Arkansas City. His wife preceded him in death about six years ago. She is buried in Wetmore, Kansas. Funeral arrangements for Goodrich are pending at the Whitlock funeral home.

More About George (Gutekunst) Goodrich:
Census: 1885, Liberty, Jackson Co, Kansas page 19 living w/ borther-in-law G. D. Able family
Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, Kildare Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma ED 92 SD 219 sheet 7a
Census 3: 1910, 2nd ward Kaw City, Longwood Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma
Census 4: 13 Jan 1920, Oak Street; 2nd ward Kaw City, Longwood Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma ED 135 SD 8 sheet 3b
Census 5: 15 Apr 1930, Oak Street; Kaw City, Kay Co, Oklahoma ED 36-16 SD 2 sheet 7a
Census 6: 10 Apr 1940, Main Street; Kaw City, Longwood Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma ED 36-17 SD 8 sheet 61a
Occupation: 1885, farm hand Liberty, Jackson Co, Kansas
Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Kildare Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma
Occupation 3: 1910, real estate man Kaw City, Longwood Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma
Occupation 4: 1920, dealer automobile Kaw City, Longwood Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma
Occupation 5: 1930, invester farm lands Kaw City, Kay Co, Oklahoma

More About Anna C. ?:
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About George Goodrich and Anna ?:
Marriage: 1895

Children of George Goodrich and Anna ? are:

2731 i. baby[9] Goodrich, born Aft. 1895 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansaa; died in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansaa.

2732 ii. Harold George Goodrich, born 13 Dec 1898 in Kaw City, Kay Co, Oklahoma; died Aft. 1920.

1167. Elisabetha[8] Gutekunst (Johann Georg[7], Magdalena[6] Luz, Johann Kaspar[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1937 in Winterbach, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Muehleisen** 14 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Muehleisen and Dorothea Vogt. He was born 10 Nov 1852 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Muehleisen:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Muehleisen and Elisabetha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Gutekunst and Johann Muehleisen is:

2733 i. Johann Jacob[9] Muehleisen, born 22 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1168. Anna[8] Vogt (Christina Katharina[7] Gutekunst, Magdalena[6] Luz, Johann Kaspar[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30 Jun 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlob Kaz** 16 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Christina Vogt. He was born 06 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Kaz:
Occupation: locksmith & bricklayer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Vogt and Christian Kaz are:

2734 i. Katharina[9] Kaz, born 12 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2735 ii. Sofie Kaz, born 24 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 2736 iii. Christian Kaz, born 05 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2737 iv. Katharine Kaz, born 03 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 2738 v. Robert Kaz, born 14 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2739 vi. Friedrich Kaz, born 16 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2740 vii. Marie Kaz, born 05 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1951 in Bern, Switzerland. She married Arnold Haldemann 02 May 1931 in Bern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1880.

More About Arnold Haldemann and Marie Kaz:
Marriage: 02 May 1931, Bern, Switzerland

2741 viii. Eduard Kaz, born 30 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1965 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Klara Pauline Heim 31 Jul 1915 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Eduard Kaz and Klara Heim:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1915, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

2742 ix. Anna Kaz, born 24 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2743 x. Albert Kaz, born 25 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2744 xi. Otto Kaz, born 20 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1980 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Hilda Volz 30 Oct 1933 in Darmsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Otto Kaz and Hilda Volz:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1933, Darmsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

2745 xii. Emma Kaz, born 13 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1169. Katharina Barbara[8] Vogt (Christina Katharina[7] Gutekunst, Magdalena[6] Luz, Johann Kaspar[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Esch** 19 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Esch and Magdalena Luz. He was born 08 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Esch:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Esch and Katharina Vogt:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Barbara Vogt is:
2746 i. Martha Katharina[9] Vogt, born 11 Oct 1883 in Michigan; died 21 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martha Katharina Vogt:
Baptism: 16 Oct 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Jacob & Martha Jedele

Children are listed above under (940) Christian Esch.

1170. Johann Christoph[8] Vogt (Christina Katharina[7] Gutekunst, Magdalena[6] Luz, Johann Kaspar[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Katharina Koehle** 25 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Koehle. She was born 20 Dec 1858 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Vogt:
Occupation: weaver, quarryman, day laborer & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Maria Koehle:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Vogt and Maria Koehle are:
2747 i. Georg Christoph[9] Vogt, born 24 Nov 1883 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1960 in Schawben Hall, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Haberrot 15 Feb 1912 in Untermuenkheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Georg Vogt and Karoline Haberrot:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1912, Untermuenkheim, Wurtemberg

2748 ii. Friedrike Vogt, born 21 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1955 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married Franz Joseph Saenger 01 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Franz Saenger and Friedrike Vogt:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

\+ 2749 iii. Katharine Vogt, born 29 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1938 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 2750 iv. Martin Vogt, born 01 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2751 v. Elisabetha Vogt, born 12 Jun 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 2752 vi. Maria Vogt, born 30 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1977 in Bruchsal, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg.
+ 2753 vii. Georg Friedrich Vogt, born 17 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1963 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
2754 viii. Jakob Vogt, born 29 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1917 in gefallen.
+ 2755 ix. Anna Vogt, born 24 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1992 in Ergenzingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 2756 x. Bertha Vogt, born 11 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1173. Martin[8] Vogt (Christina Katharina[7] Gutekunst, Magdalena[6] Luz, Johann Kaspar[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Kaz** 02 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 29 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:
Occupation: weaver & day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Vogt and Anna Kaz are:
+ 2757 i. Maria[9] Vogt, born 11 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
2758 ii. Elsa Vogt, born 20 Jul 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1972 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2759 iii. Anna Vogt, born 02 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Vogt:
Medical Information: blind

2760 iv. Christian Vogt, born 07 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1941 in Aspern. He married Lina Pauline Hahn 07 Aug 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Feb 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Vogt and Lina Hahn:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2761 v. Elise Vogt, born 05 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2762 vi. Elise Vogt, born 21 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Erwin Haar 31 Dec 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Hermann Haar and Elise Vogt:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

1175. Conrad[8] Beutler (Jakob[7], Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Dec 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1905 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Catharina Stanger** 26 Aug 1856 in Walddorf near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Stanger. She was born 31 Dec 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1915 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Beutler and Rosine Stanger:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1856, Walddorf near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Beutler and Rosine Stanger are:
2763 i. Johann Georg[9] Beutler, born 22 Sep 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2764 ii. Christine Beutler, born 24 Jan 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2765 iii. Conrad Beutler, born 13 May 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 2766 iv. Rosine Catherine Beutler, born 02 Nov 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1942 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2767 v. Maria Beutler, born 02 Aug 1874 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1176. Christian[8] Beutler (Jakob[7], Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Oct 1831 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1909 in Michigan. He married **Christina Rentschler** 16 Jun 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Nov 1835 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1895 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Beutler:
Census: 23 Jun 1900, Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 2 sheet 17a living w/ son Jacob Beutler's family
Emigration: 1897, US
Occupation: shoe repairman Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Beutler and Christina Rentschler:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1857, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Beutler and Christina Rentschler are:
+ 2768 i. Jacob[9] Beutler, born 24 Aug 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1930 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan.
2769 ii. Conrad Beutler, born 07 Mar 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2770 iii. Anna Maria Beutler, born 22 Jul 1860 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1860 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2771 iv. Christian Beutler, born 25 Jun 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1177. Katharina[8] Beutler (Jakob[7], Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Apr 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1901 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Andreas Walz** 12 Jun 1860 in Walddorf near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Walz and Katharina Gaenssle. He was born 30 Nov 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1915 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Beutler:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1860, Walddorf near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Beutler and Johann Walz are:
2772 i. Catharina[9] Walz, born 31 Jan 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 2773 ii. Katharina Sara Walz, born 30 Sep 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2774 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 08 Sep 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Adam Hiller 04 Aug 1891 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jun 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hiller and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1891, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2775 iv. Jacob Walz, born 25 Sep 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Guenther 17 Jan 1892 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 12 Dec 1864 in Beihingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz and Christina Guenther:
Marriage: 17 Jan 1892, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2776 v. Katharina Anna Walz, born 11 Oct 1868 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Andreas Kirn 20 Oct 1890 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Nov 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kirn and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1890, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2777 vi. Christine Walz, born 08 Dec 1870 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2778 vii. Friederike Walz, born 03 Dec 1872 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2779 viii. Christiane Walz, born 16 Oct 1874 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2780 ix. Johann Andreas Conrad Walz, born 22 Jul 1876 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1178. Johann Jakob[8] Beutler (Jakob[7], Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Mar 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1928 in Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Catherine ?** 1872. She was born Nov 1845 in Baden or Michigan, and died Aft. 1920.

More About Johann Jakob Beutler:
Burial: Jul 1928, Highland Cemetery Highland, Oakland Co, Michigan
Census: 18 Jun 1880, Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 254 SD 3 sheet 31 shown as Jacob Beutler 40 wife Catherine 34, children: Lena 8 Katie 6, John Jacob 5, Albert 4, Emma 2 & Christian 8/12, also nephew Jacob Beutler 20
Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 6 sheet 7b
Emigration: US to Milfort
Occupation: 1880, brewer Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Catherine ?:
Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Johann Beutler and Catherine ?:
Marriage: 1872

Children of Johann Beutler and Catherine ? are:

2781 i. Lena[9] Beutler, born 02 Sep 1871 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
2782 ii. Katie Beutler, born 18 Feb 1874 in Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 1895 in Oakland Co, Michigan.
\+ 2783 iii. Jacob (Jake Bentler) Beutler, born Bet. 19 Feb 1875 - 1876 in Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan; died Jul 1962 in Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan.
2784 iv. Albert M. (Beutler) Bentler, born 1876 in Michigan; died 1960 in Michigan. He married Mary Greichek 24 Aug 1910 in Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1887 in Michigan; died 1956 in Michigan.

More About Albert M. (Beutler) Bentler:
Burial: 1960, Mt. Carmel Cemetery Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census: 28 Jan 1920, 413 Nona; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 798 SD 145 sheet 22a
Census 2: 01 May 1930, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 SD 14 sheet 5b
Census 3: 10 May 1940, Fenton Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-14 SD 6 sheet 21a
Occupation: 1920, inspector Ford Tractor Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, farmer Fenton, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Mary Greichek:
Burial: 1956, Mt. Carmel Cemetery Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Albert Bentler and Mary Greichek:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1910, Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan

2785 v. Emma Beutler, born 1878 in Michigan; died 18 Sep 1891 in Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan.
2786 vi. Christian Beutler, born 1879 in Michigan.
2787 vii. John Beutler, born 11 Oct 1880 in Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1881 in Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan.
2788 viii. William (Beutler) Bentler, born 31 Oct 1886 in Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 1977 in Michigan. He married Sue Anne ?; born 1896 in South Dakota; died 1987 in Michigan.

More About William (Beutler) Bentler:
Census: 11 Apr 1930, 1st Street; Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 27-1 SD 13 sheet 9b
Occupation: 1930, barber barber shop Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

2789 ix. Frank Beutler, born Mar 1888 in Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.

1183. Konrad[8] Walz (Katharina[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Nov 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1924 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Graf** 10 Jun 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Graf and Christina Schwenk. She was born 10 Sep 1837 in Kalberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1899 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:
Occupation: shoe repairman Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Christina Graf:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1862, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Walz and Christina Graf are:

+	2790	i.	Jacob[9] Walz, born 15 Jun 1860 in Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
	2791	ii.	Johannes Michael Walz, born 27 Feb 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	2792	iii.	Conrad Walz, born 17 Apr 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	2793	iv.	Catharina Walz, born 08 Apr 1869 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	2794	v.	Christina Walz, born 23 May 1872 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	2795	vi.	Maria Walz, born 11 Jul 1874 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1184. Christina[8] Walz (Katharina[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Jun 1835 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Walz** 29 Jun 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 11 Jan 1821 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1885 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz and Christina Walz:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1862, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Christian Walz are:

2796	i.	Catharina[9] Walz, born 06 Jun 1863.
2797	ii.	Andreas Walz, born 19 Nov 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1869 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2798	iii.	Jacob Walz, born 31 May 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2799	iv.	Jacob Walz, born 23 Dec 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2800	v.	Barbara Walz, born 14 Nov 1869 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1870 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2801	vi.	Johann Andreas Walz, born 24 Apr 1871 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2802	vii.	Barbara Walz, born 26 Jan 1873 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2803	viii.	Maria Walz, born 17 May 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Adolf Hofacker 05 Aug 1893 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1869.
		More About Gustav Hofacker and Maria Walz: Marriage: 05 Aug 1893, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
2804	ix.	Dorothea Walz, born 18 Jan 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2805	x.	Conrad Walz, twin, born 08 May 1878 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1879 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2806	xi.	baby Walz, twin, born 08 May 1878 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1878 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1195. Friedrich[8] Schmid (Christina Elisabeth[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 31 Oct 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Caroline Friederike Benz** 29 May 1855 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Benz and Catharine

Duerr. She was born 09 Nov 1836 in Besigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1899 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Schmid:
Burial: Sep 1910, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan
Census: 21 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 205 name shown as Smith
Census 2: 04 Jun 1870, 1st Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 30 name shown as Fredrick Schmid Jr.
Census 3: 12 Jun 1880, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 53 name shown as Fredrick Smith
Occupation: 1860, confectioner Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1870, clerk in dry good store owner by Frederick Schmid Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Caroline Friederike Benz:
Burial: Feb 1899, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Schmid and Caroline Benz:
Marriage: 29 May 1855, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Schmid and Caroline Benz are:

2807 i. Friedrich Conradt[9] Schmid, born Abt. 07 Mar 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Conradt Schmid:
Cause of Death: drowned

\+ 2808 ii. Amelia Carolina (Emiliy or Emma) Schmid, born 21 Jun 1857 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1929 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

2809 iii. Edward L. (Schmid) Smith, born 07 Nov 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1929 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Edward L. (Schmid) Smith:
Property: 1948, owned with brother Albert hunting cabin 30 miles from Alpena, Michigan

\+ 2810 iv. Julia Henrica Schmid, born Jul 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1932 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

\+ 2811 v. Albert A. (Schmid) Smith, born 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1931 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.

\+ 2812 vi. Malinda Jane Rice Schmid, born 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1912 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan.

\+ 2813 vii. Eugene Frederich (Smith) Schmid, born 16 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1946 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

2814 viii. Francis Ida Schmid, born Bet. 1872 - 1875 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1932 in St. Paul, Minnesota. She married (1) Henry J. Simonete; born 04 Nov 1876 in Stillwater, Washington Co, Minnesota; died 23 Feb 1920 in Ramsey, Minnesota. She married (2) John Jacob Frederick 24 Dec 1889 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 1865 in Indiana; died 04 Apr 1954 in Clarkston, Asotin Co, Washington.

More About John Frederick and Francis Schmid:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1889, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

2815 ix. Frederick Otto Schmid, born 23 Mar 1876 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Otto Schmid:
Burial: Sep 1880, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

2816 x. Minnie C. Schmid, born 16 Feb 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Minnie C. Schmid:
Burial: Jul 1880, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

2817 xi. Leon Schmid, born Aft. 1877 in Michigan; died 08 Sep 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Leon Schmid:
Burial: Sep 1892, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

1196. Johann Konrad[8] Schmid (Christina Elisabeth[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Sep 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1930 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Catharina Horning** 09 Feb 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Hornung and Christina Stollsteimer. She was born 03 Oct 1836 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Konrad Schmid:
Cause of Death: hardening of arteries
Census: 20 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 204 worth $300/200
Census 2: 13 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 201 worth $2,000
Census 3: 26 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 309c name shown as Smith
Census 4: 07 Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 117 sheet 2a
Census 5: 15 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 2a
Census 6: 03 Jan 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 2a
Emigration: 1846, US
Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property 2: 1880, Section 1 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 110 acres
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Catharina Horning:
Baptism: 16 Oct 1836, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 27 Jan 1884, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 75 lot 33
Cause of Death: tumor

More About Johann Schmid and Christina Horning:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1856, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Schmid and Christina Horning are:

2818 i. Frederick Karl[9] Schmid, born 15 Jul 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1936 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Katharina Elisabetha Fellenberger 03 Dec 1884 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Nov 1864 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Karl Schmid:
Baptism: 02 Aug 1857, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 14 Mar 1936, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic myocarditis
Census: 22 Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 10b living w/ mother-in-law Elizabeth Fellenberger
Census 2: 12 May 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 7b
Census 5: 1930, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1884, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Elisabetha Fellenberger:
Burial: 12 Sep 1928, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cancer
Children: 1900, none
Hospital at death: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Schmid and Katharina Fellenberger:
Marriage: 03 Dec 1884, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2819 ii. Karl Gottlieb Schmid, born 14 Sep 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Gottlieb Schmid:
Cause of Death: tuberculosis
Census: 30 Apr 1930, Main Street Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 16b living w/ brother Timothy Schmid
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 2820 iii. Martha Barbara Schmid, born 18 Jul 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1936 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2821 iv. Jonathan Emanuel Schmid, born 15 Mar 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jonathan Emanuel Schmid:
Baptism: 22 Apr 1863, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2822 v. Nathanel Schmid, born 16 May 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Nathanel Schmid:
Baptism: 06 Jun 1865, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2823 vi. Robert Schmid, born 20 Jun 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 1895 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Schmid:
Baptism: 30 Jun 1866, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 11 Jul 1895, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 75 lot 33

\+ 2824 vii. Clara Ida Schmid, born 29 Sep 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2825 viii. Timothias (Timothy) Schmid, born 21 Jul 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Timothias (Timothy) Schmid:
Baptism: 21 Aug 1870, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Philipp Seeger & Maria Heininger
Burial: Mar 1952, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 75 lot 33
Census: 30 Apr 1930, Main Street Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan SD 81-32 SD 14 sheet 16b w/ siblings: Carl G. & Ida
Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 9630 Saline-Milan Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-55 SD 2 sheet 4a
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2826 ix. Ida Schmid, born 11 May 1873 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1958 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Schmid:
1: Sep 1949, visited brother & his wife Saginaw, Michigan
Baptism: 06 Jul 1873, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Friedrich & Barbara Hornung
Census: 30 Apr 1930, Main Street Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 16b living w/ brother Timothy Schmid
Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 9630 Saline-Milan Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-55 SD 2 sheet 4a living w/ brother Timothy Schmid
Residence: 1948, 1122 Olivia Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2827 x. Oskar Schmid, born 29 Jun 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Ida Louise Schanz 20 Dec 1906 in Essex Co, Ontario, Canada; born 24 Aug 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1951.

Notes for Oskar Schmid:

Oscar Schmid, 57 years of age, of Pittsfield Township, died Monday morning August 24, 1936 in St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, after an extended illness. He was born June 29, 1879, in Scio Township, the son of J. Conrad and Katherine Horning Schmid. He had resided the last 11 years in Pittsfield Township, formerly living in Ann Arbor for 12 years.

He was married to Ida Schanz of Ann Arbor on December 20, 1906, and is survived by the widow, a brother, Timothy, of Saline; two sister, Miss Ida Schmid of Saline and Mrs. Jacob Huber of Norvell, and several nephews and nieces.

Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock yesterday afternoon at the Muehlig chapel in Ann Arbor, Rev. Theodore Schmale officiating. Interment was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Oskar Schmid:
Baptism: 24 Aug 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Friedrich & Barbara Hornung
Burial: 26 Aug 1936, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cancer right kidney; metastases to lungs & mediastinum
Census 2: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 30 Apr 1930, Main Street Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 16b
Occupation: 1930, machinist factory Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: machinist Hoover Steele Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ida Louise Schanz:
Census: 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Oskar Schmid and Ida Schanz:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1906, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

1197. Johann Adam[8] Schmid (Christina Elisabeth[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 31 Aug 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1924 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea Barbara Haas** 20 Feb 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Haas and Maria Kaercher. She was born 12 Oct 1842 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1917 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Adam Schmid:

Adam Schmid, one of Lima's oldest and respected farmers, passed away Sunday morning, January 16, 1924, after a lingering illness. Mr. Schmid was born in Walddorf, Wurtemberg, Germany, on August 31, 1839. He came to this country, when he was 8 years of age. In 1868 he married Barbara Hass, of Freedom Township. Mr. Schmid resided on the farm where he passed away, for 58 years.

He is survived by a son, Julius Schmid, at home, one daughter, Mrs. Eisemann of Freedom, one brother, J. Conrad Schmid, of Pittsfield Township, two sisters, Mrs. Catherine Haas, of Dixboro, and Mrs. Dora Knapp of Freedom.

The funeral was held Wednesday January 18, at 10:30 Eastern time at the residence and later at Salem Church, with Rev. Bodmor officiating, interment in Salem Church Cemetery.

More About Johann Adam Schmid:
Burial: Jan 1924, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 10 lot 20
Census: 04 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 192R worth $6,800/1,300
Census 2: 07 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 1 name shown as Smith
Census 3: 05 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 95 SD 2 sheet 3b name shown as Schmidt
Census 5: 10 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ son Julius F. Schmid
Emigration: 1866, US
Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dorothea Barbara Haas:

Burial: 19 Nov 1917, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 10 lot 19
Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Johann Schmid and Dorothea Haas:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1868, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Schmid and Dorothea Haas are:

+ 2828 i. Louisa Henrietta (Addie)[9] Schmid, born 02 Feb 1869 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1946 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

2829 ii. Julius Friedrich Schmid, born 06 Sep 1871 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1948 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Ida Anna Wenk 28 Jan 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Feb 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Julius Friedrich Schmid:
Julius F. Schmid died suddenly about 1:30 Monday afternoon April 12, 1948 on the farm at 11301 Scio Church Road where he was born Sept. 6, 1871, and where he had lived all his life. He was the son of Adam and Barbara Haas Schmid. Mr. Schmid was, a rural school teacher at Rogers Corners for a number of years following his graduation from Chelsea High School in 1893. He was married to Miss Ida Wenk on Jan. 28, 1933. In addition to his wife he is survived by two nieces, Mrs. Roy Feldkamp of Clinton, and Mrs. Ralph Grossman of Ann Arbor, and two nephews, Erwin Eiseman of Ann Arbor, and Otto Eiseman of Chelsea.
Funeral services will be held at 1:30; Friday afternoon at the Salem's Lutheran Church in Scio Township of which Mr. Schmid had been a life-long member. Rev. Arthur Wacker will officiate and burial will take place in the church cemetery. Friends may call at the residence until Friday noon. The body will lie in state at the church from 12:80 until the services. Mr. Schmid's death hours, Mr. Brenner having died sudden Schmid home at 3:30 a.m. followed the death of John Brenner, his hired man for the past thirty-two years by about ten minutes.

More About Julius Friedrich Schmid:
Burial: Apr 1948, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 10 lot 19
Census: 10 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 4b
Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, 11304 Scio Church Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 1b
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ida Anna Wenk:
Burial: Sep 1967, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 10 lot 18
Census: 10 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ future husband Julius F. Schmid
Social Security Number: 369-34-3686

More About Julius Schmid and Ida Wenk:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1933, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: parsonage of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1199. Catharina Dorothea[8] Schmid (Christina Elisabeth[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30 Jul 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1931 in Freedom, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jakob Knapp** 15 Mar 1866 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Knapp and Anna Nothwang. He was born 15 Mar 1842 in Pennsylvania, and died 10 May 1905 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Catharina Dorothea Schmid:
Mrs. Katherine Dorothea Knapp, 87, widow of the late John Knapp, died Monday morning June 1, 1931 at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. Jacob Hasenfuss in Freedom Township. She was born July 30, 1843, in Germany, and had been a member of the Bethel, church in Freedom Township and the Ladies Aid society for many years.
She is survived by the daughter, Mrs. Hasenfuss of Freedom; a son, Adam of Clinton; three grandchildren and many nephews and nieces.

Funeral services this afternoon with a private service at 1:30 at the Hasenfuss residence, preceding services at 2 o'clock at the Bethel church. Rev. J. Meyer will officiate, and interment will be in the church cemetery.

More About Catharina Dorothea Schmid:
Burial: Jun 1931, bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 23 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ son-in-law Jacob Hasenfuss's family
Census 2: 28 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 7b living w/ son-in-law Jacob J. Hasenfuss's family
Emigration: 1847, US
Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with daughter Emma

Notes for Johann Jakob Knapp:
Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

J. KNAPP. One of the leading German-American farmers of Freedom Township is he whose name is at the head of this sketch, where he owns a farm on section 35. He is a son of John Jacob Knapp, a native of Wurtemberg, Germany. The elder Mr. Knapp while in his native land learned the business of a butcher, but later became a farmer. Our subject's mother was Anna Mary (Northway) Knapp, also a native of Wurtemberg. The family emigrated to America in 1828-29, settling first in Philadelphia, where the head of the family followed the business of butchering for a period of about three years. In 1842 they came to Michigan and settled upon the farm which our subject now owns in Freedom Township.

At the time of our subject's advent hither there were but few improvements in the township. The country was almost all heavily timbered and there was on the place a tiny log house and a log stable. Our subject's father died in 1857. His mother survived until 1884. They were the parents of five children, two of whom are now living—our subject and his brother, William J., who is in the hardware business at Chelsea. The religious training to which Jacob Knapp was brought up was that of the Evangelical Church of which his parents were members, the father having been a Deacon in the same. He also took an active part in local politics and was an old-line Whig. Many times he stood as candidate for various offices in this locality, but his party was in hopeless minority.

Jacob Knapp was the eldest child born to his parents, his birthday being March 15, 1842, and his natal place being Philadelphia. The same year the family came to Michigan where as the child grew older he attended the district school and acquired a practical knowledge of the ordinary branches there taught. He also had the additional advantages of a short time at the Union School of Jackson. The decease of his father occurring when he was fifteen years of age, three years later be assumed the full charge of the farm and has ever since remained here. He is now the owner of two hundred and fifty-two acres, having about one hundred and seventy-five acres under cultivation. He carries on general farming. Since becoming proprietor in full of the place our subject has greatly increased its value by adding to its buildings and erecting new barns. He here has a very pleasant home and everything required to lead a comfortable and happy life. He is the owner of some fine stock, making a specialty of fine-wool sheep. He also has some fine draft horses and ideals in the last named stock to quite a considerable extent, making frequent trips to Ohio for the purpose of their buying the finer breeds.

In 1866 the original of our sketch was married to Miss Dora Schmidt, a daughter of Peter and Christina (Beutler) Schmidt, who came to Michigan about 1843-44, settling first in Scio Township. The decease of Mrs. Knapp's parents occurred at our subject's home, they passing away within two years of each other. They were the parents of seven children, all of whom are living. Mrs. Knapp was born in Germany in 1843. She there received a good education. Our subject and his wife have had their union blessed by the birth of two children—Adam, who is now a student at the High School at Manchester, and Emma Johanna Christina, who attends school at home. Our subject and his wife are members of the Evangelical Church in Freedom Township. He of whom we write has been an incumbent of local offices in the district for many years. He is a member of the Ancient Order of United Workmen at Manchester, and is a Trustee of that society at the present time. He also united with the Knights of Honor of Manchester, where he also occupies a position of Trustee. He moreover belongs to the Arbeiter Verein of of Manchester and is a Trustee of that order; he is also a member of the Masonic order of Manchester. In

politics Mr. Knapp has always been very active and is a warm adherent of the Democratic Party. He has served as Constable of Freedom Township and as Highway Commissioner for many years and for five years held the position of Drain Commissioner; was Township Clerk for three years and Deputy Township Clerk for five years and Justice of the Peace for twelve years, which latter office he is now holding. He is also Health Officer at the present time and has been Township Treasurer. In 1880 he was elected County Treasurer and re-elected in 1882 thus serving four years in this capacity. For twelve years past he has attended every county convention and has also served many terms on the Board of Canvass and for eight years past has been an attendant at the District and Senatorial conventions, frequently serving upon political committees. Mr. Knapp is known as figuring among the prominent politicians of this State.

More About Johann Jakob Knapp:
Burial: May 1905, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 30 Jun 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 170R worth $6,000/1,220
Census 2: 10 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 17 son Adam 6
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Knapp and Catharina Schmid:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1866, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Catharina Schmid and Johann Knapp are:

2830 i. Mary[9] Knapp, born 03 Oct 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2831 ii. Jacob Frederick Knapp, born 30 Jun 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2832 iii. Clara Knapp, born Sep 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2833 iv. Philip Knapp, born Dec 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 2834 v. Adam Knapp, born 11 Mar 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1933 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2835 vi. Emma J. Knapp, born 27 Dec 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1947 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Jacob J. (Hosenfus) Hasenfuss 27 Jan 1915 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1888 in (Romania) Prussia; died 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma J. Knapp:
Burial: bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob J. (Hosenfus) Hasenfuss:
Burial: 1967, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 23 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8a
Census 2: 28 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 7b
Census 3: 06 Apr 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 2b
Emigration: 1907, US
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Hasenfuss and Emma Knapp:
Divorce: 07 May 1917, dismissed - Michigan
Marriage: 27 Jan 1915, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1200. Johann Peter Christian[8] Schmid (Christina Elisabeth[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Oct 1844 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1919 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elisabetha Schmid** 13 Jan 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schmid and Anna Ehnis. She was born 30 Mar 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1923 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Peter Christian Schmid:
Burial: 1919, Oak Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 7
Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED ? SD 2 sheet 2b
Emigration: 1846, US

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1896, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elisabetha Schmid:
Burial: 1923, St. Andrews Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Schmid and Elisabetha Schmid:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1875, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Schmid and Elisabetha Schmid are:

+ 2836 i. Clara[9] Schmid, born 15 Oct 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2837 ii. Christina Charlotte Schmid, born 13 Jan 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1913 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Charlotte Schmid:
Burial: Dec 1913, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Jun 1911, employee in hotel during summer Charlevoix, Michigan
Residence: Aug 1912, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

2838 iii. Elizabeth O. (Lissie) Schmid, born 30 Mar 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Edwin Albert Haas Aft. 1930; born 03 Jan 1871 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1940 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth O. (Lissie) Schmid:
1: Jul 1909, vacation Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 30 May 1980, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 11
Census: 01 May 1930, 55 4th Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 7a also living w/ her siblings: Emily 40 & Harold G. 34
Occupation: Jun 1911, employee in hotel during summer Charlevoix, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, practical nurse hospital Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Jan 1909, 302 S. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 369-34-4180

More About Edwin Albert Haas:
Burial: 04 Apr 1940, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 11
Cause of Death: convulsions of the brain
Census: 20 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 15b
Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 2b
Census 4: 01 May 1930, 56 4th Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, house carpenter Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Haas and Elizabeth Schmid:
Marriage: Aft. 1930

2839 iv. Emilie Luise Schmid, born 10 Jan 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emilie Luise Schmid:
Miss Emily Schmid, 67, teacher in the Dexter schools for 23 years and long active in club and church circles, died Sunday morning Sept. 17, 1950 in St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital at Ann Arbor after a long illness. She lived at 7810 Fourth Street, Dexter. Miss Schmid was a charter member of the Dexter Child Study Club and a member of the St. Andrews Evangelical and Reformed Church and the Dexter Woman's Club. She also served as superintendent of the St. Andrews Sunday School and treasurer of the church. The 1950 graduating class of Dexter High School dedicated its year book to her last June. Miss Schmid was born Dec. 10, 1882, in Saline, a daughter of Christian and Elizabeth Schmid, and moved to the Dexter area with her parents in 1892. She was graduated from Dexter Union High School in 1904 and later from Michigan State Normal College. She retired from teaching in 1942.
Surviving are six sisters, Mrs. Clara Parker, Mrs. Lillie Seitz and Mrs. Esther Braun, all of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Charles Christ, and Miss Edwina Schmid, both j of Detroit, and Mrs. Lissie Haas of Dexter. Also, surviving are two brothers, Almann Schmid of Ann Arbor and Harold Schmid of Detroit, and several nieces and, nephews.

Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon at the St. Andrews church, Dexter with Rev. Herbert H. Schowe officiating. Burial was in the St. Andrews Cemetery.

More About Emilie Luise Schmid:
Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1922 - 1950, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2840 v. Lillian Pauline Schmid, born 05 Feb 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Friedrich Seitz 20 May 1911 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Apr 1882 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1926 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Lillian Pauline Schmid:
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 315 Brierwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Friedrich Seitz:
Howell - Monday afternoon Sept. 20, 1926 a call was sent to Sheriff Teeples office to the effect that two men were probably in the Schoollot Lake some three miles northwest of Pinckney and two deputies were at once dispatched to the scene of the accident. Monday afternoon Fred Seitz, aged 41 of 52 Seitz St., Ann Arbor engaged a boat of Guy Hinchey to go fishing on Schoollot Lake. About five o'clock Mr. Hinchey and his daughter Mildred noticed the boat riding at anchor but no one appeared to be in their boat. An investigation followed and one body was located. Jerald Reason of Pinckney dove and recovered the body of Philip Seitz in about ten feet of water. After deputies, Roy Hardy and Burnett arrived. Mr. Hardy recovered the body of the other man in about twelve feet of water.

Coroner Henry Beurrmann decided that an inquest was not necessary and the bodies were taken to Ann Arbor by the Wilkinson ambulance. Fred Seitz watch stopped at 4:55 and the body was recovered at 5:30 showing probable time the men were in the water. Mr. Hinchey is reported as saying that the men although weighing about 200 lbs. each chose a small boat for their fishing. The boat as the Republican is informed was not tipped over but was partly filed with water. Just how the men and the boat were separated may never be known. One of the men was casting and may have lost his balance and have fallen over, the brother may have gone to his rescue. Just why the men in the water did not cling to the sides of the boat is not plain.

Philip Seitz who is survived by his wife and two daughters and his brother are two of a family of six brothers contractors in Ann Arbor.

Philip Seitz, age 41, of 520 Sixth Street and his brother Fred Seitz, 44, of 1003 West Liberty Street, were drowned about 5 o'clock Monday afternoon September 20, 1926 at Schoolot Lake, three miles north of Pinckney. The two men were fishing, when it is believed the boat which was anchored about 30 feet off shore capsized. Henry Benurmann, Howell corner was called and asserted in his opinion, the drowning was accidental. The two went on the lake at 4:30 and as the watch of one stopped at seven minutes to 5 o'clock; the accident is believed to have occurred shortly before 5 o'clock. A paper floating on the water with the name of Philip Seitz written on it, aided in establishing his identity.

The body of Philip was discovered within an hour after the time of the accident is believed to have occurred and his brother's body about 12 o'clock midnight. Both bodies were brought to Hildinger's Funeral home here. Philip Seitz was born October 10, 1885 at Saline and attended the public school there. He came to Ann Arbor 15 years ago, and since had been a carpenter and contractor. For three years, he with his brothers, Fred, Martin, William and Philip formed the firm known as Seitz Brothers, contractors. The past two years he was in business for himself. He was a member of the Carpenter's union and St. Paul's Lutheran Church. He was married April 6, 1911 to Miss Ida Jedele.

Fred Seitz was born April 5, 1882 at Saline and also attended the school there, coming to Ann Arbor about 30 years ago. He was employed as a cabinet maker for six years at the Michigan Furniture Co, and later worked in Detroit and Pontiac. He returned to Ann Arbor in 1913. He was a member of the firm of Seitz Bros, and for about a year had been, working for his brother Philip. He was married May 21, 1911 to Miss Lillie Schmid of Dexter. He was a member of the Carpenter's union and Zion Lutheran Church.

Besides the widow, Philip Seitz is survived by two daughters, Delia and Melinda, both at home. Fred Seitz also leaves six brothers, David Martin, William and Emanuel of Ann Arbor, John of Long Beach, California, and Paul of Saline and three sisters, Mrs. Clara Laubengayer and Mrs. Carl Sweet of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Floyd Wirth of Ypsilanti.

More About Friedrich Seitz:
Burial: Sep 1926, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: drowned
Census: 19 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 10b living w/ Charles H. Miller's family
Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes & hair brown; thumb gone on right hand; fishing with brother Philip at Schoolot Lake
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: woodworker

Occupation 2: 1917, carpenter Seitz Bros. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1900, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: Seitz Bros. Contractors
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 605 Hoover Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Seitz and Lillian Schmid:
Marriage: 20 May 1911, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Andrew's United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 2841 vi. Alman Christian Schmid, born 06 Feb 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2842 vii. Edwina Julie Schmid, born 02 Mar 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1978 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwina Julie Schmid:
1: 1926, vacation in Florida
Burial: 17 Aug 1978, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1906 - 1907, 402 S. 4th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan at the home of Ottmar Eberhard
Social Security Number: 378-32-6731

\+ 2843 viii. Melinda D. Schmid, born Bet. Oct - 09 Dec 1889 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1968 in Yale, St. Clair Co or Croswell, Sanilac Co, Michigan.

2844 ix. Elisabetha Lydia Schmid, born 26 Jan 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1916 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elisabetha Lydia Schmid:
Burial: 1916, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 14
Residence: Jan 1912, 1031 Lotrop Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

\+ 2845 x. Esther Tabetha Schmid, born 20 Jun 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2846 xi. Harold George Schmid, born 09 Oct 1896 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1988 in Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Harold George Schmid:
Burial: Oct 1988, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 14
Occupation: 1930, collector lumber company Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Feb 1926, 4740 ?th Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Jun 1931, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 380-30-5022

1202. Anna Catharina[8] Schmid (Christina Elisabeth[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Mar 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 1930 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Ulrich Haas** 16 Apr 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Haas and Maria Kaercher. He was born 11 Jan 1841 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1892 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Catharina Schmid:
Census: 20 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 15b living w/ son Edwin Haas
Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ son Edwin Haas
Census 4: 01 May 1930, 56 4th Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 7b living w/ son Edwin Haas
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Jacob Ulrich Haas:
Census: 01 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 187R & George Sindlinger age 16 was living with them as farm laborer

Census 2: 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 173b
Occupation: 1880, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 11 & 12 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Haas and Anna Schmid:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1868, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Schmid and Jacob Haas are:

2847 i. John Jacob Ulrich[9] Haas, born 20 Oct 1869 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1892 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2848 ii. Edwin Albert Haas, born 03 Jan 1871 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1940 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth O. (Lissie) Schmid Aft. 1930; born 30 Mar 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Albert Haas:
Burial: 04 Apr 1940, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 11
Cause of Death: convulsions of the brain
Census: 20 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 15b
Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 2b
Census 4: 01 May 1930, 56 4th Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, house carpenter Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth O. (Lissie) Schmid:
1: Jul 1909, vacation Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 30 May 1980, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 11
Census: 01 May 1930, 55 4th Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 7a also living w/ her siblings: Emily 40 & Harold G. 34
Occupation: Jun 1911, employee in hotel during summer Charlevoix, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, practical nurse hospital Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Jan 1909, 302 S. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 369-34-4180

More About Edwin Haas and Elizabeth Schmid:
Marriage: Aft. 1930

\+ 2849 iii. Christina Barbara Haas, born 15 Apr 1872 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2850 iv. Lizzie D. Haas, born 30 Mar 1881 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1204. Christina[8] Schmid (Christina Elisabeth[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Jan 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Jakob Beutler** 08 Nov 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Beutler and Dorothea Beutler. He was born 02 Mar 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1903 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Schmid:
Burial: 09 Dec 1915, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia
Census: 22 Apr 1910, N. Main Street; Chelsea, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 7b living w/ son Edwin Beutler's family
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Georg Jakob Beutler:
Burial: 06 Jun 1903, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: malignant disease of spleen septicemia lencosytsemia & anemia

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 7
Census 2: 17 Jun 1900, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 7a
Emigration: Apr 1875, US
Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Beutler and Christina Schmid:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1877, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Schmid and Georg Beutler are:

+ 2851 i. Edwin William[9] Beutler, born 17 Sep 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1960 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2852 ii. George G. Beutler, born 18 Oct 1881 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1968 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Clara C. ?; born 05 Aug 1886; died 30 Dec 1973 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About George G. Beutler:
Census: 1930, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-48-2720

More About Clara C. ?:
Social Security Number: 375-48-2724

+ 2853 iii. Walter Jacob Beutler, born 10 Sep 1885 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1967 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1205. Friederika[8] Beutler (Daniel[7], Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Jan 1838 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Frey** 09 Feb 1873 in Neubulach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Frey and Magdalena Mueller. He was born 10 Dec 1838 in Altbulach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frey and Friederika Beutler:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1873, Neubulach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederika Beutler and Jakob Frey is:

2854 i. Ludwig Friedrich[9] Frey, born 26 Apr 1874 in Altbulach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1875 in Altbulach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1208. Anna Maria[8] Beutler (Daniel[7], Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Mar 1847 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Gustave August Gutekunst** 23 Aug 1874 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Stephen Gutekunst and Margaretha Breuning. He was born 17 Feb 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Beutler:
Residence: 1922, 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Gustave August Gutekunst:
Census: 1900, 512 N. State; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1851, US
Occupation: laborer
Residence: Bet. 1903 - 1919, 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Gutekunst and Anna Beutler:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1874, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Beutler and Gustave Gutekunst are:

+ 2855 i. Gustav Wilhelm[9] Gutekunst, born 20 Jun 1875 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1947 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2856 ii. Anna Katharina Gutekunst, born 29 Jul 1878 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Katharina Gutekunst:
Occupation: 1905, operator E. Bronk Manufacturing Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, launders Wolverine Laundry Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, operator Jackson Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: 1903, boards 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1905, boards 600 Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Bet. 1910 - 1936, boards 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

+ 2857 iii. Daniel Stephen Gutekunst, born 13 Nov 1882 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2858 iv. Julia P. Gutekunst, born 03 Mar 1890 in Michigan; died 01 Jul 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Julia P. Gutekunst:
Occupation: 1930, operator Jackson Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1936, operator Hillsdale Manufacturing Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1942, operator S.H. Campbell & Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1942, boards 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 367-05-7027

1210. Gottfried (Godfrey)[8] Beutler (Daniel[7], Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Dec 1853 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1909 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ella Pickens** 10 Apr 1890 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Pickens and Cornelia Kendall. She was born 25 Jun 1858 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1951 in Michigan.

More About Gottfried (Godfrey) Beutler:
Burial: 16 Dec 1909, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: carcinoma angina from omentism
Census: 04 Jun 1900, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 104 SD 2 sheet 2a
Emigration: 1872, US
Occupation: 1900, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ella Pickens:
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Gottfried Beutler and Ella Pickens:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1890, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Gottfried Beutler and Ella Pickens is:

2859 i. Anna[9] Beutler, born Oct 1897 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1211. Dorothea[8] Walz (Barbara[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Dec 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1929 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Louis (Louden) Laudenberger** Aft. 1855, son of Philipp Ladenburger and Elizabeth ?. He was born 20 Jul 1831 in Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Louis Laudenberger and Dorothea Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1855

Children of Dorothea Walz and Louis Laudenberger are:

2860 i. Ephraim[9] Laudenberger, born Aft. 1855; died 1879.

2861 ii. Henry (Harry) Laudenberger, born 06 Dec 1857; died 20 May 1940. He married Katharine Berger; born 20 May

1860; died 21 Feb 1915 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

2862 iii. Conrad Laudenberger, born 1859; died 1867.

\+ 2863 iv. Elizabeth Hatfield Laudenberger, born Bet. 27 Mar 1858 - 1859 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Jun 1929 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

\+ 2864 v. Catherine Laudenberger, born 13 Jun 1860 in Pennsylvania; died 02 Dec 1929 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio.

\+ 2865 vi. Margaretha (Maggie) Laudenberger, born 27 Sep 1861 in Pennsylvania; died 17 Aug 1943 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

2866 vii. Anna Laudenberger, born 11 Feb 1863 in Pennsylvania; died 29 Sep 1930 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Harry Soders; born Aft. 1854.

\+ 2867 viii. Daniel Laudenberger, born 07 Jul 1864 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Mar 1916 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

2868 ix. John H. Laudenberger, born 25 Nov 1868 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 May 1937 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Sybilla E. ?; born 13 Mar 1876; died 30 Dec 1954.

\+ 2869 x. William Laudenberger, born 25 Feb 1872 in Pennsylvania; died 17 Mar 1936 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

\+ 2870 xi. Amanda Laudenberger, born 12 May 1873 in Pennsylvania; died 10 Feb 1937 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

\+ 2871 xii. Charles Frank Laudenberger, born 02 Apr 1876 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1935.

\+ 2872 xiii. George Laudenberger, born 19 Aug 1877 in Pennsylvania; died 1926.

2873 xiv. Christian Laudenberger, born 12 Nov 1878 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1930.

2874 xv. Louis D. Laudenberger, born 22 Feb 1890 in Pennsylvania; died 22 Feb 1890.

1212. Andreas Daniel[8] Walz (Barbara[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Nov 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1927 in Ramey, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Annie Mullen** Bef. 1866. She was born 1837 in Germany, and died 11 Feb 1868 in Germany. He married **(2) Susan Amanda Franklin** 05 Nov 1871. She was born 11 Feb 1854.

More About Andreas Walz and Annie Mullen:
Marriage: Bef. 1866

More About Andreas Walz and Susan Franklin:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1871

Children of Andreas Walz and Annie Mullen are:

2875 i. Daniel M.[9] Waltz, born 22 May 1866 in Pennsylvania; died 24 Feb 1925 in David, Tucker Co, West Virginia.

2876 ii. Frank Waltz, born 05 Feb 1868; died 10 Feb 1868.

Children of Andreas Walz and Susan Franklin are:

2877 i. Mary Alice[9] Walz, born 14 Nov 1872.

2878 ii. Conrad Washington Walz, born 22 Feb 1877 in Ramey, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania; died 1946.

2879 iii. Catherine May Walz, born 12 Apr 1879.

2880 iv. ? Walz.

1215. Katharina[8] Walz (Barbara[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Feb 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1931 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Henry Shaub** 28 Feb 1858 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 16 Apr 1834 in Haublen, Hesse, Kassels, Germany, and died 21 Nov 1894 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Henry Shaub and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1858, Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Katharina Walz and Henry Shaub are:

2881 i. Anna Margaraet[9] Shaub, born 03 Oct 1858 in Pennsylvania; died 19 Aug 1859 in Pennsylvania.

\+ 2882 ii. George W. Shaub, born 26 Aug 1860 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Mar 1928 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

2883 iii. Harry W. Shaub, born 18 Nov 1861 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Jan 1904.

2884 iv. Mary Shaub, born 28 Dec 1862 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

2885 v. Catherine Shaub, born 12 Jul 1864 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Jun 1912 in Columbia, Lancaster Co,

Pennsylvania.

2886 vi. Barbara Shaub, born 03 Oct 1865 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Oct 1953 in Chanceford, York Co, Pennsylvania.

\+ 2887 vii. Daniel Waltz Shaub, born 18 Jun 1867 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

2888 viii. John W. Shaub, born 03 Mar 1869 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 May 1909 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

2889 ix. Margareth (Maggie) Shaub, born 31 Jul 1870 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Sep 1953 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

2890 x. Elizabeth W. (lizzie) Shaub, born 04 Oct 1871 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Jun 1952 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

2891 xi. Amanda Shaub, born 12 Oct 1871 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Dec 1881 in Pennsylvania.

2892 xii. Peter Kimmich Shaub, born 16 Apr 1874 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 May 1946 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

2893 xiii. Anna W. Shaub, born 30 Apr 1875 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Jan 1956 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

2894 xiv. Albert Shaub, born 26 Aug 1876 in Pennsylvania; died 09 Jan 1881 in Pennsylvania.

2895 xv. Amanda Shaub, born 1878 in Pennsylvania; died 06 Dec 1881 in Pennsylvania.

2896 xvi. Louisa Shaub, born 04 Feb 1879 in Pennsylvania; died 25 Mar 1896.

\+ 2897 xvii. Sarah (Sadie) Shaub, born 03 Nov 1886 in Pennsylvania; died Aug 1974 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

1222. Christian[8] Mezger (Regina[7] Gutekunst, Michael[6], Regina Barbara[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Renz** 19 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Anna Walz. She was born 04 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Maria Seeger** 07 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele. She was born 26 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mezger:
Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Mezger and Rosina Renz:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Mezger and Christina Seeger:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Mezger and Rosina Renz are:

2898 i. August[9] Mezger, born 25 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 2899 ii. Philippine Mezger, born 09 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2900 iii. Johann Conrad Mezger, born 29 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2901 iv. Rosine Katharine Mezger, born 25 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Kayser Aft. 1900 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About ? Kayser and Rosine Mezger:
Marriage: Aft. 1900, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

\+ 2902 v. Pauline Mezger, born 14 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Mezger and Christina Seeger are:

2903 i. Johann Christian[9] Mezger, born 05 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2904 ii. Georg Friedrich Mezger, born 19 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1953 in Engen,

Germany. He married Karoline Frida Willer 11 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Georg Mezger and Karoline Willer:
Marriage: 11 May 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2905 iii. baby Mezger, born 13 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2906 iv. baby Mezger, born 26 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2907 v. baby Mezger, born 06 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2908 vi. Judith Mezger, born 17 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2909 vii. baby Mezger, born 29 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2910 viii. baby Mezger, born 17 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2911 ix. Richard Mezger, born 07 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2912 x. Marie Mezger, born 01 Jul 1904 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1904 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1223. Johannes[8] Mezger (Regina[7] Gutekunst, Michael[6], Regina Barbara[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Elisabetha Goetsche** 03 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Goetsche and Christina Helber. She was born 27 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mezger:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mezger and Katharina Goetsche:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Mezger and Katharina Goetsche are:

2913 i. baby[9] Mezger, born 18 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2914 ii. Wilhelm Mezger, born 22 Sep 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Birkholz Aft. 1901; born Aft. 1880.

More About Wilhelm Mezger and Margaretha Birkholz:
Marriage: Aft. 1901

2915 iii. Johann Friedrich Mezger, born 25 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2916 iv. Friedrich David Mezger, born 23 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2917 v. baby Mezger, born 28 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 2918 vi. Johannes Mezger, born 19 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2919 vii. baby Mezger, born 13 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2920 viii. Marie Mezger, born 25 Mar 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1977 in Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Gottlieb Kaiser 31 Mar 1920 in Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Carl Kaiser and Marie Mezger:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1920, Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2921 ix. Reinhold Mezger, born 31 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1226. Rebekka[8] Mezger (Regina[7] Gutekunst, Michael[6], Regina Barbara[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Kaz** 01 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Katz and Katharina Katz. He was born 14 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Kaz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Kaz and Rebekka Mezger:
Marriage: 01 May 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rebekka Mezger and Christoph Kaz are:

2922 i. Rosine Katharine[9] Kaz, born 02 Oct 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1959 in Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Schiller 25 Apr 1907 in Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1869.

More About Adolf Schiller and Rosine Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1907, Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2923 ii. Marie Magdalene Kaz, born 22 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 2924 iii. Lina Katz, born 03 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2925 iv. Frida Kaz, born 21 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2926 v. August Kaz, born 14 Nov 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2927 vi. Christiane Kaz, born 18 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2928 vii. Christof Kaz, born 28 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 2929 viii. Wilhelm Katz, born 22 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1227. Rosine Catharine[8] Mezger (Regina[7] Gutekunst, Michael[6], Regina Barbara[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Breuning** 17 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann. He was born 18 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Breuning:
Occupation: cabinet maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Breuning and Rosine Mezger:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1876, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Mezger and Georg Breuning are:

\+ 2930 i. Hermann[9] Breuning, born 06 Jul 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2931 ii. Berta Breuning, born 11 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1965 in Vaihingen, Enz, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Werner 14 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Jakob Werner and Berta Breuning:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

\+ 2932 iii. Frida Breuning, born 01 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 2933 iv. Mathilde Breuning, born 15 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1230. Michael[8] Kaz (Daniel[7] Katz, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning,

Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Mast** 04 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mast and Rosina Woerner. She was born 04 Apr 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaz and Anna Mast:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Kaz and Anna Mast are:

2934 i. Rosine[9] Kaz, born 30 Jun 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2935 ii. Christian Kaz, twin, born 12 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2936 iii. baby Kaz, twin, born 12 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2937 iv. Rosine Kaz, born 24 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 2938 v. Adolf Katz, twin, born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 2939 vi. Marie Kaz, twin, born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2940 vii. Pauline Kaz, born 20 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1232. Anna Maria[8] Katz (Daniel[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Hauser** 26 Feb 1878 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1840 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Hauser and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1878, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Katz and Andreas Hauser is:

2941 i. Carl Wilhelm[9] Hauser, born 20 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1234. Karl[8] Kaz (Daniel[7] Katz, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Nov 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Frank** 07 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of David Frank and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 23 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1909 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kaz:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kaz and Christina Frank:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Kaz and Christina Frank are:

\+ 2942 i. Friedrich[9] Kaz, born 14 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 2943 ii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 06 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1941 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2944 iii. Reinhart Kaz, born 24 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

He married Sophie Schallenmueller 22 Oct 1920 in Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Reinhart Kaz and Sophie Schallenmueller:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1920, Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

2945 iv. Sofie Katz, born 21 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Renz 14 Jul 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Renz and Sofie Katz:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2946 v. Karl Kaz, twin, born 02 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1954 in Welzheim, Rems0Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Oesterle 08 Jun 1928 in Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Karl Kaz and Rosa Oesterle:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1928, Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

2947 vi. Katharina Kaz, twin, born 02 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1986 in Friedberg, Germany. She married Paul Gottlob Mauz 09 Oct 1936 in Nellingen, Germany; born Aft. 1890.

More About Paul Mauz and Katharina Kaz:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1936, Nellingen, Germany

2948 vii. Pauline Kaz, born 09 May 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1980 in Hirsau near Klinik, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1235. Rosina[8] Kaz (Daniel[7] Katz, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Kaz** 25 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Kaz and Rosina Schuh. He was born 21 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:
Occupation: locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Rosina Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Kaz and Friedrich Kaz are:

\+ 2949 i. Maria Barbara[9] Kaz, born 14 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 2950 ii. Albert Kaz, born 26 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2951 iii. Carl Kaz, born 20 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1959 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Christine Sigel 14 Jun 1919 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Carl Kaz and Marie Sigel:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1919, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

\+ 2952 iv. Gottlieb Katz, born 11 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1917 in gefallen Pont a Vendin.

\+ 2953 v. Richard Katz, born 26 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2954 vi. Friedrich Kaz, born 25 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1953 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Lutz 14 Feb 1920 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Maria Lutz:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1920, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

2955 vii. Rebekka Kaz, born 23 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1966 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1236. Katharina Barbara[8] Gutekunst (Johannes[7], Michael[6], Regina Barbara[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Rauser** 21 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Rauser and Maria Kaz. He was born 12 Aug 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Friedrich Rauser are:

2956 i. Eugen[9] Rauser, born 23 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1946 in Eppendorf, Hamburg, Germany.

2957 ii. Maria Magdalena Rauser, born 23 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2958 iii. Christian Rauser, born 14 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1916 in near Festubert.

2959 iv. Christof Rauser, born 17 Sep 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1974 in Oberberken, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Metzger 27 May 1924 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1889.

More About Christof Rauser and Anna Metzger:
Marriage: 27 May 1924, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2960 v. Friedrich Rauser, born 04 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1914 in near Pretz.

1244. Gottliebin Christiane[8] Gutekunst (Johannes[7], Michael[6], Regina Barbara[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1948 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Ludwig Lambacher** 17 Sep 1911 in Steinenbronn, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1870.

More About Karl Lambacher and Gottliebin Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1911, Steinenbronn, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottliebin Christiane Gutekunst is:

2961 i. Anna Barbara[9] Gutekunst, born 12 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1245. Christian[8] Breuning (Christian[7], Johann Georg[6], Michael[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1899 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Gutekunst** 21 Jun 1868 in Adams Co, Illinois, daughter of Christian Gutekunst and Katharina Ruoss. She was born 30 Jun 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1932 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Breuning:
Burial: 06 Sep 1899, Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan plot South L-091
Cause of Death: pneumonia
Census: 18 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois page 508b worth $50 name shown as Christ Benning
Census 2: 03 Jun 1880, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 298 SD 3 sheet 4 name shown as Christian Brunning
Emigration: 24 Feb 1867, US
Occupation: 1870, stone cutter Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Gutekunst:
Burial: 1932, Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan plot South L-091
Census: 01 Jun 1900, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 8 sheet 12b
Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, Clerk Street; Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 8 sheet 1a living w/

her sons: John & Albert
Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, Clark Street; Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 160 SD 7 sheet 6a son Albert living w/ her
Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-12 SD 9 sheet 9a son Albert Breuning living w/ her
Children: 1900, 10 w/ 8 living
Emigration: 1867, US

More About Christian Breuning and Christina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1868, Adams Co, Illinois

Children of Christian Breuning and Christina Gutekunst are:

2962 i. John George[9] Breuning, born 1869 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois; died 11 Jun 1883 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About John George Breuning:
Burial: Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan plot South L-091

\+ 2963 ii. Gertrude Breuning, born 1870 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois; died 1948 in Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York.

2964 iii. John A. Breuning, born 16 Apr 1872 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 1953 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married Cora Alberta McLain 18 Nov 1914 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born Bet. 1873 - 1875 in Michigan; died 1965 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About John A. Breuning:
Burial: 1953, Greenwood Cemetery Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Census: 20 Jan 1920, 420 W. Main; Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 257 SD 8 sheet 15b
Occupation: 1910, farmer grain elevator Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, merchant Round House Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Cora Alberta McLain:
Adoption: Aft. 1875

More About John Breuning and Cora McLain:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1914, Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

2965 iv. Albert Breuning, born 17 Jul 1875 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 1954 in Michigan.

More About Albert Breuning:
Burial: 1954, Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan plot South L-091
Census: 20 Apr 1940, 317 ? Street; Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-13 SD 8 sheet 13a
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, eyes blue & hair gray
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, teamster Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, teaming on road Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, laborer village road work Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

\+ 2966 v. Amelia Anna Breuning, born 20 Aug 1877 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.

2967 vi. Agnes A. Breuning, born 20 Aug 1877 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1961 in Genesee Co, Michigan. She married Willard H. Freeland 05 Jun 1901 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born Jun 1857 in Freeland, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1945 in Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Agnes A. Breuning:
Children: 1910, none

More About Willard H. Freeland:
Census: 25 Apr 1910, Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 42 SD 6 sheet 8a
Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 6 sheet 9b
Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 648 Walker Street; Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-83 SD 10 sheet 4a
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, miller flour mill Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter odd jobs Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Willard Freeland and Agnes Breuning:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1901, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

2968 vii. Ruba Emle Breuning, born Feb 1880 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1883 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruba Emle Breuning:
Burial: Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan plot South L-091

1246. Anna Maria[8] Breuning (Christian[7], Johann Georg[6], Michael[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Feb 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1913 in New Jersey. She married **Michael Jedele** 20 Nov 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Jedele and Anna Nill. He was born 11 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1891 in Rorschach, Switzerland.

More About Anna Maria Breuning:
Census: 11 Jun 1900, 360 New York Ave; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 11b living w/ son Michael Jedele's family
Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, 69 Houston Street; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 16a living w/ son-in-law George Scherer's family
Census 3: 26 Apr 1910, 48 S. 23rd Street; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 187 SD 7 sheet 19a living w/ son-in-law George Scherer's family
Children: 1900, 9 w/ 4 living
Emigration: 1892, left port Le Harve, France on ship 'La Bourgogne'
Emigration 2: 08 Sep 1892, arrived port New York, New York

More About Michael Jedele:
Emigration: Jan 1882, Ravensburg, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Jedele and Anna Breuning:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Breuning and Michael Jedele are:

2969 i. Friedrich[9] Jedele, born 28 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 2970 ii. Engelbert Jedele, born 10 Feb 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1928 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.

\+ 2971 iii. Michael Jedele, born 18 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1912 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey.

2972 iv. Christian Jedele, born 08 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2973 v. Christian Jedele, born 01 Jun 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 2974 vi. Katharina Jedele, born 18 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1941 in New Jersey.

2975 vii. Christian Jedele, born 27 Jun 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1944 in New Jersey. He married Sophie Veser 22 Jul 1893 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; born Aug 1869 in Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Jedele:
Census: 04 Jun 1900, 59 Ann Street; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 4b
Census 4: 20 May 1930, 200 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-478 SD 4 sheet 6b
Emigration: 1892, left port Le Harve, France on ship 'La Bourgogne'
Emigration 2: 08 Sep 1892, arrived port New York, New York
Occupation: 1900, machinist Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey
Occupation 2: 1930, machinist novelty Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About Sophie Veser:
Children: 1900, none

More About Christian Jedele and Sophie Veser:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1893, Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey

2976 viii. Johann Jacob Jedele, born 17 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2977 ix. Anna Maria Jedele, born 28 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1247. Johannes[8] Breuning (Christian[7], Johann Georg[6], Michael[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1883 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Barbara Walz** 28 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Kaz. She was born 17 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Adoline Hummel, twin** 28 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Hummel and Anna Rauser. She was born 20 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Breuning:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Breuning and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 28 May 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Breuning and Adoline Hummel:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Breuning and Anna Walz are:

2978 i. Luise[9] Breuning, born 22 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2979 ii. Adoline Breuning, born 19 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2980 iii. baby Breuning, born 13 Dec 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2981 iv. Louise Breuning, born 27 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Breuning and Adoline Hummel are:

2982 i. Richard[9] Breuning, born 11 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Schittenhelm 02 Sep 1901 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 14 Apr 1875 in Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Breuning and Anna Schittenhelm:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1901, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

2983 ii. Julie Breuning, born 04 Jun 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2984 iii. Eugen Breuning, born 07 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mathilde Breuning 06 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Breuning:
Occupation: innkeeper 'Ochsen' Obermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Breuning and Mathilde Breuning:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

1248. Catharine[8] Breuning (Christian[7], Johann Georg[6], Michael[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Adam Kaz** 19 Apr 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 27 Jun 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adam Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adam Kaz and Catharine Breuning:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1870, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharine Breuning and Adam Kaz are:

2985 i. Gottlieb[9] Kaz, born 24 May 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1917 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

2986 ii. Magdalene Kaz, born 31 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2987 iii. Catharine Kaz, born 04 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1919 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

\+ 2988 iv. Anna Maria Katz, born 15 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1955 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2989 v. Bertha Kaz, born 24 Aug 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1958 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Gack Aft. 1899 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About ? Gack and Bertha Kaz:
Marriage: Aft. 1899, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

2990 vi. Lina Kaz, born 13 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2991 vii. Pauline Kaz, born 25 Jun 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1967 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1249. Magdalena[8] Breuning (Christian[7], Johann Georg[6], Michael[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Walz** 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Walz and Anna Plaz. He was born 30 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Walz and Magdalena Breuning:
Marriage: 09 May 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Breuning and Gottfried Walz are:

\+ 2992 i. Hedwig[9] Walz, born 26 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2993 ii. Albert Walz, born 13 Jun 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2994 iii. Magdalene Walz, born 15 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2995 iv. Albert Walz, born 21 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1251. Hedwig[8] Breuning (Christian[7], Johann Georg[6], Michael[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gustav Kaz** 03 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 04 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Kaz and Hedwig Breuning:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hedwig Breuning and Gustav Kaz are:

2996 i. Magdalene[9] Kaz, born 07 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Stetter 16 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Jan 1868 in Oberbalzheim near Laupheim, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Stetter:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Stetter and Magdalene Kaz:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2997 ii. Johannes Katz, born 19 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1929 in Bibersfeld, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. He married Mathilde Katz 29 Nov 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Dec 1873 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1955 in Bibersfeld, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:
Emigration: near Sanzenbach, Hall, Germany
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Mathilde Katz:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

\+ 2998 iii. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 12 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2999 iv. Otto Kaz, born 22 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1932 in Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Rosine Dieterich 25 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874. He married (2) Margarete Barbara Gunst 17 May 1919 in Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg; born 26 Jun 1882 in Gerabronn, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Kaz and Rosine Dieterich:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Otto Kaz and Margarete Gunst:
Marriage: 17 May 1919, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg

3000 v. Pauline Kaz, born 06 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3001 vi. Luise Kaz, born 23 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 3002 vii. Sofie Kaz, born 09 Dec 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3003 viii. Christina Kaz, born 20 Jun 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3004 ix. Paul Kaz, born 20 Mar 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3005 x. Conrad Kaz, twin, born 12 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1914 in Foukenkurt, Germany.

\+ 3006 xi. Christian Katz, twin, born 12 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1254. Georg[8] Breuning (Christian[7], Johann Georg[6], Michael[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosine Catharine Mezger** 17 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mezger and Regina Gutekunst. She was born 04 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Philippine Morlok** 10 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Morlok. She was born 06 Jan 1858 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Breuning:
Occupation: cabinet maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Breuning and Rosine Mezger:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1876, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Breuning and Philippine Morlok:
Marriage: 10 May 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1227) Rosine Catharine Mezger.

1256. Jacob[8] Breuning (Christian[7], Johann Georg[6], Michael[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3],

Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1935 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Caroline Pauline Kienzle** 17 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kienzle and Katharina Krauss. She was born 29 Nov 1861 in Simmozheim, Wurtemberg, and died Jun 1932 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Breuning:
Occupation: 1882, locksmith Simmozheim, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: Bet. 1882 - 1884, locksmith Weilderstadt, Germany
Occupation 3: Bet. 1886 - 1911, locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 4: 1911, locksmith Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Breuning and Caroline Kienzle:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Breuning and Caroline Kienzle are:

3007 i. Gotthilf Johann August[9] Breuning, born 27 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3008 ii. Adolf Theodor Breuning, born 12 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Birk 16 Oct 1905 in Trossingen, Germany; born Aft. 1881.

More About Adolf Breuning and Marie Birk:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1905, Trossingen, Germany

3009 iii. Johanna Adolina Breuning, born 19 Dec 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3010 iv. Albert Wilhelm Breuning, born 29 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Friederike Fahrner 14 May 1908 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Albert Breuning and Helene Fahrner:
Marriage: 14 May 1908, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

3011 v. baby Breuning, born 14 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3012 vi. Eugenie Caroline Breuning, born 07 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3013 vii. Carl Eugen Breuning, born 25 Feb 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1918 in Zeebruegge.

3014 viii. Frida Helene Breuning, born 05 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3015 ix. Adolf Christian Breuning, born 04 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3016 x. Wilhelmine Pauline Breuning, born 11 Dec 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1969 in Freiburg im Breisgau, Germany.

3017 xi. Karl Jakob Breuning, born 11 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3018 xii. baby Breuning, twin, born 25 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3019 xiii. baby Breuning, twin, born 25 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3020 xiv. baby Breuning, born 02 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3021 xv. Emil Breuning, born 16 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1963 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

3022 xvi. Friedrich Wilhelm Breuning, born 13 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1257. Elisabetha[8] Breuning (Christian[7], Johann Georg[6], Michael[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Vogt** 28 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann. He was born 15 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Vogt:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: policeman & official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Vogt and Elisabetha Breuning:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Breuning and Georg Vogt are:

3023 i. Wilhelm[9] Vogt, born 10 Apr 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3024 ii. Gottlob Vogt, born 31 Dec 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1967 in Bartenbach, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Friederike Jaiser 18 Jan 1923 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1886.

More About Gottlob Vogt and Emma Jaiser:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1923, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

3025 iii. Christian Vogt, born 21 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1961 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

3026 iv. Albert Vogt, born 22 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1952 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Berta Wild 05 Nov 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Albert Vogt:
Occupation: policeman

More About Albert Vogt and Lina Wild:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1921, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

3027 v. Otto Vogt, born 18 Nov 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1915 in fiel near France.

3028 vi. Jakobine Vogt, born 15 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3029 vii. Adolf Vogt, born 12 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1986 in Ruit, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Emilie Bertha Theiber 07 Jan 1932 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896. He married (2) ? 1943 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Adolf Vogt and Emilie Theiber:
Marriage: 07 Jan 1932, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Vogt and ?:
Marriage: 1943, Wurtemberg

1258. Jakobina[8] Breuning (Christian[7], Johann Georg[6], Michael[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Vogt** 03 Mar 1894 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann. He was born 21 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:
Occupation: cabinet maker Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Jakobina Breuning:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1894, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Jakobina Breuning is:

3030 i. Friedrich[9] Breuning, born 21 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jakobina Breuning and Jakob Vogt are:

3031 i. Friedrich Eugen[9] Vogt, born 22 Jul 1894 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3032 ii. Johanna Bertha Vogt, born 25 Aug 1895 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1259. Albert[8] Walz (Gottfried[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johannes[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Frank** 08 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Margaretha Walz. She was born 25 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Walz and Margaretha Frank:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Walz and Margaretha Frank are:

3033 i. Jacobine[9] Walz, born 20 Sep 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3034 ii. Margaretha Walz, born 13 Jul 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3035 iii. Heinrich Walz, born 17 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3036 iv. baby Walz, born 23 Jan 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1261. Anna Maria[8] Walz (Gottfried[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johannes[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Feb 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Lorenz Walz** 10 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. He was born 09 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Lorenz Walz:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johannes Walz are:

\+ 3037 i. Anna Maria[9] Walz, born 28 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3038 ii. baby Walz, born 21 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3039 iii. baby Walz, born 10 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3040 iv. baby Walz, born 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 3041 v. Konrad Walz, born 10 Jan 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1264. Gottfried[8] Walz (Gottfried[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johannes[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Breuning** 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann. She was born 23 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Walz and Magdalena Breuning:
Marriage: 09 May 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1249) Magdalena Breuning.

1265. Heinrich[8] Walz (Gottfried[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johannes[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3]

Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30 Oct 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Rauser** 11 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Lotte Walz. She was born 06 May 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Walz and Katharine Rauser:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrich Walz and Katharine Rauser are:

3042 i. Johann[9] Walz, born 19 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1904 in Zell near Biberach, Germany.
\+ 3043 ii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 30 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3044 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 18 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3045 iv. Katharine Walz, born 17 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3046 v. Christian Walz, born 27 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1273. Katharine[8] Nonnenmacher (Anna Katharina[7] Walz, Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johannes[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Kaz** 23 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 13 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Nonnenmacher and Johannes Kaz are:

3047 i. Gustav[9] Kaz, born 09 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 3048 ii. Pauline Kaz, born 08 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3049 iii. Ernst Kaz, born 10 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3050 iv. Konrad Kaz, born 03 Oct 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3051 v. Christian Kaz, born 05 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3052 vi. Katharine Katz, born 27 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3053 vii. Friedrich Kaz, born 04 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1917 in Solitude, Germany.

More About Friedrich Kaz:
Military service: soldier

3054 viii. Paul Kaz, born 14 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3055 ix. Anna Maria Kaz, born 24 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 3056 x. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 19 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 3057 xi. Sofie Kaz, born 26 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1935 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
3058 xii. Marie Kaz, born 19 Dec 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3059 xiii. Paul Kaz, born 09 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3060 xiv. Frida Kaz, born 04 Jul 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1276. Friederike[8] Walz (Johannes[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johannes[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 31 Jul 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1920. She married **Georg Walz** 22 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Rosina Schuh. He was born 19 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1900.

More About Georg Walz and Friederike Walz:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Walz and Georg Walz are:

3061 i. Pauline[9] Walz, born 18 Dec 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1900 in Ravensburg, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.

3062 ii. Magdalene Walz, born 23 Apr 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1949 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Traguth Aft. 1896; born Aft. 1869.

More About Friedrich Traguth and Magdalene Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1896

3063 iii. baby Walz, born 09 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3064 iv. Friedrike Walz, born 10 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1286. Johannes[8] Walz (Johannes[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johannes[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Katz** 01 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:
Occupation: railroad guard Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Residence: Bef. 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Residence 2: Bet. 1901 - 1908, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
Residence 3: Aft. 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Katharine Katz:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Katharine Katz are:

\+ 3065 i. Adolf[9] Walz, born 11 Mar 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1974 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3066 ii. Emma Walz, born 08 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3067 iii. Richard Walz, born 13 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Rauser, twin 08 Jun 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Walz and Frida Rauser:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3068 iv. Anna Barbara Walz, born 28 Mar 1904 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1951 in Ulm, Germany. She married Stefan Josef Mader 20 Jul 1940 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1898.

More About Stefan Mader and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1940, Ulm, Germany

1290. Johann Heinrich[8] Goetsche (Jakob Friedrich[7], Johann Heinrich[6], Anna Maria[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Mar 1843 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1909 in St. Helena, Napa Co, California. He married **Margaretha Klein**

13 Sep 1886 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, daughter of Joseph Klein and Sophia Schmidt. She was born 08 Sep 1861 in Coeln or Coblenz, Prussia, and died 15 Jan 1949 in Napa Co, California.

More About Margaretha Klein:
Census: 05 May 1910, Howell Mountain Road; St. Helena, Napa Co, California ED 82 SD 3 sheet 13a
Census 2: 09 Feb 1920, Howell Mountain Road; St. Helena, Napa Co, California ED 63 SD 3 sheet 13a living w/ nephew Charles A. Henne
Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, district surrounding Pacific Union College; St. Helena, Napa Co, California ED 28-20 SD 5 sheet 5a living w/ nephew C. A. Henne
Census 4: 19 Apr 1940, 1722 Scott Ave; St. Helena, Napa Co, California ED 28-20 SD 3 sheet 9b living w/ nephew Charles Henne
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 0 living
Occupation: 1910, proprieter summer resort (partner w/ Charles Henne) St. Helena, Napa Co, California
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, house keeper summer resort St. Helena, Napa Co, California

More About Johann Goetsche and Margaretha Klein:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1886, Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Child of Johann Goetsche and Margaretha Klein is:

3069 i. John Henry[9] Goetsche, born 21 Dec 1888 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 05 May 1890 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

More About John Henry Goetsche:
Baptism: 17 Jan 1889, NOtre Dame Parish Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Burial: May 1890, St. Helena Publilc Cemetery St. Helena, Napa Co, California
Cause of Death: dyphtheria

1295. Katharina Elisabetha[8] Goetsche (Johannes[7], Johann Heinrich[6], Anna Maria[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Mezger** 03 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mezger and Regina Gutekunst. He was born 01 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mezger:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mezger and Katharina Goetsche:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1223) Johannes Mezger.

1298. Johann Heinrich[8] Goetsche (Johannes[7], Johann Heinrich[6], Anna Maria[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Buehler** 09 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Buehler and Anna Raissle. She was born 17 Sep 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1938 in Dietersweiler, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Heinrich Goetsche:
Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Goetsche and Wilhelmine Buehler:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Goetsche and Wilhelmine Buehler are:

3070 i. Katharine Wilhelmine[9] Goetsche, born 07 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1970 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Matthaeus Beilharz 09 Jun 1923 in Dietersweiler,

Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Matthaeus Beilharz:
Occupation: sawyer at Lautermuehle

More About Matthaeus Beilharz and Katharine Goetsche:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1923, Dietersweiler, Wurtemberg

3071 ii. Johannes Goetsche, twin, born 05 Sep 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3072 iii. Jacob Goetsche, twin, born 05 Sep 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3073 iv. Johannes Goetsche, born 06 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3074 v. Christine Wilhelmine Goetsche, born 03 Jun 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3075 vi. Johann Heinrich Goetsche, twin, born 08 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3076 vii. Gottlob Wilhelm Goetsche, twin, born 08 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 3077 viii. Gotthilf Adolf Goetsche, born 14 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1944 in gefallen Velika-Kobainike, Kroatien.
3078 ix. Marie Bertha Goetsche, twin, born 19 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3079 x. Friedrich Gottlob Goetsche, twin, born 19 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3080 xi. Maria Goetsche, twin, born 16 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3081 xii. Martha Goetsche, twin, born 16 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3082 xiii. baby Goetsche, born 04 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1301. Johannes[8] Goetsche (Johannes[7], Johann Heinrich[6], Anna Maria[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Sep 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabethe Katharine Luz** 25 Jul 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Oct 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Goetsche:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Goetsche and Elisabethe Luz:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Goetsche and Elisabethe Luz are:

3083 i. Christine Marie[9] Goetsche, born 12 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1981 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3084 ii. Wilhelmine Goetsche, born 18 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1985 in Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Mutz 16 Nov 1931 in Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Otto Mutz and Wilhelmine Goetsche:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1931, Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

3085 iii. Marie Katharine Goetsche, born 23 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3086 iv. Johannes Goetsche, born 18 Aug 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1967 in Reichenau, Germany. He married Theresia Schneider 29 Nov 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Johannes Goetsche and Theresia Schneider:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3087 v. Jakob Friedrich Goetsche, born 15 Jan 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1933 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Goetsche:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3088 vi. Adolf Heinrich Goetsche, born 05 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1945 in 80 km west of Woskau.

1304. Jacob Friedrich[8] Goetsche (Johannes[7], Johann Heinrich[6], Anna Maria[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanne Friederike Pauline Schiller** 15 Mar 1900 in Rohracker, Germany, daughter of Johann Schiller and Johanne Klein. She was born 24 Jun 1876 in Rohracker, Germany, and died 11 Oct 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Goetsche:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Goetsche and Johanne Schiller:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1900, Rohracker, Germany

Children of Jacob Goetsche and Johanne Schiller are:
3089 i. Marie Pauline[9] Goetsche, born 30 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1987 in Hallwangen, Wurtemberg.
3090 ii. Anna Berta Goetsche, born 09 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1310. Mary[8] Schue (Maria Barbara[7] Katz, Rosina[6], Johannes[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Feb 1836 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 31 Oct 1923 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana. She married **Sebastian Stemmler** 19 Sep 1853 in Indiana. He was born 18 Jan 1827 in Stollhofen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1914 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana.

More About Sebastian Stemmler and Mary Schue:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1853, Indiana

Children of Mary Schue and Sebastian Stemmler are:
3091 i. Mary Emma[9] Stemmler.
3092 ii. Edward Anthony Stemmler.
3093 iii. Francis Joseph Stemmler.
3094 iv. Friderick Wilhelm Stemmler.
3095 v. Henry Lewis Stemmler.
3096 vi. Ludovicus August Stemmler.
3097 vii. Rose Marie Stemmler.
3098 viii. Wilhelm Jacob Stemmler.

1311. Elizabeth[8] Schue (Maria Barbara[7] Katz, Rosina[6], Johannes[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Sep 1837 in Indiana, and died 02 Dec 1929 in Memphis, Shelby Twp, Tennessee. She married **John Wendel Voegeli** 06 Jan 1859 in Hamilton Co, Ohio. He was born 28 Jan 1834 in Germany, and died 19 Mar 1904 in Memphis, Shelby Twp, Tennessee.

More About John Voegeli and Elizabeth Schue:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1859, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Children of Elizabeth Schue and John Voegeli are:
3099 i. Edward[9] Voegeli.
3100 ii. Emma Voegeli.
3101 iii. Robert Voegeli.

3102 iv. William Voegeli.
3103 v. Willi Voegeli.

1312. Magdalena[8] Schue (Maria Barbara[7] Katz, Rosina[6], Johannes[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Jul 1840 in Indiana, and died 06 Jun 1915 in Indiana. She married **Anton Schuh**. He was born 22 Apr 1833 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Apr 1881 in New Boston, Spencer Co, Indiana.

Children of Magdalena Schue and Anton Schuh are:
+ 3104 i. Henry William[9] Schue, born 14 Oct 1861 in Dearborn Co, Indiana; died 12 Mar 1938 in Spencer Co, Indiana.
+ 3105 ii. Adam Schuh, born 02 Jan 1870; died 01 May 1918.
3106 iii. Anna Schuh.
3107 iv. Franciska Schuh.
3108 v. Magdalnea Schuh.
3109 vi. Mary Schuh.
3110 vii. Mina Schuh.
3111 viii. William Schuh.

1313. Rosina Josephina[8] Schue (Maria Barbara[7] Katz, Rosina[6], Johannes[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Jan 1842 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana, and died 25 May 1936 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana. She married **Matthias Lang** 22 May 1862 in Indiana. He was born 27 Mar 1838, and died 10 Jun 1919 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana.

More About Matthias Lang and Rosina Schue:
Marriage: 22 May 1862, Indiana

Children of Rosina Schue and Matthias Lang are:
3112 i. Appollonia Louisa[9] Lang.
3113 ii. Emma Lang.
3114 iii. Francis Jacob Lang, born 01 Dec 1864 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana.
3115 iv. Josephina Amelia Lang.
3116 v. Maria Anna Rosina Lang.
3117 vi. Theresia Barbara Lang.

1317. Charles[8] Schue (Maria Barbara[7] Katz, Rosina[6], Johannes[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 May 1850 in Dearborn Co, Indiana. He married **Katherine Dashback** 07 Oct 1873 in Spencer Co, Indiana. She was born 1850.

More About Charles Schue and Katherine Dashback:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1873, Spencer Co, Indiana

Children of Charles Schue and Katherine Dashback are:
3118 i. Clara H.[9] Schue, born 1878.
3119 ii. Leo J. Schue, born 1881.
3120 iii. Albert H. Schue, born 1884.

1318. Magdalena Philomina[8] Schue (Maria Barbara[7] Katz, Rosina[6], Johannes[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Apr 1853 in Indiana, and died 10 Aug 1909 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married **John A. (Schmidt) Smith**. He was born 1852 in Germany, and died 01 Apr 1891 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

Children of Magdalena Schue and John Smith are:
3121 i. Josephine[9] Smith, born 1875 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
3122 ii. Maggie Smith, born 1877 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

1320. Theresa[8] Schue (Maria Barbara[7] Katz, Rosina[6], Johannes[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3]

Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Aug 1858 in Dearborn Co, Indiana, and died 1922. She married **George H. Miller** 26 Oct 1880 in Dearborn Co, Indiana. He was born 10 Jan 1853 in Indiana, and died 13 Aug 1929 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About George Miller and Theresa Schue:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1880, Dearborn Co, Indiana

Children of Theresa Schue and George Miller are:

+ 3123 i. Otelia Emma[9] Miller, born 20 Jun 1886 in Lebanon, Boone Co, Indiana; died 08 Dec 1959 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

3124 ii. Robert Simon Miller, born 15 Apr 1893 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 08 May 1966 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Mary L. Shea; born 24 Sep 1893 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 02 Nov 1960 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

3125 iii. Oval Peter Miller, born 26 Aug 1900 in Indiana; died 07 Apr 1979 in Indiana. He married Esther Olinger 1934; born 27 Nov 1896 in Jackson Co, Indiana; died 22 Apr 1988 in Beech Maple, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Oval Miller and Esther Olinger:
Marriage: 1934

1323. Jakob[8] Rauser (Johann Martin[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Gutekunst** 09 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Gutekunst and Friederike Haizmann. She was born 19 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Barbara Walz** 30 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh. She was born 16 Feb 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Rauser:
Occupation: cooper & member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 09 May 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Rauser and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst are:

+ 3126 i. Katharina[9] Rauser, born 09 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1949 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3127 ii. Friedrich Rauser, born 22 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Katharine Storf 31 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Friedrich Rauser and Christine Storf:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3128 iii. Pauline Rauser, born 21 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3129 iv. Carl Jacob Rauser, born 18 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 3130 v. Sophie Rauser, born 21 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3131 vi. Otto Rauser, born 28 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Rauser:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3132 vii. Hermann Rauser, born 08 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3133 viii. Hermann Rauser, born 18 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1918 in near Carbie.

3134 ix. Luise Friederike Rauser, born 03 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Seeger 19 Jan 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Seeger:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Seeger and Luise Rauser:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Rauser and Anna Walz are:

+ 3135 i. Karl Jakob[9] Rauser, born 17 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3136 ii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 06 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3137 iii. Wilhelmine Rauser, born 19 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3138 iv. Lina Rauser, born 30 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1325. Tobias Friedrich[8] Rauser (Johann Martin[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Kaz** 22 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jonathan Kaz and Rosina Haizmann. She was born 19 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Rauser and Maria Kaz:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Tobias Rauser and Maria Kaz are:

3139 i. Paul[9] Rauser, born 20 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3140 ii. Friedrich Rauser, born 25 Jan 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1955 in Zollikon, Zuerich, Switzerland.
3141 iii. Ernstine Rauser, born 15 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3142 iv. Emilie Rauser, born 02 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1972 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Conrad Vogt 31 May 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1936 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Vogt and Emilie Rauser:
Marriage: 31 May 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3143 v. Eugen Rauser, twin, born 31 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3144 vi. Marie Rauser, twin, born 31 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3145 vii. Bertha Rauser, born 01 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1985 in Zuerich, Switzerland.
3146 viii. Albert Rauser, born 09 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 3147 ix. Lina Rauser, born 10 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3148 x. Ernestine Rauser, born 24 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1979 in Bitburg, Germany. She married Engelbert Wengel 22 Nov 1919 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Engelbert Wengel and Ernestine Rauser:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1919, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

3149 xi. baby Rauser, born 11 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 3150 xii. Friederike Rauser, born 10 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1991 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3151 xiii. Wilhelmine Rauser, born 31 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1329. Luise Pauline[8] Rauser (Johann Martin[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Otto Rauser** 10 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Rauser and Philippine Schuh. He was born 29 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Otto Rauser and Luise Rauser:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Pauline Rauser is:
3152 i. Johann Friedrich[9] Rauser, born 22 Feb 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Luise Rauser and Otto Rauser are:
3153 i. Wilhelmine Pauline[9] Rauser, born 02 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 3154 ii. Thusnelde Rauser, born 29 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1967 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 3155 iii. Friedrich Rauser, born 02 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1975 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
3156 iv. Gustav Rauser, born 27 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3157 v. Anna Maria Rauser, born 25 Aug 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1975 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
3158 vi. Wilhlemine Rauser, born 29 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3159 vii. Adolf Rauser, born 03 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1918 in near Albert, France.
+ 3160 viii. Sophie Rauser, born 28 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1983 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
+ 3161 ix. Pauline Philippine Rauser, born 15 Sep 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3162 x. Karoline Rauser, born 29 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3163 xi. Mina Rauser, born 18 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3164 xii. baby Rauser, born 20 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3165 xiii. Pauline Rauser, born 01 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3166 xiv. Albert Rauser, born 25 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1330. Paul[8] Rauser (Johann Martin[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Rauser** 05 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Rauser and Philippine Schuh. She was born 02 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Rauser and Anna Rauser:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Rauser and Anna Rauser are:

+ 3167 i. Paul Martin[9] Rauser, born 19 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 3168 ii. Friederike Rauser, born 20 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3169 iii. Alfred Rauser, born 18 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3170 iv. Franz Rauser, born 20 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1918 in Feuerbach, Wurtemberg.
3171 v. Marie Rauser, born 25 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 3172 vi. Tobias Friedrich Rauser, born 18 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1975 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
+ 3173 vii. Marie Rauser, born 15 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3174 viii. Wilhelm Rauser, born 07 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3175 ix. Frida Rauser, twin, born 10 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Walz 08 Jun 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Walz and Frida Rauser:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3176 x. Jakob Rauser, twin, born 10 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1331. Johann Christian (John Beeler)[8] Buehler (Anna Katharina[7] Katz, Christina Barbara[6], Jacob[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Dec 1834 in Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1916. He married **Christina (Brightmeyer) Bretwaier** 1855. She was born 03 Feb 1835 in Germany, and died 17 Sep 1914.

More About Johann Christian (John Beeler) Buehler:
Residence: 1865, Berlin, Rensselaer Co, New York

More About Johann Buehler and Christina Bretwaier:
Marriage: 1855

Children of Johann Buehler and Christina Bretwaier are:

3177 i. John C.[9] Beeler, born 1856.
3178 ii. George A. Beeler, born Apr 1858 in New York.
3179 iii. Frederick J. Beeler, born 1860 in New York.
+ 3180 iv. Philip H. Beeler, born Feb 1863 in New York; died 27 May 1928 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York.
3181 v. Charles A. Beeler, born 1865 in New York; died 29 Apr 1890 in Cambridge, Washington Co, New York.
3182 vi. Annie Christina Beeler, born 1868 in New York; died 17 Dec 1887 in Troy, New York.
3183 vii. Josephine P. Beeler, born 1869 in New York.
3184 viii. Frank Beeler, born 1873 in New York.

1335. Bertha[8] Breining (Pauline[7] Dupper, Christina Barbara[6] Katz, Jacob[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Jun 1859 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Christopher Ludwig** 18 Mar 1879 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Ludwig and Maria Nye. He was born Feb 1857 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1923 in Nankin, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Christopher Ludwig:
Census: 12 Jun 1880, Bruster Street; 11th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 306 SD 5 sheet 37 living w/ mother-in-law Paulina Breining
Occupation: 1880, trunk maker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Christopher Ludwig and Bertha Breining:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1879, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Breining and Christopher Ludwig are:

3185 i. William Friedrich[9] Ludwig, born 19 Oct 1878 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Dolly Mabel Hauser 12 Sep 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born Oct 1879 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About William Ludwig and Dolly Hauser:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1905, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

3186 ii. Charles A. Ludwig, born Dec 1880 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

\+ 3187 iii. Lawrence E. Ludwig, born 25 Dec 1881 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1962 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

\+ 3188 iv. Jacob H. Ludwig, born 16 May 1885 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

1336. John Jacob[8] Esch (Anna Maria[7] Katz, Johannes[6], Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Sep 1852 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 1928 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Rosine (Abele) Arbelle** 07 Oct 1875 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Godfrey Abele and Rosa Hauener. She was born 11 Oct 1853 in Germany, and died 10 Apr 1927 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About John Jacob Esch:
Census 2: 18 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 5 sheet 11b
Census 3: 29 Apr 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 8a
Census 4: 15 Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 8b
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Rosine (Abele) Arbelle:
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living
Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 3 living
Emigration: Bet. 1866 - 1871, US

More About John Esch and Rosine Arbelle:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1875, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Esch and Rosine Arbelle are:

\+ 3189 i. George Frederick[9] Esch, born 18 Jun 1878 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1942 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

\+ 3190 ii. Katherine Rose (Katie or Kittie) Esch, born 07 Oct 1879 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1940 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

3191 iii. Lewis W. Esch, born 1884 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1885 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Lewis W. Esch:
Burial: 1885, Lutheran Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

3192 iv. William (Willie) Esch, born 30 Jul 1884 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1886 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William (Willie) Esch:
Burial: Feb 1886, Lutheran Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

3193 v. John Lewis Esch, born 29 Aug 1892 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1961 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) Iva Belle Atwood 27 Aug 1924 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; born 30 Jan 1894 in Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1983 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. He married (2) Lora Emma Myers 05 Apr 1932 in Michigan; born Jul 1891 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Lewis Esch:
Burlington - John Lewis Esch, 68, died at 1p.m. yesterday Jan. 24, 1961 at his centennial farm home, Route 1, in which he was born and had lived his entire life. A well-known farmer, he was also a life member of the Burlington F&AM No. 333. He was born August 29, 1892, a son of John and Rosina (Abele) Esch. He was

married in Marshall on April 5, 1932, to Lora Myers, who survives.

More About John Lewis Esch:
Burial: 1961, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-51 SD 3 sheet 4a
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Iva Belle Atwood:
Census: 04 Apr 1930, Charlotte Street; Union City, Branch Co, Michigan ED 62-24 SS 16 sheet 4a

More About John Esch and Iva Atwood:
Divorce: Bef. 1930
Marriage: 27 Aug 1924, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Lora Emma Myers:
Burial: Dec 1965, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Esch and Lora Myers:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1932, Michigan

1338. Anna Maria[8] Esch (Anna Maria[7] Katz, Johannes[6], Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Mar 1860 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Abraham Beck** 08 Apr 1880 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Beck and Anna Beck. He was born 07 Oct 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1916 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Esch:
Census: 20 Jan 1920, 1047 Lafayette Blvd; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 310 SD 1 sheet 9b living w/ son Roy Beck
Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 3943 Lafayette Blvd; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-414 SD 20 sheet 10a
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frederick Abraham Beck:
Burial: 10 Oct 1916, Mountain Home
Cause of Death: valvular heart trouble
Census: 29 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 45b living w/ brother-in-law John G. Laubengayer's family
Census 2: 23 Jun 1880, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 1 sheet 72
Census 3: 18 Jun 1900, 527 Pine Street; 4th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 119 SD 118 sheet 17a
Census 4: 18 Apr 1910, 527 Pine Street; 4th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 3 sheet 4b
Occupation: 1870, works in feed store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, works in brewery Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1910, night watchman foundry Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1916, stationery engineer Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1916, 527 Pine; 4th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Beck and Anna Esch:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1880, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Esch and Frederick Beck is:

3194 i. Roy Frederick[9] Beck, born 07 Dec 1886 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1976 in Pompano Beach, Broward Co, Florida. He married Ruth Hazel Seeley 21 Dec 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 17 Sep 1888 in Isabelle Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1979 in Broward Co, Florida.

More About Roy Frederick Beck:
Census: 20 Jan 1920, 1047 Lafayette Blvd; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 310 SD 1 sheet 9b
Occupation: 1910, electro-type shop Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, polisher eletro-type company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, eletro-typer plate making Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ruth Hazel Seeley:
Occupation: 1930, chiropractor Dinghos physician Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Roy Beck and Ruth Seeley:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1922, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

1342. Lewis J.[8] Katz (Xaver (Zavier)[7], Johannes[6], Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Jun 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1939 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Elizabeth Mohrhardt** 30 Nov 1887 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Mohrhardt and Catharine Bergmann. She was born Aug 1862 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lewis J. Katz:
Louis J. Katz, 78, Grand Rapids resident for 58 years, died Monday at his home, 1450 Robinson Road, SE. Death came after lingering illness. He was a partner in the meat market of Katz and Harris and had been in the meat business during his entire residence here. Prominent in Masonic circles he was life member of York lodge, Grand Rapids Chapter, DeMolai commandery, DeWitt, Clinton consistory, Saladia temple and Tyre council. He was a charter member of the Trinity Lutheran church.

Surviving are the widow, Anna E.; one daughter, Mrs. Mina Ward of Grand Rapids; a sister, Mrs. Mary Tottier of Grand Rapids and four granddaughters, two nieces and a nephews.

The body will repose at the Metcalf mortuary until Thursday noon and will be removed to the Masonic temple, where it will be in state until 2 p.m., when funeral services will be held. Burial will be in Oak Hill cemetery under the auspices of DeMolai commandery.

More About Lewis J. Katz:
Burial: 06 Jul 1939, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan plot G-32-16
Census: 14 Jun 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 235 SD 1 sheet 24 living w/ John G. Koch's family
Census 2: 1900, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1910, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Census 4: 06 Jan 1920, 271 Paris Ave SW; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 149 sheet 4a
Census 5: 1930, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1880, farm hand Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, meat butcher Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Anna Elizabeth Mohrhardt:
Burial: 27 Sep 1948, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan plot G-32-15

More About Lewis Katz and Anna Mohrhardt:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1887, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Lewis Katz and Anna Mohrhardt is:
+ 3195 i. Amelia Mina[9] Katz, born 20 Apr 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Abt. 08 Aug 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

1344. Mary L.[8] Katz (Xaver (Zavier)[7], Johannes[6], Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 May 1863 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **John Rottier** 19 Dec 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 19 Mar 1866 in Holland, and died 31 Oct 1902 in Grand

Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Mary L. Katz:
Burial: Mar 1948, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan plot G-31-15
Census: 19 Apr 1910, 952 Wealthy Ave; 10th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 5 sheet 5a
Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 237 Henry Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-60 SD 7 sheet 15a
Occupation: 1910, home baker Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, proprietor bakery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About John Rottier:
Burial: Nov 1902, Valley City Cemetery Paris Twp, Kent Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: suicide - self inflected gunshot wound
Census: 1910, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1920, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1930, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About John Rottier and Mary Katz:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1895, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Katz and John Rottier are:

3196 i. Carroll J.[9] Rottier, born 07 Nov 1897 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Carroll J. Rottier:
Burial: Sep 1898, Valley City Cemetery Paris Twp, Kent Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart disease

3197 ii. Leslie W. Rottier, born 29 Mar 1900 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Dec 1979 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married Kennythe Sprau 15 Apr 1933 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 1904 in Tustin, Michigan.

More About Leslie W. Rottier:
Census 3: 16 Apr 1940, apartment 1430 7th; San Diego, San Diego Co, California ED 62-128 SD 28 sheet 7a
Military service: 19 Oct 1942, enlistment Los Angeles, California
Occupation 2: 1940, clerk bookkeeping San Diego, San Diego Co, California

More About Leslie Rottier and Kennythe Sprau:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1933, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

3198 iii. Katherine C. Rottier, born 28 Dec 1901 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940. She married (1) Jesse Raymond Field 21 Aug 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 04 Jul 1896 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan; died Aft. 1930. She married (2) Carlton Alexander Orr Aft. 1940; born 16 May 1895 in Mt. Pleasant, Tennessee.

More About Katherine C. Rottier:
Census: 06 Jan 1920, 271 Paris Ave SW; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 149 sheet 4a roomer w/ Lewis J. Katz's family & mother Mary Rottier
Census 2: 12 Apr 1940, 426 Surf Shoe Apartments on Surf Street; 44th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103-2788 SD 9 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1940, skin technician beauty establishment Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Jesse Raymond Field:
Census: 09 Apr 1930, 237 Henry Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-60 SD 7 sheet 15a living w/ mother-in-law Mary L. Rottier's family
Occupation: 1930, sales manager investment company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Jesse Field and Katherine Rottier:
Divorce: Bet. 1926 - 1940
Marriage: 21 Aug 1926, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Carlton Orr and Katherine Rottier:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

1348. Mary Louise[8] Pfeifler (Christiana[7] Katz, Johannes[6], Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 May 1854 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 1931 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She married **Edgar Steven (Shaw) Wagar** 26 Oct 1875 in Cedar Springs, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Aug 1850 in Constantine, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 1914 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edgar Steven (Shaw) Wagar:

Edgar Shaw Wagar earned his own education, and withouth any aid save that of his own determinatation to suceed, backed by a fearlessness of hard work, forced his way to the front rank in the business world. His parents located on a farm about three miles from Constantine, Michigan, in 1843, and it was here, on August 30, 1850, that he was born. When large enough to work he found plenty awaiting him on th elittle farm, and he divied his time between that occupation and attending the schools o the district until he was 17 years old. That summer he was employed as a shoveller with a contruction train furing the building of what is nor the Chicago & West Michigan Railroad, between Grand Rapids and Sparta. He earned the firdt mojney he ever had in his leife loading sand on cars at $1.25 a day and boarded himself out of this stipend, saving enough to pay for his tuition in the Constantine high school until the following June, when he left school and worked with a threshing machine outfit around the county, returing to school when the threshing season closed. This was his hardest school year. He had very little money, and was compelled to live very close during the term. He did his own cooking in a little back bedrooom, eating his dinners very often in a frozen state. Saturdays he earned some money chopping four foot wood at 65 cents per cord.

The following sumer he secured a position as clerk in a grocery store at Cedar Springs, Michigan, at $5 per week. He remained in that business for eight years, and in the summer of 1878 decided to start in the hardwware business, with which he had some experieince, on his own account. at that time, Edmore was just coming into existence as a prospective lumbering village, and he selected that place as theone in which to commence business. The town of Edmore was plotted in a dense pine forest and the main street was simply indicated by a marking of trees. He built a small store, and hisfirst stock of goods did not make a good-sized lad for a wheelbarrow. While in cedar Springs he haad met and married Miss Mary L. Pfeifler, of that place, and she folloed him on his pioneer venture to Edmore. He met her at McBride, the terminus of the new railroad, and together they walked through the darkness and rain a distance of four miles to thier home. The first two years the young couple spent in Edmore were made up of struggles and privations, with pressing indebtness, but he worked so hard thqt th neighbors used to say "Ed Wagar has set down only one in four years." The business success.

In 1887 he sold his hardware business and commenced his lumbering operations. In 1893-95 Mr. Wagar was a represnentative for the First district of Montcalm County, and State senator from the Eighteenth district, 1897-99. In 1997 Mr. Wagar found himself i condition to close up all his lumber deals and enter into his present buniss as private banker under the name E.S. Wagar's Bank, at Edmore, Mihcigan, in which business he still continues and has been eminently successful.

E.S. Wagar Senator from the eighteenth district, comprising the counties of Ionia and Montcalm, was born in Constantine. St. Joseph County, Michigan, August 30, 1850. He was reared on a farm, obtained his eduation at the public schools, and the age of eighteen he went to Cedar Springs and engaged as a clerk in a store. In this occuaption and book-keeping he continued until 1878, when he removed to Edmore, Montcalm county, and engaged in a general hardware business. In 1887, when the lumbering business was at its beight, he sold out and engaged in the lumber and shigle trade, in whih he was quite successful. In 1897 he succeeded Mr. Wisner in the banking business, which he still pursues. Mr. Wagar is a active memeber of the Methodist Episcopal church, and has beenpresidnet of the Epworth league. He is an uncompromising republican, and has bee for two years chariman of the republican county committee of Montcalm County. He was elected to the senate of 1897-98, and is now serving his second term, having been elected to the senate of 1899-1900 by a vote of 8,013 t0 5,927 for Frank J. Lucik, democratic people's union silver candidate.

The People's State Bank of Edmore was originally organized or rather established by E.S. Wagar, in 1897, who managedit waas private bank under the name of E.S. Wagar's Banbnk. In 1908 Mr. Wagar incorporated it as a state bank and gave it the name which it now bears. The origial capital stock was placed at $20,000 ad h is has never been changed. The first officers were E.S. Wagar, president; William A. Wood, vice-president; Harry E. Wagar, cashier. Mr. Wagar served at the helm of this bank until his death in 1914 and in his seventeen years as head of the in instutuion he always tried to conduct the business of the bank to tthe best interests the the stockholders and patrons. William A. Wood succeed Mr. Wagar as the presidency with James Purdon as Vice-presidnet and Harry E. Wagar retained the position of cashier.

More About Edgar Wagar and Mary Pfeifler:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1875, Cedar Springs, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Pfeifler and Edgar Wagar are:

3199 i. Virginia L.[9] Wagar, born Jul 1889 in St. Joseph Co, Michigan. She married Floyd Anthony Luther 25 Feb 1914 in Montcalm Co, Michigan; born 05 Apr 1892 in Douglas Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1983 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Floyd Luther and Virginia Wagar:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1914, Montcalm Co, Michigan

\+ 3200 ii. Harry Edgar Wagar, born 01 Jun 1881 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Michigan.

1349. John William[8] Pfeifler (Christiana[7] Katz, Johannes[6], Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 May 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jul 1942 in Tuscarora, Cheboygan Co, Michigan. He married **Fanny Oliver** 27 Sep 1886 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She was born 24 May 1860 in Klickitat Co, Washington, and died 22 Aug 1933 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

Notes for John William Pfeifler:
Funeral services were held at Edmore, Michigan, yesterday afternoon for John Pfeifler, who died Saturday July 6, 1942 at Burt Lake where he was visiting a son, John H. Pfeifler. Mr. Pfeifler was a partner of the Henry Burch in firm of Pfeifler and Burch in lumbering business in and near Petocksey for many years, and was widely known in this region.

He is survived by two sons, John of Ottawa, Ohio, and Cecil of Grand Rapids, and one siter, Mrs. E.K. Horton of Edmore. Mr. Pfeifler was born May 17, 1856, andmoved to Edmore at the age of 22. He was president of the Ohio Sugar Co., and owner and operator of the Edmore Grain & Lumber Co. He was a member of the Masons and prominent in Republican politics.

Notes for Fanny Oliver:
Edmore – Funeral services took place here Friday for Mrs. Fanny Oliver Pfeifler who died Wednesday August 19, 1994. Rev. J.W. Stanton officiated and burial was in Vinewood cemetery. Mrs. Peifler, whose maiden name was Fanny Oliver, was born May 24, 1860, in Klickitat County, Washington, the first white child to be born in that county. She was married September 27, 1886, to John W. Pfeifler at Kalamazoo. Since marriage they have made their ho1ne in Edmore where Mr. Pfeifler has been prominent in the banking and lumber business. Mrs. Pfeifler was active in village social affairs and was a past president of the Edmore Woman's club, a member of the Order of the Eastern Star, and a tireless work er in the M.E. Ladies' Aid society of which she was a past president.

Surviving are her husband and two sons John Pfeifler, Ottawa, Ohio, and Cecil Pfeifler, Grand Rapids, a sister Miss Emma Oliver, Snohomish, Washington, and two brothers, Harvey L. Oliver, Aberdeen, Washington, and Henry Oliver, Seattle, Washington.

More About John Pfeifler and Fanny Oliver:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1886, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Children of John Pfeifler and Fanny Oliver are:

+ 3201 i. John Henry[9] Pfeifler, born 02 Nov 1898 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1981 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.
+ 3202 ii. Cecil Burnett Pfeifler, born 22 Jan 1904 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died Dec 1964 in Broward Co, Florida.

1351. Henry J.[8] Burch (Christiana[7] Katz, Johannes[6], Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Sep 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 1942 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Olsen** 17 Jul 1902 in Charlevoix, Charlovoix Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Jul 1882 in Sidney, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1974 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Burch and Minnie Olsen:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1902, Charlevoix, Charlovoix Co, Michigan

Children of Henry Burch and Minnie Olsen are:
3203 i. Henry[9] Burch, born 1905.
+ 3204 ii. Frances Burch, born 1909; died 17 Jun 1968 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

1352. Genevieve V. (Jennie)[8] Burch (Christiana[7] Katz, Johannes[6], Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Feb 1868 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1931 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **(1) William Doggett** 27 Aug 1882 in Reynolds, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He was born Jun 1862 in Michigan. She married **(2) Alfred L. Hutchinson** 30 Mar 1889 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Apr 1860 in Ohio, and died 15 Dec 1933 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About William Doggett and Genevieve Burch:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1882, Reynolds, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Notes for Alfred L. Hutchinson:
Dec. 29, 1933 Shepherd - Funeral services were held in Pontiac Tuesday of this week for Alfred Hutchinson, 73, who was born on a farm one mile south of Shepherd and was a member of one of the pioneer families of Salt River. Mr. Hutchinson's body was found in bed in his home by a nephew, L.M. Hutchinson, who had gone there carrying Christmas presents. He apparently had been dead for several days.
Alfred Hutchinson was the youngest son of Jesse and Elia Parker Hutchinson. There remain of the one large family of children only Mrs. Eva M. Down and Mrs. Inez Hess, both of the state of Washington. Interment was at Edmore. Mr. Hutchinson was a city electriian of Pontiac for a number of years.

More About Alfred Hutchinson and Genevieve Burch:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1889, Midland, Midland Co, Michigan

Child of Genevieve Burch and William Doggett is:
3205 i. William Fred[9] Doggett, born 18 Oct 1883 in Howard City, Michigan.

1353. Martha E. (Mattie)[8] Burch (Christiana[7] Katz, Johannes[6], Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Apr 1869 in Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1960 in Home, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She married **Edwin Keyes Horton** 15 Feb 1890 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Feb 1862 in New York, and died 02 Dec 1950 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Horton and Martha Burch:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1890, Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Child of Martha Burch and Edwin Horton is:

3206 i. Elsie Chrisitna[9] Horton, born 07 Aug 1895 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 30 Mar 1900 in Cook Co, Illinois.

1354. William F.[8] Wigand (Friederika[7] Katz, Johannes[6], Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 Apr 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1937 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Agnes Nessley** 14 Jul 1897 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Nuessle and Maria Gass. She was born 08 Apr 1868 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1951 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About William F. Wigand:
Burial: Feb 1937, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Mary Agnes Nessley:
Burial: Feb 1951, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About William Wigand and Mary Nessley:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1897, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of William Wigand and Mary Nessley are:

3207 i. Milton Frank[9] Wigand, born 08 Oct 1897 in Michigan; died 14 Feb 1954 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Vivian M. Ermerins 24 Dec 1953 in Riverside, California; born 16 Sep 1887 in Illinois; died 09 Nov 1975 in Riverside, California.

More About Milton Wigand and Vivian Ermerins:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1953, Riverside, California

3208 ii. Auretta A. Wigand, born 1903 in Michigan. She married William M. Ackerman 28 Aug 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 14 Dec 1887 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About William Ackerman and Auretta Wigand:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1926, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

1358. Charlotte Christina (Lottie)[8] Wigand (Friederika[7] Katz, Johannes[6], Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Nov 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Friedrich Schlanderer** 02 Jun 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Carl Schlanderer and Friederike Rauscher. He was born 09 Mar 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1921 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Charlotte Christina (Lottie) Wigand:
Burial: Sep 1942, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Paul Friedrich Schlanderer:
Burial: Mar 1921, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1949, Schlanderer & Sons (jewelers, silversmiths & watch repairers) 208 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 1809 E. Stadium; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Schlanderer and Charlotte Wigand:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1901, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Charlotte Wigand and Paul Schlanderer are:

\+ 3209 i. Karl Andrew[9] Schlanderer, born 30 Dec 1901 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1958 in Michigan.

3210 ii. Ruth Schlanderer, born 08 Jan 1904 in Michigan; died 02 Apr 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

1363. Rufus Frederick[8] Katz (Johannes (John W.)[7], Johannes[6], Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Dec 1882 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Elizabeth Kennedy** 17 Aug 1910 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of James Kennedy and Mary Bauman. She was born 25 Sep 1883 in Union Twp, Clark Co, Missouri, and died 04 Apr 1969 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rufus Frederick Katz:
History of Calhoun County, Michigan. By Hon. Washington Gardner, The Lewis Publishing Company - Chicago & New York, 1913.

Rufus F. Katz, an enterprising young farmer of Fredonia Township, Calhoun County, Michigan, was born on the farm on which he now lives, December 13, 1882, son of John and Minnie (Walbeck) Katz. John Katz was born in Germany in 1838. When he was quite young, the Katz family emigrated to America; or, rather, they all started to America, but on the voyage over, the father and one daughter died and were buried at sea. John, with other members of the family, shared the vicissitudes of life in a new land, with little means for maintenance. Finally, he was "bound out" for several years to a farmer. On reaching manhood, he came to Calhoun County, Michigan, where he found employment on farms, and was a wage worker until he was twenty-seven years of age. He saved his earnings and in time had a farm of his own. His first purchase of land was eighty acres near Burlington. Subsequently he sold this and bought a tract of land near Lyon Lake, which he owned at the time of his marriage, in 1865. The following year he bought the home farm on which his son Rufus F. now lives, and still later he bought twenty acres of Newton Township. On the home farm, which consists of 130 acres, he spent the rest of his life and died, his death occurring in 1907. His wife, Minnie (Walbeck) Katz, was a daughter of Conrad and Magdeline (Kint) Walbeck of Fredonia Township. She was born in 1847, and died in 1910. Their children, two daughters and two sons, are Lizzie, wife of Arthur J. Gleson; Mattie, wife of William Mohrhardt; Frank, of Marshall, Michigan, and Rufus F. The parents were members of the Lutheran church, and, politically, the father was a Democrat.

Rufus F. Katz was reared on his father's farm, and has continued to reside here, devoting his energies to agricultural pursuits. After the death of his mother, he bought the interest of the other heirs, and now owns the whole of his father's landed estate, which consists of 210 acres. An important feature of his farming operations is his stock. He breeds Percheron horses, Durham cattle, Shropshire sheep and Poland China hogs, horses, however, being his specialty.

August 17, 1910, Rufus F. Katz and Mary Kennedy were united in marriage, and they are the parents of one child, Nile Leo Katz. Mrs. Katz is a daughter of James and Mary Kennedy of Missouri. Like his father, Mr. Katz is Democratic in his political affiliations.

Rufus Frederick Katz, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. John Katz, was born in Fredonia township on Dec. 13, 1882, and passed away last evening Jan. 21, 1934 at the home in Lincoln Avenue at the age of 51 years, on month and eight days. He was united in married August 17, 1910 to Mary E. Kennedy, who survives him, also three sons, Nyle, Laurence and Bernard, one brother, Frank J. Katz, of Burlington, one siter, Mrs. W.F. Mohrhardt of Battle Creek, and three grandchildren.

He was engaged in farming until 1917, when he moved to Marshall. SInce then he was engaged in the meat business in thi city. The funeral will be held Wednesday afternoon at 3:30 o'clock at the Helser & More funeral home. Interment will be in Lyon Lake cemetery, Rev. G.H. Waidelich offciating.

More About Rufus Frederick Katz:
Burial: 25 Jan 1934, Ellis Corners Lyon Lake Cemetery Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic cardiocarditis duration 2 years
Census: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair gray
Military service: draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, butcher 321 E. State Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 426 Jefferson Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Kennedy:

Mary Elizabeth Katz born September 25, 1883 Union, Clark Co, Missouri, was the owner and operator of the "Katz Nursing Home" located in the old Dulcenia Home in Marshall from 1941 to 1962. The mansion burned down in 1962 and is now the location of the Provincial Home on East Michigan Ave. in Marshall. Mary was the daughter of James Lawrence Kennedy and Mary Josephine Bauman of Clark Co., Missouri. She attended nurses school in Kalamazoo, graduating in the very early part of the 1900's and was associated with Dr. Shipp in Battle Creek after her graduation. She was a private nurse for several years and drove a horse and buggy to visit her patients, among whom was John W. Katz who, after his death, became her father-in-law.

Mary Kennedy Katz was well-known in the Marshall area. She was the wife of Rufus Frederick Katz and the mother of three sons, Nyle Leo, Laurence Rufus and Bernard Glenn. She died April 4, 1969 Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Elizabeth Kennedy:
Burial: 07 Apr 1969, St. Mary's Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Rufus Katz and Mary Kennedy:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1910, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Rufus Katz and Mary Kennedy are:

+ 3211 i. Nyle Leo[9] Katz, born 26 May 1911 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1994 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3212 ii. Laurence Rufus Katz, born 07 May 1913 in Union Twp, Clark Co, Missouri; died 19 Mar 1940 in Washington D.C..

Notes for Laurence Rufus Katz:
Laurence Rufus Katz born May 7, 1913 Union, Clark Co, Missouri, a graduate of Michigan Tech at Houghton also attended Lewis Institute in Chicago. He was on his way to Washington, D.C. to assume a position with the Bureau of Census when he succumbed to an attack of appendicitis. He died shortly after surgery at Providence Hospital, Washington on March 13th. He died March 19, 1940 in Washington D.C. His body was accompanied back to Marshall for burial by his mother, Mary Katz of Marshall.

More About Laurence Rufus Katz:
Burial: 23 Mar 1940, St. Mary's Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Providence Hospital Washington D.C.

+ 3213 iii. Bernard Glenn Katz, born 16 Sep 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1976 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1364. Johann Friedrich[8] Seeger (Anna Maria[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Aug 1849 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1914 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Regina Lydia Heininger** 14 Oct 1876 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Aug 1857 in Hancock Co, Ohio, and died 03 Jan 1935 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Seeger:
Baptism: 29 Aug 1849, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 31 Jan 1914, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: brights disease
Census 2: 11 Jun 1900, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 2 sheet 13a
Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 2 sheet 2b name shown as J. Fred Seeger
Military service: Civil War Co D Michigan Infantry Regiment Private
Occupation: 1900, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Regina Lydia Heininger:
Burial: Jan 1935, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Seeger and Regina Heininger:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1876, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Seeger and Regina Heininger are:

+ 3214 i. Cora Esther[9] Seeger, born 04 Jul 1879 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1957.
+ 3215 ii. Edward Fred Seeger, born 30 Jan 1887 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
3216 iii. John G. Seeger, born Mar 1898 in Michigan; died 03 Aug 1926 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About John G. Seeger:
Burial: 1926, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: electrocuted high power line
Occupation: 1926, lineman Indiana & Michigan Power Company

+ 3217 iv. Mary Catherine Seeger, born 13 Nov 1881 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1976 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

1365. Maria Dorothea[8] Seeger (Anna Maria[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Jun 1860 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Johannes (John) Schneider** 20 Oct 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Schneider and Agnes ?. He was born 01 Jun 1858 in Beringen, Schaffhauser, Switzerland, and died 09 Jun 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Joseph Jedele** 28 Feb 1899 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Jedele and Anna Volz. He was born 19 May 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Dorothea Seeger:
Burial: Jul 1933, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 14 lot 22
Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Johannes (John) Schneider:
Burial: Jun 1894, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 14 lot 21
Emigration: US
Occupation: schoolmaster

More About Johannes Schneider and Maria Seeger:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1887, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Karl Limpert & Sarah Walz

More About Joseph Jedele:
Cause of Death: paralysis
Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 542 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 8a
Occupation: 1910, packer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1915, clerk Eberbach & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, machine operator steel ball company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1926, salesman Eberbach & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1926, 542 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Jedele and Maria Seeger:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1899, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Seeger and Johannes Schneider are:

3218 i. Johann Simon[9] Schneider, born 28 Sep 1888 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Simon Schneider:
Burial: 30 Aug 1898, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 19 lot 24
Cause of Death: cholera morhere

3219 ii. Frieda Maria Dorothea Schneider, born 12 Apr 1891 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frieda Maria Dorothea Schneider:
Burial: 04 Mar 1892, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 19 lot 25

1366. Simon Jacob[8] Seeger (Anna Maria[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Apr 1861 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Emma Schanz** 16 Jan 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schanz and Maria Teufel. She was born 19 Dec 1867 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1950 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon Jacob Seeger:
1: copy of Bible with family records denoted to LDS Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Baptism: Washtenaw Co, Michigan godparents: Simon & Dorothea Hirth
Burial: Jun 1933, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: arthritis
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1933, 515 3rd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Emma Schanz:
Baptism: 02 Jan 1868, parents house Freedom Twp - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Jan 1950, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 515 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Simon Seeger and Mary Schanz:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Simon Seeger and Mary Schanz are:

\+ 3220 i. Hanna Luzinde (Lucinda)[9] Seeger, born 17 Nov 1889 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 3221 ii. Oskar Emanuel Seeger, born 31 Dec 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1976 in Hudson, Summit Co, Ohio.

3222 iii. Rudolph Oswald Seeger, born 04 Apr 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rudolph Oswald Seeger:
Burial: 11 Sep 1892, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot b
Cause of Death: cholera Infantum

3223 iv. Paul Jacob Seeger, born 14 Aug 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1982 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois. He married (1) Irene Helmstetler 20 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1906 in Ohio. He married (2) Erna Mueller 16 Jan 1938 in New Boston, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1910 in Cairo, Michigan. He married (3) Adele Dorothy Prichs Bet. 04 Dec 1940 - 20 Dec 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1903 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan. He married (4) Esther Eva Koebnick 07 Jun 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Jacob Seeger:

Occupation: 1949, janitor Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, boards 515 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1955, 622 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1977, Decatur, Illinois

More About Paul Seeger and Irene Helmstetler:
Divorce: 17 Jun 1932, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 20 Aug 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Seeger and Erna Mueller:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1938, New Boston, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Paul Seeger and Adele Prichs:
Divorce: 13 Jul 1945, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: Bet. 04 Dec 1940 - 20 Dec 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Seeger and Esther Koebnick:
Divorce: 30 Jun 1948, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 07 Jun 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 3224 v. Raymond Ewald Seeger, born 11 Nov 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
\+ 3225 vi. Elmer Simon Seeger, born 28 Jan 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1964 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
3226 vii. Karl Friedrich Seeger, born 14 Jul 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Friedrich Seeger:
Burial: May 1924, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1368. Emanuel[8] Sager (Johann Jakob (Seeger)[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Aug 1865 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Caroline Wellhoff** 06 Mar 1890 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Mar 1870 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1914 in Rochester, Olmsted Co, Minnesota.

More About Emanuel Sager and Caroline Wellhoff:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1890, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Emanuel Sager and Caroline Wellhoff is:
\+ 3227 i. Elmer Clarence[9] Sager, born 25 Sep 1894 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1967 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan.

1369. Henry (Sager)[8] Seeger (Johann Jakob (Seeger)[7] Sager, Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Jul 1869 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1910 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Rosianna Maute** 23 Jun 1892 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Maute and Maria Koch. She was born 29 Jun 1871 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 1964 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Henry (Sager) Seeger:
Burial: 07 Dec 1910, Michigan
Cause of Death: struck by Michigan Central tarin #36 while walking on irght away

More About Henry Seeger and Louisa Maute:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1892, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Henry Seeger and Louisa Maute are:

+ 3228 i. Ina M.[9] Seeger, born 03 Oct 1892 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 3229 ii. Mamie N. Seeger, born 11 Aug 1894 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1918 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
3230 iii. Myrtie (Myrta Sager) Seeger, born 23 Jan 1897 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1958. She married Thomas Patrick McBride 18 Mar 1929 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 29 May 1890 in New York; died 21 Oct 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Thomas McBride and Myrtie Seeger:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1929, Lucas Co, Ohio

+ 3231 iv. Cleora S. Seeger, born 07 Feb 1899 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 3232 v. Orin H. (Orrin) Sager, born 15 May 1901 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 3233 vi. Viola K. Seeger, born 27 Nov 1902 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
3234 vii. Irene Seeger, born 29 Jun 1908 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1978 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Franklin Eslie Davis 11 Aug 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 29 Jul 1902 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1992 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Franklin Eslie Davis:
Census: 25 Apr 1930, Wimple Street; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-7 SD 17 sheet 4a
Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 107 Philips Court; Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-54 SD 2 sheet 9a
Occupation: 1930, barber barber shop Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1940 - 1950, service man Jackson Amusment Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Franklin Davis and Irene Seeger:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1924, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

1374. Charles[8] Limpert (Catharina[7] Seeger, Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Oct 1861 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1948 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida. He married **Sarah Jane Walz** 10 Apr 1890 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Walz and Friederika Koch. She was born 29 Mar 1867 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1957 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Limpert:
Charles Limpert, 86, who had lived in Lakeland for the past 23 years, died at his home here this morning May 13, 1948. He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Sarah Limpert, of Lakeland, and two daughters. Mrs. Lyle Harvey, of Royal Oak, Michigan, and Mrs. Martin Allmendinger, of Arlington, Virginia.

More About Charles Limpert:
Burial: May 1948, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 02 Jun 1880, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 228 SD 1 sheet 3 living w/ William Wheeler's family
Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, Garfield Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 5b name shown as Charles Limbert
Occupation: 1900, carpenter Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sarah Jane Walz:
Burial: Sep 1958, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Charles Limpert and Sarah Walz:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1890, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Limpert and Sarah Walz are:
+ 3235 i. Ina Fredrica[9] Limpert, born 16 Aug 1895 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1994 in Oakton, Fairfax Co, Virginia.

3236 ii. Edna Marie Limpert, born 05 Aug 1899 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Marie Limpert:
Burial: Aug 1931, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3237 iii. William F. Limpert, born 03 Nov 1892 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1893 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3238 iv. Florence K. Limpert, born 19 Nov 1904 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 2001 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Lyle Herbert Harvey 16 Jun 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 31 May 1905 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1989 in Punta Gorda, Charlotte Co, Florida.

More About Florence K. Limpert:
Burial: Feb 2001, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Lyle Herbert Harvey:
Lyle H. Harvey, 44, of Punta Gorda, Florida, died Tuesday, Sept.19, 1989 at Fawcett Memorial Hospital, Port Charlotte, Florida, after a brief illness. He was born May 31, 1905 in Waterloo Township, the eldest son of Herbert and Martha (Musbach) Harvey.

Survivors include his wife, Virginia, of Punta Gorda; a sister, Vera Haschle, of Dexter; a brother, Wayne Harvey, of Grass Lake; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by two brothers, Millard and Keith. Mr. Harvey worked for many years in Detroit as an automotive auditor and he retired from Chrysler Corp. in 1970.

Funeral services were held Monday, Sept. 25 at Sommers Funeral Home in Detroit, with the Rev. Fr. David W. Harvey officiating. Burial was in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Detroit.

Lyle H. Harvey, age 84, longtime East Detroit resident, died Sept. 19, 1989 at Fawcett Memorial Hospital, Port Charlotte, Florida, after a brief illness. Mr. Harvey was born in Waterloo Township, Michigan. Worked in Detroit as an automotive auditor; retired from Chrysler Corp, in 1970. Moved to Punta Gorda, Florida, in 1981.

Survived by wife, Virginia (nee Marrone); sister, Vera Haschle of Dexter; brother, Wayne Harvey of Grass Lake.

Resting at Sommers Funeral Home 12140 Morang (between Kelly-Cadieux), until time of service Monday 10 a.m. Interment Mt. Olivet. Memorial to Sacred Heart Catholic Church Building Fund, 3600 W. Charlotte Ave., Punta Gorda Florida, or Punta Gorda Isles Civic Association, 1800 W. Marion Street, Punta Gorda, Florida. Visiting after 2 p.m. Saturday and Sunday.

More About Lyle Harvey and Florence Limpert:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1926, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1375. Ella Louise[8] Seeger (Johann Michael[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Nov 1863 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 1938 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Philipp Jakob Wellhoff** 09 Feb 1888 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Philipp Wellhaf and Anna Lambarth. He was born 31 Mar 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1929 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Ella Louise Seeger:
Burial: Oct 1938, East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Foote Hospital Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Philipp Jakob Wellhoff:
Baptism: 05 Apr 1863, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Jan 1929, East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: killed by M.C.R.R. train at crossing
Census: 1900, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Philipp Wellhoff and Ella Seeger:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1888, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Ella Seeger and Philipp Wellhoff are:

+ 3239 i. Albert Theodore[9] Wellhoff, born 19 Nov 1888 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Apr 1974 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 3240 ii. Nina Marie Wellhoff, born 20 Oct 1890 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1967 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan.
3241 iii. Ernest Wellhoff, born 1891 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1893 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 3242 iv. William Frederick (Willie) Wellhoff, born 12 Nov 1892 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1932 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 3243 v. Emma C. Wellhoff, born 20 Jun 1898 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1983 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan.

1376. William A. (Seeger)[8] Sager (Johann Michael[7] Seeger, Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Bet. 1865 - Aug 1869 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1939 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Emma L. Ordish** 22 Feb 1896 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of George Ordish and Emma Miles. She was born 31 Mar 1871 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About William Sager and Emma Ordish:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1896, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of William Sager and Emma Ordish are:
3244 i. Edmond Monroe (Eddie)[9] Sager, born 13 Jan 1897 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1982 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
3245 ii. Howard Sager, born 12 May 1900 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1906 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Sager:
Cause of Death: appendicitis

1377. Frederick A.[8] Sager (Johann Michael[7] Seeger, Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Apr 1867 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1943 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Mary A. Ordish** 30 Mar 1899 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Sep 1868 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1941 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Sager and Mary Ordish:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1899, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Frederick Sager and Mary Ordish is:
3246 i. Alza[9] Sager, born 20 Dec 1900 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1918 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Alza Sager:
Burial: 24 Oct 1918, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: influenza followed by lobar pneumonia

1378. Jacob Theodore[8] Seeger (Johann Michael[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Apr 1869 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1953 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Mary (Nellie) Servirs** 21 Sep 1893 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Mortimer Servirs and Sarah Von Dutcher. She was born 30 Sep 1874 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1940 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Theodore Seeger:
Burial: 1953, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census: 1900, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1920, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Helen Mary (Nellie) Servirs:
Burial: 1940, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Seeger and Helen Servirs:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1893, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Seeger and Helen Servirs are:

3247 i. Shirley Marie[9] Seeger, born 04 May 1894 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1979 in Rosemead, Los Angeles Co, California. She married (1) Harry L. Pennow 13 Mar 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1896 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married (2) Emil H. Goebel 02 Sep 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1890 in Poland.

More About Harry Pennow and Shirley Seeger:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1915, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Emil Goebel and Shirley Seeger:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1919, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

\+ 3248 ii. Vernon Louis Seeger, born 11 Oct 1896 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1987 in Pasco Co, Florida.

\+ 3249 iii. Catharine Claire Seeger, born 19 Jul 1897 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1980 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

\+ 3250 iv. Dean Hermann Seeger, born 18 Feb 1906 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 2006 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

3251 v. Theodore Brian Seeger, born 03 Apr 1912 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore Brian Seeger:
Cause of Death: peritonitis; appendicites

1380. Caroline Elizabeth (Carrie)[8] Seeger (Johann Michael[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Mar 1873 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1924 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. She married **Wilbert Henry Dowling** 28 Nov 1901 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 10 May 1874 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 1920 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Wilbert Dowling and Caroline Seeger:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1901, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Seeger and Wilbert Dowling are:

3252 i. Robert Earl[9] Dowling, born 09 Feb 1902 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1981 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

3253 ii. Roy Wilbert Dowling, born 05 Jun 1904 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Nov 1953. He married Irma Mollenkopf 23 Apr 1938 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 20 Jun 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1951 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Roy Dowling and Irma Mollenkopf:
Divorce: 07 Feb 1945, Jackson Co, Michigan
Marriage: 23 Apr 1938, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

3254 iii. Hazel May Dowling, born 16 Jul 1905 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1917 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Hazel May Dowling:
Cause of Death: killed by interurdan car

3255 iv. Beatrice I. Dowling, born 12 Oct 1912 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1984 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

1383. Anna Christina[8] Seeger (Johann Michael[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna

Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Apr 1879 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1968 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **James Harrison Carr** 16 Mar 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of William Carr and Jane ?. He was born 09 Oct 1888 in Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1971 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Christina Seeger:
Burial: Apr 1968, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About James Harrison Carr:
Burial: Jan 1971, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census: 1920, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About James Carr and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1911, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Seeger and James Carr are:

3256 i. Earl James[9] Carr, born 08 Sep 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1914 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

\+ 3257 ii. Margaret Minnie Carr, born 15 Jan 1914 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 2003 in Colorado.

\+ 3258 iii. Mary Leona Carr, born 30 Jul 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 May 2000 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

3259 iv. Henry Ford Carr, born 05 Sep 1916 in Brooklyn, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1943 in Amarillo, Potter Co, Texas.

More About Henry Ford Carr:
Burial: Mar 1943, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

1384. Herman Edward[8] Seeger (Johann Michael[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Jul 1881 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1951 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Mabel F. Hall** 12 May 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick J. Hall. She was born 01 May 1881 in Michigan, and died Aug 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Herman Edward Seeger:
Census 2: 1920, Lake Street; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1930, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1940, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, laborer construciotn Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Mabel F. Hall:
Occupation: 1930, telephone operator telephone company Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Herman Seeger and Mabel Hall:
Marriage: 12 May 1909, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Herman Seeger and Mabel Hall is:

3260 i. Doris L.[9] Seeger, born 27 May 1917 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 2006 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married (1) ? Koenig; born Aft. 1911. She married (2) Lawrence A. Wernet 04 Nov 1936 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 13 Jan 1915 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1974 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Lawrence Wernet and Doris Seeger:
Divorce: 13 May 1950, Jackson Co, Michigan
Marriage: 04 Nov 1936, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

1385. Lewis Eugfoe (Louis Eugene)[8] Seeger (Johann Michael[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann

Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Bet. 22 Dec 1883 - 1884 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1974. He married **(1) Edna Winifred Gates** 17 Feb 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Gates and ? Stout. She was born 15 Dec 1892 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1938 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Rose Lydia Schaal** 11 Apr 1942 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Schaal and Rosina ?. She was born 1890 in Burton, Wisconsin.

More About Lewis Seeger and Edna Gates:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1910, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Seeger and Rose Schaal:
Divorce: 11 Jul 1950, Jackson Co, Michigan
Marriage: 11 Apr 1942, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Lewis Seeger and Edna Gates are:

3261 i. Dorothy[9] Seeger, born 1912 in Michigan.
3262 ii. Virginia Seeger, born 1915 in Michigan.

1388. Katherine Christina (Katie)[8] Kilmer (Hedwig (Hattie)[7] Seeger, Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Sep 1868 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1934 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur J. Clark** 02 Mar 1893 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Clark. He was born 10 Mar 1863 in England, and died 11 Aug 1913 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine Christina (Katie) Kilmer:
Burial: 28 Dec 1934, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census: 1920, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1930, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Arthur J. Clark:
Census: 1900, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1910, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Clark and Katherine Kilmer:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1893, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Kilmer and Arthur Clark are:

3263 i. Gladys (Gracie)[9] Clark, born 19 Dec 1896 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1897 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
3264 ii. Elsi Alma Clark, born 1902 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1906 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
3265 iii. John Lynn Clark, born 20 Feb 1904 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1953 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth Florence Johnson 20 Jun 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 30 Aug 1909 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Jul 1992 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About John Lynn Clark:
Census: 1940, Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Clark and Elizabeth Johnson:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1936, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

\+ 3266 iv. Eva M. Clark, born 10 Sep 1907 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1984 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

1391. Lewis Theodore[8] Killmer (Hedwig (Hattie)[7] Seeger, Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Nov 1873 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1941 in Michigan. He married **Flora L. Hoppe** 02 Nov 1898 in

Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Hoppe and Christina Mensing. She was born 28 Mar 1877 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1919 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lewis Theodore Killmer:
Burial: 1941, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Flora L. Hoppe:
Burial: 03 Sep 1919, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: placenta praehn

More About Lewis Killmer and Flora Hoppe:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1898, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lewis Killmer and Flora Hoppe is:
+ 3267 i. Florence V.[9] Kilmer, born 19 Aug 1902 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1981 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

1393. Lydia A. (Litta)[8] Kilmer (Hedwig (Hattie)[7] Seeger, Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Feb 1878 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Henry Faber** 27 Sep 1906 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Faber and Christina Seeger. He was born 05 Aug 1885 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia A. (Litta) Kilmer:
Census: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Henry Faber:
Census: 1910, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1920, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1930, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Faber and Lydia Kilmer:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1906, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Kilmer and John Faber are:
3268 i. Thelma R.[9] Faber, born 1919.
3269 ii. Howard R. Faber, born 1908.

1401. Anna Maria[8] Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Bet. Jan - 25 Jun 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She met **(2) Johann Jakob Walther** 1851. He was born 16 Jun 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1879 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Anton (William) Armbruster** Bet. 1853 - 1856 in Michigan, son of Georg Armbruster and Barbara Kern. He was born 24 Aug 1811 in Dettlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:
Burial: 21 Oct 1891, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 39 lot 4
Cause of Death: dropsy
Emigration: 17 Feb 1853, US

More About Johann Walther and Anna Gutekunst:

Friends: 1851

More About Anton (William) Armbruster:
Cause of Death: old age
Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 328b name shown as Antony Armbruster worth $1,400 children: Paulina 5 & David 2
Census 2: 31 Jul 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 127 worth $4,000/1,500 name shown as Anthony Armbruster: children: David 12, Barbara 10, Mary 7, Perlina 4 & Herman 2
Census 4: 19 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 39 name shown as Antone Ambrooster; children: Harman 22, Helen 19, William 13, Julia 18 & Addie 16
Emigration: Jun 1837, left port of Le Favre, France of the ship 'Louis Phillipe'
Emigration 2: 24 Jul 1837, arrived in New York
Naturalization: 21 Jun 1839, declared
Naturalization 2: 05 Jun 1844, final
Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 34 & 35 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anton Armbruster and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: Bet. 1853 - 1856, Michigan

Child of Anna Maria Gutekunst is:

3270 i. Ludwig[9] Gutekunst, born 06 Apr 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Walther is:

3271 i. Katharina[9] Walther, born 14 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Anton Armbruster are:

\+ 3272 i. Paulina[9] Armbruster, born 10 Sep 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1908 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3273 ii. Herman Armbruster, born 04 Jun 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Armbruster:
Census: 14 Jun 1900, 630 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 20a living w/ brother-in-law Eugene Lambart's family
Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, farm laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 3274 iii. Helena Armbruster, born 28 Oct 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1947 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 3275 iv. Julia Armbruster, born 06 Mar 1862 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1938 in Silver Lake, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 3276 v. Friedericka (Addie Rickie) Armbruster, born 14 Jul 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 3277 vi. William Armbruster, born 15 Jun 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1402. Georg Michael[8] Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Sep 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Katharina Kaupp** 24 Feb 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Friedrich Kaupp. She was born 19 Mar 1827 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Gutekunst and Dorothea Kaupp:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1857, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Gutekunst and Dorothea Kaupp are:

3278 i. Christina Barbara[9] Gutekunst, born 18 Dec 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Roller 09 Dec 1884 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Oct 1861 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Roller and Christina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1884, Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

3279 ii. Dorothea Gutekunst, born 14 Dec 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3280 iii. baby Gutekunst, born 11 Jul 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3281 iv. Eva Katharina Gutekunst, born 06 Aug 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3282 v. Katharina Magdalena Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Helmle 25 Mar 1886 in Gronau, Germany; born Aft. 1855.

More About Wilhelm Helmle and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1886, Gronau, Germany

3283 vi. Philippine Gutekunst, born 30 Jan 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1884 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About ? and Philippine Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1884, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

1405. Helena[8] Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Weimer** 29 Apr 1852 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Weimer and Anna Scheurer. He was born 01 Nov 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1894 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helena Gutekunst:
Burial: Aug 1867, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 3 lot 3

More About Michael Weimer:
Burial: Apr 1894, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 15 lot 23
Census 2: 30 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 364 worth $800/500
Emigration: 1847, US
Occupation: farmer & saloonkeeper
Occupation 2: 1870, saloonkeeper Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 34 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 50 acres
Property 2: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Weimer and Helena Gutekunst:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1852, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helena Gutekunst and Michael Weimer are:

3284 i. Amelia[9] Weimer, born Jun 1851 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 3285 ii. Maria Barbara Weimer, born 20 Sep 1852 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3286 iii. Johannes Weimer, born 08 Feb 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Weimer:
Census: 25 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ Frederick Armbruster's family
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 3287 iv. Maria Katharina Weimer, born 15 Feb 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1940 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 3288 v. Helena Elisabeth Weimer, born 01 Apr 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 3289 vi. Emilie (Emma) Weimer, born 16 Jul 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
3290 vii. Philipp Weimer, born 24 Jun 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1879 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Philipp Weimer:
Burial: Feb 1879, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 1 lot 3

+ 3291 viii. Fredericka Weimer, born 17 Aug 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
3292 ix. Karl Friedrich Weimer, born 08 Jul 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1893 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karl Friedrich Weimer:
Ann Arbor Argus, July 28, 1893:
Charles Weimer died at the home of his father, Michael Weimer, in Scio, Tuesday morning. He was a young unmarried man, who had been in business for sometime in Dexter and had many friends.

More About Karl Friedrich Weimer:
Burial: Jul 1893, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 28 lot 28

1409. Christina Barbara[8] Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Apr 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1906 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Christian (John Giese) Gies** 03 Jan 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Giess and Eva Ebinger. He was born 01 Jun 1827 in Kirchberg, Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Barbara Gutekunst:
Burial: 22 Mar 1906, Oakridge Cemetery Bay Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: tuberculosis; hemorrhage from the lungs
Children: 1900, 12 w/ 10 living
Emigration: 1852, US

Notes for Johannes Christian (John Giese) Gies:
From History of Bay County Book 1883
John Gies was born in Wurtumburg, Germany in 1827 and at the age of twenty-one came to America, stopping at Ann Arbor where he worked on a farm three years, when he came to Bay County and purchased a farm on Section Nineteen, Bangor Township, where he now resides. He married Christina B. Goodrich (Gutekunst), of Ann Arbor. They have had twelve children, of whom ten are now living. Mr. Gies has passed the hardships and privations of pioneer life, being one of the first settlers of the township, and by hard labor, strict economy of himself and family, is now comfortably situated on the west line of West Bay City, and instead of surroundings of the primeval forests, can look abroad over on city of ten thousand inhabitants to the third city of Michigan.

More About Johannes Christian (John Giese) Gies:
Census 2: 29 Jun 1880, Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan ED 24 SD 3 sheet 38 name shown as Geese
Census 3: 04 Jun 1900, Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan ED 28 SD 10 sheet 2a
Emigration: 1848, US
Occupation: 1880, farmer Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan
Property: section 19 Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan
Residence: Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Gies and Christina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1854, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Johannes Gies are:

	3293	i.	Elena Helen[9] Gies, born 1856 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
+	3294	ii.	Louise Catherine Gies, born 07 Apr 1858 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1942 in Monitor, Bay Co, Michigan.
+	3295	iii.	Johann (John) Gies, born 11 Jan 1860 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1920 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
+	3296	iv.	Peter Philip Gies, born 15 Apr 1862 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1930 in Linwood, Bay Co, Michigan.
+	3297	v.	Henry Gies, born Aug 1864 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1950 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
+	3298	vi.	George Gies, born Bet. 1866 - 27 Feb 1868 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1907 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
+	3299	vii.	Christina W. (Tina) Gies, born 16 May 1868 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
	3300	viii.	Jacob William Gies, born 1870 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1882. He married Wilhelmina Stoker Aft. 1899; born 06 Nov 1881 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
			More About Jacob Gies and Wilhelmina Stoker: Marriage: Aft. 1899
	3301	ix.	Mary Gies, born 07 Feb 1870 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.
+	3302	x.	William Carl Gies, born 22 May 1870 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1952 in Schofield, Marathon Co, Wisconsin.
+	3303	xi.	Fredericka L. (Rickie) Gies, born Dec 1872 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1967 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.
	3304	xii.	Frederick Gies, born 08 Sep 1875 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
			More About Frederick Gies: Census: 1920, Bigfork, Itasca Co, Minnesota Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1918, working on farm operator Edward Kozek Richland, North Dakota
+	3305	xiii.	Charles Gies, born 04 Mar 1879 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1956 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

1411. Wilhelm[8] Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Mar 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1877 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Helena (Lena) ?** Bet. 1857 - 1868. She was born 1837 in Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elizabeth Catharina Bauer** 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Oct 1838 in Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1871 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst:
Census: 1870, 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan page 109 worth $800
Emigration: 1867, US
Occupation: stonecutter
Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Helena (Lena) ?:
Occupation: Bet. 1877 - 1879, saloon 535 Hastings; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1877 - 1880, 535 Hastings; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Helena ?:
Marriage: Bet. 1857 - 1868

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Elizabeth Bauer:
Marriage: 1866, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Helena ? is:

+ 3306 i. Paulina[9] Gutekunst, born Bet. Dec 1863 - 1872 in Michigan.

Child of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Elizabeth Bauer is:

+ 3307 i. Louisa Caroline[9] Gutekunst, born 19 Jan 1868 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1964 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

1412. Dorothea[8] Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Weimer** 14 Jan 1868 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Weimer and Anna Scheurer. He was born 01 Nov 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1894 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Gutekunst:
Burial: 02 Dec 1906, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 15 lot 24
Cause of Death: tuberculosis of throat
Emigration: US

More About Michael Weimer:
Burial: Apr 1894, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 15 lot 23
Census 2: 30 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 364 worth $800/500
Emigration: 1847, US
Occupation: farmer & saloonkeeper
Occupation 2: 1870, saloonkeeper Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 34 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 50 acres
Property 2: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Weimer and Dorothea Gutekunst:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1868, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Gutekunst and Michael Weimer are:

3308 i. Klara Elisabetha[9] Weimer, born 23 Sep 1868 in Michigan; died 22 Feb 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Klara Elisabetha Weimer:
Burial: Feb 1879, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 1 lot 1

3309 ii. Wilhelmina Weimer, born 30 Oct 1869 in Michigan; died 27 Feb 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmina Weimer:
Burial: 1879, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 1 lot 2

3310 iii. Wilhelm Julius (Herman) Weimer, born 31 Oct 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lora Luzinda (Laura) Schwartz 08 Nov 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Nov 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Julius (Herman) Weimer:
Burial: 08 Nov 1908, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: tubercular laryngitis

More About Lora Luzinda (Laura) Schwartz:
Baptism: 14 Dec 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Katharina Roller, Gottlieb & Maria Schwartz
Burial: 25 Apr 1906, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Wilhelm Weimer and Lora Schwartz:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1904, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3311 iv. Heinrich Robert (Rudolph) Weimer, born 08 Apr 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Heinrich Robert (Rudolph) Weimer:
Burial: Mar 1879, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 1 lot 4

\+ 3312 v. Amanda Pauline Weimer, born 28 Apr 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1966 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 3313 vi. Albert Weimer, born 02 Jun 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1413. Elisabetha[8] Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Dec 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1913 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johannes Stickel** 1863. He was born 21 Jun 1830 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1908 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) ?** Aft. 1868 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1833.

More About Johannes Stickel and Elisabetha Gutekunst:
Friends: 1863

More About ? and Elisabetha Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1868, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Gutekunst are:

3314 i. Christian[9] Gutekunst, born 26 Apr 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3315 ii. ? Gutekunst, born Aft. 1867 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; died in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg.

3316 iii. ? Gutekunst, born Aft. 1868 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; died in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg.

Child of Elisabetha Gutekunst and Johannes Stickel is:

3317 i. Dorothea[9] Stickel, born 21 Oct 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1918 in Metzingen, Wurtemberg.

1414. Jakob Friedrich[8] Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Nov 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 25 May 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Gutekunst and Maria Renner. She was born 29 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst:
Occupation 2: Bet. 1877 - 1881, railroad guard Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 3: railroad guard at tunnel Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 May 1875, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst are:

3318 i. Friedrich[9] Gutekunst, born 17 Oct 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1884 in Wurtemberg.

3319 ii. Carl Gutekunst, born 14 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3320 iii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 08 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Decker 21 Jan 1905 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 Jan 1869 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Katharina Decker:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1905, Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

3321 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 02 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1969 in Wurtemberg.

1415. Agatha[8] Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Mar 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Agatha Gutekunst is:

3322 i. Dorothea[9] Gutekunst, born 25 Aug 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1943 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Berner 27 Jun 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About Otto Berner and Dorothea Gutekunst:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1907, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

1417. Ferdinand[8] Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Feb 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Barbara Renz** 16 Jan 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Elisabetha Spadi. She was born 29 Jan 1850 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1933 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ferdinand Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: infirmities of old age
Emigration: 1882, US
Occupation: mason
Occupation 2: 1920, laborer Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, 135 North; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ferdinand Gutekunst and Katharina Renz:
Divorce: 31 Mar 1902, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Divorce 2: 24 Mar 1923, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 16 Jan 1881, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ferdinand Gutekunst and Katharina Renz are:

3323 i. Katharina Barbara[9] Gutekunst, born 11 Aug 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3324 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 25 Sep 1884 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:
Census: 1900, Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan

3325 iii. Amelia Gutekunst, born 1886 in Michigan. She married Johnathan Bell 02 May 1910 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1885 in Michigan.

More About Johnathan Bell and Amelia Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 May 1910, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1420. Katharina[8] Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 May 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Gutekunst is:

3326 i. Katharina Dorothea[9] Gutekunst, born 15 Feb 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1974 in Metzingen, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Riexinger 28 Nov in Altburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Michael Riexinger and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 28 Nov, Altburg, Wurtemberg

1421. Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)[8] Gutekunst (Martin Gottlieb[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Bet. 29 - 30 Oct 1823 in Kuppingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Michael Heimerdinger** 02 Dec 1847 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Heimerdinger and Dorothea Reimold. He was born 30 May 1816 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine) Gutekunst:
Burial: Jul 1863, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Michael Heimerdinger:
Burial: 1906, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: gangrene
Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 381b worth $800
Census 2: 07 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 16 worth $4,000/1,000 children: Philip 9, John 8, Catharine 5 & Dorothy 6/12
Census 3: 28 Jul 1870, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 309 worth $13,000/2,500
Census 4: 08 Jun 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 222 SD 1 sheet ?; daughter Mary 15 & also Caellen Edmands 38
Census 5: 14 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ son-in-law Christian Reif's family
Occupation: 1860, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 4908 Steinbach Road (later Austin Road); Section 5 & 8 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 200 acres
Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Aft. 1895, 1991 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Heimerdinger and Justina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1847, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Justina Gutekunst and Johann Heimerdinger are:

+ 3327 i. Johann Philip[9] Heimerdinger, born 24 Feb 1851 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 3328 ii. Johann George Heimerdinger, born 09 Jun 1852 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1924 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 3329 iii. Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.) Heimerdinger, born 22 Aug 1855 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1931 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 3330 iv. Margaretha Dorothea Heimerdinger, born 23 Nov 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1935 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3331 v. Jakob Ulrich Heimerdinger, born 24 Feb 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Ulrich Heimerdinger:
Baptism: 24 Mar 1861, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 1861, Union Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 3332 vi. Regina Heimerdinger, twin, born Bet. 20 - 29 Apr 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1941 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3333 vii. Sarah Heimerdinger, twin, born Bet. 20 - 29 Apr 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sarah Heimerdinger, twin:
Baptism: 11 May 1862, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 04 Oct 1866, Bridgewater Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1422. Gebhard (Gilbert)[8] Gutekunst (Martin Gottlieb[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann

Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Apr 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1901 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina Schlee** 09 May 1853 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Schlee and Anna Beutler. She was born 02 Jan 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1908 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Gebhard (Gilbert) Gutekunst:
Burial: Oct 1901, Hurd Cemetery DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan lot A30-1
Census: 01 Jun 1860, Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan page 199 worth $1,800/200 name shown as Gephart Gottskunst 34 wife Katharine 27; children: John G. 6, Joseph F. 4 & Caroline K. 1
Census 2: 20 Jun 1870, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan page 452 worth $9,000/1,200
Census 3: 15 Jun 1880, DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 46 SD 3 sheet 24, wife Katherine 47, children: Louisa 18, Maggie 15, Lydia M. 13, Anna S. 10, Henry G. 6 & Fred M. 2
Census 4: 19 Jun 1900, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 7 SD 8 sheet 8a name shown as Goodrich
Children: 11
Emigration: 1847, US
Occupation: 1860, farmer Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan
Property: Section 18 DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan 160 acres
Property 2: Section 2 Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan 60 acres

More About Catharina Schlee:
Burial: 02 Feb 1908, Hurd Cemetery DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan lot A30-2
Cause of Death: chronic pneumonia

More About Gebhard Gutekunst and Catharina Schlee:
Marriage: 09 May 1853, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gebhard Gutekunst and Catharina Schlee are:

3334 i. Johann Gilbert[9] Gutekunst, born 20 Nov 1854 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.

3335 ii. Joseph Friedrich Gutekunst, born 02 Sep 1856 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1872 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Friedrich Gutekunst:
Burial: Mar 1872, Hurd Cemetery DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan lot A30-4

\+ 3336 iii. Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich) Gutekunst, born 05 Mar 1859 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1927 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

\+ 3337 iv. Louisa Gutekunst, born 09 Jan 1861 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

3338 v. Barbara Gutekunst, born 1864 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 1864 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

\+ 3339 vi. Margaret (Maggie) Gutekunst, born 03 Jul 1864 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

\+ 3340 vii. Lydia Mary (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 24 Dec 1866 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

3341 viii. Anna Susan Gutekunst, born 01 Jul 1870 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1919 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Charles A. Henning 06 Dec 1894 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; born 19 May 1868 in Riley, Sandusky Co, Ohio; died 18 Oct 1932 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Susan Gutekunst:
Burial: 06 Oct 1919, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section S
Cause of Death: cancer of stomach
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Charles A. Henning:
Burial: 20 Oct 1932, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section S
Cause of Death: convulsion
Census: 08 Jun 1900, Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 8 sheet 3b
Census 2: 13 May 1910, Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 6 sheet 17a
Occupation: 1894, farmer DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, agent farm material Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Charles Henning and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1894, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel German Methodist Church DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan

3342 ix. baby Gutekunst, born 03 Mar 1872 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1872 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About baby Gutekunst:
Burial: Mar 1872, Hurd Cemetery DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan lot A30-7

3343 x. Henry Gotttlieb Gutekunst, born 19 Feb 1874 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Mina E. Lantis 19 Jan 1903 in Clinton Co, Michigan; born Oct 1881 in White Oak, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Gotttlieb Gutekunst:
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair black; naturyploged, claines hair had 2 operations
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 812 Shiawassee; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Henry Gutekunst and Mina Lantis:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1903, Clinton Co, Michigan

\+ 3344 xi. Friedrich M. (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 23 Sep 1877 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1936 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

1429. Joseph (Gutekunst)[8] Goodrich (Martin Gottlieb[7] Gutekunst, Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1921 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Katherine Ortbring** Aft. 1867, daughter of John Ortwing and Wilhelmina Kleiborker. She was born 16 May 1849 in Hanover, and died 16 May 1912 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph (Gutekunst) Goodrich:
Census: 18 Aug 1880, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 241 sheet 346
Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 9a
Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 2a
Census 4: 09 Jan 1920, 140 Summit Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 11b living w/ son-in-law Henry J. Musbach's family
Emigration: 1853, left port Havre, France to US
Naturalization: 02 Jun 1870, final
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1853 - 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Katherine Ortbring:
Burial: 19 May 1912, Oak Grove Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Joseph Goodrich and Anna Ortbring:
Marriage: Aft. 1867

Children of Joseph Goodrich and Anna Ortbring are:

3345 i. Albert Henry[9] Goodrich, born 18 May 1873 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Anna (Donoard) Dorward 01 Jan 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1880 in Michigan.

More About Albert Henry Goodrich:
Census: 25 Apr 1900, 139 High Street; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 9 SD 1 sheet 11a
Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 546 Mt. Elliott Ave; 15th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 454 SD 1 sheet 4a living

w/ Calvin Sparrow's family
Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-8", eyes brown & hair black; rupture
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, moulder stove factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, stockkeeper Morgan & Wright Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, stock clerk Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1920, 546 Mt. Elliott Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Albert Goodrich and Anna Dorward:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1902, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

3346 ii. Mary W. Goodrich, born 20 Aug 1877 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1952 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Henry Jacob Musbach 24 Jan 1900 in Francisco, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 05 Mar 1873 in Francisco, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1953 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary W. Goodrich:
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none
Occupation: 1900, school teacher Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Jacob Musbach:
Census: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ father-in-law Joseph Goodrich's family
Census 2: 03 May 1910, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 6a
Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 140 Summit Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 11b
Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 140 E. Summit Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 11a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, salesman general store Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, gardner Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Musbach and Mary Goodrich:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1900, Francisco, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

\+ 3347 iii. Caroline Margaretha (Carrie) Goodrich, born 23 Mar 1882 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1952 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.

1432. Georg Friedrich[8] Gutekunst (Johann Thomas[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Nov 1852 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sofie Christine Bleymayer** 09 Feb 1878 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Oct 1855 in Stetten near Brackenheim, Germany.

More About Georg Friedrich Gutekunst:
Occupation: tailor Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Gutekunst and Sofie Bleymayer:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1878, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Gutekunst and Sofie Bleymayer are:

3348 i. Anna Sofia[9] Gutekunst, born 10 Feb 1877 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1879 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
3349 ii. Friedrich Otto Gutekunst, born 05 Oct 1878 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1878 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
3350 iii. Emil Friedrich Gutekunst, born 01 Dec 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1913 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1436. Dorothea[8] Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich[7], Martin[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1882 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Weiss** 28 Nov 1871 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Weiss and Barbara Sindlinger. He was born 13 Jun 1826 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1886 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen,

Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Weiss and Dorothea Gutekunst:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1871, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Dorothea Gutekunst is:

3351 i. Eva Maria[9] Gutekunst, born 15 Sep 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1439. Georg Friedrich[8] Gutekunst (Martin Friedrich[7], Martin[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Oct 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1905 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. He married **Eva Maria Finkbeiner** 04 Feb 1862 in Heselbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Finkbeiner and Barbara Seeger. She was born 16 Jul 1840 in Schoenegruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1901 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.

More About Georg Gutekunst and Eva Finkbeiner:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1862, Heselbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Gutekunst and Eva Finkbeiner are:

3352 i. Maria Rosina[9] Gutekunst, born 14 Jul 1862 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 02 Mar 1920.

3353 ii. Anna Rosina Gutekunst, born 19 Jun 1864 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. She married Constantin Strohmeier 27 Dec 1892; born 1860.

More About Constantin Strohmeier and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1892

3354 iii. Johann Friedrich Gutekunst, born 29 Jan 1866 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1949. He married Elisabeth Bossert 13 Jul 1893; born 1870.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Elisabeth Bossert:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1893

3355 iv. Karl Emil Gutekunst, born 15 Jan 1868 in Muelhausen, Elsass, Lohringen; died 03 Aug 1932. He married Anna Maria Schneider 05 May 1892; born 1872.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Anna Schneider:
Marriage: 05 May 1892

\+ 3356 v. Albert Gutekunst, born 23 Nov 1869 in Muelhausen, Elsass, Lohringen; died 22 Mar 1927 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.

3357 vi. Karl Gutekunst, born 27 Nov 1871 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 19 Sep 1913. He married Frieda Rosina Loerracher 07 Dec 1899; born 1875.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Frieda Loerracher:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1899

3358 vii. Adolf Gutekunst, born 02 Feb 1873 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 20 Nov 1934. He married Elisa Salzmann 18 Dec 1902; born 1877.

More About Adolf Gutekunst and Elisa Salzmann:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1902

3359 viii. Louise Gutekunst, born 04 Jun 1874 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 27 Mar 1963. She married Alfred Meyer 02 Apr 1901; born 1870.

More About Alfred Meyer and Louise Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1901

\+ 3360 ix. Hans Robert Gutekunst, born 15 Jan 1876 in baker & farmer Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1914.

3361 x. Eva Barbara Gutekunst, born 30 May 1877 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. She married Hippolyte Magloire Langlois 29 Jan 1910; born 1873.

More About Hippolyte Langlois and Eva Gutekunst:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1910

3362 xi. Wilhelmina Gutekunst, born 11 Dec 1878 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 07 Feb 1880 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.

3363 xii. Wilhelmine Gutekunst, born 02 Sep 1880 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. She married Jakob Forler 21 Apr 1906; born 1876.

More About Jakob Forler and Wilhelmine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1906

3364 xiii. Ferdinand Gutekunst, born 25 Mar 1882 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 19 Feb 1959. He married Anna Katharina Mueller 15 Jun 1916; born 1886.

More About Ferdinand Gutekunst and Anna Mueller:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1916

3365 xiv. Hermann Robert Gutekunst, born 29 Aug 1883 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 03 Aug 1886.

1441. Johann Georg[8] Gutekunst (Martin Friedrich[7], Martin[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Apr 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1914 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Finkbeiner** 07 Jul 1867 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Finkbeiner and Barbara Seeger. She was born 25 Nov 1833 in Schoenegruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1926 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Burial: 12 Dec 1914, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B
Cause of Death: heart disease organic
Census 3: 08 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 6a
Census 4: 27 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 5a
Emigration: 1865, US
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Finkbeiner:
Burial: Jan 1926, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B
Cause of Death: heart
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living
Emigration: 1867, US to Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christina Finkbeiner:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1867, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Gutekunst and Christina Finkbeiner is:

3366 i. Wilhelm[9] Gutekunst, born Mar 1868 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1956 in Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst:
Burial: 1956, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B
Residence: Lapeer Co, Michigan

1442. Christine Marie[8] Gutekunst (Martin Friedrich[7], Martin[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 May 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1892 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Wurster** 14 Jul 1872 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Wurster and Christine ?. He was born 23 Mar 1848 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1923 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wurster and Christine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1872, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Marie Gutekunst are:

3367 i. Jacob Friedrich[9] Gutekunst, born 07 Sep 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3368 ii. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 21 Feb 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christine Gutekunst and Johann Wurster are:

\+ 3369 i. Georg August[9] Wurster, born 18 Dec 1873 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1956 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3370 ii. Christine Philippine Wurster, born 01 May 1876 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1876 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3371 iii. Georg Karl Wurster, born 06 Jul 1877 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Marie Rueckert 06 Jul 1907.

More About Georg Wurster and Katharine Rueckert:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1907

3372 iv. Georg Christian Wurster, born 21 Sep 1878 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1879 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3373 v. Caroline Wilhelmine Wurster, born 16 Dec 1879 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1880 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 3374 vi. Jakob Friedrich Wurster, born 26 Jan 1881 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1968 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1445. Eva Barbara[8] Gutekunst (Martin Friedrich[7], Martin[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Jan 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Eva Barbara Gutekunst is:

\+ 3375 i. Christine Catharine[9] Gutekunst, born 06 Nov 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1953 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1449. Christina[8] Gutekunst (Martin Friedrich[7], Martin[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Nov 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1911 in Feldkirch, Wurtemberg. She met **Augusto Fontana** 1872. He was born Aft. 1843.

More About Augusto Fontana and Christina Gutekunst:
Friends: 1872

Child of Christina Gutekunst and Augusto Fontana is:

3376 i. Augustine[9] Fontana, born 19 Nov 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1452. Albertine[8] Gutekunst (Stephen[7], Martin[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1920 in Michigan. She married **Caspar Winter** 08 Mar 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of ? Winter and Katharina ?. He was born 1836 in Braunhausen, Rottenburg, Kurhessen, Germany, and died 16 Apr 1897 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albertine Gutekunst:
Census: 1900, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1910, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1920, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Emigration: Aug 1855, US

More About Caspar Winter:

Burial: 1897, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B
Census: 04 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 193 worth $300/200
Census 2: 09 Jun 1880, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 239 SD 1 sheet 3 name shown as Casper Winters
Emigration: 11 Jul 1855, left port Bremen, German on the ship 'O Thijen'
Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Caspar Winter and Albertine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 08 Mar 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albertine Gutekunst and Caspar Winter are:

+ 3377 i. Heinrich[9] Winter, born 06 Feb 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1917 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3378 ii. Wilhelmine Elisabeth Winter, born 06 Aug 1871 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.

More About Wilhelmine Elisabeth Winter:
Baptism: 08 Oct 1871, parents house Lima Twp - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 8 sheet 1a living w/ brother Henrich Winter's family

3379 iii. Nella Ottellia (Amelia or Nellie) Winter, born 16 Jul 1874 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

More About Nella Ottellia (Amelia or Nellie) Winter:
Baptism: 23 Aug 1874, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 3380 iv. Louise Winter, born Bet. Apr 1877 - 1880 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1453. Gustave August[8] Gutekunst (Stephen[7], Martin[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Feb 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Beutler** 23 Aug 1874 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel Beutler and Anna Kempf. She was born 22 Mar 1847 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Gustave August Gutekunst:
Census: 1900, 512 N. State; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1851, US
Occupation: laborer
Residence: Bet. 1903 - 1919, 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Beutler:
Residence: 1922, 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Gutekunst and Anna Beutler:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1874, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1208) Anna Maria Beutler.

1454. Christina Katharina[8] Gutekunst (Stephen[7], Martin[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Jun 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Friedrich Rothfuss** Bef. 1868, son of Georg Rothfuss and Eva Wackenhut. He was born 18 Jan 1827 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1895 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Gutekunst:
Burial: Mar 1931, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Emigration: Aug 1855, US

More About Jacob Friedrich Rothfuss:
Burial: Apr 1895, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 15 Jun 1870, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 368 worth $2,500/700
Emigration: 1856, US
Military service: Civil War - Co A 1st Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1880, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Rothfuss and Christina Gutekunst:
Marriage: Bef. 1868

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Jacob Rothfuss are:

3381 i. William August[9] Rothfuss, born 24 Mar 1868 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1943.

More About William August Rothfuss:
Burial: Mar 1943, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 3382 ii. Ada Edda (Adella) Rothfuss, born 01 Mar 1870 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1944 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 3383 iii. George Friedrich Rothfuss, born 29 Jul 1876 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1953 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1460. Katharine[8] Gutekunst (Johann Bernhard[7], Johann Bernhard[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Jun 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1916 in Eisingen, Pforzheim, Germany. She married **(2) Johann Christian Gutekunst** 05 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gutekunst and Christina Schmelzle. He was born 23 Jul 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Gutekunst:
Occupation: shoemaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1893, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharine Gutekunst is:

3384 i. Ernst[9] Gutekunst, born 09 Jun 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Katharine Gutekunst and Johann Gutekunst are:

3385 i. Katharine[9] Gutekunst, born 26 Jun 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1963 in Koenigsbach, Germany.

3386 ii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 10 Jun 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1461. Barbara[8] Gutekunst (Johann Bernhard[7], Johann Bernhard[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Jul 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Gutekunst** 09 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gutekunst and Christina Schmelzle. He was born 23 Jul 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Gutekunst:

Occupation: shoemaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1879, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Gutekunst and Johann Gutekunst are:

3387 i. Gottlob[9] Gutekunst, born 24 Mar 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3388 ii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 03 Feb 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3389 iii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 16 Jul 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1947 in Eisingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Friedrich Frey 18 May 1907 in Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany; born Aft. 1877.

More About Karl Frey and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 18 May 1907, Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany

3390 iv. Christian Gutekunst, born 31 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3391 v. Christine Gutekunst, born 27 Apr 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1953 in Broetzingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Munderich 04 May 1912 in Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany; born Aft. 1881.

More About Christian Munderich and Christine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 04 May 1912, Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany

3392 vi. Christian Gutekunst, born 16 Sep 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3393 vii. Marie Gutekunst, born 13 Dec 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3394 viii. Christian Gutekunst, born 18 Jan 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1915 in Lazarett, Germany.

1463. Elisabetha Katharina[8] Breuning (Johann Bernhard[7], Johann Bernhard[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 May 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Weimer** 02 Apr 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Weimer and Maria Buehler. He was born 18 Sep 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1896.

More About Elisabetha Katharina Breuning:
Cause of Death: blood consumption
Emigration: 1853, US
Residence: 1896, 44 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Weimer:
Census 2: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 54b worth $1,000/200 wife Catherine 31, children: Mary 11, Clara 8, Fred 6, Adolph 2 & john1/12
Emigration: 1853, left port Havre, France to US
Naturalization: 22 Nov 1858, final
Occupation: 1870, in tanery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: farmer
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Weimer and Elisabetha Breuning:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1857, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Breuning and Johannes Weimer are:

\+ 3395 i. Maria Catharina (Marie Caroline)[9] Weimer, born 20 Nov 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 3396 ii. Clara E. Weimer, born May 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1958 in Michigan.

3397 iii. Frederick Weimer, born 03 Nov 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Weimer:
Burial: 23 Feb 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: valvular disease heart
Census: 15 Jun 1900, 409 W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b living w/ brother William J. Weimer's family
Occupation: 1900, machinist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: blacksmith Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 3398 iv. Gustave Adolph Weimer, born 28 Mar 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1947 in Clinton, Macomb Co, Michigan.

\+ 3399 v. William Julius Weimer, born 12 Jun 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3400 vi. Paul Albert Weimer, born 15 Sep 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1918.

More About Paul Albert Weimer:
Census: 14 Jun 1900, 3258 S. AShley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 21b boarder w/ Martha Wagner's family
Medical Information: 1918 medium heights & build, eyes grey & hair dark
Military service: 18 Sep 1918, draft registration Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Occupation: 1910, cabinet maker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, machinist Overland Company on Central Ave; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Residence: 1918, 439 12th Street; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

3401 vii. Lydia Bertha Weimer, born 12 Apr 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married William Bucraft Copeland 26 Nov 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Jan 1875 in Michigan; died 27 Apr 1948 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Lydia Bertha Weimer:
Burial: 24 Dec 1925, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: streftreroneus tonsilitis
Children: 1910, none
Occupation: saleslady Wililam Goodyear Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1896, boards 44 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Bucraft Copeland:
Burial: Apr 1948, Woodlawn Cemetery Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California
Census: 27 Apr 1910, 318 E. Catherine Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 7Sd 2 sheet 10a
Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 130-1/2 Pier Ave; Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California ED 598 SD 8 sheet 4b
Occupation: 1910, carpenter contrctor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, building contractor Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California

More About William Copeland and Lydia Weimer:
Divorce: 04 Jun 1915, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 26 Nov 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 3402 viii. Anna B. Weimer, born 25 Sep 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3403 ix. Ernst Robert Weimer, born Sep 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernst Robert Weimer:
Burial: 09 Aug 1882, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 87 lot 52
Cause of Death: teething

1467. Johann Georg Philipp[8] Eiting (Elisabetha[7] Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Oct 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina Brenner** 26 Jan 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Brenner and Catharina Ottmer. She was born 19 Nov 1839 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Philipp Eiting:
Burial: 30 Aug 1905, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: traumatic pneumonia following surgery

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 56
Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 62
Census 3: 07 Jun 1900, 556 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 9b also living w/ family grandson Walter Opel
Emigration: 01 Apr 1870, US
Occupation: carpenter Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: 1880, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1880, W. 3rd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1900, 558 W. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharina Brenner:
Burial: 23 Mar 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: obstruction of bowels
Children: 1900, 11 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Eiting and Catharina Brenner:
Marriage: 26 Jan 1864, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Eiting and Catharina Brenner are:

\+ 3404 i. Johanna Rosina (Rosa)[9] Eiting, born 20 Jun 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 3405 ii. Michael Phillipp Eiting, born 13 Oct 1865 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3406 iii. Christina Eiting, born 19 Jun 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 3407 iv. George John Eiting, born 05 Sep 1868 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1950.

3408 v. Catharina Eiting, born 16 Jul 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catharina Eiting:
Burial: 16 Oct 1898, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: fibroid consumption

3409 vi. Friedrich (Frederick) Eiting, born 11 Dec 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich (Frederick) Eiting:
Burial: 27 Sep 1875, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: consumption of lungs

3410 vii. Georg Friedrich Eiting, born 18 May 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Friedrich Eiting:
Burial: 29 Nov 1900, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: consumption - fibroid form hemorrhage of lungs
Occupation: 1900, printer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3411 viii. Wilhelm (William) Eiting, born 16 May 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3412 ix. Emilie Luise Eiting, born 23 Oct 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1468. Michael Philipp[8] Eiting (Elisabetha[7] Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Jan 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elisabethe Jedele** 10 Jan 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Jedele and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 26 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Philipp Eiting:
Cause of Death: consumption of lungs
Census: 02 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 57R w/ Conrad Yedle family
Emigration: 1866, US
Occupation: cabinetmaker
Occupation 2: 1868, cabinetmaker J. Rosenberg S. Liberty near W. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1868, corner Liberty & W. 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elisabethe Jedele:
Burial: 24 Jun 1871, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 12
Cause of Death: child birth

More About Michael Eiting and Elisabethe Jedele:
Marriage: 10 Jan 1867, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1028) Elisabethe Jedele.

1469. Friedrich[8] Eiting (Elisabetha[7] Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Dec 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina Kaercher** 09 Dec 1869 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Kaercher and Agnes Gross. She was born 22 Apr 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Eiting:
Burial: 16 Feb 1913, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: vuloalar disease of heart; senile decay
Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 02 Jun 1880, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 6
Census 3: 09 Jun 1900, 814 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 12 sheet 12a also living w/ family niece Francis Ople 8
Census 4: 15 Apr 1910, 814 W. Huron Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as Frederic Eiding; also living w/ family grandson Bellon F. Cohne 8 & grandniece Frances C.F. Opal 17 (Ohio)
Emigration: 1867, US
Occupation: 1868, employee Central Brewery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1870, cabinetmaker
Occupation 3: 1880, machinist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1900, works furniture factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1910, machinist sash factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1868, boards 48 N. 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharina Kaercher:
Burial: Dec 1927, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 21 Jan 1920, 1200 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 20a living w/ son-in-law Adolph Niethammer's family
Children: 1910, 8 w/ 5 living

More About Friedrich Eiting and Catharina Kaercher:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1869, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Eiting and Catharina Kaercher are:

+ 3413 i. Elisabetha Maria[9] Eiting, born 18 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1950 in Ft. Steilacoom, Pierce Co, Washington.

3414 ii. Philipp Friedrich (Eiding) Eiting, born 22 Aug 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1922 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married Carrie De Bold 29 Nov 1897 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born Jun 1875 in Ohio; died Aft. 1925.

More About Philipp Friedrich (Eiding) Eiting:
Burial: 17 Jun 1922, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: typhoid fever
Occupation: 1922, auto painter Willys-Overland Company factory Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Philipp Eiting and Carrie De Bold:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1897, Lucas Co, Ohio

3415 iii. Emma Barbara Eiting, born 18 Jan 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Barbara Eiting:
Burial: 08 May 1899, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: consumption; exhaustion

+ 3416 iv. Pauline Louise Eiting, born 12 Feb 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 3417 v. Mathilde Christine (Tillie) Eiding, born 06 Aug 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Nov 1969 in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.

+ 3418 vi. Ida Martha (Edith) Eiting, born 09 Apr 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1934 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

3419 vii. Clara Emilie Eiting, born 27 Nov 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Emilie Eiting:
Burial: 16 Jun 1902, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: meningitis; heart failure

3420 viii. Laura Amanda Eiting, born 27 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Laura Amanda Eiting:
Burial: 22 Oct 1910, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: fibroid phthisis of the lungs

1470. Anna Maria[8] Gutekunst (Philipp Jakob[7], Johann Bernhard[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst** 25 May 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Gutekunst and Dorothea Hauer. He was born 22 Nov 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst:
Occupation 2: Bet. 1877 - 1881, railroad guard Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 3: railroad guard at tunnel Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 May 1875, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Gutekunst is:
+ 3421 i. Emilie[9] Gutekunst, born 14 Aug 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (1414) Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst.

1471. Pauline[8] Gutekunst (Philipp Jakob[7], Johann Bernhard[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Sep 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jonathan Kussmaul** 04 May 1871 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes

Kussmaul and Rosine Christein. He was born 11 Jan 1843 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kussmaul and Pauline Gutekunst:
Marriage: 04 May 1871, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Gutekunst and Jonathan Kussmaul are:

3422 i. Karl Friederich[9] Kussmaul, born 05 Jun 1871 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1871 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
3423 ii. Heinrich Kussmaul, born 18 Jun 1872 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1872 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
3424 iii. Karl Heinrich Kussmaul, born 28 Jan 1874 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
3425 iv. baby Kussmaul, born 20 Jul 1876 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1876 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
3426 v. Johannes Kussmaul, born 29 Aug 1877 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
3427 vi. Emilie Kussmaul, born 30 Jan 1881 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1884 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
3428 vii. Luise Pauline Kussmaul, born 09 Jun 1884 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1885 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
3429 viii. Pauline Regina Kussmaul, born 16 Mar 1890 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1892 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1475. Louise[8] Gutekunst (Philipp Jakob[7], Johann Bernhard[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) August Walz** 12 May 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh. He was born 12 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Walz:
Occupation: weaver & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Walz and Louise Gutekunst:
Marriage: 12 May 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Louise Gutekunst are:

\+ 3430 i. Heinrike[9] Gutekunst, born 27 Jan 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3431 ii. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 19 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3432 iii. Alfred Gutekunst, born 27 Jun 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Louise Gutekunst and August Walz are:

\+ 3433 i. Luise[9] Walz, born 29 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1973 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 3434 ii. Gottlob Walz, born 11 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 3435 iii. Sofie Walz, born 22 Nov 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1968 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
3436 iv. Anna Barbara Walz, born 04 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3437 v. Otto Walz, born 16 Sep 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Julie Armbrust 07 Jul 1923 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Otto Walz and Maria Armbrust:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1923, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

1477. Heinrike[8] Gutekunst (Philipp Jakob[7], Johann Bernhard[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Nov 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Kaz** 11 May 1880 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Katz and Katharina Plaz. He was born 02 Apr 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Kaz and Heinrike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 11 May 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (806) August Kaz.

1480. Heinrich[8] Gutekunst (Philipp Jakob[7], Johann Bernhard[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Aug 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1935 in Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Friedrike Haefner** 14 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Jul 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1938 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Rosine Haefner:
Marriage: 14 May 1883, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrich Gutekunst and Rosine Haefner are:

+ 3438 i. Dorothea Emilie[9] Gutekunst, born 07 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 3439 ii. Barbara Friederike Gutekunst, born 27 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3440 iii. Bertha Gutekunst, born 15 Mar 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1956 in Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Blaich 17 Jul 1908 in Neuenbuerg, Germany; born Aft. 1880.

More About Wilhelm Blaich and Bertha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1908, Neuenbuerg, Germany

3441 iv. Caroline Gutekunst, born 20 Apr 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3442 v. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 03 May 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1946 in Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3443 vi. Carl August Gutekunst, born 01 Aug 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3444 vii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3445 viii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 29 Jun 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3446 ix. Luise Gutekunst, born 03 Jan 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3447 x. Emma Gutekunst, born 13 May 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3448 xi. Alfred Eugen Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3449 xii. Ottilie Elsa Gutekunst, born 01 Jun 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1487. Christian Gottlieb[8] Gutekunst (Gottlieb Martin[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Apr 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Magdalene Dengler** 09 Feb 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Dengler and Christina Seeger. She was born 09 Oct 1839 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Marie Jacobine Conzelmann** 14 Feb 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Conzelmann and Maria Maier. She was born 30 Mar 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlieb Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Christine Dengler:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1864, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Marie Conzelmann:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1888, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Christine Dengler are:

3450 i. Rosina Barbara[9] Gutekunst, born 19 Feb 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 3451 ii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 03 Sep 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3452 iii. Rosine Magdalene Gutekunst, born 08 Jun 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3453 iv. Barbara Gutekunst, born 18 Dec 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 3454 v. Magdalene Gutekunst, born 08 Aug 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1930 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3455 vi. Elisabeth Gutekunst, born 10 Apr 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1893 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About ? and Elisabeth Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1893, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

\+ 3456 vii. Maria Gutekunst, born 10 Oct 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1953 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 3457 viii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 04 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Marie Conzelmann are:

3458 i. Christiana[9] Gutekunst, triplet, born 05 May 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3459 ii. Margaretha Gutekunst, triplet, born 05 May 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3460 iii. Johann Martin Gutekunst, triplet, born 05 May 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3461 iv. Christiane Gutekunst, born 31 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3462 v. Margarete Gutekunst, born 08 Apr 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Henne 01 Jun 1914 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Johann Henne and Margarete Gutekunst:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1914, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

3463 vi. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 19 May 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3464 vii. Christiane Gutekunst, born 27 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1911 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About ? and Christiane Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1911, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

3465 viii. Gottfried Gutekunst, twin, born 30 Apr 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3466 ix. Gottliebin Gutekunst, twin, born 30 Apr 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3467 x. Georg Friedrich Gutekunst, born 24 Dec 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3468 xi. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 08 Apr 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1995 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3469 xii. Immanuel Gutekunst, born 18 Aug 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1488. Johannes[8] Gutekunst (Gottlieb Martin[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Sep 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Gutekunst** 25 Aug 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Klaeger. She was born 20 Jul 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1868, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Gutekunst and Barbara Gutekunst is:

\+ 3470 i. Christina[9] Gutekunst, born 09 Aug 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1933 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

1492. Rosina[8] Gutekunst (Gottlieb Martin[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Oct 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1923 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Paul (Goodrich) Gutekunst** 15 Sep 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gutekunst and Luisa Kaupp. He was born 24 Apr 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1934 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Gutekunst:
Burial: 06 Jan 1923, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 43 lot 87
Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia
Children: 1910, 8 w/ 8 living

Notes for Paul (Goodrich) Gutekunst:
Paul Goodrich, Sr., of Fredonia was born in Wurtemberg, Germany April 4, 1849 and passed away at his home Sunday morning Feb. 25, 1934 at 12:10 o'clock, having reached the age of 85 years, ten months. He was united in marriage to Rosena Goodrich Sept. 17, 1874. To this union ten children were born. Mrs. Goodrich passed away eleven years, ago, three children also preceded him in death.

He is survived by five sons and two daughters, also four grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. The funeral will occur at 2:30 o'clock Tuesday at the home. Rev. Chr. Heidenreich, pastor of the Lutheran church of which he was a will be in charge. Burial in Lyon Lake cemetery.

More About Paul (Goodrich) Gutekunst:
Census 2: 18 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 7 name shown as Goodrich
Census 3: 10 May 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 7b
Census 5: 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1881, US
Occupation: 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Paul Gutekunst and Rosina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1874, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Gutekunst and Paul Gutekunst are:

3471 i. baby[9] Gutekunst, born 06 May 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3472 ii. Jacob (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 02 Apr 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1951 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob (Gutekunst) Goodrich:
Burial: Nov 1951, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 14N lot 28N
Census: 20 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 8 name shown as Goodrich living w/ Jacob Mohrhart's family
Occupation: 1900, servant Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

3473 iii. Christian (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 17 Apr 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christian (Gutekunst) Goodrich:
Christian Goodrich, 75, Fredonia Township fanner, died Wednesday April 1, 1953 at 7:20 p. m. at Oaklawn hospital, where he had been a patient for a week. He had been in ill health for several years. He was born April 17, 1877 in Wurtemberg, Germany, a son of Paul and Rosena Goodrich. He came to the United States with his parents at the age of four years. He had spent the remainder of his life on various farms in the township.
He is survived by two brothers, Paul of Ellis Corners and John of Fredonia Township and a sister. Miss Anna Goodrich, also of Fredonia Township.

More About Christian (Gutekunst) Goodrich:
Burial: Apr 1953, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

\+ 3474 iv. Gottlieb (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 29 Jun 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1951 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3475 v. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 03 Jul 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1910 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3476 vi. John (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 12 Mar 1882 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1962 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About John (Gutekunst) Goodrich:
Burial: May 1962, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 14N lot 28N
Census: 1940, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

\+ 3477 vii. Nina (Mina) Gutekunst, born 08 Aug 1883 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3478 viii. Anna Gutekunst, born Jan 1886 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1983 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Gutekunst:
Burial: Nov 1983, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

\+ 3479 ix. Paul (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 14 Jun 1891 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1964 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1493. Johann Christian (John Christopher)[8] Gutekunst (Christian Gottlieb[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1900 in US. He married **Marietta Fox** 08 Aug 1865 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel Fox and Eliza Lichtenwaler. She was born 31 Jan 1834 in Northampton Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jun 1914 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Christian (John Christopher) Gutekunst:
Census: 27 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 599 name shown as John Goodridge
Census 2: 01 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 2
Census 3: 07 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 3a
Emigration: 1854, US
Emigration 2: 1896, left Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Property: Section 33 Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 160 acres

More About Marietta Fox:
Burial: 10 Jun 1914, Lutheran Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart disease; rheumatism

More About Johann Gutekunst and Marietta Fox:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1865, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Marietta Fox are:
3480 i. Arthur D.[9] Gutekunst, born Jun 1866 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1868 in Fredonia Twp,

Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3481 ii. Eliza Gutekunst, born 01 Mar 1868 in Fredonia Two, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1868 in Fredonia Two, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

\+ 3482 iii. John Charles (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 23 Apr 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1930 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

\+ 3483 iv. Ada May Gutekunst, born 27 Apr 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1974 in East Lake, Manistee Co, Michigan.

3484 v. Mina L. (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 16 May 1875 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1950 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Mina L. (Gutekunst) Goodrich:
Census: 06 Jan 1920, 2635 6th Street; Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California ED 606 SD 8 sheet 7a name shown as Mina E. Goodrich

1499. Paul (Goodrich)[8] Gutekunst (Christian Gottlieb[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Apr 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1934 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Rosina Gutekunst** 15 Sep 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Maria Zinser. She was born 01 Oct 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1923 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul (Goodrich) Gutekunst:
Paul Goodrich, Sr., of Fredonia was born in Wurtemberg, Germany April 4, 1849 and passed away at his home Sunday morning Feb. 25, 1934 at 12:10 o'clock, having reached the age of 85 years, ten months. He was united in marriage to Rosena Goodrich Sept. 17, 1874. To this union ten children were born. Mrs. Goodrich passed away eleven years, ago, three children also preceded him in death.

He is survived by five sons and two daughters, also four grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. The funeral will occur at 2:30 o'clock Tuesday at the home. Rev. Chr. Heidenreich, pastor of the Lutheran church of which he was a will be in charge. Burial in Lyon Lake cemetery.

More About Paul (Goodrich) Gutekunst:
Census 2: 18 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 7 name shown as Goodrich
Census 3: 10 May 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 7b
Census 5: 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1881, US
Occupation: 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Rosina Gutekunst:
Burial: 06 Jan 1923, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 43 lot 87
Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia
Children: 1910, 8 w/ 8 living

More About Paul Gutekunst and Rosina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1874, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1492) Rosina Gutekunst.

1500. Marie[8] Gutekunst (Christian Gottlieb[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Feb 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1889 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Hoeckh** 18 Jun 1876 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Katharina Hoeckh. He was born 09 Feb 1851 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1908 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hoeckh:
Occupation: tailor Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hoeckh and Marie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1876, Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Gutekunst and Johann Hoeckh are:

3485 i. Gottlieb[9] Hoeckh, born 09 Sep 1876 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

3486 ii. Catharina Hoeckh, born 28 Sep 1879 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Trumpf 01 Oct 1904 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Trumpf and Catharina Hoeckh:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1904, Wurtemberg

3487 iii. Adolf Hoeckh, born 24 May 1883 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

3488 iv. Anna Maria Hoeckh, born 13 Nov 1889 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1890 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1502. Katharina Elisabeth[8] Teufel (Katharina Elisabetha[7] Gutekunst, Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Jun 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Bauer** 15 May 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anna Maria Bauer. He was born 24 Jan 1839 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Bauer and Katharina Teufel:
Marriage: 15 May 1866, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Teufel and Jacob Bauer are:

\+ 3489 i. Jakob Friedrich[9] Bauer, born 21 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3490 ii. Anna Maria Bauer, born 15 Apr 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 3491 iii. Catharina Elisabeth Bauer, born 21 Feb 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3492 iv. Johann Christian Bauer, born 11 May 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 3493 v. Philippine Heinrike Bauer, born 15 Nov 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3494 vi. Ernstine Bauer, born 26 May 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1893 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1867.

More About ? and Ernstine Bauer:
Marriage: Aft. 1893, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

\+ 3495 vii. Luise Caroline Bauer, born 16 Aug 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1967 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3496 viii. Jacob Bauer, born 04 Oct 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1503. Anna Maria[8] Teufel (Katharina Elisabetha[7] Gutekunst, Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Jul 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Josef Friedrich Werner** 08 Jun 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Werner and Anna Teufel. He was born 05 Apr 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1905.

More About Josef Werner and Anna Teufel:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1869, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Teufel and Josef Werner are:

3497 i. Johann Christian[9] Werner, born 12 Jul 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3498 ii. Josef Friedrich Werner, born 20 Oct 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3499 iii. Ernestine Werner, born 15 Oct 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Casimir Ladner 19 Aug 1899 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1863.

More About Casimir Ladner and Ernestine Werner:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1899, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

3500 iv. Anna Maria Werner, born 19 Aug 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3501 v. Anna Maria Werner, born 19 Nov 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Rieger 01 May 1899 in Allmersbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born 12 Aug 1875 in Allmersbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Rieger and Anna Werner:
Marriage: 01 May 1899, Allmersbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

3502 vi. Christian Friedrich Werner, born 17 Apr 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1933 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3503 vii. Christian Werner, born 06 Jun 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3504 viii. Katharine Werner, born 23 Aug 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3505 ix. Christine Catharina Werner, born 08 Aug 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1957 in Heutensbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

1505. Joseph Friedrich[8] Teufel (Katharina Elisabetha[7] Gutekunst, Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 May 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Katharine Gutekunst** 09 Jun 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Kaspar Gutekunst and Katharina Buerkle. She was born 14 Apr 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Teufel and Christine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1868, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Joseph Teufel and Christine Gutekunst are:

3506 i. Christiane[9] Teufel, born 11 Apr 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich August Henke 26 Dec 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Friedrich Henke and Christiane Teufel:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1893, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3507 ii. baby Teufel, twin, born 12 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1869.

3508 iii. baby Teufel, twin, born 12 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3509 iv. Anna Maria Teufel, born 15 Jan 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1942 in Berlin, Germany. She married Hermann Jancke 14 Oct 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1861.

More About Hermann Jancke and Anna Teufel:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1899, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3510 v. Joseph Friedrich Teufel, born 27 May 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3511 vi. Ernestine Teufel, born 03 Dec 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1891 in Berlin, Germany; born Aft. 1866.

More About ? and Ernestine Teufel:
Marriage: Aft. 1891, Berlin, Germany

3512 vii. Catharine Teufel, born 07 Feb 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Dietsch; born Aft. 1869.

3513 viii. Josef Friedrich Teufel, born 26 Dec 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3514 ix. Friedrike Teufel, born 04 Aug 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Hartmann; born Aft. 1876.

1508. Jakob[8] Teufel (Katharina Elisabetha[7] Gutekunst, Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann

Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Dec 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1881 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Friederika Augusta Haase** 01 Oct 1871 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Christopher Haase and Dorothea Happey. She was born 23 Feb 1854 in Magdeburg, Saxony-Anhalt, Prussia, and died 11 Mar 1929 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Teufel:
Burial: 02 Jan 1882, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan
Census: 09 Jun 1880, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 26
Emigration: 1868, US
Occupation: 1880, stone cutter Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Friederika Augusta Haase:
Burial: Mar 1929, Grandville Cemetery Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Teufel and Friederika Haase:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1871, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Teufel and Friederika Haase are:

3515 i. Jacob Friedrich[9] Teufel-Kopp, born 27 Mar 1874 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1952 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Friedrich Teufel-Kopp:
Baptism: 27 Mar 1874, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Matthias Adrian & Maria Haas
Burial: May 1952, Mt. Calvary Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

3516 ii. Wilhelm August Teufel, born 02 May 1876 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm August Teufel:
Baptism: 10 Sep 1876, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Daniel Buehler, Friederkie Brauer & Caroline Gaus

3517 iii. Carl Wilhelm Teufel, born 14 Apr 1878 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Wilhelm Teufel:
Baptism: 05 May 1878, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Carl & Emilie Haase

3518 iv. Johann Friedrich Teufel-Kopp, born 10 Jul 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1950 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married Caroline Harnish 30 Jun 1903 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 16 Dec 1879 in Germany; died 29 Jul 1945 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Teufel-Kopp:
Baptism: 22 Aug 1880, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Johann Friedrich Zeef & Margaretha Pruenebauer
Census 2: 04 Jan 1920, 953 Bowery Street; 1st ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 32 SD 5 sheet 5a name shown as Fred Kopp
Occupation: 1920, engineer brewery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Johann Teufel-Kopp and Caroline Harnish:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1903, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

1512. Gottlob[8] Gutekunst (Johann Georg[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Dec 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Helber** 25 Jul 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Helber and Charlotte Ruoss. She was born 02 Jan 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Gutekunst:
Occupation: shoemaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Gutekunst and Katharina Helber:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1867, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Gutekunst and Katharina Helber are:

3519 i. Rosine Catharine[9] Gutekunst, born 18 May 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3520 ii. Albert Gutekunst, born 13 Apr 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmine Gutekunst 04 Feb 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Sep 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1950 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Gutekunst and Wilhelmine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1904, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3521 iii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 11 Mar 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 3522 iv. Barbara Gutekunst, born 13 Mar 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3523 v. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 02 Jan 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3524 vi. Pauline Gutekunst, born 28 Jun 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3525 vii. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 13 Jul 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3526 viii. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 26 Jan 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3527 ix. Christian Gottlob Gutekunst, born 12 May 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3528 x. Siegfried Gutekunst, born 14 Jun 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3529 xi. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 28 Aug 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1513. Barbara[8] Gutekunst (Johann Georg[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Jul 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 25 Aug 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Maria Zinser. He was born 21 Sep 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1868, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (1488) Johannes Gutekunst.

1518. Anna Catharina[8] Gutekunst (Friedrich[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1912 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Michael Gauss** 15 Oct 1861 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Michael Gauss and Justina Rau. He was born 29 Sep 1825 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Catharina Gutekunst:
Burial: Dec 1912, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Michael Gauss:
Burial: 30 Apr 1908, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: general dropsy

Census 3: 25 Jun 1900, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 43 SD 3 sheet 7b name shown as Michael Gaus
Emigration: 1853, US
Occupation: 1900, farmer Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gauss and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1861, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Gauss are:

+	3530	i.	Frederick[9] Gauss, born 15 Sep 1863 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+	3531	ii.	William Gauss, born 15 Sep 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1926 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+	3532	iii.	Carolina (Carrie) Gauss, born 25 Oct 1865 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
	3533	iv.	John Gauss, born 25 Jun 1867 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1876 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
	3534	v.	Henry Gauss, born 15 Nov 1868 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
	3535	vi.	Rose Gauss, born 13 Jun 1870 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1876 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+	3536	vii.	Ida Mae Gauss, born 05 Sep 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+	3537	viii.	Barbara Gauss, born 29 Nov 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+	3538	ix.	Frank Gauss, born 03 Jul 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+	3539	x.	Anna Laura Gauss, born 27 Apr 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1983 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1519. Paulina (Polly)[8] Gutekunst (Friedrich[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1938 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Ferdinand Sache** 20 Mar 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Jul 1835 in Germany, and died 15 Aug 1875 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Ezra Jones** 15 Mar 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Cornelius Jones and Huldah Hatfield. He was born 08 Jan 1857 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1919 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paulina (Polly) Gutekunst:
Mrs. Pauline Jones, 92, died at p. m. Sunday Sept. 11, 1938 in the home of her daughter. Mrs. Ruth Hoenes, south of Marshall. Mrs. Jones was born In Germany, Dec. 27, 1945, and came to Fredonia Township with her parents of the age of two. She was the widow of Ezra Jones. They lived on farms near here until 1 years ago when Mr. Jones died. Mrs. Jones lived in her own home here one year. Her son, Roy, then bought the home. She had been living with her son and with her daughter, Mrs. Hoenes for the last 18 years. Also surviving are a sister. Mrs. Rosa Fox of Battle Creek, seven grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. She was a member of the Mothers class of the Union church.
Funeral services will be held at 3 p. m. Wednesday from the Union church. Her nephew, the Rev. Conrad Wilkie of Detroit, will be in charge. Burial will be in Lyon Lake Cemetery.

More About Paulina (Polly) Gutekunst:
Burial: 1938, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corner Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 02 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 3 living w/ father Frederick Gutekinst's family
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 2 living
Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living
Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Ferdinand Sache:

Occupation: 1875, cabinetmaker Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Ferdinand Sache and Paulina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1873, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ezra Jones:
Burial: 29 Sep 1919, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pericarditis; arthritic deformance; & probale pulmonary tuberculosis
Census: 12 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 5a
Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 3 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ezra Jones and Paulina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1881, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Gutekunst and Ferdinand Sache are:

3540 i. Oscar[9] Sachse, born 18 Mar 1874 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1874 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

3541 ii. Walter Sachsee, born 27 Aug 1875 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1898 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Children of Paulina Gutekunst and Ezra Jones are:

\+ 3542 i. Lydia Caroline[9] Jones, born 30 Apr 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

\+ 3543 ii. Roy William Jones, born 11 Jul 1888 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1953 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1520. Christina Barbara[8] Gutekunst (Friedrich[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Oct 1847 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1929 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **Peter Bittner** 09 Nov 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Henry Bittner and Mary Alles. He was born 03 Sep 1850 in East Zorra, Oxford Co, Ontario, Canada, and died 28 Oct 1922 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Christina Barbara Gutekunst:
Burial: Oct 1929, Lincoln Memorial Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Census: 04 Apr 1930, 604 19th Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-157 SD 3 sheet 3a livingw/ son-in-law Ben H. Wolff's family
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 11 w/ 8 living

Notes for Peter Bittner:
Portrait and Biographical Album of Osceola County Michigan. Chapman Bros., Chicago - Biographical Company, 1884 - pages198-203:

Peter Bittner, M.D., resident at Reed City, was born January 17, 1850, at East Zorra, Oxford, Ontario. He is the son of Henry and Mary (Alles) Bittner, and his father is a prominent land -holder of Osceola County, having 200 acres in a fine agricultural condition in Richland Township, and also is the proprietor of other tracts in the county, and of lots in the corporation of Reed City.

Dr. Bittner was reared on a farm and studied winters, attending school at Big Rapids and also Grand Rapids. At the age of 18 years he entered the office of Fred Wood, M.D., at Big Rapids and studies medicine under his instructions two years and three months. Meanwhile he attended two full course of lectures at Bellvue Medical College, New York, where he was graduated in the spring of 1871. Immediately after, in April, he came to Reed City. His father owned 280 acres of land, of which a plat of 120 acres is now in the city limits and known as "Bittner's Additions." (To the first, the second and third additoins have since been made.) These interests required the personal supervision of interested parties, and Dr. Bittner came here to attend to accumulating business.

In 1872, he opened an office for the practice of his profession, which he prosecuted three years. In 1874 he took charge of a Church of the Evangelical Association at Owosso, and officiated as its Pastor one year, going successively to Marshall, where he was occupied in a similar capacity one year, to St. Joseph two years, and to Lansing one year. In 1879 he resumed his medical practice at Reed City, which he continued two years, and, at the expiration of that time assumed charge of a Church at Ionia, officiating there two years. His health becoming impaired, he again returned to Reed City, where he is engaged in office practice and prescriptions.

In 1883, associated with his brother, Josiah Bittner, he built a mill-dam, situated on section 14, Richmond Township, and located on the Hersey River. They built a flouring mill, with a capacity of 80 barrels of flour daily besides custom work. The mill is fitted with 10 pairs of rollers and all modern improvements. The brothers have a joint ownership in 40 acres of land, constituting the mill-site. Mr. Bittner is the proprietor of the property where he sides, and 16 acres of land in the village lots at Reed City.

He was married in Fredonia, Calhoun County, Michigan November 9, 1871, to Barbara Gutekunst. Their seven children were born in the following order: Lidas H., Oct. 1, 1872; Lottie M., Jan. 19, 1874; Austin H., Dec. 6, 1875; Adolph, Sept. 28, 1877; Simon P., Sept. 15, 1879; Omar N., August 24, 1881; Almira B., Nov. 9, 1883. Mrs. Bittner was born October 14, 1847, in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw County, Michigan.

Dr. Peter Bittner 1850-1922

Peter Bittner was born in Ontario, Canada, in 1850. He was converted at ten years of age, and united with the Evangelical Church. He chose the medical profession and graduated and practiced medicine for several years and then heeded the call of God to preach the Gospel. He was licensed by the Michigan Conference in 1876. He was very successful in his work which he continued for a number of years, serving prominent charges in the Michigan Conference. On account of failing health he took credentials and was received into the Oregon Conference session of 1887. He served the following charges: Reedville, German Mission in East Portland: failing health caused him to take a Supernumerary relation. He suffered much during the closing years of his life. His home going came October 28, 1922. His funeral was held in the Ladd church, Portland. Revs. C. P. Gates and J. A. Goode conducted the services. His body rests in the Riverview Cemetery until the resurrection morning.

More About Peter Bittner:
Burial: Oct 1922, Riverview Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Census: 23 Jun 1880, Chestnut Street; Reed City, Richmond Twp, Osceola Co, Michigan ED 223 sheet 36
Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, 604 18th Street; 8th ward Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 70 Sd 221 sheet 13b
Census 3: 16 Apr 1910, 604 18th; 7th ward Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 182 SD 227 sheet 3b
Census 4: 06 Jan 1920, 604 E. 18th Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 60 SD 3 sheet 5b also living w/ family nephew James Bittner (born 1912 Oregon)
Emigration: 1862, US
Graduation: 1871, Bellvue Medical College New York
Occupation: 1868, for two years Fred Wood, M.D. in Big Rapids, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1871 - 1874, opened a medical office in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1874, pastor Church of the Evangelical Association Owosso, Michigan one year
Occupation 4: 1875, pastor in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan one year
Occupation 5: 1876, pastor in St. Joseph, Michigan for two years
Occupation 6: 1878, pastor in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan one year
Occupation 7: 1879, returned to medical office in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan for two years
Occupation 8: 1880, minister Reed City, Richmond Twp, Osceola Co, Michigan
Occupation 9: Bet. 1881 - 1883, pastor in Ionia, Michigan for two years
Occupation 10: 1883, built and operated flour mill Richmond Twp, Osceola Co, Michigan
Occupation 11: 1900, clergyman Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Occupation 12: 1920, physician at home Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Peter Bittner and Christina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1871, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Peter Bittner are:

	3544	i.	Lidas Hiram[9] Bittner, born 01 Oct 1872 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1889.
	3545	ii.	Lottie May Bittner, born 19 Jan 1874 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1890.
+	3546	iii.	Austin Henry Bittner, born 06 Dec 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1962 in Sequim, Clallam Co, Washington.
+	3547	iv.	Adolf Frederick Bittner, born 28 Sep 1877 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1959 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
+	3548	v.	Dr. Simon Peter Bittner, born 15 Sep 1879 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
+	3549	vi.	Omar Newton Bittner, born 24 Aug 1881 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1971 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon.
+	3550	vii.	Almira Barbara Bittner, born 09 Nov 1883 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1979 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
	3551	viii.	Emanuel Bittner, born 18 Sep 1885 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1886 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan.
+	3552	ix.	Dr. Uriah Jacob (Jack) Bittner, born 16 Mar 1887 in Milwaukie, Clackamas Co, Oregon; died 28 Aug 1944 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
+	3553	x.	Dr. Linus Herman Bittner, born 17 Mar 1890 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington; died 23 May 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California.
+	3554	xi.	Myrtle Ruth Bittner, born 11 Feb 1896 in Salem, Oregon; died 23 Jun 1994 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

1521. Friedrich (Gutekunst)[8] Goodrich (Friedrich[7] Gutekunst, Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30 Oct 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1923 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Kapser** 02 Dec 1877 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan, daughter of Christopher Kapser and Katharine Blasz. She was born Dec 1856 in Mendota, La Salle Co, Illinois, and died 28 Mar 1947 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Friedrich (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

The funeral service of the late Fred Goodrich was largely attended by his many friends and relatives Thursday morning at 11 o'clock at his former home in Fredonia Township. Rev. G. Klopfenstein, pastor of the Ellis Corners Evangelical Church, of which Mr. Goodrich was a member, had charge of the service. "Face to Face," "Lead Kindly Light" and "Nearer My God to Thee" were three favorite songs sung by a quartette consisting of Mrs. Paul Horton, Mrs. John Hoyt, Haakon Furu and Ira Hoyt of the church choir. Bearers were sons and sons-in-law, Calvin Goodrich of Los Angles, California; Henry Goodrich of Sacramento, California; Frank Goodrich of Eckford; Ray Vernier of Jackson; Rev. C. A. Wilkie of Flint; and Grover Katz of Marshall. Burial was made in the Lyon Lake Cemetery. Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Fox and Cyrus Goodrich of Battle Creek; Arthur Good Rich of Lansing, and Mr. and Mrs. L. Kasper and daughter, Mildred, of Chicago, were among those from away at the funeral service.

Mr. Goodrich is survived by his wife and five children: Calvin of Los Angeles, California; Henry of Sacramento, California; Mrs. C. A. Wilkie of Flint, Mrs. Ray L. Vernier of Jackson, and Frank Goodrich of Eckford. He also leaves one brother and three sisters: John Goodrich of Marshall, Mrs. Polly Jones of Tekonsha, Mrs. Barbara Bitner of California, and Mrs. Daniel Fox of Battle Creek.

More About Friedrich (Gutekunst) Goodrich:
Burial: Aug 1923, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: diabetes
Census: 02 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 3
Census 2: 11 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 4b name shown as Frederick Goodrich
Census 4: 12 Jan 1920, 379 12th Street; Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 120 SD 9 sheet 9a rooming w/ Daniel Fox's family
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Property: Section 28 Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan 40 acres

More About Louisa Kapser:
Burial: Mar 1947, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Goodrich and Louisa Kapser:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1877, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Goodrich and Louisa Kapser are:

+ 3555 i. Calvin Albert (Gutekunst)[9] Goodrich, born 23 Mar 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California.

3556 ii. Levi S. Gutekunst, born 16 Jan 1881 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1881 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Levi S. Gutekunst:
Burial: Mar 1881, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

3557 iii. Henry Frederick (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 25 Apr 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1975 in Sacramento Co, California. He married Mavis Scott Bef. 1926; born 04 Dec 1894 in California; died 07 Nov 1950 in Sacramento Co, California.

More About Henry Frederick (Gutekunst) Goodrich:
Census: 26 Apr 1910, 112 Winder Street; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 9 SD 1 sheet 15b lodger
Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, 331 J. Street; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California ED 86 SD 3 sheet 12a lodger
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown; 1942 height 5'-10-1/2", weight 150 pounds, eyes blue & hair gray
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California
Military service 2: 25 Apr 1942, Depot Supply Combat Division McClelland Field Sacramento Co, California
Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1916, salesman Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation 3: 1918, auto dealer (Goodrich, Ballard & Rouse) Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California
Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1926, merchant automobiles (auto dealer) Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California
Occupation 5: Bet. 1928 - 1938, salesman Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California
Residence: 1916, 1219-1/2 W. 4th Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Residence 2: 1918, Sutter Club Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California
Residence 4: 1934, 1315 19th Street; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California
Residence 5: Bet. 1936 - 1942, 2124 Castro Way; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

More About Mavis Scott:
Occupation: Bet. 1938 - 1944, clerk Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

More About Henry Goodrich and Mavis Scott:
Marriage: Bef. 1926

+ 3558 iv. Gertrude Catherine (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 22 May 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1956.

+ 3559 v. Frank Perseverance (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 31 Jul 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1983 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

+ 3560 vi. Florence E. Gutekunst, born 27 May 1889 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1980 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.

+ 3561 vii. Elva V. Gutekunst, born 20 Jun 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3562 viii. Esther Gutekunst, born 01 Aug 1894 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1906 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1523. Rosina (Rosa)[8] Gutekunst (Friedrich[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Jan 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Daniel R. Fox** 29 Dec 1870 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Fox and Eliza Lichtenwaler. He was born 09 Oct 1846 in Pennsylvania, and died 28 Nov 1929 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel R. Fox:
Census: 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 596R with parents
Census 2: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 230a

Census 3: 1900, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 5: 12 Jan 1920, 379 12th Street; Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 120 SD 9 sheet 9a
Occupation: 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Fox and Rosina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 29 Dec 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Gutekunst and Daniel Fox are:

+ 3563 i. Flora May (Floral)[9] Fox, born 27 Mar 1872 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1921 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California.
+ 3564 ii. Frederick Elger (Alger F.) Fox, born 17 Oct 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1971 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
+ 3565 iii. Grove Daniel Fox, born 19 Apr 1885 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1981 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1524. Johann (Gutekunst)[8] Goodrich (Friedrich[7] Gutekunst, Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 May 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1937 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Dorothy Bohnsach** 06 Mar 1877 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Bohnsach and Maria Meiborn. She was born 29 Sep 1857 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

John Goodrich, 85, a pioneer resident of Fredonia Township and Marshall, and father of Attorney Cyrus J. Goodrich of Battle Creek, died at his home. 405 East Michigan Avenue, Marshall, at 9:30 a. m. today August 31, 1937. He had been ill for eight months. Born May 3, 1852 in Ann Arbor, he came with his parent, Frederick and Christina Goodrich to Fredonia Township when a small boy. The family lived in a log house which the parent erected in a clearing. Mr. Goodrich was a contractor and builder. He built his own house and barns on the farm In Fredonia and also erected similar buildings for other farmers in the vicinity, many of which are still standing. Mr. Goodrich was married to Mary D. Bohnsack of Lapeer. March 6. 1877. Mr. and Mrs. Goodrich came to Marshall in 1908 from Fredonia. They celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary last March. For many years Mr. Goodrich operated a furniture shop, specializing in antiques, which he refinished. For the last few years he has had a shop at the rear of his home. Eight children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Goodrich. The death of the father Is the first break In the family. Mr. Goodrich was an acting elder Of the Presbyterian church for many years and at the time of his death.

Surviving are the widow, Mary D.; three daughters, Mrs. William Koenig of Marshall; Mrs. Charles E. Fitzpatrick. Lansing; Mrs. C. C. Tuck. Lakewood, Ohio and five sons, William R. Goodrich, Owosso; Arthur J. Goodrich, Lansing; Cyrus J. Goodrich, Battle Creek; Harry L. Goodrich, Tallahassee, Florida, and Capt. Donald R. Goodrich of Montgomery, Alabama. Funeral services will be announced later.

Funeral service for John Goodrich, 85, a pioneer resident of Marshall and vicinity, who died Tuesday, August 31, 1937 will be held at 2 p. m. Thursday afternoon from the residence, 405 East Mansion Street. The Rev. Harry W. Staver, pastor of the Presbyterian church, of which Mr. Goodrich was an elder will be in charge and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery. The pall bearers will be Frank Gauss, A. B. Osborn, A. H. Tingay and L. C. Sherman.

More About Johann (Gutekunst) Goodrich:
Burial: 02 Sep 1937, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cholelithiesis; terminal cadiac failure
Census: 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 3: 09 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 ED 3 sheet 4a
Census 4: 21 Apr 1910, 221 ? Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 2b
Census 5: 14 Jan 1920, 409 Madison Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 77 SD 3 sheet

8a
Census 6: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, house carpenter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Property: Section 29 Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan 80 acres

Notes for Maria Dorothy Bohnsach:

Battle Creek - Mrs. Mary D. Goodrich, widow of John Goodrich and mother of Cyrus J. Goodrich, Battle Creek attorney, died in a Lansing hospital last night Oct. 15, 1949 after a lingering illness. She observed her 92nd birthday anniversary last September 29. Born at Lapeer Sept. 29, 1857, she was one of five daughters of Joseph and Marie Bohnsack. Her father was a member of the Union army in the Civil war and during his absence, the mother and five daughters carried on the farm work at the family homestead.

After her marriage to John Goodrich, the couple established their home in Fredonia township where they lived until sale of the farm a little more than a quarter of a century ago. Then they took up their residence in Marshall, where the husband died about nine years ago. Mrs. Goodrich continued her residence there until she moved to Lansing a few years ago. The family home in Marshall was at 405 Mansion.

Surviving, besides the son here, are three other sons, W. R. and A. J. of Lansing, and H. L. of Tallahassee, Florida, and three daughters, Mrs. William Koenig and Mrs. C. E. Fitzpatrick of Lansing, and Mrs. C. C. Tuck of Lakewood, Ohio.

While funeral arrangements have not yet been completed, the services probably will be conducted from the Kelser Funeral home in Marshall at 11 o'clock Tuesday morning. Burial will be in the family plot in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Maria Dorothy Bohnsach:
Children: 1900, 8 w/ 8 living

More About Johann Goodrich and Maria Bohnsach:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1877, Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Goodrich and Maria Bohnsach are:

+ 3566 i. Viola May (Gutekunst)[9] Goodrich, born 07 Dec 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1960 in Plymouth Co, Iowa.
+ 3567 ii. William Rufus (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born Bet. 10 - 16 Nov 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Nov 1967 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
+ 3568 iii. Arthur Joseph Goodrich, born 22 Oct 1880 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 May 1975 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan.
+ 3569 iv. Cyrus John Goodrich, born 10 Apr 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1975 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 3570 v. Nora Elizabeth Goodrich, born 08 Jul 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1975 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
3571 vi. Harry Louis Goodrich, born 23 Sep 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1973 in Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida. He married Priscilla May Clark 06 Dec 1921 in Bangor, Penobscot Co, Maine; born 11 Apr 1896 in Bangor, Penobscot Co, Maine; died 26 Nov 1983 in Seminole Co, Florida.

More About Harry Louis Goodrich:
Census 2: 02 May 1940, 1323 Meridan Street; Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida ED 37-6 SD 3 sheet 22b
Census 3: 05 Apr 1950, 530 apartment "A" W. College; Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida ED 37-21 sheet 72
Occupation: 1921, forester Bangor, Maine
Occupation 2: 1940, state director CCC Camp Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida
Occupation 3: 1950, forestry engineer U.S. Forestry Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida
Residence: 1935, Perry, Taylor Co, Florida

More About Priscilla May Clark:
Occupation: 1950, sales lady retail jewelryTallahassee, Leon Co, Florida

Marriage Notes for Harry Goodrich and Priscilla Clark:
Bangor – Harry L. Goodrich and Miss Priscilla M. Clark, were untied in marriage Tuesday morning Dec. 6, 1921 at the Universalist parsonage in this city, the ceremony being performed by R. Ashley A. Smith. Miss Lena

Clark, sister of the groom was bridesmaid and Paul Searles best man. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Goodrich of Marshall, Michigan, and for the past year has been engaged in consulting forestry work here. The bride, who is a daughter of Mrs. Estelle M. Thorell of Highland Avenue, has been a valued employee of the New England Telephone Company for several years. After a wedding trip to the home of the groom in Michigan. Mr. and Mrs. Goodrich will reside in this city.

More About Harry Goodrich and Priscilla Clark:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1921, Bangor, Penobscot Co, Maine

\+ 3572 vii. Hazel Blanche Goodrich, born 13 Jan 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1994 in Pleasant Ridge, Oakland Co, Michigan.

3573 viii. Brig. Gen. Donald Reuben Goodrich, born 17 Oct 1894 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1945 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama. He married Anne Sory Hurst 07 Jun 1938 in Montgomery Co, Alabama; born 19 Jun 1901 in Alabama; died 13 Oct 1985 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama.

Notes for Brig. Gen. Donald Reuben Goodrich:

Brig.-Gen. Donald R. Goodrich, 50, until recently commander of the 8th Air Force Service Command in Europe, died Thursday July 12, 1945 at the Army Air Force Regional hospital at Maxwell Field, Montgomery, Alabama. Army authorities said death resulted from coronary thrombosis. Notification of his death was received here by his brother, Cyrus J. Goodrich, Battle Creek attorney.

General Goodrich was a son of Mrs. Mary D. Goodrich of Marshall and of the late John Goodrich. He was born near Marshall on Oct. 17, 1894, graduated from the Marshall high school and later clerked in the Maas men's clothing store here. He enlisted in the Army Air Corps to the First World war and rose to the rank of first lieutenant before the armistice. He continued in the service, working his way up to the rank of brigadier-general during the last 27 years.

A short time ago General Goodrich was returned to this country after suffering a heart attack In Europe. Only a few days ago he was awarded the Distinguished Service Medal, which is awarded to persons who, while serving with the army, distinguished themselves by exceptionally meritorious service to the government in a duty of great responsibility. A year ago, he won the Legion of Merit, which was presented by Gen. Dwight D. Eisenhower in Europe.

The DSM was awarded to General Goodrich for his services as commanding general of the 8th Air Force Service Command, both in England and on the Continent, keeping the Flying Fortresses. Liberators, Lightnings and Mustangs repaired for active service at a rate much greater than was believed possible with the personnel assigned to him.

The rank of brigadier-general was conferred on him early in March, 1944. The silver star of his rank was pinned on him by Maj.-Gen. James H. Doolittle at ceremonies In London. Because of his physical condition, General Goodrich was soon to be retired. He had made plans to visit his mother in Marshall and spend the month of August with a brother, William R. Goodrich of Owosso at his cottage on Crystal Lake, near Frankfort. The family had planned a reunion at the mother's home in Marshall during his visit in Michigan.

Besides his mother and his brothers, Cyrus J. and William R. General Goodrich is survived by his wife, Sory Hurst Goodrich, and a foster son and daughter of Montgomery, Alabama; two other brothers, Arthur J. Goodrich of Lansing and Harry L. Goodrich of Alexandria. Louisiana; and three sisters, Mrs. Viola Koenlg and Mrs. Charles E. Fitszpatrick of Lansing and Mrs. Cecil C. Tuck of Lakewood, Ohio. Funeral services will be In Montgomery, Alabama.

Posthumous award of the Distinguished Service Medal was made Friday Sept. 14, 1945 to Brig-Gen. Donald R. Goodrich of Marshall, who died July 12 at Maxwell Field hospital at Montgomery, Alabama. The general was a brother of Cyrus J. Goodrich, Battle Creek attorney. The award the nation's third highest honor was presented to General Goodrich's widow, Mrs. Sory Hurst Goodrich, at Montgomery, Alabama, where she is residing with a foster son and daughter. The presentation was by Brig.-Gen. Hume Peabody, commander of the Eastern Flying Training Command. General Goodrich was a former commanding general of the 8th Air Force Service Command in Europe. The medal was awarded for exceptionally meritorious services which "contributed in large part to the successes achieved by the 8th Air Force" in its operations against Germany.

In July 1944. General Goodrich was presented the Legion of Merit by Gen. Dwight D. Eisenhower in recognition of outstanding service in reorganizing the 8th Strategic Air numbers of heavy bombers over Europe. The Legion of Merit is the fourth highest honor the nation may confer on a serviceman.
General Goodrich was the son of Mrs. Mary D. Goodrich of Marshall. Besides his brother here, he also is survived by three other brothers, William R. Goodrich of Owosso, Arthur J. Goodrich of Lansing and Harry L. Goodrich of Alexandria, Iowa; and three sisters, Mrs. Viola Koenig and Mrs. Charles E. Fitzpatrick of Lansing and Mrs. Cecil C. Tuck of Lakewood, Ohio.

Battle Creek, July 15, 1945 - News was received this week of the death of Brig. Gen. Donald R. Goodrich, 50, at the army hospital. Maxwell Field, Alabama. He was the son of Mrs. Mary Goodrich of Marshall and a brother of Attorney Cyrus Goodrich of Battle Creek. General Goodrich was born near Marshall. Until recently he was in charge of the 8th Air Force Service Command In England. Death was due to a coronary thrombosis.

1945 - Brig. Gen. Donald R. Goodrich, whose home was at 107 Lexington Road, Montgomery, Alabama, died at the A.A.F. Regional Hospital at Maxwell Field Thursday afternoon. Hospital authorities said, that death

resulted from coronary thrombosis. Gen. Goodrich was admitted to the hospital last June 16.

A veteran of 27 years, the general had recently returned from a tour of duty in the European theater of operations where he was commanding general of the 8th Airforce Service Command. For his services there, the War Department recently awarded him the Distinguished Service Cross. Last year he was awarded the Legion of Merit. At the time Gen. Goodrich was admitted to the Maxwell hospital, he was assigned in AAF Reginal Hospital, Miami, Florida.

He was 50 years of age, having been born in Marshall, Michigan, on Oct. 17, 1894. His wife is the former Sory Hurst Hails, of Montgomery. Other surviving are two step-children, Mrs. John Bice and Edward Hails, also of Montgomery. Funeral plans will be announced.

More About Brig. Gen. Donald Reuben Goodrich:
Burial: Jul 1945, Greenwood Cemetery Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama
Census: 03 May 1940, 5357 29th Street; Washington D.C. ED 275-13 SD 1 sheet 11a
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan
Military service 2: brigadier general US Army; awarded Army Distinguished Service Medal during World War II
Occupation: 1917, clerk Phillipson Clothing Company Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, officer U.S. Army Washington D.C.

More About Anne Sory Hurst:
Burial: Oct 1985, Greenwood Cemetery Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama

More About Donald Goodrich and Anne Hurst:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1938, Montgomery Co, Alabama

1525. Maria[8] Gutekunst (Friedrich[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 31 Jul 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1895 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **James Henry (Cruise) Cruse** 26 Nov 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of William Cruse and Sarah Garnhart. He was born 06 Sep 1858 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1924 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About James Henry (Cruise) Cruse:
Census: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1910, Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1920, Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation: carpenter/joiner

More About James Cruse and Maria Gutekunst:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1879, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Gutekunst and James Cruse is:
+ 3574 i. Homer William[9] Cruse, born 13 May 1883 in Leroy, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1957 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

1527. Caroline (Carrie)[8] Gutekunst (Friedrich[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Jan 1857 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1929 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **John P. Ferguson** 21 Mar 1878 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of ? Ferguson and Elizabeth ?. He was born Jun 1856 in Monroe Co, New York, and died 04 Dec 1929 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Caroline (Carrie) Gutekunst:
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living
Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About John P. Ferguson:
Census: 23 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 593 with Noble Blossom family
Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 sheet 230A
Census 3: 05 Jun 1900, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 3 sheet 3a
Census 4: 30 Apr 1910, 402 Bidwell; 2nd ward Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 26 SD 3 sheet 11a

Census 5: 03 Jan 1920, 213 W. Queen; Ingelwood, Los Angeles Co, California ED 63 SD 8 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1870, works on farm Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1900, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1920, chair maker chair factory Ingelwood, Los Angeles Co, California

More About John Ferguson and Caroline Gutekunst:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1878, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Gutekunst and John Ferguson are:

+ 3575 i. Theron Jesse[9] Ferguson, born 02 Feb 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 1975 in Fresno Co, California.

3576 ii. Hiram Albert Ferguson, born Bet. 25 Jun 1882 - 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1908 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Gertrude Helen Miller 01 Jan 1908 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 04 Sep 1884 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1970 in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Hiram Albert Ferguson:
Burial: 05 Mar 1908, East Eckford Cemetery Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: peritonitis & shock following appendicitis & abscess

More About Hiram Ferguson and Gertrude Miller:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1908, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

+ 3577 iii. Howard John Ferguson, born 12 Jan 1884 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1963 in La Puente, Los Angeles Co, California.

+ 3578 iv. Earl Melvin Ferguson, born 22 Oct 1885 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1971 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co, Idaho.

+ 3579 v. Irene F. Ferguson, born 03 Aug 1892 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1969 in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles Co, California.

1529. Catharine[8] Gutekunst (Jakob[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Nov 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Philipp Gutekunst** 28 Oct 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Renz. He was born 25 Sep 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Philipp Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Gutekunst and Catharine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1873, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharine Gutekunst and Georg Gutekunst are:

3580 i. Andreas[9] Gutekunst, born 03 Sep 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 3581 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 05 Sep 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1953 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 3582 iii. Anna Katharina Gutekunst, born 02 Sep 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1947 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3583 iv. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 17 Jul 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3584 v. Jacob Gutekunst, born 19 Sep 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 3585 vi. Jakob Gutekunst, born 06 Jan 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3586 vii. Friedrike Gutekunst, born 07 Aug 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1530. Friedrich[8] Gutekunst (Jakob[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3],

Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 May 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Zinser** 08 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Barbara Zinser. She was born 04 May 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Christina Zinser:
Marriage: 08 Mar 1881, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Gutekunst and Christina Zinser are:

3587 i. Christine[9] Gutekunst, born 10 Apr 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 3588 ii. Jakob Bernhard Gutekunst, born 07 Jun 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 3589 iii. Marie Gutekunst, born 29 May 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1964 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3590 iv. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 27 May 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1955 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Theurer 25 Jul 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1960 in Backnang, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Emma Theurer:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

1531. Jakob[8] Gutekunst (Jakob[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Luz** Jun 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Rosina Gutekunst. She was born 22 Nov 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Rosine Luz:
Marriage: Jun 1881, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Rosine Luz are:

3591 i. Gottlob[9] Gutekunst, born 01 Sep 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3592 ii. baby Gutekunst, born 20 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3593 iii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 25 Nov 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Schneider 02 Oct 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Johannes Schneider and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1909, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3594 iv. Rosine Gutekunst, born 03 Oct 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1954 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Gutekunst 25 Mar 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 25 Sep 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1966 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Rosine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1912, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

\+ 3595 v. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 15 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3596 vi. Katharine Gutekunst, born 01 Dec 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3597 vii. Katharine Magdalene Gutekunst, born 04 Dec 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1969 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Gottlieb Haussmann 24 Oct 1916 in Schietingen, Calw,

Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Christian Haussmann and Katharine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1916, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3598 viii. Luise Karoline Gutekunst, born 25 May 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1955 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 3599 ix. Karl Jakob Gutekunst, born 12 Mar 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1532. Anna Maria[8] Gutekunst (Jakob[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Dec 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolf Kaz** 30 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Christina Vogt. He was born 14 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Adolf Kaz are:
\+ 3600 i. Friedrike[9] Kaz, born 10 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1966 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
\+ 3601 ii. Maria Kaz, born 15 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 3602 iii. Christian Kaz, born 13 Aug 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 3603 iv. Sophie Kaz, born 07 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1972 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 3604 v. Wilhelm Kaz, born 03 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3605 vi. Adolf Kaz, born 18 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 3606 vii. Gottlob Katz, born 12 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1533. Friederike Luise[8] Gutekunst (Jakob[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Nov 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1931 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Peter Kienzle** 10 Jun 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kienzle and Eva Schechinger. He was born 06 Nov 1860 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1938 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kienzle and Friederike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1889, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Gutekunst and Johann Kienzle are:
\+ 3607 i. Anna Maria[9] Kienzle, born 12 Aug 1891 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1967 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3608 ii. Christian Kienzle, born 28 Sep 1892 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1914 in gefallen Gorci.
3609 iii. Friederike Kienzle, born 18 Jun 1895 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1895 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3610 iv. Johann Albert Kienzle, born 12 Jul 1898 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1955 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 3611 v. Luise Friederike Kienzle, born 23 Jan 1900 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1981 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3612 vi. Johann Jakob Kienzle, born 04 Jul 1901 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1901 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3613 vii. Katharina Kienzle, born 02 Jun 1905 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friedrich Tochtermann 29 May 1931 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Christian Tochtermann and Katharina Kienzle:
Marriage: 29 May 1931, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

1534. Gottlob[8] Gutekunst (Jakob[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Sep 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Sep 1908 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Karoline Reichert** 18 Jun 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Sep 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Gutekunst and Friederike Reichert:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1891, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Gutekunst and Friederike Reichert are:

3614 i. baby[9] Gutekunst, born 29 Apr 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 3615 ii. Albert Friedrich Gutekunst, born 04 Jan 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3616 iii. Johannes Gottlob Gutekunst, born 04 Jan 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1916 in English Gefangenschaft.

\+ 3617 iv. Luise Christine Gutekunst, born 10 Nov 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 3618 v. Friederike Karoline Gutekunst, born 29 Jul 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1986 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3619 vi. Frida Maria Gutekunst, born 04 Aug 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1535. Christian[8] Gutekunst (Jakob[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Jun 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Gutekunst** 31 Mar 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Ernstine Gutekunst. She was born 16 Nov 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1891, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst are:

\+ 3620 i. Christian[9] Gutekunst, born 09 Sep 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1960 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3621 ii. baby Gutekunst, born 06 Jul 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 3622 iii. Marie Gutekunst, born 11 Jun 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3623 iv. Katharine Gutekunst, born 31 Oct 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3624 v. Ernestine Gutekunst, born 03 Feb 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3625 vi. Albert Gutekunst, born 10 Nov 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1989 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Catharina Duerr 05 Nov 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Albert Gutekunst and Catharina Duerr:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1927, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3626 vii. Philippine Ernestine Gutekunst, born 01 Apr 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1973 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Bauer 23 Sep 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Sep 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1989 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Bauer and Philippine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1928, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

1544. Johannes (Ross)[8] Rauss (Christina Katharina[7] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Dec 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1889 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Schanz** 08 Aug 1858 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schanz and Maria Wullin. She was born 21 Dec 1836 in Muellheim, Loerrach, Baden, and died 21 Aug 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes (Ross) Rauss:
Census 2: 11 Jul 1870, 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan page 69 worth $2,500/500
Census 3: 03 Jun 1880, 3rd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 272 SD 1 sheet 10 name shown as John Ross
Emigration: US
Occupation: 1870, butcher Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, butcher store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Schanz:
Burial: 24 Aug 1902, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: carbuncle of neck
Census: 14 Jun 1900, 498 Macomb; 9th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 213 SD 1 sheet 2a name shown as Rauss
Children: 1900, 10 w/ 7 living
Emigration: 1858, US

More About Johannes Rauss and Anna Schanz:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1858, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Rauss and Anna Schanz are:

3627 i. Emil[9] Rauss, born 28 Feb 1859 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.

More About Emil Rauss:
Occupation: 1880, butcher Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

3628 ii. Louise Ann Rauss, born 21 Apr 1860 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Ann Rauss:
Burial: 08 Dec 1913, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: gastritis
Census: 19 Apr 1910, 498 Macomb Street; 9th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 127 SD 1 sheet 6b also living w/ her siblings: Paul & Pauline

\+ 3629 iii. Julius Bernard Rauss, born 04 Aug 1861 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

\+ 3630 iv. John Rauss, born 1863 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.

\+ 3631 v. Bertha Rauss, born Jan 1866 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1940 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio.

3632 vi. Robert Rauss, born 20 Mar 1868 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1937 in Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Jennie Hack 21 Aug 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 16 Jan 1869 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Rauss:
Burial: 16 Oct 1937, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: uremia; carcinoma of bladder
Census: 22 Apr 1910, 408 Monroe Ave; 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 75 SD 1 sheet 9b name shown as Rauss
Occupation: 1900, meat market Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, driver dry goods wagon Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1937, postman
Residence: 1931, 9349 Charlevoix Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Jennie Hack:
Burial: 12 Jan 1931, Mt. Olivet Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cancer of uterus

More About Robert Rauss and Jennie Hack:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1907, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

3633 vii. Frederick (Fritz) Rauss, born Mar 1870 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick (Fritz) Rauss:

Cause of Death: consumption

3634 viii. Paul Rauss, twin, born 19 Mar 1873 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Rauss, twin:
Occupation: 1900, street car conductor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, checker water car company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

3635 ix. Paulina Rauss, twin, born 19 Mar 1873 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Paulina Rauss, twin:
Burial: 25 Apr 1927, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, laundry work Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

1545. Bernhard (Rauss)[8] Raus (Christina Katharina[7] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Dec 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1872 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina (Friedericke) Fischer** 14 Apr 1857 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 02 Feb 1831 in Westphalia, Prussia, and died 09 May 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Bernhard (Rauss) Raus:
Census 2: 06 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan page 94 worth $1,000 name shown as Bennett Rauss
Emigration: US
Occupation: 1870, butcher Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelmina (Friedericke) Fischer:
Census: 08 Jun 1880, Moran Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 316 SD 1 sheet 15 living w/ 2nd husband Albert Briekmeier
Census 2: 12 Jun 1900, 966 Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 1 sheet 23a living w/ 2nd husband Albert Breitmeyer
Census 3: 22 Apr 1910, 952+ Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 199 SD 1 sheet 12b son William Rauss was living w/ her
Census 4: 21 Jan 1920, 366 Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 395 SD 145 sheet 10a living w/ son-in-law Gilbert Woks's family
Children: 1900, 8 w/ 5 living
Children 2: 1910, 9 w/ 7 living
Occupation: 1880, flower stand at market Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Bernhard Raus and Wilhelmina Fischer:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1857, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Bernhard Raus and Wilhelmina Fischer are:

+ 3636 i. George Henry (Henry James)[9] Rauss, born 21 Jul 1858 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
+ 3637 ii. Emma Rauss, born 10 Nov 1860 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
+ 3638 iii. Charles Rauss, born 02 Jan 1863 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
3639 iv. William Rauss, born 07 Jan 1865 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About William Rauss:
Burial: 12 Nov 1914, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Occupation: 1900, florist Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

+ 3640 v. Wilhelmina B. (Minnie or Maria) Rauss, born Jun 1867 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

3641 vi. Julie Rauss, born Bet. Apr 1869 - Jul 1870 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
3642 vii. Clara Rauss, born 18 Feb 1871 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

1546. Anna Maria[8] Raus (Christina Katharina[7] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Oct 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She met **(1) Johann Jakob Gsell** 1858, son of Johann Gsell and Anna Gsell. He was born 15 Oct 1834 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1888 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Michael Heimerdinger** 04 Feb 1864 in Michigan, son of Johann Heimerdinger and Dorothea Reimold. He was born 30 May 1816 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Raus:
Burial: 05 Jan 1904, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia
Children: 1900, 9 w/ 6 living

More About Johann Gsell and Anna Raus:
Friends: 1858

More About Johann Michael Heimerdinger:
Burial: 1906, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: gangrene
Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 381b worth $800
Census 2: 07 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 16 worth $4,000/1,000 children: Philip 9, John 8, Catharine 5 & Dorothy 6/12
Census 3: 28 Jul 1870, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 309 worth $13,000/2,500
Census 4: 08 Jun 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 222 SD 1 sheet ?; daughter Mary 15 & also Caellen Edmands 38
Census 5: 14 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ son-in-law Christian Reif's family
Occupation: 1860, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 4908 Steinbach Road (later Austin Road); Section 5 & 8 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 200 acres
Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Aft. 1895, 1991 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Heimerdinger and Anna Raus:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1864, Michigan

Child of Anna Raus and Johann Gsell is:
3643 i. Anna Barbara[9] Gsell, born 12 Dec 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Raus and Johann Heimerdinger are:
\+ 3644 i. Maria Magdalena[9] Heimerdinger, born 31 Jan 1865 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1913 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
3645 ii. Johann Heimerdinger, born 07 Dec 1868 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1868 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Heimerdinger:
Baptism: 10 Jan 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1547. Christina Barbara[8] Raus (Christina Katharina[7] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Nov 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Johann (Houser) Hauser** 23 Mar 1865 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 1828 in Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1880.

More About Christina Barbara Raus:
Burial: 11 Mar 1911, German Lutheran Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: senility
Census: 12 Jun 1880, 406 Alfred Street; 11th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 306 SD 5 sheet 37 also living w/ her children: Jany, Mary, Louis, Bertha & Edward
Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, 114 Wilkins Street; 3rd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 27 SD 1 sheet 5a; also living her children: Mary, Louis B., Bertha & Edward
Census 3: 25 Apr 1910, 114 Wilkins Street; 3rd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 314 SD 1 sheet 6b name shown as Houser; living w/ her children: John, Mary, Louis & Bertha
Emigration: 06 Apr 1863, US
Occupation: 1880, hukster Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johann (Houser) Hauser:
Census: 25 Jul 1870, 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan page 485 worth $1,500/700 name shown as John Houser
Occupation: 1870, rope maker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johann Hauser and Christina Raus:
Marriage: 23 Mar 1865, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Christina Barbara Raus is:

3646 i. Katharina Magdalena[9] Raus, born 23 Apr 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christina Raus and Johann Hauser are:

3647 i. John[9] Hauser, born 16 Dec 1865 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About John Hauser:
Burial: 12 Mar 1940, Lutheran Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: hypertensive heart disease; meningioma on left frontal lobe of brain
Census: 05 Jan 1920, 1108 Meldrum Ave; 15th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 465 SD 145 sheet 5b also living w/ him siblings: Louis B., Mary & Bertha
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, cigar box maker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, confectioner box maker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

3648 ii. Maria Hauser, born Jul 1867 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Hauser:
Occupation: 1900, dressmaker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

3649 iii. Louis B. Hauser, born 09 Sep 1868 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1947 in Eloise, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Louis B. Hauser:
Census: 09 Apr 1930, 4612 Meldrum Street; 15th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-461 SD 22 sheet 14a also living w/ him siblings: John & Bertha
Occupation: 1900, wire worker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, repairman mechanic Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, iron worker Structural Iron Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

3650 iv. Bertha Hauser, born 20 Apr 1870 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Hauser:
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, dressmaker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

3651 v. Edward Hauser, born 19 Jun 1872 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Anna Blass 11 May 1905 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 1880 in Germany.

More About Edward Hauser:
Cause of Death: intestinal nephritis
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1909, optician Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edward Hauser and Anna Blass:
Marriage: 11 May 1905, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

1552. Agatha[8] Gutekunst (Konrad Friedrich[7], Anna[6] Breuning, Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Sep 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) David Kurz** 1859. He was born Aft. 1828 in Neckartenzlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Teufel** 17 Jun 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Teufel and Anna Bachmann. He was born 03 Nov 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Kurz and Agatha Gutekunst:
Friends: 1859

More About Johannes Teufel and Agatha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1866, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Agatha Gutekunst and David Kurz is:
+ 3652 i. Dorothea Katharina[9] Kurz, born 23 Jan 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1925 in Rottenburg, Wurtemberg.

Children of Agatha Gutekunst and Johannes Teufel are:
3653 i. Ernstine Dorothea[9] Teufel, born 19 Mar 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3654 ii. Johannes Teufel, born 23 Sep 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3655 iii. Agathe Teufel, born 25 Mar 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3656 iv. Joseph Friedrich Teufel, born 14 Aug 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Breymeier 14 Apr 1902; born Aft. 1873.

More About Joseph Teufel and Anna Breymeier:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1902

+ 3657 v. Friedrike Louise Teufel, born 16 Apr 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3658 vi. Christian Teufel, born 28 Nov 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1944 in Schwaeb. Hall, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Pfaehler 16 Jan 1904 in Rieden, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Christian Teufel and Marie Pfaehler:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1904, Rieden, Wurtemberg

1554. Eva Barbara[8] Gutekunst (Daniel[7], Anna[6] Breuning, Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Feb 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1893 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Schweikert** 21 Feb 1860 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 04 May 1831 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1883 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schweikert and Eva Gutekunst:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1860, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Gutekunst and Johann Schweikert are:
3659 i. Katharina[9] Schweikert, born 09 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1936 in Oggersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

3660 ii. Marie Schweikert, born 02 Dec 1861 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Kirschmann 14 Oct 1905 in Scheuern, Baden; born 25 Jan 1862.

More About Christian Kirschmann and Marie Schweikert:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1905, Scheuern, Baden

3661 iii. Christiana Schweikert, born 08 Apr 1863 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
3662 iv. Esther Schweikert, born 13 Dec 1864 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1883.
\+ 3663 v. Dorothea Schweikert, born 30 Oct 1870 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
3664 vi. Jonathan Schweikert, born 29 Mar 1876 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
\+ 3665 vii. Karl Schweikert, born 28 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1928.

1555. Katharina[8] Gutekunst (Daniel[7], Anna[6] Breuning, Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Hezer** 24 Nov 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hezer and Anna Esch. He was born 03 Oct 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Gutekunst:
Burial: Sep 1883, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: child birth

More About Christian Hezer:
Burial: Apr 1898, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Emigration: 25 Feb 1866, US
Occupation: laborer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Christian Hezer and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1863, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Christian Hezer are:
\+ 3666 i. Pauline (Polly)[9] Hetzer, born 15 Sep 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
3667 ii. Christian Hetzer, born 08 Oct 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 3668 iii. Catherine Mary Hetzer, born 25 Oct 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
\+ 3669 iv. Friedericka (Reekie) Hetzer, born 31 Mar 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1951 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
\+ 3670 v. Anna Mary Hetzer, born Apr 1869 in Michigan; died 01 Feb 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
\+ 3671 vi. Christian Hetzer, born 17 Apr 1873 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1939 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan.
\+ 3672 vii. Jacob Hetzer, born 23 Oct 1875 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
3673 viii. baby Hetzer, born 12 Sep 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

1559. Anna Maria[8] Gutekunst (Anna Maria[7], Anna[6] Breuning, Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Dec 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1895 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio. She married **John H. Dunn** 08 Nov 1860 in Muskingum Co, Ohio, son of William Dunn and Sally Hewitt. He was born 1838, and died 1891 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.

More About John Dunn and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1860, Muskingum Co, Ohio

Children of Anna Gutekunst and John Dunn are:
3674 i. Hariett[9] Dunn, born 23 Aug 1861 in Perry Co, Ohio; died 17 Dec 1944 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.
\+ 3675 ii. William H. H. Dunn, born 27 Dec 1862 in Roseville, Perry Co, Ohio; died 1935 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.

3676 iii. Mary A. Dunn, born 1864 in Ohio.

3677 iv. Caroline (Carrie) Dunn, born 06 Jul 1866 in Perry Co, Ohio; died 10 Apr 1950 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio. She married Solomon Hartford Whitehouse, Jr. 13 Oct 1887 in Perry Co, Ohio; born 17 Aug 1861 in Morgan Co, Ohio; died 31 May 1938 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.

More About Solomon Whitehouse and Caroline Dunn:
Marriage: 13 Oct 1887, Perry Co, Ohio

3678 v. Charles Theodore Dunn, born 10 Dec 1868 in Ohio; died 29 Jul 1941 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio. He married Rosella King; born Aft. 1866.

More About Charles Theodore Dunn:
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

\+ 3679 vi. Sarah E. Dunn, born 21 Feb 1871 in Ohio; died 23 Oct 1914 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.

3680 vii. Siva A. Dunn, born 29 Jun 1874 in Ohio.

\+ 3681 viii. John Newton Dunn, born 15 Dec 1876 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio; died 11 Jan 1933 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.

3682 ix. Ada Dunn, born 1878 in Ohio.

3683 x. Henrietta Dunn, born 1879 in Ohio.

\+ 3684 xi. Jacob Wilson Dunn, born 13 Apr 1881 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.

1561. Christina[8] Walz (Anna[7] Gutekunst, Anna[6] Breuning, Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Mar 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1908 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. She married **Jacob Fulmer** 20 Oct 1858. He was born 09 Jul 1824 in Haeringen, Hessen-Kassel, Germany, and died 25 Dec 1905 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

Notes for Christina Walz:

The death of Mrs. Jacob Fulmer, which occurred at her home 22 Bristol Street at 2:30 o'clock yesterday afternoon, removes a well-known and highly respected German resident who had made her home In West Utica for many years. She had not been in her usual health for about six months and had been confined to her bed for four weeks. Death resulted from a complication of diseases. Mrs. Fulmer's maiden name was Christina Walz and she was born in Wittenberg, Germany, March 20, 1840. She came to this country with her parents when she was quite young, and has since lived in Utica, residing tor 48 years in the house in which she died.

She was married to Jacob Fulmer October 20, 1858, by Rev. A. Wetsel and their married life was a particularly happy one. Mr. Fulmer's death occurred two years ago, and had he lived they would have celebrated their golden wedding this fall.

Of the nine children who blessed this union but two survive. Mrs. William Dillon and George Fulmer, both of this city. She leaves 13 grandchildren and one great grandchild; two sisters, Mrs. Julius Fulmer of this city and Mrs. Magdalena Gebhardt of Syracuse.

Mrs. Fulmer was a devoted member of St. Mathew's Church and of the Ladles' Aid Society connected therewith She had a great many friends who will miss her, for she was always ready and willing to do a kind act and to help those who needed any assistance. In her home where she has always been a loving wife and mother, her loss will be keenly felt and to the bereaved ones sympathy will be extended. Utica Daily Press, Wednesday Morning, August 5, 1908.

Notes for Jacob Fulmer:

Jacob Fulmer died rather suddenly at his home, 22 Bristol Street at 10:30 o'clock last night. Mr. Fulmer had been in poor health for about 30 years. Sunday noon he was taken seriously ill and took to his bed and the end came rather unexpectedly. Death resulted from infirmities and a complication of disease. Born in Haeringen, Kurhessen July 9, 1824, he came to this country in 1856, taking up his residence in this city, where he had since resided. In the old country he learned the trade of a shoemaker which vocation he followed for a long time. Most of the time in this city he had worked at peddling dry goods and Yankee notions. His right arm being crippled, he could not work much as a mechanic. All his life in this city had been spent in West Utica and since 1880 he had retired from active work. Mr. Fulmer was for many years a prominent member of Zion's Lutheran Church but became a member of St. Matthew's Church on its organization.

In 1858 he married Christina Walz of Utica, who is living. Of nine children two survive. They are George who keeps a liquor store on Varick Street and Eva Elizabeth, wife of William Dillon of this city. He leaves also two brothers, George, former Police and Fire Commissioner and Julius of Utica, one sister, Mrs. John Schaub of Utica and thirteen grandchildren.

In politics he was a Democrat, but never took an active part. For 36 years he had lived at his late home on Bristol Street. His son, William C. Fulmer, died November 24, 1905.

More About Jacob Fulmer:
Census: 23 Jun 1870, 9th ward Utica, Oneida Co, New York page 323b wirth $1,300/150
Census 2: 07 Jun 1880, 18 Bristol Street; Utica, Oneida Co, New York ED 138 SD 8 sheet 21
Occupation: 1870, pedlar Utica, Oneida Co, New York

More About Jacob Fulmer and Christina Walz:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1858

Children of Christina Walz and Jacob Fulmer are:

	3685	i.	Andrew[9] Fulmer, born 16 Feb 1861 in New York; died 06 Jun 1890 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
+	3686	ii.	George Fulmer, born 14 Dec 1862 in New York; died 09 Sep 1932.
+	3687	iii.	Catherine (Katie) Fulmer, born 03 Mar 1865 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 11 Feb 1898 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
+	3688	iv.	Eva Elizabeth Fulmer, born 1868 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 03 Aug 1951 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
+	3689	v.	Willie C. Fulmer, born 18 Jul 1877 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 24 Nov 1905.

1565. Christian[8] Walz (Anna[7] Gutekunst, Anna[6] Breuning, Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Sep 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1907 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. He married **Bertha Hesse**. She was born 25 Oct 1848 in Berlin, Germany, and died 06 Mar 1919 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

Children of Christian Walz and Bertha Hesse are:

3690	i.	Ida[9] Walz, born Feb 1870 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 29 Nov 1954 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York.
3691	ii.	Anna E. Walz, born 1872 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died Aft. 1880.
3692	iii.	Bertha C. Walz, born 29 Nov 1873 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 01 Oct 1876 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
3693	iv.	Frederick Walz, born 21 Mar 1877 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 20 Aug 1902 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
3694	v.	Catherine Walz, born 13 Apr 1880 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 19 Jun 1953 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. She married W. H. John VanWormer; born 10 Jan 1877 in Elmira, New York; died 19 May 1939 in Virgil, Cortland Co, New York.
3695	vi.	Charles Oscar Walz, born 13 Apr 1882 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 27 May 1902 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
3696	vii.	Oscar E. Walz, born 06 Sep 1883 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 18 Jun 1908 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
3697	viii.	Herman L. Walz, born 18 Jul 1888 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 14 Sep 1912 in Maynard, Oneida Co, New York.

1568. Catherine[8] Walz (Anna[7] Gutekunst, Anna[6] Breuning, Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Nov 1852 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 17 Sep 1932 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. She married **Julius H. Fulmer** 1875. He was born 20 Feb 1852 in Prussia, and died 16 Nov 1928 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York.

More About Catherine Walz:
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Julius H. Fulmer:
Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, 119 Sunset Ave; 9th ward Utica, Oneida Co, New York ED 71 SD 13 sheet 16b
Emigration: 1865, US

Occupation: 1900, grocer Utica, Oneida Co, New York

More About Julius Fulmer and Catherine Walz:
Marriage: 1875

Children of Catherine Walz and Julius Fulmer are:

+ 3698 i. Magdalena[9] Fulmer, born 07 Apr 1878 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 28 Apr 1925 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York.
+ 3699 ii. Ada E. Fulmer, born Sep 1881 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 18 May 1922 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
+ 3700 iii. Julius George Fulmer, born 30 Sep 1889 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 14 Jul 1946 in Deerfield, New York.
3701 iv. Stella Fulmer, born 20 Feb 1898 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 12 Oct 1898 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

1577. Johann Friedrich[8] Vogt (Katharina[7] Walz, Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Anna Barbara Walz** 1850, daughter of Johannes Walz and Katharina Sauter. She was born 22 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1855 in US. He married **(2) Katharina Reichert** 18 Oct 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Reichardt and Katharina Katz. She was born 05 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Vogt:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Walz:
Emigration: 1855, US

More About Johann Vogt and Anna Walz:
Friends: 1850

More About Johann Vogt and Katharina Reichert:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Vogt and Anna Walz is:

3702 i. Barbara[9] Vogt, born 08 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Vogt and Katharina Reichert are:

3703 i. Karl Friedrich[9] Vogt, born 03 May 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3704 ii. Katharina Vogt, born 15 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 3705 iii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1934 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.
+ 3706 iv. Christian Vogt, born 11 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1935 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
3707 v. Katharina Vogt, born 09 Apr 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1578. Christian[8] Vogt (Katharina[7] Walz, Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Mar 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1888 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He met **(1) Katharina Reichert** 1848, daughter of Jakob Reichardt and Katharina Katz. She was born 05 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(2) Friederike (Ricka) Walz** 1850, daughter of Johann Walz and Christina Nonnenmacher. She was born 11 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1893 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Vogt:
Burial: Nov 1888, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 729
Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 1 sheet 5 children: Christian 21 & Sophia 15
Emigration: US
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: 1870, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christian Vogt and Katharina Reichert:
Friends: 1848

More About Friederike (Ricka) Walz:
Burial: Mar 1893, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1854, US

More About Christian Vogt and Friederike Walz:
Friends: 1850

Children of Christian Vogt and Katharina Reichert are:

3708 i. Christian[9] Vogt, born 01 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3709 ii. baby Vogt, born 29 Jun 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Vogt and Friederike Walz are:

\+ 3710 i. Rosina Maria[9] Vogt, born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

\+ 3711 ii. Christina Katharina (Kate) Vogt, born 13 Sep 1855 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3712 iii. Christian Vogt, born 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.

More About Christian Vogt:
Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

\+ 3713 iv. Sophia R. Vogt, born 03 Mar 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3714 v. Frederick Vogt, born Apr 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died May 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1581. Karl (Charles)[8] Vogt (Katharina[7] Walz, Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 15 Dec 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Walz and Christina Nonnenmacher. She was born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Karl (Charles) Vogt:
Burial: 1889, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 729 worth $600
Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 sheet 10
Emigration: US
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, house painter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Walz:
Burial: 23 Mar 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis
Census: 20 Apr 1910, 324 S. Mitchell, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a
Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 608 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 6b living w/ nephew William Vogt's family
Children: 1910, 10 w/ 5 living
Emigration: US

More About Karl Vogt and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1854, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Vogt and Anna Walz are:

+	3715	i.	Charles[9] Vogt, born 02 Nov 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+	3716	ii.	John Fred Vogt, born 29 May 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
	3717	iii.	Amelia Vogt, born 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
	3718	iv.	Louis Vogt, born 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
+	3719	v.	Jacob Henry Vogt, born 21 Jul 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+	3720	vi.	William Gottlieb Vogt, born 22 Jan 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+	3721	vii.	Louise Marie Vogt, born 09 Jul 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1942 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

1586. Andreas[8] Walz (Andreas[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Frank** 05 Feb 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Anna Walz. She was born 07 Mar 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Friederike Luz** 29 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Anna Katz. She was born 15 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Walz and Margaretha Frank:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Walz and Friederike Luz:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Walz and Margaretha Frank are:

3722	i.	baby[9] Walz, born 16 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3723	ii.	Rosina Maria Walz, born 28 Jul 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3724	iii.	Maria Barbara Walz, born 30 Nov 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3725	iv.	Martin Walz, born 03 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3726	v.	baby Walz, born 18 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (388) Friederike Luz.

1587. Rosina Maria[8] Walz (Andreas[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1854

in US.

More About Rosina Maria Walz:
Emigration: 1854, US

Child of Rosina Maria Walz is:
3727 i. Adolf[9] Walz, born 19 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Walz:
Emigration: 1854, US

1588. Anna Barbara[8] Walz (Andreas[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Jul 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes (John W.) Goetz** Bef. 1851, son of Johann Goez and Rosina Keck. He was born 17 Feb 1828 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Walz:
Burial: 30 Apr 1900, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stomach cancer
Children: 1903, 8 w/ 4 living

Notes for Johannes (John W.) Goetz:
John Goetz, for over 60 years a resident of this city and for many years a prominent business man, died this morning Dec. 28, 1909 at 2 o'clock at his residence, 423 South Main Street. Mr. Goetz was born in Wuerttemberg, Germany, February 16, 1828, and came to Ann Arbor in 1847, engaging in the grocery business at 221 South Main Street. He retired from active work 15 years ago, his son, William still continuing to conduct the business.

He is survived by a widow, his son and three daughters, Miss Bertha at home, Mrs. J.C. Hildner and Mrs. Fred Chapin both of this city.

For many years Mr. Goetz was a member of Bethlehem church, and its pastor, Rev. S. A. John, will conduct the funeral services, which will be held Thursday at 1:30 at the residence and at 2 o'clock at the church. The burial will be in Bethlehem cemetery.

More About Johannes (John W.) Goetz:
Burial: 30 Dec 1909, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Census: 13 Jun 1870, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 78 worth $12,000/1,000
Census 3: 06 Jun 1900, 423 S. Main Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 12a
Confirmation: 1842, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
Emigration: US
Occupation: 1868, eating saloon at railroad depot Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1870, keeps boarding house at Railroad Depot Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1872, eating house at railroad depot Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1900, grocer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1868 - 1872, 42 N. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Goetz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: Bef. 1851

Children of Anna Walz and Johannes Goetz are:
3728 i. Katherine[9] Goetz, born 29 Jun 1851 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
3729 ii. Johannes Goetz, Jr., born 10 Nov 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1900 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Lidia (Lydia) Frey 06 May 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Mar 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870. He married (2) Dorothea (Dora) Henne 09 Jan 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Goetz, Jr.:
Occupation: grocer
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1872, boards 42 N. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Goetz and Lidia Frey:
Marriage: 06 May 1876, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Anna Goetz & Maria Frey

More About Dorothea (Dora) Henne:
Burial: 1940, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 25 lot 5
Census: 22 Jan 1920, 713 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 26a
Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 713 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 3a; also living w/ her sisters: Mary & Lydia

More About Johannes Goetz and Dorothea Henne:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1879, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 3730 iii. Wilhelm Goetz, born 20 Jun 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 3731 iv. Rosina Barbara Goetz, born 02 Sep 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3732 v. Bertha A. Goetz, born 08 Mar 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1971 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha A. Goetz:
Census: 14 Jan 1920, 1451 FAir Oaks Parkway; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 14b living w/ brother-in-law Jonathan A. C. Hildner's family

\+ 3733 vi. John Herman Goetz, born 11 Aug 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1589. Martin (Waltz)[8] Walz (Andreas[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Martha (Metta) Peterson** Aft. 1850. She was born Bet. Feb 1830 - 1832 in Hanover.

More About Martin (Waltz) Walz:
Burial: 29 Sep 1912, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: dysentery
Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 726b name shown as Martin Waltz 43
Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Mulberry Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 9 name shown as Martin Waltz 50 wife Metta 48 children: Albert 21, Julia 16, Rosa 11 & Martin 7
Census 3: 12 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 10b
Emigration: 1850, US
Occupation: 1870, works on railroad Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, lock maker Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1900, machinist Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1912, 340 S. Mulberry; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Martha (Metta) Peterson:
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 2 living

More About Martin Walz and Martha Peterson:
Marriage: Aft. 1850

Children of Martin Walz and Martha Peterson are:

3734 i. Adolphus[9] Waltz, born Jun 1857 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Adolphus Waltz:
Burial: 1923, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

3735 ii. Albert Walz, born 1860 in Michigan; died 19 Nov 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Walz:
Burial: 1883, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

\+ 3736 iii. Julia Waltz, born 03 Jul 1863 in Michigan; died 27 Jun 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
\+ 3737 iv. Rosa Waltz, born 20 Aug 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1944 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio.
3738 v. Martin Walz, Jr., born 03 Aug 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Walz, Jr.:
Burial: 1895, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

1591. Friederika[8] Walz (Andreas[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Arndts** Aft. 1851. He was born 23 Oct 1823 in Brunswick, Braunschweig, Lower Saxony, Germany, and died 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Friederika Walz:
Burial: 17 Jul 1898, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: paralysis

More About Karl Arndts:
Census: 08 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 703b worth $2,000 name shown as Charles Amtze
Census 2: 15 Jun 1880, State Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 36
Census 3: 01 Jun 1900, 606 E. State Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 1b living w/ son-in-law William Kraus's family
Emigration: 1847, US
Occupation: 1870, saloon keeper Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, restaurant keeper Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Karl Arndts and Friederika Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1851

Children of Friederika Walz and Karl Arndts are:

3739 i. Anna[9] Arndts, born 1857 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
3740 ii. Charles Arndts, born 02 Jan 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1894 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
\+ 3741 iii. Christian H. Arndts, born 14 Mar 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
3742 iv. Louis (Lewis) Arndts, born 23 Feb 1862 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1937 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Louis (Lewis) Arndts:
Census: 15 Jun 1880, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 36 living w/ uncle William A. Waltz's family
Census 3: 05 May 1910, 222 State Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 10b

living w/ Courtland Packer's family
Census 4: 26 Jan 1920, Calhoun County Infirmary Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 16 SD 147 sheet 7b
Census 5: 26 Apr 1930, Calhoun County Infirmary Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-51 SD 16 sheet 9a
Occupation: 1880, apprentice at harness maker Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, harness maker Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

\+ 3743 v. Frederica Arndts, born Dec 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1952 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

1593. Elisabetha[8] Walz (Andreas[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlob Heinrich (George) Rockinger** 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Johann Roeckinger and Dorothea Schaufler. He was born 16 May 1834 in Duerrmenz near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Elisabetha Walz:
Burial: 01 Jul 1913, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: paralysis fractured leg

More About Gottlob Rockinger and Elisabetha Walz:
Marriage: 1860, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Walz and Gottlob Rockinger are:

3744 i. George[9] Rockinger, born 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3745 ii. John Rockinger, born 13 May 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1906 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

\+ 3746 iii. Mary Elizabeth Rockinger, born 29 Jan 1863 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1939 in Deer Lodge, Montana.

3747 iv. William Rockinger, born 07 May 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

\+ 3748 v. Anna D. Rockinger, born 07 Feb 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3749 vi. Elizabeth Rockinger, born Bet. 15 Dec 1870 - 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1947 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (1) Barney Caulkins 18 Jun 1904 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1865. She married (2) Henry Edward Beck 14 Oct 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 23 Jun 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Rockinger:
Occupation: 1920, laundress own home Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Barney Caulkins and Elizabeth Rockinger:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1904, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Henry Edward Beck:
Census: 08 Jan 1920, 607 Monroe Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 80 SD 3 sheet 6b
Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, 607 S. Monroe; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-69 SD 3 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1920, laborer furnace company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Henry Beck and Elizabeth Rockinger:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1914, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

3750 vii. Frank Rockinger, born 25 May 1873 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3751 viii. Charles Rockinger, born 13 Aug 1876 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1594. Wilhelm Andreas[8] Walz (Andreas[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Elizabeth (Helena) Hess** 22 Apr 1867 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 1844 in Hessen Darmstadt, and died 20 Jan 1921 in

Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilhelm Andreas Walz:

Marshall - Mr. William A. Walz, who passed away in this city, Monday morning May 10, 1920 about 4 o'clock, was born in Wurtemburg, Germany, Nov. 2, 1839, and came to America in 1854. He was a Civil war veteran. Since leaving the service he has been connected with the harness business in this city for about 45 years. He married Miss May Elizabeth Hess in 1867. She, and three daughters, Mrs. T.J. Swartwout, and Miss Minnie Walz, of this city; and Miss Minnie Walz, of Detroit, survive.

Mr. Walz was one of the oldest members of the Arbeiter society in which he held the office of president and treasurer and he was also a member of Marshall tent No. 105 of the Maccabees. The funeral services will be held at his home Wednesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock.

More About Wilhelm Andreas Walz:
Burial: Oct 1920, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 15 Jun 1880, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 36
Occupation: 1880, harness maker Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1897, harness maker 267 W. State; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1874, State Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1897, 71 N. Madison; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Maria Elizabeth (Helena) Hess:

Mrs. William A. Walz, 76 last May. died this morning Jan. 20, 1921 at 2 o'clock at her residence on North Madison Street. She was born in Germany and came to America at the age of 8 years, her parents locating in Fredonia Township, where she lived until the time of her marriage. Since then, her life has been spent in Marshall. Her maiden name was Mary Elizabeth Hess. Her husband died May 10, 1920. Mrs. Walz has been ill for about a year with Bright's disease and (heart trouble.

She is survived by three children, Mrs. T. J. Swartout, Miss Ada Walz of Marshall and Miss Minnie Walz of Detroit; also, by three grandchildren, Isabelle, Aileen and Philip Swartout. The funeral services will be held at the home on Sunday afternoon at 2:30, the Rev. J. Wendel Davis officiating. Burial will be at Oakridge.

More About Maria Elizabeth (Helena) Hess:
Burial: 1921, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Walz and Maria Hess:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1867, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Walz and Maria Hess are:

3752 i. William[9] Waltz, born Jun 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3753 ii. Wilhelmina Maria (Minnie) Walz, born 09 Dec 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

\+ 3754 iii. Anna Christina Katharina Walz, born 30 Aug 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3755 iv. Ada Christina Waltz, born 09 Feb 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Jun 1964 in Beverly Hills, California. She married Otto Emil Ernst (Konarski) Konarske 05 Nov 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 29 Jul 1884 in Bukowina, (Lauenburg) Gima, Lebork, Pomeranian, Poland; died Nov 1940 in Beverly Hills, California.

Notes for Ada Christina Waltz:

June 1964 - Mrs. Ada Walz Konarske of Beverly Hills, California. Friends may call at Keiser Funeral Home, Marshall, after Tuesday noon. Funeral services will be Wednesday, 11:00 a.m. Rev. Samuel E. West of Trinity Episcopal Church officiating. Burial family lot Oakridge Cemetery.

Notes for Otto Emil Ernst (Konarski) Konarske:

Nov. 1940 Dies in the West – Marshall friends have received word of the death of Otto Konarske in Beverly, California, Thursday. Mrs. Konarske is the former Miss Ada Walz of Marshall. Mr. and Mrs. Konarske moved to Beverly from Detroit about 15 years ago. The funeral and burial will be held Saturday in Beverly.

More About Otto Konarske and Ada Waltz:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1921, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

1595. Paul (Walz)[8] Waltz (Andreas[7] Walz, Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Frank** 20 Feb 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Martin Frank and Eva Gutekunst. She was born 17 Mar 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1927 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Paul (Walz) Waltz:
Burial: 30 Nov 1911, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 113
Cause of Death: valvuler disease of the heart
Census: 09 Jun 1880, 362 Ionia Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 17
Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, 262 N. Ionia Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 120 sheet 3b
Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, 262 N. Ionia Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 5 sheet 4b
Emigration: 1855, US
Military service: 13 Mar 1865, enlistment Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan into Company A Michigan 8th Cavalry Regiment
Military service 2: 22 Sep 1865, mustered out at Nashville, Tennessee
Occupation: 1868, foreman T rail shop M.C. railroad Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1872, Goetz & Walz grocery 47 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1880, saloonkeeper Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Religion: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Residence: 1868, 60 N. 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1872, 47 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Frank:
Burial: Nov 1927, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 14
Children: 1900, 6 w/ 4 living
Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 3 living

More About Paul Waltz and Anna Frank:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1866, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Waltz and Anna Frank are:

3756 i. Frederick[9] Waltz, born Oct 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1936. He married (1) Grace Hunter 30 Jun 1896 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 19 Jul 1877 in Crockery, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married (2) Rose Hibertschausen 21 Sep 1901 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; born Aft. 1865 in Rushville, Illinois. He married (3) Laura F. ? Bef. 1920; born 1893 in Michigan.

More About Frederick Waltz:
Burial: Jan 1936, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 5
Census: 08 Jun 1900, 296 Ottawa Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 120 sheet 11a wife shown as Grace
Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 256 N. Ottawa Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 5 sheet 4a wife shown as Rosa age 32 married 15 years
Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 873 Richmond Street; 15th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 876 SD 1 sheet 9b living w/ Olaf E. Olson's family
Children: 1900, none
Occupation: 1900, saloon keeper Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, saloonist Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, manager butter company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Frederick Waltz and Grace Hunter:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1896, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Waltz and Rose Hibertschausen:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1901, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Frederick Waltz and Laura ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1920

+ 3757 ii. Andrew Waltz, born Jun 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
+ 3758 iii. Emma Waltz, born 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1910.
+ 3759 iv. Matilda Pauline Waltz, born 22 Nov 1876 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 1970 in Cook Co, Illinois.
3760 v. Frank Waltz, born 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
3761 vi. Clara Waltz, born 14 Jul 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Waltz:
Baptism: 21 Nov 1880, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Burial: Apr 1892, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 15

3762 vii. Albert Waltz, born 24 Apr 1883 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1886 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Waltz:
Baptism: 03 Feb 1885, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Burial: 1886, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 16

1601. Karl Christian[8] Walz (Johann Gottlieb[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Barbara Ehmann** 06 Oct 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Ehmann and Christina Jeuther. She was born 12 Aug 1825 in Buhlbronn, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Christian Walz:
Census: 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 732R
Census 2: 1880, Mitchell Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 sheet 10
Occupation: 1870, briicj mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Anna Barbara Ehmann:
Burial: 24 Dec 1898, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart failure
Children: 1898, 7 w/ 3 living

More About Karl Walz and Anna Ehmann:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1856, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Walz and Anna Ehmann are:
+ 3763 i. Anna Fredericka (Rosa)[9] Waltz, born 07 Sep 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
3764 ii. Christian Waltz, born Feb 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Waltz:
Cause of Death: heart disease

3765 iii. Andrew Waltz, born 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1923 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

More About Andrew Waltz:
Census: 16 Jun 1880, 459 Prospect; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 39 living w/ Fred Schnaitman's family
Occupation: 1880, servant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

3766 iv. George Waltz, born 16 Dec 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3767 v. William Henry Waltz, born 18 Nov 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William Henry Waltz:
Cause of Death: drowned

3768 vi. Carl Edward Waltz, born 10 Feb 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1920 in Missouri.

More About Carl Edward Waltz:
Census: 19 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 16a
Occupation: 1900, harness maker Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

1602. Anna Maria[8] Walz (Johann Gottlieb[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Karl (Charles) Vogt** 15 Dec 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz. He was born 17 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Walz:
Burial: 23 Mar 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis
Census: 20 Apr 1910, 324 S. Mitchell, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a
Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 608 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 6b living w/ nephew William Vogt's family
Children: 1910, 10 w/ 5 living
Emigration: US

More About Karl (Charles) Vogt:
Burial: 1889, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 729 worth $600
Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 sheet 10
Emigration: US
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, house painter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Karl Vogt and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1854, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1581) Karl (Charles) Vogt.

1605. Johann Gottlieb[8] Walz (Johann Gottlieb[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan. He married **Christina Hiller** Aft. 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Hiller. She was born 07 Jun 1839 in Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:
Burial: 11 Apr 1916, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: paralysis for two years and dropsy two months
Census: 30 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 726
Census 2: 07 Jun 1880, Marshall Ave; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 sheet 17
Census 3: 04 Jun 1900, 506 Warren Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 4a
Census 4: 22 Apr 1910, 506 Warren Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 7b name shown as Waltz

Emigration: 1854, US locating in Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan
Military service: Civil War enlisting in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, carpenter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christina Hiller:
Burial: 04 Oct 1914, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic endocarditis
Children: 1900, 13 w/ 9 living

More About Johann Walz and Christina Hiller:
Marriage: Aft. 1858, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Walz and Christina Hiller are:

3769 i. Christina (Tinnie E.)[9] Walz, born 21 Feb 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1953. She married Edwin Joseph Kipp 10 Jan 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 10 May 1853 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christina (Tinnie E.) Walz:
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Edwin Joseph Kipp:
Census: 05 Jun 1900, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 3b
Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 427 Kaldunski Ave; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 7a
Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 409 Kalamazoo Ave; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 6a
Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, 615 Manison; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 10b
Occupation: 1900, farmer Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Kipp and Christina Walz:
Marriage: 10 Jan 1887, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

\+ 3770 ii. Maria Carolina (Carrie M.) Walz, born 07 Jun 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

3771 iii. William F. (Walz) Waltz, born 04 Mar 1863 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1911 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About William F. (Walz) Waltz:
Burial: 17 Jul 1911, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: obstruction of bowels
Occupation: butcher Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

3772 iv. John Gottlieb (Walz) Waltz, Jr., born 23 Jun 1865 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About John Gottlieb (Walz) Waltz, Jr.:
Burial: 31 Mar 1922, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cirrhosis of liver
Occupation: 1900, blacksmith Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1915, Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

\+ 3773 v. Paulina Catherine (Lena) Walz, born 18 May 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3774 vi. Dorothea Walz, born 07 Aug 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

\+ 3775 vii. Louisa Friedericka Walz, born 23 Nov 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1956.

\+ 3776 viii. Karl Friedrich (Walz) Waltz, born 23 Aug 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1932 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

3777 ix. Lizzette (Lisette) Walz, born 08 Feb 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

\+ 3778 x. Edward Walz, born 29 Jan 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

\+ 3779 xi. Ida Walz, born 28 Feb 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3780 xii. Frank Walz, born 26 Jul 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co,

Michigan.

More About Frank Walz:
Burial: 20 Jan 1899, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart disease

1610. Friederike (Ricka)[8] Walz (Johann Gottlieb[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1893 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She met **Christian Vogt** 1850, son of Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz. He was born 23 Mar 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1888 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Friederike (Ricka) Walz:
Burial: Mar 1893, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1854, US

More About Christian Vogt:
Burial: Nov 1888, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 729
Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 1 sheet 5 children: Christian 21 & Sophia 15
Emigration: US
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: 1870, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christian Vogt and Friederike Walz:
Friends: 1850

Children are listed above under (1578) Christian Vogt.

1616. Friedrich[8] Walz (Anna Maria[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Elisabethe Braun** 09 Jul 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Braun and Dorothea Mezger. She was born 20 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Christine Braun:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Walz and Christine Braun are:

+ 3781 i. Catharine[9] Walz, born 03 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3782 ii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 13 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Trendel Aft. 1898; born Aft. 1861.

More About Ludwig Trendel and Anna Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1898

+ 3783 iii. Pauline Walz, born 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 3784 iv. Friedrich Walz, born 19 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1627. Katharina Barbara[8] Frank (Margaretha Barbara[7], Johann Andreas[6], Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Giuseppe Marchesi** 1873. He was born Aft. 1844.

More About Giuseppe Marchesi and Katharina Frank:
Friends: 1873

Children of Katharina Barbara Frank are:

3785 i. Luise[9] Frank, born 03 May 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3786 ii. Friedrich Frank, born 07 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Frank and Giuseppe Marchesi is:

\+ 3787 i. Johanna Barbara[9] Frank, born 02 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1628. Elisabeth[8] Diefenbach (Margaretha Barbara[7] Frank, Johann Andreas[6], Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jul 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Jakob Streeb** 1871. He was born Aft. 1838 in Gruental, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Magnus Schobel** 07 Nov 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 07 Oct 1845 in Gollsdorf near Rottweil, Germany, and died 25 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Streeb and Elisabeth Diefenbach:
Friends: 1871

More About Magnus Schobel and Elisabeth Diefenbach:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1878, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabeth Diefenbach and Jakob Streeb is:

\+ 3788 i. Emma[9] Diefenbach, born 22 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Elisabeth Diefenbach and Magnus Schobel are:

3789 i. Bertha[9] Schobel, born 28 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1953 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Joseph Wendelstein 12 Oct 1903 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.

More About Karl Wendelstein and Bertha Schobel:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1903, Rottenburg am Neckar, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

\+ 3790 ii. Luise Schobel, born 10 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1629. Maria[8] Teufel (Margaretha Barbara[7] Frank, Johann Andreas[6], Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Jakob Friedrich Keller** 1874. He was born Aft. 1846. She married **(3) Johannes Mayer** 02 Dec 1899 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1846.

More About Jakob Keller and Maria Teufel:
Friends: 1874

More About Johannes Mayer and Maria Teufel:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1899, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Teufel are:

3791 i. Marie[9] Teufel, born 12 Aug 1877 in Gruental, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1877 in Gruental, Wurtemberg.
3792 ii. Maria Teufel, born 05 Sep 1882 in Rexingen, Germany; died 26 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3793 iii. Jacob Teufel, born 09 Nov 1884 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1884 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Child of Maria Teufel and Jakob Keller is:
3794 i. Anna[9] Keller, born 22 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1632. Christian[8] Kaz (Jakob Christian[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Speer** 27 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Speer and Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 11 Oct 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Friederike Speer:
Marriage: 27 May 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kaz and Friederike Speer are:
3795 i. Christine[9] Kaz, born 09 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1970 in Murrhardt, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Paul Falkenstein 11 May 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Karl Falkenstein and Christine Kaz:
Marriage: 11 May 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

3796 ii. Maria Kaz, born 30 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1974 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Heinrich Schweikhardt 05 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Ludwig Schweikhardt and Maria Kaz:
Marriage: 05 May 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3797 iii. Theodor Kaz, born 05 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1915.
3798 iv. Lydia Kaz, born 11 Nov 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1925 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Friedrich Korn 09 Oct 1915 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Gustav Korn and Lydia Kaz:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1915, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

\+ 3799 v. Fanny Kaz, born 13 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1978 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
\+ 3800 vi. Hermann Katz, born 18 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 3801 vii. Friederike Kaz, born 26 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 3802 viii. Lina Kaz, born 09 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1987 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
3803 ix. Paul Kaz, born 08 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Katharina Stumpf 14 Sep 1929 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Paul Kaz and Elisabetha Stumpf:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1929, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

1647. Joseph[8] Kaz (Christina Rosina[7] Walz, Jacob[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Walz** 24 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Walz and Anna Schuh. She was born 28 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Kaz and Katharine Walz:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Joseph Kaz and Katharine Walz are:

+ 3804 i. Friedrich[9] Kaz, born 18 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 3805 ii. Friederike Kaz, born 22 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3806 iii. Catharine Kaz, born 02 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3807 iv. Paul Martin Kaz, born 18 May 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3808 v. Anna Maria Kaz, born 29 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3809 vi. Carl Kaz, born 17 Dec 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1648. Anna Barbara[8] Kaz (Christina Rosina[7] Walz, Jacob[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Gottlob Luz** 26 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Luz and Christina Hezer. He was born 13 Aug 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Gottlob Luz:
Occupation: farmer & cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: Bet. 13 Jan 1869 - 14 Jan 1905, mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Luz and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1867, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and August Luz are:

3810 i. baby[9] Luz, born 05 Dec 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 3811 ii. Karl Gottlob Luz, born 10 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1955 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3812 iii. baby Luz, born 30 Oct 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3813 iv. Anna Maria Luz, born 26 Sep 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3814 v. August Luz, born 10 Nov 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1897 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
3815 vi. Marie Louise Luz, born 23 Jun 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3816 vii. Albert Luz, born 16 Oct 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1904 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmine Emma Hummel 26 Sep 1899 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About Albert Luz and Wilhelmine Hummel:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1899, Wurtemberg

3817 viii. Christine Luz, born 11 Nov 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3818 ix. Paul Luz, born 07 Nov 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3819 x. baby Luz, born 30 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3820 xi. Pauline Luz, born 28 May 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1951 in Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Johann Abele 07 Mar 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Friedrich Abele and Pauline Luz:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1905, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3821 xii. Heinrich Luz, born 10 Apr 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1942 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Hirsch 31 Dec 1925 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Heinrich Luz and Friederike Hirsch:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1925, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

1659. Katharina Barbara[8] Walz (Johann Ludwig[7], Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Veit Georg Hornung** 12 Sep 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hornung and Anna Fromm. He was born 02 Jul 1831 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Veit Georg Hornung:
Occupation: innkeeper 'Adler' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Veit Hornung and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1861, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Walz and Veit Hornung are:

3822 i. Georg Michael[9] Hornung, born 06 May 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Regina Barbara Knecht 07 Feb 1891 in Pliezhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 May 1866 in Pliezhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Hornung and Regina Knecht:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1891, Pliezhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

3823 ii. Wilhelm Hornung, born 12 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1879 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3824 iii. Ludwig Hornung, born 15 Jun 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3825 iv. Barbara Hornung, born 21 Oct 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 3826 v. Katharina Barbara Hornung, born 11 Jan 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3827 vi. Christian Hornung, born 25 Aug 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3828 vii. Gottlieb Hornung, born 07 May 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3829 viii. Veit Georg Hornung, born 14 Sep 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3830 ix. Sophie Hornung, born 23 Jun 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 3831 x. Christian Hornung, born 05 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3832 xi. Wilhelm Hornung, born 01 Feb 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1662. Christine[8] Walz (Johann Ludwig[7], Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 May 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Heinrich Gutekunst** 21 Sep 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Kaspar Gutekunst and Katharina Buerkle. He was born 09 Apr 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Christine Walz:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1868, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Walz and Heinrich Gutekunst are:

+ 3833 i. Johann Georg[9] Gutekunst, born 06 Jul 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3834 ii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 3835 iii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 13 Feb 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3836 iv. Christine Gutekunst, born 10 May 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3837 v. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 15 Aug 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1947 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christof Schaefer 04 Apr 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About Christof Schaefer and Christina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1904, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

1663. Michael[8] Walz (Johann Ludwig[7], Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Jun 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1934 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas. He married **(1) Louise Caroline (Carrie) Rockinger** 08 Feb 1868 in Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Roeckinger and Dorothea Schaufler. She was born 07 Oct 1848 in Duerrmenz near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1896 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Adelheide Pope** 03 Oct 1872 in Miami Co, Kansas. She was born 20 Sep 1838 in Selsingen, Rotenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany, and died 04 Aug 1907 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas. He married **(3) Verena Mary Weber** 19 Oct 1915 in Miami Co, Kansas. She was born 11 Feb 1858 in Canton, Schaffhausen, Switzerland, and died 28 Jun 1931 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas.

More About Michael Walz:
Emigration: US

More About Michael Walz and Louise Rockinger:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1868, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Michael Walz and Adelheide Pope:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1872, Miami Co, Kansas

More About Michael Walz and Verena Weber:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1915, Miami Co, Kansas

Children of Michael Walz and Adelheide Pope are:
3838 i. Friedrich[9] Walz, born 04 Jan 1874 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 31 Jul 1876 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas.
+ 3839 ii. Magdalena Maria Walz, born 16 Aug 1879 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas; died 01 Apr 1962.

1666. Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)[8] Walz (Joachim[7], Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Joachime Caroline Lisette (Lena) Schultz, twin** 16 Jan 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Luva Schultz and Sophia Rasdorf. She was born 13 Feb 1840 in Mecklenburg, Germany, and died 08 Nov 1921 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Friedrich (G. Fred) Walz:
Burial: 29 Apr 1917, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy; chronic endocarditis
Census: 24 Jun 1870, 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 746
Census 2: 1880, Locust Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 sheet 9
Census 3: 11 Jun 1900, 320 Locust Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 8b
Census 4: 21 Apr 1910, 320 Locust Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 7a

Emigration: 1850, US
Occupation: stonemason
Occupation 2: 1870, brick mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1880, stone & brick mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: Bet. 1900 - 1910, mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1874, corner Locust & Hamilton Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1897, 45 Locust; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 320 Locust; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Joachime Caroline Lisette (Lena) Schultz, twin:
Burial: Nov 1921, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Georg Walz and Joachime Schultz:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1867, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Georg Walz and Joachime Schultz are:

3840 i. Joseph Frederick[9] Waltz, born 12 Nov 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1945 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Frederick Waltz:
Burial: Feb 1945, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: jeweler Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, jeweler Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1910, engraver jeweler store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1000 E. Michigan; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

\+ 3841 ii. Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline) Waltz, born 24 Sep 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1953 in Texas.
\+ 3842 iii. Frank Edward Walz, born 27 Mar 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1934 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
\+ 3843 iv. Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry) Waltz, born 17 Jul 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
\+ 3844 v. Clara Maria Waltz, born 10 Jan 1877 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1947 in Michigan.

1669. Katharina Barbara[8] Walz (Joachim[7], Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Mar 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1872 in Michigan. She married **Horatio Nelson** 04 Oct 1867 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Absalom Nelson and Magdalena Gedney. He was born Apr 1842 in New York, and died 03 Mar 1909 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Horatio Nelson:
Census: 02 Aug 1870, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 665 worth $6,400/500
Census 2: 19 Jun 1880, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 1 sheet 26 living w/ mother Magdeline Nelson's family
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Horatio Nelson and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1867, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Katharina Walz and Horatio Nelson is:

\+ 3845 i. Anna[9] Nelson, born 15 Sep 1868 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1670. Pauline[8] Walz (Joachim[7], Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Feb 1929 in

Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Almond Ozro Hamilton** 1873 in Michigan, son of Thomas Hamilton and Amanda Lord. He was born Bet. 01 Jun 1849 - 1852 in Meadville, Crawford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Sep 1905 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Walz:
Census: 1920, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living
Emigration: 1852, US

More About Almond Ozro Hamilton:
Burial: 10 Sep 1905, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: angina pectoris
Census: Jun 1880, 3rd ward Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 73 SD 2 sheet 18
Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, 249 S. Washington Ave; 2nd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 31 SD 3 sheet 8a
Occupation: 1880, laborer Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1905, teamster Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1905, 249 S. Washington; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Almond Hamilton and Pauline Walz:
Marriage: 1873, Michigan

Children of Pauline Walz and Almond Hamilton are:
+ 3846 i. Harry Arthur[9] Hamilton, born 25 Jan 1879 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 3847 ii. Frank C. Hamilton, born 01 May 1882 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1916 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan.

1672. Rebekka[8] Walz (Joachim[7], Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1915 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana. She married **Gottlieb Friedrich Binder** 28 Aug 1874 in Whitley Co, Indiana, son of Jacob Binder and Christina Luz. He was born 12 Mar 1853 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1929 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Rebekka Walz:
Burial: Jul 1915, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 5 living
Emigration: 1850, US

Notes for Gottlieb Friedrich Binder:
1907 Frederick G. Binder – During the years immediately preceding the Civil War six brothers by the name of Binder emigrated to the United States from Germany and settled in various towns in eastern Michigan. As they wrote favorable reports back home, another brother, Jacob U., was tempted to come in 1860, and settled at Ann Arbor, where one of the others lived. He established a butcher shop in connection with stock buying, and became an old style drover, taking cattle to Buffalo and New York. At one time he received an order to send forty yoke of cattle to Lake Superior and after some lively hustling procured the number intwo days and drove them to Detroit, for shipment by boat. He brought with him, Frederick G., who was born at Wittenberg, Germany, March 12, 1853, and learned the butcher trade, while with his father in Ann Arbor.

He worked both in Ypsilanti and Detroit, but in 1874 came to Whitley County, Indiana, which was destined to be his permanent home. He first worked with Fred Bush and for eight years for Daniels Brothers, in Columbia City, but being ambitious to enter business on his own account he began at South Whitley, with a capital of two hundred dollars. However, he had a partner by the name of Dickey, whose standing enabled him to get all the needed credit. In 1885 he opened business, at the stand where he now is, though the intervening years have made wonderful changes in his financial condition. His

business as a butcher, stock-dealer, and meat merchant grew steadily, through good management, skill and industry until now after twenty years Mr. Binder can consider with pardonable pride what he has accomplished. His annual sales now exceed twenty thousand dollars and he pays to the farmers of Whitley County between ten thousand and fifteen thousand dollars a year for stock. By confining himself strictly to his own business and giving it his undivided attention, he has achieved well merited success. He is now located in the same building in which he worked while employed by the Daniels Brothers, buying it in 1893.

In politics his is a Democrat and has frequently been honored by his party, while in turn rendering it faithful and judicious service. He was county chairman for two years and has been delegate to the county and state conventions. He was a member of the city council for two years and held the office of city treasurer twelve years in succession. Mr. Binder would not be a German could he not find time for social intercourse and for the enjoyment of the society of friends. He contributes to all influences to develop and improve his adopted city. He is a stockholder in the furniture factory, one of Columbia City's most valuable industries, besides having other real estate and business interests. He is a charter member of the Knights of the Maccabees and has been a trustee ever since the institution of the lodge.

In 1974 Mr. Binder was married to Rebecca Waltz, of Marshall, Michigan, and they have an interesting family of five sons. Fred G., the eldest and namesake of his father, is a printer, Otto S. and Edward C. remain with the father. Walter is clerk with the Providence Trust Company and Homer is in high school.

Fred G. Binder, 75, brother of the late Samuel and Chris Binder, pioneer Butte men, died January 6, 1929 in Columbia City, Indiana, it was learned here yesterday. Mr. Binder visited in Butte several years ago and was known to meat dealers here.

Among survivors are two nephews, Elmer and Ernest Binder Butte men, other relatives in Butte and five sons. Mr. Binder died suddenly after a cold developed into influenza and pneumonia.

Fred G. Binder was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob U. Binder, who emigrated from Germany in 1862 and became a pioneer in the cattle and butcher business in Ann Arbor, Michigan. The son had been in the meat business in Columbia City since 1885.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Binder:
Burial: Jan 1929, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Census: 10 Jun 1880, Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 96 SD 6 sheet 31
Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 113 SD 12 sheet 19a
Census 3: 02 May 1910, 504 Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 143 SD 12 sheet 18b
Census 4: 05 Jan 1920, 504 W. Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 170 SD 12 sheet 4b
Emigration: 1861, US
Occupation: 1880, butcher Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Occupation 2: 1900, proprietor meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Occupation 3: Bet. 1910 - 1920, retail merchant butcher shop Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

More About Gottlieb Binder and Rebekka Walz:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1874, Whitley Co, Indiana

Children of Rebekka Walz and Gottlieb Binder are:

3848 i. Jacob Frederick[9] Binder, born 21 Dec 1874 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 04 Sep 1932 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana. He married Alice Stella Eisaman 23 Jun 1915 in Whitley Co, Indiana; born 07 Oct 1881 in Losane, Indiana; died 18 Apr 1929 in Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Jacob Frederick Binder:
Burial: 1932, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Cause of Death: cerebral apofrlexer; chronic myocardatin
Census: 05 Jan 1920, 504 W. Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 170 SD 12 sheet 4b living w/ father
Census 2: 1930, Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Medical Information: 1918 short height, stout build, eyes brown & hair black
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1900, printer typesetter Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, printer own shop Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Residence: 1918, 504 W. Van Buren Street; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

More About Alice Stella Eisaman:
Burial: Apr 1929, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

More About Jacob Binder and Alice Eisaman:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1915, Whitley Co, Indiana

\+ 3849 ii. Samuel Otto Binder, born 22 Sep 1876 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 29 Sep 1950 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

3850 iii. Edward Charles Binder, born 21 Mar 1879 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 07 Mar 1968 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana. He married Nerva J. Hall 20 Mar 1911 in Whitley Co, Indiana; born 28 Jul 1887 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died Nov 1971 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Edward Charles Binder:
Burial: Mar 1968, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair black
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1900, butcher Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Occupation 2: 1910, salesman meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Occupation 3: 1918, meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Residence: 1918, 509 W. Van Buren Street; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Social Security Number: 316-50-0151

More About Nerva J. Hall:
Burial: Nov 1971, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Social Security Number: 308-48-1889

More About Edward Binder and Nerva Hall:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1911, Whitley Co, Indiana

3851 iv. Walter Theodore Binder, born 19 Nov 1880 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 24 Dec 1962 in Indiana. He married Grace D. Peppers 18 Jun 1924 in Allen Co, Indiana; born 02 Mar 1886 in Indiana; died 14 Apr 1971 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

Notes for Walter Theodore Binder:
Walter T. Binder, 82, Fort Wayne, a Columbia city native, died at 6:50 p.m. Monday December 26, 1962 at his residence, 5522 Leo Road, following a heart attack. Mr. Binder, brother of former Mayor Edward C. Binder of Columbia City, has returned with his wife from a visit with Mrs. Binder's sister, and he was opening the garage doors at his residence when he was stricken and died. Mr. Binder, a banker and an accountant, for many years was identified with the Provident Trust Company in Columbia City. The bank at the time was on the north side of Van Buren Street, almost opposite the meat market operated by his father, the late Frederick G. Binder, and his brothers, Otto and Edward Binder. Later he served as receiver for the First National Bank in the 20s. He went to Fort Wayne as an accountant for Kraus and Apfelbaum, grain and feed brokers.

Mr. Binder was born here to the late Frederick G. and Rebecca Waltz Binder, on November 20, 1880, one of five sons. He was a graduate of Wittenberg College at Springfield, Ohio, and there was a member of Phi Psi fraternity. He had been a member of the Grace Lutheran Church here for 60 years and was a former synod treasurer of the United Lutheran Church. He was a member of Columbia City lodge 189, F&AM, all York Rite orders here, including Columbia City Commandery 34, Knights Templar, the Scottish Rite and Shrine at Fort Wayne.

He is survived by his wife, the former Grace Peppers, retired vice president of the Anthony Wayne Bank at Fort Wayne; two brothers, Edward C., of Columbia City, and Homer P., of Sun City, Arizona; two nephews, Walter F. Binder of Tri Lakes and Otto Binder, Alexandria; three nieces, Miss Beatrice Binder of Sturgis, Michigan, Mrs. Betty Boyce of Battle Creek, Michigan, and Mrs. Ann Stannard, Manitowoc, Wisconsin.

Las June Mr. Binder was presented her in Blue Lodge ceremonies with an Indiana grand lodge gold award as a 50-year Mason. On Friday evening he and Mrs. Binder were guests of Mr. and Mrs. Edward C. Binder.

Funeral services will be conducted at 2 p.m. Thursday in the D.O. McComb & Sons Funeral Home at Fort Wayne by the Rev. Richard G. Frazier. Burial will be in Lindenwood cemetery.

More About Walter Theodore Binder:
Burial: Dec 1962, Lindenwood Cemetery Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana
Census: 07 Apr 1930, 241 E. Woodland Ave; 7th ward Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana ED 2-29 SD 3 sheet 5a
Census 2: 27 Apr 1940, Washington Twp, Allen Co, Indiana ED 2-29 SD 4 sheet 64b
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1910, cashier meat company Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Occupation 2: 1918, manager president trust company Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Occupation 3: 1930, office manager seed buyer Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana
Occupation 4: 1940, insurance salesman own business Washington Twp, Allen Co, Indiana
Residence: 1918, 504 W. Van Buren Street; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Social Security Number: 313-34-7446

More About Grace D. Peppers:
Occupation: 1930, manager Morris Place Bank Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana
Occupation 2: 1940, executive vice president industrial loan & investment Washington Twp, Allen Co, Indiana

More About Walter Binder and Grace Peppers:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1924, Allen Co, Indiana

\+ 3852 v. Homer Philip Binder, born 20 Jan 1890 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 24 Apr 1982 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

1674. Friedrich[8] Walz (Ernst Michael[7], Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Philippine Boeckle** 14 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Sep 1858 in Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:
Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Rosine Boeckle:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Walz and Rosine Boeckle are:

\+ 3853 i. Martha[9] Walz, born 15 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3854 ii. Katharina Walz, born 30 Nov 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 3855 iii. Maria Walz, born 13 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1964 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
\+ 3856 iv. Jakob Friedrich Walz, born 19 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1916 in Feldlazarett Moreuil, Lespinoy.

1682. David[8] Seeger (Anna Barbara[7] Walz, Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Mar 1860 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1932 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Sarah Jane Bohnsach** 08 Mar 1883 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Bohnsach and Maria Meiborn. She was born Feb 1860 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About David Seeger:
Burial: 10 Mar 1932, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 11 Jun 1900, Maple Grove Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 4 sheet 5b
Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 707 E. Mansion Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 3 sheet 4a
Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 309 ? Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 77 SD 3 sheet 8a
Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 609 Prospect Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-52 SD 16 sheet 4b
Occupation: 1900, farmer Maple Grove Twp, Barry Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, assembler Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, salesman Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, cook food factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Sarah Jane Bohnsach:
Burial: 17 Jul 1928, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 8 section 10
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living
Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About David Seeger and Sarah Bohnsach:
Marriage: 08 Mar 1883, Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

Children of David Seeger and Sarah Bohnsach are:

3857 i. Linus Albert (Alinus)[9] Seeger, born 01 Mar 1884 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1965 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida. He married Bertha Christine Mannings 08 Mar 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 05 Apr 1881 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Linus Albert (Alinus) Seeger:
Burial: 15 May 1965, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 3: 03 May 1930, 1302 Eliker street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 31b
Census 4: 04 Apr 1940, 560 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 2b
Occupation: 1930, superintendent heating & ventilation sheet metal works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, night watchman brewery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-07-4833

More About Bertha Christine Mannings:
Occupation: 1940, clerical work Washtenaw County Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Linus Seeger and Bertha Mannings:
Marriage: 08 Mar 1906, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

\+ 3858 ii. Wesley David Seeger, born Bet. 25 Oct 1886 - 26 Oct 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1946 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

3859 iii. Rufus Henry (Robert) Seeger, born 24 Feb 1888 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Effie ? 1921; born 1882 in Ohio; died 25 Jul 1970 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Rufus Henry (Robert) Seeger:
Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 1126 McKenzie; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 18-1581 SD 18 sheet 5a
Census 3: 19 Apr 1940, 3726 McKenzie; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 60-1048 SD 13 sheet 62b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes gray & hair light
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Gallup, McKinley Co, New Mexico
Occupation: 1917, machinist Santa Fe Railway Gallup, McKinley Co, New Mexico
Occupation 3: 1940, machinist machine shop Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Rufus Seeger and Effie ?:
Marriage: 1921

3860 iv. Delta Lois (Della A.) Seeger, born Bet. 18 Jun 1891 - 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Feb 1969 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida. She married (1) Charles Walter Dobbins 18 Dec 1910 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 02 Aug 1885 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1980 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married (2) Dwight Meacham Cathcart 18 Jun 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 04 Apr 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died May 1966 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida.

More About Delta Lois (Della A.) Seeger:
Occupation: 1930, organist theater Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles Dobbins and Delta Seeger:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1910, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Dwight Meacham Cathcart:
Census: 07 Jan 1920, 784 14th Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 306 SD 1 sheet 2a living w/ uncle Frederick E. Bell's family
Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 11784 Washburn Ave; 18th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-655 SD 19 sheet 12a
Census 3: 1940, Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida
Occupation: 1920, draughtsman steel const. Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, sales manager auto sales Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Dwight Cathcart and Delta Seeger:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1919, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

3861 v. Leo Starr Seeger, born 06 Jan 1896 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Maurine Lavina Wells 25 Sep 1918 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 31 Mar 1900 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1954 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Leo Starr Seeger:
Census: 02 Jan 1920, 113 Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 1a
Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 11784 Washburn Ave; 18th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-655 SD 19 sheet 12a living w/ brother-in-law Dwight Cathcart's family
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair light brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, music dealer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor music store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, salesman music store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Maurine Lavina Wells:
Occupation: 1920, musician theater Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Leo Seeger and Maurine Wells:
Divorce: 13 Nov 1929, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage: 25 Sep 1918, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

\+ 3862 vi. Donna G. Seeger, born 07 Sep 1902 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Oct 1973 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1683. Michael[8] Seeger (Anna Barbara[7] Walz, Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Feb 1859 in Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1904 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha M. Baumgart** 1887 in Michigan, daughter of Charles Baumgart and Caroline Schwade. She was born Jul 1867 in Germany, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Michael Seeger:
Burial: 05 Jun 1904
Cause of Death: erysipelas
Census: 11 Jun 1900, Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 7 sheet 7a
Occupation: 1900, farmer Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

More About Bertha M. Baumgart:
Census: Jan 1920, 32 Hillsboro Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 525 SD 1 sheet 15b
Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 4864 Hillsboro Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-523 SD 19 sheet 3b
Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 16524 Cheyenne Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1582 SD 17 sheet 23a
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living
Emigration: 1878, US

More About Michael Seeger and Bertha Baumgart:
Marriage: 1887, Michigan

Children of Michael Seeger and Bertha Baumgart are:

3863 i. Anna Caroline[9] Seeger, born 01 Aug 1888 in Sanborn, North Dakota; died 21 Jul 1977 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married John Kenneth Scott 02 Aug 1916 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 13 Jan 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1971 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Caroline Seeger:
Census: 19 Apr 1910, Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 7 sheet 2b living w/ step-father John Crowley's family; name shown as Anna Sager; w/ siblings: Blanche, Myrtle & Leo
Occupation: 1910, servant private family Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

More About John Kenneth Scott:
Census: Jan 1920, 34 Hillsboro Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 525 SD 1 sheet 15b
Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 13127 Mendota Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1001 SD 15 sheet 8a
Occupation: 1920, printer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, partner printing shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Scott and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1916, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

3864 ii. Myrtle E. Seeger, born 03 Mar 1890 in Marathon, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Myrtle E. Seeger:
Occupation: 1910, servant private family Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, photographer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

3865 iii. Blanche V. Seeger, born 24 Dec 1894 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Blanche V. Seeger:
Occupation: 1920, spring tester adding machine company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, assistant doctor's office Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

3866 iv. Leo M. Seeger, born 09 Oct 1903 in Michigan; died 28 Jan 1992 in Gaylord, Otsego Co, Michigan. He married Florence R. Bachelor 07 May 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 04 Oct 1906 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1988 in Gaylord, Otsego Co, Michigan.

More About Leo M. Seeger:
Occupation: 1920, printer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Florence R. Bachelor:
Burial: Mar 1988, North Farmington Cemetery Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Leo Seeger and Florence Bachelor:
Marriage: 07 May 1927, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

1685. Mary[8] Seeger (Anna Barbara[7] Walz, Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Nov 1863 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1902 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Emmanuel Joseph Seemann** 16 Feb 1888 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born Mar 1859 in Ohio, and died 04 Jun 1921 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Seeger:
Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

More About Emmanuel Joseph Seemann:
Census: 02 Jun 1900, Burlington, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 2a
Census 2: 18 May 1910, Homer, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 122 sheet 13a
Occupation: 1900, day laborer Burlington, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, carpenter house builder Homer, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Emmanuel Seemann and Mary Seeger:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1888, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Seeger and Emmanuel Seemann are:

\+ 3867 i. Lela R.[9] Seemann, born 06 May 1892 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1949 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

3868 ii. Harold John Seemann, born 06 Dec 1895 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1980 in Winter Haven, Polk Co, Florida. He married Mary E. ?; born 1902.

3869 iii. Anna Loise Seemann, born 13 Apr 1897 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1918 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married William James Linton 20 Nov 1916; born 21 Mar 1897 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Feb 1963 in Michigan.

More About William Linton and Anna Seemann:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1916

1686. Franklin (Frank)[8] Seeger (Anna Barbara[7] Walz, Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born May 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1957 in Michigan. He married **Bessie (Sabina) Spitler** 05 May 1892 in Nashville, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Hiram Spitler. She was born 18 Jun 1871 in Fairfield, Ohio, and died 04 Nov 1952 in Michigan.

More About Franklin (Frank) Seeger:
Burial: Feb 1957, Fruitport Cemetery Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan
Census: 27 Jun 1900, Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan ED 108 SD 9 sheet 17a
Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Courtland Street; Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 9 sheet 4b
Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 3rd ward Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 61-39 SD 5 sheet 16b
Occupation: 1900, day laborer Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, plumber odd jobs Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Bessie (Sabina) Spitler:
Burial: Nov 1952, Fruitport Cemetery Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living
Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Franklin Seeger and Bessie Spitler:
Marriage: 05 May 1892, Nashville, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Franklin Seeger and Bessie Spitler are:

+ 3870 i. Ruth Nina[9] Seeger, born 19 Feb 1900 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1993 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
+ 3871 ii. Ralph C. Seeger, twin, born 15 Jul 1906 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1984 in Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
3872 iii. Roy J. (Ross) Seeger, twin, born 15 Jul 1906 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1992 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married Alberta A. Mars 20 Apr 1939 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born 1914 in Michigan; died 1999.

More About Roy J. (Ross) Seeger, twin:
Burial: Oct 1992, Fruitport Cemetery Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Roy Seeger and Alberta Mars:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1939, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

1687. Johann Phillip (F.)[8] Schaffer (Johannes[7], Magdalena[6] Walz, Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Bet. 31 Jan 1846 - 1848 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1922. He married **Elizabeth (Libbie) Sergeant** 02 Mar 1875 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She was born 1847 in Michigan.

More About Johann Schaffer and Elizabeth Sergeant:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1875, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Schaffer and Elizabeth Sergeant are:

3873 i. Fred[9] Schaffer, born 1876 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
3874 ii. Matilda Schaffer, born 1877 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

1689. Matilda[8] Schaffer (Johannes[7], Magdalena[6] Walz, Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Oct 1850 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1936 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Thorpe** 06 Mar 1872 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Thorpe and Sarah Lake. He was born 02 Dec 1840

in Lincolnshire, England, and died 12 Dec 1880 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Matilda Schaffer:
Census: 19 Jun 1900, 5 E. Elizabeth Lake Road; 5th ward Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 6 sheet 11b name shown as Thorp
Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 65 Elizabeth Lake Ave; 5th ward Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 6 sheet 6b
Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 79 Elizabeth Lake Road; 5th ward Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 195 SD 6 sheet 1a name shown as Thorpe
Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, 79 Elizabeth Lake Road; Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-74 SD 14 sheet 4a
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living
Emigration: 1852, US

Notes for Joseph Thorpe:
History of Oakland County Michigan: a narrative account of its ..., Volume 2; by Thaddeus De Witt Seeley. Page 653:

Joseph H. Thorpe. Although born and reared to the age of twelve years in England, the late Joseph H. Thorpe was a resident of Pontiac for twenty-eight years, and during that period fully demonstrated his interest in the city and its residents, and is well and favorably remembered by them as a good man, enterprising and progressive in his business and elevated and serviceable in his citizenship. He was as warmly and sincerely devoted to this country as he ever could have been to that of his birth, and his loyalty to Pontiac, Oakland County and the state of Michigan was very decided and cordial.

Mr. Thorpe's life began on December 2, 1840, in Lincolnshire, England, where his parents, Joseph and Sarah (Lake) Thorpe, were also born. The family came to the United States in 1852 and at once located in Pontiac. Here the father was a dealer in livestock and a butcher. He bought ninety acres of land within what are now the city limits, and located in the northwestern part of the municipal domain. On this land he erected a residence and occupied it with the members of his household until March, 1872, when the son Joseph, purchased the place and in the same year also purchased another place. The death of the father occurred on July 29, 1873, The mother died on December 2, of the same year. They had eleven children, of whom only one, their son Charles, the last born of the family, is living. The ten who died were: Mary Ann, William, George, Thomas, Benjamin, John, Eliza, Joseph H., Sarah and Jeremiah. The widow of Joseph now owns and lives in the old family home.

At an early age Joseph 11. Thorpe engaged in the butchering business in Detroit, but after carrying it on for a few years he returned to Pontiac and became the buyer for the shop. He bought cattle steadily and also fed great numbers on the home farm for the custom at the Pontiac market kept first by his father and afterward by himself. In this way he made the business very active and at the same time more profitable than if he had been obliged to depend on outside sources for this stock. While he conducted the meat market it was the leading one in the city and the most popular and best patronized, for the goods were always first class and the prices always just what they ought to be.

On March 6, 1872, Mr. Thorpe was married to Miss Matilda Schaeffer, a daughter of John and Barbara (Gauss) Schaeffer, natives of Germany. Mrs. Thorpe was born in Wurtemberg in the Fatherland, October 14, 1850, and was brought to the United States by her parents in the spring of 1852. The family came over in a sailing vessel which was fifty-two days on the voyage, and as this was so extended the supply of provisions ran low and all the passengers were put on short rations. On their arrival in this country the parents located at Ann Arbor in this state. The father was a weaver by trade, but here he was in the employ of the Michigan Central Railroad for twenty-five years. Two children were born in the family: Mrs. Thorpe and her brother Henry, who is now a resident of Denver, Colorado. Mr. Schaeffer was the mother's second husband. She was first married to John P. Frank, and by that marriage she became -the mother of one child, her son Phillip. Her second husband gave him the name of Philip Frank Schaeffer, and under that name he is now living and in business in Buffalo, New York.

Joseph H. Thorpe and his wife had three children. Elizabeth was born on March 26, 1873, and is still living with her mother. She is a teacher of music and has studied in Detroit, Ann Arbor, Pontiac and three years in Europe. Fred was born on March 8, 1875, and is a machinist. Joseph H., whose life began on June 24, 1877, is engaged in the sporting goods business in Pontiac. In their several localities and

occupations the children all emulate the enterprise and progressiveness of their father in business and the high character and stern sense of duty of both their parents, giving their several communities excellent examples of the best American citizenship. The father was a Democrat in political faith and allegiance and one of the most effective workers for his party in this county. His religious affiliation was with the Presbyterian Church, of which Mrs. Thorpe is a member. At his death on the 12th of December, 1880, the people of Oakland County mourned the loss of one of their best citizens, and now they revere his memory according to the same estimate.

More About Joseph Thorpe:
Census: 14 Jun 1880, White Lake Road; Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 269 SD 3 sheet 25 name shown as Thorp
Military service: 1863, 5th Congressional District, Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1880, farmer Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Thorpe and Matilda Schaffer:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1872, Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Matilda Schaffer and Joseph Thorpe are:

3875 i. Elizabeth[9] Thorpe, born 26 Mar 1873 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1945 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Thorpe:
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, music teacher Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, piano & organ teacher Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

3876 ii. Frederick Thorpe, born 08 Mar 1875 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1922 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Thorpe:
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, machinist automobile factory Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, machinist inspector Samson Tractor Company Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

\+ 3877 iii. Joseph Henry Thorpe, born 24 Jun 1877 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1944 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

1690. Henry C.[8] Schaffer (Johannes[7], Magdalena[6] Walz, Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Mar 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1932 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Flora B. Parent**, daughter of Thomas Parent. She was born 25 Mar 1866, and died 27 Nov 1953 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Henry C. Schaffer:
Residence: Denver, Colorado

Children of Henry Schaffer and Flora Parent are:

3878 i. Barbara[9] Schafer, born Aft. 1885.
3879 ii. George Schafer, born Aug 1899 in Michigan.

1691. John M.[8] Schafer (Christian[7] Schaefer, Magdalena[6] Walz, Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Aug 1856 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1919 in Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Laura Jenkins** 25 Nov 1889 in Parshallburg, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lyman Jenkins and Zina Van Gorder. She was born 21 Jun 1866 in Parshallburg, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1930 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About John M. Schafer:

Burial: Oct 1919, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F

More About Laura Jenkins:
Burial: Sep 1930, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F

More About John Schafer and Laura Jenkins:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1889, Parshallburg, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Schafer and Laura Jenkins are:
+ 3880 i. Lyman Christian[9] Schafer, born 21 Aug 1896 in Brady, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1968 in Sandstone, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 3881 ii. Russell Jenkins (Schaffer) Schaeffer, born 03 Apr 1900 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1986 in Standish, Arenac Co, Michigan.

1695. Martha Sophia[8] Schaefer (Christian[7], Magdalena[6] Walz, Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Apr 1867 in Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1962 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **John Nelson Horton** 07 Mar 1894 in Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of John Horton and Harriet Pratt. He was born 02 Feb 1867 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1943 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Sophia Schaefer:
Burial: Feb 1962, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section K-1

More About John Nelson Horton:
Burial: Nov 1943, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section K-1

More About John Horton and Martha Schaefer:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1894, Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Schaefer and John Horton are:
+ 3882 i. Perl[9] Horton, born 27 Jan 1895 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1960 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
+ 3883 ii. Beulah Mattie Horton, born 15 Sep 1898 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1983 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
+ 3884 iii. Carl Horton, born 30 May 1904 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1978 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
3885 iv. John Nelson Horton, born 19 Apr 1911 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1996 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married (1) Mildred Boursmith; born 10 Mar 1913 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1994 in Meas, Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married (2) Geraldine Ruth Hawkins Sanders 25 Mar 1939 in Indiana; born 27 Aug 1908 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1971 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About John Nelson Horton:
Burial: Aug 1996, Pine Tree Cemetery Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Mildred Boursmith:
Burial: Mar 1994, Pine Tree Cemetery Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About John Horton and Geraldine Sanders:
Divorce: 22 Sep 1945, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Marriage: 25 Mar 1939, Indiana

1696. Dora[8] Schaefer (Christian[7], Magdalena[6] Walz, Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Bet. 03 Aug 1869 - 1870 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1937 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **James Woodriffe Collard** 04 Apr 1889 in Shiawassee, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Edward Collard and Caroline Smith. He was born 28 Jan 1867 in Paddington, Greater London, England, and died 07 Jan 1928 in Owosso,

Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Dora Schaefer:
Burial: Jul 1937, West Haven Cemetery New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Census: 09 Apr 1930, 927 N. Hickory Street; 2nd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-13 SD 9 sheet 7b living w/ son-in-law Ira E. Farley's family

More About James Woodriffe Collard:
Burial: Jan 1928, West Haven Cemetery New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Census 2: 18 May 1910, New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 8 sheet 14b
Occupation: 1910, farmer New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About James Collard and Dora Schaefer:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1889, Shiawassee, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Dora Schaefer and James Collard are:

+ 3886 i. Caroline (Carrie)[9] Collard, born 17 Jul 1890 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1953 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

3887 ii. Mirtie Collard, born 22 Nov 1891 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 1893 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Mirtie Collard:
Burial: Jun 1893, West Haven Cemetery New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

+ 3888 iii. Flossie A. Collard, born 09 May 1894 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1963 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

3889 iv. Earl Collard, born 22 Aug 1897 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1956 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married Corinda Mae Dean 07 Mar 1934 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 29 May 1889 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1955 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Earl Collard:
Burial: Aug 1956, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section L

More About Earl Collard and Corinda Dean:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1934, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

+ 3890 v. Floyd Laverne Collard, born 12 Oct 1901 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1969 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

3891 vi. baby Collard, born 01 Sep 1903 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1903 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About baby Collard:
Cause of Death: stillborn

+ 3892 vii. Ermal Delain Collard, born 03 Mar 1907 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1979 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

+ 3893 viii. Clarence Elder Collard, born 03 Aug 1903 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1970 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

1699. Christian[8] Walz (Gottlob[7], Anna Catharina[6] Haizmann, Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Katz** 17 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Friederika Braun. She was born 21 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Christine Katz:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Walz and Christine Katz are:

+ 3894 i. Friedrich[9] Walz, born 29 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3895 ii. Gottlob Walz, born 28 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3896 iii. Heinrich Walz, born 15 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3897 iv. Johannes Walz, born 10 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3898 v. Caroline Walz, born 22 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Haag 15 Apr 1899 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1866.

More About Johannes Haag and Caroline Walz:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1899, Ulm, Germany

+ 3899 vi. Pauline Walz, born 29 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 3900 vii. Christian Walz, born 01 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3901 viii. Hermann Walz, born 04 Mar 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1956 in Offenbach am Main, Germany. He married ? Aft. 1901 in Franfurt am Main, Germany; born Aft. 1880.

More About Hermann Walz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1901, Franfurt am Main, Germany

1705. Jakob[8] Vogt (Barbara[7] Haizmann, Jakob[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Jakobine Weller** 17 Jun 1882 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Oct 1859 in Winterbach, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1886 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Pauline Catharine Haug** 26 May 1888 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Balthasar Haug and Marie Haizmann. She was born 09 Jul 1847 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1893 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Jakobina Breuning** 03 Mar 1894 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Breuning and Elisabetha Vogt. She was born 19 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:
Occupation: cabinet maker Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Jakobine Weller:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1882, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Pauline Haug:
Marriage: 26 May 1888, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Jakobina Breuning:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1894, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1258) Jakobina Breuning.

1706. David[8] Vogt (Barbara[7] Haizmann, Jakob[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1935 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Jennie Sophia Mannerow** 09 Feb 1886 in Branch Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Feb 1859 in Branch Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1949 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About David Vogt:
Census: 01 Jun 1900, 59 Marshall Street; 2nd ward Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 3 sheet 1a
Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 24 Grant Street; 2nd ward Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan ED 9 SD 3 sheet 1a
Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 24 Grant Street; 2nd ward Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan ED 11 SD 3 sheet 1a
Emigration: US
Occupation: 1900, florist Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, florist greenhouse Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Jennie Sophia Mannerow:
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About David Vogt and Jennie Mannerow:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1886, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of David Vogt and Jennie Mannerow are:

+ 3902 i. Anton Henry[9] Vogt, born 03 Mar 1887 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1969 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
+ 3903 ii. John William Vogt, born 07 Nov 1888 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1976 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.
+ 3904 iii. Ernest Carl Vogt, born 18 Oct 1891 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1973 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

3905 iv. Paul David Vogt, born 10 Jul 1893 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1974 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Paul David Vogt:
Medical Information: 1917 short height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration St. Joseph Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, florist greenhouse Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 506 S. Nottawa Street; Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-22-5835

3906 v. Bertha Sophie Vogt, born 12 Oct 1896 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1986 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married Henry Lincoln Gay 18 Aug 1930 in Genesee Co, Michigan; born 08 Jun 1904 in Michigan; died 10 Oct 1969 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Lincoln Gay:
Census: 1940, 206 Josephine Street; Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, right of way agent Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Henry Gay and Bertha Vogt:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1930, Genesee Co, Michigan

1708. Georg[8] Vogt (Barbara[7] Haizmann, Jakob[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Breuning** 28 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Breuning and Elisabetha Vogt. She was born 17 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Vogt:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: policeman & official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Vogt and Elisabetha Breuning:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1257) Elisabetha Breuning.

1709. Anton[8] Vogt (Barbara[7] Haizmann, Jakob[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1944 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Langohr** 1890 in Michigan. She was born Bet. 1861 - 1864 in Michigan, and died 1937 in Michigan.

More About Anton Vogt:
Burial: 04 Dec 1944, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3
Census: 01 Jun 1900, 73 Marshall Street; 2nd ward Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Palmyra Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 73 SD 2 sheet 2b
Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 3a
Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 4a
Emigration: 1884, US
Naturalization: 1919, final
Occupation: 1900, wood turner Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, wood turner plaining mill Palmyra Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, handle factory Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louise Langohr:
Burial: 1937, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Anton Vogt and Louise Langohr:
Marriage: 1890, Michigan

Children of Anton Vogt and Louise Langohr are:
+ 3907 i. Walter A.[9] Vogt, born 06 Dec 1892 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 1965 in Michigan.
+ 3908 ii. Hulda L. Vogt, born 03 Apr 1895 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1976 in Oxnard, Ventura Co, California.

1710. Wilhelm[8] Vogt (Barbara[7] Haizmann, Jakob[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Oct 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Seeger** 22 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Seeger and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 13 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt:
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Maria Seeger:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Vogt and Maria Seeger are:
+ 3909 i. Georg Wilhelm[9] Vogt, born 12 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1918 in gefallen Sanvillers-Mongivall.
+ 3910 ii. Emil Vogt, born 08 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3911 iii. Reinhard Vogt, born 04 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1918 in gefallen Ville en Fradois.
3912 iv. baby Vogt, born 22 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1711. Barbara[8] Vogt (Barbara[7] Haizmann, Jakob[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Ackermann** 14 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Ackermann and Christina Seeger. He was born 01 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Ackermann:
Occupation: carpenter & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Ackermann and Barbara Vogt:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Vogt and August Ackermann are:

3913 i. Katharina[9] Ackermann, born 25 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3914 ii. Adolf Ackermann, born 21 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3915 iii. Katharina Ackermann, born 01 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Seeger, twin 13 Mar 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Seeger and Katharina Ackermann:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3916 iv. Christian Ackermann, born 25 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1916 in Galizien im Feldspital.

3917 v. Friedrich Ackermann, born 06 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1957 in Dortmumd.

3918 vi. Lina Ackermann, born 21 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Gottlob Pfaeffle 04 Oct 1919 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Gustav Pfaeffle and Lina Ackermann:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1919, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

3919 vii. Eugen Ackermann, born 06 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Schuh Aft. 1915; born 15 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1983 in New York.

More About Eugen Ackermann and Sophie Schuh:
Marriage: Aft. 1915

\+ 3920 viii. Sophie Ackermann, born 22 Sep 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1973 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

\+ 3921 ix. Maria Ackermann, born 20 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3922 x. Helene Ackermann, born 02 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1713. Johannes[8] Haizmann (Jakob Friedrich[7], Jakob[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Walz** 06 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Walz and Anna Walz. She was born 09 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haizmann:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann and Margaretha Walz:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (798) Margaretha Walz.

1717. Emma[8] Haizmann (Jakob Friedrich[7], Jakob[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Siegfried Katz** 11 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Katz and Justine Jedele. He was born 28 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Siegfried Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Emma Haizmann:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Emma Haizmann and Christian Katz are:

+ 3923 i. Karl Erich[9] Katz, born 26 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1976 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

3924 ii. Richard Katz, born 24 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Feb 1945 in im Ural Anfang. He married Anna Johanna Vogt 12 Feb 1937 in Schwoellbronn, Oehringen, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Richard Katz and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1937, Schwoellbronn, Oehringen, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg

1718. Eva Maria[8] Haizmann (Jakob Friedrich[7], Jakob[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Schuh** 26 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schuh and Magdalena Frank. He was born 26 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schuh:
Occupation: master quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Haizmann and Christian Schuh are:

3925 i. Magdalena[9] Schuh, born 23 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1963 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friedrich Sanzi 24 Aug 1935 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Christian Sanzi and Magdalena Schuh:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1935, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

+ 3926 ii. Katharina Schuh, born 11 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1976 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 3927 iii. Emma Schuh, born 19 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 3928 iv. Christian Schuh, born 07 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3929 v. Marie Schuh, born 02 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3930 vi. baby Schuh, born 19 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3931 vii. Sophie Schuh, born 15 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1983 in New York. She married Eugen Ackermann Aft. 1915; born 06 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Ackermann and Sophie Schuh:
Marriage: Aft. 1915

+ 3932 viii. Marie Schuh, born 13 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1966 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

3933 ix. Bertha Schuh, born 03 Nov 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1981 in Iselshausen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Rauser; born Aft. 1890.

3934 x. Friedrich Schuh, born 05 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3935 xi. Martha Schuh, born 06 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1926 in Zuerich, Switzerland.

+ 3936 xii. Luise Schuh, born 14 Oct 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1982 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1719. Rosina Maria[8] Schuh (Anna Barbara[7] Haizmann, Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Jedele** 09 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Jedele and Anna Nill. He was born 11 Dec 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jedele and Rosina Schuh:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1863, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Schuh and Johann Jedele are:

+ 3937 i. Jakob[9] Jedele, born 24 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1901 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
3938 ii. Johann Martin Jedele, born 02 Nov 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3939 iii. Katharina Jedele, born 04 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 3940 iv. Karl Jedele, born 10 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 3941 v. Paul Martin Jedele, born 28 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 3942 vi. Catharina Jedele, born 26 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 3943 vii. Christian Jedele, born 13 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3944 viii. Friedrich Jedele, born 19 Aug 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 3945 ix. Karoline Jedele, born 05 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1720. Katharine[8] Schuh, twin (Anna Barbara[7] Haizmann, Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jacob Erbele** 13 Nov 1873 in Gueltlingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1836.

More About Johann Erbele and Katharine Schuh:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1873, Gueltlingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharine Schuh, twin is:

3946 i. Jacob[9] Schuh, born 24 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1721. Barbara[8] Schuh, twin (Anna Barbara[7] Haizmann, Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Jacob Kaz** 18 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Kaz and Margaretha Drescher. He was born 16 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Jakob Lehre** 1867. He was born Aft. 1833 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman & gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Barbara Schuh:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Lehre and Barbara Schuh:
Friends: 1867

Children of Barbara Schuh and Johann Kaz are:

3947 i. Catharina[9] Kaz, born 06 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3948 ii. Philippine Kaz, born 06 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1894 in Basel, Switzerland.
3949 iii. Friedrich Kaz, born 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Barbara Heckel 07 Apr 1900 in Strassburg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Katharina Heckel:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1900, Strassburg

3950 iv. baby Kaz, born 07 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3951 v. Marie Kaz, born 16 Jul 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3952 vi. Luise Kaz, born 03 Mar 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3953 vii. Luise Kaz, born 22 Sep 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3954 viii. Carl Jacob Kaz, born 23 Feb 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3955 ix. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 09 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1949 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married ? 15 Nov 1906 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About ? and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1906, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

\+ 3956 x. Christian Thomas Kaz, born 08 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3957 xi. Friederike Kaz, born 28 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1957 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Louis Karl Gottlieb Goetz 26 May 1923 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Louis Goetz and Friederike Kaz:
Marriage: 26 May 1923, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Schuh and Jakob Lehre is:
3958 i. Philippine[9] Schuh, born 05 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1722. Philippine[8] Schuh (Anna Barbara[7] Haizmann, Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philippine Schuh:
Emigration: Siersleben near Manseld, Germany

Child of Philippine Schuh is:
3959 i. baby[9] Schuh, born 05 Jan 1874; died 05 Jan 1874.

1724. Christian[8] Kaz (Rosina Maria[7] Haizmann, Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 May 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Luise Seeger** 17 Sep 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz. She was born 24 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Marie Seeger:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1878, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kaz and Marie Seeger are:
3960 i. Rosine Marie[9] Katz, born 08 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3961 ii. Luise Katz, born 08 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1967 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3962 iii. Marie Katz, born 12 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1730. Maria[8] Kaz (Rosina Maria[7] Haizmann, Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Tobias Friedrich Rauser** 22 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz. He was born 07 Dec 1859 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Rauser and Maria Kaz:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1325) Tobias Friedrich Rauser.

1731. Jakob Friedrich[8] Roller (Magdalena[7] Haizmann, Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Oct 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1912 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Kaz** 30 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Feb 1847 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Roller:
Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Roller and Friederike Kaz:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Roller and Friederike Kaz are:

3963 i. Johann Christian[9] Roller, born 11 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Catharina Gutekunst 09 Jan 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1952 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Roller and Catharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3964 ii. Jacob Bernhard Roller, born 01 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3965 iii. Johann Friedrich Roller, born 28 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3966 iv. Carl Roller, born 07 Aug 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3967 v. Anna Barbara Roller, born 27 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3968 vi. Louise Friederike Roller, born 17 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3969 vii. Gottlieb Roller, born 29 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3970 viii. Anna Magdalene Roller, born 27 Jul 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1963 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Haas 11 Feb 1909 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Christian Haas and Anna Roller:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1909, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

3971 ix. Wilhelm Roller, born 19 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3972 x. Agate Fanny Roller, born 26 Jun 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1966 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Karl August Schmid 17 Mar 1910 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Karl Schmid and Agate Roller:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1910, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

3973 xi. Frida Roller, born 17 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3974 xii. Max Roller, born 23 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1732. Pauline[8] Roller (Magdalena[7] Haizmann, Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Hahn** 02 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Hahn. He was born 16 Mar 1838 in Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Hahn:
Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Hahn and Pauline Roller:
Marriage: 02 May 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Roller and Christian Hahn are:

3975 i. Caroline[9] Hahn, born 24 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3976 ii. Friedrich Hahn, born 10 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 3977 iii. Lina Hahn, born 05 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3978 iv. Pauline Hahn, born 10 Sep 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3979 v. Christian Hahn, born 09 Sep 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1942 in Winnenden, Germany.

\+ 3980 vi. Jakob Friedrich Hahn, born 16 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3981 vii. Berta Hahn, born 06 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 3982 viii. Luise Marie Hahn, born 17 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 3983 ix. Karoline Elisabeth Hahn, born 01 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1734. Caroline[8] Roller (Magdalena[7] Haizmann, Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Jan 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Haizmann** 09 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Haizmann and Christine Rauser. He was born 19 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:
Occupation: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Caroline Roller:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Caroline Roller and Friedrich Haizmann are:

\+ 3984 i. Jacob Friedrich[9] Haizmann, born 12 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3985 ii. Hermann Richard Haizmann, born 15 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3986 iii. Bertha Haizmann, born 14 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 3987 iv. Alfred Haizmann, born 19 Oct 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3988 v. Reinhard Haizmann, born 06 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhard Haizmann:
Emigration: US

\+ 3989 vi. Albert Haizmann, born 09 Feb 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1960 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

3990 vii. Hermann Haizmann, born 21 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Leukhardt 08 Sep 1910 in Balingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Hermann Haizmann and Katharine Leukhardt:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1910, Balingen, Wurtemberg

3991 viii. Christine Luise Haizmann, born 12 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3992 ix. Richard Haizmann, born 01 Jun 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1909 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Haizmann:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3993 x. Frieda Haizmann, born 29 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1735. Christiane Louise[8] Roller (Magdalena[7] Haizmann, Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 31 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Anton Katz** 24 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of David Kaz and Anna Vogt. He was born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Katz and Christiane Roller:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Roller and Anton Katz are:

\+ 3994 i. Johann Jakob[9] Katz, born 16 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3995 ii. Friedrich Katz, born 11 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 3996 iii. Albert Katz, born 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1945 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3997 iv. Lina Katz, born 03 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3998 v. Lina Katz, born 16 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1966 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1736. Magdalena[8] Roller (Magdalena[7] Haizmann, Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Gutekunst** 15 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Philipp Gutekunst and Friederike Haizmann. He was born 17 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1910 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst:
Occupation: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Magdalena Roller:
Marriage: 15 May 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Roller and Jakob Gutekunst are:

3999 i. Maria Magdalena[9] Gutekunst, born 28 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4000 ii. Bertha Gutekunst, born 07 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian August Schober 06 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.

More About Christian Schober and Bertha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4001 iii. Christian Jacob Gutekunst, born 11 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4002 iv. Richard Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4003 v. Friedrike Gutekunst, born 24 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1939 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Jakob Wilhelm Reiff 15 Feb 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880. She married (2) ? 1916 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Jakob Reiff and Friedrike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Friedrike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 1916, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

\+ 4004 vi. Eugen Gutekunst, born 14 Dec 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1737. Johann Christian[8] Roller (Magdalena[7] Haizmann, Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalene Haizmann** 06 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Haizmann and Maria Walz. She was born 09 Nov 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Roller and Magdalene Haizmann:
Marriage: 06 May 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Roller and Magdalene Haizmann are:

4005 i. Paul Friedrich[9] Roller, born 05 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4006 ii. Wilhelm Roller, born 19 Mar 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1916.

\+ 4007 iii. Maria Emma Roller, born 25 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4008 iv. Bertha Roller, born 17 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1970 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Simmendingner 18 Jan 1927 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Karl Simmendingner and Bertha Roller:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1927, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4009 v. Gustav Roller, born 28 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Fanny Haizmann 15 May 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1974 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Roller:
Occupation: butcher & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Roller and Fanny Haizmann:
Marriage: 15 May 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4010 vi. Hermann Roller, born 04 Jan 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4011 vii. Adolf Roller, born 31 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mathilde Mueller 31 May 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Jul 1905 in Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Roller:
Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Roller and Mathilde Mueller:
Marriage: 31 May 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4012 viii. Luise Roller, born 05 Mar 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1973 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

1742. Johann Jakob[8] Haizmann (Christiana[7], Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Apr 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Kaz** 15 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Kaz and Anna Vogt. She was born 05 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz are:

+ 4013 i. Sofie Luise[9] Haizmann, born 15 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4014 ii. Marie Haizmann, born 21 Feb 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1947 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
+ 4015 iii. Christian Haizmann, born 09 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 4016 iv. Friedrich Jakob Haizmann, born 04 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 4017 v. Paul Haizmann, born 28 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1959 in Rottweil, Germany.
4018 vi. Richard Haizmann, born 05 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1914 in near Bauconville.
+ 4019 vii. Bertha Haizmann, born 11 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4020 viii. Fanny Haizmann, born 09 Dec 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4021 ix. Eugen Haizmann, born 15 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1915 in near Neuville.

1743. Christian[8] Haizmann (Christiana[7], Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Friedrike Mueller** 26 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Mueller and Luise Gsell. She was born 07 Nov 1866 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Haizmann and Marie Mueller:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Haizmann and Marie Mueller are:

4022 i. Albert[9] Haizmann, born 05 Jan 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 4023 ii. Pauline Luise Haizmann, born 18 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4024 iii. Richard Haizmann, born 13 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1984 in Gruendelhof, Germany. He married ? Greule Aft. 1912 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Richard Haizmann and ? Greule:
Marriage: Aft. 1912, Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

4025 iv. Lina Katharina Haizmann, born 27 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1975 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Haegele 20 Nov 1920 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Johann Haegele and Lina Haizmann:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1920, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

4026 v. Martha Maria Haizmann, born 25 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1973 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.
+ 4027 vi. Katharina Haizmann, born 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1986 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
+ 4028 vii. Sofie Haizmann, born 20 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4029 viii. Emilie Haizmann, born 25 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1989 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Dittus 17 Jul 1926 in Liebenzell, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Friedrich Dittus and Emilie Haizmann:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1926, Liebenzell, Wurtemberg

4030 ix. Berta Haizmann, born 08 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Rauscher 29 May 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Gottlieb Rauscher and Berta Haizmann:

Marriage: 29 May 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

1744. Friedrich[8] Haizmann (Johannes[7], Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Caroline Roller** 09 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Roller and Magdalena Haizmann. She was born 21 Jan 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:
Occupation: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Caroline Roller:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1734) Caroline Roller.

1746. Johannes[8] Haizmann (Johannes[7], Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Apr 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Haizmann** 16 Oct 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Haizmann and Maria Walz. She was born 25 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haizmann:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann and Pauline Haizmann:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Haizmann and Pauline Haizmann are:

+ 4031 i. Magdalena[9] Haizmann, born 07 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4032 ii. Marie Haizmann, born 13 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 4033 iii. Friedrich Haizmann, born 03 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4034 iv. Conrad Haizmann, born 03 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Frey 15 May 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Dec 1891 in Niedernau, Germany; died 16 Nov 1955 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Haizmann:
Occupation: merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Haizmann and Emilie Frey:
Marriage: 15 May 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4035 v. Eugen Haizmann, born 22 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1955 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Martha Keim 14 Oct 1922 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Eugen Haizmann and Martha Keim:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1922, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

1752. Paul[8] Roller (Elisabetha[7] Haizmann, Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Gutekunst** 21 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Gutekunst and Friederike Haizmann. She was born 11 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1943 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Roller:

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Luise Gutekunst:
Emigration: 1936, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Roller and Luise Gutekunst:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Roller and Luise Gutekunst are:

+ 4036 i. Marie Luise[9] Roller, born 14 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1963 in Rottweil, Germany.
4037 ii. Paul Albert Roller, born 01 Aug 1890.
4038 iii. Bertha Friedrike Roller, born 20 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 4039 iv. Eugen Jakob Roller, born 12 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1978 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.
4040 v. Karl Roller, born 12 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1753. Albert[8] Roller (Elisabetha[7] Haizmann, Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Natalie Friederike Hummel** 27 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Hummel and Agathe Leuze. She was born 25 Jan 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Roller:
Occupation: merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Roller and Natalie Hummel:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Roller and Natalie Hummel are:

4041 i. Christian Otto[9] Roller, born 14 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1962 in Schwaben Hall, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Pauline Schmid 03 Jul 1921 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Christian Roller and Helene Schmid:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1921, Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

+ 4042 ii. Richard Roller, born 09 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1968 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
4043 iii. Lina Agatha Roller, born 26 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1985 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Walz 03 May 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887.

More About Eugen Walz and Lina Roller:
Marriage: 03 May 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

1754. Christian Friedrich[8] Haizmann (Gottlieb[7], Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Jacobine Katz** 28 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Katz and Justine Jedele. She was born 27 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann and Pauline Katz:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Haizmann and Pauline Katz are:

+ 4044 i. Frida Maria[9] Haizmann, born 21 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4045 ii. Pauline Haizmann, born 28 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4046 iii. Pauline Haizmann, born 20 Jul 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1997 in Ansbach, Germany. She married Georg Laemmermann Aft. 1923; born Aft. 1899.

More About Georg Laemmermann and Pauline Haizmann:
Marriage: Aft. 1923

\+ 4047 iv. Elsa Haizmann, born 07 Mar 1909 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1997 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4048 v. Gottliebin Emma Haizmann, born 26 Aug 1910 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Kunz 23 Nov 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Eugen Kunz and Gottliebin Haizmann:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

1756. Ernstine[8] Haizmann (Gottlieb[7], Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Kaz** 25 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 27 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Kaz and Ernstine Haizmann:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernstine Haizmann and Ernst Kaz are:

\+ 4049 i. Sophie[9] Kaz, born 09 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1921 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 4050 ii. Pauline Christine Kaz, born 23 Jul 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1946.
4051 iii. Eugen Friedrich Kaz, born 05 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1967 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Friederike Auch-Schwarz 20 Sep 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Eugen Kaz and Katharine Auch-Schwarz:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

\+ 4052 iv. Max Katz, born 26 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4053 v. Reinhard Katz, born 07 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Katz 04 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhard Katz and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 04 May 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4054 vi. Elsa Kaz, born 16 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4055 vii. Otto Kaz, born 07 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1967 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
4056 viii. Elsa Kaz, born 13 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4057 ix. Adolf Kaz, twin, born 21 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4058 x. Ernst Kaz, twin, born 21 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1757. Pauline[8] Haizmann (Gottlieb[7], Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1911 in Obersontheim, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.

Child of Pauline Haizmann is:

4059 i. Marie[9] Haizmann, born 02 Sep 1888 in Wiedikon, Zuerich, Switzerland.

More About Marie Haizmann:
Emigration: US

1758. Anna Maria[8] Rauser (Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Frick** 19 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Frick and Katharina Schuh. He was born 28 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frick and Anna Rauser:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauser and Jakob Frick are:

4060 i. Johann Christoph[9] Frick, born 03 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Frick:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4061 ii. Katharina Elisabeth Frick, born 29 May 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Martin Marty 20 Jan 1907 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born 08 Aug 1869 in Rotenhamm.

More About Martin Marty and Katharina Frick:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1907, Zuerich, Switzerland

4062 iii. Jakob Friedrich Frick, born 25 Jul 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1912 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Frick:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4063 iv. Georg Christian Frick, born 14 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 4064 v. Anna Maria Frick, born 14 Dec 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4065 vi. Johannes Frick, born 02 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Frick:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4066 vii. Paul August Frick, born 07 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1936 in Landau, Wurtemberg. He married Charlotte Bauer 25 May 1912 in Landau, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Paul Frick and Charlotte Bauer:
Marriage: 25 May 1912, Landau, Wurtemberg

\+ 4067 viii. Pauline Lotte Frick, born 04 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4068 ix. baby Frick, born 28 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4069 x. Christian Frick, born 15 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1944 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Johanna Schoerle 14 Oct 1911 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Christian Frick and Marie Schoerle:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1911, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

1760. Johann Georg[8] Rauser (Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Theodosia Gutekunst** 06 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Genovefa Muenchbach. She was born 05 Apr 1844 in Heimbach, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Theodosia Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Theodosia Gutekunst are:

4070 i. Johann Martin[9] Rauser, born 06 May 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1903 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Messer 21 Feb 1898 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.

More About Johann Rauser and Rosine Messer:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1898, Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

4071 ii. Catharine Rauser, born 02 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4072 iii. Eugen Rauser, born 16 Mar 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 4073 iv. Pauline Rauser, born 08 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1935 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

4074 v. Albert Rauser, born 01 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4075 vi. Wilhelm Rauser, twin, born 22 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1950 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Hofmann 06 Jul 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Wilhelm Rauser and Rosa Hofmann:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

4076 vii. baby Rauser, twin, born 22 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4077 viii. Lina Rauser, born 26 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1762. Katharine[8] Rauser (Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 May 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Heinrich Walz** 11 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Walz and Anna Plaz. He was born 30 Oct 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Walz and Katharine Rauser:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1265) Heinrich Walz.

1767. Paul Heinrich[8] Rauser (Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Hagenbucher** 20 Jan 1883 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 May 1857.

More About Paul Rauser and Luise Hagenbucher:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1883, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Paul Rauser and Luise Hagenbucher is:

4078 i. Paul Richard[9] Rauser, born 06 Sep 1883 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1768. Pauline Charlotte[8] Rauser (Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1925 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **August Kaz** 06 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Katz and Elisabetha Katz. He was born 21 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Kaz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Kaz and Pauline Rauser:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1883, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Rauser and August Kaz are:

4079 i. Wilhelm[9] Kaz, born 04 Nov 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Riethmueller 10 Nov 1908 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Wilhelm Kaz and Luise Riethmueller:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1908, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

4080 ii. Gottlieb Friedrich Kaz, born 17 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1965 in Balingen, Wurtemberg.

4081 iii. Elsa Maria Kaz, born 29 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1974 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1770. Johann Christoph[8] Walz (Katharina Barbara[7] Rauser, Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Salome Friederike Kimmerle** 19 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kimmerle and Marie Nuessle. She was born 26 Dec 1842 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Magdelana Frick** 21 Nov 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Frick and Katharina Schuh. She was born 26 Jan 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Walz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Trauben' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Salome Kimmerle:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Maria Frick:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Salome Kimmerle are:

4082 i. Jakob Friedrich[9] Walz, born 06 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4083 ii. Eugen Walz, born 17 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4084 iii. Marie Elisabeth Walz, born 29 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Walz and Maria Frick are:

4085 i. Catharine Rosine[9] Walz, born 02 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1939 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Reichart 16 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About Eugen Reichart and Catharine Walz:
Marriage: 16 May 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4086 ii. Jakob Friedrich Walz, born 14 Jul 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4087 iii. Albert Walz, born 17 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 4088 iv. Christoph Walz, born 16 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1918.

4089 v. Marie Friederike Walz, born 16 Jul 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

4090 vi. baby Walz, born 18 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 4091 vii. Emma Magdalena Walz, born 28 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1967 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

1779. Johann Georg[8] Walz (Katharina Barbara[7] Rauser, Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Rauser** 27 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz. She was born 05 Jun 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: owner brick company Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Rauser:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Katharina Rauser are:

4092 i. Katharina Barbara[9] Walz, born 02 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1967 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Sattler Aft. 1889 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.

More About ? Sattler and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1889, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

4093 ii. Albert Walz, born 10 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 4094 iii. Bertha Walz, born 02 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1935 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

\+ 4095 iv. Anna Maria Walz, born 18 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4096 v. Luise Walz, born 20 Feb 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4097 vi. Friedrich Walz, born 27 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 4098 vii. Johann Christoph Walz, born 19 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4099 viii. Pauline Walz, born 26 Oct 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1976 in Winterbach, Wurtemberg.

4100 ix. Paul Walz, born 22 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1937 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Paul Walz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1912, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

4101 x. Karl Walz, born 23 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4102 xi. Petrus Walz, born 31 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4103 xii. Ernst Walz, born 07 Jan 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4104 xiii. baby Walz, born 06 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4105 xiv. baby Walz, born 16 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1787. Adoline[8] Hummel, twin (Anna Maria[7] Rauser, Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johannes Breuning** 28 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann. He was born 11 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1883 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Kaz** 10 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 27 Aug 1853 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1940 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Breuning:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Breuning and Adoline Hummel:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Georg Kaz:
Emigration: Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Rosen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Adoline Hummel:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1247) Johannes Breuning.

1789. Julie Agathe[8] Hummel (Anna Maria[7] Rauser, Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Jul 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1890 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Child of Julie Agathe Hummel is:

4106 i. Julius Josef[9] Hummel, born 11 Apr 1884 in Zuerich, Switzerland; died 12 Apr 1884 in Zuerich, Switzerland.

1793. Marie Salome[8] Rauser (Christian[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Apr 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Frank** 16 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Margaretha Walz. He was born 22 Jan 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Frank:
Emigration: Bet. 1899 - 1901, US
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Marie Rauser:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Rauser and Michael Frank are:

4107 i. Marie Magdalena[9] Frank, born 30 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 4108 ii. Johann Georg Frank, born 27 Nov 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1957 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

4109 iii. Adoline Frank, born 12 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1800. Friedrich[8] Rauser (Christian[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 Aug 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Gutekunst** 21 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Rosina Katz. She was born 12 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1236) Katharina Barbara Gutekunst.

1805. Maria Catharina[8] Rauser (Johann Jakob[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 May 1857 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Jul 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Richard William Vogt**. He was born Feb 1855 in Saxony, Germany.

Child of Maria Rauser and Richard Vogt is:
+ 4110 i. Mary Amelia[9] Vogt, born 31 Mar 1883 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Dec 1950 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

1806. Wilhelmina Caroline[8] Rauser (Johann Jakob[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Feb 1859 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Goetz** 23 Jan 1895 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, son of Johannes Goetz and Anna Walz. He was born 20 Jun 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmina Caroline Rauser:
Burial: 1927, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

More About Wilhelm Goetz:
Burial: 1926, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39
Census: 1900, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 326 Liberty Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1917, William Goetz & Son (grocers & saloon) 221 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, owner grocer store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: machinist
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1900, 332 E. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, 326 E. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Goetz and Wilhelmina Rauser:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1895, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Wilhelmina Rauser and Wilhelm Goetz are:
4111 i. Wilber Elmor[9] Goetz, born 11 Oct 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1957 in Michigan.

More About Wilber Elmor Goetz:
Burial: Sep 1957, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39
Military service: 2nd lieutenant Air Force Res World War I

+ 4112 ii. Minetta M. Goetz, born 14 Oct 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1978 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

1807. Louis Henry[8] Rauser (Heinrich[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Oct 1854 in New Jersey, and died 28 Mar 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Annie Elizabeth ?** 1881. She was born Aug 1855 in Pennsylvania, and died 1929.

More About Louis Henry Rauser:
Census: 06 Jun 1900, 1545 N. 9th Street; 20th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 428 SD 1 sheet 9b
Occupation: 1870, erand boy Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: 1880, bookkeeper Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Annie Elizabeth ?:
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Louis Rauser and Annie ?:
Marriage: 1881

Children of Louis Rauser and Annie ? are:

+ 4113 i. Lewis Henry (Louis)[9] Rauser, Jr., born 13 Feb 1884 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Mar 1967 in Mt. Holly Twp, Burington Co, New Jersey.
4114 ii. Ray R. Rauser, born Mar 1887 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

1809. Pauline D.[8] Rauser (Heinrich[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Sep 1864 in Bridgeton, Cumberland Co, New Jersey, and died 16 May 1903 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Charles J. Kurtz** 1886 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He was born Mar 1863.

More About Charles Kurtz and Pauline Rauser:
Marriage: 1886, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Pauline Rauser and Charles Kurtz are:

4115 i. Carrie[9] Kurtz, born 22 Jul 1887 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 May 1958 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married Louis Frederick Yeager 1913 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born 23 Apr 1885 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1942.

More About Louis Yeager and Carrie Kurtz:
Marriage: 1913, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

4116 ii. Emily (Emma) Kurtz, born Jul 1896 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

1812. Marie Caroline[8] Walz (Wilhelmine[7] Rauser, Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlob Schmelzle** 23 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christof Schmelzlen and Euphrosina Denger. He was born 14 Mar 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Schmelzle:
Occupation: baker

More About Christian Schmelzle and Marie Walz:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1878, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Walz and Christian Schmelzle are:

+ 4117 i. Pauline Wilhelmine[9] Schmelzle, born 25 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4118 ii. ? Schmelzle, born 30 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 4119 iii. Christian Gottlob Schmelzle, born 11 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1815. Karl August[8] Walz (Wilhelmine[7] Rauser, Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Karoline Jedele** 16 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Jedele and Rosina Schuh. She was born 05 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christiane Jakobine Bross** 01 Jun 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Bross and Elisabetha Herbstreit. She was born 19 Mar 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl August Walz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Karoline Jedele:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Christiane Bross:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Walz and Karoline Jedele are:

4120 i. Friederike[9] Walz, born 07 Oct 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4121 ii. Friedrich Walz, born 06 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pula Elsa Glaeser 23 Apr 1949 in Floeha, Sachsen, Germany; born Aft. 1901.

More About Friedrich Walz and Pula Glaeser:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1949, Floeha, Sachsen, Germany

Children of Karl Walz and Christiane Bross are:

4122 i. Karl[9] Walz, born 26 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4123 ii. Paul Walz, born 14 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mina Frank 20 Nov 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1974 in Reichenau, Germany.

More About Paul Walz and Mina Frank:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4124 iii. Albert Walz, born 04 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1987 in Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Lydia Johanna Schill 25 Jun 1942 in Sulzbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Albert Walz and Lydia Schill:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1942, Sulzbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

\+ 4125 iv. Wilhelmine Walz, born 05 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4126 v. Johannes Walz, born 06 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1971 in Winnenden, Wurtemberg.

4127 vi. Fanny Walz, born 27 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Adolf Bluemle 20 Mar 1937 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Gustav Bluemle and Fanny Walz:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1937, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

4128 vii. Ulrich Walz, born 27 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Kaupp 30 Nov 1937 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Ulrich Walz and Barbara Kaupp:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1937, Wurtemberg

4129 viii. Christiane Walz, born 18 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1983 in Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Wilhelm Stengelin 13 Jan 1943 in Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Eugen Stengelin and Christiane Walz:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1943, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg

4130 ix. Elizabeth Walz, born 01 Nov 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1823. Wilhelmine[8] Walz (Wilhelmine[7] Rauser, Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Braun** 19 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ludwig Braun and Katharina Kaz. He was born 30 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Braun:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Braun and Wilhelmine Walz:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Walz and Friedrich Braun are:

4131 i. Paul Friedrich[9] Braun, born 11 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1966 in Benningen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

4132 ii. Julie Braun, born 22 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4133 iii. Christian Braun, born 03 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4134 iv. Carl Ludwig Braun, born 17 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4135 v. Anna Braun, born 28 Jul 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ruprecht Zuerny 24 Oct 1921 in Birmenstorf, Switzerland; born Aft. 1886.

More About Ruprecht Zuerny and Anna Braun:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1921, Birmenstorf, Switzerland

4136 vi. Friedrich Braun, born 06 Aug 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1968 in Schramberg, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Beutler 21 Aug 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Friedrich Braun and Pauline Beutler:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1923, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

4137 vii. Eugen Braun, born 15 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Ilse Byern 12 Sep 1953 in Hannover, Germany; born Aft. 1895.

More About Eugen Braun and Ilse Byern:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1953, Hannover, Germany

4138 viii. Richard Braun, born 12 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1978 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Magdalena Natterer 29 Jul 1922 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Richard Braun and Marie Natterer:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1922, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

4139 ix. Fridolin Braun, born 28 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4140 x. Wilhelm Braun, born 13 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4141 xi. Karl Braun, born 25 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4142 xii. Luise Friederike Braun, born 06 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Gottlob Betz 03 Jun 1933 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 07 Jun 1906 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Gottlob Betz:
Baptism: 24 Jun 1906, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Betz and Luise Braun:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1933, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

4143 xiii. Hermann Braun, born 15 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1974 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Margot Gerda Schneider 29 Aug 1968 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Hermann Braun and Margot Schneider:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1968, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

\+ 4144 xiv. Katharina Braun, born 11 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1833. Gottlob[8] Rauser (Karl[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Pauline Katz** 14 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Kaz and Anna Jedele. She was born 20 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1917 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Rauser and Rosine Katz:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Rauser and Rosine Katz are:

4145 i. Reinhold[9] Rauser, born 27 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4146 ii. Karl Gottlieb Rauser, born 04 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1950 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Laegeler 23 May 1930 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Karl Rauser and Maria Laegeler:
Marriage: 23 May 1930, Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg

\+ 4147 iii. Marie Friederike Rauser, born 26 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1976 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4148 iv. Karl Friedrich Rauser, born 27 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 4149 v. Mina Rauser, born 24 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1972 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4150 vi. Hermine Pauline Rauser, born 12 Dec 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 4151 vii. Thusnelde Rauser, born 21 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4152 viii. Gustav Friedrich Rauser, born 26 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1945 in gefallen GrossGaniow. He married Christiane Pfefferle 12 Oct 1929 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Gustav Rauser and Christiane Pfefferle:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1929, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

4153 ix. Elsa Rauser, born 01 Aug 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4154 x. Erwin Rauser, born 22 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1950 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Helene Schmid 27 May 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Erwin Rauser and Katharine Schmid:
Marriage: 27 May 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

1835. Friedrike[8] Rauser (Karl[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Friedrike Rauser is:

4155 i. Thusnelde[9] Rauser, born 23 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1836. Thusnelde[8] Rauser (Karl[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning,

Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Mar 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Thusnelde Rauser is:

4156 i. Hermann Friedrich Karl[9] Rauser, born 11 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1903 in Rankenweil, Germany.

1838. Katharina Barbara[8] Rauser (Paul[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Jun 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 27 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Walz and Katharina Rauser. He was born 04 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: owner brick company Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Rauser:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1779) Johann Georg Walz.

1840. Paul Martin[8] Rauser (Paul[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1896 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He married **Maria Gertrude Lang** 14 Feb 1887 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She was born 07 Feb 1863 in Dittwar, Tauberbischofsheim, Baden, and died 09 Jan 1931 in Baltimore Co, Maryland.

More About Paul Martin Rauser:
Emigration: US

More About Paul Rauser and Maria Lang:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1887, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

Children of Paul Rauser and Maria Lang are:

\+ 4157 i. Katherine Christina[9] Rauser, born 08 Nov 1886 in Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 06 Oct 1942 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

4158 ii. Gustav Heinrich Rauser, born 13 Nov 1887 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 26 Jul 1888 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

\+ 4159 iii. Anna Pauline Rauser, born 14 Jun 1889 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 01 Apr 1970 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

\+ 4160 iv. Paul Martin Rauser III, born 22 Oct 1891 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 29 Aug 1964 in Catonsville, Maryland.

1841. Bertha Maria[8] Rauser (Paul[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Jakob Katz** 22 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Katz and Jakobine Vogt. He was born 27 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: Bet. 1914 - 1919, member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 3: Bet. 1919 - 1925, member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Bertha Rauser:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (820) Karl Jakob Katz.

1848. Christian[8] Rauser (Paul[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 23 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Walz and Catharina Kaz. She was born 10 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauser and Maria Walz:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Rauser and Maria Walz are:

4161 i. baby[9] Rauser, born 20 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4162 ii. Karl Gottlob Rauser, born 25 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1985 in Duisberg, Germany. He married ? 1929 in Hamborn; born Aft. 1897.

More About Karl Rauser and ?:
Marriage: 1929, Hamborn

4163 iii. Jakob Rauser, born 25 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4164 iv. Paul Christian Rauser, born 04 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4165 v. baby Rauser, born 21 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4166 vi. Gustav Rauser, born 31 Dec 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1985 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Schmid 26 Jan 1925 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Gustav Rauser and Katharina Schmid:
Marriage: 26 Jan 1925, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

4167 vii. Maria Katharina Rauser, born 12 Feb 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4168 viii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 07 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4169 ix. Paul Christian Rauser, born 15 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4170 x. Maria Katharina Rauser, born 18 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Christian Walz 05 Dec 1931 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Hermann Walz and Maria Rauser:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1931, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

4171 xi. Wilhelm Friedrich Rauser, born 25 Feb 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1962 in Riedlingen, Biberach, Wurtemberg. He married Ursula Theresia ? 20 Jan 1940 in Alleshausen, Biberach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Wilhelm Rauser and Ursula ?:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1940, Alleshausen, Biberach, Wurtemberg

4172 xii. Hilda Rauser, born 30 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Felber 16 May 1936 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1901.

More About Jakob Felber and Hilda Rauser:
Marriage: 16 May 1936, Zuerich, Switzerland

4173 xiii. Luise Rauser, born 14 Mar 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1980 in Schwenningen,

Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. She married Maximilian Maier 18 Dec 1937 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Maximilian Maier and Luise Rauser:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1937, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

4174 xiv. Christian Rauser, born 17 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1945 in gefallen Pressburg.

4175 xv. Gottlob Rauser, twin, born 12 Jun 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1966 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Vogt 23 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Gottlob Rauser and Emilie Vogt:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4176 xvi. Erich Rauser, twin, born 12 Jun 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4177 xvii. Richard Rauser, born 27 Sep 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1983 in Oberndorf am Neckar, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Bentele 29 Jul 1950 in Boll, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Richard Rauser and Lina Bentele:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1950, Boll, Wurtemberg

4178 xviii. Elsa Katharina Rauser, born 26 Oct 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Jakob Rauser 04 Dec 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Rauser:
Occupation: manual worker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Rauser and Elsa Rauser:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4179 xix. baby Rauser, born 08 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1850. Gottlob[8] Rauser (Paul[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Gutekunst** 30 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anton Gutekunst and Christiane Kaz. She was born 21 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Rauser:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1900, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst are:

\+ 4180 i. Wilhelm Christian[9] Rauser, born 05 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4181 ii. Anton Rauser, born 31 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1963 in Neuss am Rhein, Germany. He married Petronella Eva Kallen 1931; born Aft. 1902.

More About Anton Rauser and Petronella Kallen:
Marriage: 1931

4182 iii. Jakob Friedrich Rauser, born 01 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Charlotte ? 13 May 1931 in Wuppertal-Elberfeld, Germany; born Aft. 1904.

More About Jakob Rauser and Margaretha ?:
Marriage: 13 May 1931, Wuppertal-Elberfeld, Germany

4183 iv. Gertrud Rauser, born 26 Dec 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Walz 20 Apr 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Mar 1916 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Walz and Gertrud Rauser:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

1851. Marie Wilhelmine[8] Rauser (Paul[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1938 in Wenden, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Bernhardt Seid** 29 Nov 1900 in Wenden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About Bernhardt Seid and Marie Rauser:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1900, Wenden, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Wilhelmine Rauser is:

4184 i. Katharina Friederike[9] Rauser, born 30 Nov 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1989 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 13 Apr 1913 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About ? and Katharina Rauser:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1913, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

1852. Pauline[8] Rauser (Paul[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1942 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ernst Philipp Rapp** 24 Feb 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Rapp and Marie Kussmaul. He was born 21 Dec 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Philipp Rapp:
Emigration: Mar 1919, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg
Occupation: farmer

More About Ernst Rapp and Pauline Rauser:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1900, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Rauser is:

4185 i. Richard[9] Rauser, born 13 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1964 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Hilda Roth 22 Mar 1924 in Wien, ?; born Aft. 1895.

More About Richard Rauser and Hilda Roth:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1924, Wien, ?

Children of Pauline Rauser and Ernst Rapp are:

4186 i. Maria Regina[9] Rapp, born 29 Jun 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1977 in Leutkirch, Wurtemberg.

4187 ii. Elsa Rapp, born 01 Jun 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1856. Otto[8] Rauser (Friedrich[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Pauline Rauser** 10 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz. She was born 26 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Otto Rauser and Luise Rauser:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1329) Luise Pauline Rauser.

1859. Anna Maria[8] Rauser (Friedrich[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Rauser** 05 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz. He was born 06 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Rauser and Anna Rauser:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1330) Paul Rauser.

1863. Friederike[8] Rauser (Friedrich[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Walz** 24 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Christine Katz. He was born 29 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:
Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Friederike Rauser:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Rauser is:

4188 i. Heinrich[9] Rauser, born 03 Aug 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Friederike Rauser and Friedrich Walz are:

4189 i. Anna[9] Walz, twin, born 27 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4190 ii. Gottlob Walz, twin, born 27 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4191 iii. Frida Walz, born 15 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Hofer 12 Dec 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Christian Hofer and Frida Walz:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4192 iv. Hermann Walz, born 14 Feb 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4193 v. Heinrich Walz, born 15 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4194 vi. Irma Johanna Walz, born 13 May 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1996 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Kaz 29 Sep 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1991 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Irma Walz:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4195 vii. Heinrich Friedrich Walz, born 23 Sep 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4196 viii. Otto Walz, born 20 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4197 ix. Anna Maria Walz, born 18 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1953 in Heidelberg, Germany. She married Reinhold Rieker 14 Feb 1931 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Reinhold Rieker and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1931, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

4198 x. Albert Walz, born 10 Feb 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1978 in Marxzell, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Luz 25 Jul 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Apr 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz and Sofie Luz:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4199 xi. Erna Walz, born 21 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 4200 xii. Friederike Walz, born 14 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4201 xiii. Rosine Erna Walz, born 26 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1992 in Gammertingen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Schatz 11 Apr 1950 in Neufra, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Paul Schatz and Rosine Walz:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1950, Neufra, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

1865. Johann Christoph[8] Dingler (Katharina Barbara[7] Walz, twin, Catharina Barbara[6] Goetsche, Anna Maria[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Dec 1826 in Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Apr 1901 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Mary Josephine Brotzman**. She was born 1824 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Aug 1900 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) E. S. Bremler** 15 Jul 1884 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 1852.

More About Johann Christoph Dingler:
Occupation: 1850, shoe maker Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: 1884, fireman Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Dingler and E. Bremler:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1884, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Johann Dingler and Mary Brotzman are:
+ 4202 i. George Washington[9] Dingler, born 16 Jul 1846 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Apr 1919 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
4203 ii. William Henry Dingler, born 27 Nov 1859 in Pennsylvania.

1868. William John[8] Walz (Frantz Joseph[7], Catharina Barbara[6] Goetsche, Anna Maria[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Bet. Aug 1836 - 1837 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 04 Dec 1907 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Theodora (Dorothea) Daub** 1870. She was born 06 Jan 1853 in Rehe, Hessen, Germany, and died 25 Feb 1904 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About William John Walz:
Burial: 07 Dec 1907, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Census: 18 Jun 1870, Creve Coeur, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri page 157 worth $650 living w/ sister Elizabeth Schaefer's family; name shown as William Waltz
Census 2: 17 Jun 1880, St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 181 SD 1 sheet 21
Census 3: 05 Jun 1900, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 118 SD 10 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1870, farmer Creve Coeur, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Occupation 2: 1880, farmer St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Occupation 3: 1900, farm laborer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Theodora (Dorothea) Daub:
Burial: Feb 1904, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About William Walz and Theodora Daub:
Marriage: 1870

Children of William Walz and Theodora Daub are:

	4204	i.	Emma[9] Walz, born 1871 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.
+	4205	ii.	August Garrett Walz, born 24 Jun 1874 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 09 Jan 1949 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
+	4206	iii.	Caroline Walz, born 1876 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.
+	4207	iv.	John Isaac Walz, born 09 Jul 1881 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 25 Jun 1941 in East St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

1871. Johann Bernard[8] Walz (Frantz Joseph[7], Catharina Barbara[6] Goetsche, Anna Maria[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 Mar 1840 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 20 Jun 1878 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Sophia Christine Maria Biermann** 16 Jan 1862 in Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She was born 31 Mar 1841 in Wolpe near Neustadt, Germany, and died 11 Dec 1890 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Johann Bernard Walz:
Baptism: 1840, Holy Ghost Evangelical Church St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Burial: Jun 1878, Zion Lutheran Cemetery Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Johann Walz and Sophia Biermann:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1862, Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Marriage Church: St. Paul's Evangelical Church Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Johann Walz and Sophia Biermann are:

+	4208	i.	Hermann Heinrich[9] Walz, born 23 Jan 1863 in St. Charles, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 26 Jul 1897 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
+	4209	ii.	Julius Wilhelm Heinrich Walz, born 23 Aug 1865 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 25 Aug 1913 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
	4210	iii.	John Gerhart Walz, born 27 Jun 1867 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 09 Sep 1869 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
+	4211	iv.	Emilie Margaretha Elizabeth Walz, born 06 Jan 1869 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 06 Apr 1951 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
	4212	v.	Wilhelm Bernhard Walz, born 17 Jan 1871 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 25 Sep 1872 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
			More About Wilhelm Bernhard Walz: Baptism: 16 Feb 1871, St. Paul's Evangelical Church Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri Burial: 27 Sep 1872, St. Paul's United Church of Christ Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri
+	4213	vi.	Anna Maria Dorothea Walz, born 14 May 1875 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
+	4214	vii.	Clara Catharina Walz, born 14 May 1875 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 11 Jun 1924 in Hudson, Bates Co, Missouri.
+	4215	viii.	Carl Isaak Eduard Walz, born 04 Aug 1877 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 02 Jun 1954 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

1872. Elizabeth[8] Walz (Frantz Joseph[7], Catharina Barbara[6] Goetsche, Anna Maria[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Aug 1842 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 25 Apr 1919 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married **(1) Charles Bernhardt Schaefer** 13 Mar 1868 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. He was born Aft. 1836, and died Bef. 1870. She married **(2)**

Louis Curdt 22 Jan 1874 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. He was born May 1849 in Missouri, and died Bef. 1910.

More About Elizabeth Walz:
Burial: Apr 1919, St. Paul's Evangelical Church Cemetery Olivette, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Census: 18 Jun 1870, Creve Coeur, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri page 157 worth $7,500/300; also living w/ her brother William Waltz 32
Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 118 SD 10 sheet 6a
Census 3: 18 May 1910, Ashly Road; Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 115 SD 11 sheet 1b living w/ son-in-law Edward Schulte's family
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 6 w/ 4 living
Occupation: 1900, farmer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Charles Schaefer and Elizabeth Walz:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1868, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Louis Curdt:
Census: 19 Jun 1880, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 174 SD 1 sheet 22
Census 2: 25 Jun 1900, Perry Twp, St. Francis Co, Missouri ED 95 SD 10 sheet 26b
Census 3: 15 Jun 1900, Big River Twp, St. Francis Co, Missouri ED87 SD 10 sheet 9a (note shown in two different locations in 1900 census)
Occupation: 1880, farmer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Perry Twp, St. Francis Co, Missouri

More About Louis Curdt and Elizabeth Walz:
Divorce: Bef. 1900
Marriage: 22 Jan 1874, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Child of Elizabeth Walz and Charles Schaefer is:
4216 i. Emma[9] Schaefer, born 1867 in Missouri.

Children of Elizabeth Walz and Louis Curdt are:
+ 4217 i. Louise[9] Curdt, born 1877 in Missouri.
+ 4218 ii. August William Curdt, born 19 Sep 1878 in Missouri; died 27 Jul 1960 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.
4219 iii. Alvina Curdt, born 20 Jun 1881 in Overland, Missouri; died 19 Jun 1951 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married Edward Henry Schulte; born 14 Feb 1884 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 12 Oct 1955 in Normandy, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Edward Henry Schulte:
Census: 18 May 1910, Ashly Road; Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 115 SD 11 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Occupation 2: 1910, gardner Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

1873. Anna Catharina[8] Walz (Frantz Joseph[7], Catharina Barbara[6] Goetsche, Anna Maria[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Nov 1843 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 10 Aug 1903 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married **(1) Frederich Viehmann** 17 Apr 1868 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. He was born Aft. 1838. She married **(2) Carl Heinrich Friederich Curdt** 1872 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. He was born 24 Nov 1834 in Nassau, Hessen, Germany, and died 03 Feb 1903 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Anna Catharina Walz:
Burial: Aug 1903, St. Paul's Evangelical Church Cemetery Olivette, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Frederich Viehmann and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1868, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Carl Heinrich Friederich Curdt:
Burial: Feb 1903, St. Paul's Evangelical Church Cemetery Olivette, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Census: 14 Jun 1880, Bonhomme Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 186 SD 1 sheet 18 name shown as Charles Curdt
Occupation: 1880, farmer Bonhomme Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Carl Curdt and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 1872, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Anna Walz and Frederich Viehmann are:

4220 i. Maria Elizabeth Mathilde[9] Viehmann, born 24 Aug 1869 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married Friederich Cramer 25 May 1885 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; born Aft. 1861.

More About Maria Elizabeth Mathilde Viehmann:
Baptism: 29 Nov 1869, St. Paul's Evangelical Church Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Census: 14 Jun 1880, Bonhomme Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 186 SD 1 sheet 18 living w/ step-father Charles Curdt's family; name shown as Matilda Vieman

More About Friederich Cramer and Maria Viehmann:
Marriage: 25 May 1885, St. Louis Co, Missouri

4221 ii. Friederich Wilhelm Viehmann, born 29 Jan 1871 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 30 Dec 1871 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Friederich Wilhelm Viehmann:
Baptism: 04 Apr 1871, St. Paul's Evangelical Church Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Burial: 01 Jan 1872, St. Paul's Evangelical Church Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Anna Walz and Carl Curdt are:

4222 i. Johann Ernst Carl (Charles)[9] Curdt, born 31 Dec 1872 in Missouri; died 04 Aug 1896 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Johann Ernst Carl (Charles) Curdt:
Burial: Aug 1896, St. Paul's Evangelical Church Cemetery Olivette, St. Louis Co, Missouri

4223 ii. William Curdt, born 18 Dec 1876 in Missouri; died 24 Jan 1954. He married Catherine Kinker 1909 in Missouri; born 29 Apr 1880 in Missouri; died 29 Aug 1939.

More About William Curdt:
Burial: Jan 1954, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Catherine Kinker:
Burial: Aug 1939, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About William Curdt and Catherine Kinker:
Marriage: 1909, Missouri

4224 iii. August Charles Curdt, born 11 Aug 1879 in Missouri; died 1959 in Missouri.

More About August Charles Curdt:
Burial: 1959, Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

1879. Adolf[8] Kaz (Christina Katharina[7] Vogt, Christina[6], Catharina[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 30 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Schoettle. She was born 02 Dec 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1532) Anna Maria Gutekunst.

1880. Elisabeth[8] Kaz (Christina Katharina[7] Vogt, Christina[6], Catharina[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1910 in Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Rapp** 06 Jul 1875 in Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friederich Rapp and Anna Gomper. He was born 02 Nov 1849 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rapp and Elisabeth Kaz:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1875, Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabeth Kaz and Johannes Rapp is:

4225 i. Adolph[9] Kaz, born 04 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1891 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Adolph Kaz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1891, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

1882. Christiane[8] Kaz (Christina Katharina[7] Vogt, Christina[6], Catharina[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Nov 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Anton Gutekunst** 22 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Genovefa Muenchbach. He was born 03 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Gutekunst and Christiane Kaz:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Kaz and Anton Gutekunst are:

\+ 4226 i. Katharina[9] Gutekunst, born 21 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4227 ii. Sofie Gutekunst, born 02 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 4228 iii. Sophie Gutekunst, born 08 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4229 iv. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 26 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Katz 21 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1952 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Maria Katz:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4230 v. baby Gutekunst, born 06 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 4231 vi. Anna Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1957 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

4232 vii. Lina Gutekunst, born 12 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1971 in Geisingen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Friedrich Straub 06 Feb 1926 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Paul Straub and Lina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1926, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

1883. Christian Gottlob[8] Kaz (Christina Katharina[7] Vogt, Christina[6], Catharina[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Vogt** 16 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jonas Vogt and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 30 Jun 1854 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Kaz:
Occupation: locksmith & bricklayer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1168) Anna Vogt.

1884. Sophie[8] Kaz (Christina Katharina[7] Vogt, Christina[6], Catharina[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Sophie Kaz is:

4233 i. Katharina[9] Kaz, born 30 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1889. Ernestine[8] Vogt (Martin[7], Christina[6], Catharina[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Frank** 22 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Frank and Rebekka Braun. He was born 28 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frank:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Frank and Ernestine Vogt:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernestine Vogt and Jakob Frank are:

4234 i. Marie[9] Frank, born 09 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Widmaier 11 Mar 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jun 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1963 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Widmaier and Marie Frank:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1922, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

\+ 4235 ii. Jakob Friedrich Frank, born 10 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 4236 iii. Karl Frank, born 05 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4237 iv. Albert Frank, born 15 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1914 in gefallen near Chenoreuse.

More About Albert Frank:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4238 v. Konrad Frank, born 05 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1944 in Stetten im R., Germany. He married Emma Helene Schnaithmann 28 Jul 1925 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Konrad Frank and Emma Schnaithmann:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1925, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

4239 vi. Richard Frank, born 02 Sep 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1893. Jakob[8] Vogt (Franz Jakob[7], Christina[6], Catharina[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Jakobine Walz** 22 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg,

daughter of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh. She was born 01 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:
Occupation: weaver & policeman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Jakobine Walz:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Vogt and Jakobine Walz are:

4240 i. Conrad[9] Vogt, born 19 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1936 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Rauser 31 May 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1972 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Vogt and Emilie Rauser:
Marriage: 31 May 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4241 ii. Anna Barbara Vogt, born 13 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 4242 iii. Friedrike Vogt, born 24 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4243 iv. Eugen Vogt, born 30 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1970 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Frida Weber 09 Nov 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Eugen Vogt and Emilie Weber:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1917, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

\+ 4244 v. Lina Vogt, born 05 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1983 in Gerlingen, Wurtemberg.

4245 vi. Jakob Vogt, born 13 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Lauffer 24 May 1926 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Jakob Vogt and Anna Lauffer:
Marriage: 24 May 1926, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

1894. Elisabetha[8] Vogt (Franz Jakob[7], Christina[6], Catharina[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Anton Rink** 26 Nov 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Rink and Antonie Reile. He was born 11 Jun 1862 in Wiesensteig, Germany.

More About Anton Rink:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Rink and Elisabetha Vogt:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Vogt and Anton Rink are:

4246 i. Eugenie[9] Rink, born 13 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4247 ii. Anton Rink, born 03 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4248 iii. ? Rink, born Aft. 1893 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1897. Konrad[8] Vogt (Franz Jakob[7], Christina[6], Catharina[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Ehni** 23 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Ehni and Katharina Heilemann. She was born 22 Jun 1873 in Gutenberg near Kirchheim, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Vogt:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Vogt and Anna Ehni:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Vogt and Anna Ehni are:

4249 i. Karl Wilhelm[9] Vogt, born 15 Aug 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1918.

4250 ii. Wilhelm Martin Vogt, born 04 Jun 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1972 in Heumaden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Gehring 06 Jul 1935 in Gechingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Emma Gehring:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1935, Gechingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

4251 iii. Anna Vogt, born 02 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4252 iv. Marie Vogt, born 09 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1991 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Kleinbeck 22 Mar 1928 in Gueltlingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Georg Kleinbeck and Marie Vogt:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1928, Gueltlingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

4253 v. Eugenie Vogt, born 08 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1911 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

4254 vi. Paul Vogt, born 26 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1938 in Singen, Wurtemberg.

4255 vii. Albert Vogt, born 13 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1969 in Wuppertal, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Schneider 08 Dec 1933 in Barmen, Germany; born Aft. 1905.

More About Albert Vogt and Erna Schneider:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1933, Barmen, Germany

4256 viii. Emma Vogt, born 16 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4257 ix. Julius Vogt, born 24 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1956 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4258 x. Hermann Vogt, born 12 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1935 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

4259 xi. Richard Vogt, born 26 Dec 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4260 xii. Eugenie Vogt, born 20 Aug 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Klaeger 09 Dec 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Karl Klaeger and Eugenie Vogt:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4261 xiii. Sophie Vogt, born 03 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1998 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Glotzbach 01 Aug 1947 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Wilhelm Glotzbach and Sophie Vogt:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1947, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg

1902. Christina Barbara[8] Vogt (Albrecht[7], Christina[6], Catharina[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Wilhelm Gfroerer** 27 Sep 1888 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1851.

More About Wilhelm Gfroerer and Christina Vogt:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1888, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Barbara Vogt are:

4262 i. Emilie Luise[9] Vogt, born 15 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4263 ii. Eugen Wilhelm Vogt, born 11 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1904. Robert[8] Vogt (Albrecht[7], Christina[6], Catharina[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Friederike Baessler** 24 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Apr 1861 in Fluorn, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Vogt:
Occupation: plasterer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Robert Vogt and Johanna Baessler:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Robert Vogt and Johanna Baessler are:

+ 4264 i. Adolf Eugen[9] Vogt, born 26 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4265 ii. Katharina Klara Vogt, born 22 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1905. Louise[8] Vogt (Albrecht[7], Christina[6], Catharina[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jacob Wilhelm Lang** 22 Jan 1889 in Brackenheim, Germany. He was born Aft. 1859.

More About Jacob Lang and Louise Vogt:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1889, Brackenheim, Germany

Child of Louise Vogt is:

4266 i. Wilhelm Hermann[9] Vogt, born 22 Feb 1888 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1907. Adoline[8] Vogt (Albrecht[7], Christina[6], Catharina[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Jakob Weiss** 19 Apr 1896 in Kuernbach, Germany. He was born Aft. 1864.

More About Karl Weiss and Adoline Vogt:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1896, Kuernbach, Germany

Child of Adoline Vogt is:

4267 i. Emilie Katharine[9] Vogt, born 20 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1912. Christian[8] Vogt (Johann Konrad[7], Christina[6], Catharina[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1953 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Oehrlich** 22 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Oehrlich and Christiane Mueller. She was born 18 Feb 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1938 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Vogt and Barbara Oehrlich:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Vogt and Barbara Oehrlich are:

+ 4268 i. Wilhelm Christian[9] Vogt, born 10 Jun 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4269 ii. Luise Bertha Vogt, born 05 Oct 1894 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1895 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4270 iii. Lina Vogt, born 03 Mar 1898 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1898 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1913. Friedrich[8] Vogt (Johann Konrad[7], Christina[6], Catharina[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Nov 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1941 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Friedrike Kaz** 16 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, daughter of Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz. She was born 08 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Vogt:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Vogt and Friedrike Kaz:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Vogt and Friedrike Kaz are:

4271 i. Hugo[9] Vogt, born 02 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1980 in Birkenfeld, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Karoline Glauner 06 Sep 1919 in Graefenhausen, Enz, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Hugo Vogt and Frida Glauner:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1919, Graefenhausen, Enz, Wurtemberg

4272 ii. Wilhelmine Vogt, born 06 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1969 in Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Seyfried 25 Apr 1924 in Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Karl Seyfried and Wilhelmine Vogt:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1924, Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

4273 iii. Lina Vogt, born 19 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1987 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Esch 18 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1961 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Esch and Lina Vogt:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

\+ 4274 iv. Friedrich Vogt, born 05 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4275 v. Christine Vogt, born 11 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 4276 vi. Eugen Vogt, born 31 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1967 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

4277 vii. Christian Vogt, born 16 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Maurer 15 Sep 1934 in Mosbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Christian Vogt and Lina Maurer:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1934, Mosbach, Wurtemberg

4278 viii. Richard Vogt, born 20 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4279 ix. Otto Vogt, born 24 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1979 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Berta Graeter 02 Nov 1933 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Otto Vogt and Elsa Graeter:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1933, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

4280 x. Alwine Vogt, born 17 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Haizmann 01 Jun 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1979 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Haizmann and Alwine Vogt:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4281 xi. Ottilie Vogt, born 28 Apr 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1914. Pauline[8] Vogt (Johann Konrad[7], Christina[6], Catharina[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Besch** Aft. 1885 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1859.

More About Michael Besch and Pauline Vogt:
Marriage: Aft. 1885, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Vogt and Michael Besch is:
4282 i. Bertha[9] Besch, born 18 Oct 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1916. Wilhelmine[8] Vogt (Johann Konrad[7], Christina[6], Catharina[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Gottlieb Eberhard** 04 Oct 1896 in Kuernbach, Baden, Germany, son of Gottlieb Eberhard and Elisabetha Koehler. He was born 21 Apr 1872 in Kuernbach, Baden, Germany, and died 16 Jul 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gottlieb Eberhard:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Eberhard and Wilhelmine Vogt:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1896, Kuernbach, Baden, Germany

Children of Wilhelmine Vogt and Wilhelm Eberhard are:
+ 4283 i. Wilhelm[9] Eberhard, born 19 Jan 1897 in Kuernbach, Baden, Germany; died 11 Jun 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4284 ii. Karl Gottlob Eberhard, born 31 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Frank 09 Sep 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Mar 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1972 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Eberhard and Sophie Frank:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4285 iii. Eugen Eberhard, born 08 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1942 in Berlin, Germany. He married Anna Seeger 04 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Eberhard:
Military service: soldier

More About Eugen Eberhard and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1934, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4286 iv. Berta Eberhard, born 06 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4287 v. Pauline Eberhard, born 01 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4288 vi. Gottlieb Eberhard, born 24 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 9

1925. Katherine (Katie Frink)[9] Frank (Daniel (David Frink)[8], Georg Friedrich[7], Rosina[6] Breuning, Martin[5], Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 May 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Robert Diver** 11 Oct 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Oct 1858 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jul 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Diver and Katherine Frank:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1880, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Frank and Charles Diver are:
+ 4289 i. William Robert[10] Diver, born 11 Jul 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1960 in Marshall, Calhoun Co,

Michigan.

+ 4290 ii. Frank Grant Diver, born 23 Feb 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4291 iii. Charlie Diver, born 14 Dec 1891 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1891 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4292 iv. Louis Daniel Diver, born 23 Jul 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1965 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

1934. Ida C. (Frink)[9] Frank (Daniel (David Frink)[8], Georg Friedrich[7], Rosina[6] Breuning, Martin[5], Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Apr 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1935 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **George Benjamin Gladstone** 22 Sep 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of John Gladstone and Ellen ?. He was born 05 Sep 1871 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ida C. (Frink) Frank:
Burial: Dec 1935, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About George Benjamin Gladstone:
Census: 19 Apr 1910, 510 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 5a
Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 510 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 6b
Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 510 Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 7a
Census 4: 08 Apr 1940, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-66 SD 3 sheet 81a
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, barber own shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, sheriff county police Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About George Gladstone and Ida Frank:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1902, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Frank and George Gladstone are:

+ 4293 i. Margaret Ellen[10] Gladstone, born 21 Dec 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1990 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4294 ii. George B. Gladstone, Jr., born 23 Feb 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1999 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Dorothea E. Annis 02 May 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 19 Feb 1911 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 20 Nov 1996 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About George B. Gladstone, Jr.:
Census: 09 Apr 1940, 517 Green Street; 3rd wawrd Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-66 SD 3 sheet 7a
Military service: private US Army World War II
Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper auto garage Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About George Gladstone and Dorothea Annis:
Divorce: 16 Mar 1945, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage: 02 May 1934, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

1935. Minnie[9] Frank (Daniel (David Frink)[8], Georg Friedrich[7], Rosina[6] Breuning, Martin[5], Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 May 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Bernard Willard (Bernie) Ward** 11 Feb 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 22 May 1883 in Illinois, and died 1971.

More About Minnie Frank:
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living
Occupation: 1930, saleslady retail grocery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Bernard Willard (Bernie) Ward:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 36 Bennett Street; 5th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 3 sheet 3b
Census 2: 1920, 53 Cribb Street; 14th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 612 S. Marshall Ave; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-55 SD 16 sheet 3b
Occupation: 1910, cigar maker factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, cigar maker cigar shop Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, salesman retail grocery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Bernard Ward and Minnie Frank:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1902, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Minnie Frank and Bernard Ward are:

+ 4295 i. Bernita[10] Ward, born 1904 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1987 in Homosassa Springs, Florida.

4296 ii. Willard D. Ward, born 23 Jul 1910 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1980 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Mary J. Boldt 02 Sep 1934 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1911 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Willard D. Ward:
Census: 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, credit man clothing Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Willard Ward and Mary Boldt:
Divorce: 28 Apr 1944, Ingham Co, Michigan
Marriage: 02 Sep 1934, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

1944. Maria[9] Walz (Conrad[8], Karl[7], Jacob[6], Anna[5] Breuning, Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Rauser** 23 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz. He was born 18 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauser and Maria Walz:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Walz is:

4297 i. Katharine[10] Walz, born 03 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (1848) Christian Rauser.

1945. Katharina[9] Walz (Conrad[8], Karl[7], Jacob[6], Anna[5] Breuning, Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Adam Wurster** 20 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Matthaeus Wurster and Margarete Nuessle. He was born 04 Sep 1879 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Adam Wurster:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Wurster and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Walz and Johann Wurster is:

4298 i. Paul Konrad[10] Wurster, born 31 Jul 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1941 in Gefallen Dobromyski, Russia.

1946. Paul Martin[9] Walz (Conrad[8], Karl[7], Jacob[6], Anna[5] Breuning, Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1914 in gefallen near Biesel. He married **Pauline Mezger** 12 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Mezger and Rosina Renz. She was born 14 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Martin Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Walz and Pauline Mezger:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Walz and Pauline Mezger are:

4299 i. Thusnelde[10] Walz, born 20 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1992 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4300 ii. Lina Walz, born 22 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4301 iii. Marie Walz, born 28 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4302 iv. Paul Friedrich Walz, born 20 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1981 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Agnes Belser 05 May 1941 in Boerstingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Paul Walz and Agnes Belser:
Marriage: 05 May 1941, Boerstingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

1953. Bernhard Oskar[9] Walz (Bernhard[8], Georg Thomas[7], Jacob[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Mar 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Sophie Dettling** 11 Aug 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Friederike Dietsch** 01 Apr 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 Mar 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1989 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bernhard Oskar Walz:
Occupation: harness maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Bernhard Walz and Sophie Dettling:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Bernhard Walz and Friederike Dietsch:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bernhard Walz and Sophie Dettling are:

4303 i. Hilde[10] Walz, born 17 Nov 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1998 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4304 ii. Hedwig Walz, born 02 Jan 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Katz 05 Nov 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Katz and Hedwig Walz:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

1955. Julie[9] Walz (Bernhard[8], Georg Thomas[7], Jacob[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 Aug 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct

1978 in Neidlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Steckroth** 10 Feb 1923 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Johann Steckroth and Julie Walz:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1923, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Julie Walz is:
4305 i. Charlotte Else[10] Walz, born 15 Aug 1918 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1958. Emma[9] Haizmann (Johannes[8], Jakob Friedrich[7], Jakob[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Mezger** 20 May 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Mezger and Katharina Goetsche. He was born 19 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mezger:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mezger and Emma Haizmann:
Marriage: 20 May 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Emma Haizmann and Johannes Mezger are:
4306 i. Hedwig Hildegard[10] Mezger, born 05 Mar 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Herbert Theodor Ihli 08 May 1942 in Niederbuehl, Rastatt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Herbert Ihli and Hedwig Mezger:
Marriage: 08 May 1942, Niederbuehl, Rastatt, Wurtemberg

4307 ii. Frida Mezger, born 24 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Rudolf Mueller 03 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Wilhelm Mueller and Frida Mezger:
Marriage: 03 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4308 iii. Emma Lore Mezger, born 16 Feb 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4309 iv. baby Mezger, born 05 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4310 v. Gerda Mezger, born 30 Aug 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Ewald Speer 12 Jun 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Oct 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Speer and Gerda Mezger:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

1959. Jacob Friedrich[9] Seeger (Rosina Maria[8] Walz, Margaretha[7], Jacob[6], Anna[5] Breuning, Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 31 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Katharine Kegreiss** 17 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Aug 1880 in Moenchberg, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Seeger and Marie Kegreiss:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Seeger and Marie Kegreiss are:
4311 i. Christian Eugen[10] Seger, born 12 Jun 1901 in Moenchberg, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1901 in Moenchberg, Wurtemberg.
4312 ii. Christian Eugen Seger, born 06 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1989 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Luise Staehle 01 Apr 1939 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Christian Seger and Helene Staehle:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1939, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

4313 iii. Jakob Friedrich Seger, born 04 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4314 iv. Gertrud Seger, born 10 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1998 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Hanestein 22 Nov 1929 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Eugen Hanestein and Gertrud Seger:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1929, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

4315 v. Olga Seger, born 25 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1987 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Haizmann 30 Oct 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Albert Haizmann and Olga Seger:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4316 vi. Charlotte Seger, born 05 Aug 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1968. Carl[9] Seeger, twin (Rosina Maria[8] Walz, Margaretha[7], Jacob[6], Anna[5] Breuning, Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Lina Katz** 23 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Katz and Anna Walz. She was born 17 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Ackermann** 13 Mar 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Ackermann and Barbara Vogt. She was born 01 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Seeger and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Seeger and Katharina Ackermann:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Seeger and Lina Katz are:

4317 i. Alfred Christian[10] Seeger, born 20 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4318 ii. Elsie Seeger, born 07 Mar 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1983 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hartmut Voegele 07 May 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Hartmut Voegele and Elsie Seeger:
Marriage: 07 May 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

1971. Karl Gottlieb[9] Walz (Martin[8], Margaretha[7], Jacob[6], Anna[5] Breuning, Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Gutekunst** 01 May 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anton Gutekunst and Christiane Kaz. She was born 28 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1957 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gottlieb Walz:
Occupation: quarryman & stone cutter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 01 May 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Walz and Anna Gutekunst are:

\+ 4319 i. Lina[10] Walz, born 16 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1999 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4320 ii. Theodor Martin Walz, born 05 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Walz 11 Feb 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Jan 1913 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Theodor Walz and Pauline Walz:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4321 iii. Kurt Paul Walz, born 21 Nov 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Steinwand 09 Apr 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Kurt Walz and Friederike Steinwand:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4322 iv. Karl Gottlieb Walz, born 02 May 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1945 in gefallen Unglueckfall.

4323 v. Walter Fritz Walz, born 14 Jan 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4324 vi. Friderike Anna Margarete Walz, born 04 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Deimling 04 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Albert Deimling and Friderike Walz:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4325 vii. Wilhelm Walter Walz, born 25 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Liselotte Gysau 01 Dec 1956 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Wilhelm Walz and Liselotte Gysau:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1956, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

4326 viii. Heinz Hans Walz, born 27 Feb 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Mar 1945 in Pommern, Germany.

4327 ix. Rut Ingeborg Walz, born 15 Dec 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Schneiderhan 10 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Wilhelm Schneiderhan and Rut Walz:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

1972. Tobias Friedrich[9] Walz (Martin[8], Margaretha[7], Jacob[6], Anna[5] Breuning, Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1966 in Steige near Geislingen, Germany. He married **Anna Ursula Hezler** 23 Sep 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Mar 1885 in Altenstadt near Geislingen, Germany, and died 12 Jul 1978 in Blauberren, Germany.

More About Tobias Friedrich Walz:
Occupation: innkeeper 'Rosen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Walz and Anna Hezler:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Tobias Walz and Anna Hezler are:

4328 i. Elisabethe Eugenie[10] Walz, born 05 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Thierer 06 Apr 1940 in Steige near Geislingen, Germany; born Aft. 1905.

More About Ernst Thierer and Elisabethe Walz:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1940, Steige near Geislingen, Germany

4329 ii. Paul Wilhelm Walz, born 30 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Nov 1944 in gefallen. He married Gerda Koenig 31 Jul 1943 in Geislingen, Germany; born Aft. 1918.

More About Paul Walz and Gerda Koenig:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1943, Geislingen, Germany

1976. Thusnelde[9] Walz (Martin[8], Margaretha[7], Jacob[6], Anna[5] Breuning, Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Frank** 22 Dec 1917 in Niedernau, Germany, son of

Jakob Frank and Ernestine Vogt. He was born 05 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Frank:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Frank and Thusnelde Walz:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1917, Niedernau, Germany

Children of Thusnelde Walz and Karl Frank are:

4330 i. Hedwig[10] Frank, born 16 Feb 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4331 ii. Hedwig Frank, born 17 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1958 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Christian Walz 18 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Apr 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz and Hedwig Frank:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4332 iii. Erwin Frank, born 01 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1965 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Katz 13 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 09 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Frank and Gertrud Katz:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

1979. Konrad[9] Walz (Martin[8], Margaretha[7], Jacob[6], Anna[5] Breuning, Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Karoline Katz** 26 Nov 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Katz and Katharina Schuh. She was born 24 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1960 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Luise Katz:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Konrad Walz and Luise Katz is:

4333 i. Kaethe Elfriede[10] Walz, born 20 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1975 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Helmut Gottlob Knorr 26 Nov 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911 in Iselshausen, Wurtemberg.

More About Helmut Knorr and Kaethe Walz:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

1986. Christian Siegfried[9] Katz (Karl Jakob[8], Georg Christian[7], Anna[6] Walz, Anna[5] Breuning, Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Emma Haizmann** 11 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Haizmann and Katharina Ruos. She was born 16 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Jedele** 13 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Jedele and Rosina Schuh. She was born 26 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Siegfried Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Emma Haizmann:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Catharina Jedele:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1717) Emma Haizmann.

1989. Erich[9] Katz (Karl Jakob[8], Georg Christian[7], Anna[6] Walz, Anna[5] Breuning, Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Renz** 27 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Ernstine Schuh. She was born 26 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Sophie Renz** 11 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Ernstine Schuh. She was born 23 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erich Katz:
Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Erich Katz and Margaretha Renz:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Erich Katz and Sophie Renz:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Erich Katz and Margaretha Renz are:

4334 i. Christian Eugen[10] Katz, born 04 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1978 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Mayer 27 Sep 1931 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Christian Katz and Helene Mayer:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1931, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

4335 ii. Erwin Katz, born 30 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1978 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Theresia Muschal 27 Apr 1946 in Tumingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Erwin Katz and Theresia Muschal:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1946, Tumingen, Wurtemberg

4336 iii. Friedrich Katz, born 24 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Oct 1944 in fiel near les Rougges Eaux, France.

4337 iv. Richard Katz, born 27 Apr 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1984 in Beutelsbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Gaupp 07 Dec 1942 in Beutelsbach, Germany; born Aft. 1912.

More About Richard Katz and Maria Gaupp:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1942, Beutelsbach, Germany

4338 v. Albert Katz, born 23 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1943 in Kriegsgefangenenlager.

Children of Erich Katz and Sophie Renz are:

4339 i. Paul[10] Katz, born 21 Aug 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4340 ii. Christian Katz, born 30 Jun 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1985 in Vill., Schwenningen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Luginsland 21 May 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Christian Katz and Anna Luginsland:
Marriage: 21 May 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4341 iii. Walter Katz, born 22 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Augustin 17 Jun 1950 in Hornberg, Germany; born Aft. 1922.

More About Walter Katz and Anna Augustin:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1950, Hornberg, Germany

4342 iv. Paul Katz, born 27 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erika Hilda Gaeng 05 Dec 1950 in Erzingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Paul Katz and Erika Gaeng:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1950, Erzingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg

4343 v. Erich Katz, born 30 Jul 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Lore Schuon 24 Aug 1957 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Erich Katz and Frida Schuon:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1957, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

1990. Pauline Jacobine[9] Katz (Karl Jakob[8], Georg Christian[7], Anna[6] Walz, Anna[5] Breuning, Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Friedrich Haizmann** 28 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Haizmann and Friederike Katz. He was born 25 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann and Pauline Katz:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1754) Christian Friedrich Haizmann.

1992. Jonathan[9] Kaz (Ernst Gottlieb[8], Christina Katharina[7] Walz, Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Dec 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Kaz** 24 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Kaz and Anna Walz. She was born 17 May 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz:
Occupation: wagonmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonathan Kaz and Friederike Kaz:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jonathan Kaz and Friederike Kaz are:

\+ 4344 i. Paul[10] Katz, born 11 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4345 ii. Christian Kaz, born 18 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4346 iii. Christian Gottlieb Kaz, born 25 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4347 iv. Julius Kaz, born 30 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4348 v. Hugo Kaz, born 25 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4349 vi. Jonathan Kaz, born 19 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4350 vii. Erwin Kaz, born 15 Mar 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1961 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Rosa Waidelich 27 May 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Erwin Kaz and Christine Waidelich:
Marriage: 27 May 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4351 viii. Elsa Lina Kaz, born 27 Dec 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1993. Friedrike[9] Kaz (Ernst Gottlieb[8], Christina Katharina[7] Walz, Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Vogt** 16 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Christina Mast. He was born 08 Nov 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1941 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Vogt:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Vogt and Friedrike Kaz:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1913) Friedrich Vogt.

1999. Wilhelmine[9] Kaz (Ernst Gottlieb[8], Christina Katharina[7] Walz, Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Frank** 16 Apr 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger. He was born 12 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frank:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Frank and Wilhelmine Kaz:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Kaz and Jakob Frank are:

\+ 4352 i. Katharina Wilhelmine[10] Frank, born 22 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1972 in Leonberg, Boeblngen, Wurtemberg.

\+ 4353 ii. Emma Frank, born 03 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1995 in Renningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4354 iii. Frida Frank, born 18 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Goessler 11 Jul 1936 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Otto Goessler and Frida Frank:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1936, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

4355 iv. Paul Frank, born 14 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1944. He married Anna Barbara Welker 16 Apr 1938 in Ueberberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Paul Frank:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Frank and Anna Welker:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1938, Ueberberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

4356 v. Sophie Frank, born 17 Mar 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1972 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gottlob Eberhard 09 Sep 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Eberhard and Sophie Frank:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4357 vi. Eugen Frank, born 09 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1992 in Schramberg, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Helene Woessner 10 Apr 1946 in Alpirsbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Eugen Frank and Marie Woessner:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1946, Alpirsbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

4358 vii. Julius Frank, born 08 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mina Braun 14 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Julius Frank and Mina Braun:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4359 viii. Erwin Frank, born 17 Sep 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4360 ix. Mina Frank, born 27 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Strienz 27 Apr 1946 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Christian Strienz and Mina Frank:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1946, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

4361 x. Ella Helene Frank, born 22 May 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Friedrich Haegele 28 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Richard Haegele and Ella Frank:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2003. Julius[9] Kaz (Ernst Gottlieb[8], Christina Katharina[7] Walz, Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Walz** 07 Feb 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Walz and Louise Gutekunst. She was born 29 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1973 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Kaz and Luise Walz:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Julius Kaz and Luise Walz are:

4362 i. Hildegard[10] Kaz, born 20 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Busch 20 Oct 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Adolf Busch and Hildegard Kaz:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1945, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4363 ii. Lina Kaz, born 06 Apr 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Theodor Linckh 10 Apr 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Hans Linckh and Lina Kaz:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4364 iii. Egon Kaz, born 29 Aug 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sieglinde Roller 14 Apr 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Egon Kaz and Sieglinde Roller:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2005. Luise Friedrike[9] Kaz (August[8], Georg Christian[7] Katz, Anna[6] Walz, Anna[5] Breuning, Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kalmbach** 27 May 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kalmbach. He was born 06 May 1892 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kalmbach:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kalmbach and Luise Kaz:
Marriage: 27 May 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Kaz and Christian Kalmbach is:

4365 i. Paula[10] Kalmbach, born 22 Feb 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Philipp Leonhardt 27 May 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Philipp Leonhardt and Paula Kalmbach:
Marriage: 27 May 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2017. Anna Maria[9] Katz, twin (Siegfried[8], Georg Christian[7], Anna[6] Walz, Anna[5] Breuning, Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1938. She married **Jakob Leonard Pross** 24 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 23 Nov 1877 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1914.

More About Jakob Pross and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Jakob Pross are:

4366 i. Wilhelm Jakob[10] Pross, born 02 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.

4367 ii. Erich Pross, born 08 Mar 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Barbara Gutekunst 02 Apr 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Erich Pross and Maria Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1934, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4368 iii. Alfred Pross, born 01 Jan 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1998 in Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Gittinger 23 Feb 1934 in Kornwestheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Pross and Emma Gittinger:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1934, Kornwestheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

4369 iv. Rosa Maria Pross, born 07 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Schultheiss 02 Apr 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Gustav Schultheiss and Rosa Pross:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1934, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4370 v. Pauline Pross, twin, born 06 Dec 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1990 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Emil Karl Grieb 13 Apr 1933 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Emil Grieb and Pauline Pross:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1933, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

4371 vi. Christine Pross, twin, born 06 Dec 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2022. Siegfried[9] Katz (Siegfried[8], Georg Christian[7], Anna[6] Walz, Anna[5] Breuning, Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Jan 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Schuh** 10 Feb 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann. She was born 14 Oct 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1982 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Katz:
Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Katz and Luise Schuh:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Siegfried Katz and Luise Schuh are:

4372 i. Hedwig Berta[10] Katz, born 04 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Guenter Heinz Walz 05 Apr 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Guenter Walz and Hedwig Katz:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4373 ii. Siegfried Karl Katz, born 20 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gisela Zaiser 27 Aug 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Siegfried Katz and Gisela Zaiser:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4374 iii. Hans Katz, born 01 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1971 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2029. Gottlieb[9] Jedele (Marie[8] Kaz, Karl[7] Katz, Anna[6] Walz, Anna[5] Breuning, Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiana Seeger** 26 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele. She was born 23 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Barbara Seeger** 27 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele. She was born 02 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Jedele:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Jedele and Christiana Seeger:
Marriage: 26 May 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Jedele and Katharina Seeger:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Jedele and Christiana Seeger are:

+ 4375 i. Johanna Magdalena[10] Jedele, born 28 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1973 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

4376 ii. Georg Friedrich Jedele, born 08 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4377 iii. Emma Jedele, born 28 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1978 in Lichtenstein, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Mutschler 09 Mar 1940 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Karl Mutschler and Emma Jedele:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1940, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

4378 iv. Karl Friedrich Jedele, born 08 Jun 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Kaz 06 Jun 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jedele and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

+ 4379 v. Luise Jedele, born 24 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1995 in Derendingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

+ 4380 vi. Marie Philippine Jedele, born 05 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2030. Johann Friedrich[9] Jedele (Marie[8] Kaz, Karl[7] Katz, Anna[6] Walz, Anna[5] Breuning, Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Marie Walz** 23 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joachim Walz and Katharina Stickel. She was born 16 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Jedele:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jedele and Katharine Walz:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Jedele and Katharine Walz are:

4381 i. Gotthilf[10] Jedele, born 28 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1992 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4382 ii. Katharine Marie (Kaethe) Jedele, born 13 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Johann Platz 14 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1968 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Johann Platz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Platz and Katharine Jedele:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4383 iii. Martha Jedele, born 01 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1980 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4384 iv. Luise Jedele, born 05 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4385 v. Lydia Jedele, born 06 Jul 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1964 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

4386 vi. baby Jedele, born 19 Aug 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4387 vii. Karl Friedrich Jedele, born 03 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1992 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 13 Apr 1944 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Karl Jedele and ?:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1944, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

4388 viii. Maria Jedele, born 18 Sep 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1997 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2034. Carl[9] Jedele (Marie[8] Kaz, Karl[7] Katz, Anna[6] Walz, Anna[5] Breuning, Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Emma Roller** 21 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Roller and Magdalene Haizmann. She was born 25 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Jedele:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Jedele and Maria Roller:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Carl Jedele and Maria Roller is:

4389 i. baby[10] Jedele, born 22 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2038. Richard[9] Jedele (Marie[8] Kaz, Karl[7] Katz, Anna[6] Walz, Anna[5] Breuning, Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1978 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Caroline Edelsmann** 07 Feb 1920 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1886.

More About Richard Jedele and Caroline Edelsmann:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1920, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Richard Jedele and Caroline Edelsmann is:

\+ 4390 i. Helmut[10] Jedele, born 1920 in Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.

2040. Maria[9] Katz (Karl Jakob[8], Gottlieb[7], Anna[6] Walz, Anna[5] Breuning, Martin[4], Martin[3],

Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1952 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlieb Gutekunst** 21 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Gutekunst and Christiane Kaz. He was born 26 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Maria Katz:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Katz is:

4391 i. Katharine[10] Katz, born 20 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2041. Bertha[9] Katz (Karl Jakob[8], Gottlieb[7], Anna[6] Walz, Anna[5] Breuning, Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1954 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Eduard Walz** 09 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Eduard Walz and Marie Mezger. He was born 23 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1914 in gefallen St. Michel.

More About Eduard Walz:
Emigration: 1913, Rommelshausen, Wurtemberg
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eduard Walz and Bertha Katz:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bertha Katz and Eduard Walz are:

4392 i. Otto[10] Walz, born 01 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4393 ii. Berta Walz, born 16 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1981 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
4394 iii. Emma Walz, born 11 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1977 in Beutelsbach, Wurtemberg.
4395 iv. Otto Walz, born 23 Jan 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1954 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
4396 v. Gotthold Walz, born 11 Jun 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1973 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
4397 vi. Karl Walz, born 04 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1973 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
4398 vii. Eduard Walz, born 09 Nov 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2042. Albertine Jacobine[9] Kaz (Karl Jakob[8] Katz, Gottlieb[7], Anna[6] Walz, Anna[5] Breuning, Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1962 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Franz Oskar Imberger** 09 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1874.

More About Franz Imberger and Albertine Kaz:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Albertine Jacobine Kaz is:

4399 i. Oskar[10] Kaz, born 08 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1979 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2044. Katharina[9] Katz (Karl Jakob[8], Gottlieb[7], Anna[6] Walz, Anna[5] Breuning, Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1925 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ernst Gottlob Leng** 05 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Leng and Luise Mutschler. He was born 28 Feb 1882 in Sulz am

Neckar, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1943 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Leng and Katharina Katz:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Katz is:

4400 i. Gottlieb Karl[10] Katz, born 18 Jun 1906 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1906 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Katz and Ernst Leng is:

4401 i. Elsa Martha[10] Leng, born 14 Feb 1910 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Friedrich Beyerlin 08 Feb 1932 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1901.

More About Ernst Beyerlin and Elsa Leng:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1932, Zuerich, Switzerland

2045. Wilhelmine[9] Katz (Karl Jakob[8], Gottlieb[7], Anna[6] Walz, Anna[5] Breuning, Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Heinrich Fehmann** 14 Oct 1916 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1880.

More About Heinrich Fehmann and Wilhelmine Katz:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1916, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelmine Katz is:

4402 i. Emma Elisabetha[10] Katz, born 11 Oct 1910 in Broetzingen, Pfrozheim, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Rauser 06 Feb 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Heinrich Rauser and Emma Katz:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2050. Ulrich Paul Gottlieb[9] Katz (Karl Jakob[8], Gottlieb[7], Anna[6] Walz, Anna[5] Breuning, Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Vogt** 27 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Vogt and Maria Koehle. She was born 24 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1992 in Ergenzingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ulrich Paul Gottlieb Katz:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ulrich Katz and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ulrich Katz and Anna Vogt are:

4403 i. Anny[10] Katz, born 08 Mar 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Schechinger 20 Sep 1952 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Richard Schechinger and Anny Katz:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1952, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

4404 ii. Walter Katz, born 25 Jul 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Kuehnle 18 Mar 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1927.

More About Walter Katz and Gertrud Kuehnle:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4405 iii. Erna Katz, born 30 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Herbert Balmer 15 Jun 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Herbert Balmer and Erna Katz:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4406 iv. Lore Katz, born 20 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2058. Lina[9] Katz (Konrad[8], Gottlieb[7], Anna[6] Walz, Anna[5] Breuning, Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Seeger, twin** 23 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz. He was born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Seeger and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1968) Carl Seeger, twin.

2061. Emma[9] Katz (Konrad[8], Gottlieb[7], Anna[6] Walz, Anna[5] Breuning, Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Rudolf Otto Walz** 22 Nov 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walz and Karoline Seeger. He was born 09 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rudolf Otto Walz:
Occupation: painter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rudolf Walz and Emma Katz:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Emma Katz and Rudolf Walz are:

4407 i. Elsa Maria[10] Walz, born 23 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Helmut Adolf Kaz 18 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Helmut Kaz and Elsa Walz:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4408 ii. Herbert Walz, born 06 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1996 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilde Ziegler 04 May 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Herbert Walz and Hilde Ziegler:
Marriage: 04 May 1962, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2064. Johann Gottlieb[9] Lehre (Johann Georg[8], Stephan[7], Johann Georg[6], Johannes[5], Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Apr 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Schuler** 02 Feb 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuler and Eva Luz. She was born 02 Mar 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Gottliebin Rosine Klenk** 03 May 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Klenk and Katharina Schuon. She was born 20 Oct 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lehre and Anna Schuler:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1886, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Gottliebin Klenk:
Marriage: 03 May 1903, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Anna Schuler are:

4409 i. Johann Gottlieb[10] Lehre, born 02 May 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4410 ii. baby Lehre, born 04 Nov 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4411 iii. Johann Gottlieb Lehre, born 01 Jun 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4412 iv. Christina Katharina Lehre, born 23 Apr 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1966 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Christian Lehre 19 Dec 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887.

More About Christina Katharina Lehre:
Burial: 04 Dec 1966, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Lehre and Christina Lehre:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1930, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

4413 v. Johann Gottlieb Lehre, born 30 Apr 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4414 vi. Anna Maria Lehre, born 29 Jul 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Marwuardt 02 Mar 1928 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Johann Marwuardt and Anna Lehre:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1928, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Gottliebin Klenk are:

4415 i. Lina[10] Lehre, twin, born 03 Feb 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4416 ii. Frieda Lehre, twin, born 03 Feb 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4417 iii. Klara Katharina Lehre, born 06 Feb 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4418 iv. Clara Catharina Lehre, born 19 Jul 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2066. Christiane Catharine[9] Lehre (Johann Georg[8], Stephan[7], Johann Georg[6], Johannes[5], Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Jan 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Jakob Friedrich Rauser** 24 Aug 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Rauser and Louise Lutz. He was born 09 Aug 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Martin Schaeberle** 17 Mar 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 13 Jan 1872 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1949 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Rauser and Christiane Lehre:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1895, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Schaeberle and Christiane Lehre:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1898, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Lehre and Jakob Rauser is:

4419 i. Gottlieb Heinrich[10] Rauser, born 17 Nov 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christiane Lehre and Friedrich Schaeberle are:

4420 i. Friedrich[10] Schaeberle, twin, born 16 Jul 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4421 ii. Johannes Schaeberle, twin, born 17 Jul 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4422 iii. Maria Magdalena Schaeberle, born 10 Oct 1899 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1977 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Friedrich Helber 02 Apr 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw,

Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Paul Helber and Maria Schaeberle:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1930, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

4423 iv. Katharina Martha Schaeberle, born 07 Sep 1902 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1979 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4424 v. Friedrich Schaeberle, born 28 Sep 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4425 vi. Klara Schaeberle, born 15 Mar 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2073. Maria Katharina[9] Lehre (Johann Gottlieb[8], Gottlieb[7], Stephan[6], Johannes[5], Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Dec 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1944 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Adam Pfeferle** 25 Sep 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Pfeferle and Christiane Raisch. He was born 16 Dec 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1968 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Pfeferle and Maria Lehre:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1902, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Katharina Lehre is:
4426 i. Friedrich[10] Lehre, born 01 Apr 1899 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Bertha Kuhr 30 May 1925 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Friedrich Lehre and Bertha Kuhr:
Marriage: 30 May 1925, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Lehre and Johann Pfeferle are:
4427 i. Bernhard[10] Pfeferle, born 21 Dec 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Haetinger 30 May 1925 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Bernhard Pfeferle and Luise Haetinger:
Marriage: 30 May 1925, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

4428 ii. Ernstine Christiane Pfeferle, born 19 Dec 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4429 iii. Emma Pfeferle, born 06 Sep 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1948 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Fendrich 27 May 1933 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Eugen Fendrich and Emma Pfeferle:
Marriage: 27 May 1933, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

4430 iv. Christian Pfeferle, born 05 Nov 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Pfeferle:
Emigration: US

4431 v. Christiane Marie Pfeferle, born 06 Jun 1911 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1929 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About ? and Christiane Pfeferle:
Marriage: Aft. 1929, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

4432 vi. Marie Hedwig Pfeferle, born 14 Oct 1914 in Eglosheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Helmut Martin 18 Dec 1948 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Ernst Martin and Marie Pfeferle:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1948, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

4433 vii. Karl Gottlieb Pfeferle, born 16 Dec 1915 in Eglosheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Margaretha Dolfinger 07 Apr 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Karl Pfeferle and Anna Dolfinger:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1941, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2077. Ernstine Gottliebin[9] Lehre (Johann Gottlieb[8], Gottlieb[7], Stephan[6], Johannes[5], Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Jan 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Albert Braun** 26 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of David Braun and Anna Luz. He was born 24 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Braun:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Braun and Ernstine Lehre:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1918, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Ernstine Gottliebin Lehre is:

4434 i. Paul[10] Lehre, born 01 Apr 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Ernstine Lehre and Albert Braun are:

4435 i. Christian[10] Braun, born 22 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1974 in Essen, Germany. He married ? 04 Oct 1941 in Magdeburg, Germany; born Aft. 1910.

More About Christian Braun and ?:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1941, Magdeburg, Germany

4436 ii. Rosine Braun, born 29 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Opplinger Aft. 1928 in Luzern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1901.

More About Ernst Opplinger and Rosine Braun:
Marriage: Aft. 1928, Luzern, Switzerland

4437 iii. Albert Braun, born 13 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrude Vogt 02 Feb 1952 in Vollmarginen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Albert Braun and Gertrude Vogt:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1952, Vollmarginen, Calw, Wurtemberg

4438 iv. David Braun, born 22 Feb 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1991 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Alwine Kramer 03 Mar 1939 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About David Braun and Alwine Kramer:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1939, Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

4439 v. Ernestine Braun, born 03 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1978 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Mueller 14 Jan 1950 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Gustav Mueller and Ernestine Braun:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1950, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

4440 vi. Otto Friedrich Braun, born 04 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2081. Katharina[9] Lehre, twin (Johann Gottlieb[8], Gottlieb[7], Stephan[6], Johannes[5], Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30 Sep 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1967 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Mehl** 28 Jun 1918 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 16 Jan 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Mehl and Katharina Lehre:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1918, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Lehre and Karl Mehl is:

4441 i. Anna Maria[10] Mehl, born 02 Mar 1914 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2087. Maria Barbara[9] Koch (Regine Katharine[8] Lehre, Gottlieb[7], Stephan[6], Johannes[5], Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Dec 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1961 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Albert Woerner** 01 Oct 1904 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1871.

More About Albert Woerner and Maria Koch:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1904, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Koch and Albert Woerner is:

4442 i. Pauline[10] Woerner, born 19 Apr 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1953 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Brecht Aft. 1919; born Aft. 1895.

More About Friedrich Brecht and Pauline Woerner:
Marriage: Aft. 1919

2122. Friedrich[9] Jenne (Christoph[8], Christoph[7], Margaretha Barbara[6], Margaretha Barbara[5] Lehre, twin, Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Feb 1879 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1963 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sofie Kuebler** 24 Aug 1905 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Sep 1881 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1960 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Jenne:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Jenne and Sofie Kuebler:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1905, Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Jenne and Sofie Kuebler are:

4443 i. Karl Friedrich[10] Jenne, born 16 Aug 1906 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Klara Mina Ullmann 02 Dec 1939 in Pforzheim, Germany; born Aft. 1905.

More About Karl Jenne and Klara Ullmann:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1939, Pforzheim, Germany

4444 ii. Martha Magdalena Jenne, born 05 Nov 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Heizmann 24 Apr 1936 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Karl Heizmann and Martha Jenne:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1936, Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

4445 iii. Walter Jenne, born 14 Oct 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1976 in Siegen, Germany. He married ? 15 Sep 1939 in Giessen, Germany; born Aft. 1914.

More About Walter Jenne and ?:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1939, Giessen, Germany

4446 iv. Erich Gotthold Jenne, born 09 Oct 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4447 v. Gertrud Jenne, born 14 Apr 1921 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Markus Jonathan Guender 14 Nov 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Markus Guender and Gertrud Jenne:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1940, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

2124. Christian Gottlob (Gottlieb)[9] Braun (Anna Maria[8] Binder, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6]

Jenne, Margaretha Barbara[5] Lehre, twin, Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Jul 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1953 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Reule** 24 Nov 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reule and Sofie Duerr. She was born 12 Jul 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1957 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Braun and Maria Reule:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1904, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Braun and Maria Reule are:

4448 i. Johannes[10] Braun, born 18 Mar 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1906 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4449 ii. Pauline Braun, born 07 Mar 1906 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1993 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Kohler 17 Oct 1936 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Albert Kohler and Pauline Braun:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1936, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

4450 iii. Sophie Maria Braun, born 24 Jan 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1939 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Bruckner 04 Oct 1934 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Ernst Bruckner and Sophie Braun:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1934, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

4451 iv. Karl Braun, born 21 Nov 1913 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1932 in Ellingen, Wurtemberg.

2133. Wilhelmine[9] Binder (Jakob[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Jenne, Margaretha Barbara[5] Lehre, twin, Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Feb 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Schaich** 17 Nov 1904 in Kohlberg, Germany. He was born Aft. 1870.

More About Johannes Schaich and Wilhelmine Binder:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1904, Kohlberg, Germany

Child of Wilhelmine Binder is:

4452 i. Lina[10] Binder, born 03 Jan 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1961 in Neuhausen, Erms, Germany.

2137. Katharine Margarete[9] Binder (Jakob[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Jenne, Margaretha Barbara[5] Lehre, twin, Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Oct 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1918 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Katharine Margarete Binder are:

4453 i. Wilhelm Friedrich[10] Binder, born 15 Jan 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4454 ii. Wilhelmine Binder, born 19 Sep 1906 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Bernhard Horn 23 Jun 1952 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Bernhard Horn and Wilhelmine Binder:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1952, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

4455 iii. Christian Binder, born 24 Apr 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2138. Jakob[9] Binder (Jakob[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Jenne, Margaretha Barbara[5] Lehre, twin, Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Jun 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Walz** 30 Nov 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Katharina Rauser. She was born 18 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1914 in Nagold, Calw,

Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Blaich** 16 Nov 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 May 1889 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1971 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Binder and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1911, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Binder and Anna Blaich:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1919, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Binder and Anna Walz are:

4456 i. Pauline[10] Binder, born 03 Jul 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1972 in Goeppingen, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Reichardt 06 Dec 1936 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Hermann Reichardt and Pauline Binder:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1936, Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

4457 ii. Christian Gottlob Binder, born 25 Sep 1914 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1979 in Singen, Hohentwiel, Germany. He married Anna Maria ? 28 May 1957 in Singen, Hohentwiel, Germany; born Aft. 1913.

More About Christian Binder and Anna ?:
Marriage: 28 May 1957, Singen, Hohentwiel, Germany

Children of Jakob Binder and Anna Blaich are:

4458 i. Anna Maria[10] Binder, born 19 Jan 1921 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1921 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4459 ii. Elsa Frida Binder, born 02 Apr 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Egeler 15 Nov 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Friedrich Egeler and Elsa Binder:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1951, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

2141. Christian Gottlob[9] Binder (Jakob[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Jenne, Margaretha Barbara[5] Lehre, twin, Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Sep 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1966 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Ruckaberle** 30 Nov 1916 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 31 Mar 1892 in Breitenstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Binder and Katharina Ruckaberle:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1916, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christian Binder and Katharina Ruckaberle is:

4460 i. Christian Gottlob[10] Binder, born 23 Sep 1918 in Holzgerlingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1944 in gefallen near Annowka, Dnjepr.

2147. Gottlieb[9] Binder (Johann Martin[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Jenne, Margaretha Barbara[5] Lehre, twin, Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Rosina Raaf** 05 Feb 1910 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Raaf and Mathilde Rauser. She was born 22 May 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Karoline Rosine Rauschenberger** 10 Feb 1918 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Rauschenberger and Barbara Gutekunst. She was born 13 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1948 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Binder and Katharina Raaf:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1910, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Binder and Karoline Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1918, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Binder and Katharina Raaf are:

4461 i. Pauline Mathilde[10] Binder, born 22 Jun 1910 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Eugen Kunzi 02 Aug 1932 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Otto Kunzi and Pauline Binder:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1932, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

4462 ii. Eugen Binder, born 18 Aug 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Charlotte Mueller 09 Apr 1941 in Bierlin-Tiiergarten, Germany; born Aft. 1910.

More About Eugen Binder and Charlotte Mueller:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1941, Bierlin-Tiiergarten, Germany

4463 iii. Sophie Luise Binder, born 14 Mar 1913 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Leyerer 31 Jul 1943 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Karl Leyerer and Sophie Binder:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1943, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

4464 iv. Gottlieb Binder, born 26 Sep 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Gottlieb Binder and Karoline Rauschenberger are:

4465 i. Mina Gertrud[10] Binder, born 18 Jul 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Nickolaus Trauth 11 Dec 1959 in Waiblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Johann Trauth and Mina Binder:
Marriage: 11 Dec 1959, Waiblingen, Wurtemberg

4466 ii. Maria Frida Binder, born 29 Aug 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Friedrich Baeuchle 15 Jul 1950 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Albert Baeuchle and Maria Binder:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1950, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4467 iii. Else Hildegard Binder, born 25 Apr 1927 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Ernst Mielke 16 Sep 1967 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Hans Mielke and Else Binder:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1967, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

4468 iv. Paul Erich Binder, born 09 May 1929 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosemarie Sator 05 Jun 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Paul Binder and Rosemarie Sator:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1954, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

2148. Christian Gottlob[9] Binder (Johann Martin[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Jenne, Margaretha Barbara[5] Lehre, twin, Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Oct 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1966 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Gutekunst** 06 May 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Hezer. She was born 26 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Schuon** 28 Jul 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Schuon and Christine Kirschenmann. She was born 18 May 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Binder:
Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Binder and Rosina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 May 1911, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Binder and Anna Schuon:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1923, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Binder and Rosina Gutekunst are:

4469 i. baby[10] Binder, born 14 Feb 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4470 ii. Anna Maria Binder, born 14 Apr 1913 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Eugen Hirn 19 Mar 1936 in Lustnau, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Wilhelm Hirn and Anna Binder:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1936, Lustnau, Wurtemberg

4471 iii. baby Binder, born 04 May 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4472 iv. Rosine Christine Binder, born 25 Jul 1916 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1916 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4473 v. Rosine Christine Binder, born 26 Jan 1920 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Martin Schrade 04 Jan 1940 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914. She married (2) ? 1948 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Martin Schrade and Rosine Binder:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1940, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Rosine Binder:
Marriage: 1948, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

4474 vi. baby Binder, born 30 May 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Binder and Anna Schuon are:

4475 i. Carl Christian[10] Binder, born 28 May 1924 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Gutekunst 17 Dec 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1923.

More About Carl Binder and Marie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 Dec 1946, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

4476 ii. Richard Gottlieb Binder, born 03 May 1926 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elly Gertrud Moser 26 Sep 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Richard Binder and Elly Moser:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1952, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

4477 iii. Elise Maria Binder, born 15 Oct 1928 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Emil Schoettle 24 Dec 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Gottlieb Schoettle and Elise Binder:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1952, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

4478 iv. Erich Johannes Binder, born 01 Apr 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erika Christine Renz 17 Mar 1951 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Erich Binder and Erika Renz:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1951, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

4479 v. Otto Walter Binder, born 23 Jan 1932 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Ruth Irmgard Charlotte Katz 24 Aug 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Otto Binder and Ruth Katz:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1957, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

4480 vi. Gerhard Kurt Binder, born 29 Jul 1939 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gerlinde Morlock 28 Oct

1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1938.

More About Gerhard Binder and Gerlinde Morlock:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1961, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

2157. Christian Gottlieb[9] Lehre (Christian[8], Johann Adam[7], Johann Georg[6], Johann Georg[5], Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Dec 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1958 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Bertha Haizmann** 25 Jul 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz. She was born 11 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlieb Lehre:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Lehre and Bertha Haizmann:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1914, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Lehre and Bertha Haizmann are:

4481 i. Sofie Eugenie[10] Lehre, born 12 Feb 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Julius Albert Knorr 26 Nov 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 May 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1993 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Knorr and Sofie Lehre:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1938, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

4482 ii. Berta Lehre, born 18 Oct 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Walz 04 Jun 1949 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Albert Walz and Berta Lehre:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1949, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

2159. Friederike Johanne[9] Lehre (Johann Adam[8], Johann Adam[7], Johann Georg[6], Johann Georg[5], Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Nov 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1939 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Gottfried Single** 27 Dec 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Single and Rosine Theurer. He was born 20 Apr 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1951 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Single and Friederike Lehre:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1910, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Lehre and Karl Single are:

4483 i. Frieda Luise[10] Single, born 12 Feb 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4484 ii. Ernst Single, born 30 Jun 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4485 iii. Luise Single, born 13 Feb 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2160. Marie Karoline[9] Lehre (Johann Adam[8], Johann Adam[7], Johann Georg[6], Johann Georg[5], Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Apr 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Georg Friedrich Gutekunst** 30 May 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Gutekunst and Katharina Rath. He was born 22 Jan 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1917. She married **(2) Philipp Friedrich Graf** 09 Jul 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 23 Jan 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1970 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Marie Karoline Lehre:

Burial: 27 Apr 1963, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Friedrich Gutekunst:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Gutekunst and Marie Lehre:
Marriage: 30 May 1916, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Friedrich Graf:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Graf and Marie Lehre:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1922, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Lehre and Georg Gutekunst is:

4486 i. Klara[10] Gutekunst, born 23 Jun 1917 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Wilhelm Ziegler 18 Jan 1937 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Feb 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Ziegler and Klara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1937, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Lehre and Philipp Graf is:

4487 i. Karl Friedrich[10] Graf, born 03 Sep 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1944 in Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.

2162. Friederike Katharine[9] Schuler (Friederike Margarethe[8] Lehre, Johann Adam[7], Johann Georg[6], Johann Georg[5], Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Sep 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1946 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Schmelzle** 23 Dec 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schmelzle and Katharina Marquardt. He was born 05 Jan 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1961 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Schmelzle:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Schmelzle and Friederike Schuler:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1916, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Schuler and Gottlieb Schmelzle are:

4488 i. Martha Gertrud[10] Schmelzle, born 15 Apr 1917 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Emil Gottlieb Buehler 04 Aug 1939 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Oct 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Emil Buehler and Martha Schmelzle:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1939, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

4489 ii. Otto Hermann Schmelzle, born 18 Jul 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1941 in gefallen Labuschnaya.

4490 iii. Erna Maria Schmelzle, born 12 Nov 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1943 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4491 iv. Frida Johanna Schmelzle, born 08 Jan 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Friedrich Utech 25 Mar 1941 in Ludwigshafen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Otto Utech and Frida Schmelzle:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1941, Ludwigshafen, Wurtemberg

2163. Marie Christiane[9] Schuler (Friederike Margarethe[8] Lehre, Johann Adam[7], Johann Georg[6], Johann Georg[5], Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 Jun 1892 in

Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1979 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Christian Denger** 15 Feb 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 18 Apr 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1969 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Denger:
Occupation: master blacksmith Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Denger and Marie Schuler:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1919, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Christiane Schuler is:

4492 i. baby[10] Schuler, born 19 Feb 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Marie Schuler and Johann Denger are:

4493 i. baby[10] Denger, born 05 Dec 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4494 ii. Margaretha Maria Elisabeth Denger, born 26 Feb 1923 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Maser 16 Oct 1944 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg; born 08 Jun 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Maser and Margaretha Denger:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1944, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

2165. Christiane[9] Schuler (Friederike Margarethe[8] Lehre, Johann Adam[7], Johann Georg[6], Johann Georg[5], Anna Christina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Aug 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1970 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Friedrich Killinger** 29 Jan 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Killinger and Anna Kaupp. He was born 17 Mar 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1972 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christiane Schuler:
Burial: 15 Nov 1970, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Friedrich Killinger:
Occupation: master cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Killinger and Christiane Schuler:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1920, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Schuler and Christian Killinger are:

4495 i. Frieda Marie[10] Killinger, born 28 Apr 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Walter Friedrich Golderer 22 Feb 1941 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911. She married (2) Traugott H. Kussmaul 27 Feb 1954 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Walter Golderer and Frieda Killinger:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1941, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Traugott Kussmaul and Frieda Killinger:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1954, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

4496 ii. Wilhelm Gottlieb Killinger, born 14 Apr 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1944 in gefallen Parux.

2175. Anna Maria[9] Luz (Elisabetha[8], Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Johann Conrad[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 May 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Duerr** 22 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Duerr and Catharina Schoettle. He was born 13 Jun 1877

in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Duerr:
Occupation: daylaborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Duerr and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Luz and Johannes Duerr are:

4497 i. Gotthilf[10] Duerr, born 04 Jul 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1990 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Unterecker 20 Sep 1930 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Gotthilf Duerr and Johanna Unterecker:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1930, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

4498 ii. Johannes Duerr, twin, born 21 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4499 iii. Pauline Duerr, twin, born 21 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4500 iv. Anna Duerr, born 14 Mar 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Fuchs 26 Aug 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Fuchs and Anna Duerr:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2177. Pauline[9] Luz (Johann Georg[8], Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Johann Conrad[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gustav Adolf Geigle** 30 Jan 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Leonhard Geigle. He was born 28 May 1884 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Adolf Geigle:
Occupation: painter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Geigle and Pauline Luz:
Marriage: 30 Jan 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Luz and Gustav Geigle are:

4501 i. Emma[10] Geigle, born 06 Jun 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1965 in Rottweil, Germany. She married (1) ? 1951 in Rottweil, Germany; born Aft. 1898. She married (2) ? 1960; born Aft. 1899.

More About ? and Emma Geigle:
Marriage: 1951, Rottweil, Germany

More About ? and Emma Geigle:
Marriage: 1960

4502 ii. Gustav Adolf Geigle, born 18 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4503 iii. Lydia Geigle, born 07 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Gaeckle 10 Oct 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Ernst Gaeckle and Lydia Geigle:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4504 iv. Friedrich Geigle, born 06 May 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1984 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Mueller 17 May 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Friedrich Geigle and Emilie Mueller:
Marriage: 17 May 1958, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4505 v. Paula Geigle, born 19 Jul 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4506 vi. Adolf Geigle, born 14 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2178. Maria[9] Luz (Johann Georg[8], Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Johann Conrad[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Maria Luz is:
4507 i. Johanna[10] Luz, born 07 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2189. Pauline[9] Walz (Johann Friedrich[9], Andreas[8], Andreas[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Mar 1880 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Adam Goetz** 28 Oct 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Goetz and Anna Seid. He was born 02 Mar 1867 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Walz:
Burial: 1961, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1896, US
Occupation: 1917, employee Athens Press Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 551 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adam Goetz:
Burial: 1945, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 551 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 3b
Emigration: 1874, left port Bremen, Germany to US
Naturalization: 20 Feb 1888, final
Occupation: 1917, Job Printer 206 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1944, president & CEO Goetzcraft Printers, Inc.
Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1920, 551 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adam Goetz and Pauline Walz:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1898, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Pauline Walz and Adam Goetz are:
+ 4508 i. Melinda L.[10] Goetz, born 24 Jun 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 4509 ii. Helen Louise Goetz, born 25 Feb 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1970 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio.
+ 4510 iii. Herbert Adam Goetz, twin, born 07 Feb 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1982 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.
4511 iv. Hermina M. Goetz, twin, born 07 Feb 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hermina M. Goetz, twin:
Burial: 1992, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1949, bookbinder University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 551 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4512 v. Norman F. Goetz, born 15 May 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1978 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.

More About Norman F. Goetz:
Residence: 1949, boards 551 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-14-1005

2193. Luise[9] Walz (Johann Friedrich[9], Andreas[8], Andreas[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Aug 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1911 in Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany. She married **(2) Benno Prilmaier** 04 Dec 1911 in Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany. He was born 15 Jun 1885.

More About Benno Prilmaier and Luise Walz:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1911, Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany

Child of Luise Walz is:
4513 i. Paul Benno[10] Walz, born 20 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2197. Euthymia[9] Walz (Johann Friedrich[9], Andreas[8], Andreas[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Jan 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Hermann Rauser** 09 Dec 1922 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 18 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Rauser and Euthymia Walz:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1922, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Euthymia Walz is:
\+ 4514 i. Hermine (Rauser)[10] Walz, born 18 Apr 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2200. Pauline Marie[9] Luz (August[8], David[7], Johann Georg[6], Johann Conrad[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Katz** 28 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 12 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Katz and Pauline Luz:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Luz and Gottlob Katz are:
4515 i. baby[10] Katz, born 18 Jul 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4516 ii. Erich Katz, born 14 Dec 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Mathilde Berger 19 Nov 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Erich Katz and Erna Berger:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4517 iii. Willi Gottlob Katz, born 03 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lore Eberhard 24 Aug 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Willi Katz and Lore Eberhard:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2201. Lydia[9] Luz (August[8], David[7], Johann Georg[6], Johann Conrad[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Vogt** 04 Sep 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Vogt and Friedrike Kaz. He was born 05 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Vogt:

Occupation: milk dealer & shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Vogt and Lydia Luz:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Lydia Luz is:

4518 i. Emilie[10] Luz, born 19 Sep 1918 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Gutekunst 30 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Gutekunst and Emilie Luz:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lydia Luz and Friedrich Vogt are:

4519 i. Otto[10] Vogt, born 12 Mar 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilda Ziegler 25 Feb 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Otto Vogt and Hilda Ziegler:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4520 ii. Fritz Vogt, twin, born 04 Nov 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4521 iii. Eugen Vogt, twin, born 04 Nov 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4522 iv. Hugo Vogt, born 08 Dec 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helga Grabowski 07 Mar 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Hugo Vogt and Helga Grabowski:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1958, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2210. George A.[9] Kramer (Elisabeth (Lizzie)[8] Katz, Rosina Maria[7] Kaz, Elisabetha[6] Luz, Johann Conrad[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Mar 1869 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 25 Jun 1937 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Emma Louise Wohlwend**. She was born 04 Oct 1874 in Iowa, and died 19 Dec 1959 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About George A. Kramer:
Burial: Jun 1937, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Child of George Kramer and Emma Wohlwend is:

4523 i. Charles Junior[10] Kramer, born 26 Jun 1899 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 24 Jun 1975 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married Winifred E. Elliott; born 21 Jun 1903; died 28 Feb 2001.

2213. Minnie Elizabeth[9] Kramer (Elisabeth (Lizzie)[8] Katz, Rosina Maria[7] Kaz, Elisabetha[6] Luz, Johann Conrad[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 May 1878 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 13 May 1957 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **Oscar C. Funck**. He was born 28 Jul 1878, and died 24 Nov 1936.

Children of Minnie Kramer and Oscar Funck are:

4524 i. Jean Elizabeth[10] Funck, born 06 Apr 1912 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 16 Mar 1932 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

4525 ii. Walter G. Funck, born 07 Apr 1920 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 25 Mar 2015 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married Jean L. Thuenen 20 Jul 1946 in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa; born 08 Dec 1921 in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa; died 17 Apr 2016 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

Notes for Walter G. Funck:
Walter G. Funck, 94, of Burlington died at 4:00 p.m. Wednesday, March 25, 2015, at his home. Born August 7, 1920 in Burlington, he was the son of Oscar and Minnie (Kramer) Funck. On July 20, 1946 he married Jean L. Thuenen in Davenport. Mr. Funck was a Burlington High School, Burlington Junior College and

University of Iowa graduate. He was a Navy veteran of World War II serving in all theatres as a pilot and at the rank of Lt. Commander. He was vice president/cashier of First National Bank of Burlington for 28 years, retiring in 1985. Mr. Funck was a member of Bethany Lutheran Church, Carthage Lake Club, Moose Lodge, and Elks Lodge. He enjoyed woodworking, fishing and hunting. He was preceded in death by his parents and one sister.

Notes for Jean L. Thuenen:
Jean L. Funck, 94, of Burlington died at 12:50 p.m. Sunday, April 17, 2016, at her home. Born December 8, 1921 in Davenport, she was the daughter of Joseph H. and Clara M. (Lueschen) Thuenen. On July 20, 1946 she married Walter G. Funck in Davenport. He preceded her in death on March 25, 2015. Mrs. Funck was a graduate of Davenport High School and Washington University at St. Louis and was a resident of Burlington since 1949. Mrs. Funck was a homemaker and also worked in the office for the Girl Scouts. She was a member of Bethany Lutheran Church, PEO Chapter H.U., Questers Sho-Quo-Quon #322, Norman Circle of Kings Daughters, The Book Club, Carthage Lake Club, Shakespeare Club and Kappa Kappa Gamma Fraternity and Language Honorary both at Washington University. Mrs. Funck served on the board of the Burlington Public Library and was instrumental in raising the funds for the new Library. She enjoyed playing bridge and golf. She was preceded in death by her parents and husband Walter.

More About Walter Funck and Jean Thuenen:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1946, Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa

2214. Fredrick Otto[9] Kramer (Elisabeth (Lizzie)[8] Katz, Rosina Maria[7] Kaz, Elisabetha[6] Luz, Johann Conrad[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Jul 1880 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 15 Dec 1956 in McMinnville, Yamhill Co, Oregon. He married **Ora Ester Wilson** 11 Apr 1911. She was born 04 Jun 1890 in Iowa, and died 25 Jan 1964 in Yamhill Co, Oregon.

Notes for Fredrick Otto Kramer:
Fredrick Otto Kramer, a McMinnville resident for the past 26 years was stricken suddenly and died in the law office of H.W. Devlin Saturday. He was 76 years old. Mr. Kramer, of 221 South Ford Street, was born in Burlington, July 25, 1880, Iowa, the son of Elizabeth and George Kramer. He received his education there and married Ora Wilson, April 11, 1911.

A mechanic for the Wells-Lamont Glove Company, Mr. Kramer was moved to McMinnville by the company in 1930 and served with the firm until it was moved from McMinnville. He then served as a mechanic with Ed Lay until his retirement about two years ago. Mr. Kramer was a charter member of Aerie No. 150, F.O.E. in Burlington and was a member of the McMinnville Elks lodge.

Surviving besides his wife are three sisters, Miss Jennie Kramer, Mrs. Minnie Funck and Mrs. Anna Whitford, all of Burlington. A son preceded his father in death in 1937.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday in Scott's funeral chapel with burial in Sunset Hills Memorial park, Portland. McMinnville Elks will participate in the services.

More About Fredrick Otto Kramer:
Burial: Dec 1956, Finley-Sunset Hills Memorial Park Portland, Washington Co, Oregon

More About Fredrick Kramer and Ora Wilson:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1911

Child of Fredrick Kramer and Ora Wilson is:

4526 i. Wilson George[10] Kramer, born 30 Dec 1913 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 21 Jan 1937 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Wilson George Kramer:
Burial: Jan 1937, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

2217. Frederick Adam[9] Schwers (Johanna[8] Katz, Rosina Maria[7] Kaz, Elisabetha[6] Luz, Johann Conrad[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Sep 1874 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 01 Jan 1945 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married **Frances Ellen Mills** 03 Aug 1904 in Jackson Co, Missouri, daughter of Charles Mills and Harriet Williamson. She was born Oct 1878 in Pittsfield, Pike Co, Illinois, and died 12 Dec 1925 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Frederick Adam Schwers:
Census: 11 May 1910, Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 4 SD 5 sheet 13a
Census 2: 14 Jan 1910, Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 5 SD 5 sheet 11a
Occupation: 1910, merchant confectionery Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri
Occupation 2: 1910, confectionery creamery Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Frederick Schwers and Frances Mills:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1904, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Frederick Schwers and Frances Mills are:

4527 i. Richard Henry[10] Schwers, born 25 Nov 1905 in Missouri; died 16 Sep 1980 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. He married Faye Porter; born 17 Nov 1908; died 20 Dec 2005 in Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Richard Henry Schwers:
Census: 1940, 4705 Buers Street; Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas

\+ 4528 ii. Harriet Ellen Schwers, born 15 Nov 1907 in Missouri; died 19 Sep 2001 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

4529 iii. Frederick Paul Schwers, born 03 Mar 1916 in Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri; died Sep 1959. He married Helen Louise ?; born 1914; died 2002.

2219. John Henry (Schweers)[9] Schwers (Johanna[8] Katz, Rosina Maria[7] Kaz, Elisabetha[6] Luz, Johann Conrad[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Oct 1879 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 01 Aug 1944 in Lees Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married **Mabel Pearl Hawkins** 1912, daughter of William Hawkins and Catherine Rafferty. She was born 07 Aug 1878 in Rochelle, Illinois, and died 15 May 1933 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

Notes for John Henry (Schweers) Schwers:
John Henry Schwers, age 64 years, died Tuesday night at the home of his niece, Mrs. Henry Hendrickson, 1308 W. Lexington. Survived by daughter, Miss Kathryn Schweers and son, Roland Schweers both of Los Angeles, California.4 brothers Louie Schweers and Loren Schweers, both of Blue Springs Road. Fred Schweers, 9409 E. 16th St., Edward Schweers, Burlington, Iowa.

John was the son of German immigrants , Johanna (Katz)and William Schweer. And had lived in this community for 42 years. He was united in marriage 24 Oct 1912 in Independence, Missouri to Mabel Pearl Hawkins, the daughter of Katherine (Rafferty) and William Hawkins. John retired from Standard Oil Company.

Funeral services later.The Roland R. Speaks Funeral Home, 300 South Grand in charge.

More About John Henry (Schweers) Schwers:
Burial: Aug 1944, Mound Grove Cemetery Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri
Census: 13 Jan 1920, 726 N. Union; 1st ward Independence, Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 6 SD 5 sheet 18a
Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, 726 N. Union; 1st ward Independence, Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 48-244 SD 5 sheet 19b
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, water tender oil refinery Independence, Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About John Schwers and Mabel Hawkins:
Marriage: 1912

Children of John Schwers and Mabel Hawkins are:

4530 i. Ronald F. (Roland)[10] Schweers, born 1915 in Missouri.

4531 ii. Kathryn W. Schweers, born 1920 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

2220. George Edward[9] Schweers (Johanna[8] Katz, Rosina Maria[7] Kaz, Elisabetha[6] Luz, Johann Conrad[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 Jan 1882 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 10 Jun 1965 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Dena**

Catherine Bierman. She was born 12 Mar 1889, and died Dec 1986.

Children of George Schweers and Dena Bierman are:

4532 i. Kenneth[10] Schweers, born 29 Jul 1911 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 27 Apr 1917 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

\+ 4533 ii. William P. Schweers, born 01 Apr 1914 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 09 Jul 1995 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

2221. Loren Frank[9] Schweers (Johanna[8] Katz, Rosina Maria[7] Kaz, Elisabetha[6] Luz, Johann Conrad[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Apr 1884 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 13 May 1951. He married **Eva Viola Fluke** 01 Feb 1912. She was born 15 Aug 1892 in Kansas, and died 30 Mar 1973 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Loren Frank Schweers:
Burial: 1951, Floral Hills Cemetery Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri
Census: 02 Jan 1920, 1102 Woodland Street; 4th ward Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 13 SD 5 sheet 1b
Census 4: 19 Apr 1950, 133 W. Linden; Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 48-18 sheet 25
Occupation: 1920, laborer railroad Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri
Occupation 2: 1950, packer retail department store Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Loren Schweers and Eva Fluke:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1912

Children of Loren Schweers and Eva Fluke are:

4534 i. Viola Anna[10] Schweers, born 20 Jan 1914 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 03 Nov 1963 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married Charles W. Hare 24 Feb 1937 in Clay Co, Missouri; born 19 Jul 1915 in Pennsylvania; died 21 Jun 1966 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Viola Anna Schweers:
Cause of Death: esophageal hemorrhage; cirrohosis of liver

More About Charles Hare and Viola Schweers:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1937, Clay Co, Missouri

\+ 4535 ii. Louis Loren Schweers, born 08 Jun 1916 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died Dec 1951 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

2227. Bertha Lydia[9] Kaz (Johann Konrad[8], Johann Konrad[7], Elisabetha[6] Luz, Johann Conrad[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1972 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Reinhold Katz** 23 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Karoline Morlok. He was born 16 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Katz and Bertha Kaz:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Bertha Lydia Kaz is:

4536 i. Friedrich Eugen[10] Kaz, born 19 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Bertha Kaz and Reinhold Katz are:

4537 i. Ilse Gerda[10] Katz, born 15 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Teufel 13 Aug 1955 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1921.

More About Karl Teufel and Ilse Katz:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1955, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

4538 ii. Ruth Irmgard Charlotte Katz, born 15 Mar 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Walter Binder 24 Aug 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Otto Binder and Ruth Katz:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1957, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

2228. Eugen Konrad[9] Kaz (Johann Konrad[8], Johann Konrad[7], Elisabetha[6] Luz, Johann Conrad[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Martha Katz** 04 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Kaz and Maria Sattler. She was born 31 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Kaz and Martha Katz:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Kaz and Martha Katz are:

4539 i. Maria[10] Katz, born 18 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4540 ii. Mathilde Kaethe Katz, born 20 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Mezger 13 Nov 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Friedrich Mezger and Mathilde Katz:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4541 iii. Walter Katz, twin, born 05 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4542 iv. Kaethe Lydia Katz, twin, born 05 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Rolf Rauser 21 Jul 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Karl Rauser and Kaethe Katz:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1961, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

2236. Elisabetha[9] Frank (Emilie[8] Kaz, Johann Konrad[7], Elisabetha[6] Luz, Johann Conrad[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1972 in Gerabronn, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolf Katz, twin** 25 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Kaz and Anna Mast. He was born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Katz, twin:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Katz and Elisabetha Frank:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Frank and Adolf Katz are:

4543 i. Lina Elsa[10] Katz, born 18 Apr 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4544 ii. Emilie Katz, born 06 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1996 in Ilshofen, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. She married Anton Haas 22 Sep 1939 in Buchen, Germany; born Aft. 1907.

More About Anton Haas and Emilie Katz:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1939, Buchen, Germany

4545 iii. Eugen Wilhelm Katz, born 29 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1942 in Russia.

4546 iv. Wilhelm Christian Katz, born 08 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1941 in Schikowa, Russia.

2237. Emilie[9] Frank (Emilie[8] Kaz, Johann Konrad[7], Elisabetha[6] Luz, Johann Conrad[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1974 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Albert Katz** 05 Nov 1907 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Kaz and Judith Luz. He was born 05 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Katz and Emilie Frank:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Emilie Frank and Albert Katz are:

4547 i. Elsa[10] Katz, born 27 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1973 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Wilhelm Schoeck 20 Oct 1934 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Gotthilf Schoeck and Elsa Katz:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1934, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

4548 ii. Emilie Katz, born 20 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4549 iii. Mina Berta Katz, born 08 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Walz 17 May 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Mar 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Walz and Mina Katz:
Marriage: 17 May 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4550 iv. Reinhard Helmut Katz, born 11 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2244. Karl[9] Katz (Karl Jakob[8] Kaz, Johann Konrad[7], Elisabetha[6] Luz, Johann Conrad[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Sofie Kaz** 08 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher. She was born 26 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1935 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Klara Gutekunst** 20 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Elisabeth Klenk. She was born 01 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Katz and Sofie Kaz:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Maria Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Katz and Sofie Kaz are:

4551 i. Hedwig[10] Katz, born 15 Nov 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Katz 27 Aug 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Erwin Katz and Hedwig Katz:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4552 ii. Jakob Friedrich Katz, born 12 Jan 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Schuh 16 Aug 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Nov 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Katz and Helene Schuh:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4553 iii. Marta Katz, born 01 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Karl Katz and Maria Gutekunst is:

4554 i. Waltraud[10] Katz, born 13 Apr 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2245. Albert Friedrich[9] Katz (Karl Jakob[8] Kaz, Johann Konrad[7], Elisabetha[6] Luz, Johann Conrad[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Friederike Schuon** 08 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 31 Aug 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1986 in Hechingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz and Christiane Schuon:
Marriage: 08 May 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Katz and Christiane Schuon are:

4555 i. Christian Eugen[10] Katz, born 12 Feb 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Klara Kramer 11 Dec 1943 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Christian Katz and Emma Kramer:
Marriage: 11 Dec 1943, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

4556 ii. Otto Richard Katz, born 09 Jan 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Enneliese Gauss 03 Aug 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Otto Katz and Enneliese Gauss:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2260. Bertha[9] Katz (Johann Georg[8] Kaz, Franz[7], Elisabetha[6] Luz, Johann Conrad[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Willy Katz** 23 Feb 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Katz and Katharina Schuh. He was born 14 Jun 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1983 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Willy Katz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Katz and Bertha Katz:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bertha Katz and August Katz are:

4557 i. Marianne Katharine[10] Katz, born 02 Apr 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1931 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

4558 ii. Edmund Friedrich Katz, born 07 Jan 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helga Glueck 05 Dec 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Edmund Katz and Helga Glueck:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4559 iii. Elsa Katz, born 08 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2261. Katharine[9] Kaz (Johann Georg[8], Franz[7], Elisabetha[6] Luz, Johann Conrad[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1960 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Haizmann** 04 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz. He was born 09 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Haizmann and Katharine Kaz:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Kaz and Christian Haizmann are:

4560 i. Friedrich[10] Haizmann, born 24 Apr 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1993 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4561 ii. Richard Haizmann, born 25 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.

2266. Jacob John[9] Jedele (Johann Frederich[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Jan 1866 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1938 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Phillipina Rosina Schlemmer** 28 Feb 1889 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schlemmer and Anna Huss. She was born 15 Aug 1865 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1949 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob John Jedele:
Census 2: 1910, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 7 sheet 6a
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Jedele and Phillipina Schlemmer:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1889, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Jedele and Phillipina Schlemmer are:

4562 i. Martha Marie[10] Jedele, born 25 Nov 1889 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

\+ 4563 ii. Frederick Phillip Jedele, born 24 Jan 1891 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died May 1976 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

\+ 4564 iii. Emma Dorothea Jedele, born 24 Dec 1892 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1979 in Colfax Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

\+ 4565 iv. Beda Rosina Jedele, born 23 Apr 1894 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1978 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

4566 v. Aaron Eugen Jedele, born 25 Apr 1896 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1901 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Aaron Eugen Jedele:
Burial: Mar 1901, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

4567 vi. Esther Louise Jedele, born 25 Feb 1898 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1901 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Louise Jedele:
Burial: Feb 1901, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

4568 vii. Norman Jacob Jedele, born 02 Oct 1899 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1901 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Jacob Jedele:
Burial: Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

4569 viii. Herbert Harold Jedele, born 18 May 1902 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died Sep 1974 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert Harold Jedele:
Occupation: farmer
Social Security Number: 384-38-6403

4570 ix. Raymond Ernst Jedele, born 04 Feb 1908 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1908 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

2267. John Peter[9] Jedele (Johann Frederich[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz,

Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Mar 1868 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1898 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Augusta Louisa Dehmel** 21 Nov 1892 in Huron Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Mar 1878 in Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1899 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About John Peter Jedele:
Cause of Death: bright disease

More About Augusta Louisa Dehmel:
Cause of Death: tuberculosis

More About John Jedele and Augusta Dehmel:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1892, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of John Jedele and Augusta Dehmel are:

+ 4571 i. William Friedrich[10] Jedele, born 24 Aug 1894 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1919 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan.
+ 4572 ii. Clara Beate Jedele, born 25 Feb 1896 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1986 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

2277. Christina Barbara[9] Keck (Rosina Maria[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 Feb 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1925 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Wilhelm (William) Dieterle** 23 Sep 1880 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Dieterle and Christina Maier. He was born 23 Sep 1856 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Barbara Keck:
Burial: 30 Apr 1925, Woodland Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: angma pectosis; arterio sclersis
Census: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 53 living w/ John A. Dieterle's family
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living
Occupation: 1880, nurse Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Georg Wilhelm (William) Dieterle:
Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

William G. Dieterle. The large furniture and undertaking establishment of \V which our subject is proprietor, is located in the city of Ann Arbor, and here may be found the most skilled products from the hands of the best workmen. In spite of his name, which proclaims him to be of Teutonic origin, our subject was born in Grand Rapids, Michigan, September 23, 1866. He is the second son of Adam and Christina (Meier) Dieterle, both of whom are natives of Germany. Our subject's parents came to the United States from their native land in 1846 and located at Grand Rapids. The father was a cooper by trade, which he followed as long as he was in the above named city. When our subject was three years old his parents removed to Ann Arbor, where the youth was educated in the common schools of the city. After finishing his educational course he was apprenticed to John Keck & Co., cabinetmakers. He remained with them for two years, and then returned to his native place where he entered the employ of Burkey & Gay, manufacturers of furniture. He remained with them for eighteen months and at the expiration of that time returned to Ann Arbor, and was again in the employ of the gentleman with whom he learned his trade. After remaining two years with Messrs. Keck & Co., Mr. Dieterle, who had been able to accumulate some capital by his prudent ways and industry, went to Manchester, Washtenaw County, where he purchased a stock of furniture and embarked in business on his own account. After remaining there for four years, during which time he purchased the outfit of two other furniture establishments, he sold out his entire business and went to Detroit, where he again entered the employ of his old employer, Mr. Keck, who had

established himself at that place. Our subject remained with the firm in Detroit until it closed its doors and then returned to Ann Arbor, purchasing the stock of John Muehlig, and continuing the business at the same stand for five years. At the expiration of that time he removed his stock to his present store, which is located at No. 37, S. Main Street. Here lie keeps a full and well-selected stock of furniture of the latest and most artistic designs. His store room is 22x120 feet in dimensions, reaching from street to alley, and is three stories in height, all of which room he uses to its fullest capacity in his business. Mr. Dieterle is genial and popular, and his patronage is among the best people of this portion of the country. He was married in 1880 to Miss Christina Keck, of Manchester, a niece of John Keck, with whom he had been so long in business. She was born in Washtenaw County, and her parents were formerly from Germany. The home is brightened by the presence of two attractive children, a daughter and son, who are named respectively Emma and William. While in Manchester, Mr. Dieterle served one term as Alderman, and has occupied the same official position, representing the First Ward in this city. He ran as a candidate for County Clerk and was defeated by a very small majority. Their pleasant residence is located at No. 38, Fourth Avenue, and it is as attractive in the surroundings as it is neat and comfortable in its interior arrangements.

More About Georg Wilhelm (William) Dieterle:
Baptism: 20 Nov 1856, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Friederike Eckhart
Burial: 20 Jun 1942, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage
Census: 08 Jun 1900, 300 S. 4th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 15b
Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 122 Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 11b
Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 420 Beandry Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 217 SD 8 sheet 17b
Occupation: cabinetmaker
Occupation 2: 1880, works in cabinet factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1900, clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1910, salesman furniture store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: funeral director Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1929, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Georg Dieterle and Christina Keck:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1880, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Keck and Georg Dieterle are:

+ 4573 i. Emma Rosina[10] Dieterle, born 19 Feb 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jan 1966.

4574 ii. Wilhelm Ernst (William E.) Dieterle, born 19 Oct 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Marjorie G. (Margaret F.) Wheeler 19 Sep 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Mar 1885 in Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Ernst (William E.) Dieterle:
Baptism: 11 Nov 1883, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 07 Jan 1920, 50 Woodward Ave Terrace; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 27 SD 1 sheet 2b
Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, 630 Merrick Ave; Chatsworth Apartments 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-102 SD 20 sheet 12a
Census 3: 09 Apr 1940, Bagley & Park; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-73 SD 13 sheet 11a
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, tailor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, tailor merchant tailor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Dieterle and Marjorie Wheeler:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2278. Johann Martin[9] Keck (Rosina Maria[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Jan 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1896 in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin. He married **Mary Belle Post** 03 Mar 1886 in Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin, daughter of William Post and Rachel Davis. She was born 21 Feb 1866 in Wisconsin, and died 18 Mar 1928 in Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Johann Martin Keck:
Ann Arbor Argus, May 22, 1896:

Martin Keck, brother of Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Dieterle, and formerly a well-known resident of this city, died in Fon du Lac, Wisconsin, on Wednesday, age 38 years.

The funeral services were held at Fon du Lac today. Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Dieterle left for that place yesterday to attend the funeral.

More About Johann Martin Keck:
Census: 03 Jun 1880, S. 4th Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 14 living w/ uncle John Keck's family
Occupation: 1880, clerk in uncle's furniture store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Belle Post:
Census: 04 Jun 1900, 67 W. Division Street; 3rd ward Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 25 SD 3 sheet 4a
Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 141 W. Division Street; 4th ward Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 50 SD 5 sheet 7b
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living
Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper general merchandise Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin

More About Johann Keck and Mary Post:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1886, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin

Child of Johann Keck and Mary Post is:

4575 i. Clarence Post[10] Keck, born 26 Oct 1886 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 04 Jul 1966 in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin. He married (1) Amanda Margarite Balfe 11 Aug 1916 in Bessener, Gogebic Co, Michigan; born 03 May 1886 in Wisconsin; died 24 Aug 1960 in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin. He married (2) Florence Mae (Margaret) MacDonald 09 Aug 1961 in Hanson Co, South Dakota; born 21 Mar 1898 in Tomahawk, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin; died 16 Apr 1979 in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Clarence Post Keck:

Fond Du Lac, Wisconsin - Clarence P. Keck, 79, a resident of Lakewood Beach and member of the Fond du Lac Bar Association for more than 50 years, died at 9:05 a.m. Monday July 4, 1966, at St. Agnes Hospital following a lingering illness. Mr. Keck was born Oct. 26, 1886, in Chicago, the son of Martin and Maybell Post Keck. He married Margaret Balfe Aug. 11, 1916. She died Aug. 24, 1360. On Aug. 9, 1961, he married Florence MacDonald, who survives.

As a young man Mr. Keck had worked for the Wisconsin Central Railroad as an accountant and in February of 1906 entered Ripon College, where he studied for two years. He then entered the University of Michigan Law School and was graduated in June of 1910. He began his practice of law In Fond du Lac with Herbert Swett and entered practice for himself in 1929. He had limited his practice to probate, tax and title work. On Oct 21, 1965, Mr. Keck was honored during a "gold cane award" banquet at South Hills, for his 50-year membership with the Bar Association. A member of the Knights of Pythias he was also associated with the Fond du Lac Kiwanis Club.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at the Candlish Chapel, Rev. Francis Foulke officiating. Burial will be In Rienzi Cemetery. Friends may' call after 4 p.m. Wednesday at the Chapel.

Fond Du Lac, Wisconsin - Funeral services for Clarence P. Keck, who died Monday July 4, 1966, were held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at the Candlish Chanel, Rev. Francis S. Foulke officiating. Mrs. William Balson was organist for the service and David Jones sang. Members of the Fond du Lac County Bar Association attended the service in a body. Honorary pallbearers were Clarence Wright. Arthur Raeuber, Herman Geisler, Dr. A. K. Steen, Roger Sharratt and Clarence Fenner. Pallbearers were Roy Theil, Kenneth Worthing, J. P. McGalloway Jr., S. Ted Hitzler, Ervin Weinke and John Tonjes. Burial was in Reinzi Cemetery.

More About Clarence Post Keck:
Census: Jan 1920, 51 6th Street; 8th ward Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 37 SD 5 sheet 12b

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 50 6th Street; 8th ward Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 20-20 SD 8 sheet 14a
Census 3: 03 May 1940, 50 6th Street; 14th ward Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 20-26 SD 6 sheet 2a
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, lawyer Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 2: 1940, law professor Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin
Social Security Number: 391-38-0223

More About Clarence Keck and Amanda Balfe:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1916, Bessener, Gogebic Co, Michigan

Notes for Florence Mae (Margaret) MacDonald:
Fond du Lac - Florence M. Keck, 2126 Winnebago Drive, stopped her car for the railroad tracks at West Scott Street at 4:57 p.m. Friday March 22, 1968 when the gate started to come down and the lights went on. Her car was struck from behind by a station wagon driven by Herbert A. Nennig, Route 1, Kiel. The left front of the station wagon and the rear section of the Keck car were damaged. Autos operated by Shirley Weyh, 443 Walker St., and Cordelia Reilly, Route 2, Ripon, collided at West Division and Boardman Streets at 12:05 p.m. Friday.

Mrs. Florence Mae Keck, 81, of 315 Polk St., North Fond du Lac, former matron at Taycheedah Correctional Institution, died Monday, April 16, 1979, at St. Agnes Hospital. She was born March 21, 1898, at Tomahawk, a daughter of the late William O. and Nella Mae Pond. She was married to Clarence Post Keck on Aug. 9, 1961, in South Dakota. Mrs. Keck was a member of Division Street United Methodist Church and a former member of Pythian Sisters, Faith Temple No. 75. Surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Edna Forbush of Yerington, Nevada, and Mrs. Evelyn Sachs of Rhinelander. She was preceded in death by her husband on July 4, 1966, and by three sisters.
Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at Candlish Funeral Chapel. The Rev. David S. Warren will officiate, and burial will be in Ledgeview Memorial Park Cemetery. Friends of Mrs. Keck may call from 3 to 5 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral chapel.

More About Clarence Keck and Florence MacDonald:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1961, Hanson Co, South Dakota

2281. Rosina Maria[9] Keck (Rosina Maria[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Feb 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1934 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Steinkohl** 20 Aug 1885 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Steinkohl and Crysanz Boess. He was born 05 Jan 1860 in Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rosina Maria Keck:
Mrs. Rose M. Steinkohl, 71, a resident of Lansing since 1910, died at a local hospital Tuesday morning Feb. 12, 1934 following a brief illness of double pneumonia. Mrs. Steinkohl was born in Ann Arbor and came to Lansing in 1910. She was a member of the Evangelical church of Manchester, Michigan. She was the widow of the late Frederick Steinkohl, prominent in the real estate business here a number of years ago.
Mrs. Steinkohl is survived by a son, William F. Steinkohl, local attorney and former municipal judge, a brother, E. G. Keck of Rochester, Michigan, and a sister, Mrs. Barbara Holmes of Manchester.
The body was removed to the Wood and Peck Funeral home. The time has not been set for funeral services which will be held at Manchester.

More About Rosina Maria Keck:
Burial: 15 Feb 1934, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 9
Cause of Death: labor pneumonia; acute mania
Census: 08 Apr 1930, 317 N. Capital Ave; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-14 SD 13 sheet 6a
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

Notes for Frederick Steinkohl:
Frederick K. Steinkohl, 61, of Steinkohl & Son, and identified in local real estate and business activities for many, year died Tuesday afternoon Jan. 25, 1921 at his home, 317 N. Capitol Ave, Lansing.

Besides his widow Mr. Steinkohl leaves a son, William F. Steinkohl, former assistant city attorney. The funeral will be held at the home Thursday morning at 10 o'clock under the auspices of Lansing Lodge, No. 33, F. and A. M. The body will be taken to Manchester for interment. Mr. Steinkohl was born Jan. 5, 1860, in Detroit. He was brought to Lansing by his parents when but a lad. The elder Steinkohl established a baking business on the north side of the city and in this establishment the son worked until he was of age. He then decided to become a pharmacist and learned the business In the Northrop & Robertson drug store. Later Mr. Steinkohl went to Manchester to become a partner of Jay Gillam, later of this city. The firm conducted a drug and book store in Manchester for some time, Mr. Steinkohl finally buying his partner's interest in the business.

In Manchester Mr. Steinkohl met Miss Rose M. Keck and they were married August 20, 1885.

In March, 1910, Mr. Steinkohl disposed of his interests in Manchester and came to Lansing to engage in the real estate business. He was treasurer of the Lansing Real 30 state Board and also a member of the board's appraisal committee. Mr. Steinkohl was prominent in the work of the Woodman, Maccabees and A. U. V., orders and also In Masonic activities.

More About Frederick Steinkohl:
Burial: 27 Jan 1921, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 9
Census: 15 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 12b notes place of birth Nebraska
Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 312 Jefferson Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 14a
Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, 317 N. Capital Ave; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 6 sheet 17a
Occupation: 1900, drugs & Medicine Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, druggist own store Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Steinkohl and Rosina Keck:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1885, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Keck and Frederick Steinkohl are:

4576 i. Rudolph Friedrich[10] Steinkohl, born 28 Jul 1886 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1886 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rudolph Friedrich Steinkohl:
Baptism: 19 Sep 1886, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 31 Dec 1886, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 9
Cause of Death: abdominal inflammation

4577 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Steinkohl, born 25 Dec 1887 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1957 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Lena B. Mattison 01 May 1917 in Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan; born 04 Dec 1892 in Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1962 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilhelm Friedrich Steinkohl:
William F. Steinkohl, 69, of 230 N. Jenison Ave., died Wednesday evening April 17, 1957 at alocal hospital. He had been a resident of Lansing for 45 years, coming here from Detroit. Mr. Steinkohl attended Central Methodist Church, was a member of the Lansing Lodge No 33, F.&A.M., DeWitt Clinton Consistory of Grand Rapids, Elf Khurafeh Temple A.A.O.N.M.S. of Saginaw and Capitol City Tuebor Post No. 116, American Legion. He was born in Manchester, Michigan, and graduated from high school there. He then entered the Cleary Business college where he studied for a time, but his ambition was to become a lawyer and he entered, the Detroit College of Law. He was graduated in 1912. He practiced law in Lansing for a number of years, and served as judge of the municipal court for a number of years, retiring in 1826. He retired from law practice in January, 1955.

Surviving is the widow, Lena B.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Saturday at the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel. Rev. Paul Morrison officiating and Lansing Lodge No. 33, F. A AM. will give the fraternal service. Interment will be at Deepdale cemetery.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Steinkohl:
Baptism: 22 Jan 1888, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 21 Jan 1920, 919 Princeton Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 6 sheet 19a
Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 315 N. Capital Ave; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-14 SD 13 sheet 6a

Census 3: 14 Apr 1940, 317 Capital Ave; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-20 SD 6 sheet 5b
Emigration: 1935, left port of Southampton, England on the ship 'Bremen'
Emigration 2: 29 Aug 1935, arrived at port of New York
Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes dark blue & hair dark brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, assistant city attorney for city of Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, manager wholesale oil dealer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, lawyer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, attorney private practice Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 919 Princeton Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Lena B. Mattison:
Mrs. Lena B. Steinkohl of 230 N. Jenison, died at the residence early Friday morning May 11, 1962. She was the widow of the late William F. Steinkohl and had been a resident of Lansing for 36 years, attending Central Methodist church and was a member or the D. A. R. and Ingham County Humane society. Funeral services will be held at the Estes-Leadley colonial chapel at a tun to be announced later.

More About Wilhelm Steinkohl and Lena Mattison:
Marriage: 01 May 1917, Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan

2283. Emanuel G.[9] Keck (Rosina Maria[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Aug 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1956 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Fredericka Geil** 07 Mar 1893 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan, daughter of John Geil and Maria Waukersin. She was born 29 Sep 1868 in Germany, and died 20 Aug 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emanuel G. Keck:
Detroit - Emanuel G. Keck, 90 years, Oct. 4, 1956, 12775 Elmdale, dear father of Walter, Mrs. Esther Heins, Edgar C., Mrs. Hulda Korff, William G., and Mrs. Ruth Remer; 12 grandchildren and six great-grandchildren also survive.
Funeral Monday 1:30 p m. at Our Saviour Lutheran Church, Elmdale and Dickerson Remains will rest at the Will & Schwarzkoff Funeral Home, 233 No. Gratiot, Mt. Clemens, until 10 a m. Monday and in state at the Church from noon until hour of service. Burial Utica, Michigan.

More About Emanuel G. Keck:
Baptism: 29 Aug 1866, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Michael Keck & wife Barbara
Census: 23 Jun 1900, Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 7 sheet 13b
Census 3: 19 Feb 1920, Pontiac Road; Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 7 sheet 14a
Census 4: 01 May 1930, Auburn Road; Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 50-42 SD 15 sheet 14b
Census 5: 08 Apr 1940, 12775 Elmdale Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1502 SD 14 sheet 6b
Confirmation: 21 Mar 1880, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1890, salesman J.M. Keck & Company (Keck Furniture) 84 Franklin; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1891, assistant bookkeeper J.M. Keck & Company (Keck Furniture) 90 Franklin; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 3: 1892, bookkeeper J.M. Keck & Company (Keck Furniture) 90 Franklin; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 4: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1930, fruit farmer Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan
Occupation 6: 1940, farmer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1890 - 1892, 188 Walnut; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Residence 2: Bet. 1893 - 1894, lived with J. George Keck Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Abt. 1895, purchased Shreve farm on W. Utica Road; Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 4: sold Shreve farm back to Shreve on W. Utica Road; Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 5: purchased Campbell farm on Auburn & Dequindre Roads; in Oakland & Macomb Co, Michigan

Residence 6: 1937, purchased home at 12775 Elmsdale Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 7: 1935, Rochester, Minnesota

Notes for Fredericka Geil:
Detroit – Fredericka Keck, 12775 Elmdale; dear wife of Emmanuel; dear mother of Walter, Mrs. Esther Heins, Edgar, Mrs. Hulda Korff, William G. and Mrs. Ruth Remer; dear sister of Mrs. Minnie Rieck, Mrs. Emma Poillion, Miss Martha Geil, Mrs. Harry Heins, Fred and William Geil.
Remains at Schwarzkoff Funeral Home, Utica, until Tuesday morning. In state at Our Saviour Lutheran Church, Dickerson and Elmwood Ave., from Tuesday noon until hour of services at 2 o'clock. Burial Utica Cemetery. Instead of flowers gifts may be made to Lutheran charities.

More About Fredericka Geil:
Emigration: 1870, US

More About Emanuel Keck and Fredericka Geil:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1893, Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Trinity Church Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of Emanuel Keck and Fredericka Geil are:

+ 4578 i. Walter Edgar[10] Keck, born 22 Jun 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1984 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan.
+ 4579 ii. Esther Henrietta Keck, born 04 Oct 1896 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1982 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan.
+ 4580 iii. Edgar Carl Keck, born 06 Oct 1899 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1981 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan.
+ 4581 iv. Hulda Matilda Keck, born 04 Jul 1901 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1990 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan.
+ 4582 v. William G. Keck, born 01 Nov 1905 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 2002 in Painted Post, Steuben Co, New York.
4583 vi. Ruth G. Keck, born 29 May 1911 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 31 May 2003 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Paul Edward Remer 29 Aug 1933 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 08 Jun 1909 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 2000 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth G. Keck:
Ruth G. Remer of Frankenmuth, Michigan. Died Saturday, May 31, 2003 at The Lutheran Home in Frankenmuth. Ruth, the daughter of the late Emanuel and Fredericka Keck, was born May 25, 1911 in Utica, Mich. She graduated from Utica High School and Central Michigan University. Ruth married Paul Remer on August 29, 1933, at Trinity Lutheran Church in Utica, Michigan. He preceded her in death on July 28, 2000. Ruth operated Prescription Pharmacy with her husband Paul in Detroit for 45 years. After their retirement they moved to Frankenmuth. She was a member of St. Lorenz Lutheran Church and a supporter of all Lutheran Missions and Ministries.
Funeral and committal services will take place 11 a.m. Wednesday, June 4, 2003 at Utica Cemetery in Utica, Michigan. Rev. Joel Kaiser will officiate. Arrangements entrusted to the Cederberg Funeral Home of Frankenmuth, Frankenmuth, Michigan
Elizabeth Joan Herrst of Chelsea, Michigan, age 87, died Saturday, September 9, 2017 at her son's home. She was born March 9, 1930 at her parents' home on Jerusalem Road, the daughter of Rudolph & Euna A. (Fiegel) Zahn.

More About Ruth G. Keck:
Occupation: 1940, assistant manager drug store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-34-2757

More About Paul Edward Remer:
Census: 08 Apr 1940, 12765 Elmdale Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1502 SD 14 sheet 6b
Occupation: 1940, pharmacist drug store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-34-2756

More About Paul Remer and Ruth Keck:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1933, Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

2284. Martha[9] Keck (Rosina Maria[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans

Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Sep 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 1928 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York. She married **Charles Henry (Schuman) Shuman** 09 Apr 1890 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Schuman and Christina Genthner. He was born Sep 1863 in New York, and died 26 Jun 1909 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York.

More About Martha Keck:
Burial: Dec 1928, East Newark Cemetery Newark, Wayne Co, New York
Census: 10 Jan 1920, 44 Prospect Street; Arcadia Twp, Wayne Co, New York ED 133 SD17 sheet 6b name shown as Schuman
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living
Confirmation: 02 Apr 1882, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, practical nurse private family Arcadia Twp, Wayne Co, New York

More About Charles Henry (Schuman) Shuman:
Burial: Jun 1909, East Newark Cemetery Newark, Wayne Co, New York
Census: 10 Jun 1900, 59 East Ave; Arcadia Twp, Wayne Co, New York ED 106 SD 114 sheet 48b
Occupation: 1900, mason Arcadia Twp, Wayne Co, New York

More About Charles Shuman and Martha Keck:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1890, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Keck and Charles Shuman are:

\+ 4584 i. Karl George[10] Schuman, born 29 Apr 1891 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York; died 26 Apr 1954 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York.

4585 ii. LeVern K. Schuman, born 23 Apr 1893 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York; died 29 Jun 1920 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York.

More About LeVern K. Schuman:
Burial: Jun 1920, East Newark Cemetery Newark, Wayne Co, New York
Medical Information: 1917 short height, slender build, eyes dark brown & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Wayne Co, New York
Occupation: 1917, bookkeeper in garage for Karl G. Schuman Newark, Wayne Co, New York
Residence: 1917, 44 Prospect; Newark, Wayne Co, New York

4586 iii. Roszena Christine Schuman, born 15 Apr 1896 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York; died 21 Sep 1981 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York. She married Seward Porter MacFall 27 Jul 1925 in Wayne Co, New York; born 29 Nov 1894 in Geneseo, Livingston Co, New Yok; died 21 Jun 1960 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York.

Notes for Roszena Christine Schuman:
Roszena Christie (Schuman) MacFall, widow of the late Seward MacFall, age 84 years, resided at 223 Prospect St., Newark, unexpectedly, Sept. 21, 1981, at her home. Retired school teacher. Survived by 1 cousin, Mrs. Ella Warner Henkel; several distant cousins.

Calling hours will be Wednesday, 2-4 and 7-9, at the Arthur G. Schultz Funeral Home Inc., Newark, where funeral services will be held Thursday, 10 a.m., with burial in East Newark Cemetery. Contributions in her memory may be made to the Park Presbyterian Church Memorial Fund, Newark.

More About Roszena Christine Schuman:
Occupation: 1940, grade teacher public school Newark, Wayne Co, New York

Notes for Seward Porter MacFall:
Newark, New York - Seward MacFall Word War I veteran, died yesterday (June 21, 1960) at his home, 223 Prospect St. He was 65. Mr. MacFall was born in Geneseo, the son of Mr. and Mrs. John MacFall. He was the grandson of Lydia MacFall and the direct descendant of Set Joshua Whitney and Ebeneezer Wood, two soldiers in the Revolutionary War. His grandfather, George MacFall, enlisted in the 104th New York Infantry from Geneseo in the Civil War and until his death had been an active member of the Geneseo GAR post. Mr. MacFall went to State Normal School in Geneseo where he was a member of the Geneseo Presbyterian Church He moved to Newark and after World War I spent more than 30 years in the government postal service. He was gassed on the battlefield in France. He was a charter member of Geneseo American Legion Post and a life member of the August Mauer Legion Post of Newark.

Surviving are his wife, Rozena Schuman MacFall; one brother, John of Corning.

A military funeral service will be held Saturday at 2 p m at the late home with the Rev, William McKee of the Grove- land Presbyterian Church officiating. Burial will be in East Newark Cemetery. Friends may call Thursday

and Friday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. at the late home.

More About Seward Porter MacFall:
Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 223 Prospect Street; Newark, Arcadia Twp, Wayne Co, New York ED 59-6 SD 36 sheet 9a
Occupation: 1940, clerk post office Newark, Wayne Co, New York

More About Seward MacFall and Roszena Schuman:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1925, Wayne Co, New York

2285. Lydia Wilhelmina[9] Keck (Rosina Maria[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Aug 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Comfort Rogers Chase** 07 Apr 1897 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Chase and Elizabeth Montague. He was born 24 Jun 1871 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 1954.

More About Lydia Wilhelmina Keck:
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Comfort Rogers Chase:
Census: 1900, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Logan Street; Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 2 sheet 13a
Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 104 Hamilton Street; 2nd ward Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan ED 120 SD 4 sheet 3b
Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 1314 Forest; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 SD 14 sheet 9a
Occupation: 1910, cigar maker cigar factory Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor 5-10-25 Cent Store Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, insurance salesman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Comfort Chase and Lydia Keck:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1897, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Keck and Comfort Chase are:

	4587	i.	Ruth Florence[10] Chase, born 11 Jul 1903 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1903 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
+	4588	ii.	Harry Jerome Chase, born 14 Jun 1905 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died Oct 1968.
+	4589	iii.	Stanley Earl Chase, born 04 Sep 1910 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1988 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2289. Johann Jacob[9] Visel (Martha[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Aug 1865 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Karolina (Caroline) Hertler** 26 Mar 1889 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Hertler and Anna Reuss. She was born 08 Jul 1867 in Obersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Jacob Visel:
Jacob Visel, for 23 years a resident of Saline, died at his home Friday Nov. 27, 1942 after a long illness. He was born in Germany Aug. 4, 1865. On March 28, 1889, he was united in marriage to Caroline Hertler and for thirty years they had a nice farm in York Township, retiring 23 years ago; to make their home in Saline. He was a member of St. Paul's Church.

He is survived by his wife, four daughters, Mrs. Fred Seitz, Chelsea; Mrs. Chris. Volz and Mrs. Charles Kern, Saline and Mrs. Kenneth Taylor, Toledo, Ohio; three sons, William and Emanuel, both of Ann Arbor, and Reuben, York Township; two sisters, Mrs. Jacob Burkhardt, Saline, and Mrs. George Huff, Ann Arbor; 30 grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held at the Lockwood

funeral home at St. Paul's Church at 3 o'clock, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating, interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Johann Jacob Visel:
Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 200 S. Monroe Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 7b
Emigration: Jul 1882, left port Amsterdam, Holland to New York on "Amsterdam"
Emigration 2: 10 Aug 1882, arrived in Michigan
Naturalization: 23 May 1883, declared
Naturalization 2: 02 Jun 1910, final
Occupation: farmer
Property: Bet. 1895 - 1915, Section 5 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 84 acres
Property 2: 1915, Section 8 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 160 acres

Notes for Karolina (Caroline) Hertler:

Mrs. Caroline Visel, 77 years old, died Tuesday morning April 10, 1945. She was born in Stuttgart, Germany, but came to this community with her parents, John and Marguerita Russ Hertler, when she was years old. She was united in marriage to Jacob Visel on March 23, 1939. He preceded her in death on Nov.27, 1942. Mrs. Visel was a charter member of St. Paul's Church and of the Ladies' Aid Society of the church.

Survivors include four daughters, Mrs. Fred Seitz, Chelsea; and Mrs. Chris. Volz, Mrs. Charles Kern and Mrs. Kenneth Taylor, all of Saline; three sons, William and Emanuel Visel of Ann Arbor and Reuben Visel, Saline; a brother, Gotlob Hertler, and two sisters, Mrs. Katherine Schlee and Mrs. Fred Kleinschmidt, of Saline; 30 grandchildren and 27 great-grandchildren. A fifth daughter, Elsie Visel, died Feb. 30, 1920.

Funeral services will be held at the Lockwood funeral home at 1:30 this Thursday afternoon and at St. Paul's church at 2 o'clock. Rev. C. H. Wittbracht will officiate and burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at funeral home.

Marriage Notes for Johann Visel and Karolina Hertler:

Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Visel celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary Sunday March 26, 1939. Relatives gathered at St. Paul's Church, where short services were conducted by Rev. Wittbracht. A quartette, Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Schmid, Mrs. George Wood and Orrin Girbach, sang, "O Perfect Love", and "There is Beauty All Around." Following the service a family group picture was taken and will be presented, to Mr. and Mrs. Visel after it is framed.

Dinner was served in the church dining room which was prettily decorated in fold and white. The tables were arranged in V-shape with a large white wedding bell tied with gold bows over the table where the guests of honor were sitting. The tables were covered with white cloths. Gold candlesticks in crystal candelabra were alternated with spring bouquets of yellow flowers. Three decorated wedding cakes added to the charm of the tables of the tables. Programs were in the shape of a bell with gold covers and favors were nut cups filed with candles wrapped in gold tinsel.

Children present were Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth (Martha) Taylor and two children of Toledo, Ohio; Mr. and Mrs. Charles (Minnie) Kern and family of Pittsfield; Mr. and Mrs. Fred (Emma) Seitz and family, of Chelsea; Mr. and Mrs. Chris (Lydia) Volz and son; Kenneth, of Saline; Mr. and Mrs. Emanuel Visel and family of Ann Arbor; Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Visel and family of Pittsfield and William Visel and two children of Greenville. Mr. and Mrs. Visel have 28 grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren. Two sisters of Mr. Visel who were present at the wedding were also present Sunday. They Were Mrs. Jacob Burkhardt of Saline, and Mrs. George Huss of Ann Arbor. Mrs. Huss was bridesmaid at the wedding. Two sisters of Mrs. Visel were here also, Mrs. Katherine Schleh of Lodi and Mr. and Mrs. Fred Lindenschmidt of York. Two sisters-in-law, Mrs. Charles Hertler of Saline Township and Mrs. Fred Hertler of Ann Arbor were present and a brother, Gottlob Hertler, of Saline Township. Covers were laid for 78.

An enjoyable program followed the dinner. Charles Kern was master of ceremonies. Invocation and remarks were given by Rev. Wittbracht. The following numbers weresong "Jesu GehVoran"' by the Visel quartette; "A Hope" recitation by a great-grandchild, Helen Apple; humorous skit, "The Old Time Family" Mrs. Taylor; song, "When You and I Were Young, Maggie," by seven grandchildren. A reading in German

"ZerGoldnerHohzeit" by Mrs. Seitz. Song by Kenneth Volz dedicated to the one child of Mr. and Mrs. Visel which died. Duet, "Do You Remember?" by Mrs. Volz and Mrs. Kern. All joined in singing "Abide With Me" which provided a fitting conclusion to a happy celebration. Mr. and Mrs. Visel received cards, letters and congratulations in honor of the event.

More About Johann Visel and Karolina Hertler:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1889, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Visel and Karolina Hertler are:

+ 4590 i. Emma Maria[10] Visel, born 31 Dec 1889 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1977 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 4591 ii. William Henry Visel, born 21 Jan 1891 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1982 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
+ 4592 iii. Emanuel Charles Visel, born 05 Mar 1892 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 4593 iv. Lydia Rosina (Rose) Visel, born 18 Mar 1893 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1987 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 4594 v. Mariana Sophie (Minnie) Visel, born 19 Feb 1895 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1990 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 4595 vi. Reuben Benjamin Visel, born 09 Feb 1897 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1979 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4596 vii. Elsa Margaret Visel, born 16 Oct 1900 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Margaret Visel:
Burial: 06 Feb 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia; influenza
Census: 03 Jan 1920, 248 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b living w/ brother-in-law Christian Volz's family
Occupation: 1920, ironer laundry Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

4597 viii. Martha Louise Visel, born 05 Sep 1908 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Kenneth Taylor 28 Sep 1932 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1902.

Marriage Notes for Martha Visel and Kenneth Taylor:
At a quiet ceremony which took place on Wednesday at noon Sept. 28, 1932. Rev. C. H. Wittbracht united in marriage Miss Martha Visel, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Visel, and .Mr. Kenneth Taylor, son of James Taylor of Milan. The ceremony took place at the home of the bride's parents, which was beautifully decorated with ferns, palms and baskets of fall flowers. The bride's only attendant was Miss Leone Taylor, sister of the groom, and Paul Seitz acted as best man. Following the ceremony a wedding luncheon was served. The young couple plan to make their home in Toledo, where they will be followed by the best wishes of the host of friends.

More About Kenneth Taylor and Martha Visel:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1932, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2292. Johann Georg (Braun)[9] Brown (Fredericka[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Jan 1871 in Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1950 in Placer Co, California. He married **(1) Lydia Regina (Maria Clara) Bauer** Bef. 1896, daughter of Jakob Bauer and Christina Lambarth. She was born 06 Jul 1874 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1907 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Clara Maria Reimold** 22 Apr 1908 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Reimold and Christina Stein. She was born 24 Aug 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1939 in Santa Anna, Orange Co, California.

More About Johann Georg (Braun) Brown:
Baptism: 25 Feb 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 2 sheet 2a name shown as George J. Brown
Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 5a name shown as Brown
Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, 834 N. Germany Street; 5th ward Santa Ana, Orange Co, California ED 30-81

SD 20 sheet 24b name shown as Braun
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, office janitor Santa Ana, Orange Co, California
Residence: Bet. 1932 - 1939, Santa Ana, Orange Co, California

More About Lydia Regina (Maria Clara) Bauer:
Baptism: 02 Aug 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Friedrich Lampart & Regine Henes
Burial: 22 Mar 1907, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

More About Johann Brown and Lydia Bauer:
Marriage: Bef. 1896

Notes for Clara Maria Reimold:

Word has been received here that Mrs. George Braun, 66 years old, widely known in this county, passed away last Thursday December 14, 1939 in Santa Ana, California, and services and interment took place there Saturday. Mrs. Braun was Clara Reimold of Freedom Township before her marriage. Mr. and Mrs. Braun lived just east of Saline on a farm until moving to California 18 years ago.

Deceased is survived by her husband; four step-children, Edwin Braun and Mrs. Luella Waltz of Ann Arbor, Fred Braun of Saline and Mrs. Clarence Gilman of Tecumseh; two brothers, Lewis, of Freedom Township and Ernest, of S. State St. Road, and a sister, Tillie Reimold. Another sister, Mrs. Jacob Stierle, of Freedom Township, died in September.

More About Clara Maria Reimold:
Census: 13 Jun 1900, 213 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 25b living w/ G. Fred Stein's family
Children: 1910, none
Occupation: 1880, seamstress Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, domestic servant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Brown and Clara Reimold:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1908, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Brown and Lydia Bauer are:

+	4598	i.	Edwin George[10] Braun, born 22 Feb 1896 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1967 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
	4599	ii.	Theodore Walter Braun, born 28 Feb 1897 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1901 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. More About Theodore Walter Braun: Burial: 02 Aug 1901, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Cause of Death: cerebral spinal meningitis
+	4600	iii.	Edna Luella Braun, born 09 Sep 1898 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	4601	iv.	Friedrich Raymond Braun, born 06 Apr 1900 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
	4602	v.	Malwine Clara Braun, born 06 Mar 1904 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
	4603	vi.	Herman Jacob Braun, born 23 Jan 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
	4604	vii.	Peggy Braun, born Aft. 1893. She married Clarence Gilman; born Aft. 1883.

2294. Christian[9] Braun, Jr. (Fredericka[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Bet. 02 - 06 Dec 1872 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Frey** 17 Jun 1903 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Frey and Anna Zeeb. She was born 07 Jul 1874 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christian Braun, Jr.:

Christian Braun, aged 62 years, died Sunday night June 8, 1935 at his home in Ann Arbor, after an illness of five months. He was born December 2, 1872, in Saline Township, and lived there until going to Ann Arbor in 1931. Besides his wife, Tena Frey Braun, he is survived by a daughter, Mrs. P. O. Huss, of Ann Arbor; a brother, George, of Santa Ana, California; and a sister, Mrs. Julius Marion of Saline Township.

Funeral services were held yesterday afternoon, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating. Burial was in Forest Hill Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Christian Braun, Jr.:
Burial: 12 Jun 1935, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: diabetes mellitus; gangrene right leg; amputation right leg April 15, 1935
Census: 10 Jan 1920, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 2b
Occupation: 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 1915, Section 10 & 11 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 & 64 acres

More About Christina Frey:
Burial: 21 Sep 1939, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: lympleocytic meninges encephalitis

More About Christian Braun and Christina Frey:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1903, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Christian Braun and Christina Frey is:

4605 i. Esther C.[10] Braun, born 21 May 1907 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 21 Mar 1995 in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co, Ohio. She married Paul Oswald Huss 02 Aug 1930 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Dec 1907 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1974 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Paul Oswald Huss:
Census: 1930, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, research electrician University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Huss and Esther Braun:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2295. August[9] Braun (Fredericka[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Mar 1874 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1930 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Paulina Elisabeth Frey** 22 Nov 1900 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Frey and Anna Zeeb. She was born 22 Feb 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1951 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About August Braun:
Burial: 04 Apr 1930, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: acute nephritis; streptococcic throat
Census: 29 Apr 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5a
Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 2b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 1915, Section 10 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 144 acres
Residence: 1920, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Paulina Elisabeth Frey:

Mrs. Pauline Elizabeth Braun, 78, widow of August Braun and a lifelong resident of the Saline area, died Thursday night April 11, 1951 following an extended illness. Mrs. Braun was born in Pittsfield Township on Feb. 23, 1873, a daughter of Christian and Barbara Zeeb Frey. She was married to Mr. Braun in Saline on November 22, 1900. He died April 14, 1930. She was a member of Trinity Lutheran church. Surviving Mrs. Braun are one daughter, Mrs. Raymond G. Schmidt of Ann Arbor; one sister, Mrs. Fred Hertler of Saline; and two brothers, Christian Frey of Ann Arbor and Herman Frey of Saline. Funeral services were held at 3:30 Saturday afternoon at the Muehlig Chapel in Ann Arbor with Rev. H. L. Engle officiating and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Paulina Elisabeth Frey:
Burial: Apr 1951, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About August Braun and Paulina Frey:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of August Braun and Paulina Frey is:

4606 i. Olive Marie[10] Braun, born 21 Oct 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 27 Feb 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Raymond Georg Schmid 17 Jan 1942 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Jan 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Georg Schmid:
Baptism: 18 Apr 1909, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Ernst & Hermine Reimold
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 1811 Coronada; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-6437

More About Raymond Schmid and Olive Braun:
Marriage: 17 Jan 1942, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2296. Rosina Maria[9] Braun (Fredericka[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30 Jul 1876 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Jacob Wiedmann** 21 Nov 1901 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Wiedmann and Christina Ernst. He was born 13 Nov 1873 in Russia, and died 09 May 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rosina Maria Braun:
Mrs. Rosa Marie Wiedman, 56 years of age, passed away Saturday afternoon, December 17, 1932, at her home in Lodi Township on the Saline-Ann Arbor Road. She was the daughter of the late Frederick Jedele and Christina Braun and was a lifelong resident of this vicinity. She was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical Church and Ladies' Aid Society of the church.

Mrs. Wiedman is survived by one daughter, Alma, and one son, Walter of Saline; one sister, Mrs. Julius Marion, Saline; two brothers, Christian Braun of Ann Arbor, and George J. Brown of Santa Ana, California; and several nieces and nephews. One daughter, Elsa, died when 18 months old, and one son, Raymond, died when 8 and one-half years of age.

Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon with prayer service at the residence at 2:30 and at St. Paul's Church at 3 o'clock, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating, interment in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Rosina Maria Braun:
Burial: 20 Dec 1932, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: carcinoma of stomach
Census: 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Frederick Jacob Wiedmann:
Census: 29 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5a
Census 2: 02 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 6b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair frown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Wiedmann and Rosina Braun:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1901, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Braun and Frederick Wiedmann are:

4607 i. Elsa[10] Wiedman, born Aft. 1902; died in 18 months.

4608 ii. Walter R. Wiedman, born 11 Jun 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter R. Wiedman:
About 9:30 last Friday morning, August 30, 1946, while working in the Saline Mercantile company coal yards, Walter R. Wiedman suffered a heart attack which resulted in death at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital that afternoon. Mr. Wiedman was born June 11, 1903 in Lodi Township, the son of Frederick and Rosa Brown Wiedman. He spent his entire life in this vicinity. He is survived by one sister, Miss Alma B. Wiedman,of Ann Arbor. Funeral was held at the Muehlig chapel, Ann Arbor on Sunday. The Rev. A. H. Siemsen of St. Paul's Church of this city, officiated. Burial was in Oakwood.

4609 iii. Raymond Braun Wiedman, born 13 Sep 1906 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Braun Wiedman:
Burial: 04 Apr 1915, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: brights disease of kidneys

4610 iv. Alma B. Wiedman, born 16 Jun 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1989 in New Smyrma Beach, Volusia Co, Florida. She married Joseph David Curran 18 Dec 1948 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 26 Apr 1896 in Independence, Kansas; died 12 Apr 1987 in New Smyrma Beach, Volusia Co, Florida.

More About Joseph Curran and Alma Wiedman:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1948, Wood Co, Ohio

2298. Lidia (Lydia)[9] Braun (Fredericka[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Aug 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1951 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Julius Marion** 23 Sep 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Marion and Christina Schweitzer. He was born 31 Oct 1877 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1955 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lidia (Lydia) Braun:
Mrs. Lydia Marion passed away at her home, 211 W. Michigan Ave., June 19, following an extended illness. She was born August 17, 1881 in Saline Township, the daughter of Christian and Frederick Jedele Braun. On September 23, 1903 she was married to Frederick Julius Marion in Saline Township Mrs. Marion lived her entire life time in this community, and was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church and of the ladies aid of the church. Mrs. Marion is survived by her husband and the following children, Jacob, Oscar, Reuben and Carl Marion, Mrs. Norman Bohnett, Emanuel, Alwin and Herman and 23 grandchildren. One daughter Lorena Christian died in 1924. Funeral services were held on June 21, at the Lockwood Funeral Home and in the Trinity Church, Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Lidia (Lydia) Braun:
Burial: 21 Jun 1951, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Frederick Julius Marion:

Frederick Julius Marion, 77 years died early Wednesday morning May 11, 1955 at Saline General Hospital. Mr. Marion was born in Saline Township October 31, 1877, the son of Christian and Christina Schweitzer. He was married to Lydia Braun September 23, 1903 in Saline Township. She preceded him in death June 19, 1951.

Mr. Marion is survived by the following children; Mrs. Norman Bohnet, Jacob, Oscar, Reuben, Carl, Alwin and Herman of Saline Township; and Emanuel of Livonia, Michigan; also 24 grandchildren. One daughter, Lorena Christine, preceded him in death in 1924.

Mr. Marion had lived on a farm in Saline Township all his life until moving to Saline 13 years ago. He was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Michigan. Services will be held Friday afternoon at Trinity Lutheran Church, at 2 o'clock with Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the Lockwood Funeral Home.

More About Frederick Julius Marion:
Burial: May 1955, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 2b
Census 3: 21 Apr 1930, Clinton Road US 112; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 2a
Census 4: 22 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 11a
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1951, 211 W. Michigan Ave; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Marion and Lidia Braun:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1903, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lidia Braun and Frederick Marion are:

+ 4611 i. Jacob Fredrick[10] Marion, born 20 Apr 1904 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1978 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 4612 ii. Oscar Christian Marion, born 13 Oct 1905 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1996 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
+ 4613 iii. Reuben Julius (Cap) Marion, born 26 Dec 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 4614 iv. Carl Adolph Marion, born 14 Apr 1908 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
4615 v. Lorena G. Marion, born 1909 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 08 Apr 1924.

More About Lorena G. Marion:
Burial: 08 Apr 1924, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 4616 vi. Elsie Friedericke Marion, born 31 Jul 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
4617 vii. Emanuel W. Marion, born 07 Nov 1913 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 18 Aug 1980 in Illinois.

More About Emanuel W. Marion:
Residence: Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

+ 4618 viii. Alvin E. (Alwin) Marion, born 24 Sep 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 4619 ix. Herman Walter Marion, born 20 Oct 1916 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2303. Emma Elisabeth[9] Jedele (Johann Konrad (Yedele)[8], Johann Konrad[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Oct 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1920. She married **Eugene A. (Wilson) Wisdom** 06 Dec 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Amos Wisdom and Susan ?. He was born Oct 1856 in Lapeer, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1939.

More About Eugene A. (Wilson) Wisdom:

Census: 1900, Coe Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan
Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 332 State Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 8b
Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, 604 Madison Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 172 SD 2 sheet 7b
Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 604 Madison Court; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 9a
Occupation: 1910, tinsmith repair shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, repairman general shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Wisdom and Emma Jedele:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1883, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Jedele and Eugene Wisdom are:

4620 i. Dr. Inez R. (Emil)[10] Wisdom, born 14 Jul 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dr. Inez R. (Emil) Wisdom:
Burial: Dec 1965, cremated
Census: 03 Apr 1930, 219 Virginia Ave; 1st ward Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 75-20 SD 12 sheet 2b
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, reporter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, physician general practice Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan
Religion: founder St. Clare of Assisi Episcopal Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2301 Packard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4621 ii. Ernest Mark Wisdom, born 06 Sep 1889 in Milan, Michigan; died 1957 in Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Mathilde ?; born 26 Aug 1892 in Milan, Michigan.

More About Ernest Mark Wisdom:
Medical Information: 1917 tall, slender build, eyes blue & hair light
Military service: 29 May 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, professor Monmouth College Monmouth, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1920, college teacher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2305. Rosina Maria (Mary)[9] Yedeley (Johannes (Yedeley)[8] Jedele, Johann Konrad[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Aug 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1922. She married **Fred Forsyth** 02 Nov 1892 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Emanuel Forsyth and Jane Suddaby. He was born 31 Aug 1855 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Maria (Mary) Yedeley:
Residence: 1936, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Fred Forsyth:
Census: 21 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3b
Occupation: 1910, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Fred Forsyth and Rosina Yedeley:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1892, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Mr. and Mrs. Shathfon

Children of Rosina Yedeley and Fred Forsyth are:

\+ 4622 i. Mark[10] Forsyth, born 28 Dec 1903 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4623 ii. John Forsyth, born 09 Oct 1906 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2307. Elizabeth D. (Lizzie)[9] Yedeley (Johannes (Yedeley)[8] Jedele, Johann Konrad[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Jul 1869 in

Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1961 in Howell, Livingston Co, Micihgan. She married **(1) Frank Z. Brown** 26 Dec 1894 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Joshua Brown and Eliza Dunlap. He was born 1857 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) William H. Kister** 14 Sep 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 1888 in Pennsylvania, and died Jan 1969.

More About Elizabeth D. (Lizzie) Yedeley:
Burial: 02 Jan 1962, Pinckney Cemetery Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Frank Brown and Elizabeth Yedeley:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1894, Essex, Ontario, Canada

More About William H. Kister:
Census: 13 Jan 1920, 191 Davison Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 697 SD 1 sheet 14a
Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 191 Davison Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-987 SD 21 sheet 10b
Occupation: 1920, toolmaker auto factory Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, machinist auto plant Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1926, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1936, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1946, 35 Bethune Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Aft. 1956, Patterson Lake, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About William Kister and Elizabeth Yedeley:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1915, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Elizabeth Yedeley and Frank Brown is:
4624 i. Glenn G.[10] Brown, born 1901 in Michigan.

Child of Elizabeth Yedeley and William Kister is:
4625 i. Glenn G.[10] Brown, born 1919 in Michigan; died Abt. 1956.

2308. George (Jedele)[9] Yedely (Johannes (Yedeley)[8] Jedele, Johann Konrad[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Apr 1871 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise H. Melnis** 17 Aug 1902, daughter of Fred Melnis and ? Kaiser. She was born 1878 in Bavaria, and died Bef. 1920.

More About George (Jedele) Yedely:
Burial: 15 Jan 1936, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1910, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1920, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1915 - 1926, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1915, 531 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1926, 331 Mosley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Yedely and Louise Melnis:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1902
Witnesses: Frank & Lizzie Brown

Children of George Yedely and Louise Melnis are:
4626 i. baby[10] Yedely, born 11 Jul 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Yedely:
Burial: 13 Jul 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: congestive heart disease

4627 ii. Frank William (Jedele or Yedley) Yedely, born 21 Apr 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; Adopted child. He married Florence Louise Euthumia Scherdt 16 May 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Nov 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frank William (Jedele or Yedley) Yedely:
Burial: 05 Dec 1988, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1926 - 1935, plumber Beranek & Martin Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1955, plumber University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1926, 331 Mosley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1935, basement 322 N. State; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Bet. 1949 - 1988, 1217 Hutchins; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-6213

More About Florence Louise Euthumia Scherdt:
Baptism: 05 Jan 1908, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 29 Jul 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 362-66-9088

More About Frank Yedely and Florence Scherdt:
Marriage: 16 May 1925, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4628 iii. Maria Jedele, born 25 Sep 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Jedele:
Burial: 26 Sep 1907, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: probable physical deficyrescis

4629 iv. Caroline Jedele, born 20 Nov 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4630 v. Karl Johnn (Jedele) Yedely, born 11 Jan 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Johnn (Jedele) Yedely:
Cause of Death: lungs undeveloped

4631 vi. Lucile Susanna (Jedele) Yedley, born 05 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1975 in Camden, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married Frank Bower 23 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1914.

More About Lucile Susanna (Jedele) Yedley:
Baptism: 07 Jan 1913, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1935, boarded 322 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-7648

More About Frank Bower:
Occupation: 1949, driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, rented 123 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frank Bower and Lucile Yedley:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2309. Karolina (Carrie)[9] Jedele (Johannes (Yedeley)[8], Johann Konrad[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Apr 1873 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1934 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert D. Smith** 18 Apr 1906 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Smith and Fannie Burns. He was born 1871 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karolina (Carrie) Jedele:

Baptism: 13 Dec 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 26 Jan 1934, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: carcinoma of rectum
Census: 1930, 1st ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1926, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1936, Minnesota

More About Robert Smith and Karolina Jedele:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1906, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Clara E. Coddington & Mary Addams

Children of Karolina Jedele and Robert Smith are:

4632 i. John Edward[10] Smith, born 1907.

More About John Edward Smith:
Residence: 1975, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4633 ii. Robert Murray Smith, born 1909.

More About Robert Murray Smith:
Residence: 1975, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2312. Flora[9] Jedele (Johannes (Yedeley)[8], Johann Konrad[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Jun 1880 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Melvin Jay Moore** 24 Apr 1907, son of William Moore and Alwilda Youngs. He was born 28 Feb 1878 in New Rockwood, and died 10 Jul 1960 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Flora Jedele:
Burial: 10 Sep 1926, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Jay Moore:
Burial: 13 Jul 1960, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: miller at grist mill O.E. Thompson & Sons Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1926, 210 River Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Moore and Flora Jedele:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1907

Children of Flora Jedele and Melvin Moore are:

\+ 4634 i. Clifford Jay[10] Moore, born 22 Apr 1908 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4635 ii. Russell Raymond Moore, born 21 May 1909 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1966. He married Jeanne Petchnik 10 Oct 1936 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Feb 1913 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 15 Jul 1996.

More About Russell Raymond Moore:
Residence: 1960, Flat Rock, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Russell Moore and Jeanne Petchnik:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1936, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4636 iii. Ethel May Moore, born 26 May 1912; died 25 May 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John (Jack) McCandless 30 Jun 1934 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Aug 1909 in Port Rush, Ireland; died 23 Dec 1976 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John (Jack) McCandless:
Burial: 27 Dec 1976, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: landscape artist, McCandless Flower Shop
Occupation 2: Ford Motor Company

Residence: 1960, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John McCandless and Ethel Moore:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1934, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 4637 iv. Marion Moore, born 30 Apr 1914 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1998 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.

4638 v. Donald William Moore, born 29 Dec 1915 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald William Moore:
Burial: 27 Apr 1983, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Water & Sewer Department Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 35 years

+ 4639 vi. Inez Minnie Moore, born 05 May 1917 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1994 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

2313. Emma Lydia[9] Jedele (Johannes (Yedeley)[8], Johann Konrad[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Mar 1883 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1969 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George J. Zimmerman** 10 Mar 1907 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Zimmerman and Mary House. He was born 11 Sep 1882 in Hudson, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1920 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Lydia Jedele:
Burial: 16 Sep 1969, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George J. Zimmerman:
Burial: 29 Jan 1920
Cause of Death: pneumonia, influenza
Census: 1910, 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Zimmerman and Emma Jedele:
Marriage: 10 Mar 1907, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Jedele and George Zimmerman are:

+ 4640 i. Ellen Mary[10] Zimmerman, born 20 Jan 1912 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4641 ii. George J. Zimmerman, born 23 Mar 1915 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1996 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Esther G. Clark 29 Aug 1941 in Inkster, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1922 in Michigan; died 1971 in Michigan.

More About George J. Zimmerman:
1: possible dob 3-23-1915 dod 3-3-1996 Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1975, Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George Zimmerman and Esther Clark:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1941, Inkster, Wayne Co, Michigan

+ 4642 iii. Caroline Elizabeth Zimmerman, born 16 Apr 1917 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1987 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2314. John (Jedele)[9] Yedley (Johannes (Yedeley)[8] Jedele, Johann Konrad[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Jun 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1965 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Effie Wray** 22 May 1907 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1887, and died 1947.

More About John (Jedele) Yedley:
Burial: 13 Jan 1965, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1920, 3rd ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Probate: file #49858 Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1965, 109 Parsons Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 371-10-5114

More About John Yedley and Effie Wray:
Marriage: 22 May 1907, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of John Yedley and Effie Wray is:
+ 4643 i. Gilford John[10] Yedley, born 02 May 1909 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1958 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2319. Ernest Walter (Winthrop)[9] Waidelich (Rosine Marie (Yedele)[8] Jedele, Johann Konrad[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Mar 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Dec 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elma Agatha (Alma) Lutz** 1907 in Michigan, daughter of Karl Lutz and Wilhelmina Pardon. She was born 28 Sep 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1959 in Lee Co, Florida.

More About Ernest Walter (Winthrop) Waidelich:
Burial: 24 Dec 1933
Cause of Death: cancer of lungs
Census: 07 Apr 1930, 1205 Linwood; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 6b
Occupation: 1910, Waidelich Bros. (saloon) 802 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, assistant bank teller Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1910, boarded 415 Fuller; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Waidelich and Elma Lutz:
Marriage: 1907, Michigan

Child of Ernest Waidelich and Elma Lutz is:
4644 i. Josephine Agatha[10] Waidelich, born 22 Mar 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1984 in Corvallis, Benton Co, Oregon. She married (1) LeVerne Harrison Taylor 10 Aug 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Nov 1907 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 2002. She married (2) George Frank Albright 08 Jun 1972 in Corvallis, Benton Co, Oregon; born 22 Feb 1902 in Duluth, Minnesota; died 08 Jun 1975 in Corvallis, Benton Co, Oregon.

More About Josephine Agatha Waidelich:
Occupation: 1930, secretary Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About LeVerne Taylor and Josephine Waidelich:
Divorce: 30 Oct 1963, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Marriage: 10 Aug 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Albright and Josephine Waidelich:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1972, Corvallis, Benton Co, Oregon

2320. Ameila Louise[9] Eiting (Michael Philipp[8], Elisabetha[7] Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Nov 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1950. She married **Charles Samuel Zenus Kinsey** 24 Nov 1897 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Nov 1870 in Ridgetown, Chatham-Kent, Ontario, Canada, and died 07 Oct 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Ameila Louise Eiting:
Census: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1

sheet 52 living w/ Jacob Miller's family
Census 2: 07 Apr 1950, 1258 Quincy; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 85 -1209 sheet 75
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Charles Samuel Zenus Kinsey:
Census: 09 Jun 1900, 16 Fox Street; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 64 SD 116 sheet 10b
Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 16 Norwood Place , 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 1 sheet 7b
Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 16 Norwood Place , 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 199 SD 6 sheet 5a
Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 16 Norwood Place , 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-152 SD 20 sheet 2b
Census 5: 10 Apr 1940, 4054 Norwood Place , 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-248 SD 13 sheet 5b
Occupation: 1900, expressman Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, salesman grocery store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, foreman auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles Kinsey and Ameila Eiting:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1897, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Ameila Eiting and Charles Kinsey is:
4645 i. Avery[10] Kinsey, born 1915 in Michigan.

2322. Henry Willard[9] Schwab (Barbara[8] Jedele, Johann Konrad[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Jul 1868 in Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Ida Kauske** 09 Jun 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Nov 1873 in Michigan, and died 1951.

More About Henry Willard Schwab:
Burial: Feb 1921, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: acute indigestion
Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, 515 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 24a
Occupation: 1900, warehouseman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, tool manager auto factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1920, 515 6th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Ida Kauske:
Burial: 1951, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, rented 1129 Prospect; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Schwab and Maria Kauske:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Henry Schwab and Maria Kauske are:
+ 4646 i. Walter Willard[10] Schwab, born 20 Jul 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1969 in Manatee Co, Florida.
4647 ii. Lillian M Schwab, born Jul 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
4648 iii. Rose J. Schwab, born Apr 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1974.

More About Rose J. Schwab:
Burial: 1974, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, stenographer University Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1949, assistant secretary Chamber of Commerce Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, rented 1229 Prospect; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 4649 iv. Myrtle Marie Schwab, born 08 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1975 in Rocky

River, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

2330. Hattie[9] Schwab (Barbara[8] Jedele, Johann Konrad[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Apr 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1967 in Richmond, Contra Costa, California. She married **Christian Stoll** 22 Apr 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Stoll and Johanna Mezger. He was born 15 Feb 1883 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hattie Schwab:
Burial: Dec 1967, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 36

More About Christian Stoll:
Burial: 1941, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 36
Census: 22 Apr 1910, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 127 sheet 3
Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-21 SD 14 sheet 2a
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Stoll and Hattie Schwab:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hattie Schwab and Christian Stoll are:

4650 i. Leola Evelyn[10] Stoll, born 05 Mar 1909 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Thomas Leo Armstrong 26 Sep 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Jun 1907 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leola Evelyn Stoll:
Leola E. Armstrong, of Chelsea, Michigan age 95, died December 15, 2004 at Chelsea Retirement Community. Leola was born March 5, 1909 in Dexter Township to Chris and Hattie (Schwab) Stoll. In 1936 she married Leo Armstrong and he preceded her in death in 1984. She graduated from Dexter High School in 1927. Leola was a member of the St. Andrews United Church of Christ in Dexter, also the woman's auxiliary and outreach group. She was the secretary of Freedom Homemakers Extension Club, bowled with the Ann Arbor Elks Ladies League and life member of Southern Michigan Beagle Club. Leola was a bookkeeper at the Naylor Auto Dealership for many years.
She is survived by a sister Vera Murphy, a nephew, Patrick (Carrie) Murphy and a grandnephew Kevin Murphy all of California. A sister Dorothy Schenk died in 1996. She is also survived by good friends Bob and Lilli Miller, and Donna and Ervin McDonald.
At her request cremation has taken place. Interment will be in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Dexter. An informal gathering will be held at the Chelsea Retirement Community on Wednesday, December 29 at 10:30 am at the K-2 Dining Room. Expressions of sympathy may be made to St. Andrews Church or the Chelsea Retirement Community. Arrangements by Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Dexter.

More About Leola Evelyn Stoll:
Social Security Number: 370-03-2200

More About Thomas Armstrong and Leola Stoll:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1936, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 4651 ii. Vera Grace Stoll, born 07 Mar 1913 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 2012.

4652 iii. Dorothea Mae Stoll, born 25 Jan 1915 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1995 in Contra Costa Co, California. She married (1) Laurence Emil Kempf 24 Dec 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 24 Mar 1908 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1992. She married (2) ? Schenk Bef. 1985.

More About Laurence Kempf and Dorothea Stoll:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1936, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About ? Schenk and Dorothea Stoll:
Marriage: Bef. 1985

2332. Jacob John (Koch)[9] Cook (Anna Maria[8] Jedele, Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Dec 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1938 in Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Studt** 21 Jun 1892 in St. Johns, Ionia Co, Michigan, daughter of John Studt and Julia ?. She was born 07 Jan 1873 in Pewamo, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1955 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob John (Koch) Cook:
Burial: 02 Jun 1938, Mt. Rest Cemetery Clinton Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: circulatory collapse w/ cardio renal vascular disease
Census: 26 Jun 1900, Lebanon Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 13 SD 8 sheet 9b
Census 2: 14 May 1910, Greenbush Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 10 SD 8 sheet 14b
Census 3: 03 Feb 1920, Greenbush Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 10 SD 8 sheet 4b
Census 4: 17 Apr 1930, Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-18 SD 8 sheet 10b
Occupation: 1900, farmer Lebanon Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Greenbush Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan
Residence: 1911, St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Minnie Studt:
Census: 28 Apr 1940, Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-19 SD 8 sheet 11b living w/ son Roscoe Cook
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Jacob Cook and Minnie Studt:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1892, St. Johns, Ionia Co, Michigan

Child of Jacob Cook and Minnie Studt is:

4653 i. Roscoe John[10] Cook, born 24 Aug 1893 in Michigan; died 10 Sep 1985 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Roscoe John Cook:
Census: 28 Apr 1940, Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-19 SD 8 sheet 11b
Occupation: 1920, laborer home farm Greenbush Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, farm laborer Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, farmer Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

2334. Julia Katherine[9] Koch (Anna Maria[8] Jedele, Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Mar 1868 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles August Sauer** 23 Jun 1892 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Adam Sauer and Anna Schenk. He was born 18 Dec 1866 in Stratford, Ontario, Canada, and died 06 Dec 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Katherine Koch:
Burial: 28 Jul 1937, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cerebral thrombosis; pulmonary edema; hypertension
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Notes for Charles August Sauer:
Obituary in Daily Times News, Ann Arbor, Michigan on Monday, December 6, 1915: "City Mourns the Death of Mayor Sauer"
Mayor Charles August Sauer died at 3:30 o'clock this morning at St. Joseph's sanitarium where he had been ill of typhoid fever the past three weeks. Mr. Sauer assumed the duties of mayor about six months

ago, never having held a political office before, although a resident of this city since 1886.

He had devoted all his energies toward building up his business, beginning as an architect and designer and later becoming one of the foremost contractors in the county. He continued this line of business with more and more success and finally enlarged is interests, engaging in the lumber and planning mill business. About three years ago he began general contracting in Detroit, in addition to his flourishing business here.

Mr. Sauer was a member of the Elks and Knights of Pythias lodges in this city, and also belonged to the Fellowcraft club of Detroit, and the Sledge club of Toledo.

Mr. Sauer was born December 18, 1866 in Stratford, Canada, and moved with his parents to Saline when he was five years old. At the age of 20 he left Saline, coming to Ann Arbor, and in 1892 married Miss Julia Katherine Koch of Saline, who survives him with their four children: Nola, Laura, Karl and Waldo.

He is also survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Adam Sauer of Saline, two sisters Miss Barbara Sauer of this city, and Mrs. Katherine Vandamark of Clinton, and two brothers, Adam and John Sauer of this city.

The body will lie in state tomorrow from 12 to 3 p.m. at the residence, 512 Packard Street. Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 2 o'clock at the residence, Rev. Courtland Miller officiating, and the remains will be placed in the mausoleum in Bethlehem Cemetery.

The pallbearers will be Ross Granger, Titus Hutzel, Andrew Reule, Samuel Heusel, John Feiner and Michael Fritz.

Obituary in Saline Oberser: Mayor Charles A. Sauer of Ann Arbor - Passed Away Monday Morning December 6, 1915

Charles A. Sauer, well known in Saline for many years and for the past 29 years a prominent contractor and lumber dealer of Ann Arbor, died at the St. Joseph sanitarium Tuesday morning of typhoid fever. Deceased was born in Stratford, Ontario, December 18, 1866, and with his parents came to this village five years later.

In 1892 he was married to Miss Julia Katherine Koch of this village and is survived by the bereaved, widow, four children, Nola, Laura, Karl, and Waldo; also his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Adam Sauer of this place, two sisters, Miss Barbara Sauer of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Katherine Vandermark of Clinton, and two brothers, Adam and John Sauer of Ann Arbor. Mr. Sauer had never had any political aspirations until last April, when he was elected mayor of Ann Arbor. He was, however, identified with several orders, the Elks and the Knights of Pythias of Ann Arbor, the Fellow craft club of Detroit and the Sledge club of Toledo. The funeral services were held at the home in Ann Arbor Wednesday afternoon and the remains placed in the mausoleum in Bethlehem Cemetery.

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

C. A. Sauer is the senior member of the firm of C. A. Sauer & Company, manufacturers of lumber, building materials and architectural work, in which connection he has contributed to the commercial and industrial prosperity of the city, in which he resides. A native of Canada, he was born in 1867, and when six years of age was brought by his parents, Adam and Ann (Schank) Sauer, both of whom were natives of Germany. After living for some time in the Dominion they made their way in 1873 to this state, settling in Saline Township, Washtenaw County, where the father has since followed carpentering. Unto him and his wife were born five children, all of whom are living: Barbara, C. A., Kate, Adam and John. C. A. Sauer pursued his education in the public schools at Saline, and in his youth learned the carpenter's trade with his father, becoming familiar with the business both in principle and detail, and he gained considerable skill in that line. He afterward came to Ann Arbor, where he followed his trade on his own account for two years, but before starting in business for himself, he was for two years in the service of George Scott, an architect, whom he represented as draughtsman. He then began general contracting and building, which he continued for twelve years, a liberal patronage being accorded him. He entered upon his varied duties with admirable equipment because of his thorough training under his father; his excellent workmanship, fidelity to the terms of contract and straightforward dealing securing him a constantly growing patronage. When twelve years had passed he was joined by his brothers, Adam and John, in the organization of the lumber firm of C. A. Sauer & Company, and they are now engaged in the manufacture of all kinds of

lumber, building materials, supplies and architectural work. They have a well-equipped planning mill in connection with the lumber plant, and are doing an extensive business, their patronage having continually grown in gratifying manner since the organization of the firm in 1899.

Mr. Sauer was married in 1892 in Saline Township, to Miss Julia Koch, a native of Pittsfield Township, Washtenaw County, and a daughter of John Koch. Their marriage has been blessed with four children: Nola, Karl, Laura and Waldo. Throughout almost his entire life Mr. Sauer has remained in this county, and has made for himself an enviable position in business circles. He has always been identified with building or manufacturing interests, and is thoroughly conversant upon everything connected with the builder's trade. He has been watchful of every indication pointing to success, and since the establishment of the present lumber firm, has promoted its interests along modern lines that have resulted in its permanent and substantial growth.

Gruner and Kuebler built their factory on the corner of South Fourth Avenue and East Madison, nestled into a bend of Allen's Creek--the creek passed along the building's Fourth Avenue side and then curled around the back. Gruner and Kuebler's equipment was steam driven, so they didn't need the creek's waterpower; more likely, they chose the site to be near their labor market, the skilled craftsmen who lived on what is now known as the Old West Side. In 1899, after Kuebler died and Gruner moved to Cincinnati, Charles Sauer bought the property. Sauer was born in Canada to German parents and learned carpentry from his father before moving to Ann Arbor at age twenty. He worked as a draftsman and as a contractor before forming Sauer Lumber with his two brothers, Adam and John.

The new business offered architectural services and contracting, as well as lumber for all kinds of building. In the early years, the Sauers also still sold furniture, possibly using the same tools and craftsmen who worked for Gruner and Kuebler. They extended the business west, building a small mill in the yard for custom work, and an office at 543 South Main. "They have a well-equipped planing mill in connection with the lumber plant and are doing an extensive business," Samuel Beakes wrote in the 1906 edition of Past and Present of Washtenaw Country, Michigan, "their patronage having continually grown in a gratifying manner since the organization of the firm in 1899."

The Sauer brothers built Ann Arbor's 1906–1907 city hall, kitty-corner from the present one, on the corner now occupied by the Dahlmann City Center Building. Eight years later, Charles Sauer himself moved into the mayor's office. Sadly, he died just six months into his term, at age forty-nine. On the day of his burial, all business and governmental offices closed from 2 to 3:30 p.m. during the funeral. Although it passed out of family hands, the Sauer Lumber business kept going until the mid-1940s. Colin Fingerle, whose family owned a competing lumberyard nearby, recalls that Sauer's specialized in doors and windows, making them from scratch.

More About Charles August Sauer:
Burial: 08 Dec 1915, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: typhoid fever
Census: 11 Jun 1900, 512 Packard Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 15a
Emigration: 1876, left Windsor, Ontario, Canada to US
Medical Information: died in St. Joseph's sanitarium Ann Arbor, Michigan
Naturalization: 03 Oct 1888, final
Occupation: carpenter
Occupation 2: Aft. 1899, partnered with brothers, John & Adam, and organized C. A. Sauer & Company (manufacturers of lumber, building materials & architectural work)
Occupation 3: general contractor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1915, Mayor of Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1911, 512 Packard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Sauer and Julia Koch:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1892, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julia Koch and Charles Sauer are:
+ 4654 i. Nola Orelyn[10] Sauer, born 08 Apr 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1946 in Buffalo,

Erie Co, New York.

4655 ii. Edwin Karl Sauer, born 18 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Karl Sauer:
Burial: 30 Mar 1930, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: fracture of skull auto collision w/ truck

\+ 4656 iii. Laura Maria Sauer, born 16 Mar 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1984 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

\+ 4657 iv. Waldo Charles Sauer, born 08 Nov 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2335. Emma C.[9] Koch (Anna Maria[8] Jedele, Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Feb 1869 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Karl Ferdinand Wissman** 07 Jun 1894 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Wissman and Barbara Hauser. He was born 30 Sep 1868 in Balingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1932 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Emma C. Koch:
Burial: 1959, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living
Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living
Residence: 1911, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Georg Karl Ferdinand Wissman:
Burial: 30 Nov 1932, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: diabetes; diabetic coma
Census: 07 Jun 1900, 405 Summit Ave; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 15 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as Wissman
Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 122 Pigeon Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 2 sheet 12a name shown as Carl Wissman
Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, 122 Pigeon Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 32 sheet 17b name shown as George C. Wissman
Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, 1018 Pigeon Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-24 SD 17 sheet 9b name shown as Carl G. Wissman
Emigration: 1882, US
Occupation: 1900, grocery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, medicine manufacturer Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Georg Wissman and Emma Koch:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1894, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Koch and Georg Wissman are:

4658 i. Otto William[10] Wissman, born 29 Mar 1897 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1918 in Charleston, Charleston Co, South Carolina.

More About Otto William Wissman:
Burial: 1918, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

\+ 4659 ii. Arthur Julius Wissman, born 16 Jul 1899 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Apr 1969 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

\+ 4660 iii. Melvin Carl Wissman, born 08 May 1906 in Michigan; died Oct 1984 in Plainville, Hartford Co, Connecticut.

2336. Edward T. (Cook)[9] Koch (Anna Maria[8] Jedele, Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Jun 1874 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. He married **Lulu J. (Lucy) Peckham** 15 Feb 1902 in Sun Prairie, Dane

Co, Wisconsin, daughter of Monroe Peckham and Electa Freeman. She was born 12 Mar 1882 in Sun Prairie, Dane Co, Wisconsin, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Edward T. (Cook) Koch:
Census: 12 Jun 1900, 6th ward Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin ED 53 SD 1 sheet 23b rooming w/ Christ A. Harstinger Hotel name shown as Cook
Census 2: 04 May 1910, 421 Watson Street; 4th ward Ripon, Fond Du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 74 SD 5 sheet 21b
Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, North Road; Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York ED 126 SD 17 sheet 1b
Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 234 Virginia Street; 2nd ward Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York ED 50-4 SD 10 sheet 9b
Census 5: 03 Apr 1940, 166 Virginia Street; 2nd ward Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York ED 50-4 SD 36 sheet 3a
Emigration: 01 Apr 1896, maybe Madison, Wisconsin
Occupation: 1900, laborer Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 2: 1910, salesman Ripon, Fond Du Lac Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York
Occupation 4: 1930, distributor wholesale & retail gas oil Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York
Occupation 5: 1940, owner gas station Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York

More About Lulu J. (Lucy) Peckham:
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Edward Koch and Lulu Peckham:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1902, Sun Prairie, Dane Co, Wisconsin

Children of Edward Koch and Lulu Peckham are:
+ 4661 i. Ruth Orra[10] Cook, born 1904 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin; died Jul 1965 in Pinellas Co, Florida.
+ 4662 ii. Mary Ester Cook, born 29 Jun 1909 in Ripon, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin; died Apr 1978 in Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York.

2337. Frederick Aaron[9] Koch (Anna Maria[8] Jedele, Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Feb 1884 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1971 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Amelia Mildred (Millie) Gage** 01 Nov 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Gage and Martha Simmons. She was born 01 May 1882 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1968 in Michigan.

More About Frederick Aaron Koch:
Census: 07 Jun 1900, 405 Summit Ave; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 15 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ Wissman family
Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 210 Harwood Street; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 12 SD 121 sheet 2a
Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 528 Euclid; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 268 SD 1 sheet 12a
Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, 14230 St. Marys; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-896 SD 18 sheet 22a
Census 5: 09 May 1940, 1520 S. Haigway; Plymouth Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-200 SD 17 sheet 14a
Occupation: 1900, dry goods salesman Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, advertising mail order Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, manager toilet or tube firm Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, advertiser own business Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1940, farmer Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1911, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Amelia Mildred (Millie) Gage:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frederick Koch and Amelia Gage:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1905, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Koch and Amelia Gage are:

4663 i. Richard W.[10] Koch, born 09 Jul 1906 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Richard W. Koch:
Burial: 03 Dec 1915, Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pleura pneumonia; following measles

4664 ii. Frederick Aaron Koch, Jr., born 30 Jul 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1987 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Aaron Koch, Jr.:
Burial: Dec 1987, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, record clerk brass products Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, office man lubricator factory Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

4665 iii. William Clayton Koch, born 10 Jun 1912 in Michigan; died 29 Apr 1995 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married Elizabeth Ellen (Betty) Hirst 12 Jul 1949 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana; born 10 Apr 1915 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana; died 07 Jul 1997 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About William Clayton Koch:
Military service: Bet. 28 Aug 1942 - 24 Oct 1945, US Army World War II
Occupation: 1940, owner sausage factory Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1973, 46771 Danbridge Street; Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Koch and Elizabeth Hirst:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1949, Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana

2338. Amelia Elisabetha[9] Jedele (Jakob[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Sep 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Emanuel Hirth** 27 Sep 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Simon Hirth and Dorothea Niethammer. He was born 28 Nov 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1928 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amelia Elisabetha Jedele:
Burial: 08 Mar 1895, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 9 lot 15
Cause of Death: child birth

Notes for Ernest Emanuel Hirth:
Saline Observer February 14, 1918 Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan:
Mr. & Mrs. Ernest Hirth of Lodi entertained at their home Wednesday evening of last week a number of young people from Lodi. Dancing and cards were the evening's amusements. Dainty refreshments were served. Those composing the party were: Misses Laura Feldkamp, Ethel Hoffmeyer, Tema Herter, Ruth Grimston, Melida Rogers, Amanda Ehnis, Ida Herter, Clara Hirth, Frieda Furthmueller, Emma Stollsteimer and Ida Diuble, and Messers. Eugene Hirth, Leon Jedele, Walter Larmee, Fred Hirth, Ben Waltz, Lawrence Herter, Herman Jedele, Reuben Gensley, Theophil Raus, Alfred Jedele, Adolph Ehnis, Alwin Bauerle, Paul Gensley, Arthur Orns, Ernest Guenther, Alfred Weber, John Jedele, Roland Sweetland, Georg Hirth, Mr. & Mrs. Albert Hirth and daughters Erna and Selma, Mr. and Mrs. Ernst Mayer and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Waldo Haab and Albert Buss.

More About Ernest Emanuel Hirth:
Burial: Oct 1928, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: valvular heart disease
Census 2: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6a also living w/ family nephew Simon F. Hirth 56
Census 3: 02 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 6a
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 23 & 24 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 113 acres

More About Ernest Hirth and Amelia Jedele:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1894, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Amelia Jedele and Ernest Hirth is:

4666 i. Amelia[10] Hirth, born 05 Mar 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amelia Hirth:
Ann Arbor News - June 21, 1976
Miss Amelia Hirth (5365 Vaughn Rd., Dexter), age 81, passed away Sunday, June 20, 1976, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Born March 5, 1895 in Lodi Township, she was the daughter of Ernest and Amelia Jedele Hirth. She was a life member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and a lifelong Saline area resident.
Survivors include: one sister Mrs. Norman (Lucille) Brassow of Dexter; several aunts; one niece and three nephews. She was preceded in death by four brothers and one sister.
Funeral services will be conducted at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday from the Trinity Lutheran Church with the Rev. J.A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Lodi Cemetery.

More About Amelia Hirth:
Burial: Jun 1976, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 5365 Vaugh; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 382-32-9852

2340. Martha Maria[9] Jedele (Jakob[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Nov 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Christian Nagel** 16 Aug 1894 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Nagel and Maria ?. He was born Aug 1868 in Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martha Maria Jedele:
Mrs. Martha M. Nagel, 69, widow of Christian Nagel of Ann Arbor died Tuesday afternoon of last week Dec. 14, 1943 following a brief illness. She was born in Lodi Township on Nov. 14, 1874, the daughter of the late Jacob and Mary Volz Jedele. She had lived in Ann Arbor for 22 years, going there from Lodi Township. She was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church. Mr. Nagel died in July 1920.
She is survived by five daughters, Mrs. Walter Schmidt, and Mrs. Lydia Haynes of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Neil Johnson of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Louis Garnow of Dearborn Miss Esther Nagel of Cleveland, and two sons, Jacob of Scio Township and Fred of Ann Arbor. There are 11 grandchildren and one great-grandchild. Also surviving her are three sisters, Mrs. Otto Ugele of Osceola. Indiana. and Mrs. Albert Horning, Mrs. Edwin Nagel, of Ann Arbor, and two brothers, Robert Jedele of Saline and Albert of Ann Arbor.
Funeral services were held Friday afternoon in Ann Arbor with Rev. C. A. Brauer officiating, and interment was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Martha Maria Jedele:
Baptism: 29 Nov 1874, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 17 Dec 1943, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 12 Apr 1930, 605 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 12b
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living
Children 2: 1910, 8 w/ 7 living
Confirmation: 06 May 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Nagel:
Burial: 04 Jul 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Census: 01 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 1a
Census 2: 12 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 11a
Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 2a
Emigration: Bet. 1880 - 1890, US
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1918, 548 S. 1st Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Nagel and Martha Jedele:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1894, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Martha Maria Jedele is:

4667 i. Albert[10] Jedele, born 1891; died 1955.

More About Albert Jedele:
1: info from Karen Mills, I did not have this

Children of Martha Jedele and Christian Nagel are:

\+ 4668 i. Johann Jacob[10] Nagel, born 13 May 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 4669 ii. Friedrich Emanuel Nagel, born 24 Aug 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1969 in Tampa, Florida.

\+ 4670 iii. Anna Maria Nagel, born 13 Mar 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 4671 iv. Lydia Caroline Nagel, born 20 Jun 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 4672 v. Amanda Dorothea Nagel, born 15 Apr 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1992 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 4673 vi. Pauline Julia Nagel, born 11 Oct 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1989 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

4674 vii. Esther Emilie Nagel, born 09 Jul 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1994 in Ohio.

More About Esther Emilie Nagel:
Baptism: 19 Jul 1909, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Josef Jedele & Dorothea Jedele
Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper laundry company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1943, Cleveland, Ohio
Residence 2: 1994, Columbus, Ohio

2341. Lydia[9] Jedele (Jakob[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 May 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1957 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married **(1) John George Eberle** 28 Nov 1897 in Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada, son of Johann Eberle and Rosine Eberle. He was born 02 Apr 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1943 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Otto Fred Ukele** Bet. 05 Dec 1915 - 02 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Ukele and Anna Maier. He was born 05 Dec 1883 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1953 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

Notes for Lydia Jedele:
Lydia Eberle Ukele, 79, mother of Rev. E. H. Eberle, pastor of the Holiness Tabernacle, died May 24, 1957, at a rest home in South Bend, Indiana. Mrs. Ukele spent one winter season here. Besides Rev. Eberle, Mrs. Ukele is survived by three others sons, Otto and Edwin Ukele, Indiana, and Rev. Walter R.

Eberle, Pontiac, Michigan; and two daughters, Mrs. Bertha Pollard, Pontiac, and Mrs. Lucille McMahon, Cincinnati. Burial was in Osceola, Indiana.

More About Lydia Jedele:
Baptism: 25 May 1876, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 26 May 1957, Osceola Cemetery Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana
Census: 26 Apr 1910, 419 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 2a
Census 2: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan living with daughter Gertrude Bertha Terwillinger
Confirmation: 05 May 1889, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, laundress Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John George Eberle:
Census: 1930, possible 4th ward Calasieu, Louisiana; note divorced and born in Michigan
Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1909, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1909, 921 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Eberle and Lydia Jedele:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1897, Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

More About Otto Fred Ukele:
Burial: Oct 1953, Osceola Cemetery Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana
Census: 09 May 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 8b living w/ step-father Edward Steeb's family
Census 2: 10 Apr 1920, 210 S. Monroe Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 7b
Emigration: Abt. 1933, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan to Ocoela, Indiana
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair dark brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, truck driver Ann Arbor Machine Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, steam engineer steam road Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1937, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About Otto Ukele and Lydia Jedele:
Marriage: Bet. 05 Dec 1915 - 02 Dec 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Jedele and John Eberle are:

+ 4675 i. George John[10] Eberle, born 22 May 1898 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 4676 ii. Waldemar (Walter) Eberle, born 07 Jul 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1978 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

+ 4677 iii. Gertrude Bertha Eberle, born 23 Jul 1901 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1967 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

4678 iv. Jacob Friedrich Eberle, born 28 Feb 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Friedrich Eberle:
Baptism: 15 Mar 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Robert & Amanda Jedele
Burial: 06 Sep 1903

+ 4679 v. Erwin Henry (Edwin) Eberle, born 21 Jul 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1984 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

+ 4680 vi. Julia Caroline Eberle, born 14 Feb 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1946 in Los Angeles Co, California.

+ 4681 vii. Lucille Lydia Eberle, born 08 Mar 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1978 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

4682 viii. Evelyn Eberle, born 12 Mar 1913 in Crescent City, Del Norte Co, California; died 22 Mar 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Evelyn Eberle:
Burial: 25 Mar 1926, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: diabetes mellitus

Children of Lydia Jedele and Otto Ukele are:

+ 4683 i. Edwin Herman Frederick[10] Ukele, born 01 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 2001 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.
+ 4684 ii. Otto Carl Ukele, born 25 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1998 in Elizabethton, Carter Co, Tennessee.

2343. Jakob Heinrich (Henry)[9] Jedele (Jakob[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Oct 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Pauline Nagel** 24 Nov 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of ? Nagel and Maria ?. She was born 31 Aug 1886 in Wurtemberg, and died Jul 1968 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Heinrich (Henry) Jedele:
Baptism: 13 Nov 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Apr 1940, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 16 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1b also living w/ family mother-in-law Maria Nagel 49
Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b
Census 3: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b
Census 4: 11 Jun 1940, 6720 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 6720 W. Liberty Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Pauline Nagel:
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Jakob Jedele and Pauline Nagel:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1903, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Jedele and Pauline Nagel are:

4685 i. Ervin Jacob (Erwin)[10] Jedele, born 09 Nov 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1968 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Grace Luella Henrietta Gerstler 30 Nov 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Aug 1911 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1967.

More About Ervin Jacob (Erwin) Jedele:
Occupation: 1930, mason contractor Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, carpenter building construction Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Grace Luella Henrietta Gerstler:
Baptism: 01 Oct 1911, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Albert Gerstler Jr., Ella Genrich, Herman Kolander & Vera Luepic
Occupation: 1935, laundry worker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1935, boarded 114 W. Summit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ervin Jedele and Grace Gerstler:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1935, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4686 ii. Ruth Olive Jedele, born 01 Jul 1920 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Reid Caird 24 Feb 1942 in Las Vegas, San Miguel Co, New Mexico; born Bef. 1922.

More About Ruth Olive Jedele:

Occupation: 1940, law stenographer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reid Caird and Ruth Jedele:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1942, Las Vegas, San Miguel Co, New Mexico

2344. Louise Amanda[9] Jedele (Jakob[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Sep 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlieb Albert Horning** 24 Nov 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Horning and Emma Hieber. He was born 21 Nov 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Amanda Jedele:
Burial: 20 Nov 1957, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, laundress at home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Albert Horning:
Baptism: 04 Jan 1881, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Dec 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 07 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 9b
Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 337 S. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 12b
Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 240 Murray Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 7a
Census 4: 03 Apr 1940, 240 Murray Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 61a
Confirmation: 29 Mar 1896, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, farm hand Hertler Bros. Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, polisher Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: Bet. 1926 - 1930, machinist Hoover Ball & Bearing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1940, machine operator Steel Ball Manufacturing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 6: 1945, operator Hoover Ball & Bearing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 7: 1951, inspector Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1926, 240 Murray; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Bet. 1945 - 1951, 1377 Marlboro Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Louise Jedele and Gottlieb Horning:

Mr. and Mrs. Albert Horning will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary with an open house at their home, 1377 Marlboro Dr., from 2 p.m. to 5 p.m. Sunday Nov. 1954. The couple was married in Lodi Township at her parent's home on Nov. 24, 1904, in a double ceremony with her brother, the late Henry Jedele, and his wife. Mrs. Jedele, who lives on W. Liberty Rd., will be a guest at the open house.

The Hornings have lived in the Ann Arbor area all their lives. Mr. Horning is employed at the Hoover Ball and Bearing Co. Both he and his wife are members of St. Paul's Lutheran Church. She is a member of the Ladies Aid Society of the church, and he, of the Men's Club. They have three children, Mrs. C. H. Millage of Stone School Rd. and Harold and Paul Horning, both of Flint, and four grandchildren.

More About Gottlieb Horning and Louise Jedele:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1904, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Jedele and Gottlieb Horning are:

4687 i. Gertrude Amelia[10] Horning, born 21 Jun 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1995 in Brooksville, Hernando Co, Florida. She married Charles Henry Millage 05 Nov 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Mar 1911 in Milan, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1995 in Brookville, Hernando Co, Florida.

More About Gertrude Amelia Horning:
Occupation: 1920, bundle girl department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1926, bookkeeper Mack & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, bookkeeper book store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1926, boards 240 Murray; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-5755

More About Charles Henry Millage:
Social Security Number: 370-03-0010

More About Charles Millage and Gertrude Horning:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 4688 ii. Harold Albert Horning, born 04 Apr 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1976 in Linden, Genesee Co, Michigan.

4689 iii. Paul Arthur Horning, born 07 Mar 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1988 in Deleon Springs, Volusia Co, Florida. He married (1) June Barbara Harris 24 Nov 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 08 Apr 1914 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1994 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (2) Aleta L. Williams 19 Dec 1948 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 28 Dec 1902 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1979 in Alcona, Alcona Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Arthur Horning:
Census: 18 Apr 1940, 84 Cleveland Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-31 SD 3 sheet 17b
Occupation: 1940, salesman shoe store Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1936, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1946, Arizona
Residence 3: DeLand, Florida

More About Paul Horning and June Harris:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1935, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Paul Horning and Aleta Williams:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1948, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

2346. Julia Katherine[9] Jedele (Jakob[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Aug 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Julius Grosshans** 04 Sep 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Grosshans and Anna Keck. He was born 11 Oct 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Katherine Jedele:
Burial: 24 Apr 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: eclampsia puerperal
Hospital at death: Maplehurst Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Julius Grosshans:
Burial: May 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ William F. Kaercher's family
Census 2: 16 Jan 1920, 610 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 18b living w/ brother-in-law Edwin J. Nagle's family
Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 4b
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, florist Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1949, owner Lodi Greenhouse 4431 S. Wagner Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 4431 S. Wagner Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1967, 529 South Sixth; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Grosshans and Julia Jedele:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Julia Jedele and Edward Grosshans is:

4690 i. Norman[10] Grosshans, born 21 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Grosshans:
Burial: 24 Apr 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: uremic convaltion
Hospital at death: Maplehurst Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2348. Albert Ludwig[9] Jedele (Jakob[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Mar 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elsa Nettie Baur** 02 Mar 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Heinrich Baur and Anna Hanselman. She was born 11 Dec 1895 in Pigeon, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1986 in Oak Harbor, Island Co, Washington.

More About Albert Ludwig Jedele:
Baptism: 04 May 1891, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Jakob & Maria Jedele
Burial: Feb 1955, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 13 Feb 1920, Bross Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7b
Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 3 Keppler Court; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 1b
Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, Kearner Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 9a
Confirmation: 07 May 1904, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1915, chauffeur Luick Bros. & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1926, driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, water pumper water department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1940, manager city water company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 6: 1951, supt. City Water Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1915, boards 548 S. 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1926 - 1951, 3 Keppler Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elsa Nettie Baur:
Burial: Feb 1986, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 3 Keppler Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Jedele and Elsa Baur:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Jedele and Elsa Baur are:

+ 4691 i. Vera Elsa[10] Jedele, born 23 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1978 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio.
+ 4692 ii. Emerson Albert Jedele, born 19 Jan 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1999 in Oak Harbor, Island Co, Washington.

4693 iii. Alice Catherine Jedele, born 14 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1921 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alice Catherine Jedele:
Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia

2351. Caroline Anna[9] Jedele (John George[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Apr 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 1941 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Martin Wurster** 19 Jul 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Wurster and Regina Guenther. He was born 07 Jan 1879 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1964 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline Anna Jedele:
Burial: 19 Jun 1941, St. John's Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Wurster:
1: 19 Jun 1905, conflict on date of marriage; in county records it is July
Burial: 08 May 1964, St. John's Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stroke
Census: 16 May 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 10b
Emigration: 30 Apr 1887, left port Havre, France to New York
Emigration 2: 11 May 1887, arrived in New York
Naturalization: 02 Oct 1911, final
Occupation: 1930, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: milkman Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Wurster and Caroline Jedele:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Jedele and Martin Wurster are:

4694 i. Frieda[10] Wurster, born 01 Jan 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Walter G. Koernke 01 Sep 1934 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Nov 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frieda Wurster:
Baptism: 28 Jan 1906, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: John Wurster & Julie Jedele
Burial: 17 Jul 1974, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter G. Koernke:
Burial: 20 Jun 1970, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1949 - 1951, toolmaker & superintendent R & B Tool Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 24 years
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1941, Rock Island, Illinois
Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 726 Fountain; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Koernke and Frieda Wurster:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1934, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Elmer G. & Mildred R. Wurster

\+ 4695 ii. Lora Julia (Laura) Wurster, born 29 Mar 1907 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4696 iii. Elmer George Wurster, born 22 May 1910 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1997 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Rhoda Gansle 06 Feb 1948; born Aft. 1909; died 21 Oct 1996 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer George Wurster:

Baptism: 12 Jun 1910, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Julius & Julie Schneider
Burial: 27 Sep 1997, Arbor Crest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: custodian Ann Arbor Public Schools Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rhoda Gansle:
Burial: 24 Oct 1996

More About Elmer Wurster and Rhoda Gansle:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1948

4697 iv. Elma Luella (Alma) Wurster, born 08 Sep 1912 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1925 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elma Luella (Alma) Wurster:
Burial: 12 Jun 1925, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: sore throat - tonsil infection

\+ 4698 v. Ralph Otto Wurster, born 03 Jul 1916 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 2001 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 4699 vi. Mildred Regina Wurster, born 08 Jul 1918 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 2002 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

4700 vii. Betty Jane Wurster, born 03 Oct 1920 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Rossiter Aft. 1925; born Aft. 1900.

More About Betty Jane Wurster:
Residence: 2001, Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About John Rossiter:
Residence: 126 W. Main 153; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About John Rossiter and Betty Wurster:
Marriage: Aft. 1925

2352. Charlotte E.[9] Jedele (John George[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Nov 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1959 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Hinderer** 07 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Hinderer and Barbara Haist. He was born 08 Feb 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1951 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charlotte E. Jedele:

No. 45567. State of Michigan, the Probate Court for the County of Washtenaw. In the matter of the Estate of Charlotte E. Hinderer, Deceased. At a session of said Court, held on July 28, 1960, present, Honorable John W. Conlin, Judge of Probate.

Notice is hereby given, that the petition of Walter A. Hinderer, the Administrator of said estate, praying that his final account be allowed and the residue of said estate assigned to the persons entitled thereto, will be heard at the Probate Court on Sept. 7, 1960, at 9:30 a.m. It is ordered, that notice thereof be given by publication of a copy hereof for three weeks consecutively previous' to said day of hearing, in the Saline Reporter, and that the petitioner cause a copy of this notice to be served upon each known party in interest at his last known address by register.

More About Johann Georg Hinderer:
Baptism: 26 Feb 1870, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 02 Apr 1951, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 7a
Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 2a
Census 5: 26 Apr 1950, 11994 Pleasant Lake Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-62 sheet 14
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: St. John's Evangelical & Reformed Church at Rogers Corner Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Hinderer and Charlotte Jedele:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1901, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charlotte Jedele and Johann Hinderer are:

4701 i. Elsie Julia[10] Hinderer, born 27 Apr 1905 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1995 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

Notes for Elsie Julia Hinderer:
Elsie J. Hinderer, 89, of Manchester, died Feb. 25, 1995. Elsie was born in Freedom Township April 27, 1905, the daughter of John and Charlotte (Jedele) Hinderer. She was a member of St. John's United Church of Christ. Elsie was also active in the Manchester Senior Citizens and was a member of the Extension Club.
Elsie is survived by one brother, Walter and Lucile Hinderer, of Manchester; three sisters-in-law, Magdalene Hinderer of Brooklyn, Lorena Hinderer Stierle of Ann Arbor, Gwyneth Hinderer of Chelsea; one niece and several nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, three brothers, Clarence, Herbert, and Erwin.
The Hinderer family received callers at the Jenter-Braun Funeral Home on Monday from 7 to 9 p.m. and Tuesday from 2 to 4 and 7-9 p.m. Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 2 p.m. from St. John's United Church of Christ. The Rev. Nancy Doty will be officiating with interment being in Mt. Hope Cemetery. Those wishing an expression of sympathy for Elsie may make memorial contributions to: St. John's United Church of Christ or Mt. Hope Cemetery Association.

More About Elsie Julia Hinderer:
Occupation: 1950, grocery clerk grocery store Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 4702 ii. Clarence George Hinderer, born 17 Mar 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1968.

\+ 4703 iii. Herbert Michael Hinderer, born 20 Dec 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4704 iv. Erwin Walter Hinderer, born 21 Jul 1913 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1983 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Margaret Gwyneth (Gwen) Jones 03 Jan 1951 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Jul 1916 in Wales, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin; died 11 May 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Walter Hinderer:
Occupation: 1950, grinding wheels abrassive factory Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-12-9366

More About Margaret Gwyneth (Gwen) Jones:
Social Security Number: 372-20-1960

More About Erwin Hinderer and Margaret Jones:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1951, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 4705 v. Walter Alton Hinderer, born 08 Dec 1915 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 2012 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2353. Julia R.[9] Jedele (John George[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Apr 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1944 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Julius Schneider** 01 Mar 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Schneider and Carolina Wahr. He was born 07 Dec 1878 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1931 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Julia R. Jedele:
Funeral services for Mrs. Julia R. Schneider were conducted Friday afternoon May 5, 1944 in Ann Arbor. Mrs. Schneider passed away at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Karl Wiedman, on Tuesday evening following an illness of several years. She had been a lifelong resident of Washtenaw County, the daughter of John George and Christina Jedele of Ann Arbor Township. On March 1, 1906 she was married to Julius Schneider, who preceded her in death on Nov 17, 1931. She is survived by her daughter, Mrs. Wiedman, and two sons, Elmer of Freedom Township and Neil of Scio Township; two sisters, Mrs. George Hinderer of Manchester and Mrs. John Wurster of Ann Arbor, and two brothers, Otto

Jedele of Northville and Walter Jedele of Hillsdale. Mrs. Schneider was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical Church and Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiated, at the services. Interment took place in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Julia R. Jedele:
Burial: May 1944, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stroke, heart problems
Census: 19 Jun 1940, 2900 Scio Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 27a

More About Friedrich Julius Schneider:
Burial: 19 Nov 1931, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia right lung
Census: 07 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 9b
Census 2: 26 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5a
Census 3: 03 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 13a
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 13 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 138 acres

More About Friedrich Schneider and Julia Jedele:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julia Jedele and Friedrich Schneider are:

4706 i. Esther Ida[10] Schneider, born 17 Mar 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Karl F. Wiedmann 02 Jul 1932 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Mar 1888 in Whitaker, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Esther Ida Schneider:
Esther I. Wiedman, 210 N. Harris Street died November 28 1985 at the Saline Community Hospital, after a short period of illness. Born March 17, 1907 in Lodi Township, she was the daughter of Julius and Julia Schneider. On July 2, 1932 in Saline, she married Karl F. Wiedman, and he preceded her in death on August 1, 1981. Mrs. Wiedman on was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and the Church's Ladies Aid.

Survivors include: one brother, Neil O. Schneider Sr. of Cadillac; several nieces and nephews and cousins; many great-nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two sisters and two brothers.

Funeral services were held November 30 at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home with Rev. John A. Westendorf officiating. Burial took place in Washtenong Memorial Park. Memorial contributions may be made to Saline Community Hospital.

More About Esther Ida Schneider:
Burial: 1985, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Karl F. Wiedmann:
Karl F. Wiedman, 93, of 210 N. Harris St., died August 1, 1981 in Saline Community Hospital. He was born March 25, 1888 in Whittaker Township, the son of John and Barbara Finkbeiner Wiedman. On July 2, 1932 he married Esther Schneider in Saline and she survives. Mr. Wiedman was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and was employed by Bridgewater Lumber Company until retiring in 1960. He was a master cabinet maker and had many displays at the Saline Fair.

Surviving in addition to his wife are several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by six brothers and one sister.

Funeral services were held Tuesday from the Trinity Lutheran Church with Vicar Bruce Marggraf officiating. Burial followed in Washtenong Memorial Park. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church or Saline Community Hospital.

More About Karl F. Wiedmann:
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, house carpenter Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 210 N. Harris Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-10-5840

More About Karl Wiedmann and Esther Schneider:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1932, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4707 ii. Raymond Theodore Schneider, born 28 Mar 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4708 iii. Elmer N. Schneider, born 05 Mar 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mary V. Kuslak 30 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1909; died 05 Mar 1974.

More About Elmer Schneider and Mary Kuslak:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4709 iv. Helen C. Schneider, born 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1927 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen C. Schneider:
Burial: Jun 1927, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: empyema

4710 v. Matilda Schneider, born 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Matilda Schneider:
Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia

\+ 4711 vi. Neal Oscar (Neil) Schneider, born 24 May 1925 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1987 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.

2355. Luella[9] Jedele (John George[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 Feb 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1971 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Wurster** 27 May 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Wurster and Regina Guenther. He was born 02 Jul 1884 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1979 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Luella Jedele:
Burial: 03 Dec 1979, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stroke

More About Johannes Wurster:
Burial: 04 Jan 1979, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 4: 11 Apr 1940, 502 Fountain Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-8 SD 2 sheet 10a
Emigration: 30 Apr 1887, left port Havre, France to New York
Emigration 2: 11 May 1887, arrived in New York
Naturalization: 02 Oct 1911, final
Occupation: farmer
Occupation 2: 1932, driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, odd jobs for private houses Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1951, painter
Occupation 5: carpenter
Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1932 - 1951, 502 Fountain; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 505 Fountain Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Wurster and Luella Jedele:
Marriage: 27 May 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Luella Jedele and Johannes Wurster are:

4712 i. Luciel Regina (Lucille)[10] Wurster, twin, born 17 Jun 1910 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1987 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married Milton Leimenstoll 06 Jul 1931 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1906 in Ohio.

More About Luciel Regina (Lucille) Wurster, twin:
Baptism: 17 Jun 1910, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Ed & Virginia Danner

More About Milton Leimenstoll:
Occupation: 1931, floor man assistant Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Residence: Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About Milton Leimenstoll and Luciel Wurster:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1931, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Florence Wurster & R. C. Scheiber

\+ 4713 ii. Luella May Wurster, twin, born 17 Jun 1910 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1987 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

4714 iii. Florence Rebecca Wurster, born 18 Sep 1911 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Norman Julius Stierle 20 Sep 1947 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Apr 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1998 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Florence Rebecca Wurster:
Baptism: 08 Oct 1911, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Jacob & Emma Wurster
Burial: 13 Jun 1971, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 5 lot 7

Notes for Norman Julius Stierle:
Norman Stierle, of Ann Arbor, 82, died June 15, 1998 at his stepson's home in Chelsea. Norman was born April 11, 1912 in Lodi Township, the son of Jacob and Emily (Reimold) Stierle. Norman was baptized and confirmed at Salem Lutheran Church and remained a member of that church all of his life. On September 20, 1947, he married Florence Wurster of Ann Arbor and she died in May 1971. In September 1972, he married Lorena Seitz Hinderer of Chelsea and she survives.

In addition to his wife, Norman is survived by; one sister, Linda Ellsworth of Ann Arbor; a stepson and stepdaughter-in-law, Ernest and Vickie Hinderer of Chelsea; four step-grandchildren; and two step-great-grandchildren; three brothers-in-law; two sisters- in-law; and several nieces and nephews from his first marriage.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, June 18 at 11 a.m. at Salem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, with Rev. Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will follow at Salem Lutheran Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Individualized Hospice or Salem Lutheran Church. Arrangements were handled by the Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea.

More About Norman Julius Stierle:
Baptism: 30 Apr 1916, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Georg Braun & Clara Braun
Burial: 18 Jun 1998, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 5 lot 8
Occupation: farmer
Property: Section 7 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 181 acres
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 3391 S. Parker Road

More About Norman Stierle and Florence Wurster:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1947, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Walter J. Feldkamp & Mrs. Lucille Leimanstoll

\+ 4715 iv. Gladys Ruth Wurster, born 23 Oct 1914 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 4716 v. John Leroy Wurster, born 28 Mar 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 2008 in Wilmington, North Carolina.

\+ 4717 vi. Rolland Edgar Wurster, born 11 May 1917 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 2008 in Marquette, Michigan.

\+ 4718 vii. Norma Edith Wurster, born 24 Nov 1920 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2356. Ida[9] Jedele (John George[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Jul 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Philipp (Phil) Seitz** 06 Apr 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Sebastian Seitz and Maria Werner. He was born Bet. 10 - 19 Oct 1885 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1926 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Jedele:
Census: 03 Apr 1930, 520 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2a
Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 520 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2a

Notes for Philipp (Phil) Seitz:

Philip Seitz, age 41, of 520 Sixth Street and his brother Fred Seitz, 44, of 1003 West Liberty Street, were drowned about 5 o'clock Monday afternoon September 20, 1926 at Schoolot Lake, three miles north of Pinckney. The two men were fishing, when it is believed the boat which was anchored about 30 feet off shore capsized. Henry Benurmann, Howell corner was called and asserted in his opinion, the drowning was accidental. The two went on the lake at 4:30 and as the watch of one stopped at seven minutes to 5 o'clock; the accident is believed to have occurred shortly before 5 o'clock. A paper floating on the water with the name of Philip Seitz written on it, aided in establishing his identity.

The body of Philip was discovered within an hour after the time of the accident is believed to have occurred and his brother's body about 12 o'clock midnight. Both bodies were brought to Hildinger's Funeral home here. Philip Seitz was born October 10, 1885 at Saline and attended the public school there. He came to Ann Arbor 15 years ago, and since had been a carpenter and contractor. For three years, he with his brothers, Fred, Martin, William and Philip formed the firm known as Seitz Brothers, contractors. The past two years he was in business for himself. He was a member of the Carpenter's union and St. Paul's Lutheran Church. He was married April 6, 1911 to Miss Ida Jedele.

Fred Seitz was born April 5, 1882 at Saline and also attended the school there, coming to Ann Arbor about 30 years ago. He was employed as a cabinet maker for six years at the Michigan Furniture Co, and later worked in Detroit and Pontiac. He returned to Ann Arbor in 1913. He was a member of the firm of Seitz Bros, and for about a year had been, working for his brother Philip. He was married May 21, 1911 to Miss Lillie Schmid of Dexter. He was a member of the Carpenter's union and Zion Lutheran Church.

Besides the widow, Philip Seitz is survived by two daughters, Delia and Melinda, both at home. Fred Seitz also leaves six brothers, David Martin, William and Emanuel of Ann Arbor, John of Long Beach, California, and Paul of Saline and three sisters, Mrs. Clara Laubengayer and Mrs. Carl Sweet of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Floyd Wirth of Ypsilanti.

More About Philipp (Phil) Seitz:
Cause of Death: drowned
Census: 21 Jan 1920, 520 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 25a
Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair black; fishing with brother Fred at Schoolot Lake
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: carpenter
Occupation 2: 1920, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Seitz Bros. Contractors
Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 520 6th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Philipp Seitz and Ida Jedele:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Jedele and Philipp Seitz are:

+ 4719 i. Della Louise[10] Seitz, born 11 Dec 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1995 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 4720 ii. Malinda Ida Seitz, born 10 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
4721 iii. Irene Elizabeth Seitz, born 17 Jul 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Irene Elizabeth Seitz:
Burial: 20 Dec 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: influenza & double pneumonia

2357. Otto[9] Jedele (John George[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1970 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **May C. Tarraer** 15 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Tarraer and Katherine Downs. She was born 17 May 1895 in Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1976 in Painwell, Allegan Co, Michigan.

More About Otto Jedele:
Census: 03 May 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 7b living w/ John Hanselmann's family
Census 3: 16 May 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 10b
Occupation: 1930, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 374-26-4619

More About May C. Tarraer:
Social Security Number: 370-18-2106

More About Otto Jedele and May Tarraer:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Otto Jedele and May Tarraer are:

4722 i. Rita I.[10] Jedele, born 20 Dec 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ray Bemis Aft. 1941; born Aft. 1914.

More About Ray Bemis and Rita Jedele:
Marriage: Aft. 1941

4723 ii. Marie Jedele, born 1926 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2360. Emma Maria[9] Frey (Elizabeth (Lizzie)[8] Jedele, Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 Jun 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 1919 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Theodore (Karl) Fiegel** 12 Dec 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Fiegel and Maria Hieber. He was born 07 Nov 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1930 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Maria Frey:
Baptism: 16 Jul 1876, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Johann & Marie Jedele & Immanuel & Maria Frei
Burial: 13 Oct 1919, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 9 lot 17
Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis
Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living
Confirmation: 04 May 1890, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Theodore (Karl) Fiegel:

Burial: 09 Dec 1930, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 9 lot 18
Census: 15 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ brother-in-law Adolph Frey
Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 2a
Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a living w/ son Arthur Fiegel's family
Confirmation: 25 Apr 1880, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Fiegel and Emma Frey:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1901, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Frey and Carl Fiegel are:

+ 4724 i. Arthur Christian[10] Fiegel, twin, born 03 Jul 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1983 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
+ 4725 ii. Adolph Friedrich Fiegel, twin, born 03 Jul 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1989 in Caldwell, Burleson Co, Texas.
4726 iii. Sarah Elisabeth Frederike Fiegel, born 24 Mar 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1922.

More About Sarah Elisabeth Frederike Fiegel:
Baptism: 10 Apr 1904, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Jan 1922, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 13 monument 17 lot 17
Cause of Death: auto accident
Confirmation: 05 May 1918, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: she was a passenger of Albert Escelbach

2362. Adolph Freidrich[9] Frey (Elizabeth (Lizzie)[8] Jedele, Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Apr 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1938 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina K. (Minnie) Fiegel** 24 Oct 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Fiegel and Eva Schenk. She was born 20 Jul 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Adolph Freidrich Frey:
Baptism: 01 Jun 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Immanuel & Maria Frei & Johannes Jedele
Burial: 13 Dec 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cancer
Census: 15 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1a also living w/ family brother Reuben Frey 28 & brother-in-law's family Charles Fiegel
Census 2: 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 07 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15a
Confirmation: 30 Apr 1893, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1938, 7970 W. Liberty Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelmina K. (Minnie) Fiegel:
Burial: 27 Mar 1964, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 11 Jun 1940, 7970 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a

More About Adolph Frey and Wilhelmina Fiegel:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Adolph Frey and Wilhelmina Fiegel are:

+ 4727 i. Ruth Emma[10] Frey, born 15 Apr 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1998 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
4728 ii. Helen Frey, born Aft. 1912; died Bef. 1938.
4729 iii. Elmer Frey, born Aft. 1912; died Bef. 1938.

2364. Ruben Samuel[9] Frey (Elizabeth (Lizzie)[8] Jedele, Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Feb 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 1959 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Myrtle Louise Dietel** 1925, daughter of ? Dietel. She was born 1891 in Indiana.

More About Ruben Samuel Frey:
Baptism: 04 Mar 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Immanuel & Marie Frei & Johann Jedele & Marie Gross
Burial: 17 Aug 1959, Springdale Cemetery Madison, Jefferson Co, Indiana
Census: 03 Apr 1930, 2919 Capital Ave; 4th ward Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana ED 49-55 SD 8 sheet 2a name shown as Ruben S. Fry; also living w/ family brother-in-law's William Dietel & Wade Dietel
Confirmation: 03 May 1896, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 eyes blue & hair brown; 1942 height 5'-4" weight 142 pounds, eyes gray & hair gray
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1910, laborer carpenter Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, farmer for Eugene Frey Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, carpenter buildings Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana
Occupation 5: 1942, Curtis Wright Ciporation 1200 Kentucky Ave; Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana
Residence: Bet. 1939 - 1959, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana
Residence 2: 1942, 466 W. 31st; Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Ruben Frey and Myrtle Dietel:
Marriage: 1925

Child of Ruben Frey and Myrtle Dietel is:

4730 i. Mary Ann[10] Frey, born Aft. 1925.

More About Mary Ann Frey:
Residence: 1959, Indianapolis, Indiana

2368. Eugene Theophil[9] Frey (Elizabeth (Lizzie)[8] Jedele, Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Feb 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amelia Mathilda (Emilie K.) Schmid** 02 Dec 1914, daughter of Daniel Schmid and Amelia ?. She was born 03 Jul 1888 in Germany or Illinois, and died 06 Jun 1966.

More About Eugene Theophil Frey:
Baptism: 24 Feb 1886, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Emmanuel Frei, John Jedele & Maria Gross
Burial: 02 Apr 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 07 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 2b
Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 1b
Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 5a
Confirmation: 05 May 1901, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Amelia Mathilda (Emilie K.) Schmid:
Adoption: raised by Rev. Thrun
Baptism: Neilleville, Wisconsin
Burial: Jun 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Frey and Amelia Schmid:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1914

Children of Eugene Frey and Amelia Schmid are:

+ 4731 i. Almeta Elisabeth[10] Frey, born 07 Jan 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 4732 ii. Eunice Emilie (Amelia) Frey, born 19 Jun 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 2017 in Melbourne, Florida.

4733 iii. Melvin Eugene Frey, born 25 Sep 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Melvin Eugene Frey:
1: 25 Sep 1921, conflict on birth date
Baptism: 12 Dec 1920, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 30 Oct 1942, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: paralysis and fractures
Confirmation: 02 May 1937, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Gates Private Hospital
Medical Information: hunting accident 25 high fall from tree branch
Occupation: 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 8731 W. Liberty Street; Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 4734 iv. Calvin Friedrich Frey, born 02 May 1924 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2370. Wilhelm Immanuel (William E.)[9] Frey, twin (Elizabeth (Lizzie)[8] Jedele, Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Oct 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eva Koch** 29 Jan 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Martin Koch and Catharina Haarer. She was born 10 Nov 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1969 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Immanuel (William E.) Frey, twin:
Baptism: 17 Jun 1888, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Lydia Ehnis
Burial: 12 Mar 1965, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 12 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a
Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a
Census 3: 31 May 1940, 4935 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a
Confirmation: 03 May 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, house carpenter Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, carpenter building construction Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1965, 4939 W. Liberty Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eva Koch:
Burial: 08 Feb 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Frey and Eva Koch:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1916, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Wilhelm Frey and Eva Koch is:
+ 4735 i. Lillian Katharina[10] Frey, born 03 Oct 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 2002 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2371. Martha Christine[9] Frey (Elizabeth (Lizzie)[8] Jedele, Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Mar 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm (William) Seitz** 10 Apr 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Sebastian Seitz and Maria Werner. He was born 30 Jul 1884 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Christine Frey:
Baptism: 27 Mar 1890, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Amalie Jedele
Burial: 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 01 May 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm (William) Seitz:
Burial: 12 Mar 1951, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 17 Jan 1920, 1204 White Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 19b
Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, 1204 White Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 18b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Aft. 1915, carpenter
Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, contractor 520 6th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, building carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: Seitz Bros. Contractors
Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 1204 White Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Seitz and Martha Frey:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1918, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Olivia Frey & Martin Seitz

Children of Martha Frey and Wilhelm Seitz are:
+ 4736 i. Mathilda E. (Tille)[10] Seitz, born 11 May 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 4737 ii. Louetta Katherine (Luetta) Seitz, born 07 Feb 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1951.

2372. Olive Mathilde[9] Frey (Elizabeth (Lizzie)[8] Jedele, Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Jan 1896 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Robert Seitz** 29 Jun 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Sebastian Seitz and Maria Werner. He was born 15 Dec 1888 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1958 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olive Mathilde Frey:
Baptism: 23 Feb 1896, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Immanuel Frey & Maria Gross
Burial: 01 Dec 1927, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia
Confirmation: 02 May 1909, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Robert Seitz:
Burial: 04 Nov 1958, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 23 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 10a
Census 2: 17 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 7b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: carpenter
Occupation 3: 1940, carpenter roofing & siding Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Seitz and Olive Frey:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Olive Frey and Paul Seitz are:

+ 4738 i. John Frederick[10] Seitz, born 08 Dec 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 4739 ii. Helen Elizabeth Seitz, born 14 Dec 1922 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 2020 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

4740 iii. Catherine Olive Seitz, born 02 Apr 1924 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1925 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catherine Olive Seitz:
Burial: 1925, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cholera infantum; meningitis

+ 4741 iv. Ormand Paul Seitz, born 28 Nov 1925 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 2016 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

2374. Matilda Elizabeth (Mathilda)[9] Laubengayer (Louisa[8] Jedele, Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Mar 1875 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1940 in San Bernardino Co, California. She married **John Michael Mohrlock, Jr.** 15 Nov 1900 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Mohrlock and Philippine Alber. He was born 31 Mar 1870 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Matilda Elizabeth (Mathilda) Laubengayer:
San Bernardino, Ontario, California - Mrs. Mathilda Moorelock, 250 North Cherry Avenue, widow of John Moorelock, died today Jan 1, 1941 at Alta Loma sanitorium, following a long illness, at the age of 65 years.

Surviving Mrs. Moorelock are two daughters, Mrs. N. E. McWilliams, Pomona, and Mrs. Walter M. West, Santa Ana; five sisters, the Misses Helen and Lydia Laubengayer, Ontario; Hermina Laubengayer, Pomona, and Louise Laubengayer, Encinitas, and Mrs. John P. Scherb, Lindsay; and two brothers, Arthur Laubengayer, Encinitas, and the Rev. O. C. Laubengayer, New Orleans, Louisiana.

She was a member of the First Baptist Church. Funeral arrangements, in charge of the Richardson mortuary, are incomplete.

More About Matilda Elizabeth (Mathilda) Laubengayer:
Census: 05 Jan 1920, 250 Cherry Street; Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED 165 SD 9 sheet 3a w/ children: Esther 16 & Margaret 7

More About John Michael Mohrlock, Jr.:
Burial: 18 Mar 1913, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B
Census: 21 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 2b
Emigration: California
Occupation: 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 14 Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Fern Ave & Cherry Street; California

More About John Mohrlock and Matilda Laubengayer:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1900, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Matilda Laubengayer and John Mohrlock are:

+ 4742 i. Esther Louise[10] Mohrlock, born 22 Feb 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1970 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California.
+ 4743 ii. Margaret Edna Mohrlock, born 01 Feb 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1988 in Santa Clara Co, California.

2380. Rev. Christian Oscar[9] Laubengayer (Louisa[8] Jedele, Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Apr 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Meta Amanda Zwilling** 13 Apr 1910 in Clayton, St. Louis Co, Missouri, daughter of Philip Zwilling and Lydia Preiss. She was born 25 Aug 1884 in Freelandville, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 16 Nov 1961 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana.

More About Rev. Christian Oscar Laubengayer:
Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 15335 Gratiot Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-835 SD 22 sheet 1a
Census 3: 25 Apr 1940, 2232 Franklin Ave; 8th ward New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana ED 36-210 SD 1 sheet 12b
Graduation: Jun 1906, Elmhurst College
Graduation 2: Jun 1909, Eden Theological Seminary
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Buffalo, Erie Co, New York
Occupation: 1918, clergyman St. Matthew Church Buffalo, Erie Co, New York
Occupation 2: 1930, minister Evangelical Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. Aug 1934 - 31 Dec 1967, pastor Bethel United Church of Christ
Occupation 4: 1940, pastor church New Orleans, New Orleans Parish, Louisiana
Ordained: 01 Aug 1909, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 45 Seymour Street; Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

More About Christian Laubengayer and Meta Zwilling:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1910, Clayton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Christian Laubengayer and Meta Zwilling are:

4744 i. Vivian Z. (Joseph)[10] Laubengayer, born 13 May 1911 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Apr 1985 in New Orleans, Jefferson Parrish, Louisiana.

More About Vivian Z. (Joseph) Laubengayer:
Occupation: 1940, salesman newspaper New Orleans, New Orleans Parish, Louisiana

+ 4745 ii. Rev. Arthur Paul Laubengayer, born 10 Dec 1915 in Marietta, Washington Co, Ohio; died 04 Mar 2010.
4746 iii. Martha Louise Laubengayer, born 12 Jan 1918 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 25 Jul 2002 in Rockledge, Brevard Co, Florida. She married Richard Stanley Shearer Aug 1943 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisana; born 22 Jul 1911; died 10 Oct 1997 in Brevard Co, Florida.

More About Martha Louise Laubengayer:

Social Security Number: 439-09-6707

More About Richard Shearer and Martha Laubengayer:
Marriage: Aug 1943, New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisana

\+ 4747 iv. Elsie Fay Laubengayer, born 07 May 1923 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 15 Feb 2001 in New Orleans, Jefferson Parrish, Louisiana.

2384. Edwin Daniel[9] Laubengayer (Louisa[8] Jedele, Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 Jul 1888 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Rosa Seitz** 05 Oct 1910 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Sebastian Seitz and Maria Werner. She was born 10 Jul 1887 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Daniel Laubengayer:
Census: 20 Jan 1920, 140 Montarey Ave; Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED 165 SD 9 sheet 15a w/ wife & daughter Gertrude
Occupation: 1920, house carpenter Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California
Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 214 S. 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1919 - 1921, California

More About Clara Rosa Seitz:
Census: 23 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 10a living w/ brother Paul Seitz's family
Residence: 1935, rented 611 Spring; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Laubengayer and Clara Seitz:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Laubengayer and Clara Seitz are:

4748 i. Norman Victor[10] Laubengayer, born 17 Feb 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Victor Laubengayer:
Cause of Death: heart failure premature birth

\+ 4749 ii. Gertrude Norma Laubengayer, born 27 Dec 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 2012 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2387. Norma M.[9] Laubengayer (Louisa[8] Jedele, Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Apr 1896 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 1949 in Tulare Co, California. She married **John Philip Scherb** 1917 in California, son of John Scherb and Mary ?. He was born 02 May 1889 in Clay Co, Indiana, and died 16 May 1969 in Visalia, Tulare Co, California.

More About John Philip Scherb:
Burial: May 1969, Visalia, Tulare Co, California
Census: 02 Jan 1920, Sylmar Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 129 Sd 8 sheet 1a
Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, Granite Twp, Sacramento Co, California ED 34-25 SD 3 sheet 17a
Occupation: 1920, superintendent cannery Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation 2: 1930, manager olive bckl__ Granite Twp, Sacramento Co, California
Social Security Number: 559-05-6335

More About John Scherb and Norma Laubengayer:

Marriage: 1917, California

Child of Norma Laubengayer and John Scherb is:
+ 4750 i. Hollis Allen[10] Scherb, born 28 Feb 1921 in Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California; died 25 Dec 2002 in Bridgeport, Wise Co, Texas.

2388. Entmia Christina (Eutema)[9] Jedele (Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Aug 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Samuel Nissle** 15 Oct 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Nuessle and Maria Vogt. He was born 15 Oct 1877 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Entmia Christina (Eutema) Jedele:
Census: 05 Apr 1940, 614 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 2b
Residence: 1949, 614 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Samuel Nissle:
Burial: Jun 1937, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart failure
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan name shown as Edward Simon Nissle
Occupation: 1918, retail shoe store 307 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, Ziefle & Nissle (boots, shoes & rubbers) Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1930, 614 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Nissle and Entmia Jedele:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1902, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Entmia Jedele and Edward Nissle are:
+ 4751 i. Dr. Roland Oswald[10] Nissle, born 19 Jan 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1955.
4752 ii. Esther G. Nissle, born Apr 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Esther G. Nissle:
Burial: 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2390. Clara Maria[9] Jedele (Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 May 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1973 in Ferndale, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Leonhard (Jack) Theurer** 21 Sep 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Theurer and Anna Calmbach. He was born 22 Dec 1877 in Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1966.

Notes for Clara Maria Jedele:
Mrs. Clara M. Theurer, formerly of Saline, age 92 died Wednesday morning, May 30, 1973, at the Martin Luther Memorial Home, South Lyon. She was born May 29, 1881, in Lodi Township, the daughter of Joseph and Friederika Buss Jedele. On September 27, 1905, she married Jacob L. Theurer in Lodi Township. He died April 17, 1966. Mrs. Theurer was a lifelong member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and an active member of the Ladies' Aid of the church. She has been a resident of the Martin Luther Memorial Home since 1966.

She is survived by three daughters; Mrs. Lucile Buta of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Frieda Dell of Cadillac, and Mrs. Virgil (Erma) Owens of Royal Oak, five grandchildren, two great-grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be conducted at 1 p.m. Saturday from the Bahnmiller Funeral Home with the Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will be made at the Lodi Cemetery in Lodi Township. Friends may call at the funeral home after 7 p.m. Thursday. Memorial contributions can be made to the Martin Luther Memorial Home.

More About Clara Maria Jedele:
Burial: Jun 1973, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living
Social Security Number: 365-68-5403

More About Jacob Leonhard (Jack) Theurer:
Baptism: 02 Feb 1878, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 16 Apr 1910, W. Chicago Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 3a
Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, Territorial Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 3b
Census 3: 23 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 9b
Occupation: 1910, teamster odd jobs Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, miller flour mill York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, miller grist mill York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1972, South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Theurer and Clara Jedele:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1905, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Jedele and Jacob Theurer are:

\+ 4753 i. Lucile[10] Theurer, born 21 Sep 1906 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1994 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4754 ii. Frieda Theurer, born 27 May 1908 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1993 in Stamford, Fairfield Co, Connecticut. She married Willoughby B. Dell 16 Jun 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 May 1910 in Michigan; died 22 Jul 1971 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.

More About Frieda Theurer:
Social Security Number: 374-32-9037

More About Willoughby B. Dell:
Residence: Cadillac, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Frieda Theurer and Willoughby Dell:
On Saturday, June 16, 1934, the home of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Theurer was the scene of a pretty wedding when, at 4 o'clock in the afternoon their daughter, Frieda, became the bride of Willoughby Dell, son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Dell of London, Ontario. The ceremony took place in the living room before an arrangement of ferns, pink and white peonies and syringa. Before the ceremony .a wedding prelude, "Spring Song" by Mendelssohn, was played by the bride's sister, Miss Lucile Theurer, after which Miss Margaret Canfield of Ishpeming, a very dear friend of the bride, sang "Because" and "I Love Yon Truly." As the strains of the wedding march began the bride came down the stairs, preceded by her sister, Miss Erma Theurer, the maid of honor. She was met at the foot of the stairs by her father, who gave her away. The groom was attended by John Darbee of Clawson. The Rev. Adolf Lederer of the Trinity Lutheran church performed the double ring ceremony.

The bride wore a simple white gown of satin with a lace yoke and sleeves. A veil of white tulle fell from a lace cap caught with orange blossoms. Her corsage was of white roses and snapdragons. The maid of honor wore a pale yellow silk organdy and carried a corsage of yellow roses and snapdragons.

After the ceremony a wedding dinner was served to the thirty guests who attended the wedding. Out of town guests were Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Dell of Ontario and daughter, Eileen, Mrs. Graca Schaeffer and son of Royal Oak, Mr. and Mrs. Alva Hiler, Mr. Kenneth Green and Mr. John Darbee of Clawson, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Nissle, the Misses Siren and Willman of Ann Arbor and Miss Margaret Canfield of Ishpeming.

More About Willoughby Dell and Frieda Theurer:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1934, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4755 iii. Erma Theurer, born 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Virgil Owens 23 Nov 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1901.

More About Virgil Owens:
Residence: Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Erma Theurer and Virgil Owens:
The engagement of Miss Erma Theurer to Lt. Virgil R. Owens of Farmington was announced at a dinner Sunday November 23, 1941 given by the parents of the bride-elect, Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Theurer. The table was centered' with white bebe mums and bachelor buttons and red candles carrying out the patriotic theme. The news of the engagement was revealed in an air mail letter which also told of the leave of absence at Christmas time of Lt. Owens, who is stationed with the 2nd Signal Armored Battalion at Camp Polk, Louisiana, Miss Theurer is a graduate of the U. of M. School of Nursing and has recently been engaged on the staff of N. Y. A. at Cassidy Lake Technical school. Lt. Owen is a graduate of the U. of M. Engineering school and prior to his present appointment also was on the Cassidy Lake Technical staff. Guests at the dinner were Mr. and Mrs. R. F. Owens, Jack Owens, Mr. and Mrs. Dayton Graham, Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Graham, all of Farmington, Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Buta and daughter of Fenton, Mrs. W. B. Dell and Glen Dell of Cadillac.

More About Virgil Owens and Erma Theurer:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1941, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2391. Emma Fredericka[9] Jedele (Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Aug 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1958 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Julius Charles Walker, twin** 18 Mar 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Walker and Katharina Rentschler. He was born 13 Feb 1886 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1951 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emma Fredericka Jedele:
The death of Mrs. Emma F. Walker; 76, took place Thursday, October23, 1958 at the Colonial Manor Convalescent Home at Chelsea after a long illness. Her home was at 304 East Michigan Ave., Clinton. She was born August 23, 1882 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Joseph and Fredricka Jedele. She married Julius Walker March 18, 1909, and he died January 11, 1951. Mrs. Walker was a former resident of Saline. She was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline and the Ladies Aid Society.

She is survived by a son, Erwin Walker of Clinton; and a daughter, Mrs. Ben (Berniece) Mahrle of Clinton and five grandchildren. Also surviving are two brothers, Edward Jedele of Saline and Alfred Jedele of Ann Arbor; add four sisters, Mrs. Jacob (Clara) Theurer of Saline, and Mrs. Ernest (Matilda) Mayer, Mrs. Otto (Lydia) Blaess, and Mrs. Fred (Eliza) Renz, all of Ann Arbor. A sister and a brother preceded her in death.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Saturday at Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, the Rev. H. L. - Engel officiating. Burial was in Lodi Cemetery.

More About Emma Fredericka Jedele:
Burial: 1958, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Julius Charles Walker, twin:
Julius Carl Walker, 87, died at his home, 304 E. Michigan Avenue, Clinton, Thursday, January 11, 1951, after an illness of several weeks. Mr. Walker had resided in that community for the past 22 years. He had been chief of police for seven years and was a member of Trinity Lutheran church of Saline. Survivors are his widow, Emma F. Walker; one son, Erwin E. Walker; one daughter, Bernice H. Mahrle; two brothers, Fred of Saline and Robert of Ann Arbor and five grandchildren. Funeral services were held Monday afternoon at 130 at the Hause Funeral Home, Clinton, and at 2:30 p. m. at Trinity Lutheran church, Rev. H. L. Engel officiating, with burial in Lodi Cemetery.

More About Julius Charles Walker, twin:
Baptism: 14 Mar 1886, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, York Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 3b
Census 3: 1930, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Medical Information: tall height, medium built w/ blue eyes & brown hair

Occupation: 1920, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Emma Jedele and Julius Walker:

In honor of the 25th, wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Julius C. Walker, 50 immediate relatives and friends pleasantly gave them a surprise at their home Saturday evening, March 17, 1934. While they were waiting for their son, Erwin, and wife to spend the evening with them, the relatives and friends walked in and showered congratulations on them. They were presented al silver buffet set, the rose bowl containing 25 sweet peas and snapdragons symbolizing the past years. Several other gifts and cards of congratulations were received from friends. The dining table was centered with a beautiful three tiered wedding cake.

A splendid program was opened by Miss Ellen Theurer of Ann Arbor with Miss Lucille Theurer of Saline at the piano, after which Rev. Adolf Lederer of Saline gave a short address, using as his theme the words that had been spoken to the couple 25 years ago by his father, the late Rev. C. A. Lederer, at the wedding ceremony. Miss Lucille Theurer sang “Because,” with Rev. Lederer accompanying at the piano. Little Harold Renz a nephew of the couple, sang several selections, which were enjoyed immensely. Miss Ellen Theurer gave a short recollection of the weeding 25 years ago. Guests were present from Ann Arbor, Saline, Lodi and Clinton. A brother, Herman Walker, and family of Elgin, Illinois, as well as several other near relatives, were unable to be present. Light refreshments were served after which the guests departed, congratulating the couple and wishing them 25 more happy and prosperous years.

More About Julius Walker and Emma Jedele:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1909, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Jedele and Julius Walker are:

4756 i. Erwin E.[10] Walker, born 23 Aug 1913 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1989 in Denver, Adams Co, Colorado. He married Dorothy M. Smith 25 Mar 1933 in Indiana; born 12 Feb 1913 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1976 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Walker and Dorothy Smith:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1933, Indiana

\+ 4757 ii. Bernice Helen Cobb Walker, born 07 Nov 1921 in Michigan.

2392. Edward Friedrich[9] Jedele (Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 May 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1965 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mathilda Marie Blaess** 05 Jan 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Julius Blaess and Martha Horning. She was born 05 Oct 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1956 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Friedrich Jedele:
Census 3: 23 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 7a
Census 4: 26 Apr 1940, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 8b
Occupation: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, house painter Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-30-8141

More About Mathilda Marie Blaess:
Burial: Nov 1956, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Jedele and Mathilda Blaess:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Jedele and Mathilda Blaess are:

\+ 4758 i. Viola Lorine (Laurena)[10] Jedele, born 19 Oct 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 2007 in

Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 4759 ii. Loretta Emma Jedele, born 16 Nov 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 4760 iii. Alwin Julius Jedele, born 23 Oct 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 4761 iv. Ormond Joseph Jedele, born 03 Nov 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1992 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

2393. Alfred Joseph[9] Jedele (Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Nov 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Martha Catharina Hirth** 27 Feb 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Simon Hirth and Mary Laubengayer. She was born 26 Sep 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Joseph Jedele:
Burial: 1970, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 06 Jan 1920, 215 S. Monroe Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 4b
Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 215 Monroe Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 8a
Occupation: 1920, laborer Saline Creamery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, truck driver coal & lumber Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1951, 719 Oakland Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-5981

More About Bertha Martha Catharina Hirth:
Baptism: 01 Oct 1893, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg & Martha Hirth
Burial: Sep 1981, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 365-20-8980

More About Alfred Jedele and Bertha Hirth:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1913, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alfred Jedele and Bertha Hirth are:

+ 4762 i. Lauren Joseph (Joe)[10] Jedele, born 21 Apr 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 4763 ii. Velma Maria Jedele, born 25 Nov 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1980 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan.

2394. Rudolph Imanuel[9] Jedele (Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Apr 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1957 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emilie B. (Emaline) Walker** 17 Jan 1912 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Walker and Emma Blaess. She was born 09 Dec 1888 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rudolph Imanuel Jedele:

Funeral services for Rudolph Jedele, 69, who died Sunday May 26, 1957 at Beyer Memorial Hospital, were held Wednesday at the Stevens &Bush Funeral Home in Ypsilanti, Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Mr. Jedele was born in Lodi Township, a son of Joseph and Fredericka Buss Jedele. He married Emilio Walker in Saline ton January 17, 1912. He was a member of Emanuel Lutheran Church.

Surviving besides his widow are a son, Luther of Ann Arbor; a daughter, Mrs. Ben Vanden Belt of Dearborn; four grandchildren; two brothers, Edward of Lodi Township and Alfred of Ann Arbor and five

sisters, Mrs. Jacob Theurer of Saline; Mrs. Julius Walker; of Clinton; and Mrs. Ernest Meyer, Mrs. Otto Blaess and , Mrs. Fred Benz of Ann Arbor.

More About Rudolph Imanuel Jedele:
Burial: Aft. 1957, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, collector Washtenaw Light & Power Company 200 E. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1915, bookkeeper Reule, Conlin & Fiegel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1926, secretary-treasurer John C. Fischer Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1910, boarded 614 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1915 - 1926, 314 W. Madison; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Emilie B. (Emaline) Walker:
Mrs. Emilie B. Jedele, 80, died suddenly last Wednesday March 26, 1969 at Whitehall Convalescent Home, and funeral services were held Saturday in Ann Arbor, conducted by Rev. Paul T. Bretzlaff. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery. Born December 9, 1888, in Saline Township, she was the daughter of George and Emma Blaess Walker. She was the widow of the late Rudolph Jedele. Mrs. Jedele was a long time resident of Ypsilanti and a member of the Emmanuel Lutheran Church of Ypsilanti.

Survivors include one daughter, Mrs. Ben (Doris) Vanden Belt Jr. of Sao Palo, Brazil; a daughter-in-law, Mrs. Luther (Helena) Jedele of Ann Arbor; five; grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Sam (Olga) Lambarth; of Saline; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband and four children.

More About Emilie B. (Emaline) Walker:
Burial: Mar 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rudolph Jedele and Emilie Walker:
Marriage: 17 Jan 1912, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rudolph Jedele and Emilie Walker are:

4764 i. Lauren Jos.[10] Jedele, twin, born 10 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lauren Jos. Jedele, twin:
Baptism: 11 Jan 1913, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: ponoulsiona consoulsions

4765 ii. Norman George Jedele, twin, born 10 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman George Jedele, twin:
Baptism: 11 Jan 1913, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: septicemia

\+ 4766 iii. Luther Paul Jedele, born 01 Aug 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4767 iv. baby Jedele, born 25 Sep 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Jedele:
Cause of Death: stillborn

\+ 4768 v. Doris Mae Jedele, born 1927.

2395. Mathilde (Matilda)[9] Jedele (Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Oct 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1972 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Ernst David Mayer** 20 Mar 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Mayer and Elizabeth Laubengayer. He was born 26 Jan 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1964 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw

Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mathilde (Matilda) Jedele:
Native Dies at 82 Funeral services were held Wednesday 1972 afternoon at Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Ann Arbor for Mrs. Matilda Mayer, 82, who passed away Sunday at the Clague Convalescent Home in Hamburg. She was born Oct. 6, 1889 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Joseph and Fredericka Buss Jedele. Mrs. Mayer lived at 3600 Wagner Rd. She was preceded in death by her husband, Ernest D. Mayer, in February of 1964.

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Raymond (Elizabeth) Lambarth of Lodi Township, and a son, Paul E. Mayer of Ann Arbor; a sister, Mrs. Clara Theurer of South Lyon, formerly of Saline; four grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. A grandson preceded her-in death in September of 1967.

The Rev. Richard Simonson officiated at the funeral service and burial was in Lodi Plains Cemetery.

More About Mathilde (Matilda) Jedele:
Burial: Apr 1972, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 365-68-2757

Notes for Ernst David Mayer:
An investigation of the accident which killed Ernest Mayer, retired Lodi Township farmer, this week revealed “no criminal action” on which to bring charges 'against the driver of the car, County Prosecutor William Delhey said today. "Mayer, 78, was killed instantly Friday noon Feb. 7, 1964 when he was struck by a car in front of his home at 3600 S. Wagner Rd. He was pronounced dead on arrival at University Hospital in Ann Arbor.

Driver of the car was Naudine H. Smith, 22, of 119 E. Henry St., Saline, who was treated by a local physician for shock after the accident. A statement from Mrs. Smith’s attorney, Donald Kenney, of Ann Arbor, indicated that she was driving at “a moderate rate of speed” toward Saline and slowed down when she saw Mayer standing in his driveway, and that it was too late for her to stop when he stepped out in front of the car “without looking”. Sheriff’s deputies said her vehicle went into a skid on the wet road and slewed around so that the farmer was struck by the rear end of the car. Passengers in Mrs. Smith’s car were her infant daughter, Christine, and an eight-year-old; son of a neighbor. They were not injured.

Funeral services were held Monday Feb. 10, 1964 in Ann Arbor for Ernest D. Mayer, 78, retired Lodi Township farmer who was fatally injured Friday Feb. 7, 1964 when he was struck by a car in front of his home, 3600 Wagner Rd. He was born January 26, 1886, in Lodi Township, a son of John and Elizabeth Laubengayer Mayer. With the exception of three years when he lived in Ann Arbor, he has been engaged in farming in Lodi Township. He had lived at the Wagner Road address since 1932. On March 20, 1912, he married Matilda Jedele of Lodi Township.

She survives. Also surviving are a son, Paul E. of Ann Arbor; a daughter, Mrs. Raymond Lambarth of Lodi Township; five grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Ernest (Bertha) Hirth and Mrs. Christian (Mary) Lambarth, both of Saline; and several nephews and nieces. He was preceded in death by two brothers, Walter and Frederick. Services were held at Muehlig Chapel in Ann Arbor, the Rev. Armin Bizer officiating. Burial was in Lodi Plains Cemetery.

More About Ernst David Mayer:
Burial: 10 Feb 1964, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: struck by a car in front of his home
Census: 29 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5b
Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 1328 S. Main; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 6b
Medical Information: 1918 short, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, shipping clerk spring factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1932 - 1972, 3600 Wagner Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernst Mayer and Mathilde Jedele:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1912, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilde Jedele and Ernst Mayer are:
+ 4769 i. Elizabeth Matilda[10] Mayer, born 23 Jan 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 4770 ii. Paul E. Mayer, born 21 May 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1999 in Crystal Falls Twp, Iron Co, Michigan.

2396. Lidia Veronika (Lydia Veronica)[9] Jedele (Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Nov 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jul 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Otto Friedrich Blaess** 16 Dec 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Julius Blaess and Martha Horning. He was born 03 Apr 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1970 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Lidia Veronika (Lydia Veronica) Jedele:
Social Security Number: 373-22-2462

Notes for Otto Friedrich Blaess:
Ann Arbor News, January 23, 1970:

Otto F. Blaess formerly of 308 Snyder, age 85, passed away last night at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He had been a resident of the Martin Luther Memorial Home in South Lyon for the past year. Born April 3, 1884 in Lodi Township, he was the son of Julius and Martha Horning Blaess. Mr. Blaess was married to Lydia V. Jedele on December 16, 1920. She died July 13, 1964. Mr. Blaess was a member of Zion Lutheran Church. He was a city employee for a number of years before retiring in 1954.

Survivors include: one son, Alton O. of Dexter, and two grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Monday, from the Muehlig Funeral Chapel with Rev. Ralph B. Piper officiating. Burial will follow in Lodi Plains Cemetery. Friends may call at the Muehlig Chapel beginning Saturday afternoon. Memorial contributions may be made theran Church or the Martin Luther Memorial Home in South Lyon.

More About Otto Friedrich Blaess:
Census: 08 Jan 1920, 216 N. 5th Ave; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 8a roomer
Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 303 Snyder Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 6a
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, general laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, city truck driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1949, equipment operator City Board of Public Works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1968, 308 Snyder; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 378-28-3382

More About Otto Blaess and Lidia Jedele:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1920, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lidia Jedele and Otto Blaess is:
+ 4771 i. Alton Otto[10] Blaess, born 24 Feb 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 2002 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2397. Eliesa (Elizabeth)[9] Jedele (Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4]

Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 Aug 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick George Renz** 27 Feb 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Renz and Friederika Hoffmann. He was born 04 Jul 1893 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eliesa (Elizabeth) Jedele:
Burial: Feb 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick George Renz:
Burial: Jan 1981, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 29 Jan 1920, Gravel Road; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 8b daughter Luella F. 10/12
Census 2: 08 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, worked on John Schenk farm Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 1210 S. Wagner Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Renz and Eliesa Jedele:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1918, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Herman Bredernitz & Lydia Jedele

Children of Eliesa Jedele and Frederick Renz are:

+ 4772 i. Luella Frieda[10] Renz, born 05 Feb 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 2002 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

+ 4773 ii. Virginia Lucille (Ginny) Renz, born 16 Apr 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1995 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

4774 iii. Harold Frederick (Dick) Renz, born 03 Oct 1928 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 2020 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Ruth Ann Schaab 13 Aug 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Jan 1931 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 12 Dec 2008 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married (2) Virginia Belle Rogers 02 Apr 1970; born 27 Jan 1924 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold Frederick (Dick) Renz:
Harold "Dick" Renz died on June 13, 2020, at the age of 91. He was born on October 3, 1928 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, at the family farm. His parents were Fred G. and Eliesa Jedele Renz. Dick was a life-long farmer. He was briefly employed by the Michigan Consolidated Gas Company. Then he served with the City of Ann Arbor Fire Department for 23 years, retiring in 1989. He was a hunter and fisherman who also enjoyed traveling. He was a member of the Ann Arbor Eagles Aerie #2154 and Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor.

He married Virginia Place in 1970 and they were together until her death in 2003. He was also preceded in death by: his parents, sisters Luella Frey and Virginia Walsh, his son Channing Sneyd, nephew Thomas Walsh, and a special friend Mary Ann Lee. Dick is survived by his daughter Pamela (Tony) Martin, and several nieces and nephews who will miss his stories, his laugh and Euchre playing.

We also remember fondly how he was such a friendly outgoing character that he never went anywhere without seeing a friend, or someone he knew! Dick lived the last four months of his life at the Chelsea Retirement Center's Towsley Village. The staff there befriended him and took very good care of him – and became like family to him, especially during the last couple of months when his real family was not allowed to visit due to the pandemic. Thank you one and all! In lieu of flowers, please make donations to: The Barn Sanctuary, 20179 McKernan Dr., Chelsea, Michigan 48118. This non-profit provides a safe haven for abused and neglected farm animals. A private service has taken place due to the pandemic.

More About Harold Frederick (Dick) Renz:
Education: Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: in business with father
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 1210 S. Wagner Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ruth Ann Schaab:

Education: Ypsilanti High School Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Renz and Ruth Schaab:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1949, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel Lutheran Church
Witnesses: Mrs. Julius Bognar of Cleveland, Ohio & Elton Frey

More About Virginia Belle Rogers:
Burial: 25 Jul 2003, Lenawee Hills Memorial Park Cemetery Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Education: 1942, Adrian High School Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: Vincent School of Nursing Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Occupation: University Health Service Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Renz and Virginia Rogers:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1970

2398. Rev. Solomon Adolph[9] Jedele (Johannes F.[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Jun 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1938 in Wisconsin. He married **Selma Augusta Henke** 01 Nov 1905 in Jefferson Co, Wisconsin, daughter of Frederick Henke and Emilie ?. She was born 02 Aug 1880 in Watertown, Wisconsin.

Notes for Rev. Solomon Adolph Jedele:

Racine - Funeral services for Rev. Solomon A. Jedele, 57, pastor of Peace Lutheran church, Wilmot, who died Wednesday, Oct. 19, 1938, will be held at 2 p. m. Saturday in Peace church, Rev. H. J. Diehl, Lake Geneva; Rev. Benjamin Scherter, Oshkosh; Rev. O. Heidtke, Morton Grove, Illinois, and. Rev. JuleKlingman, Watertown, will officiate. The body has been taken to the residence, where friends may call until Saturday noon, when it will be removed to the church to lie in state until service time.

Rev. Jedele was born July 7, 1881 in Scio, Michigan, the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Jedele. He received his early education in his native town, and late, entered Northwestern college, at Watertown. He was ordained in 1902, and assigned to Peace Lutheran church, Wilmot, where he served until his death. On Nov. 1, 1905, Mr. Jedele was married to Miss Thelma Henke at Watertown.

Surviving are his widow, and one son, Norbert S. Jedele, of Wilmot; a daughter, Mrs. Arthur Fiegel, Milwaukee; his mother, Mrs. John Jedele, a brother, John Jedele; four sisters, Mrs. John Huber, Mrs. Ed Koengeter, Mrs. Herman Laubengayer, and Mrs. George Haab, all of Ann Arbor, Michigan, and one grandson.

More About Rev. Solomon Adolph Jedele:
Baptism: 07 Aug 1881
Burial: Wilmot, Wisconsin
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage
Census: 12 May 1910, Water Street; Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin ED 36 SD 1 sheet 20b
Census 2: 16 Jan 1920, Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin ED 33 SD 2 sheet 2b
Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin ED 30-31 SD 14 sheet 15b
Occupation: minister Peace Lutheran Church Wilmot, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 2: 1910, minister church Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, minister Lutheran Church Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin

More About Selma Augusta Henke:
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Solomon Jedele and Selma Henke:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1905, Jefferson Co, Wisconsin

Children of Solomon Jedele and Selma Henke are:

4775 i. Hilmar Kurt[10] Jedele, born 13 Nov 1906 in Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin; died 14 Nov 1906 in

Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin.

More About Hilmar Kurt Jedele:
Burial: Wilmot, Wisconsin

+ 4776 ii. Rhoda W. J. Jedele, born 21 Dec 1907 in Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin; died 16 Dec 2003 in East Amherest, Erie Co, New York.

4777 iii. Norman Soloman Jedele, born 14 Jun 1912 in Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin; died 23 Nov 1990 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married Ruth Thomas 15 Aug 1943; born Aft. 1912.

More About Norman Soloman Jedele:
Social Security Number: 394-22-8950

More About Norman Jedele and Ruth Thomas:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1943

2400. Johanna Martha (Hannah)[9] Jedele (Johannes F.[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30 Sep 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1972 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **George Robert Haab** 17 Feb 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Haab and Christina Zahn. He was born 08 Dec 1872 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johanna Martha (Hannah) Jedele:
Baptism: 28 Oct 1884
Burial: Feb 1972, Salem Lutheran Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, none

More About George Robert Haab:
Burial: Jan 1945, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart trouble
Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ brother-in-law Fred Jedele's family
Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 4b
Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 7b
Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 4a
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair dark
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, farm hand Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1931 - 1945, president German Farmers Mutual Fire Insurance
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 9211 Pleasant Lake Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Haab and Johanna Jedele:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1908, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johanna Jedele and George Haab are:

+ 4778 i. Johann Georg[10] Haab, born 06 May 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1970.
+ 4779 ii. Elizabeth Margaretha Haab, born 14 Aug 1912 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1998 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
+ 4780 iii. Lenora Esther Haab, born 28 Jan 1920 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 2009 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2402. Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise)[9] Jedele (Johannes F.[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Aug 1887 in Lodi

Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1981 in Ypsilanti, Wastenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Robert Laubengayer** 23 Feb 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Laubengayer and Caroline Bahnmueller. He was born 27 Oct 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise) Jedele:

Henrietta L. Laubengayer, 93, died Friday, Jan. 2, 1981, at the Beyer Memorial Hospital following a lengthy illness. Born August 11, 1887, in Lodi Twp., she was the daughter of John and Elizabeth Jedele. She had been an area resident her entire life. Mrs. Laubengayer was the widow of Herman R. Laubengayer. She was a member of the Immanuel Lutheran Church of South Lyon.

Survivors include: two daughters, Mrs. Fred. (Charlotte) Schneider, Mrs. Richard (Eva) Root both of And Arbor Twp.; sons, Robert Laubengayer of Madison, Wisconsin, and Arnold Laubengayer of Ann Arbor; two sisters, Hellen Koengeter of Saline and Emma Huber of Ann Arbor; eight grandchildren; and 14 great grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Monday, at the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. George Tiefel officiating. Burial was in Washtenong Memorial Park. Memorial tributes may be made to the Martin Luther Memorial Home in South Lyon.

More About Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise) Jedele:
Baptism: 08 Sep 1887

More About Herman Robert Laubengayer:
Baptism: 30 Oct 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsers: David Luick & Anna Maria Bahnmueller
Burial: 07 Apr 1956, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cancer
Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 4a
Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 2b
Census 4: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Immanuel Lutheran Chruch South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Herman Laubengayer and Luise Jedele:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1909, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Luise Jedele and Herman Laubengayer are:

+ 4781 i. Charolette Hellen (Charlotte)[10] Laubengayer, born 16 Jun 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 2004 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 4782 ii. Eva Caroline Laubengayer, born 10 Jul 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 2011 in Florida.
+ 4783 iii. Robert Herman Laubengayer, born 09 Nov 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1993 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin.
+ 4784 iv. Arnold Frederick Laubengayer, born 19 Jan 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2403. Helena Chlotilde[9] Jedele (Johannes F.[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Sep 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Edwin Koengeter** 19 Feb 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Koengeter and Magdalena Luz. He was born 20 Aug 1883 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helena Chlotilde Jedele:

Baptism: 11 Oct 1889
Confirmation: 03 May 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 910 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 367-68-9104

More About Georg Edwin Koengeter:
Baptism: 09 Sep 1883, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Oct 1948, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 10 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 10a living w/ future mother-in-law Elizabeth Jedele's family
Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 910 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 5a
Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 910 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 3a
Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, 910 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 8a
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, house builder Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1940, carpenter contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Koengeter and Helena Jedele:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1914, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helena Jedele and Georg Koengeter are:

+ 4785 i. Karl Edwin[10] Koengeter, born 26 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1988 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
+ 4786 ii. Rolland George Koengeter, born 20 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1985 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 4787 iii. Annetta Helen (Netta) Koengeter, born 17 Jun 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 2011 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.
4788 iv. Lois Maria Koengeter, born 02 Jan 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George Henry 28 Aug 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bef. 1929.

More About Lois Maria Koengeter:
Occupation: 1949, operator Telephone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Henry:
Residence: Matthews, North Carolina

More About George Henry and Lois Koengeter:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2408. Bertha Clara[9] Jedele (Christian William[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Mar 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Heinrich Herman (Henry) Goeltz** 28 Nov 1912, son of Michael Goeltz and Augusta Fritz. He was born 10 Jan 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1957 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Heinrich Herman (Henry) Goeltz:
Henry H. Goltz, aged 85, died Wednesday morning, Nov. 27, 1957, at the Riverside Convalescent Hospital, Saline, after a long illness. He was born Jan. 11, 1872 in Lodi Township, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Michael Goltz. He married Christina K. Henzler April 27, 1899 in Saline, and she died June 29, 1907. On Nov. 28, 1912 he married Bertha Jedele, who died July 31, 1952. Mr. Goltz is survived by one Slaughter/ Mrs. Herman Leuneberg of Ann Arbor; and two sons, Edwin of Plymouth and Roland, Saline.

Also surviving are seven grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. One daughter Mrs. Esther Reed died in 1930. He had been a farmer and his entire-life had been spent in this community or 45 years having lived at 895 West Michigan Ave., Saline. Mr. Goltz was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church and the Men's Club of the church. Funeral services were held at 1:30 Saturday at Trinity Church, the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating, and interment in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Heinrich Herman (Henry) Goeltz:
Burial: 30 Nov 1957, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 15 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 9a name shown as Henry Goltz
Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3b
Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 4b
Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 9a
Occupation: 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Goeltz and Bertha Jedele:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1912

Children of Bertha Jedele and Heinrich Goeltz are:
+ 4789 i. Edwin C.[10] Goltz, born 13 Dec 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1992 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 4790 ii. Roland Henry (Rollie) Goltz, born 17 Sep 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2410. Lydia O.[9] Jedele (Christian William[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30 Nov 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ludwig F. (Louis or Lewis) Scherdt** 24 Mar 1909 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ludwig Scherdt and Friederike Betz. He was born 17 Nov 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1955 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia O. Jedele:
Burial: Dec 1941, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, none

Notes for Ludwig F. (Louis or Lewis) Scherdt:
Lewis F. Scherdt, S3, died Saturday morning at July 2, 1955 a convalescent home in Ypsilanti. He had been living with his daughter, Mrs. Raymond Larmee, in Darlington, East Ann Arbor for the past few years. Mr. Scherdt was horn November 17, 1871 in Freedom Township, the son of Ludwig and Fredericka Betz Scherdt: He was married March 24, 1909 to Lydia O. Jedele, who preceded him in death November 28, 1941.He is also survived by one son Elmer of Chelsea and 6 grandchildren. He was a member of Darlington Lutheran Church. Services were held at the Lockwood Funeral Home, Tuesday July 5, 1955 at 2 o'clock with Rev, H. L. Engel officiating. Burial was at Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Ludwig F. (Louis or Lewis) Scherdt:
Burial: Jul 1955, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 22 Apr 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 1b name shown as Louis Scherdt
Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, Tecumseh-Saline Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 4a name shown as Lewis Scherdt
Occupation: 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Scherdt and Lydia Jedele:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1909, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Jedele and Ludwig Scherdt are:

+ 4791 i. Elmer Ludwig[10] Scherdt, born 08 Jun 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1975 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 4792 ii. Esther Lydia Scherdt, born 10 Mar 1912 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2418. Johann Friedrich (John Frederick)[9] Braun (Maria Louisa[8] Gauss, Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Jul 1865 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Wurster** 08 Jan 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Wurster and Christina Gumper. She was born 03 Jun 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1962 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich (John Frederick) Braun:
Baptism: 24 Jul 1865, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors Christian & Maria Braun & Maria Gauss
Burial: 14 Jul 1941, Roseland Memorial Gardens Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: myocarditis
Census: 21 Apr 1910, 416 S. Gorham Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 20
Census 2: Jan 1920, 416 S. Gorham Street; ward 6 Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan page 181 ED 24
Census 3: Apr 1930, ward 6 Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-25
Children: 1910, 7 with 6 living
Medical Information: atrial fibrillation, chronic nephritis
Occupation: Bet. 1896 - 1900, maintenance worker Michigan Central Railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1941, contractor (J.F. Braun & Son) 501 S. Gorham; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1932, 416 S. Gorham Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1935 - 1939, 414 S. Gorham; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Wurster:
Burial: 01 Dec 1962, Roseland Memorial Gardens Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis heart disease, senility
Occupation: 1920, timekeeper in auto factory Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Johann Braun and Anna Wurster:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1891, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Braun and Anna Wurster are:

+ 4793 i. Clarence Martin[10] Braun, born 07 Apr 1891 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1961 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
4794 ii. Louise Maria Braun, born 06 Sep 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1893 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Maria Braun:
Burial: 26 Feb 1893, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: meningitis

+ 4795 iii. Gertrude Ella Braun, born Bet. 10 Nov 1893 - 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1979 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 4796 iv. Marie Amanda Braun, born 30 Sep 1895 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1950.
4797 v. Margaret Christine Braun, born May 1898 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1962.

More About Margaret Christine Braun:
Occupation: Bet. 1925 - 1935, stenographer in auto factory

Residence: Bet. 1932 - 1935, 414 S. Gorham; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

+ 4798 vi. Harold John Braun, born 30 Sep 1900 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1965.
+ 4799 vii. Gladys Adelle Braun, born 19 May 1902 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2419. Edward[9] Braun (Maria Louisa[8] Gauss, Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Jul 1867 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Margaret Aichele** 15 Feb 1898 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Aichele and Elizabeth Hafley. She was born 15 Jul 1867 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Braun:
Census: 17 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 15b name shown as Brown
Occupation: 1900, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ida Margaret Aichele:
Children: 1 w/ 1 living
Occupation: 1900, dressmaker Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Braun and Ida Aichele:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1898, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Braun and Ida Aichele are:

4800 i. Raymond Edmund[10] Braun, born 23 Sep 1898 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4801 ii. Martin Edwin Braun, born 08 Dec 1900 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1909 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Edwin Braun:
Burial: 14 Dec 1909, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: uremia poisoning

4802 iii. Louise Elizabeth Althouse Braun, born 03 Sep 1901 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

4803 iv. Ruth Myrtle Braun, born 19 Oct 1905 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1906 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Myrtle Braun:
Burial: 10 Feb 1906, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: convulsion

4804 v. Thelma Louella Braun, born 08 Jan 1907 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1989 in Santa Clara, California. She married Arnold Wallace Severance Aft. 1920; born 03 Feb 1904 in Michigan; died 04 Feb 1974 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Arnold Severance and Thelma Braun:
Marriage: Aft. 1920

2420. Karl (Charles)[9] Braun (Maria Louisa[8] Gauss, Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 Apr 1869 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1944 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Rosina Kurfess** 28 May 1891 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kurfess and Elisabeth Stantz. She was born 13 Apr 1869 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1939 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Karl (Charles) Braun:

Baptism: 18 Jul 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1932, contractor 608 McBride; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1935 - 1939, contractor (Charles Braun & Son) 606 McBride; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: 1910, 402 S. Dwight Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1932 - 1939, 608 McBride; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Rosina Kurfess:
Burial: 12 Jul 1939, Roseland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis; cardio renal vascular disease

More About Karl Braun and Rosina Kurfess:
Marriage: 28 May 1891, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Braun and Rosina Kurfess are:

\+ 4805 i. Carl Federick[10] Braun, born 1892.

4806 ii. Erwin H. Braun, born Bet. 01 Jan 1891 - 1895. He married Ellen N. ? Aft. 1914; born 01 Jan 1891; died Abt. 16 Feb 1982 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin H. Braun:
Occupation: Bet. 1932 - 1939, Braun's Pharmacy 1616 E. Michigan Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1932 - 1939, 1012 3rd Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Ellen N. ?:
Social Security Number: 366-68-9362

More About Erwin Braun and Ellen ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1914

4807 iii. Hilda Braun, born 13 Nov 1898 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1956. She married August A. (Shite) Stute 21 Jun 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 19 Apr 1896 in St. Louis, Missouri; died 13 Feb 1948.

More About August Stute and Hilda Braun:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1924, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

2421. Wilhelmine[9] Braun (Maria Louisa[8] Gauss, Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Feb 1871 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 1942 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Fred Harrington** 05 Apr 1893 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Nathan Harrington and Louisa ?. He was born 1869. She married **(2) George E. Finch** 31 Jan 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Samuel Finch and Mary Bennett. He was born 13 Sep 1865 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 1950 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmine Braun:
Baptism: 08 Oct 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob & Dorothea Esslinger
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Fred Harrington and Wilhelmine Braun:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1893, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George E. Finch:
Census: 18 Apr 1910, 413 Milwaukee Street; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 25 SD 2 sheet 3a
Census 2: 16 Feb 1920, 471 W. 9th: Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 200 SD 6 sheet 55a
Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, 621 W. North; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-100 SD 14 sheet 21a
Census 4: 16 Apr 1940, 401 Hawthorne; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-146 SD 17 sheet 12a

Occupation: 1910, painter auto factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, salesman hardware Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About George Finch and Wilhelmine Braun:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1905, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Wilhelmine Braun and Fred Harrington is:

4808 i. Arthur Lawrence Harrington[10] Finch, born 23 Jun 1893 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1942.

More About Arthur Lawrence Harrington Finch:
Occupation: 1930, salesman variety Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

2422. Ella Louise (Helene)[9] Braun (Maria Louisa[8] Gauss, Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Sep 1872 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1949 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. Johann Georg Schoettle** 02 May 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schoettle and Eva Ottmar. He was born 30 Nov 1841 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1921 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Ella Louise (Helene) Braun:
Baptism: 19 Jan 1873, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Johann Martin & Christine Katharine Gauss
Census: 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Rev. Johann Georg Schoettle:
Pastor in following communities: Burksville, Illinois; Town Russel, Wisconsin; Newburgh, Indiana; Owensboro, Kentucky; Liverpool, Ohio; Manchester, Michigan; Chesterton, Indiana; and Adrian, Michigan.

More About Rev. Johann Georg Schoettle:
Burial: 05 Oct 1921, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1880, Liverpool, Medina Co, Ohio
Census 2: 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 20 Apr 1910, Clark Street; Kingsley, Paradise Twp, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 11 sheet 6a
Occupation: 1880, Lutheran preacher Liverpool, Medina Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1900, Lutheran minister Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1910, minster German Lutheran Church Kingsley, Paradise Twp, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

More About Johann Schoettle and Ella Braun:
Marriage: 02 May 1905, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Ella Braun and Johann Schoettle are:

4809 i. Elouise T.[10] Schoettle, born 16 Feb 1906 in Michigan; died 20 May 1989 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
\+ 4810 ii. Oswald E. Schoettle, born 1908 in Michigan; died Aft. 1950.

2423. Martin[9] Braun (Maria Louisa[8] Gauss, Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Jan 1874 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Minnie B. Keebler** 15 Nov 1898 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Keebler and Elisabetha Schweizer. She was born 19 Dec 1871 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He

married **(2) Laura Katherine Charlotte Taepke** 04 Dec 1920 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Gustav Taepke and Catherine Waltz. She was born 18 Jan 1882 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1975 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Braun:
Baptism: 28 Jun 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Martin & Katharina Gauss
Census: 01 Jun 1900, 140 Chitteck Ave; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 12 SD 2 sheet 9a
Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 201 S. Gorham Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 20 SD 1 sheet 3b name shown as Brown
Occupation: 1900, clerk dry goods Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, insurance ratere inspection bureau Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Minnie B. Keebler:
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Martin Braun and Minnie Keebler:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1898, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Martin Braun and Laura Taepke:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1920, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Martin Braun and Minnie Keebler are:

+ 4811 i. Georgia K.[10] Braun, born 28 Apr 1900 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
4812 ii. Helen W. Braun, born 09 Sep 1901 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married ? Hindes; born Aft. 1898.

Children of Martin Braun and Laura Taepke are:

+ 4813 i. Robert Martin (Bob)[10] Brown, born 25 Sep 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 2006 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
+ 4814 ii. Jeannette Katherine Brown, born 23 Sep 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 2008 in Harsens Island, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

2424. Katharina Dorothea[9] Braun (Maria Louisa[8] Gauss, Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Jul 1875 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1958. She married **Charles William Walz** 20 Jun 1898 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Walz and Christina Schweizer. He was born 19 Oct 1874 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1959 in Michigan.

More About Katharina Dorothea Braun:
Baptism: 30 Aug 1875, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 4 w/ 2 living

More About Charles William Walz:
Census 2: 1910, 241 Pringle Ave; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1920, 215 S. Dwight Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1930, 223 S. Dwight Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, foreman brake shop Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, machinist steam railroad shop Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, air brake man steam railroad company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Charles Walz and Katharina Braun:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1898, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katharina Braun and Charles Walz are:

4815 i. Wilhelmine M.[10] Walz, born 1899 in Michigan; died 1957.

More About Wilhelmine M. Walz:
Occupation: 1930, stenographer lawyer's office Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

4816 ii. Dorothy Ella Walz, born 02 Oct 1910 in Michigan; died 23 Aug 1948 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2425. Anna[9] Braun (Maria Louisa[8] Gauss, Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 1877 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1968 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Wilbur James Gildersleeve** 14 Nov 1908 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 19 Jan 1880 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1962 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Wilbur James Gildersleeve:
Census 3: 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Wilbur Gildersleeve and Anna Braun:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1908, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Braun and Wilbur Gildersleeve are:

4817 i. Ruth Helen[10] Gildersleeve, born 1918 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

4818 ii. baby Gildersleeve, born 30 Jun 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2427. Emmanuel (Brown)[9] Braun (Maria Louisa[8] Gauss, Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Mar 1880 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1942 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna May Tyre** Aft. 1905, daughter of James Tyre and Mary Campbell. She was born 10 May 1887 in Michigan, and died 06 Oct 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Jean C. Tyre** 20 Jun 1912 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of James Tyre and Mary Campbell. She was born 18 Sep 1889 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1975 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Emmanuel Braun and Anna Tyre:
Marriage: Aft. 1905

More About Emmanuel Braun and Jean Tyre:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1912, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Emmanuel Braun and Jean Tyre is:

4819 i. Donald Edwin[10] Brown, born 18 Nov 1913 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1962.

More About Donald Edwin Brown:
Military service: corporal HQ Company 411 infantry World War II BSM

2428. Lydia Lucille[9] Braun (Maria Louisa[8] Gauss, Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Jan 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Edwin R. (Edward) Chaufty** Aft. 1900, son of George Chaufty and Eliza Huff. He was born 25 Oct 1887 in Michigan, and died Feb 1969 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Chaufty and Lydia Braun:
Marriage: Aft. 1900

Child of Lydia Braun and Edwin Chaufty is:
4820 i. Betty Ann[10] Chaufty, born Aft. 1900.

2432. Emma Mina[9] Sturm (Anna Maria[8] Gauss, Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Sep 1877 in Michigan. She married **George R. Service** 22 Feb 1906 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Robert Service and Martha McKinney. He was born Aug 1871 in Michigan, and died Bef. 1930.

More About Emma Mina Sturm:
Baptism: 26 May 1878, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About George R. Service:
Census: 18 Apr 1910, Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 63 SD 121 sheet 2b
Census 2: 1920, Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About George Service and Emma Sturm:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1906, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Sturm and George Service are:
4821 i. George Dwight[10] Service, born 27 May 1909 in Michigan; died Aft. 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Marjorie G. Ross Aft. 1930; born 13 Feb 1911; died 24 Mar 1996.

More About George Dwight Service:
Residence: 1973, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About George Service and Marjorie Ross:
Marriage: Aft. 1930

4822 ii. Charles E. Service, born 1915.

2434. Walter Louis[9] Esslinger (Christine Dorothea (Dorothy)[8] Gauss, Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Feb 1867 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine C. WIlds** 1899 in Michigan. She was born Jan 1868 in Michigan.

More About Walter Louis Esslinger:
Census: 02 Jun 1900, 183 Maple Street; 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 1 sheet 4b
Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 519 Crawford Ave; 18th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 271 SD 1 sheet 9a
Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-7" eyes brown & hair dark brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, flour & feed Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, brake maker railroad shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 885-1/2 Larnerd Street; Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Walter Esslinger and Katherine WIlds:
Marriage: 1899, Michigan

Children of Walter Esslinger and Katherine WIlds are:
4823 i. Walter Leland[10] Esslinger, born 17 Jun 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Leland Esslinger:
Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes brown & hair black
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, lathe operator Walter Machine Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

4824 ii. George Arthur Esslinger, born 10 Sep 1901 in Springwells Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1985 in Niland, Imperial Co, California. He married Gladys I. Steenberg 06 May 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 27 Mar 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1970 in Huntington Beach, Orange Co, California.

More About George Esslinger and Gladys Steenberg:
Marriage: 06 May 1922, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

2435. Albert Frederick[9] Esslinger (Christine Dorothea (Dorothy)[8] Gauss, Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Feb 1871 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 1959 in Michigan. He married **Rosina Ida Engel** 03 Jun 1897 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Engle and Martha Gumper. She was born 05 Jun 1871 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1948 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Frederick Esslinger:
Burial: Dec 1959, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 11 Jun 1900, 214 Washington Street; 1st ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 110 SD 2 sheet 7a
Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, 176 Main Street; Trenton, Madison Twp, Butler Co, Ohio ED 27 SD 2 sheet 7b
Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 314 N. Park Street; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 348 SD 2 sheet 7a
Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 314 N. Park Street; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-50 SD 14 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1900, telegraph agent Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, timekeeper construction Trenton, Madison Twp, Butler Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: 1920, ticket agent railroad Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, telegraph operator railroad depot Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rosina Ida Engel:
Children: 1900, none
Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living
Occupation: 1930, music teacher Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Esslinger and Rosina Engel:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1897, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Esslinger and Rosina Engel are:

4825 i. Victor Albert[10] Esslinger, born 11 Jun 1901 in Michigan; died 08 Jul 1917 in Trenton, Butler Co, Ohio.

More About Victor Albert Esslinger:
Burial: 11 Jul 1917, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 4826 ii. Robert John Esslinger, born 03 Apr 1908 in Trenton, Butler Co, Ohio; died 21 Aug 1980 in Alameda Co, California.

2436. George William[9] Esslinger (Christine Dorothea (Dorothy)[8] Gauss, Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 May 1872 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1946 in Clark Summit, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Clara Post**. She was born 1877 in Michigan. He married **(2) Carrie Northrup** 22 Feb 1892 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Northrup and ? Levere. She was born 1872 in Flat Rock, Michigan.

More About George William Esslinger:
Census 2: 1910, Dunmore, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania
Census 3: 1920, Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania
Census 4: 1930, Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania

More About George Esslinger and Carrie Northrup:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1892, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Esslinger and Carrie Northrup are:

4827 i. Cyril Rexford[10] Esslinger, born 16 Oct 1893 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1962 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania. He married Helen Alles; born Aft. 1893.

\+ 4828 ii. George Verrel Esslinger, born 14 Aug 1896 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4829 iii. Roland A. Esslinger, born 29 Oct 1897 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania; died Oct 1981 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania.

2440. Louis Joseph[9] Esslinger (Christine Dorothea (Dorothy)[8] Gauss, Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Oct 1883 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Sarah Louise ?** 1906 in Michigan. She was born 1883 in Michigan.

More About Louis Joseph Esslinger:
Census: 15 Apr 1910, 34 National Street; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 111 SD 1 sheet 1b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes brown & hair black
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, steamfitter power house Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, plumber & steamfitter self 770 Philip Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 770 Philip Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-34-3524

More About Sarah Louise ?:
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Louis Esslinger and Sarah ?:
Marriage: 1906, Michigan

Children of Louis Esslinger and Sarah ? are:

4830 i. Louis A.[10] Esslinger, born 26 Oct 1906 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1996 in Harrison Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Louis A. Esslinger:
Social Security Number: 370-34-3512

4831 ii. Helen R. Esslinger, born 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2441. Mamie[9] Esslinger (Christine Dorothea (Dorothy)[8] Gauss, Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 May 1885 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Herman Holz**. He was born 14 Sep 1878 in Canada, and died Jan 1965.

More About Edward Herman Holz:
Census: 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, plumbing proprietor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Mamie Esslinger and Edward Holz are:

4832 i. Lela Marie[10] Holz, born 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
4833 ii. Dorothy A. Holz, born 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2448. Cora Lena[9] Gauss (Friedrich Jakob[8], Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Aug 1880 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1949. She married **Ernest John Brighton** 26 Jun 1902 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Brighton and Elizabeth Queen. He was born 02 Nov 1878 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1958 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Cora Lena Gauss:
Baptism: 05 Sep 1880, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living
Residence: Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Ernest John Brighton:
Census: 22 Apr 1910, 422 Wade; 11th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 133 SD 8 sheet 11a
Census 3: 1930, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Residence: 1910, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Ernest Brighton and Cora Gauss:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1902, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Cora Gauss and Ernest Brighton are:

\+ 4834 i. Edna Marie[10] Brighton, born 11 May 1903 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1992 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
\+ 4835 ii. Clarisa J. (Clarice) Brighton, born 26 Jun 1904 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1979 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
4836 iii. Irene C. Brighton, born 06 Jul 1906 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1916 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
\+ 4837 iv. Edward Lawrence Brighton, born 13 Oct 1907 in Michigan; died 27 Apr 1973 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
\+ 4838 v. Catherine Caroline (Kate) Brighton, born 29 May 1909 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1995 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio.
4839 vi. Ernest John Brighton, born 31 May 1911 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 25 Jun 1986 in Paulding, Paulding Co, Ohio.

More About Ernest John Brighton:
Social Security Number: 299-07-7486

4840 vii. Alfred J. (Butch) Brighton, born 29 Jul 1912 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 25 Sep 1986 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married Donna Gene Kramp Aft. 1941; born 14 Sep 1920 in Wood Co, Ohio; died 19 Jun 2000 in Temperance, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred J. (Butch) Brighton:
Military service: Bet. 09 Apr 1942 - 12 Nov 1943, US Army World War II
Residence: Ottawa Lake, Monroe Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 278-01-2812

More About Donna Gene Kramp:
Social Security Number: 281-18-7901

More About Alfred Brighton and Donna Kramp:
Marriage: Aft. 1941

\+ 4841 viii. Arthur James Brighton, born 25 Nov 1913 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 24 Jan 2001 in Lambertville, Monroe Co, Michigan.

2449. Alfred Joseph[9] Gauss (Friedrich Jakob[8], Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Jan 1883 in

Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1944 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Frances Elizabeth Barrett** 08 Oct 1913 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel Barrett and Bridget Cummings. She was born 21 Jan 1883 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1956.

More About Alfred Joseph Gauss:
Baptism: 25 Feb 1883, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Joseph Gauss & Maria Dold Gauss
Cause of Death: carcinoma of prostate
Census: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: butcher Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Gauss and Frances Barrett:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1913, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Alfred Gauss and Frances Barrett are:

+ 4842 i. Philip Daniel[10] Gauss, born 07 Oct 1914 in Michigan; died 31 Oct 2009.

4843 ii. Alfred J. Gauss, born 18 Feb 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1981 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred J. Gauss:
Social Security Number: 371-07-8953

4844 iii. Barbara Mary Gauss, born 20 May 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1987 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Martin Douglas Trombley 06 Aug 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 07 Sep 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1995 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Trombley and Barbara Gauss:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1944, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

2450. Martha Christina[9] Gauss (Friedrich Jakob[8], Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Feb 1885 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1937 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Guy Wilbur Patterson** 15 Sep 1906 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Jun 1888 in Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1955.

More About Martha Christina Gauss:
Baptism: 03 Mar 1885, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 19 Dec 1937, Palmyra, Michigan
Cause of Death: uremic poisoning; acute bi lat pyshephrosis

More About Guy Wilbur Patterson:
Census: 09 Apr 1940, 18685 Robson; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1586 SD 17 sheet 4b living w/ son Lloyd Patterson's family
Occupation: 1940, dispatcher Oil Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Guy Patterson and Martha Gauss:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1906, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Gauss and Guy Patterson are:

4845 i. Ruth M.[10] Patterson, born 23 Jun 1907 in Michigan; died 12 Apr 1911 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth M. Patterson:
Burial: 15 Apr 1911, Palmyra, Michigan
Cause of Death: cerebral mengitis

+ 4846 ii. Lloyd W. Patterson, born 27 Jan 1909 in Michigan; died 10 Sep 1976 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2452. Edwin William[9] Gauss (Friedrich Jakob[8], Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 May 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1960. He married **Margaret C. Schropp** 29 Dec 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Sep 1900 in Alpena Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1974 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin William Gauss:
Baptism: 01 Jul 1894, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: William Rheinfrank and wife
Census: 09 Jan 1920, 191 Wabash Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 298 SD 1 sheet 5b
Census 2: 19 Apr 1930, 1386 Warwick; Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1011 SD 18 sheet 7a
Census 3: 14 May 1940, 34549 Poplar; Wayne, Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-186 SD 16 sheet 28b
Occupation: 1920, chauffeur cartage company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, repariman garage Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Gauss and Margaret Schropp:
Marriage: 29 Dec 1919, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Gauss and Margaret Schropp are:

4847 i. Anna M.[10] Gauss, born 11 Nov 1920 in Michigan; died 28 Dec 1985 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Harold Eugene Leinhart; born 05 Jul 1918 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4848 ii. Martha C. Gauss, born 03 Jan 1923 in Michigan; died 30 Jun 2015 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Garold Devon Silveus Aft. 1950; born 20 Apr 1918 in Etna Green, Indiana; died 21 Dec 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Garold Silveus and Martha Gauss:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

2453. Lloyd Friedrich Philip[9] Gauss (Friedrich Jakob[8], Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 31 Mar 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1980 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Louise C. Cole** 23 Apr 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Cole and Louise Ott. She was born 1903 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Lloyd Friedrich Philip Gauss:
Baptism: 18 Apr 1897, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Philipp Reinfrank & wife of Detroit
Census: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 385-38-9470

More About Lloyd Gauss and Louise Cole:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1921, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Lloyd Gauss and Louise Cole are:

4849 i. Frederick C.[10] Gauss, born 1922.

4850 ii. Caroline L. Gauss, born 1922.

4851 iii. Lloyd Adelbert Gauss, born 05 Jul 1924. He married Doris Eileen ?; born 1927.

More About Lloyd Adelbert Gauss:
Residence: Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Jensen Beach, Florida

2455. Lydia Karolina (Lillian)[9] Gauss (Joseph (Josef)[8], Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6]

Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Jan 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 1972 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Carl Schleh** 15 Apr 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Schleh and Sarah Katz. He was born 04 Mar 1880 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1944 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Karolina (Lillian) Gauss:
Baptism: 25 Feb 1883, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Frederick & Karolina Gauss
Burial: Mar 1972, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 374-26-8112

More About John Carl Schleh:
Burial: 26 May 1944, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 3b
Medical Information: 1918 short, medium build, eyes brown & hair dark
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer
Occupation 2: 1918, hotel manager Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, hotel keeper Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 100 Hall Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Schleh and Lydia Gauss:
Divorce: 22 Sep 1911, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 15 Apr 1903, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: parents home of bride St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lydia Gauss and John Schleh is:
+ 4852 i. Lauren Walter[10] Schleh, born 27 Feb 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1976 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2458. Reuben Joseph[9] Gauss (Joseph (Josef)[8], Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Jun 1886 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1974 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amelia K. Boettger** 08 Oct 1908 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Heinrich Boettger and Ida Bredernitz. She was born 22 Aug 1885 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Reuben Joseph Gauss:
Baptism: 11 Jul 1886, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Louisa Maria & Johann Georg Dold
Burial: Aug 1974, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 07 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 8b
Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-21 SD 14 sheet 5b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1930, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 1915, section 25 & 26 Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 97 & 47 acres
Religion: Webster United Church of Christ, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 371-28-0210

More About Amelia K. Boettger:
Burial: 08 May 1964, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Reuben Gauss and Amelia Boettger:

Former Saline residents, Mr. and Mrs. Reuben J. Gauss, observed their golden wedding anniversary, Sunday afternoon Oct. 12, 1958 with an open house at their home, 3195 Baker St., Dexter. Mr. Gauss and the former Amelia Boettger were married October 8, 1908 at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Boettger in Saline Township. They began housekeeping on the Gauss farm on the Bridgewater Rd., but spent most of their married life in and near Dexter.

They have four daughters, Mrs. M. O. Schulte of Indianapolis, Indiana, Mrs. Omee Haworth of Caro, Mrs. R. R. Rapaport of Lansing and Mrs. William Sartin of Dexter. On their anniversary last Wednesday, Mr. and Mrs. Gauss were entertained, at a family dinner at the Farm Cupboard near Ann Arbor. As a remembrance of the wedding festivities Mr. and Mrs. Gauss have a piece of the wedding cake and a cigar. Those attending from Saline were his sister, Mrs. John. Schleh and Mr. Schleh; also Mrs. Bernard Boettger, Mrs. Marjorie Green and sons, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Feeman, Mr. and Mrs. Herman Rentschler, Mrs. Melita Hertler, Mrs. Bertha Hack, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hack, Mr. and Mrs. Albert Hoeft, Mr. and Mrs. Albert Bredernitz and Wilbur Bredernitz.

More About Reuben Gauss and Amelia Boettger:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1908, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Reuben Gauss and Amelia Boettger are:

+ 4853 i. Doris Reubena[10] Gauss, born 05 Sep 1909 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 1999 in Chicago Heights, Cook Co, Illinois.

4854 ii. Grace K. Gauss, born 1910 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1974.

+ 4855 iii. Verdice Kathryn (Bunny) Gauss, born 02 Oct 1912 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 2008.

4856 iv. Anna Geraldine (Jerry) Gauss, born 23 Sep 1918 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1985 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Raymond H. Rapaport 1935; born 29 Oct 1913 in Michigan; died 26 Jul 1975 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond H. Rapaport:
Residence: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Rapaport and Anna Gauss:
Marriage: 1935

+ 4857 v. Jean Myrene Gauss, born 23 Feb 1924 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 2009 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2460. George Immanuel[9] Jedele (Johann Georg[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Jun 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1958 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Clara Guenther** 20 Nov 1913 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Guenther and Johanna Seitz. She was born 05 Aug 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1935 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Immanuel Jedele:

George E. Jedele, aged 75, died Tuesday afternoon, Dec. 23, 1958 at a local hospital after an extended illness. He was born June 3, 1883 in Lodi Township, the son of George and Elisabeth Ehnis Jedele. He married Clara Guenther Nov. 20, 1913 in Saline, and she died Jan. 14, 1935. Mr. Jedele, who had lived on Willow Rd., bad been a farmer, and had spent most of his life in Saline Township. He was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church.

He is survived by four daughters, Mrs. Norman Girbach of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Walter Herter, Mrs. Orrin Girbach and Miss Lillian Jedele, all of Saline; also four sons, Lorrin Jedele of Ann Arbor, and Paul, George, Jr., and Eldean Jedele, all of Saline; and eleven grandchildren. Mr. Jedele is survived by five sisters, Mrs. Fred Hack, Mrs., John Hack, Mrs. Melita Hertler and Mrs. Albert Hoeft of Saline, and Mrs.

Otto Hack of Ann Arbor. One daughter, one brother and two sisters preceded him in death. Funeral services were held at. 2 p.m. Friday at the Lockwood: Funeral Home with the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating, and interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About George Immanuel Jedele:
Burial: 26 Dec 1958, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 21 Jan 1920, road west of Tecumseh Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 4b
Occupation: 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Willow Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Clara Guenther:
Burial: Jan 1935, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Jedele and Emma Guenther:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1913, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Jedele and Emma Guenther are:

+ 4858 i. Melinda Clara[10] Jedele, born 16 Feb 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 4859 ii. Lorrin George Jedele, born 17 Dec 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 4860 iii. Paul Frederick Jedele, born 09 May 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1993 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4861 iv. Lonetta Matilda (Luetta) Jedele, born 28 Mar 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Walter William Egeler 04 Mar 1943; born 19 Oct 1914 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lonetta Matilda (Luetta) Jedele:
Mrs. Walter Egeler, 26 years old, Dexter Township, died Saturday night April 29, 1945 at St. Joseph's Mercy hospital, Ann Arbor, after a brief illness. The former Luetta Jedele, she was born March 29, 1919, in Saline, was married to Walter Egeler of Lima Township on March 6, 1943, and has since resided at the Christian Stoll farm in Dexter Township. She was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical Church, Chelsea.

She is survived by her husband; her father, George Jedele, of Saline Township; four sisters: Mrs. Orrin Girbach of Saline Township, Mrs. Norman Girbach, Ypsilanti, Mrs. Walter Herter, Lodi Township, and Miss Lillian Jedele Saline; four brothers Lorin Jedele, in the Army in Germany, and, Paul, Aldean and George, all of Saline Township; her grandmother, Mrs. Charles Hertler, Saline, and several uncles, aunts and cousins.

Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon, Rev., P. H. Grabowski officiating. Interment was in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Lonetta Matilda (Luetta) Jedele:
Burial: 01 May 1945, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Walter William Egeler:
Walter W. Egeler of Manchester age 75, died June 8, 1990 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. He was born October 19, 1914 in Scio Township; the son of George and Lulu (Schneider) Egeler. He was a Manchester area resident all of his life. On January 28, 1950 in Scio Lutheran Church, he married Ellen Wild and she survives. He was a member of the Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township, and he served on the cemetery committee for six years. He had farmed all his life until his retirement in 1979. He also was a member of the Washtenaw Farm Bureau.

In addition to his wife heis survived by: one daughter, Mrs. Nell (Mary Ellen) Girbach; two grandchildren, Richard and Deana Marie Girbach, all of Saline; one brother, Paul Egeler of Manchester; one sister-in-law, Kay Egeler of Chelsea; and many nieces, nephews, and cousins. He was preceded in death by three brothers, Carl, Clarence, and Roland Egeler.

Funeral services were held Monday, at the Bethel United Church of Christ, Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial took place in Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Bethel United Church of Christ. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Walter William Egeler:
Baptism: 19 Oct 1914
Burial: Jun 1990, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Egeler and Lonetta Jedele:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1943

\+ 4862 v. Helene Amanda Jedele, born 01 Jun 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 4863 vi. Alma Johanna Jedele, born 01 Dec 1921 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4864 vii. E. Lillian Jedele, born 19 Feb 1924 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About E. Lillian Jedele:
Burial: 07 Mar 2005, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee Argus Camera (now General Scientific Corporation) Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan over 55 years
Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4865 viii. George Emannuel Jedele, Jr., born 10 Jul 1925 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1983 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Emannuel Jedele, Jr.:
George Jedele Jr., 57, died April 28, 1983 at his residence in Manchester. He was born July 10, 1925 in Saline, the son of George and Clara Guenther Jedele Sr. He was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline. Survivors include: three brothers, Lorrin, Paul, and Aldean, all of Saline; four sisters, Mrs. Melinda Girbach of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Helen Herter, Mrs. Alma Girbach, and Miss Lillian Jedele, all of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death, by his parents and a sister.
Funeral services were held last Saturday at the Bahnmiller Funeral Home with Rev. John Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church.

More About George Emannuel Jedele, Jr.:
Social Security Number: 379-38-4289

\+ 4866 ix. Aldean Robert Jedele, born 29 May 1928 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2461. Amanda Elisabetha[9] Jedele (Johann Georg[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Jan 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1968 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Friedrich Hack** 07 Nov 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hack and Christina Roth. He was born 11 Jun 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jun 1964 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amanda Elisabetha Jedele:

Mrs. Amanda E. Hack, 82, a lifelong resident of Lodi Township, died Sunday at her home at 5014 Bethel Church Rd. Born January 9, 1886 in Lodi Township; she was the daughterof George and Elizabeth Ehnis Jedele. On November 7, 1907, she married Fred G. Hack in Lodi Township. She was a lifelong member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and a member of the Ladies Aid Society of the church.

Survivors include four sons: Leon F. and Ralph A., both of Ann Arbor; Roland H. of Milan; Waldo J. of Lodi Township; three daughters: Mrs. Raymond (Lorena) Klumpp and Mrs. Erwin (Ruth A.) Henes, both of Lodi Township; Mrs. Rolland (Doris M.) Layer of Bridgewater Township; nine grandchildren; one greatgrandchild; four sisters: Mrs. Melita Hertler of Saline; Mrs. Bertha Hack of Saline; Mrs. Albert (Laura) Hoeft, Sr., of Saline; Mrs. Emma Hack of Ann Arbor; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband on June 5, 1964; also by two sisters and two brothers.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday from Trinity Lutheran Church with the Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Friends may call at the Bahnmiller Funeral Home until 10 a.m. Thursday or at the Church from noon until the hour of service. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Building Fund or at Martin Luther Memorial Home,

More About Amanda Elisabetha Jedele:
Burial: 08 Aug 1968, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-38-3597

More About Georg Friedrich Hack:
Census: 22 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3a
Census 2: 12 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 9b
Census 3: 28 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 8a name shown as Fred G. Hack
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair light
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 5014 Bethel Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Amanda Jedele and Georg Hack:
Guests numbering; 225 attended the open house Sunday afternoon Nov. 10, 1957 celebrating; the golden wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hack at their home, 5101 Bethel Church Rd. Guests from away came from Battle Creek, Ypsilanti, Detroit, Ann Arbor, Milan, Manchester and Northville. Their granddaughters, Mary Ann and Shirley Hack, had charge of the guest book, and their daughters-in-law, Mrs. Waldo Hack, Mrs. Leon Hack, Mrs. Ralph Hack and Mrs. Holland Hack, cut the cake. Punch and coffee were served by their sisters, Mrs. Albert Hoeft, Mrs. Alfred Hack, Mrs. Bertha Hack, and Mrs. Emma Hack.

More About Georg Hack and Amanda Jedele:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1907, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Jedele and Georg Hack are:

+ 4867 i. Leon Friedrich[10] Hack, born 01 Nov 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4868 ii. Lorena Elisabeth Hack, born 10 May 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Raymond George Klumpp 29 Jun 1935 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Aug 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1978 in Mesick, Wexford Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lorena Elisabeth Hack:
Mrs. Lorena Klumpp, wife of Raymond G. Klumpp of 6974 Weber Rd., Lodi Township, was injured Tuesday morning Dec. 19, 1961 when the car she was driving apparently went into a skid as she was heading north on snow covered Weber Rd. and slammed into a utility pole. Mrs. Klumpp was taken to St. Joseph Mercy Hospital with lacerations of the face and body bruises. The Washtenaw Sheriff's Department policed eight off-the-road accidents before noon on Tuesday caused by icy road conditions. The Saline Police Department reported an accident which occurred at 9:45 a.m. Tuesday when a car driven by Mrs. Ray Daniels, 9885 Macon Rd., slid into a guard rail near the Dan Hall residence on Saline-Ann Arbor Rd. The mishap resulted in no injuries.

More About Lorena Elisabeth Hack:
Burial: 05 Apr 1991, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-2377

Notes for Raymond George Klumpp:
A devastating fire at the Raymond Klumpp residence located north and west of Bridgewater on Weber Road required and services of both the Saline and Manchester fire departments. Wednesday morning March 15, 1950 at approximately nine o'clock Mrs. Paul Heiber, who was driving her children to school, noticed smoke billowing from the roof of the Klumpp residence. She immediately notified her husband, who called the Saline Fire Department. Mrs. Klumpp was at work and Mr. Klumpp, returning from the ham after having done his morning chores, observed the fire. There was no one in the house at the time the fire started. The Manchester Fire Department was called and arrived just in the nick of time with added chemicals to aid in extinguishing the blaze. The majority of household furnishings were removed. It is thought the fire was caused by sparks from the chimney. Damage was estimated at between four and five thousand dollars. The farm is owned by George Weber.

More About Raymond George Klumpp:
Census: 02 May 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 10a living w/ uncle Jacob Klumpp's family
Census 2: 30 Apr 1940, Weber Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 10a
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, laborer Manchester Plant Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 371-10-6195

Marriage Notes for Lorena Hack and Raymond Klumpp:

The marriage of Miss Lorena Hack, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred G. Hack of Lodi, and Raymond Klumpp, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Klumpp of Lodi, took place at an impressive ring ceremony on Saturday, June 29, 1935, at the bride's home. The marriage service was performed at 4 o'clock in the afternoon with Rev. Adolf Lederer, Evangelical Lutheran pastor of Saline, officiating.

The bridal party descended the stairs as Miss Mildred Hoeft, cousin of the bride, played the Lohengrin wedding march. Given in marriage by her father, the bride was lovely in a gown of white satin fashioned with a cowl necklace and long tight sleeves and extended train. White pearls across the front with orange blossoms at either side of her head held tee bride's cap in place. Her finger-tip veil fell in graceful folds about her shoulders. She carried an arm bouquet of white roses, snapdragons and swansonia. Dozens of white and pink peonies against a background and extended sides of evergreens, with small evergreen trees on either side, made a lovely background for the nuptials in the sun room. Assorted bouquets of roses, snap-dragons, fox-gloves, peonies and delphinium gave the remaining rooms their lovely attraction.

The bridesmaid, Miss Sylvia Klumpp, sister of the groom, was gowned in a pink georgette dress with a high neck line and full elbow length sleeves. She carried an arm bouquet of pink roses and blue delphiniums. Leon Hack, brother of the bride, performed the duties of best man. Two beautiful flower girls, Marjorie Noble and Corine Kinsley, cousins of the bride, added a lovely attraction to the bridal party. Their frocks were of white organdie trimmed in pink, wearing hair ribbons to match. They carried colonial bouquets consisting of pink roses.

Following the ceremony a two-course wedding supper was served to eighty guests. The bride's table was centered with a large white ring cake holding a small ornament in the center. White candles burned in silver holders on the table while two bouquets of white roses on either side added the remaining attraction. The other table was also decorated with candles and bouquets of flowers. On their return from a trip through the east, Mr. and Mrs. Klumpp will reside in Lodi.

More About Raymond Klumpp and Lorena Hack:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1935, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 4869 iii. Rolland Harold Hack, born 21 May 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1996 in Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan.

\+ 4870 iv. Ralph Alwin Hack, born 02 Mar 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4871 v. Doris Melita Hack, born 16 Mar 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 2000 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Rolland Charles Layer 21 Aug 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Sep 1912 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1968 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Richard James Frentner Bef. 1991; born 03 Jan 1913 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1992 in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co, Florida.

Notes for Doris Melita Hack:

Doris Frentner of Saline, 82, died December 8, 2000 at St. Mary Hospital in Livonia. She was born March 16, 1918 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Frederick and Amanda (Jedele) Hack. She was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline and had been a resident of Bridgewater and Saline most of her life. She graduated from Cleary College and had worked for Hoover Ball and Bearing and Edwards Brothers.

She is survived by: two brothers, Ralph (Luella) Hack of Ann Arbor and Waldo (Elsa) Hack of Gregory; two step-children, Sharon Frentner and Fred (Wanda) Frentner; two step-grandchildren, Darren and Shawn Frentner; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by: two husbands, Roland Layer and Richard Frentner; two sisters, Ruth Henes and Lorena Klumpp; and two brothers, Leon and Roland Hack.

Funeral services were held on December 11 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church with Pastor William F. Natsis officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the church. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Doris Melita Hack:
Burial: 11 Dec 2000, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: Cleary College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Mary's Catholic Hospital Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee Hoover Ball & Bearing Company
Occupation 2: employee Edwards Brothers
Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3414

Notes for Rolland Charles Layer:
Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon Sept. 29, 1968 at Trinity Lutheran Church for Rolland Charles Layer, 57, who died suddenly Thursday night Sept. 26, 1968at his home at 8615 Austin Rd. Born September 11, 1912, in Saline Township, he was the son of Jacob and Emma E. Wolf Layer. On October 12, 1940, he married Doris M. Hack in Saline. Mr. Layer was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church, Saline and was a lifelong carpenter employed by the Bridgewater Lumber Co.
Survivors included; his wife; his mother, Mrs. Jacob Layer of Manchester; six sisters, Mrs. Joseph (Ruth) Feldkamp, South Lyon; Mrs. Edwin (Cora) Finkbeiner, Bridgewater; Mrs. Charles (Linda) Curtis, Jr., Clinton; Mrs. Sanford (Sylvia) LeClair, Tawas City; Mrs. Marion (Doris) Eggleston, Ann Arbor; and Mrs. Vearl (Della) Widmayer, Manchester; and two aunts, several nieces and. nephews. The Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiated at the services, and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Budding Fund or the Martin Luther Memorial Home.

More About Rolland Charles Layer:
Census: 02 Apr 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ brother-in-law Edwin L. Finkbeiner's family
Occupation: 1940, carpenter building construction Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rolland Layer and Doris Hack:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1940, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard James Frentner:
Burial: 02 Oct 1992, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1974, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. John The Baptist Catholic Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bef. 1989, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Aft. 1989, Zephyrhills, Florida
Social Security Number: 371-10-4540

More About Richard Frentner and Doris Hack:
Marriage: Bef. 1991

+ 4872 vi. Ruth Amanda Hack, born 19 May 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 4873 vii. Waldo Junior Hack, born 06 Oct 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 2004 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2462. Mehita Barbara (Melita)[9] Jedele (Johann Georg[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Jul 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1977 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Hertler, twin** 22 Feb 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlob Hertler and Katharina Koeder. He was born 06 May 1883 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mehita Barbara (Melita) Jedele:
Burial: 1977, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 08 Jan 1920, Chicago Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ brother-in-law Alfred Hertler's family
Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, US 112; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 4b living w/ brother-in-law Alfred Hertler's family

More About Karl Hertler, twin:
Burial: 14 Nov 1919, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: thromhoris femoral vein embolus right side brain; flu pneumonia; typhoid

More About Karl Hertler and Mehita Jedele:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mehita Jedele and Karl Hertler are:

+ 4874 i. Florence Katherine[10] Hertler, born 11 Aug 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1995 in Michigan.
+ 4875 ii. Sylvia M. Hertler, born 31 Aug 1914 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 4876 iii. Luther Karl Hertler, born 16 Nov 1915 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 2006 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.

2463. Bertha Christine[9] Jedele (Johann Georg[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 May 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1973 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Hack** 01 Nov 1911 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hack and Christina Roth. He was born 28 Jul 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1954 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bertha Christine Jedele:

Mrs. Bertha Hack, 83, of 845 Lambkins, died Sunday, Aug. 26, 1973 at Parkview Convalescent Center, Ypsilanti. She was born May 15, 1890 in Lodi Township, the daughter of George and Elisabetha Ehnis Jedele. On Nov. 1, 1911, she married John Hack. He died April 30, 1954. Mrs. Hack was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church, Saline, and a member of the women's fellowship of the church.

She is survived by a son, Raymond G. Hack of Saline; three sisters: Mrs. Melita Hertler of Saline, Mrs. Albert (Laura) Hoeft Sr. of Saline, Mrs. Emma Hack of Ann Arbor; and by many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two infant sons, three sisters and two brothers.

Services were Tuesday at Trinity Lutheran Church with Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiating. Interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Bertha Christine Jedele:
Social Security Number: 372-20-4372

Notes for Johannes Hack:

John Hack died Friday afternoon April 30, 1954 at the Saline General Hospital following an extended illness. He lived at 4205 Waterworks Rd., Lodi Township. He was 69 years of age and was born July 28, 1884 in Lodi Township. His parents were George Hack and Christina Roth Hack. Mr. Hack was married to Bertha Jedele on Nov. 1, 1911 in Lodi Township. They have one son, Raymond Hack, at home. Two children preceded him in death.

He is survived by four brothers, Erwin of Scio, Fred of Lodi, Alfred of Lodi and David of Detroit. He is also survived by two sisters, Mrs. Joseph Schaible of Saline and Mrs. Leslie Rymill of Toledo. Mr. Hack was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. Funeral services were held Monday afternoon at 3:00 at the Trinity Church with the Rev. Arthur Wacker officiating. Burial was in Oakwood cemetery. Funeral arrangements were made by Lockwood Funeral Home.

More About Johannes Hack:
Burial: 1954, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 01 May 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 9b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan noted birth date as July 18, 1884
Occupation: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Hack and Bertha Jedele:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1911, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Jedele and Johannes Hack are:

4877 i. Raymond G.[10] Hack, born 03 Jun 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 2001 in Willis, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond G. Hack:
Social Security Number: 379-38-4199

4878 ii. Rudolf Johann Hack, born 23 Oct 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rudolf Johann Hack:
Burial: 04 Apr 1915, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: simple meningitis

4879 iii. baby Hack, born 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Hack:
Burial: 1916, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2465. Laura C. (Lora)[9] Jedele (Johann Georg[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Nov 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Hoeft** 20 May 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Hoeft and Anna Spathelf. He was born 08 Sep 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Laura C. (Lora) Jedele:
Social Security Number: 366-68-6829

Notes for Albert Hoeft:

"How to Live to, be 100." That's what the banner said on the Saline Area Senior Council bus, which followed Albert Hoeft in the Community Fair-parade Saturday afternoon. Get involved and stay active was the message Hoeft was giving—and has been living for a century now. He celebrated his 100th birthday Sunday, Sept. 8. "I don't have any special secret," he said, "only that the Lord's been with me. I'm still here, that's all!" Despite failing eyesight, Hoeft maintains a busy schedule. Last week, for example, he attended a potluck lunch at the Senior Center on Wednesday, and played, cards there on Thursday. Friday he went to the Fair, where he entered (and Aon) the bid Settler Contest, receiving special recognition from the Fair Board. After the parade Saturday, he went to the American Legion hall for hotdogs, corn, and a "good-sized" birthday cake as well.

But Sunday was an especially big day for Hoeft. Family and friends took him out to dinner and then to a party at the senior center. "I couldn't tell you how many people were there," Hoeft said, "but we all had a. wonderful time." They shared old photographs, some 70 years old, and of course Hoeft was showered with presents. One unique gift was a board on which 100 dimes were affixed. Hoeft was born in 1885 in Lodi Township, and grew up in Ann Arbor. For many years, he and his wife Laura farmed 160 acres on Waterworks Road. They later sold the farm and moved to Ann Arbor.

After Laura's death six years ago, Hoeft moved to Mills Road in Saline, where he "batched it" for about five years. He now lives in Clinton with his son, Albert Jr., and daughter-in-law Kay. The active centenarian didn't even slow down after his birthday party. Monday he showed up at the senior Center, and Tuesday found him playing, bingo at McDonald's. . "Live and let live," he smiled.

More About Albert Hoeft:
Burial: 22 Mar 1988, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 12 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 9a
Census 3: 30 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 9b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, upholsterer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-38-2615

Marriage Notes for Laura Jedele and Albert Hoeft:

Some people just love to buck tradition and Mr. and Mrs. Albert Hoeft, Mills Rd., must be a couple of this individualistic breed. Instead of keeping tradition by letting their family and friends arrange a big celebration for the Hoeft's on their 60th wedding anniversary on May 20, 1969, Albert and Laura took the whole clan out to dinner themselves. Both Mr. and Mrs. Hoeft are life-long residents of Washtenaw County. Albert was born in Ann Arbor, while Mrs. Hoeft, the former Laura Jedele, was reared in Lodi Township. They were married on May 20, 1909. Three children resulted from their marriage. Albert, Jr. and Owen are Saline residents, while Mrs. Robert Jewell, the only daughter, lives in Milan. The Hoeft's now have 11 grandchildren and nine great grandchildren. The Hoeft's farmed on Waterworks Rd. for most of their married life, before retiring and moving to Mills Rd. in the mid-1960s. He now works part-time as a custodian at the Houghton School. The children at the school honored him and his wife by singing them an anniversary song. Many people in the Saline area, and especially the Houghton children, know the Hoeft's for their daily rite of patriotism. Every morning they raise the American flag on a pole in front of their home. The word must be getting around about their love of country, since even more "distant" people have been writing to congratulate them on their anniversary. The letter of one of these more "distant" acquaintances follows:

The White House May 17, 1969 Dear Mr. and Mrs. Hoeft: Mrs. Nixon and I were most pleased to learn that you are celebrating your Sixtieth Wedding Anniversary. We appreciate the joy that must be yours as yon reflect on the many years and countless happy moments you have shared. May God, bless you, and may the future bring you the joy and contentment you so richly deserve. Sincerely, Richard Nixon.

More About Albert Hoeft and Laura Jedele:
Marriage: 20 May 1909, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laura Jedele and Albert Hoeft are:

+ 4880 i. Owen Albert[10] Hoeft, born 26 Jul 1909 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1986 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 4881 ii. Mildred Elizabeth Hoeft, born 05 Sep 1914 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 4882 iii. Albert Hoeft, Jr., born 28 May 1932 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1995 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

2466. Emma Magdalena[9] Jedele (Johann Georg[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Oct 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Otto Hack** 27 Feb 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hack and Christina Roth. He was born 23 Mar 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Magdalena Jedele:
Burial: Mar 1988, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1951, housekeeping supervisor at University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1951, 221 8th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 368-28-8841

More About Karl Otto Hack:
Burial: Apr 1950, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 22 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ brother Fred Hack's family
Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 228 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 3a
Census 3: 26 Apr 1930, 221 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 23a also living w/ family nephew Erwin E. Hack 27
Census 4: 04 Apr 1940, 221 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2

sheet 2a
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown; partly stiff hand
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, Draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan noted birth date as March 23, 1891
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1917, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, clerk meat market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1926, meat cutter Eschelbach Market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, meat cutter retail meat shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1940, wholesale poultry own store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1926, 221 8th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Hack and Emma Jedele:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1919, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Home of John Hack
Witnesses: Alfred Hack & Malena Blaess

Children of Emma Jedele and Karl Hack are:

+ 4883 i. Donald Otto[10] Hack, born 16 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 2009 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4884 ii. Dolores Christine Hack, born 21 Oct 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Richard R. Higgins Aft. 1939; born Aft. 1911. She married (2) John Guy Warren Aft. 1945; born Aft. 1911.

More About Richard Higgins and Dolores Hack:
Marriage: Aft. 1939

More About John Warren and Dolores Hack:
Marriage: Aft. 1945

4885 iii. Dorothea Jean Hack, born 25 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Carl Ray Haggstrom 15 Aug 1953; born 07 Aug 1923; died Mar 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Jean Hack:
Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Carl Ray Haggstrom:
Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Carl Haggstrom and Dorothea Hack:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1953

2473. Martha Clara[9] Kern (Rosine[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Jun 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Joseph (Charles J. Frederick) Friedrich** Feb 1915, son of Johann Friedrich and Fredericka Breuninger. He was born 05 Feb 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1937.

More About Martha Clara Kern:
Burial: 09 Dec 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: influenza & pneumonia

More About Karl Joseph (Charles J. Frederick) Friedrich:
Baptism: 28 Feb 1892, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 1937, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 09 Jan 1920, Ann Arbor Town Line Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 2b also living w/ him aunt Mary Shall 58
Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 612 W. Madison Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 8a
Occupation: 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, roofer roofing company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Friedrich and Martha Kern:
Marriage: Feb 1915

Child of Martha Kern and Karl Friedrich is:

4886 i. baby[10] Friedrich, born 04 Nov 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Friedrich:
Burial: 06 Nov 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: aspahyxia at birth

2475. Emanuel[9] Kern (Rosine[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Oct 1893 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Maggie Grams** 13 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Grams and Rosina Snow. She was born 1899 in Gladinen Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Emma C. Lutz** 14 Jul 1928, daughter of Gottfried Lutz and Christina Bauer. She was born 29 Sep 1903 in Germany, and died 01 Feb 1971.

More About Emanuel Kern:
Census: 03 Jan 1920, 314 Spring Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 2b
Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1955, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1949, foreman A. P. W. Hewitt Inc Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, 312 Spring; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1926, rented 133 Chapin; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 314 Spring; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Kern and Maggie Grams:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Kern and Emma Lutz:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1928

Children of Emanuel Kern and Maggie Grams are:

4887 i. John Frederick[10] Kern, born 28 Nov 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
4888 ii. Viola Margaret Kern, born 30 Apr 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Vincent Swiekerath; born Aft. 1910.

2477. Elizabeth Barbara[9] Ehnis (Lydia (Lizzie)[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Mar 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Frederich Kaercher** 12 Oct 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kaercher and Martha Reichert. He was born 10 Oct 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1935 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Barbara Ehnis:
Burial: 14 Nov 1928, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: killed while riding in an auto which was struck by an electric car
Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ Jacob

Reichert's family
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living
Occupation: 1900, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Frederich Kaercher:
Burial: 12 Apr 1935, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: carcinoma of prostate gland
Census: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a children: Helen L.M. 2 & Della A. 1/12; also Edward Grosshans 22 & mother-in-law Lydia Ehnis 50
Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b also living w/ family Fred Hirth 24
Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 3a
Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender build, eyes light blue & hair gray
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Kaercher and Elizabeth Ehnis:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1905, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Ehnis and William Kaercher are:

+ 4889 i. Helen Lydia Maria[10] Kaercher, born 22 Apr 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1961 in Michigan.
+ 4890 ii. Della Amanda Kaercher, born 07 Apr 1910 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1992 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 4891 iii. Norman Wilhelm Kaercher, born 24 Feb 1913 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1942 in Portage Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
4892 iv. Hilda Elisabeth Kaercher, born 15 May 1916 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hilda Elisabeth Kaercher:
Baptism: 04 Jun 1916, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Herman Ehnis & Amanda Hack
Burial: 14 Nov 1928, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: killed while riding in an auto which was struck by an electric car
Occupation: 1949, therapy technician University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, boards 421 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2479. Karl Wilhelm (Kirn)[9] Kern (Elizabeth Barbara[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Apr 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Aug 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Verna M. Schoenhals** 27 Feb 1926, daughter of John Schoenhals and Elizabeth McManus. She was born 02 Mar 1900 in Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1985 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Wilhelm (Kirn) Kern:
Burial: Aug 1978, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1949, carpenter Duckels & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 314 W. Summit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Verna M. Schoenhals:
Burial: Nov 1985, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Kern and Verna Schoenhals:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1926

Children of Karl Kern and Verna Schoenhals are:

4893 i. Geraldine Elizabeth[10] Kern, born 30 Jun 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Geraldine Elizabeth Kern:
Confirmation: 29 Mar 1942
Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, boards 314 W. Summit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 14034 6-1/2 Mile Road; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

4894 ii. Virginia Marie Kern, born 22 Sep 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Heymoss Aft. 1948; born Bet. 1920 - 1935.

More About John Heymoss and Virginia Kern:
Marriage: Aft. 1948

2483. Amanda Martha[9] Kern (Elizabeth Barbara[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Feb 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Herman Julius Fritz** 12 Nov 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christoph Fritz and Anna Guenther. He was born 19 Jan 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Ernest Hartenis Wilson** 12 Nov 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Nov 1904 in Lafayette, Walker Co, Georgia, and died 02 Mar 1981 in Lafayette, Walker Co, Georgia.

More About Amanda Martha Kern:
Burial: Jul 1979, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1926, assembler Edwards Bros. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1951, maid University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1926 - 1951, 429 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Julius Fritz:
Burial: May 1945, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 11 Apr 1930, 429 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 13b living w/ mother-in-law Elizabeth Kern's family
Census 2: 25 Apr 1940, 429 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-9 SD 2 sheet 63b
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1945, millwright Hoover Ball & Bearing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1945, 429 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Fritz and Amanda Kern:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Hartenis Wilson:
Occupation: 1955, maintenance Argus Camera Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1965, custodian University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1965, 429 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Wilson and Amanda Kern:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Kern and Herman Fritz are:
+ 4895 i. Arlene Elizabeth[10] Fritz, born 14 Aug 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 4896 ii. Doris Lorraine Fritz, born 05 Jun 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 2022 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2484. Lucy Edna (Etna)[9] Jedele (Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Dec 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1990 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She

married **Rudolf Wilhelm Vogel** 02 Jun 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Vogel and Maria Kuebler. He was born 09 Feb 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lucy Edna (Etna) Jedele:
Burial: Oct 1990, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 1210 Lutz Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Rudolf Wilhelm Vogel:

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday Nov. 10, 1966 at Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Ann Arbor for Rudolph W. Vogel, 78, of 1210 Lutz Ave., Ann Arbor. He died Tuesday morning at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Born February 9, 1888, in Ann Arbor, he was the son of William F. and Mary Kuebler Vogel. On June 2, 1917, he married Lucy Jedele in Ann Arbor. He was a member of Zion Lutheran. Church, a life member of the Schwaben Verein, past president and life member of the Painters' Union 514. He was a painter and decorator for many years before his retirement in 1957.

Survivors include his wife; one son, William of Saline; four daughters, the Misses Mary E. and Helen M. Vogel, at home, and Mrs. Thomas (Betty) Hopper and Mrs. Ben (Barbara) Putnam, both of Ann Arbor; six grandchildren; one brother; and two sisters. The Rev. Fred Holtfreter will officiate at the funeral service, and burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Zion Lutheran Chapel organ fund.

More About Rudolf Wilhelm Vogel:
Burial: Nov 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, 1210 ?; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b
Confirmation: 23 Mar 1902, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1935, painter Oswald A. Herz Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1949 - 1955, painter University of MichiganAnn Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1935 - 1955, 1210 Lutz Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-3533

More About Rudolf Vogel and Lucy Jedele:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1917, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lucy Jedele and Rudolf Vogel are:

4897 i. baby[10] Vogel, born Oct 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4898 ii. Mary Emma Vogel, born 13 Dec 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Emma Vogel:
Baptism: 13 Jan 1920, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 20 May 1934, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 1210 Lutz Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 4899 iii. Elizabeth Jane (Betty) Vogel, born 24 Jan 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 4900 iv. Ruth Barbara Vogel, born 31 Jan 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

4901 v. Helen Mary Vogel, born 16 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Mary Vogel:
Baptism: 20 Nov 1926, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 1210 Lutz Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 4902 vi. William Emanuel (Bill) Vogel, born 29 Sep 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 2013 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2485. Alfred Julius[9] Jedele (Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Jun 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Glendora Lydia Toney** 01 Mar 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Toney and Emilie Kaercher. She was born 25 Feb 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 2006 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Julius Jedele:
Burial: 23 May 1983, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 19 lot 34
Census: 05 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 2a
Census 2: 11 Jun 1940, 7101 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a
Occupation: 1930, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1942 - 1944, treasurer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: Bef. 1974, farmer
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 7101 W. Liberty; Section 32 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 12695 Island Lake; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-38-2507

Notes for Glendora Lydia Toney:
Glendora L. Jedele of Dexter, Michigan, age 100, died Tuesday, October 24, 2006 at Chelsea Community Hospital. She was born February 25, 1906 in Lima Township, the daughter of Robert and Emily (Kaercher) Toney. Glendora was a life-long member of the Salem Lutheran Church. Her handiwork included crochet and knitting. She was also a member of the Washtenaw County Extension FCE. She married Alfred Jedele in Lima Township on March 1, 1928, and he preceded her in death on May 19, 1983.

Survivors include a son, Ronald Jedele of Grand Rapids, one daughter Carol (Norwin) Lesser of Chelsea, one sister Clara Fritz of Ann Arbor, 7 grandsons Mark, R. Todd, Trent Jedele; Dale, Douglas, David and Thomas Lesser; seven great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by 1 grandson, Kevin Jedele; 2 brothers, Alvin and Clarence Toney.

Funeral services will be held Friday, Oct 27, 11:00 am at Salem Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, with Rev. Doug Hartley officiating. The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel Thursday, Oct. 26, 5-8 pm, and at the church Friday, 10-11 am. Burial will follow at Salem Lutheran Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Salem Lutheran Church.

More About Glendora Lydia Toney:
Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Jedele and Glendora Toney:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1928, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alfred Jedele and Glendora Toney are:
+ 4903 i. Carol Lucille[10] Jedele, born 15 Oct 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 4904 ii. Ronald Alfred Jedele, born 19 May 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2486. Ida Laura[9] Jedele (Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Feb 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1989 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Christian Gensley** 14 Oct 1925 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Gensley and Anna Haab. He was born 19 Jan 1897 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Laura Jedele:

Ida L. Gensley of Evangelical Home of Saline (formerly of Ann Arbor) age 89, died December 11, 1989 at the Evangelical Home in Saline after a short period of illness. She was born February 13, 1900 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Emanuel and Emma (Schneider) Jedele. She had been an Ann Arbor/Saline resident all of her life. On October 14, 1925 at the Salem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, she married Paul Gensley and he preceded her in death on October 8, 1985. Mrs. Gensley was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline.

Survivors include: one daughter, Ruth and her husband Jay Shock of Ypsilanti; four grandchildren, Michael Shock and his wife Jackie of Pinckney, Larry Shock and his wife Janice of Saline, Terry Shock and Barbara Shock, both of Ypsilanti; four great grandchildren, Matthew, Paula, Heather and Eddie Shock, all at home; three sisters, Lucy Vogel of Ann Arbor, Elsie Marion of Saline, Selma Wenk of Ann Arbor; one brother Paul Jedele, also of Ann Arbor; many nieces and nephews; two sisters-in-law and one brother-in-law. She was preceded in death by five brothers and one sister.

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, Dec: 14 at 1 p.m. from the Robison- Bahnmiller Funeral Home with Pastor William Nafsis officiating. Burial will take place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church or the Evangelical Home, Saline. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may begin calling on Wednesday between 2-9 p.m.

More About Ida Laura Jedele:
Burial: 14 Dec 1989, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Paul Christian Gensley:

Paul C. Gensley, a resident of the Saline Evangelical Home, died October 8, 1985 at Saline Community Hospital following a brief illness. He was born January 19, 1897 in Lodi Township, the son of Christian and Anna Haab Gensley. On October 14, 1925, he married Ida L. Jedele in Scio Township and she survives. A member of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline, Mr. Gensley formerly was a farmer in Lodi Township and also was employed at the U-M Botanical Gardens.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, include: one daughter and son-in-law, Ruth and Jay Schock of Ypsilanti; four grandchildren, Michael and wife Jackie, Larry and wife Janice, Terry and Barbara, all of Ypsilanti; three great-grandchildren, Matthew, Heather and Paula Shock; two nephews, Ralph and Earl Gensley. He was preceded in death by five brothers, four sisters, and one nephew.

Services were held last Friday at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. John Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church or the Evangelical Home.

More About Paul Christian Gensley:
Baptism: 13 Feb 1897, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 11 Oct 1985, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 14 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3b
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: University of Michigan Botanical Gardens Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Gensley and Ida Jedele:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1925, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ida Jedele and Paul Gensley is:

+ 4905 i. Ruth Marie[10] Gensley, born 12 May 1928 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 2014 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2487. Herman Edward (Emanuel)[9] Jedele (Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz,

Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Feb 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Regina Henes** 08 Jan 1930 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Henes and Christiana Finkbeiner. She was born 08 Nov 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 2002 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herman Edward (Emanuel) Jedele:

Funeral services were held Monday afternoon at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Scio Township for Herman E. Jedele, 60, of 6595 Waters Rd., Lodi Township. Mr. Jedele died Friday August 24, 1962 at St. Joseph Mercy hospital from injuries suffered about six weeks ago when he fell while picking cherries in an area orchard. A lifelong resident of Lodi Township, Mr. Jedele was born February 6, 1902, at the home on Waters Rd. and spent his life farming there. He was the son of Emanuel and Emma Schneider Jedele. On January 8, 1930, he married the former Bertha Henes. She survivies.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, include four sons, LeRoy H., Lloyd E. and Harold F., all of Saline, and James W., at home; two daughters, Mrs. George (Marilyn) Brassow of Saline and Elizabeth, at home; ten grandchildren; four brothers, Alfred and Edgar of Scio township, Raymond of Lodi township and Paul of Ann Arbor; five sisters, Mrs. Rudolph Vogel and Mrs. Paul Gensley of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Harold Drake of Lodi township, Mrs. Ruben Marion of Saline and Mrs. Edgar Wenk of Freedom Township; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a brother, Waldo.

More About Herman Edward (Emanuel) Jedele:
Baptism: 02 Mar 1902, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: Albert Jedele & Sophia Schneider Beuerle
Burial: 27 Aug 1962, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 19 lot 37
Cause of Death: pulmonary embolus; S/P hip fracture
Census: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 2b
Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a
Confirmation: 07 May 1916, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: fall off ladder while picking cherries
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 8 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 130 acres
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 6595 Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-4829

Notes for Bertha Regina Henes:

Bertha Jedele, 94, died April 8, 2002; at the Evangelical Home of Saline. She was born Nov. 8, 1907 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Jacob F. and Christiana N. (Finkbeiner) Henes. She had been a Saline-Ann Arbor resident all of her life. On Jan. 8, 1930, she married Herman E. Jedele in Lodi Township and he preceded her in death on Aug. 24, 1962. Mrs. Jedele was a member of the Salem Evangelical Church of Scio Township and belonged to the church's Ladies' Missionary Society.

She is survived by: five children, Marilyn (George) Brassow and Lloyd (Marlene) Jedele, all of Saline, Harold Jedele, James (Mary) Jedele, and Elizabeth (Richard) Roehm, all of Ann Arbor; a daughter-in-law, Irene Jedele of Saline; 19 grandchildren; 22 great-grandchildren; two; great-great-grandchildren; two brothers, Erwin and Oscar Henes; and a sister, Pauline Walker, all of Saline; and many nieces and; nephews. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by a son, LeRoy Jedele; three brothers; two sisters; and a daughter-in-law, Caroline Jedele.

The funeral service will be heldon Friday, April 12 at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Scio Township at 11 a.m. with Rev.Douglas Hartley officiating. Burialwill follow in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or the Evangelical Home of Saline. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home where friends may call on Thursday from 2-9 p.m. and at the church on Friday from 10 a.m. until the time of the service.

More About Bertha Regina Henes:
Baptism: 29 Nov 1907, St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 12 Apr 2002, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 19 lot 36
Confirmation: 20 Mar 1921, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2002, Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Jedele and Bertha Henes:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Jedele and Bertha Henes are:

+ 4906 i. LeRoy Herman[10] Jedele, born 20 Oct 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 4907 ii. Marilyn Louise Jedele, born 01 Jul 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 2020 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 4908 iii. Lloyd Emanuel Jedele, born 07 Sep 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 2024.
+ 4909 iv. Harold Frederick Jedele, born 13 Nov 1934 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 4910 v. James William (Jim) Jedele, born 23 Aug 1942 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 4911 vi. Elizabeth Nina (Betty or Liz) Jedele, born 01 Aug 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2488. Alma Hilda[9] Jedele (Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Sep 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Berthold Friedrich (Bert) Gensley** 14 Oct 1925 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Gensley and Anna Haab. He was born 31 Mar 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Harold Arthur Drake** 22 Jan 1936 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Arthur Drake and Clara Kinsley. He was born 01 Sep 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 2005 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alma Hilda Jedele:
Burial: 26 Sep 1987, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 18 monument 5 lot 9
Census: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a living w/ parents & son Ralph 1
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Berthold Friedrich (Bert) Gensley:
Berthold F. Gensley, 36, of Lodi, died Sunday afternoon February 2, 1930 at an Ann Arbor hospital after a short illness. He was born March 31, 1893, in Lodi and had been a resident of Washtenaw County his entire life. He is survived by the widow, Elma; a son, Ralph, at home; three brothers, Herman, Edmund and Paul, and three; sisters, Ida, of Kenilworth, Illinois, Lydia and Ella, of Lodi.

Funeral services were held yesterday afternoon at the residence in Lodi Township and at 1:30 at Salem Lutheran Church, Scio, of which he was a member. Rev. Paul Schultz officiated, burial in the Salem Church Cemetery.

More About Berthold Friedrich (Bert) Gensley:
Baptism: 07 May 1893, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 05 Feb 1930, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 10 lot 18
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Berthold Gensley and Alma Jedele:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1925, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Harold Arthur Drake:

Harold A. Drake of Lodi Township, age 89, died Thursday, March 3, 2005 at his home with his family by his side.He was born Sept. 1, 1915 in Lodi Twp., the son of Arthur andClara Lucinda (Kinsley) Drake.Harold had been a LodiTownship resident all of his life. On Jan. 22, 1936 in Saline, he married Alma H. Jedele, and she preceded him in death on Sept. 24,1987. He was a member;of the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in ScioTownship., and a lifelong dairy farmer. He was a member ofthe M.M.P.A. for more than 68 years. He was very active on the Lodi Township Planning Commission for many years anda member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Survivors include: three children, Donald Drake of Lodi Township, Katherine Fodor of Hemet, California, and Robert Drake of Richmond, Kentucky. Other survivors include many grandchildren and great-grandchildren; one sister, Mary Ahren of Baltimore, Maryland; many, nieces and nephews; and one sister-in-law, Alice Drake. He was preceded in death, in addition to his wife, by one brother, Elmer Drake; two step-sons, Ralph and Earl Gensley; two daughters-in-law, Ruth Gensley and Janet Drake; one son-in-law, Ted Fodor; and one grandson, James Drake.

Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society. Arrangements by the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home of Saline.

More About Harold Arthur Drake:
Burial: 09 Mar 2005, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Drake and Alma Jedele:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1936, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alma Jedele and Berthold Gensley are:

4912 i. baby[10] Gensley, born 26 Jan 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Gensley:
Burial: Jan 1928, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5b monument 17 lot 32

\+ 4913 ii. Ralph Berthold Gensley, born 15 Dec 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1999 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 4914 iii. Earl Emanuel Gensley, born 21 Aug 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Alma Jedele and Harold Drake are:

\+ 4915 i. Donald Harold[10] Drake, born 27 Jul 1936 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 2020 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 4916 ii. Katherine Elsie Drake, born 03 Jun 1938.

\+ 4917 iii. Robert Reuben Drake, born 21 Mar 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 2020 in Brassfield, Madison Co, Kentucky.

2490. Raymond John[9] Jedele (Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Aug 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bet. Feb - 15 Mar 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Catherine (Louise Christine) Bauer** 10 Feb 1934 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Bauer and Barbara Finkbeiner. She was born 30 Nov 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1988 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond John Jedele:

Baptism: 25 Aug 1907, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 18 Feb 1963, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart attack
Confirmation: 07 May 1922, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: farmer
Occupation 3: Bet. 1948 - 1963, truck driver Ypsilanti State Hospital
Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 5425 Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Louise Catherine (Louise Christine) Bauer:

Louise C. Jedele of 5425 Waters Road, Ann Arbor, age 75, died Friday, July 29, 1988 at her home. She was born November 30, 1912 in Lodi Township, the daughter of George and Barbara (Finkbeiner) Bauer. She had been a Saline area resident all of her life. On February 10,1934, in Saline Township, she married Raymond J. Jedele and he preceded her in death on March 15, 1963. Mrs. Jedele was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater.

Survivors include one daughter, Dorene Jedele; one son, Glen R. Jedele arid his wife, Nancy; two grandchildren, Carol Ann Jedele at home and Mrs. John (Deborah) Marino, of Utica, Michigan; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one brother, Loren Bauer.

Services were held Sunday, July 31 at Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home with Rev. Mark Weirauch officiating. Burial took place in Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. John's Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

More About Louise Catherine (Louise Christine) Bauer:
Baptism: 01 Dec 1912, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 31 Jul 1988, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Jedele and Louise Bauer:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1934, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Raymond Jedele and Louise Bauer are:

4918 i. Dorene Louise[10] Jedele, born 28 Sep 1935 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 2016 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorene Louise Jedele:

Dorene Louise Jedele, 80, of Saline, Michigan passed away peacefully on Tuesday, April 12, 2016 at Saline Evangelical Home. Born in Ann Arbor, Michigan, she was the daughter of the late Raymond and Louise Bauer Jedele and was the sister of the late Glen Jedele. She was a longtime resident of Saline Evangelical Home and had thoroughly enjoyed her time there, especially attending church services and participating in all of the social activities with the many friends she had made. Ms. Jedele also loved spending time in her garden and sewing.

She is survived by her sister-in-law, Nancy Jedele; her nieces, Carol Eberle and Deborah Niedbala; her grand-nieces and nephews, Rebecca Eberle, Aletha Eberle, Elizabeth Niedbala, Andrew Niedbala and William Niedbala; and her great-grand-nephew, Dallas Eberle.

A memorial service will be held in the Greenhouse Room of the Saline Evangelical Home, Freedom Road Wing, on Saturday, April 23, 2016 at 10:30 AM.

More About Dorene Louise Jedele:
Baptism: 20 Oct 1935, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Edwin Henes & Arlene Bersuader
Confirmation: 12 Dec 1954, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 5425 Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 4919 ii. Glen Raymond Jedele, born 31 Jul 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2491. Elsa Sophia (Elsie)[9] Jedele (Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Feb 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Reuben Julius (Cap) Marion** 27 Sep 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick

Marion and Lidia Braun. He was born 26 Dec 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Sophia (Elsie) Jedele:
Burial: 18 Feb 2003, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2003, Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-64-8074

Notes for Reuben Julius (Cap) Marion:

Reuben J. Marion, 73, died suddenly Tuesday, September 30 at Saline Community Hospital, two days after he and his wife and their family and friends celebrated the couple's 50th Wedding Anniversary. He was born December 26, 1906, the son of Frederick J. and Lydia Braun Marion. On Sept. 27, 1930, he married Elsie Jedele in Lodi Township, and she survives. Mr. Marion was a lifelong Saline Township, farmer and a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline. He had served on the Church Council in the past.

Surviving in addition to his wife, are a daughter Mrs. Albert (Barbara) Ahrens and a son David, both of Clinton; eight grandchildren; three brothers, Oscar of Clinton, arid Alwyn and Herman of Saline; one sister, Mrs. Norman (Elsie) Bohnett of Milan; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a sister Lorena and three brothers, Jacob, Carl and Emanuel.

Funeral services will be held Friday, 1:30 p.m. at the Trinity Lutheran Church with the Rev. John A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the Bahnmiller Funeral Home from 7-9 p.m. on Wednesday, from 2-4 and 7-9 on Thursday, and at the Church from 12:30 to the hour of service on Friday. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church or the Martin Luther Memorial Home of South Lyon.

More About Reuben Julius (Cap) Marion:
Burial: 1980, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 22 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 11a
Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion 2: served on church council Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 385-38-7636

Marriage Notes for Elsa Jedele and Reuben Marion:

Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Marion of Marion Rd. will be honored for their-50th wedding anniversary at a family dinner on Sunday, September 28. , They were married September 27, 1930, at the Jedele homestead on Waters Rd. The Marion's are members of Trinity Lutheran Church. They have resided at the Marion Rd. address for 47 years, and are active in farming. Mr. Marion enjoys hunting and fishing. Mrs. Marion enjoys gardening. The couple has two children, Mrs. Albert Ahrens and David, both of Clinton, and eight grandchildren.

More About Reuben Marion and Elsa Jedele:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elsa Jedele and Reuben Marion are:
+ 4920 i. David Reuben[10] Marion, born 24 Mar 1931 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 4921 ii. Barbara Jean Marion, born 03 Apr 1933 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1997 in Yakima, Washington.

2492. Paul Albert[9] Jedele (Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Mar 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Elizabeth Jennings** 06 Jun 1936 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Mar 1912 in Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul Albert Jedele:

Paul A. Jedele, Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 94, died Monday, June 27, 2005 at the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He was born March 14, 1911 in Lodi Twp, Michigan, the son of Emanual and Emma (Schneider) Jedele. On June 6, 1936, he married Ruth E. Jennings and she pre ceded him in death on August 3, 2004. He had been an Ann Arbor resident all of his life. Paul had been a member of the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church of Scio Twp, Michigan and had been self-employed as a milk hauler for over forty-six years.

Survivors include one son, John Jedele and his wife Judy of Ann Arbor; seven grandchildren John Jr. and his wife Jamie, Lori, Sara, Brad, Rick Scott and his wife Amy, Randy and his wife Laura, and Rob and his wife Tawni. Other survivors include 14 great-grandchildren, one sister Selma Wenk of Ann Arbor and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death in addition to his wife Ruth by one daughter Joanne Grace Scott on April 26, 1977, five brothers and five sisters.

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, June 30, 2005 from Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, Scio Twp, Michigan at 11 AM with Rev. Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will follow in the Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Evangelical Church. Envelopes will be available at Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home Saline, where friends may begin calling on Wednesday, June 29, 2005 from 5-8 PM and at the Church Thursday 10 AM until time of service.

More About Paul Albert Jedele:
Burial: 30 Jun 2005, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: self-employed milk hauler Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 46 years
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1951, 770 S. Maple Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ruth Elizabeth Jennings:
Obituary Ann Arbor Newspaper:

Jedele, Ruth E. Ann Arbor, MI Age 92, died suddenly Tuesday August 3, 2004 at the University of Michigan Hospital, Ann Arbor She was born March 29, 1912 in Byron, Michigan, the daughter of Edward and Grace (LaDue) Jennings. She had been an Ann Arbor resident for over seventy years. On June 6, 1936 she was married to Paul A. Jedele and he survives. Ruth had been a member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church of Scio Twp., MI and a graduate of Michigan Normal Teachers College. After graduation Ruth taught at Oak Grove School for over eight years.

Survivors in addition to her husband Paul A. include one son, John Jedele and his wife Judy of Grass Lake, Michigan; seven grandchildren, John Jr. and his wife Jamie, Lori, Sara, Brad, Rick Scott, and his wife Amy, Randy and his wife Laura, and Rob and his wife Tawni. Other survivors include 14 great-grandchildren; many nieces and nephews. She was pre ceded in death by one daughter, Joanne Grace Scott on April 26, 1977, three brothers and one sister.

Funeral services will be held on Saturday, August 7, 2004 at 11:00 a.m. from the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, Scio Twp, MI with Rev. Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will follow in the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Church or the American Cancer Society. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home Saline, Michigan where friends may begin calling on Friday, August 6, 2004 from 1-4 and 5-8 p.m. and from the Church on Saturday from 10:00 a.m. until time of service.

More About Ruth Elizabeth Jennings:
Burial: 07 Aug 2004, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Jedele and Ruth Jennings:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1936, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Jedele and Ruth Jennings are:

+ 4922 i. Joanne Grace[10] Jedele, born 23 Sep 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1977.
+ 4923 ii. John Edward Jedele, born 24 Dec 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2493. Selma Clara[9] Jedele (Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Oct 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 2015 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Edgar Elmer Wenk** 31 May 1934 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana, son of Joseph Wenk and Olga Kaercher. He was born 18 Sep 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Selma Clara Jedele:

Selma C. Wenk of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 101, passed away on Tuesday, March 24, 2015 at the Cambrian Assisted Living Facility in Tecumseh, Michigan. She was born October 17, 1913 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Emanuel and Emma (Schneider) Jedele. On May 31, 1934 she married Edgar E. Wenk and he preceded her in death on October 9, 1980. Selma loved to cook and bake and she especially loved pretzels. She had a special love for flowers and flower gardening and was often complimented for her beautiful gardens.

Survivors include their children Nancy (David) Zick, Richard (Bernice) Wenk, Carl Wenk, and David (Martha) Wenk. Other survivors include seven grandchildren, fourteen great-grandchildren, one great-great grandchild, and her brother and sister-in-law Bob and Marie Pratt of Manchester. She was preceded in death by six brothers and four sisters.

Funeral services will take place on Saturday, March 28, 2015 at 11:00 A.M. at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, MI, with Pastor Michael Koepke officiating. Burial will take place following the service in the Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Church, to Hospice of Lenawee, or to the Cambrian Assisted Living Facility of Tecumseh. Envelopes will be available at the church where friends may begin calling on Friday, March 27, 2015 between the hours of 2:00 P.M. to 4:00 P.M. and 6:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. and on Saturday, March 28, 2015 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

More About Edgar Elmer Wenk:
Burial: Oct 1980, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 17 lot 32
Census: 06 Apr 1940, section 1 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 2b
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, machine operator spring factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bef. 1974, Associated Spring; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan retired 1974
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion 2: served on church council Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 8536 W. Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-0048

More About Edgar Wenk and Selma Jedele:
Marriage: 31 May 1934, Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Children of Selma Jedele and Edgar Wenk are:

+ 4924 i. Nancy Ann[10] Wenk, born 28 Dec 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 4925 ii. Richard Edgar Wenk, born 03 Oct 1938 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
4926 iii. Carl Wilbur Wenk, born 03 Oct 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Wilbur Wenk:
Baptism: 25 Oct 1942, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: John & Selma Haab
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 4927 iv. David Frederick Wenk, born 14 Nov 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2497. Cora Hilda[9] Jedele (Karl Friedrich (Charles)[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Nov 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Ernest Fehrle** 28 Jun 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Jan 1901 in Beilstein, Germany, and died 10 Jun 1936 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Cora Hilda Jedele:
Burial: Apr 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ father Carl F. Jedele's family
Occupation: 1940, house keeper father's home Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 385-38-7591

More About Carl Ernest Fehrle:
Burial: Jun 1936, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart attack
Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Fehrle and Cora Jedele:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Cora Jedele and Carl Fehrle are:

+ 4928 i. Roy Carl[10] Fehrle, born 07 Sep 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 2012 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 4929 ii. Irene Marie Fehrle, born 23 Aug 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 2003 in Fox Lake, Trenton, Dodge Co, Wisconsin.
+ 4930 iii. Ruth Cora Fehrle, born 19 Oct 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2498. Olga Dorothea[9] Hirth (Maria Martha[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Feb 1892 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1938 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Waldo Erwin (Ermin) Haab** 08 Feb 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Haab and Carolina Schneeberger. He was born 22 Feb 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Dorothea Hirth:
Burial: Nov 1938, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 06 May 1906, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Waldo Erwin (Ermin) Haab:
Baptism: 24 Mar 1891, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 02 Jan 1976, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 02 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 1a; also living w/ family cousin William E. Beuerle 51
Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 3a
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1917, farm laborer J. A. Wood & Son Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Waldo Haab and Olga Hirth:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1917, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Olga Hirth and Waldo Haab are:

+ 4931 i. Rubena Martha Caroline[10] Haab, born 28 Aug 1918 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 2011 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 4932 ii. Waldemar George (Wally) Haab, born 01 Jul 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 4933 iii. Erwin Waldo Haab, born 19 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 4934 iv. Lorena Dorothy Clara Haab, born 01 Jun 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 2017 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2499. Frederick Simon[9] Hirth (Maria Martha[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Apr 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Huldah Gertrude Huber** 10 Jul 1941 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Huber and Anna Linberts. She was born 24 May 1906 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 2011 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Simon Hirth:
Baptism: 03 May 1894, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Heinrich Hirth & Bertha Jedele
Burial: Dec 1974, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 8 lot 14
Census: 30 Jan 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ William F. Kaercher's family
Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, 1100 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 19b living w/ Leon C. Jedele's family
Census 3: 08 Apr 1940, 718 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ aunt M. Rose Hirth's family
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair light brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farm laborer for William Kaercher Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, laborer dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: Hirth Bros. Dairy
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1009 Miner; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 600 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-5918

Notes for Huldah Gertrude Huber:

Huldah G. Hirth, age 104, passed away peacefully on April 1, 2011 at The Chelsea Retirement Community. She was born in Ann Arbor on May 24, 1906 one of three daughters to Gottlieb and Lydia Huber. She was married on July 10, 1941 to Fred Hirth, who preceded her in death. She is survived by her son, David (Barbara); and daughter, Carol (Tom) Hanselman; as well as six grandchildren, Scott (Rennae) Hirth, Mark (Lisa) Hirth, Julie (David) Corrin, Jill (Steve) Dunham, Todd (Nichole) Hanselman, and Amy (Brian) Morse; as well as 14 great- grandchildren.

Her life centered on her family and serving her church, Salem Evangelical Lutheran. She much appreciated the many friendships forged during her 25 years of living at Lurie Terrace. Always an intrigued mind, she lamented the late arrival of the computer age so late in her life. The Detroit Tigers have lost one of their most loyal fans, the score of every game being meticulously recorded. All who love her are thankful for the quality of life she enjoyed to the very end. We thank Arbor Hospice and The Chelsea Retirement Community for the loving care. Funeral service took place Tuesday, March 5, 2011 at Salem Lutheran Church. Memorials may be made to Salem Lutheran Church 7474 Scio Church Road, 48103.

More About Huldah Gertrude Huber:
Baptism: 24 Jun 1906, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 05 Apr 1940, 1100 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ brother-in-law Leon C. Jedele's family
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, bookkeeper 5 & 10 cent store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Hirth and Huldah Huber:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1941, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Hirth and Huldah Huber are:
+ 4935 i. David Frederick[10] Hirth, born 26 Feb 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 2020.
+ 4936 ii. Carol Ann Hirth, born 11 May 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2500. Eugene Henry[9] Hirth (Maria Martha[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Aug 1895 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude Mathilda Schlee** 16 Jul 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Schlee and Margaretha Furthmueller. She was born 30 Dec 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene Henry Hirth:
Baptism: 15 Sep 1895, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Heinrich Hirth & Beta Kern
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 339 Eighth Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-16-2940

More About Gertrude Mathilda Schlee:
Social Security Number: 371-68-1402

More About Eugene Hirth and Gertrude Schlee:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1924, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Georg Hirth & Helena Schlee

Children of Eugene Hirth and Gertrude Schlee are:
4937 i. Gertrude[10] Hirth, born Aft. 1924.
4938 ii. Roy Eugene Hirth, born 25 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1945.

More About Roy Eugene Hirth:
Baptism: 22 Feb 1925, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsers: Georg Hirth & Helena Schlee
Cause of Death: drowned
Military service: World War II

+ 4939 iii. Edwin Wilhelm Hirth, born 02 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 4940 iv. Irene Katherine Hirth, born 23 Nov 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1993 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
4941 v. Richard George Hirth, born 02 Nov 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Abt. 06 Apr 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Richard George Hirth:
Burial: 08 Apr 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 4942 vi. Glen Robert Hirth, born 06 Dec 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2501. George Alfred[9] Hirth (Maria Martha[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Oct 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lucilla Rubine (Lucile) Schlee** Bet. 09 Aug 1939 - 09 Apr 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Schlee and Margaretha Furthmueller. She was born 08 Oct 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Alfred Hirth:
Baptism: 23 Oct 1898, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Heinrich Hirth & Elisabetha Kern
Burial: 08 Apr 1988, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes gray & hair light
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, farming for Waldo Haab Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Hirth Bros. Dairy; Bolgos Dairy
Residence: 340 8th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1805 Virnan Kay Circle; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-34-5200

More About Lucilla Rubine (Lucile) Schlee:
Occupation: 1940, office clerk public schools Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Hirth and Lucilla Schlee:
Marriage: Bet. 09 Aug 1939 - 09 Apr 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Hirth and Lucilla Schlee are:

4943 i. John George[10] Hirth, born 10 Jan 1944. He married (1) Judith Helen Lee 29 Apr 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1944. He married (2) Barbara Kathleen (Katherine) Minix 22 Jul 1986 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1942.

More About John George Hirth:
Baptism: 13 Feb 1944, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Oscar & Mrs. Leon Hirth

More About John Hirth and Judith Lee:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Hirth and Barbara Minix:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1986, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 4944 ii. Lloyd William Hirth, born 15 Sep 1947; died 14 Jun 2010 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4945 iii. Gary Oscar Hirth, born 20 Aug 1952. He married (1) Joy Ann Van Gelderen; born 06 Jul 1956 in Miami, Miami-Dade Co, Florida; died 19 Feb 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Shannon Marie Culver 20 Oct 2017; born 20 Aug 1961.

More About Gary Oscar Hirth:
Baptism: 19 Oct 1952, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Oscar Hirth & Mrs. Leon Hirth
Occupation: Pastor Ann Arbor Baptist Church
Residence: 2005, 1704 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Joy Ann Van Gelderen:
In Loving Memory of Joy Hirth

The Lord took our pastor's wife, Joy Hirth, home to Heaven on Friday, February 19, 2010. She was diagnosed with cancer eight years ago. At
that time, the doctors said she had six months to a year. The Lord has graciously done many miracles in the last eight years to give her more time with us. She has lived the last eight years vibrantly and full of life. She always had a sweet spirit and never complained. Even though we will miss her, we are rejoicing that she is with the Lord and we will see her again someday. Please keep our Pastor and church family in your prayers during this time. The funeral service will be at our church on Saturday, February 27th at 11:00 a.m.

Joy Ann Hirth of Ann Arbor, Michigan, beloved wife, sister, and aunt, went to be with her Lord on February 19, 2010, with her loving husband at her side. She was 53 years of age. Joy was born on July 5, 1956 in Miami, Florida, the daughter of the late Martin Wayne Van Gelderen, Sr. and Tirrell Lyman Stoutenborough. Joy is survived by her husband Gary O. Hirth and brothers: Wayne Van Gelderen, Jr. (Beverly) and their five children, Jim (Rhonda) and their three daughters, John (Marylynn) and their son. She is also survived by her sister Joanna Gillmore (Mark) and their nine children as well as by her Aunt Elinor Van Gelderen, Uncle James Stoutenborough, and several others.

Visitation will be held at Ann Arbor Baptist Church, 2150 S. Wagner on Friday, February 26, 2010, 6-8 p.m. and Saturday, February 27, 2010, 9-10:45 a.m.. Service will follow at 11 a.m. with Pastor Wayne Van Gelderen, Jr. officiating. An interment service will be held at Bethlehem cemetery. Memorial contributions in memory of Joy may be made to the Ann Arbor Baptist Church. Arrangements completed by the Nie Family Funeral Homes.

More About Gary Hirth and Shannon Culver:
Marriage: 20 Oct 2017

2502. Clara Elisabetha[9] Hirth (Maria Martha[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Nov 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Otto Edwin Lindemann** 22 Feb 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gustaf Lindemann and Elisabethe Walz. He was born 10 Oct 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1967 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clara Elisabetha Hirth:

Clara E. Lindemann, 5260 Textile Road, died November 16, 1986 at Saline Community Hospital following a short illness. She was born November 4, 1900 in Lima Township, the daughter of George and Martha Jedele Hirth. On February 22, 1922 in Scio Township, she was married to Otto Lindemann; he preceded her in death on September 18, 1967. A Saline area resident her entire life, Mrs. Lindemann was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church here, the Church Lady Aide, and Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Survivors include: two sons, Alton Lindemann and his wife Dorothy, and Neil Lindemann and his wife Suzanne, all of Saline; three daughters, Mrs. Wilma Brassow of Huntsville, Alabama, Mrs. Virginia Drexler of Saline, and Mrs. Eileen Bristle, also of Saline; 17 grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; three brothers, George and Leon Hirth, both of Ann Arbor, and Oscar Hirth of South Lyon; two sisters, Mrs. Frieda Pfitzenmaier and Mrs. Helen Lindemann, both of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two brothers, one sister, and two grandchildren.

Services for Mrs. Lindemann, 86, were held Wednesday at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. William Natsis officiating. Burial took place in Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church or the Martin Luther Home of South Lyon. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Clara Elisabetha Hirth:
Baptism: 25 Nov 1900, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Heinrich Hirth & Elisabetha Kern
Burial: Jan 1986, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Otto Edwin Lindemann:

Otto E. Lindemann, 72, of 5200 Textile Rd., died Monday night Sept. 18, 1967 at St. Joseph Hospital. He was born October 10, 1894, in Lodi Township, the son of Gustav and Elizabeth Waltz Lindemann. On February 22, 1922, he married Clara Hirth, in Scio Township. His entire life was spent at the above address; he was a lifelong member of Trinity Lutheran Church.

He is survived by his wife and two sons, Alton and Neil both of Saline; three daughters, Mrs. Roy (Wilma) Brassow of Cudahy, Wisconsin, Mrs. Donald (Virginia) Brexler of Ypsilanti, and Mrs. Lawrence (Eileen) Bristle of Ann Arbor; sixteen grandchildren; one brother, Gustav of Ann Arbor; and one sister, Mrs. John Kohler of Saline.

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at Trinity Lutheran Church, the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial will be in Lodi Cemetery. Friends may call at the Bahnmiller Funeral Home until 11 a.m. Thursday and at the church from 12 noon till the hour of the service. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Building Fund.

More About Otto Edwin Lindemann:
Census 3: 29 Apr 1940, Textile Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 9a
Medical Information: 1917 tall, medium build, eyes grey & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, Draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1917, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 5260 Textile Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Clara Hirth and Otto Lindemann:
Ninety friends and relatives of Mr. and Mrs. Otto E. Lindemann, R. 2, Saline gathered at the American Legion Hall, Saturday evening Feb. 22, 1947 to help them celebrate the 25th anniversary of their wedding day. The evening's entertainment started with all playing games. Prizes were awarded to those winning high and low scores. Rev. H. L. Engel gave a reading of a Jewish wedding, which was followed by group singing. A mock wedding caused much merriment when the bride appeared with all male attendants and the bridegroom was escorted by girls, dressed In funny costumes. A lovely four tiered wedding cake was cut by the bride and groom and served with refreshments. The couple received many, lovely gifts of silver, also a purse of silver.

More About Otto Lindemann and Clara Hirth:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1922, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Hirth and Otto Lindemann are:
+ 4946 i. Alton Georg[10] Lindemann, born 11 Jun 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 2005 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 4947 ii. Wilma Martha Lindemann, born 07 Mar 1929 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 4948 iii. Virginia Frieda Lindemann, born 17 Mar 1931 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 4949 iv. Neil Otto Lindemann, born 15 Dec 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 4950 v. Eileen Clara Lindemann, born 26 Oct 1937 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2503. Frieda Mareitta[9] Hirth (Maria Martha[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Oct 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 2001 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert Friedrich Pfitzenmaier** 12 Feb 1925 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Pfitzenmaier and Ida Haab. He was born 14 Feb 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frieda Mareitta Hirth:
Burial: 14 Mar 2001, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 30 Jan 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ Henry G. Buss's family
Occupation: 1920, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, home laundering Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 380-62-7570

More About Herbert Friedrich Pfitzenmaier:
Burial: May 1984, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 22 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ uncle Matthew Schaible's family
Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ Ernest E. Stierle's family
Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 5a
Census 4: 23 Apr 1940, Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, janitor University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1931 - 1967, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan retired 1967
Occupation 4: 1940, janitor University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion 2: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 14433 Island Lake Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 372-20-1193

More About Herbert Pfitzenmaier and Frieda Hirth:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1925, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frieda Hirth and Herbert Pfitzenmaier are:

+ 4951 i. Dr. Carl Herbert[10] Pfitzenmaier, born 19 Apr 1927 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 2013 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4952 ii. Allan Fredrick Pfitzenmaier, born 03 Jul 1945. He married (1) Sandra Kay Ingram 03 Jun 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Mar 1945. He married (2) Francine ? Bef. 2000; born Aft. 1944.

More About Allan Fredrick Pfitzenmaier:
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 3018 Williamsburg; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2001, Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Allan Pfitzenmaier and Sandra Ingram:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Allan Pfitzenmaier and Francine ?:
Marriage: Bef. 2000

2504. Helen Katharina[9] Hirth (Maria Martha[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Jul 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Adolph Hermann Lindemann** 22 Mar 1937 in Ashland, Boyd Co, Kentucky, son of Gustaf Lindemann and Elisabethe Walz. He was born 22 Mar 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1963 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Helen Katharina Hirth:

Helen Lindemann of Saline, 92, died March 5, 1999 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. Mrs. Lindemann was born July 1, 1906 in Lodi Township, the daughter of George and Martha (Jedele) Hirth. On March 22, 1937, she married Adolph Lindemann in Ashland, Kentucky, and he preceded her in death on September 10, 1963. A Saline area resident all of her life, Mrs. Lindemann was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church.

She is survived by: two sons, Charles (Janet) of Chelsea and Richard (Judy) of Saline; two grandchildren, Cynthia (Mark) Dresch of Dexter and Susan Lindemann of Kalamazoo; a great-grandchild, Morgan Dresch; one brother, Leon Hirth of Ann Arbor; and one sister, Frieda Pfitzenmaier of Saline. Mrs. Lindemann was preceded in death by: four brothers, Fred, Eugene, George, and Oscar Hirth; and two sisters, Olga Haab and Clara Lindemann.

Funeral services were held on March 8 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. William Natsis officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood-Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or to the Evangelical Home of Saline's Building Fund. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Helen Katharina Hirth:
Burial: 08 Mar 1999, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-50-7612

Notes for Adolph Hermann Lindemann:

Following Illness Adolph Lindemann, 73, of 111 E. Henry St., died Tuesday night Sept. 10, 1963 at Saline Community Hospital after an illness of nearly three weeks. He was a lifelong resident of the Saline area. He was born March 22, 1890, in Lodi Township, the son of Gustav and Elizabeth Waltz Lindemann. On March 22, 1938, he married the former Helen Hirth in Ashland, Kentucky. They have resided in Saline since that time. Mr. Lindemann was a local building contractor until about 1950 and had been employed by Universal Die Casting Co. until his retirement in 1958. He was a life member of Trinity Lutheran Church, a volunteer fireman for many years, a veteran of World War I, and a member of the local American Legion.

He is survived by his wife; two sons, Charles A. and Richard J., both of Saline; two brothers, Gustav and Otto; and a sister, Mrs. John (Amanda) Kohler, all of the Saline area; and many nieces, nephews and cousins. He was preceded in death by three brothers, Julius, Robert and Joseph.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at the Trinity Lutheran Church with the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the Bahnmiller Funeral Home until 11 a.m. Friday and at the church from noon until the hour of the service. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church building fund or the Michigan Lutheran Seminary.

More About Adolph Hermann Lindemann:
Burial: 13 Sep 1963, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Bahnmiller Funeral Home
Military service: World War I
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, house carpenter Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bef. 1950, building contractor
Occupation 4: Bet. 1950 - 1958, employee Universal Die Casting Company
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Aft. 1938, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1963, 111 E. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Helen Hirth and Adolph Lindemann:

Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann were guests-of-honor at a surprise party given for them March 23, 1963 by their children in honor of the couple's 25th wedding anniversary. Some 30 relatives and friends attended the party at the Lindemanns' home on E. Henry St. The couple were married on March 22, 1938, in Ashland, Kentucky. Mrs. Lindemann is the former Helen Hirth, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. George Hirth of Lodi Township. Both she and her husband, a retired carpenter, are lifelong residents of the Saline area. The Lindemanns have two sons, Charles and Richard, both of Saline.

More About Adolph Lindemann and Helen Hirth:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1937, Ashland, Boyd Co, Kentucky

Children of Helen Hirth and Adolph Lindemann are:

4953 i. Charles Adolph[10] Lindemann, born 04 Nov 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Jeannette May (Janet Mae) Marion 25 Jul 1959 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Feb 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 2024 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Adolph Lindemann:

September 19, 1957 - Four young Army Reservists from the Ann Arbor and Washtenaw county area, undergoing basic training here, had a Chance to learn something about their future Reserve obligations from a man who knows the score. Pvt. Charles A. Lindemann, son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann of 11 East Henry St., Saline, fired questions at PFC Emil M. Deister, a sophomore, at the University, of Michigan; Pvt. Richard W. Quinsey , son of Mr. and Mrs. William E. Quinsey of 540 Walnut St., Ann Arbor; Pvt. James J. Gould, son of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin C. Gould of 4003 Plymouth Road, Ann Arbor; Pvt. Jerry L. Valentine, son of Mr. and Mrs. Russell J. Valentine of 95 St., Whitmore Lake. PFC Deister served his six months of active duty under the Reserve Forces Act at Fort Wood in 1955 and is currently on two weeks' active duty here with the 350th Public Information Detachment from Ann Arbor. He was able to answer many queries the four youths had about their remaining three and one-half years obligated Reserve duty. The four men are presently assigned to Company E, 3rd Battalion, 3rd Training Regiment (Basic) at the Army Training Center at Fort Wood. They will complete their eight weeks' basic training course next week and will advance to specialized training at Army training schools. After six months of active duty they will continue to attend weekly meetings with their Reserve units at Ann Arbor. Pvt.

Quinsey, Pvt. Valentine, and Pvt. Gould all attended Ann Arbor High School. They plan to continue their education after completion of their tour of active duty. Pvt. Lindemann graduated from Saline High School in 1957.

Nov. 28, 1957 - PVT. CHARLES A. LINDEMANN, son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann, 111 E. Henry St., Saline, recently was graduated from the basic Army administration course at Fort Leonard Wood, Missouri. The course included training in typing, Army clerical procedures and record keeping. Lindemann entered the Army in July 1957. He is a 1957 graduate of Saline Area High School.

More About Charles Adolph Lindemann:
Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Jeannette May (Janet Mae) Marion:
Janet Mae Lindemann (nee Marion) of Manchester, Michigan, age 84, passed away on Thursday, February 8, 2024. She was born on February 4, 1940 in Saline, Michigan, the daughter of the late Carl Adolph and Ruth Wilhelmina Marie (Gross) Marion. On July 25, 1959 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, she married Charles Lindemann and he survives. They were married for over 64 years. Janet was a lifelong member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church where she was also Baptized and Confirmed. Janet was a secretary at Parke-Davis for many years. During her free time she loved traveling and she loved nature. She also had a special connection with animals.

Survivors include her husband Charles Lindemann, her brother James (Nancy) Marion, a nephew, several nieces and many special cousins. Janet was preceded in death in addition to her parents by her sister Dorothy (William “Bill”) Vogel. Services will be private. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in her name may be made to Trinity Hospice 20555 Victor Parkway, Livonia, Michigan 48152-2363 or to Trinity Lutheran Church 195 East Michigan Ave, Saline, Michigan 48176.

More About Jeannette May (Janet Mae) Marion:
Baptism: 10 May 1940, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Emanuel Marion & Dorothy Clinder

Marriage Notes for Charles Lindemann and Jeannette Marion:
Miss Janet Marion, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl A. Marion, of 8991 Marion Rd., became the bride of Charles A. Lindemann, in a double-ring ceremony Saturday evening at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church here. The Rev. H. L. Engel conducted the ceremony. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann, of 111 E. Henry. The bride is employed at the Farm Bureau claims office in Saline. The groom, who has completed a tour of duty in the armed forces, is now employed at Saline Savings Bank. Both are Saline High School graduates. For her wedding, the bride chose white embroidered nylon tulle over satin, with a scalloped sabrina neckline, long sleeves, and floor-length tiered skirt. Her head piece was a pearl crown with three-quarter length veil. She carried a white Bible with stephanotis, white orchid, white daisies and ivy.

The church was decorated with palms and baskets of white flowers. The matron of honor was Mrs. William Vogel, sister of the bride, who wore white embroidered organdy over orchid taffeta, with orchid cummerbund and white accessories. She carried a cascade bouquet of matching orchid daisies. Bridesmaids wore blue, green, pink, and aqua dresses, and carried matching daisies. They were the bride’s cousin, Miss Ann Hatoff, of Piedmont, California, another cousin, Mrs. Albert Ahrens, of Clinton, Mrs. Robert Heller, Chelsea, and Miss Mary Graden, Ann Arbor. Richard Lindemann, brother of the groom, served as best man. Ushers were Neil Lindemann, cousin of the groom, of Saline, Duane Guenther, Saline, Carl Pfitzenmaier, cousin of the groom, Ann Arbor, and James Marion, brother of the bride. All wore white dinner jackets and dark trousers. Ring bearer was Mike Lindemann, of 220 Wheeler Ct., Saline. He was also attired in a white dinner jacket. Mary Drexler, of Ypsilanti, was flower girl, wearing a dress like those of the bridesmaids, but in yellow. She carried a basket of yellow daisies, with matching ribbon and ivy. Mrs. Winifred Gall, of Saline, was the organist, and Mrs. Norwin Lesser, of Dexter, sang “O Perfect Love,” and “The Lord’s Prayer”.

A reception followed the ceremony, in the church parlors. Hostesses included Mrs. Reuben Marion, aunt of the bride; Mrs. Otto Lindemann, aunt of the groom; Mrs. Herbert Pfitzenmaier, aunt of the groom; Mrs. Emanuel Marion, aunt of the bride; and Mrs. Lawrence Brisley, cousin of the groom. Other hostesses were Mrs. Richard Weisenreder, Mrs. Rex Kanitz, Mrs. Robert Johnson, Miss Rose Ann Lambarth, Miss Carol Lambarth, Miss Eileen Grosshans, Mrs. Gerald Snyder, Mrs. David Marion, Mrs. Alton Lindemann.

More About Charles Lindemann and Jeannette Marion:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1959, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 4954 ii. Richard John Lindemann, born 26 Sep 1945 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2506. Leon Wilhelm[9] Hirth (Maria Martha[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30 Dec 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Alice Ruth Schlee** 27 Feb 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Schlee

and Margaretha Furthmueller. She was born 06 May 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Ardath Hazel Bond** 26 Jan 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Bond. She was born 14 May 1912 in Pollard, Clay Co, Arkansas, and died 25 Nov 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leon Wilhelm Hirth:
Census: 17 Apr 1940, 340 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 61b living w/ father-in-law William R. Schlee's family
Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, co-owner Hirth Brothers Dairy Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: employee University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2109 Charlton Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Leon Hirth and Alice Schlee:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ardath Hazel Bond:
Burial: 28 Nov 1997, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Athletic Department University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 12 years
Social Security Number: 370-03-2385

More About Leon Hirth and Ardath Bond:
Marriage: 26 Jan 1974, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Grace Bible Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leon Hirth and Alice Schlee are:

+ 4955 i. Lee William[10] Hirth, born 16 Oct 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4956 ii. Judy Ann Hirth, born 06 Nov 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Donald R. Foster 11 Feb 1961 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 29 Aug 1933. She married (2) Thomas Edward Atkinson 02 May 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Feb 1948.

More About Donald Foster and Judy Hirth:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1961, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Atkinson and Judy Hirth:
Marriage: 02 May 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 4957 iii. Peter James Hirth, born 17 Apr 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2507. Oskar Adolf[9] Hirth (Maria Martha[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Mar 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jun 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Hulda Maria Finkbeiner** 18 Apr 1934 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Finkbeiner and Christina Dayss. She was born 14 Mar 1913 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oskar Adolf Hirth:
Baptism: 05 Apr 1912, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 02 Jul 1988, South Lyon Cemetery South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan
Census: 22 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 6a living w/ August J. Henes
Census 2: 30 Apr 1940, Weber Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 9b
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Fire Department Captain - Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 382-32-8640

More About Hulda Maria Finkbeiner:
Confirmation: 10 Oct 1927, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, house keeper private Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oskar Hirth and Hulda Finkbeiner:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1934, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Oskar Hirth and Hulda Finkbeiner are:
+ 4958 i. William Frederick[10] Hirth, born 20 Jan 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 4959 ii. Barbara Ann Hulda Hirth, born 05 Jul 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 2021.
+ 4960 iii. Gerald Oscar Hirth, born 18 Jul 1943 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 4961 iv. Katherine Marie Hirth, born 04 May 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 2013.

2508. Erwin John[9] Jedele (Johann Martin[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 Jun 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1967 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **Lucille Kunigunda Fiegel** 21 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Fiegel and Hannah Stein. She was born 25 Jul 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Erwin John Jedele:
Detroit - Erwin J. Jedele, 62, a Chrysler Corp. employee for 30 years, died Thursday April 6, 1967 in St. Mary's Nursing Home, St. Clair Shores. Mr. Jedele of 442 Moran, Grosse Pointe Farms, was with Chrysler's advertising and sales promotion office and formerly was a production manager for the company. Born in Ann Arbor, he had lived in the Detroit area 40 years. He was a member of the Grosse Pointe Senior Men's Club.

Survivors include his wife, Lucille; a son, John, and one brother. Services will be at 1 p.m. Saturday in the Verheyden Funeral Home, 16300 Mack, Grosse Pointe Park. Burial will be In Foresthill Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Erwin John Jedele:
Burial: Apr 1967, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 section 70
Occupation 2: Ford Motor Company
Residence: 1953, Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 376-05-0137

More About Lucille Kunigunda Fiegel:
Burial: 06 Oct 2004, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 section 70
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Jedele and Lucille Fiegel:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Erwin Jedele and Lucille Fiegel is:
4962 i. John Albert[10] Jedele, born 26 Nov 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1994 in Williston, Ottawa Co, Ohio.

Notes for John Albert Jedele:
Williston, Ohio - John A. Jedele, 53, of Williston, and formerly of Ann Arbor, Michigan, died Wednesday Nov. 16, 1994. He had been a resident of the Luther Home of Mercy since June 13, 1967. He was born Nov. 26, 1940 in Detroit, Michigan, the son of Erwin and Lucille (Fiegel) Jedele. His mother survives, and is a resident of Ann Arbor, Michigan.

There will be no visitation. A memorial service will be conducted 1 p.m. Thursday, Dec. 1, at Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 W. Liberty St., Ann Arbor, Michigan. Arrangements in Michigan are being handled by the Muehlig

Funeral Home, 403 S. Fourth St., Ann Arbor, Michigan. Local arrangements were handled by Robinson-Henn-Brossia Funeral Home, Genoa.

More About John Albert Jedele:
Burial: Nov 1994, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 380-68-1726

2511. Paul Walter[9] Jedele (Johann Martin[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Dec 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 2006 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. He married **Helen Pauline Springer** 20 Jul 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ludwig Springer and Sophia Horning. She was born 18 Mar 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 2014 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

Notes for Paul Walter Jedele:

Niles, Michigan, June 14, 1968 - Paul Jedele, Niles retailer and civic leader, was presented the Niles Chamber of Commerce president's award Wednesday night, June 12, 1968. Jedele is the third recipient of the award which recognizes an individual or an organization that through personal sacrifice and unusual efforts has helped to make the Niles area a better place in which to live. The other two recipients of the award were Mrs. Francis Plym, who received the award in 1962 and Alderman Amerson Bowman, who was the recipient in 1966. The award was presented to Jedele at the annual Chamber of Commerce outing by Robert Beam, Chamber president, at Tabor Farm near Sodus.

Jedele is a past director of the Niles YMCA; a trustee and elder of the First Presbyterian Church, past president of the Niles Community Schools Board, member of the Plym Foundation scholarship committee, past vice-president of the Chamber of Commerce, past president of the Rotary Club, member of m the University of Michigan Alumni Club, director of the First National Bank of Southwestern Michigan, director of the Four Flags Junior Achievement, member of the Berrien County Allocation Board, past president of the Michigan Retailers Assn. and past business division chairman of the United Fund of Greater Niles. The new officers of the Chamber are Bean, president; Vincent Lawrence, first vice-president: Douglas Toler, second vice-president, and Dale Bussler, treasurer. Presiding at a dinner meeting which concluded the outing was Mayor Frank Frucci Jr.

More About Paul Walter Jedele:
Baptism: 01 Jan 1914, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Army World War II Camp Croft, South Carolina
Residence: Niles, Michigan
Residence 2: Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona
Social Security Number: 370-03-1681

Notes for Helen Pauline Springer:

Niles - Helen S. Jedele, 101, of Tucson, Arizona and formerly of Niles died June 17, 2014. She and her husband, Paul W. who died August 3, 2006 operated Paul's Toggery and the Mayfair Shoppe in Niles. They are survived by a daughter, Janet (Bob) Paullette and son, Thomas (Nancy) Jedele of Tucson. Full obituary will be published prior to their 11:00 a.m. September 5, 2014 memorial service at the First Presbyterian Church in Niles. Halbritter Funeral Services, Niles, is assisting with local arrangements.

Helen S. Jedele, age 101 years, former longtime Niles resident, died on Tuesday, June 17, 2014, in Tucson, Arizona. She was born on March 18, 1913, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, to Lewis G. and Matilda S. (Hornung) Springer. She was graduated from Ann Arbor High School, and earned a bachelor's degree from the former Michigan State Normal College, now Eastern Michigan University in Ypsilanti. She was employed for many years as a teacher in the Howell, Michigan, school district. On July 20, 1938, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, she married Paul W. Jedele. They came to Niles in 1950 and Paul established Paul's Toggery, a retail men's and boys' clothing store. Later, Helen purchased and operated The Mayfair Shoppe for junior misses and women's clothing. They both retired in 1982, and moved to Arizona in 1999. In Niles, Helen was a member of the First Presbyterian Church, a sustaining member of the Niles Service

League, and a member of the Cosmopolitan Club.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Paul, on August 3, 2006, and by her parents, Lewis and Matilda Springer. Surviving family includes her children, Janet (& Robert) Paullette and Thomas (& Nancy) Jedele, both of Tucson; granddaughters, Terri (& Don) Francis, Laurie (& Steve) Erickson, and Kathie Newton; and great-grandchildren, Katie, Lindsey, Nicole and Michael Erickson, Rebecca and Benjamin Newton, and Annie and Andrew Francis.

A combined service for Helen and Paul Jedele will be at 11:00 a.m. on Friday, September 5, 2014, at the First Presbyterian Church in Niles, with the Rev. Fran Lane-Lawrence of the church officiating. The family will receive relatives and friends at the church immediately following the service. Committal services will be on Saturday at the Forest Hill Cemetery in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Contributions in memory of Helen Jedele may be made to The Foundation of First Presbyterian Church.

Marriage Notes for Paul Jedele and Helen Springer:

A wedding of interest to Howell residents took place in the Zion Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, last Wednesday evening July 20, 1938 at 8 o'clock when Miss Helen Springer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis G. Springer of Ann Arbor, became the bride of Paul W. Jedele, son of John Jedele, of that city. Approximately 300 guests witnessed the ceremony which was performed by the Rev. E. C. Stellhorn, pastor of the church. The bride has been a teacher in the Howell public school for the past three years and has many friends here who extend best wishes. She wore a white silk marquisette gown with a floral design in white satin appliqued on the full gored skirt and fitted bodice. The three tiers of her veil were held in place by a halo of tulle and she carried a shower bouquet of Johanna Hill roses, swansonia and bouvardia, centered with a corsage of gardenias.

Mrs. Erwin Jedele, of Grosse Pointe, the matron of honor, wore pale pink organza trimmed with blue velvet ribbon and carried Queen Mary roses and sweet peas. The bridesmaid, Emma Schmid of Ann Arbor, wore pale blue organza with pink trim and carried talisman roses and delphinium. Mr. Jedele was attended by his brother, Erwin, of Grosse Pointe.

A reception at the Michigan League followed the ceremony, Mr. and Mrs. Jedele leaving later for a motor trip to northern Michigan and Wisconsin and upon their return will occupy a new house being built for them on Keech Avenue, Ann Arbor. Among the guests were the following from Howell: Mr. and Mrs. Coye Hoover; E. Alma Sharpe, Nina Young, Mrs. C. E. Gough, Joy Schmidt, William Bigelow, Sarah Beattie, Goldie Holt, Mrs. William Brooks and Florence Warner.

More About Paul Jedele and Helen Springer:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1938, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Jedele and Helen Springer are:

+ 4963 i. Janet Marie[10] Jedele, born 03 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4964 ii. Thomas Paul Jedele, born 26 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Nancy Joan Skon Aft. 1967; born 01 Aug 1946 in Athens, Greece.

More About Thomas Paul Jedele:
Occupation: American School Athens, Greece
Residence: 2002, Maryland

More About Thomas Jedele and Nancy Skon:
Marriage: Aft. 1967

2512. Valle Marie (Fealda)[9] Jedele (Albert Julius[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Bet. 10 Sep 1907 - 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Louis George Walquist** 22 Apr 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Magnus Walquist and Carrie Nelson. He was born 24 Jan 1904 in Racine, Racine Co, Wisconsin, and died 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Valle Marie (Fealda) Jedele:

Burial: 02 Oct 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper Schlenker Hardware Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1930, boards 306 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Louis George Walquist:
Census: 1940, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1955, 2904 Maplewood Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Walquist and Valle Jedele:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Valle Jedele and Charles Walquist is:

4965 i. Alice Carrie[10] Walquist, born Aft. 1944.

More About Alice Carrie Walquist:
Residence: Phoenix, Arizona

2513. Adolph[9] Kaz (Jonathan[8], Christina Katharina[7] Walz, Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Frank** 26 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Frank and Anna Saur. She was born 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolph Kaz and Friederike Frank:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Adolph Kaz and Friederike Frank are:

4966 i. Friedrich[10] Kaz, born 24 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Caroline Katz 07 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Lina Walz 15 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Dec 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Caroline Katz:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Lina Walz:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1958, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4967 ii. August Kaz, born 24 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1917 in im Felde.
4968 iii. Theodor Kaz, born 20 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1916.
4969 iv. Ernst Gottlieb Kaz, born 12 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4970 v. Emma Kaz, born 19 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 4971 vi. Anna Maria Kaz, born 16 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1982 in Nufringen, Wurtemberg.
\+ 4972 vii. Emma Kaz, born 14 May 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1992 in Birkenfeld, Germany.
\+ 4973 viii. Adolf Katz, born 08 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1966 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4974 ix. Karl Kaz, born 14 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1969 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Hahn 11 Jan 1927 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 03 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1966 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kaz and Karoline Hahn:
Marriage: 11 Jan 1927, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

4975 x. Friederike Kaz, born 13 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4976 xi. Martin Kaz, born 12 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4977 xii. Eugen Kaz, born 15 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1943 in fiel im Osten. He married

Maria Josefina Stetter 11 Sep 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Eugen Kaz and Maria Stetter:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1941, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4978 xiii. Jonathan Kaz, born 28 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4979 xiv. Rudolf Kaz, born 11 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1943. He married Anna Maria Walz 26 Feb 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Rudolf Kaz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4980 xv. Pauline Kaz, born 13 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4981 xvi. Ida Kaz, born 07 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4982 xvii. Frida Kaz, born 31 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Eugen Lang 30 May 1936 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906. She married (2) ? 1953; born Aft. 1905.

More About Eugen Lang and Frida Kaz:
Marriage: 30 May 1936, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Frida Kaz:
Marriage: 1953

2518. Marie[9] Kaz (Jonathan[8], Christina Katharina[7] Walz, Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Luginsland** 25 Jul 1908 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Luginsland. He was born 12 Dec 1879 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Luginsland and Marie Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1908, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Kaz and Konrad Luginsland are:

4983 i. Friedrich[10] Luginsland, born 22 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1977 in Hirsau, Wurtemberg.

4984 ii. Marie Luginsland, born 11 Jan 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1997 in Schoemberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Baechle 14 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Johannes Baechle and Marie Luginsland:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4985 iii. Gottleib Heinrich Luginsland, born 12 May 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1999 in Herne, Germany. He married Maritha Auguste ? 30 Dec 1943 in Wanne-Eickel, Germany; born Aft. 1919.

More About Gottleib Luginsland and Maritha ?:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1943, Wanne-Eickel, Germany

2519. Anna[9] Kaz (Jonathan[8], Christina Katharina[7] Walz, Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Vogt** 02 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jonas Vogt and Christina Gutekunst. He was born 27 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:
Occupation: weaver & day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1173) Martin Vogt.

2520. Theodor[9] Kaz (Jonathan[8], Christina Katharina[7] Walz, Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Gutekunst** 23 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anton Gutekunst and Christiane Kaz. She was born 08 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Theodor Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: church council member Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Theodor Kaz and Sophie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 23 May 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Theodor Kaz and Sophie Gutekunst are:

+ 4986 i. Friedrich[10] Katz, born 06 Dec 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4987 ii. Emma Katharina Kaz, born 25 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1977 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Christof Tubach 17 Oct 1927 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Tubach and Emma Kaz:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1927, Wurtemberg

4988 iii. Lina Kaz, born 01 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1998 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Storz 20 May 1948 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Erwin Storz and Lina Kaz:
Marriage: 20 May 1948, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

4989 iv. Wilma Kaz, born 11 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4990 v. Kathairne Kaz, born 21 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Albert Christian Katz 24 Jul 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899. She married (2) ? 1950 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Albert Katz and Kathairne Kaz:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Kathairne Kaz:
Marriage: 1950, Wurtemberg

4991 vi. Sophie Kaz, born 04 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1980 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Karl Friedrich Rapp 09 Oct 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901. She married (2) ? 1938 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Karl Rapp and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1936, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: 1938, Wurtemberg

4992 vii. Helmut Adolf Kaz, born 19 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Maria Walz 18 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Helmut Kaz and Elsa Walz:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2523. Pauline[9] Kaz (Jonathan[8], Christina Katharina[7] Walz, Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Thomas Kaz** 25 Nov 1907 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Barbara Schuh. He was born 08 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Thomas Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Pauline Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Kaz and Christian Kaz are:

4993 i. Christian[10] Kaz, born 08 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1941 in Sindelfingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Seitz 21 Dec 1940 in Sindelfingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Christian Kaz and Emma Seitz:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1940, Sindelfingen, Wurtemberg

4994 ii. Emma Kaz, born 02 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1995 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Henes 04 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Wilhelm Henes and Emma Kaz:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4995 iii. Thomas Kaz, born 17 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1945 in Kuehrheim, Germany.
4996 iv. Else Kaz, born 11 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4997 v. baby Kaz, born 05 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4998 vi. Richard Kaz, born 06 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4999 vii. Eugen Kaz, born 19 Nov 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5000 viii. Hedwig Kaz, born 06 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jan Van Daele 12 Nov 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Jan Van Daele and Hedwig Kaz:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5001 ix. Gerhard Otto Kaz, born 29 Sep 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lydia Luise Oechsle 27 Jun 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Dec 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gerhard Kaz and Lydia Oechsle:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2526. Friederike[9] Walz (Johann Wilhelm[8], Johann Martin[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Franz Karl Katz** 03 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Lukas Kaz and Katharina Kaz. He was born 05 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Karl Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: Bet. 1922 - 1928, gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Katz and Friederike Walz:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Walz is:

5002 i. Emilie[10] Walz, born 19 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Friederike Walz and Franz Katz are:

+	5003	i.	Lina[10] Katz, born 24 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	5004	ii.	Gottfried Katz, twin, born 07 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	5005	iii.	Karl Wilhelm Katz, twin, born 07 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	5006	iv.	Friederike Katz, born 11 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	5007	v.	Erwin Katz, born 04 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1918 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
	5008	vi.	Karl Katz, born 22 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	5009	vii.	baby Katz, born 07 Mar 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2528. Gottfried[9] Walz (Johann Wilhelm[8], Johann Martin[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Rauser** 13 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: 1913, member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Walz and Marie Rauser:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Walz and Marie Rauser are:

+	5010	i.	Marie Friederika[10] Walz, born 03 Sep 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1975 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
	5011	ii.	Marie Philippine Walz, born 08 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	5012	iii.	Lina Walz, born 15 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	5013	iv.	Karl Martin Walz, born 11 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1979 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Buder 14 May 1927 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897. More About Karl Walz and Emilie Buder: Marriage: 14 May 1927, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg
	5014	v.	Mina Walz, born 07 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	5015	vi.	Wilhelm Friedrich Walz, born 07 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	5016	vii.	Gottfried Walz, born 02 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilda Walz 18 May 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. More About Gottfried Walz and Hilda Walz: Marriage: 18 May 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2544. Julie[9] Esch (Jakob[8], Rosina[7] Walz, Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Hahn** 18 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Hahn and Pauline Roller. He was born 16 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Hahn:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Hahn and Julie Esch:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Julie Esch and Jakob Hahn are:

5017 i. Bertha[10] Hahn, born 29 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1991 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Hirneise 29 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1973 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Hirneise and Bertha Hahn:
Marriage: 29 May 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5018 ii. Christian Hahn, born 17 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5019 iii. Lina Pauline Hahn, born 26 Feb 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Vogt 07 Aug 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1941 in Aspern.

More About Christian Vogt and Lina Hahn:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2546. Albert[9] Esch (Jakob[8], Rosina[7] Walz, Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Rauser** 14 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Rauser and Maria Kaz. She was born 10 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Esch:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Esch and Lina Rauser:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Esch and Lina Rauser are:

5020 i. Rosina Maria[10] Esch, born 23 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Christian Gutekunst 13 Jan 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Feb 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Gutekunst and Rosina Esch:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5021 ii. Helena Esch, born 10 Nov 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Willi Johannes Wieland 16 Jan 1959 in Maichingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Willi Wieland and Helena Esch:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1959, Maichingen, Wurtemberg

5022 iii. Paul Albert Esch, born 05 Jun 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2547. Ida[9] Esch (Jakob[8], Rosina[7] Walz, Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1982 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Max Katz** 03 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ernst Kaz and Ernstine Haizmann. He was born 26 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Max Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Max Katz and Ida Esch:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ida Esch and Max Katz are:

5023 i. Elsa Berta[10] Katz, born 30 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Thumm 02 Aug 1947 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Karl Thumm and Elsa Katz:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1947, Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

5024 ii. Luise Sophie Katz, born 03 Oct 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1966 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Wilhelm Gutekunst 19 May 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Luise Katz:
Marriage: 19 May 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5025 iii. Irmgard Katz, born 07 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Willy Eugen Oechsle 20 Jan 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1993 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Willy Oechsle and Irmgard Katz:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5026 iv. Hedwig Katz, born 20 Mar 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Frank Francis Invernall 16 Nov 1954 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920 in Brooklyn, New York.

More About Frank Francis Invernall:
Military service: sargeant

More About Frank Invernall and Hedwig Katz:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1954, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2548. Bertha[9] Esch (Jakob[8], Rosina[7] Walz, Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1994 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Katz** 24 May 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jonathan Kaz and Friederike Kaz. He was born 11 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Katz:
Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Katz and Bertha Esch:
Marriage: 24 May 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bertha Esch and Paul Katz are:

5027 i. Gertrud[10] Katz, born 09 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Frank 13 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1965 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Frank and Gertrud Katz:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5028 ii. Hilde Katz, born 30 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Kurt Peters 09 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Hans Peters and Hilde Katz:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5029 iii. Erwin Katz, born 30 Aug 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Anna Erbele 07 Nov 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1935.

More About Erwin Katz and Maria Erbele:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2550. George Francis[9] Walz (Friedrich (Frederick)[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Sep 1876 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1926 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Alena**

Palmer 25 May 1898 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Leander Palmer and Mary Owen. She was born 20 Feb 1873 in Unadilla, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1931 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About George Walz and Mary Palmer:
Marriage: 25 May 1898, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of George Walz and Mary Palmer are:

+	5030	i.	Harry Clifton[10] Palmer, born 23 Feb 1891; died 25 Oct 1918 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+	5031	ii.	Marion Nina Walz, born 22 Nov 1901 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1980 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
	5032	iii.	Guy Francis Walz, born 23 Feb 1911 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1911 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
+	5033	iv.	Lois Maxine Walz, born 28 Feb 1912 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 2002 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

2552. Arthur Joseph[9] Walz (Jacob[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Jul 1881 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1956 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Belle Runciman** 02 Mar 1910 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Andrew Runciman and Martha Putney. She was born 07 Oct 1890 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1967.

More About Arthur Joseph Walz:
Census: 1930, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 13 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Walz and Anna Runciman:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1910, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Walz and Anna Runciman are:

+	5034	i.	Lyle A.[10] Walz, born 12 Jul 1911 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 2000 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
	5035	ii.	Jennie M. Walz, born 1915 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1998 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+	5036	iii.	Doris Elma Walz, born 05 Jul 1916 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 2012 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2553. Adelia (Delia)[9] Walz (Jacob[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Jan 1883 in Munith, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1958 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Maute** 31 May 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Johann Maute and Maria Koch. He was born 18 Mar 1879 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 1939 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Maute:
Census: 21 Apr 1910, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 2 sheet 3a
Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 2 sheet 2a
Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 17 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Maute and Adelia Walz:
Marriage: 31 May 1905, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Adelia Walz and Jacob Maute are:

+ 5037 i. Carl Lester[10] Maute, born 20 Aug 1905 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 5038 ii. Howard K. Maute, born 04 May 1908 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1986 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 5039 iii. Kathryn M. Maute, born 1921 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2557. Leo Henry[9] Walz (Jacob[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Jul 1895 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1972 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Lulu Mae Steffey** 09 May 1917 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Steffey and Mary Haas. She was born 01 Aug 1893 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1976 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Leo Henry Walz:
Census: 1930, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes brown & hair black
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Leo Walz and Lulu Steffey:
Marriage: 09 May 1917, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Leo Walz and Lulu Steffey are:

5040 i. Gladys Mae[10] Walz, born 24 Jun 1919 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1962 in Caro, Michigan.

Notes for Gladys Mae Walz:
Miss Gladys Mae Walz, 42, died of a heart attack Thursday evening May 1, 1962 at the hospital at Caro where she was a patient. A daughter of Leo and Lulu Steffey Walz, she was born June 24, 1919. Her parents lived at Waterloo until recently when they moved in Stockbridge.
Surviving, Miss Walz, in addition to the parents, is a sister, Mrs. John Switzenberg (Mary) of Stockbridge.
Funeral services were held at 4 p.m. Monday at the Caskey Funeral Home at Stockbridge with the Rev. Wilbur Silvernail of the Waterloo Village Church officiating. Burial followed at Oaklawn Cemetery, Stockbridge.

+ 5041 ii. Mary Kathryn Walz, born 30 Jul 1930 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2558. Harold Jacob[9] Walz (Jacob[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 Aug 1899 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1984 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Florence J. Pickett** 03 Sep 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Pickett and Nina Main. She was born 02 Oct 1902 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1994 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Jacob Walz:
Census: 1930, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-12 SD 2 sheet 5a
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes brown & hair light
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1940, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Florence J. Pickett:
Florence J. Walz of Munith, age 91, died Wednesday, Aug. 24, 1994, at her Home. She was born Oct. 2, 1902 in Henrietta Township, the daughter of Charles and Nina (Main) Pickett. A homemaker, Mrs. Walz also forked for numerous flower shops in the Stockbridge and Chelsea area. She was a member of the First united Methodist Church of Waterloo, the Waterloo Needleworks Club and Waterloo Historical Society. She enjoyed gardening, quilting and floral arranging.
Surviving are son, Duane (Maryann) Walz of Munith; daughter, Janice K. Walz of Tempe, Arizona; eight grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren; and one sister, Imogene Cavender of Jackson. She was

preceded in death by her husband, Harold J. Walz, in 1984.

Funeral services were at 1 p.m. Saturday, Aug. 27, at Caskey Funeral Home, Stockbridge, with the Revs. Wayne Willer and Larry Nichols officiating. Interment followed in the Munith Cemetery in Waterloo Township. Memorial contributions may be made to First United Methodist Church of Waterloo or the Waterloo farm Museum.

More About Harold Walz and Florence Pickett:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1928, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Walz and Florence Pickett are:

5042 i. Harold Duane[10] Walz, born 07 Dec 1936 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5043 ii. Janice Kay Walz, born 23 Aug 1939 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married ? Stanczak; born Aft. 1933.

2559. John Emanuel[9] Walz (Gottlieb Emanuel[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Feb 1875 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1951 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mabel Harvey** 18 May 1895 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of George Harvey. She was born 09 May 1873 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About John Emanuel Walz:
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, farmer Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Walz and Mabel Harvey:
Marriage: 18 May 1895, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of John Walz and Mabel Harvey are:

5044 i. Floyd Emanuel[10] Walz, born 23 Dec 1896 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1981 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Helen B. Steinaway 24 Jul 1926 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Dec 1906 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Floyd Emanuel Walz:
Census: 05 Apr 1930, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-21 SD 14 sheet 2a
Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-11", eyes brown & hair dark brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Conlin Road; Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 362-42-6399

Notes for Helen B. Steinaway:
Helen B. Walz age 97, died Friday, July 30, 2004 at her home in Chelsea. She was born December 17, 1906 in Jackson, MI the daughter of William and Ida (Schneider) Steinaway. She married Floyd E. Walz in Manchester on July 24, 1926 and he preceded her in death on February 11, 1981. Mrs. Walz was a member of The Chelsea Christian Fellowship and graduated from Chelsea High School in 1926.

Survivors include one sister, Luella Dyer of Chelsea; several nieces and nephews, including Robert and Alice Walz of Chelsea, Tom and Linda Dyer of Manchester, Richard and Jan Dyer of Virginia, Kenneth and Kathy Dyer of Azonia, Pam Dyer of Manchester, Donald Koch, and Kathleen Wilson, both of California. She was also preceded in death by her sister Lucille Arnet.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, August 4, 2004, 11:00am at the COLE FUNERAL CHAPEL with Pastor John Dambacher officiating. Her family will receive friends at the funeral home Tuesday 2-4 and 6-8pm. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery. Memorial Contributions may be made to Chelsea Christian Fellowship.

More About Helen B. Steinaway:
Burial: 04 Aug 2004, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Floyd Walz and Helen Steinaway:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1926, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 5045 ii. Clare Adelbert Walz, born 20 Sep 1898 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died May 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 5046 iii. Howard E. Walz, born 29 Aug 1902 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1974 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

2562. Ida Maria[9] Walz (Gottlieb Emanuel[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Jul 1879 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1951 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Sawdy** 24 Jan 1894 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Martin Sawdy and Sarah ?. He was born 12 Mar 1866 in New York, and died 09 Jan 1945 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Sawdy and Ida Walz:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1894, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Walz and Albert Sawdy are:

5047 i. Iva M.[10] Sawdy, born 05 Feb 1897 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1962 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Carl Joseph (Charles) Straub 04 Jun 1917 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 11 Oct 1886 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1960 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Iva M. Sawdy:
Mrs. Carl Straub, who owned and operated a business which provided Tourist accommodations at Clear Lake, died unexpectedly oh Christmas day 1962 at Foote Hospital, Jackson, where she was taken after suffering a heart attack. She was 65 years old. Before her husband's death two years ago she, had assisted him in the operation of a store at Clear Lake, in addition to providing the tourist accommodations. Born Feb. 5, 1897, in Leoni Township, Jackson County, she was the former Iva Sawdy, a daughter of Albert and Ida Wala Sawdy.
Survivors are one sister, Mrs. Jake Straub(Sarah) of Seymour Rd.; one brother, Elmer Sawdy off Grass Luke; several nieces and nephews; and two aunts, Mrs. Sarah Sawdy and Mrs. Blanche Garred, both of Jackson.
Funeral services took place at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Stormont Funeral Home, Grass Lake, and burial followed at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo.

More About Carl Straub and Iva Sawdy:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1917, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

+ 5048 ii. Sarah M. Sawdy, born 06 Apr 1900 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2563. Ada E. L. (Addie)[9] Walz (Gottlieb Emanuel[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Sep 1881 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Edwin Lutz** 29 Oct 1897 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Eli Lutz and Louise Lantis. He was born 14 Aug 1871 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1944 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Lutz and Ada Walz:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1897, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Ada Walz and Edwin Lutz are:
+ 5049 i. Erwin J.[10] Lutz, born 02 Sep 1898 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1984 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 5050 ii. Genevieve Louise Lutz, born 25 Jun 1901 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1978 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2564. Ray Andrew[9] Walz (Gottlieb Emanuel[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Oct 1889 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1937 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Hazel Belle Hagermann** 12 Oct 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of George Hagermann and Ida Galusha. She was born 03 Aug 1892 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1977 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Ray Andrew Walz:
Burial: Jul 1937, Maxon Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farmer Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Hazel Belle Hagermann:
Burial: May 1977, Maxon Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Ray Walz and Hazel Hagermann:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1909, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Ray Walz and Hazel Hagermann are:

5051 i. Vera Marie[10] Walz, born 10 Dec 1910 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1999 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Vera Marie Walz:
Burial: May 1999, Maxon Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

5052 ii. Victor Ray Waltz, born 09 Feb 1913 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1972 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Irene Louise Reynolds 09 Sep 1939 in Jackson Co, Michigan; born 19 Jan 1920 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 May 2006 in Otsego, Allegan Co, Michigan.

More About Victor Ray Waltz:
Burial: Dec 1972, Glen Haven Memorial Park Sylmar, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Victor Waltz and Irene Reynolds:
Divorce: 26 Sep 1942, Jackson Co, Michigan
Marriage: 09 Sep 1939, Jackson Co, Michigan

\+ 5053 iii. Verl E. Walz, born 15 Mar 1917 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1979 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5054 iv. Virgil Floyd Walz, born 20 May 1921 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Virgil Floyd Walz:
Burial: Jan 1975, Maxon Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 385-16-5707

5055 v. Verdon D. Walz, born 20 Nov 1923 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1977 in Norwalk, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Verdon D. Walz:
Burial: Apr 1977, Maxon Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 372-14-9793

\+ 5056 vi. Vincent Jack (V.J.) Walz, born 15 Feb 1926 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 2013 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5057 vii. Vaughn Hazen Walz, born 11 Sep 1929 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 2010 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Delphine Helen Anuszkiewicz 1960; born 1929; died 11 Jul 2013 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Vaughn Hazen Walz:
Vaughn H. Walz of Grass Lake, age 81, passed away November 14, 2010. He was born in Waterloo Township, the son of Ray and Hazel (Hagerman) Walz. Vaughn was preceded in death by his parents; step father, George Wigent; sister, Vera; brothers, Victor, Verl, Virgil and Verdon. Vaughn is survived by his loving wife of 50 years, Delphine (Anuszkiewicz); brother, Vincent "V.J." (Betty) Walz; several, nieces and nephews. He graduated from Grass Lake High School and The Detroit College of Applied Science. He was a Veteran of the Korean Conflict, serving in the U.S. Army. Vaughn was past owner of Dryer Walz Realty, Von Del Bar and Von Del Ice Cream. Vaughn retired from farming, Rockwell Industries and was a former member of the Grass Lake Village Council.

Visitation will be Wednesday from 2-4 and 6-8 P.M. with the Rosary at 6 P.M. at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake. A Mass of Christian Burial will be held at 10:30 A.M. Thursday, November 18, 2010 at St. Joseph Catholic Church, Jackson with Father Randy Miller Officiating. His interment will be at Oakwood Cemetery, Grass

Lake, Michigan.

More About Vaughn Hazen Walz:
Burial: Nov 2010, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Military service: US Army Korean Conflict
Occupation: owner Dryer Walz Realty
Occupation 2: owner Von Del Bar
Occupation 3: owner Von Del Ice Cream
Residence: Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Delphine Helen Anuszkiewicz:
Delphine H. Walz, of Grass Lake, age 82, passed away July 11, 2013. She was preceded in death by her parents Anthony and Helen (Dombrowski) Anuszkiewicz; husband, Vaughn Walz and an infant sister. Delphine is survived by her brother-in-law, Vincent "VJ" Walz; numerous nieces and nephews; special friends, Greg and Loree Jones and family and Tim and Tina Bednarski Lynch and family. Delphine retired from the University of Michigan Health System and was a former member of the Grass Lake Village Council and worked for the Grass Lake Village Offices for many years. She will be remembered for her kind gentle spirit and her warm hearted smile.

A Mass of Christian burial will be held at 11 A.M. Monday, July 15, 2013 at St. Joseph Catholic Church, 707 N. Waterloo Avenue, Jackson with visitation from 10 A.M. until the time of service. Father Bob Pienta will officiate. Interment in Oakwood Cemetery, Grass Lake. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the St. Vincent DePaul Society. The family would like to thank the staff of Tousley Village, Chelsea Retirement Community, for Delphine's excellent care. Please sign Delphine's guest book at sherwoodfh.com. Sherwood Funeral Home 1109 Norvell Road Grass Lake 22-3000.

More About Vaughn Walz and Delphine Anuszkiewicz:
Marriage: 1960

2565. Inez Mildred (Inis)[9] Walz (Gottlieb Emanuel[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Jun 1898 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Clarence Leroy Borener** 17 Mar 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Sep 1904 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 18 Aug 1955 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Edward C. Plumb** 15 Dec 1913 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Edward Plumb and Eva Dykemaster. He was born 23 Aug 1896 in Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1925 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Borener and Inez Walz:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1926, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward C. Plumb:
Cause of Death: acute nephritis with uramemie convulsions
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes gray & hair black
Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward Plumb and Inez Walz:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1913, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Child of Inez Walz and Clarence Borener is:
+ 5058 i. Clarence James[10] Borener, born 17 Sep 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 2008 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Inez Walz and Edward Plumb are:
+ 5059 i. Lloyd Edward[10] Plumb, born 12 Jun 1915 in Michigan; died 02 Apr 1994 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
5060 ii. Evelyn Mary Plumb, born 15 Jun 1916 in Michigan; died 06 Oct 2001. She married David Thornburg 08 Jan 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 01 Oct 1914 in Nettlecreek, Randolph Co, Indiana; died 12 Jun 1989 in Polk Co, Florida.

More About David Thornburg and Evelyn Plumb:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1936, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

+ 5061 iii. Mildred B. Plumb, born 13 Jul 1918 in Michigan; died 2005.

5062 iv. Charles Donald Plumb, born 26 Mar 1920 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1998 in Palmetto, Manatee Co, Florida. He married (1) Irma K. ?; born Aft. 1920. He married (2) Beatrice June Vian 01 Feb 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1924 in Pulaski, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married (3) Betty L. Brown 03 Jul 1942 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 29 Jan 1924 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died Oct 1984 in Penellas Co, Florida.

More About Charles Donald Plumb:
Military service: Bet. 22 Sep 1941 - 07 Oct 1945, US Army World War II
Residence: Palmetto, Manatee Co, Florida
Residence 2: Punta Gorda, Florida
Social Security Number: 384-12-2007

More About Charles Plumb and Beatrice Vian:
Divorce: 17 May 1941, Jackson Co, Michigan
Marriage: 01 Feb 1941, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Betty L. Brown:
Social Security Number: 375-20-1387

More About Charles Plumb and Betty Brown:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1942, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

5063 v. Alberta Sarah Plumb, born 23 Jul 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Alberta Sarah Plumb:
Cause of Death: gastritis

\+ 5064 vi. Helen Virginia Plumb, born 11 Oct 1922 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1996 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

\+ 5065 vii. Maxine Gertrude Plumb, born 20 Jan 1924 in Michigan.

5066 viii. Esther Plumb, born 16 Feb 1925 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 2009. She married (1) Raymond Bryan Wilson 01 Jan 1946 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Nov 1922 in Kansas City, Missouri; died 22 Jun 1974 in North Richland Hills, Tarrant Co, Texas. She married (2) ? Hargrave Aft. 1949; born Aft. 1921.

More About Raymond Wilson and Esther Plumb:
Divorce: 10 Feb 1949, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 01 Jan 1946, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About ? Hargrave and Esther Plumb:
Marriage: Aft. 1949

2566. Melvin A.[9] Walz (Johann Andreas (Waltz)[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Sep 1877 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1916 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Emma M. Shaw** 05 Sep 1898 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Shaw and ? Mirkley. She was born 20 Jul 1876 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1934 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Melvin A. Walz:
Burial: 28 May 1916, Pixlay Cemetery Michigan
Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia
Census 2: 1910, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Emma M. Shaw:
Census: 02 Jan 1920, Main Street; Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 2 sheet 1b
Census 2: 1930, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Walz and Emma Shaw:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1898, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Melvin Walz and Emma Shaw are:

5067 i. Rena May[10] Walz, born 31 May 1899 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1993 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Verne W. Parks 02 Oct 1917 in Michigan; born Aft. 1894.

More About Verne Parks and Rena Walz:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1917, Michigan

+ 5068 ii. Erma Ethel Walz, born 30 Sep 1904 in Michigan; died 20 Feb 1998 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
5069 iii. Lester A. Walz, born 1905 in Michigan.
5070 iv. Edward R. Walz, born 05 Sep 1913 in Michigan; died Aug 1978 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
5071 v. Charles H. Walz, born 12 Feb 1916 in Michigan; died 10 Dec 1972 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2567. Myrtle Alice (Mertie)[9] Walz (Johann Andreas (Waltz)[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 1879 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 1958 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(1) George H. Gillespie** 23 Dec 1896 in Ceresco, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Aug 1867 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1936 in South Branch, Ogemaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Chester E. Howell** 18 Jan 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Isaac Howell and Cora Copeland. He was born 11 Sep 1880 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1964 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About George H. Gillespie:
Census: 1900, Maple Street; 1st ward Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1910, Alaiedon, Ingham Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1920, Alaiedon, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About George Gillespie and Myrtle Walz:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1896, Ceresco, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Chester Howell and Myrtle Walz:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1948, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Myrtle Walz and George Gillespie are:
5072 i. Harry G.[10] Gillespie, born 10 Aug 1897 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1941 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.
+ 5073 ii. Ruth L. Gillespie, born 05 Mar 1900 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1990 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan.

2568. Vernon Lee[9] Walz (Johann Andreas (Waltz)[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Mar 1884 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1936 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. He married **Mae Lillian Thoms** 08 Jun 1910 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Thoms and Caroline Devine. She was born 14 Apr 1887 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

More About Vernon Lee Walz:
Census: 04 May 1910, 202 ?;1st ward Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 4 sheet 16a living w/ future father-in-law as boarder to Joseph Thomas's family
Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 823 N. Main Street; 1st ward Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 75-25 SD 12 sheet 10a
Occupation: 1910, electrical engineer Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, chief electrician paper mill Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

More About Mae Lillian Thoms:
Occupation: 1910, stenographer retail store Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

More About Vernon Walz and Mae Thoms:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1910, Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Children of Vernon Walz and Mae Thoms are:
5074 i. Sharon Thoms[10] Walz, born 18 May 1911 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1983 in Atlanta,

Fulton Co, Georgia. He married Marie Veronica Pastore 03 Aug 1935 in Atlantic Mine, Houghton Co, Michigan; born 11 Oct 1911 in Michigan; died 26 Feb 1996 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.

More About Sharon Walz and Marie Pastore:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1935, Atlantic Mine, Houghton Co, Michigan

\+ 5075 ii. Gerald Vernon Walz, born 22 Jul 1921 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1994 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

2569. Pearl E.[9] Waltz (Christian[8] Walz, Jr., Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Bet. 1880 - 1888 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1957. She married **Mahlon Henry Lantis** 03 Oct 1906 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Nathaniel Lantis and Caroline Hosmer. He was born 21 Jul 1883 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1919 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Mahlon Lantis and Pearl Waltz:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1906, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Pearl Waltz and Mahlon Lantis are:

5076 i. Howard R.[10] Lantis, born 03 Feb 1908 in Michigan; died 05 Jun 1986 in Pasco Co, Florida. He married Lenore H. Faught 28 Jun 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 25 Jun 1904 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1983 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Howard R. Lantis:
Burial: Jun 1986, Hilcrest Memorial Park Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1940, Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Military service: Bet. 30 Mar 1943 - 08 Nov 1945, US Army World War II

More About Howard Lantis and Lenore Faught:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1929, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

5077 ii. Edna C. Lantis, born 23 Aug 1909 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1988 in Summit, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Elmer Albert Fritz Sieb; born 13 Feb 1906 in Monroe Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1996 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

2571. Eda E. (Edna)[9] Waltz (George[8] Walz, Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Apr 1882 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 1961 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Royal Carley** 29 Aug 1899 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Oren Carley and Mary Calkins. He was born 07 Nov 1870 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1923 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eda E. (Edna) Waltz:
Eda E. Carley of Munith, age 79, widow of Edward R. Carley, passed away Wednesday, April 24, at the Spaulding Nursing Home, Jackson. She was born April 13, 1882 of George and Elizabeth Mayer Walz in Waterloo Township. She was a member of the Henrietta Helping Hand and Merriday Extension Group. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Raymond (Lerna) Smith of Brighton and Mrs. Wesley (Agnes) Moeckel of Munith, eight grandchildren and 16 great grandchildren. One daughter, Mrs. Elsa LaCoe, preceded her in death.
Funeral services were held Saturday, April 29, at Caskey Funeral Home with Rev. Kenneth Gonsler of the Munith Methodist Church officiating. Interment was in the Munith Cemetery.

More About Eda E. (Edna) Waltz:
Census: 29 Apr 1930, Main Street; Munith, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-11 SD 17 sheet 11b
Children: 1900, none
Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living
Occupation: 1920, saleswoman general store Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, saleslady corset factory Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward Royal Carley:
Burial: 01 Jul 1923, Pixley Cemetery Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: obstruction of bowels; embolism
Census: 18 Jun 1900, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ parents Oren Carley's family
Census 2: 04 May 1910, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 7 SD 2 sheet 8a
Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Main Street; Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 2 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1900, farmer Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, general retail merchant Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward Carley and Eda Waltz:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1899, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Eda Waltz and Edward Carley are:

+ 5078 i. Verna M. (Lerna)[10] Carley, born 26 Feb 1901 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 May 2000 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.
+ 5079 ii. Elsa M. (Elsie) Carley, born 17 Sep 1903 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 5080 iii. Agnes Elizabeth Carley, born 05 Jun 1905 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1986 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2572. Mary M.[9] Waltz (George[8] Walz, Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Jul 1884 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1954 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Bert Ray Harrington** 04 Dec 1907 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Jan 1884 in Henrietta, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1942.

More About Bert Harrington and Mary Waltz:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1907, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Waltz and Bert Harrington are:

5081 i. George Montell[10] Harrington, born 22 Dec 1908 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1978 in Frost, Clare Co, Michigan. He married Isabelle Agnes Variell 27 Jun 1940 in Allegan, Allegan Co, Michigan; born 02 Feb 1911 in Morris, Illinois; died 18 Oct 2000.

More About George Harrington and Isabelle Variell:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1940, Allegan, Allegan Co, Michigan

5082 ii. Hazel Harrington, born 18 Feb 1913 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Gerald Echolds Walker 16 May 1942 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 08 Apr 1915 in Dansville, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1964.

More About Gerald Walker and Hazel Harrington:
Marriage: 16 May 1942, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

2575. Samuel Joseph[9] Walz (Joseph[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Aug 1889 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1955 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Nellie Irene Smith** 29 Nov 1911, daughter of Daniel Smith and Dell McCreery. She was born 19 Feb 1890 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1963 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Samuel Joseph Walz:
Burial: Feb 1955, Maxon Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black; weak back
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farmer Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Nellie Irene Smith:
Burial: 1963, Maxon Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Samuel Walz and Nellie Smith:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1911

Children of Samuel Walz and Nellie Smith are:

5083 i. Mary Dell[10] Walz, born 05 May 1913 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1913 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Dell Walz:
Burial: 06 May 1913, Maxon Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: general disability ; premature

5084 ii. Irene Nellie Walz, born 24 Mar 1914 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1920 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Irene Nellie Walz:
Burial: 11 May 1920, Maxon Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: septic infection carcinoma; abscess on brain

\+ 5085 iii. Gladys Irene (Bessie) Walz, born 26 Apr 1915 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1994 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
\+ 5086 iv. Erwin Joseph Walz, born 27 May 1916 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1970.
\+ 5087 v. Cora Lucille Walz, born 15 Jun 1920 in Michigan; died 23 Mar 1998 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2577. Carl Richard[9] Walz (Joseph[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Dec 1894 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1953. He married **Elizabeth Frances (Randell) Randle** 23 Dec 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of William Randle and Elula Fish. She was born 05 Jul 1897 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1990 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Richard Walz:
Census: 1930, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 short height, stout build, eyes blue & hair light
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farmer Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Frances (Randell) Randle:
Hospital at death: Faith Haven Nursing Home Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Carl Walz and Elizabeth Randle:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1915, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Walz and Elizabeth Randle are:

5088 i. baby[10] Walz, born Aft. 1916.
5089 ii. William Joseph Walz, born 03 Jun 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About William Joseph Walz:
Burial: 04 Jun 1917, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: premature birth

\+ 5090 iii. Frances May Walz, born 05 Nov 1918 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 2005 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan.
5091 iv. Raymond Roscoe Walz, born 16 Sep 1920 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1920 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Roscoe Walz:
Burial: 17 Sep 1920, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

+ 5092 v. Helen Esther Walz, born 24 Mar 1925 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 2020 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 5093 vi. Gerald Carl Walz, born 19 Mar 1935.

2578. Edna May[9] Walz (Joseph[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 May 1905 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1981 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Victor Daniel Emmanuel Reuther** 09 Sep 1925 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Reuther and Anna Baitinger. He was born 24 Dec 1900 in Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 1948 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Bernis Walter Hand** 26 Nov 1951 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Walter Hand and Mable Schoomaker. He was born 21 Jun 1905 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1972 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Cecil M. Curtis** Aft. 1972, son of Merick Curtis and Mary Schantz. He was born 20 Aug 1899 in Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1982 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Victor Daniel Emmanuel Reuther:
Census: 1930, Barry Co, Michigan
Census 2: 22 May 1940, Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 23-26 SD 33 sheet 12b
Occupation: 1940, farmer Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Victor Reuther and Edna Walz:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1925, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Bernis Hand and Edna Walz:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1951, Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Cecil Curtis and Edna Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1972

Children of Edna Walz and Victor Reuther are:

5094 i. Donald Frederick[10] Reuther, born 1926 in Michigan; died 17 Jul 1939 in Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan.
+ 5095 ii. Carolyn M. Reuther, born 26 Feb 1931 in Michigan.
+ 5096 iii. Esther Anna Reuther, born 10 Jun 1933 in Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 2012 in Penscola, Escambia Co, Florida.
+ 5097 iv. Glenn Joseph Reuther, born 29 Jan 1936 in Michigan; died 17 Feb 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 5098 v. Ellen Jean Reuther, born 1939 in Michigan.

2584. George Walter[9] Jedele (Johann Jakob (John Jacob)[9], Johann Jacob[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Feb 1886 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1934 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Olga Barth** 19 Jan 1910 in Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Karl Barth and Louise Alber. She was born 22 Apr 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Walter Jedele:
Burial: 03 Apr 1934, Arbor Crest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: suicide by drowning
Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 512 Hiscock Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 133 SD 2 sheet 5a
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1915, clerk Lutz Clothing Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, clerk clothing store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan
Occupation 3: partner Hagan-Jedele Clothing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1910, 544 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1915, 533 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louise Olga Barth:
Baptism: 08 Jun 1890, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Jedele and Louise Barth:
Divorce: 09 Apr 1927, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 19 Jan 1910, Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada
Witnesses: G.R. Chadwick & Eva Barnhouse

Child of George Jedele and Louise Barth is:

5099 i. Viola Louise[10] Jedele, born 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1965 in Sarasota Co, Florida. She married Walter Morris Wilkinson 16 Jan 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Feb 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1973 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.

More About Walter Wilkinson and Viola Jedele:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1929, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2588. Louise (Luise) Lydia[9] Jedele (Johann Jakob (John Jacob)[9], Johann Jacob[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Jan 1892 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1953 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married **(1) Edward Evans** Aft. 1910. He was born Bef. 1895. She married **(2) Emerson Edward Hutzel** 28 Aug 1912 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co., Michigan, son of Wilhelm Hutzel and Regina Dold. He was born 22 Sep 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1975 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Evans and Louise Jedele:
Marriage: Aft. 1910

More About Emerson Edward Hutzel:
Burial: Mar 1975, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1910, International Business College Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana
Graduation 2: 1929, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Pennsylvania railroad
Occupation 2: 1910, teacher district school Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1911, teacher at Fort Wayne Business College
Occupation 4: Bet. 1912 - 1915, teacher at Strayer's Business College Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Occupation 5: Bet. 1915 - 1943, teacher at Cleveland High School in St. Louis, Missouri
Residence: 3767 Potomic Street; St. Louis, Missouri

More About Emerson Hutzel and Louise Jedele:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1912, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co., Michigan

Child of Louise Jedele and Emerson Hutzel is:

\+ 5100 i. Robert Emerson[10] Hutzel, born 15 Sep 1913 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Jan 1949 in Affton, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

2593. Earl Emanuel[9] Jedele (Immanuel (Emanuel)[9], Johann Jacob[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Jul 1896 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth K. Hastings** 13 Aug 1927 in Lucas Co, Ohio, daughter of William Hastings and Sarah ?. She was born 23 Mar 1898 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Earl Emanuel Jedele:
Military service: US Army World War I

Occupation: 1951, clerk University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1951, 902 Granger; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ruth K. Hastings:
Graduation: Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bef. 1927, teacher Detroit Public Schools Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: receptionist University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Jedele and Ruth Hastings:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1927, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Earl Jedele and Ruth Hastings is:
+ 5101 i. Shirley Ann[10] Jedele, born 06 Jul 1928 in New York City, New York; died 10 Oct 2017.

2594. George Edward[9] Gross (Maria Rosina[9] Jedele, Johann Jacob[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Nov 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1965 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Maria Kaercher** 17 Jun 1908 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kaercher and Wilhelmina Wacker. She was born 29 Jun 1880 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1964 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Edward Gross:
Census: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b
Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 7b
Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 100 Devonfer Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 3b
Census 4: 04 Apr 1940, 100 Davenport; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 SD 2 sheet 2a
Medical Information: 1918 eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, plumber Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, carpenter general contractor Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bertha Maria Kaercher:
Baptism: 11 Jul 1880, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Wilhelm Wacker & Luise Heller
Burial: Aug 1964, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 04 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ John G. Youngs's family
Children: 1910, none
Hospital at death: Whitehall Convalescent Home Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, servant house keeper Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Gross and Bertha Kaercher:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1908, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Gross and Bertha Kaercher are:
5102 i. baby[10] Gross, born 25 May 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Gross:
Burial: 26 May 1909, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co., Michigan
Cause of Death: stillborn

5103 ii. baby Gross, born 22 Jun 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Gross:
Burial: 22 Jun 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stillborn

+ 5104 iii. Ruth Wilhelmina Maria Gross, born 05 Nov 1911 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 5105 iv. Esther L. Gross, born 19 Dec 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 2013 in California.

2596. Sarah Johanna Amanda[9] Gross (Maria Rosina[9] Jedele, Johann Jacob[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Sep 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 1959 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Renz** 04 Nov 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Renz and Friederika Hoffmann. He was born 08 Aug 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1963 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sarah Johanna Amanda Gross:
Burial: 15 Dec 1959, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 20 lot 35
Cause of Death: stroke
Children: 1910, none

Notes for Johannes Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Renz:

An 81-year-old Lima township farmer died in his blazing home Saturday afternoon Jan. 19, 1963 after an overheated space heater exploded in the kitchen of the residence. The victim, Lewis Renz, was a brother of Mrs. William Lindemann, of Pleasant Lake road. Other survivors in this area are a son, Raymond L. Renz, of Steinbach road, and a brother, Fred, of Scio Township. The Renz home, at the corner of Liberty and Steinbach roads, was already a mass of flames when Saline firemen arrived in answer to an “assist” call from the Dexter department. Chelsea also sent trucks and men, but efforts to save the dwelling were futile. Dexter firemen entered the blazing house to find Renz body lying in a corner of the kitchen. He was believed to have been overcome by smoke and heat as he attempted to escape, and death was due to asphyxiation, according to Dr. Craig Barlow, deputy medical examiner who was called to the scene. At one point during the three hour battle against the fire, spectators were driven back by a series of explosions from within the house, apparently from stored ammunition which was exploded by the heat.

Renz, a retired farmer, was born August 8, 1881, in Germany, the son of Christian and Fredericka Hoffman Renz. Mr. Renz came to Sharon Township during infancy, moving to his Lima township address about 50 years ago. Mr. Renz was a member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township. On November 14, 1909, he married Sarah J. Gross of Lima Township. She died December 12, 1959.

Surviving are two sons, Raymond of Lima Township and the Rev. Edward C. Renz of Tampa, Florida; a daughter, Mrs. Gene Scott of Munising, Michigan; two grandchildren; a brother, Fred of Scio Township; a sister, Mrs. Lindemann; and several nieces and nephews. A sister, Mrs. Carrie Sweetland, preceded him in death on February 17, 1934. Funeral services were held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township with burial in the church cemetery.

Lewis J. Renz, 81, of 1050 S. Steinbach Rd., Lima Township, died Saturday Jan. 19, 1963 at his home. He was born Aug. 8, 1881 in Germany, the son of Christian and Friedericka Hoffman Renz. Mr. Renz came to Sharon Township during infancy, moving to his Lima Township address about 50 years ago. He was farmer. Mr. Renz was a member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township. On Nov. 14, 1909, he married Sarah J. Gross of Lima Township. She died Dec. 12, 1959.

Surviving are two sons, Raymond L. Renz of Lima Township and the Rev. Edward G Renz of Tampa, Florida; a daughter, Mrs. Gene Scott of Munising, Michigan; two grandchildren, a brother; Fred Renz, of Scio Township; a sister, Mrs. William Lindeman of Lodi Township; and several nieces and nephews. A sister, Mrs. Carrie Sweetland, preceded him in death on Feb. 17, 1934.

Funeral services were held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township with the Rev. Alvin H. Baer officiating. Burial took place in the church cemetery. Arrangements were in

charge of the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Ann Arbor.

More About Johannes Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Renz:
Burial: 22 Jan 1963, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 20 lot 36
Cause of Death: asphyxiation; killed when his home burned after overheated space heater exploded
Census: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b
Census 2: 27 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 9a
Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 1b name shown as Lewis J. Renz
Census 4: 20 Apr 1940, 1050 Steinbach Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 8b
Emigration: 1882, US
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair black
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: corner of Liberty & Steinbach Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Renz and Sarah Gross:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1909, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sarah Gross and Johannes Renz are:

+ 5106 i. Minnetta Dorothea[10] Renz, born 12 Mar 1911 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1996 in Munising, Alger Co, Michigan.

+ 5107 ii. Raymond Ludwig Renz, born 15 May 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5108 iii. Rev. Edward Christian Renz, born 03 Jun 1921 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 2005 in Mequon, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married Ruth Adeline Elizabeth Jahn 10 Oct 1948 in Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin; born 17 May 1927; died 11 May 2016 in Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Rev. Edward Christian Renz:
Rev. Edward Christian Renz, resident of Mequon, was called to his Heavenly Home on Tuesday, March 8, 2005 at the age of 83 years. Beloved husband and best friend of Ruth (nee Jahn). Loving brother of the late Minetta (the late Gene) Scott and Raymond Renz. Dear brother-in-law of the late Carl W. (Beverly) Jahn. Further survived by nieces, nephews, other relatives and dear friends.
Friends may join the family on Sunday, March 13 at Calvary Ev. Lutheran Church, 247 S. Main St., Thiensville, from 1 PM until the time of Funeral Service at 3 PM. Burial will be private in Trinity Ev. Lutheran Church Cemetery of West Mequon. Memorials in Rev. Renz's name may be directed to his church or the Ozaukee County Historical Society. Schmidt & Bartelt Funeral and Cremation Services.

More About Rev. Edward Christian Renz:
Burial: Mar 2005, Trinity Lutheran Church Cemetery West Mequon, Wisconsin
Occupation: minister
Residence: 1949, Scottville, Michigan
Residence 2: Tampa, Florida
Residence 3: Thiensville, Wisconsin
Social Security Number: 398-12-3568

Notes for Ruth Adeline Elizabeth Jahn:
Ruth Adeline Elizabeth (Nee Jahn) Renz has been taken to her eternal home in heaven on May 11, 2016. She was preceded in death by her husband, Rev. Edward Renz, of 57 years, her parents Carl and Erna Jahn, her brother, Carl Jahn.
Survived by her sister-in-law Beverly Jahn, nephew Rev. Jeff (Judy) Schubert, her cousin Tom (Mary) Jahn and other relatives and dear friends through Calvary Lutheran Church and the Historical Society.
In lieu of flowers please consider a donation to WELS World Missions or the Ozaukee County Historical Society. Memorial Service for Ruth will be Wednesday, May 18 at 4:00 p.m. at Calvary Lutheran Church, 247 S. Main St., Thiensville with fellowship time to follow the service.

More About Edward Renz and Ruth Jahn:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1948, Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin

2599. Olive Elizabeth[9] Gross (Maria Rosina[9] Jedele, Johann Jacob[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Jan 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Samuel Gottlieb Zahn** 10 May 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Zahn and Regina Gartmann. He was born 24 Sep 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1950 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olive Elizabeth Gross:
Burial: Apr 1930, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: mitral stenosis
Confirmation: 03 May 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Samuel Gottlieb Zahn:

Dexter - Samuel G. Zahn, 63, a farmer for many years and an employee of the Murray Bros. lumber firm since 1946, died suddenly yesterday afternoon following a heart attack at his home, 8099 Huron River Dr.Born Sept. 24, 1886, in Lima township, he was a son of Gottlieb and Regina Zahn.On May 10, 1911, he married Olive E. Gross. They lived on the Lima tow ship farm in which Mr. Zahn was born. Mrs. Zahn died on April 23, 1930. and Mr. Zahn continued to live on the farm until 1946, when he moved to the Huron River Dr. address.He was a member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio.

Mr. Zahn leaves two daughters, Mrs. Gertrude Bohman of Lima township and Mrs. Dorothy Foster of Ann Arbor; two sisters, Mrs.Otto Benz of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Bertha Bauer of Grand Rapids; two grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral serviceswillbeheldat2 o'clock Monday afternoon at the Keehn Funeral Home, with Rev. Arthur G. Wacker officiating. Burial willfollow in Forest LawnCemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Samuel Gottlieb Zahn:
Burial: 20 Mar 1950, St. Andrew Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart attack
Census: 03 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 1a children: Gertrude Louise 6 7 Dorothy E. 9/12
Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 1930 Trinkle Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 7a
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 1920, Section 12 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Samuel Zahn and Olive Gross:
Marriage: 10 May 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Olive Gross and Samuel Zahn are:

5109 i. Gertrude Louise[10] Zahn, born 13 Jul 1913 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Charles McMorris (Bowman) Bohman 13 Sep 1941 in Sandusky Co, Ohio; born 15 Apr 1911 in Trinway, Muskingum Co, Ohio; died 21 Dec 1981 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gertrude Louise Zahn:
Occupation: free lance typist for a detective/novelist
Occupation 2: 1940, laborer factory Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Bohman and Gertrude Zahn:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1941, Sandusky Co, Ohio

5110 ii. Harold Samuel Zahn, twin, born 03 Jan 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Samuel Zahn, twin:
Cause of Death: asplmration

5111 iii. Margaret Mildred Zahn, twin, born 03 Jan 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret Mildred Zahn, twin:
Cause of Death: asplmration

+ 5112 iv. Dorothea Elizabeth (Dorothy) Zahn, born 10 Mar 1919 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2601. Herman Frederick[9] Gross (Maria Rosina[9] Jedele, Johann Jacob[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 Jan 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lillian Emma (Lydia) Stoll** 14 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Stoll and Barbara Krauth. She was born 24 Jul 1894 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Frederick Gross:
Baptism: 09 Feb 1893, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsers: Adolf & Lydia Jedele
Census: 22 Apr 1910, 403 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 8b living w/ Gottlieb Schneider's family
Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 06 May 1906, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair light
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1935, cashier State Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1935 - 1951, treasurer Ann Arbor Construction Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: Bet. 1949 - 1951, president State Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: Bet. 1935 - 1951, treasurer Gill Lumber Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 402 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1930 - 1935, 1507 Granger Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 2015 Hall Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-1049

More About Lillian Emma (Lydia) Stoll:
Social Security Number: 379-46-6348

More About Herman Gross and Lillian Stoll:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Gross and Lillian Stoll are:

+ 5113 i. Howard Friedrich[10] Gross, born 03 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1993 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

5114 ii. Barbara Jane Gross, born 25 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 2004.

More About Barbara Jane Gross:
Confirmation: 10 Apr 1938, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1949, teacher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1984 - 2000, 2015 Hall Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2603. Olga Lidia[9] Jedele (Gustave Adolph[9], Johann Jacob[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz,

Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Bet. 23 Nov 1881 - 15 Nov 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlieb Heinrich Buss** 31 Mar 1903 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Buss and Caroline Horning. He was born 15 May 1874 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Lidia Jedele:
Burial: Feb 1942, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 01 Jun 1900, 312 E. Jefferson Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ Eugene Koch's family & William Rydalch's family
Occupation: 1900, servant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Gottlieb Heinrich Buss:
Ann Arbor News, June 10, 1939:

Henry G. Buss, 65 years old, 314 Virginia Ave., died this morning in University Hospital, after a brief illness. He was born in Scio Township, May 15, 1874, and was the son of the late William and Caroline Horning Buss. He was married March 31, 1903, to Olga Jedele of Scio. He had been a resident of Ann Arbor for 14 years moving here from Scio Township. He was a member of the Scio grange and of Bethlehem Church.

Surviving are his wife; and a son, Waldo W. Buss; a granddaughter, Nancy Lee Buss of Ann Arbor; five brothers, Samuel of Ann Arbor, and John, Herman, Edward and Albert, all of Scio; and three sisters, Miss Lydia Buss of Scio, Mrs. William Schwartzmiller of Chelsea and Mrs. Albert Trinkle of Scio; and several nephews and nieces.

Private funeral services will be held at 3 o'clock Monday afternoon at the Muehlig chapel with Rev. Theodore Schmale officiating. Interment will be in Forest Hill Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel until Monday noon.

More About Gottlieb Heinrich Buss:
Baptism: 12 Jul 1874, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Gottlieb Horning & Karolina Buss
Burial: Jun 1939, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: embolism following surgery for cancer of rectum; cerebral vascular accident
Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a
Occupation: 1900, farm hand Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, laborer West Side Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 28 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1930, 314 Virginia Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Buss and Olga Jedele:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1903, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Olga Jedele and Gottlieb Buss is:

+ 5115 i. Waldo Gustav Wilhelm[10] Buss, born 16 Aug 1906 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1967 in Michigan.

2604. Martha Katherine[9] Jedele (Gustave Adolph[9], Johann Jacob[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Jan 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Friedrich Hirth** 06 Mar 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Martin Hirth and Sophia Mueller. He was born 18 Nov 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Katherine Jedele:

Census: 08 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-4437

More About Christian Friedrich Hirth:
Baptism: 25 Jan 1880, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Christoph Mueller & Katharina Hirth
Burial: Feb 1932, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pernicious anemia
Census: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 17 living w/ grandfather Abram Hirth's family
Census 5: 09 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 2b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Hirth and Martha Jedele:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1907, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Jedele and Christian Hirth are:

5116 i. Lydia Ruth[10] Hirth, born 07 Feb 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Alwin Ludwig (Alvin Louis) Eschelbach 31 Jul 1937 in River Rouge, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 21 Apr 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1994 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Ruth Hirth:
Baptism: 28 Feb 1909

Notes for Alwin Ludwig (Alvin Louis) Eschelbach:
Alvin L. Eschelbach of Chelsea, age 84, died Wednesday morning, Feb. 2, 1994 at the City and Country Nursing Home in Stockbridge. He was born April 21, 1909 in Chelsea, the son of Lewis and Caroline (Hinderer) Eschelbach. Mr. Eschelbach had been a life-long resident of Chelsea and was retired from the Chelsea School District. He was a faithful member of Son Lutheran church and a member of Waterloo Senior Citizens. He was married to Ruth L. Hirth in Detroit on July 31, 1937 and she preceded him in death on Aug. 9, 1972.
Surviving is a brother-in-law, Howard Hirth of Arizona and 12 nieces and nephews. He was also preceded in death by three brothers, Albert, Alfred, and Rudolph Eschelbach and three sisters, Bertha Horning, Amanda Feuerbacher and Clara Eschelbach.
Funeral services were held Friday, Feb. 4, 1994 at 11 a.m. from Zion Lutheran Church with the Rev. Mark Weirauch, pastor, officiating. Burial followed in Zion Church Cemetery. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Zion Lutheran Church Building Fund or the Waterloo Senior Citizens. Arrangements were by the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Alwin Ludwig (Alvin Louis) Eschelbach:
Social Security Number: 382-10-1767

More About Alwin Eschelbach and Lydia Hirth:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1937, River Rouge, Wayne Co, Michigan

5117 ii. Lucile Katharina Hirth, born 08 Aug 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1973 in Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Ernest Christian Kugler 12 Dec 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Dec 1904 in Eichelberg, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1995 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Kugler and Lucile Hirth:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1933, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Mrs. Cora Fehrle & Mrs. P. Schulz

\+ 5118 iii. Howard Henry Hirth, born 19 Apr 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 2006 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado.

2605. Rev. Edwin Frederick[9] Mayer (Martha[9] Jedele, Johann Jacob[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6]

Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Feb 1891 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1968 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Emelia Vohs** 17 Oct 1916 in St. Louis Co, Missouri, daughter of John Vohs and Margaret Bangart. She was born 18 Sep 1893 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 19 Jul 1964 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana.

More About Rev. Edwin Frederick Mayer:
Census: 06 Jan 1920, 319 W. Genesee; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 6 sheet 4b
Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 2243 Seminole Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-559 SD 22 sheet 4a
Census 3: 13 Apr 1940, 2243 Seminole Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1074 Sd 14 sheet 3b
Occupation: minister
Occupation 2: 1920, minister Evangelical Church Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1916 - 1943, pastor Bethany Evangelical & Reformed Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 313-38-4371

More About Edwin Mayer and Emelia Vohs:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1916, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Edwin Mayer and Emelia Vohs are:

+ 5119 i. Margaret B.[10] Mayer, born 07 Aug 1917 in Breman, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 21 Nov 1969 in Los Angeles Co, California.

5120 ii. Dorothy Mayer, born 22 Sep 1922 in Grant Park, Kankakee Co, Illinois. She married Edward Henry Birkenmaeier, Jr. 29 Sep 1943; born 17 Oct 1918 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 17 Jul 1999.

More About Edward Birkenmaeier and Dorothy Mayer:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1943

5121 iii. Martha Louise Mayer, born 28 Sep 1924 in Grant Park, Kankakee Co, Illinois; died Dec 1984. She married (1) ? Bell Bef. 1961; born Aft. 1919. She married (2) Richard Louis Petcher 03 Dec 1965 in Clark Co, Nevada; born 17 Jul 1920 in Bremen, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 10 Oct 1987.

More About ? Bell and Martha Mayer:
Marriage: Bef. 1961

More About Richard Petcher and Martha Mayer:
Marriage: 03 Dec 1965, Clark Co, Nevada

2606. Rev. Armin Nathaniel[9] Mayer (Martha[9] Jedele, Johann Jacob[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Sep 1894 in Jackson, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1933 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Olivia Catherine Margaret Lohrum** 04 Jun 1918 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, daughter of George Lohrum and Henrietta Ahlers. She was born 02 Jul 1896 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 14 May 1968 in North Richland Hills, Tarrant Co, Texas.

More About Rev. Armin Nathaniel Mayer:
Burial: Nov 1933, Sunset Memorial Park Dansville, Vermilion Co, Illinois
Census: 22 Jan 1920, Papineau Street; Papineau, Iroquois Co, Illinois ED 92 sd 10 sheet 9a
Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, 846 W. 62nd Street; 16th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-602 SD 7 sheet 14a
Occupation: 1920, minister of gospel preaching Papineau, Iroquois Co, Illinois ED 92 sd 10 sheet 9a
Occupation 2: 1930, pastor Lutheran Church Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Olivia Catherine Margaret Lohrum:
Census: 18 Apr 1940, 507 E. Chester; Dansville, Vermilion Co, Illinois ED 92-40 Sd 18 sheet 14a

More About Armin Mayer and Olivia Lohrum:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1918, St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Armin Mayer and Olivia Lohrum are:
+ 5122 i. Norman Frederick[10] Mayer, born 14 Sep 1922 in Dansville, Vermilion Co, Illinois; died 24 May 2019.
5123 ii. Gordon Emerson Mayer, born 11 Dec 1927 in Dansville, Vermilion Co, Illinois; died 08 Apr 1948 in Vermillion Parrish, Louisiana.
+ 5124 iii. Miriam Olivia Mayer, born 20 Dec 1931 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 28 Dec 2018.

2611. Leon Carl[9] Jedele (Frederick H.[9], Johann Jacob[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Sep 1899 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Aug 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amanda Lydia Huber** 27 Feb 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Huber and Anna Linberts. She was born 29 Jan 1903 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1988 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leon Carl Jedele:
Burial: Aug 1961, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 24 Apr 1940, 1100 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 19b
Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 11oo W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Wilson Dairy
Occupation 3: 1930, truck driver dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, milkman dairy company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1951, West Side Dairy 27 years
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1967, 1100 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Amanda Lydia Huber:
Burial: Sep 1988, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: B.E. Muehlig Dry Goods
Occupation 2: DeFord
Residence: 1967, 1100 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 385-44-4224

More About Leon Jedele and Amanda Huber:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leon Jedele and Amanda Huber are:
+ 5125 i. Virginia Katherine[10] Jedele, born 26 Jan 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1993 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
+ 5126 ii. Neil Frederick Jedele, born 01 Sep 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 2016 in Viera, Brevard Co, Florida.

2612. Esther Mina[9] Jedele (Frederick H.[9], Johann Jacob[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Dec 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1929. She married **Jesse A. Lamson** 09 Jun 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Lamson and Lena Mathers. He was born 09 Jul 1895 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1960 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co, Colorado.

More About Jesse A. Lamson:
Census: 08 Apr 1930, 1524 Reed Street; 5th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-36 SD 16

sheet 10a
Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 1524 Reed Street; 5th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-46 SD 3 sheet 3b
Occupation: 1930, salesman dry goods Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, salesman department store Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Jesse Lamson and Esther Jedele:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Jedele and Jesse Lamson are:

+ 5127 i. Junior Jedele[10] Lamson, born 25 Dec 1923 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 2017 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida.
+ 5128 ii. Joyce Rubie Lamson, born 27 Apr 1925 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 2002 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 5129 iii. Frederick William (Fritz) Lamson, born 15 Jan 1927 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 2013 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan.
+ 5130 iv. Delbert A. Lamson, born 22 Jul 1928 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 2021 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2615. William Frederich[9] Kaercher (Martha[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Oct 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1935 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Barbara Ehnis** 12 Oct 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of David Ehnis and Lydia Jedele. She was born 01 Mar 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Frederich Kaercher:
Burial: 12 Apr 1935, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: carcinoma of prostate gland
Census: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a children: Helen L.M. 2 & Della A. 1/12; also Edward Grosshans 22 & mother-in-law Lydia Ehnis 50
Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b also living w/ family Fred Hirth 24
Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 3a
Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender build, eyes light blue & hair gray
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Barbara Ehnis:
Burial: 14 Nov 1928, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: killed while riding in an auto which was struck by an electric car
Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ Jacob Reichert's family
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living
Occupation: 1900, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Kaercher and Elizabeth Ehnis:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1905, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (2477) Elizabeth Barbara Ehnis.

2619. Frederick Emanuel[9] Reichert (John Jacob[8], Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 May 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jun 1941 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Louise Koengeter** 03 Apr 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Koengeter and Magdalena Luz. She was born 22 Oct 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan,

and died 30 Jul 1974 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Emanuel Reichert:
Burial: 02 Jul 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: acute pulmonary oechenia; rheumatoid arthritis
Census: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a daughter Esther M. 1-6/12; also Matheus Klump 19
Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b
Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 6a
Census 4: 24 Apr 1940, 12190 Jackson Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 10a
Medical Information: 1918 tall, stout build, eyes dark brown & hair black
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 1920, Section 29, 30 & 31 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 215 acres value $16,050 in 1920

More About Anna Louise Koengeter:
Baptism: 05 Jul 1885, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Aug 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living
Social Security Number: 377-40-8016

More About Frederick Reichert and Anna Koengeter:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1907, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Reichert and Anna Koengeter are:

+ 5131 i. Esther Maria[10] Reichert, born 17 Oct 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1989 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

5132 ii. Irene Magdalena Reichert, born 25 Jun 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1996 in New York, New York Co, New York. She married (1) James David Hayden 08 Jul 1933 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 01 May 1911 in Erie Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1999 in Westwood, Bergen Co, New Jersey. She married (2) Nathaniel Macon Aycock, Jr. Bef. 1974; born 29 Sep 1914 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas; died 15 Jun 1984 in New York, New York Co, New York.

More About Irene Magdalena Reichert:
Baptism: 09 Jul 1911, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Rudolf Reichert & Lydia Koengeter
Burial: Jan 1996, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, stenographer department store Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1975, 240 Central Park S #So17; New York, New York Co, New York
Social Security Number: 377-16-1292

More About James David Hayden:
Census: 15 Apr 1940, 15703 Indiana; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1033 SD 15 sheet 6b
Occupation: 1940, traveling salesman wholesale drugs Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About James Hayden and Irene Reichert:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1933, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Nathaniel Macon Aycock, Jr.:
Residence: 1975, 240 Central Park S #So17; New York, New York Co, New York

More About Nathaniel Aycock and Irene Reichert:
Marriage: Bef. 1974

+ 5133 iii. Dr. Paul Friedrich Reichert, born 14 Sep 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1991 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado.

2620. Rudolph Edward[9] Reichert (John Jacob[8], Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Nov 1887 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christine Emma John** 21 Oct 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Samuel John and Emma Tuxhorn. She was born 17 Apr 1890 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 29 Apr 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rudolph Edward Reichert:

Lansing, Michigan, Jan. 20, 1927. - Rudolph Reichert, cashier of the State Savings bank of Ann Arbor, was appointed state banking commissioner by Governor Fred W. Green Tuesday night. The new commissioner is chairman of the Washtenaw County republican committee, succeeds Hugh P. McPherson of Howell.

Lansing, March 9, 1931 - Resignation of Rudolph E. Reichert as stale banking commissioner in order that he may accept immediately the presidency of the American State Bank of Detroit was announced Monday by Gov. Wilber M. Brucker. Commenting on the loss of the banking commissioner, appointed during the administration of Fred W. Green the following comment was made by Governor Brucker: "Commissioner Reichert has served four years as state banking commissioner, during this most trying period in the banking business." "He was largely responsible for the enactment of the new banking code and other forward-looking legislation. He has earned the respect of everyone in state service and has established a reputation which la without a peel in the banking field." "The American State bank of Detroit is to be congratulated upon its selection and it will be difficult to fill the place which Commissioner Reichert has occupied. It is with extreme reluctance and regret that I accept the resignation." Governor Brucker said he had no announcement to make at this time relative to his appointment of a successor to Mr. Reichert. Prior to his appointment as state banking commissioner Mr. Reichert was cashier of the State Savings Bank of Ann Arbor.

From the book entitled: Michigan - A Centennial History of the State and its People; Volume IV, published 1939 by The Lewis Publishing Company - Chicago, pages 619-620.

Rudolph Edward Reichert, long associated with financial activates in Michigan, is now president of the Ann Arbor Savings and Commercial Bank, situated at the corner of Main & Huron streets in the University city. Other business interests have also felt the stimulation of this cooperation, for he has been a director in a number of important commercial enterprises here. He was born November 13, 1887, on a farm in Scio Township, Washtenaw County, Michigan, and is a son of John Jacob and Anna Mary (Bohnet) Reichert. His paternal grandparents, John Jacob and Mary (Roehm) Reichert, were natives of Wurtemberg, Germany, and came to Michigan about 1840. John Jacob Reichert Sr. was a farmer and purchased what was known as the Paul Farm in Scio Township, Washtenaw County. The ancestral line can be traced back with undisputed authenticity to 1598. George Roehm and his wife, Mary, great-grandparents of Rudolph E. Reichert, were born near Stuttgart, Germany, and about 1847 arrived in Washtenaw County, Michigan. George Roehm was a carpenter and farmer in this State during the pioneer epoch.

John Jacob Reichert Jr., father of Rudolph E. Reichert, was born in Scio Township, Washtenaw County, in January, 1851, and devoted his life to farming and banking, serving as a director of the Ann Arbor German-American Savings Bank. He died in Ann Arbor, November 7, 1907. His wife was born in Lodi township, Washtenaw County, her parents having arrived in the county from Germany about 1836, after which her father followed agricultural pursuits here. Her brother, George Bohnet, was a Civil War soldier with a Michigan regiment. Both the Reichert and Bohnet families were members of the Salem Lutheran Church of Scio, which is the historic Lutheran church of this part of the State, and in it Rudolph E. Reichert still has membership. His mother passed away December 23,, 1924, and he has two brothers who are still living: Fred, a farmer near Chelsea in Washtenaw County; and Walter, of Lower Lake, California.

Rudolph E. Reichert began his education in the public schools and pursued his high school course in Ann Arbor as a member of the class of 1904. In early boyhood he began earning his living by accepting a position in the Farmers & Mechanics Bank and continuously throughout his active life has been

identified with banking interests, advancing through various positions to those of greater importance and responsibility. He became a bookkeeper in the Farmers & Mechanics Bank and on the 1st of April, 1910, became associated with the American Savings Bank at Lansing, where he continued for a few months. On the 1st of October of that year he returned to Ann Arbor to become teller in the German-American Savings Bank and rapid promotions followed. In 1912 he was elected to the board of directors and in 1914 was appointed to the position of assistant cashier. When the German-American Savings Bank was merged with the State Savings Bank he became assistant cashier and was elected to the board of directors of the new corporation, while in 1925 he was made cashier. Mr. Reichert was state banking commissioner from 1927-1936 and while acting in that capacity was president of the National Association of Supervisors of State Banks in 1934. His connection with the State Banking Commission covered the administrations of four governors and he was also occupying the office during the extremely trying days of the bank holiday of 1933. With his retirement in 1936 he returned to Ann Arbor as president of the Ann Arbor Savings and Commercial Bank, of which he still continues to be the head.

On the 21st of October, 1914, Mr. Reichert was married to Christine John, of Ann Arbor. She was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, and is daughter of Rev. Samuel A. and Emma (Tuxhorn) John, the former now deceased, while the mother is living in Ann Arbor. The father was a minister of the Bethlehem Lutheran Church at Ann Arbor. Mrs. Reichert was reared in St. Louis, Missouri, where he attended school, and was graduated from the University of Michigan in 1914. Mr. and Mrs. Reichert has three children: Margaret, who is a senior at Smith College; Rudolph Edward Jr., a graduate of the Ann Arbor high school; and Mary Louise, who is a senior in the University high school at Ann Arbor.

Mr. Reichert has manifested an active and helpful interest in public affairs and in 1917 was elected president and city council, filing that position for five years. His political support has always been given to the Republican party. He is a Mason and in 1916 was master of Fraternal Lodge, F. & A. M. He is also a Knight Templar and a member of the Mystic Shrine. He belongs to the Rotary Club, the Chamber of Commerce and the Barton Hills Country Club, and his name is also on the membership rolls of the American Bankers Association and the Michigan State Bankers Association.

From the book entitled: Michigan Through the Centuries - Family and Personal History, Volume IV, published in 1955 by Lewis Historical Publishing Company, Inc., New York, pages 470-471 with photograph.

Rudolph Edward Reichert, a banker at Ann Arbor throughout the greater part of his career in that profession, is the president of the Ann Arbor Bank and chairman of the board of the City Bank of Detroit. He has been an official of other corporations in the area, and has also served with distinction on the city council, of which he was elected president.

Rudolph Edward Reichert was born on November 13, 1887 at Dexter, son of John Jacob and Anna Mary (Bohnet) Reichert, and received his education in the Ann Arbor public schools. In 1904 he began his career as a messenger at the Farmers and Mechanics Bank in that city. He continued there for six years, advancing to more responsible positions, and left in March, 1910 to become bookkeeper with the American Savings Bank at Lansing. In October of the same year, Mr. Reichert returned to Ann Arbor to join the staff of the German American Savings Bank, and the following year was appointed assistant cashier and director. In 1916 the German American Savings Bank consolidated with the State Savings Bank of Ann Arbor, and he remained as assistant cashier and director. He was promoted to cashier of the State Savings Bank in 1923.

In January, 1927, Mr. Reichert was appointed commissioner of banking of the state of Michigan, and moved to Lansing to discharge the duties of that office. After serving under four governors, he returned to Ann Arbor in February, 1936 to become president of the Ann Arbor Savings and Commercial Bank. This institution has since become known as the Ann Arbor Bank, but Mr. Reichert remains its president. In July, 1953, he was appointed chairman of the board of the City Bank of Detroit.

Mr. Reichert is also a member of the board of Michigan Surety Company of Lansing and Ann Arbor Construction Company. He was formerly a director of the Abbott Gasoline Company and Buhr Machine Company. He has held important offices in bankers' organizations. In 1935 he served as president of the National Association of Supervisors of State Banks; and during the 1944-1945 term, he was president of the Michigan Bankers Association. He served on the board of directors of the Federal Reserve Bank from 1943 to 1949; and from 1939 to 1953, was a member of the advisory board of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation. An active member of the American Bankers Association, he served as chairman of

its Committee on Federal Legislation in 1951-1952.

Mr. Reichert has also been a vital figure in the municipal life of Ann Arbor, where he lived for so many years. He was president of its city council just prior to World War I. He is a member of Ann Arbor Golf and Outing Club, Barton Hills Country Club, Ann Arbor Club, Rotary Club of Ann Arbor and the Detroit Club. Fraternally, he is affiliated with the lodge of the Free and Accepted Masons. He is a communicant of the Lutheran Church.

At Ann Arbor on October 21, 1914, Rudolph E. Reichert married Christine John, daughter of Samuel A. and Emma (Tuxhorn) John. The couple are the parents of three children:

1. Margaret. She married Henry J. Klose, Jr., and they have three children: i. Mary. ii. Henry. iii. Robert.
2. Edward, who married Sue Montgomery of Findlay, Ohio. They are the parents of two children: i. Rudolph Edward, 3rd. ii. William Montgomery.
3. Mary, who became the wife of Ralph J. Buehler. Their children are: i. Ralph, Jr. ii. Elizabeth.

From the internet www.commerce.state.mi.us for Commissioner Histories - Rudolph E. Reichert, 1927-1936:

Rudolph E. Reichert's term as a Commissioner spanned just over nine years and he served under four Governors -- in succession, Republication Governors Fred W. Green and William M. Brucker, Democratic Governor William A. Comstock, and Republican Governor Frank D. Fitzgerald. First appointed by Governor Green on January 21, 1927, Commissioner Reichert resigned on February 15, 1936.

Born in Dexter, Michigan in 1887, Rudolph Reichert graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1904. His long and distinguished career on the Michigan financial scene began in August 1904 as a messenger in the Farmers & Mechanics Bank of Ann Arbor. He became a bookkeeper at the bank in 1910. Later the same year, Mr. Reichert moved to the German-American Savings Bank in Ann Arbor where he started as a teller. Advancing quickly, in 1912 he was elected to the board of directors of the bank, and in 1914 he was appointed assistant cashier. The German-American Savings Bank merged with State Savings Bank of Ann Arbor in 1916. In 1925, Mr. Reichert was elected to the board of directors of the bank and promoted to cashier.

During his tenure as Commissioner, Rudolph Reichert drafted the reorganization banking law (1933 Public Act No. 32) which also was adopted by several other states. He was president of the National Association of Supervisors of State Banks in 1934. Commissioner Reichert collaborated in writing the act that established the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation. After his service as Commissioner, beginning in 1943, Mr. Reichert served six years as director of the Detroit Branch of the Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago. In 1944, he was elected president of the Michigan Bankers Association. He also was a member of the advisory board of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation for nearly the entire duration of its existence. He was chairman of the war loan committee for the Second Congressional District from 1941 until 1946 and state chairman of the Treasury Savings Bonds Association of the American Bankers Association form 1946 until 1953. Mr. Reichert was appointed chairman of the committee on federal legislation and was a member of the Research Council of the American Bankers Association. From 1917 to 1922, he served Ann Arbor as president of the City Council, and from 1948 to 1956 as chairman of the Police Commission.

As Commissioner, Mr. Reichert witnessed the unfolding of events that, in time, would pose enormous challenges, culminating in the infamous "bank holiday" in 1933. This was historically significant for it was in Michigan that the bank holiday began. The book, 28 DAYS A History of the Banking Crisis, describes the setting: "February 14 (Tuesday). In the early morning hours of St. Valentine's Day, William A. Comstock, Democratic Governor of Michigan, left a conference of Federal and State officials and banking leaders at Detroit and motored to the state capital at Lansing. Shortly thereafter, he issued a proclamation of ominous import to the banking structure of the nation, a proclamation which had the immediate effect of paralyzing the $1,500,000,000 bank deposits of one the country's most important industrial States. Acting on his executive authority, the Governor proclaimed an eight-day public holiday for all of Michigan's financial institutions. The result was to close 550 national and State banks holding the funds of 900,000 depositors." (C.C. Colt and N.S. Keith, 28 DAYS A History of the Banking Crisis, p. 6.)

Just three days later, efforts were underway in Lansing to enact remedial legislation prior to the

expiration of the bank holiday. While the Senate passed a resolution conferring "dictorial powers on the Governor to regulate banking affairs during the emergency," the House was reluctant to take such a bold step. Meanwhile, some bankers were becoming increasingly assertive. "At a meeting in Grand Rapids, sixty out-of-the-city bankers adopted a resolution not to reopen their banks at the end of the holiday unless adequate legislation to protect banks and their depositors had been enacted before that time. It was pointed out that many of the out-0f-the-city banks had not been able to extend much relief to their depositors, since a large part of their liquid funds were on deposit with Detroit banks and hence subject to the 5% withdrawal restriction in effect there. In Upper Michigan, however, in the Minneapolis Federal Reserve District, many banks had disregarded the Governor's holiday order and continued open for business." Ibid., pp. 15-16.

In many important ways, the events surrounding the bank holiday were unprecedented and would dramatically reshape the face of banking regulation in this country.

At the beginning of his term as Commissioner, Rudolph Reichert oversaw a State Banking Department which, at year-end 1927, had regulatory jurisdiction over 616 state banking institutions (589 state-chartered banks, 5 industrial banks, and 22 trust companies) with total resources of over $1.709 billion, 131 small loan agencies, and 13 credit unions. As of December 31, 1927, there were 18 closed receiverships and 5 active receiverships dating from the organization of the Department in 1889. As of September 29, 1931, the total assets of the 459 state-chartered banks and 8 industrial banks stood at over $1.245 billion, representing a nearly 27.2% decline from year-end 1927. More ominously, at year-end 1931, there were 18 closed receiverships, while the number of active receiverships has risen to 74. On October 25, 1933, the total assets of the 262 state-chartered banks and 6 industrial banks had fallen to $349,928,027. As of December 31, 1933, the Banking Department supervised 276 state-chartered banks, 6 industrial banks, 12 trust companies, 43 credit unions, and 195 small loan agencies (the higher number of state-charged banks existing at year-end 1933 was due to several banks being approved for reopening).

Unquestionable, Rudolph E. Reichert earned a well-deserved reputation as a lifelong banker in Michigan. What stands out in his remarkable career, however, was his able service during the greatest banking crisis in our state's and nation's history. Mr. Reichert was elected chairman of the board of City Bank, Detroit in 1953 (later City National Bank of Detroit), where he closed out his banking career. Rudolph Reichert passed away in 1965.

Rudolph E. Reichert’s term as Commissioner spanned just over nine years and he served under four Governors - in succession, Republican Governors Fred W. Green and William M. Brucker, Democratic Governor William A. Comstock, and Republican Governor Frank D. Fitzgerald. First appointed by Governor Green on January 21, 1927, Commissioner
Reichert resigned on February 15, 1936.

Born in Dexter, Michigan in 1887, Rudolph Reichert graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1904. His long and distinguished career on the Michigan financial scene began in August 1904 as a messenger in the Farmers & Mechanics Bank of Ann Arbor. He became a bookkeeper at the bank in 1910. Later the same year, Mr. Reichert moved to the German-American Savings Bank in Ann Arbor where he started as a teller. Advancing quickly, in 1912 he was elected to the board of directors of the bank, and in 1914 he was appointed assistant cashier. The German-American Savings Bank merged with State Savings Bank of Ann Arbor in 1916. In 1925, Mr. Reichert was elected to the board of directors of the bank and promoted to cashier.

During his tenure as Commissioner, Rudolph Reichert drafted the reorganization banking law (1933 Public Act No. 32) which also was adopted by several other states. He was president of the National Association of Supervisors of State Banks in 1934. Commissioner Reichert collaborated in writing the act that established the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation. After his service as Commissioner, beginning in 1943, Mr. Reichert served six years as director of the Detroit Branch of the Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago. In 1944, he was elected president of the Michigan Bankers Association. He also was a member of the advisory board of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation for nearly the entire duration of its existence. He was chairman of the war loan committee for the Second Congressional District from 1941 until 1946 and state chairman of the Treasury Savings Bonds Association of the American Bankers Association from 1946 until 1953. Mr. Reichert was appointed chairman of the committee on federal legislation and was a member of the Research Council of the American Bankers Association. From 1917

to 1922, he served Ann Arbor as president of the City Council, and from 1948 to 1956 as chairman of the Police Commission.

As Commissioner, Mr. Reichert witnessed the unfolding of events that, in time, would pose enormous challenges, culminating in the infamous “bank holiday” in 1933. This was historically significant for it was in10 Michigan that the bank holiday began. The book, 28 DAYS A History of the Banking Crisis, describes the setting: “February 14 (Tuesday). In the early morning hours of St. Valentine’s Day, William A. Comstock, Democratic Governor of Michigan, left a conference of Federal and State officials and banking leaders at Detroit and motored to the state capital at Lansing. Shortly thereafter, he issued a proclamation of ominous import to the banking structure of the nation, a proclamation which had the immediate effect of paralyzing the $1,500,000,000 bank deposits of one of the country’s most important industrial States. Acting on his executive authority, the Governor proclaimed an eight-day public holiday for all of Michigan’s financial institutions. The result was to close 550 national and State banks holding the funds of 900,000 depositors.”(C.C. Colt and N.S. Keith, 28 DAYS A History of the Banking Crisis, p. 6.)

Just three days later, efforts were underway in Lansing to enact remedial legislation prior to the expiration of the bank holiday. While the Senate passed a resolution conferring “dictatorial powers on the Governor to regulate banking affairs during the emergency,” the House was reluctant to take such a bold step. Meanwhile, some bankers were becoming increasingly assertive. “At a meeting in Grand Rapids, sixty out-of-the-city bankers adopted a resolution not to reopen their banks at the end of the holiday unless adequate legislation to protect banks and their depositors had been enacted before that time. It was pointed out that many of the out-of-the-city banks had not been able to extend much relief to their depositors, since a large part of their liquid funds were on deposit with Detroit banks and hence subject to the 5% withdrawal restriction in effect there. In Upper Michigan, however, in the Minneapolis Federal Reserve District, many banks had disregarded the Governor’s holiday order and continued open for business.” Ibid., pp. 15-16.

In many important ways, the events surrounding the bank holiday were unprecedented and would dramatically reshape the face of banking regulation in this country.

At the beginning of his term as Commissioner, Rudolph Reichert oversaw a State Banking Department which, at year-end 1927, had regulatory jurisdiction over 616 state banking institutions (589 state-chartered banks, 5 industrial banks, and22 trust companies) with total resources of over$1.709 billion, 131 small loan agencies, and 13 credit unions. As of December 31, 1927, there were 18closed receiverships and 5 active receiverships dating from the organization of the Department in1889. As of September 29, 1931, the total assets of the 459 state-chartered banks and 8 industrial banks stood at over $1.245 billion, representing a nearly27.2 per cent decline from year-end 1927. More ominously, at year-end 1931, there were 18 closed receiverships, while the number of active receiverships had risen to 74. On October 25, 1933, the total assets of the 262 state-chartered banks and6 industrial banks had fallen to $349,928,027. As of December 31, 1933, the Banking Department supervised 276 state-chartered banks, 6 industrial banks, 12 trust companies, 43 credit unions, and 195 small loan agencies (the higher number of state-chartered banks existing at year-end 1933 was due to several banks being approved for reopening).

Unquestionably, Rudolph E. Reichert earned a well-deserved reputation as a lifelong banker in Michigan. What stands out in his remarkable career, however, was his able service during the greatest banking crisis in our state’s and nation’s history.

Mr. Reichert was elected chairman of the board of City Bank, Detroit in 1953 (later City National Bank of Detroit), where he closed out his banking career. Rudolph Reichert passed away in 1965.

Rudolph E. Reichert Sr., prominent, Michigan banker and founder of The Ann Arbor Bank, died at a local hospital Wednesday Dec. 22, 1965 following a long illness. He was 78. Reichert, a native of the Ann Arbor area, served as state commissioner during the depression and in 1933 wrote a banking reorganization law adopted by Michigan and several other states and designed to prevent, bank failures. He also cooperated in the writing of the congressional act which established the Federal Deposit Insurance Corp. Reichert was president of the Michigan Bankers Association from 1944 to 1945 and was a member of the advisory board of the Federal Reconstruction Finance Corp. He resigned this year from the chairmanship of The City Bank of Detroit, a post to which he was named in 1953.

Funeral services were held today in Ann Arbor. Survivors included the widow, Christine, a son, Dr. Rudolph Reichert Jr., and two daughters Mrs. Henry J. Klose Jr., and Mrs. Ralph H. Beuhler, all of Ann

Arbor.

Private services for Rudolph E. Reichert Sr., a State banking commissioner during the depression and the founder of the Ann Arbor Bank, were held Thursday morningin Ann Arbor. Mr. Reichert, 78, a native of the Ann Arbor area, died Wednesday Dec. 22, 1965 following a long illness. In 1933, he wrote a banking law adopted by Michigan and several states to prevent bank failures. He also co-operated in the writing of the Congressional act that established the Federal Deposit Insurance Corp. President of the Michigan Association Bankers from 1944 to 1945, he was a member of the advisory board of the Reconstruction Finance Corp. He resigned this year from the chairmanship of the City National Bank of Detroit.

Survivors include his wife, Christine, a son, Dr. Rudolph Reicher, Jr., and two daughters, Mrs. Henry J. Klose Jr. and Mrs. Ralph H. Beuhler, all of Ann Arbor. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Rudolph Edward Reichert:
Burial: Dec 1965, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 20 Jan 1920, 1400 Packard Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 20b
Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 1120 Baldwin; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 ED 14 sheet 17a
Census 3: 08 May 1940, 1120 Baldwin Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 2 sheet 21a
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair dark brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1904 - 1954, banker - starting as a messenger, bookkeeper, assistant cashier, cashier, director, president, chairman for several banks
Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, assistant cashier State German American Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. Jan 1927 - 15 Feb 1936, appointed commissioner of banking of the state of Michigan Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan for four governors
Occupation 4: Bet. 15 Feb 1936 - 1940, president Ann Arbor Savings & Commercial Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1949, secretary-treasurer Ann Arbor Asphalt Construction Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 6: 1949, president Ann Arbor Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1909, boards 1008 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christine Emma John:
Burial: 1981, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 371-68-4472

More About Rudolph Reichert and Christine John:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rudolph Reichert and Christine John are:

5134 i. Christine[10] Reichert, born 17 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christine Reichert:
Burial: 24 Feb 1916, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: traumatic encephalitis from instrumentation

5135 ii. Robert John Reichert, born 04 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert John Reichert:
Burial: 31 Mar 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: eczema malnubitim hypostasis pneumonia

+ 5136 iii. Margaret Elizabeth Reichert, born 16 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 5137 iv. Dr. Rudolph Edward Reichert, born 17 Jun 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 2014 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 5138 v. Mary Louise Reichert, born 30 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2621. George Walter Ernst[9] Reichert (John Jacob[8], Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 May 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1967 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California. He married **(1) Hester Rickabaugh**. She was born 17 Jul 1891 in Lake Co, California, and died 22 Sep 1975 in Lake Co, California. He married **(2) Rose Emma Kugelman** 20 Apr 1913 in Lakeport, Lake Co, California, daughter of Lefmann Kugelman and Sarah Siegel. She was born 12 Feb 1887 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California, and died 13 Jun 1964 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **(3) Sarah E. (Sadie) Asbill** 1934, daughter of John Asbill and Susan Bartell. She was born 01 Jan 1885 in California, and died 14 Oct 1940 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California.

More About George Walter Ernst Reichert:
Baptism: 30 Jun 1889, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg & Katharina Reichert
Burial: May 1967, Lower Lake Cemetery Lower Lake, Lake Co, California
Census: 27 Jan 1920, Lower Lake, Lake Co, California ED 77 SD 1 sheet 8a
Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, Township 2, Lake Co, California ED 17-2 SD 1 sheet 1a
Census 3: 01 May 1940, Township 2, Lake Co, California ED 17-2 SD 1 sheet 6a
Census 4: 21 May 1950, Lake Co, California ED 17-10 sheet 81
Confirmation: 03 May 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair dark brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lake Co, California
Occupation: 1909, cashier Ann Arbor Gas Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, fruit farmer Lower Lake, Lake Co, California
Occupation 3: 1930, fruit ranch Township 2, Lake Co, California
Occupation 4: 1940, supervisor farm ranch Township 2, Lake Co, California
Occupation 5: 1950, farmer Lake Co, California
Residence: 1909, boards 1008 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rose Emma Kugelman:
Burial: Jun 1964, Lower Lake Cemetery Lower Lake, Lake Co, California

More About George Reichert and Rose Kugelman:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1913, Lakeport, Lake Co, California

More About Sarah E. (Sadie) Asbill:
Burial: 1940, Lower Lake Cemetery Lower Lake, Lake Co, California

More About George Reichert and Sarah Asbill:
Marriage: 1934

Children of George Reichert and Rose Kugelman are:
+ 5139 i. Helen Marie[10] Reichert, born 12 Jul 1916 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California; died 31 Jan 1974 in Fremont, Newaygo Co, Michigan.
+ 5140 ii. Robert Lewis Reichert, born 27 Jan 1923 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California; died 01 Sep 2002 in Kensington, Montgomery Co, Maryland.
+ 5141 iii. Hortense Patricia Lucille Reichert, born 11 Sep 1924 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California; died 25 Jan 2015 in Lake Co, California.

2625. Hermine Barbara[9] Reichert (Johann Georg (John George)[8], Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 May 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Oscar Otto Stollsteimer** 12 Jun 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Theodore Stollsteimer and Louisa Fritz. He was born 03 Oct 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1943 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Hermine Barbara Reichert:
Baptism: 09 Jun 1889, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Jakob Reichert & Christina Keck
Burial: 06 Jul 1971, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pulmonary embolism; arterio sclerosis heart disease
Confirmation: 27 Mar 1904, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Death Certificate No.: 44246 Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Muehlig Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan at 5:07 PM
Medical Information: hair color brown & eye color brown. She went into to St. Joseph Hospital in Ann Arbor, Michigan because of broken hip was there 30 days, passing away on July 3, 1971 at 5:07 PM.
Military service: Veterans Administration File Number 03111719
Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper meat market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: bookkeeper Livernois Meat Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1943, King-Seeley Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: Buhr Machine Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1909, boards 433 Hamilton Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bef. 1971, 711 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-22-0972

Notes for Oscar Otto Stollsteimer:
As a young adult Oscar lost his left little finger. He also had a hernia and did not receive an operation, thus wore a truss.

Oscar Otto Stollsteimer January 24, 1919 at Camp Custer, Michigan per his honorable discharge from the United States Army was 5 foot 7-3/4 inches tall; had blue eyes; dark brown hair and a ruddy complexion. His Army serial number was 4032726.

Ann Arbor Newspaper Article:

Oscar O. Stollsteimer, 53 years old, of 711 S. Division Street died Saturday afternoon at the Veteran hospital in Dearborn following a long illness. A native of Lodi Township where he was born Oct. 3, 1890, he was a son of Theodore and Louise Stollsteimer. Mr. Stollsteimer was a member of a field artillery unit during World War I and was a member of the American Legion and of the Eagle Lodge. He was also affiliated with the Zion Lutheran Church.

Survivors include the widow, Hermina; a son, Pfc. Dale Stollsteimer, a Marine quartermaster corps trainee at the Naval Training School in San Diego, California; a daughter, Wilma, at home; two brothers, Walter and Orwin Stollsteimer, both of Ann Arbor and two sisters, Mrs. George Maulbetsch, Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Joseph Lindemann, Lodi Township.

Funeral services will be held at the Hildinger funeral home at 2 o'clock tomorrow afternoon. Rev. E. C. Stellhorn will officiate and burial will be in Forest Hill cemetery. Friends may call at the residence of S. Division Street until 10 o'clock tomorrow morning.

Ann Arbor, Michigan, November 9, 1943 – Last rites were conducted this afternoon from the Hildinger Funeral Home for Oscar Otto Stollsteimer, 53, who died Saturday in the Veteran's Hospital, Dearborn. Rev. E.C. Stellhorn officiated and interment was in Forest Hill Cemetery.

Besides his widow he is survived by a son, Pfc. Dale Stollsteimer, a Marine quartermaster corps trainee at the Naval Training School in San Diego, California; a daughter, Wilma, at home; two brothers,

Walter and Orwin Stollsteimer, both of Ann Arbor, and two sisters, Mrs. George Maulbetsch, Ann arbor, and Mrs. Joseph Lindemann, Lodi Township.

More About Oscar Otto Stollsteimer:
Baptism: 19 Oct 1890, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Adolph Fritz & Emma Eisele
Burial: 09 Nov 1943, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: generalized carcinomatosis
Census: 03 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ George J. Schaible's family
Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, 808 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 27b
Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 711 S. Division Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 3b
Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, 711 S. Division Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 2 sheet 9a
Hospital at death: Veteran's Hospital Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair light. Oscar was 7-1/2 days in Veterans Hospital in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan when he died Nov 6, 1943 at 4:20 PM certificate of death file number 189
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service 2: 22 Jul 1918, date of entry
Military service 3: 24 Jan 1919, date of discharge
Military service 4: US Army World War I field artillery
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan working for George J. Schaible
Occupation 2: 1917, farmer/thresher hand for Edward Schneider Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1918, plumber Hutzel Plumbing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1920, glass setter Motor Products Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: Bet. 1921 - 1922, assembler Motor Products Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 6: 1923, glass setter Motor Products Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 7: 1924, laborer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 8: 1925, foreman American Broach & Machine Company
Occupation 9: Bet. 1927 - 1930, assembler Economy Baler Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 10: 1930, plumber University Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 11: 1932, plumber Hutzel & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 12: 1934, helper Hutzel & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 13: 1940, sweeper Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 345 8th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1920 - 1923, 808 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Bet. 1924 - 1971, 711 S. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-7915

More About Oscar Stollsteimer and Hermine Reichert:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1919, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan paster E. C. Stellhorn
Marriage license: Number 168
Witnesses: Walter A. Stollsteimer & Esther Louisa Schaible

Children of Hermine Reichert and Oscar Stollsteimer are:

5142 i. Norman O.[10] Stollsteimer, born 11 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman O. Stollsteimer:
Burial: 15 Nov 1920, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: premature birth 6 months

5143 ii. Wilma Catherine Stollsteimer, born 23 Jan 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 2003 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Wilma Catherine Stollsteimer:
Burial: Apr 2003, cremated Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 16 May 1937, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: attended Perry Elementary School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: birth at 7 PM; mental imparied after birth due to high fevers
Social Security Number: 378-68-7513

+ 5144 iii. Dale Wilton Stollsteimer, born 02 Feb 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 2014 in Hot Springs, Garland Co, Arkansas.

2626. Christina Maria (Dena)[9] Frey (Anna Maria[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Jul 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich Horning** 17 Oct 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Horning and Emma Hieber. He was born 03 Jun 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1938 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Maria (Dena) Frey:
Burial: 21 Oct 1926, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: operation; exophthalmoses goiter w/ cardiac decompensation

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Horning:
Baptism: 15 Apr 1879, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 14 Nov 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cancer of the stomach; chronic myocarditis; anemia
Census: 20 Apr 1910, 525 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 5b
Census 3: 01 May 1930, 738 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14 sheet 21a
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, home painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, painter & decorator Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, painter contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 325 S. 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Horning and Christina Frey:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1907, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Frey and Wilhelm Horning are:
+ 5145 i. Esther Dena[10] Horning, born 09 Aug 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 2008 in Ridgefield, Fairfield Co, Connecticut.
+ 5146 ii. Luetta Maria (Loretta) Horning, born 13 Jan 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2627. Albert Emanuel[9] Frey (Anna Maria[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Apr 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 1941 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Stierle** 11 Feb 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Phillip Stierle and Christina Wahr. She was born 19 Apr 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1962

in Urbana, Champaign Co, Illinois.

More About Albert Emanuel Frey:
Baptism: 23 May 1886, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg Reichert & Catharine Sweetland
Burial: 16 Dec 1941, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: atrophy of muscles
Census: 08 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 3a
Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 1504 Brooklyn Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 SD 14 sheet 13b name shown as Frye
Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, Scio Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 1a
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, truck driver oil distributor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1955, 2645 Scio-Church Road; Section 32 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Clara Stierle:
Funeral services were held here Saturday June 9, 1962 for Mrs. Clara Frey, 77, a former area resident and widow of the late Albert Frey, who died Thursday in Urbana, Illinois, where she had lived with a daughter for the past several years. Mrs. Frey was born April 19, 1885, in Washtenaw County, the daughter of Philip and Christine Wahr Stierle. She was married to Mr. Frey in February, 1914, in Saline. He died in 1941. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church.

Surviving are the daughter, Mrs. Willet Wandell, and four grandchildren, all of Urbana, Illinois; and a sister, Mrs. Minnie Klumpp; a brother, Raymond Stierle; and a niece, Mrs. Helen Gross, all of Saline. Funeral services were held at the Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline, the Rev. Fred Holtfretter officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery in Saline.

More About Clara Stierle:
Baptism: 12 May 1885, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: parents
Burial: Jun 1962, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, dressmaker Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Frey and Clara Stierle:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1914, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Frey and Clara Stierle are:

+ 5147 i. Cecilia Christina (Celia)[10] Frey, born 09 Feb 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1987 in Urbana, Champaign Co, Illinois.

5148 ii. Grace Mary Frey, born 12 Nov 1919 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Grace Mary Frey:
Burial: 17 Nov 1919, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: uremic poisoning

2628. Amanda Katharina[9] Frey (Anna Maria[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Nov 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1976 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Johann Schairer** 17 Jan 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Benjamin Schairer and Emile Stierle. He was born 01 Nov 1883 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died

21 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Katharina Frey:
Baptism: 08 Dec 1888, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Jan 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1968, 1013 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Johann Schairer:
Burial: Aug 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: tuberculosis
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, laborer carpenter Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: construction contractor
Property: Section 35 Lima Twp, Michigan 40 acres
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor
Residence: 1013 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Schairer and Amanda Frey:
Marriage: 17 Jan 1912, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Frey and Herman Schairer are:

+ 5149 i. Selma Amanda[10] Schairer, born 29 Dec 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5150 ii. Harold Herman Schairer, born 21 Feb 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Herman Schairer:
Burial: Feb 1915, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7b monument 5 lot 17

+ 5151 iii. Neil Julius Schairer, born 23 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 2007 in Bethesda, Montgomery Co, Maryland.

2629. Johann Georg[9] Frey (Anna Maria[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Oct 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1976 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Luise Esther (Lucy) Feldkamp** 15 Feb 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Feldkamp and Emma Stierle. She was born 24 Mar 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1940 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Clara Caroline Gartmann** 01 Feb 1942 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Gartmann and Caroline Henning. She was born 12 Jan 1900 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Frey:
Baptism: 23 Nov 1890, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg Reichert & Katharine Sweetland
Burial: 08 Dec 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 09 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b
Census 2: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14a
Census 3: 12 Jun 1940, 7150 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 25b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Luise Esther (Lucy) Feldkamp:
Burial: 18 Jan 1940, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: adenosencinonia of both ovaries w/ general metastasis

More About Johann Frey and Luise Feldkamp:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1917, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clara Caroline Gartmann:
Burial: 1994, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Frey and Clara Gartmann:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1942, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Frey and Luise Feldkamp are:

+ 5152 i. Elton Emmanuel[10] Frey, born 18 Jan 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 2006 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
+ 5153 ii. Ralph Henry Frey, born 13 May 1922 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 5154 iii. Mildred Marion (Mildred Maria) Frey, born 16 Apr 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jul 1970.

2631. Marcus Richard (Mark)[9] Sweetland (Katharina[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Nov 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Karolina Friedericke Renz** 10 Dec 1915 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Renz and Friederika Hoffmann. She was born 07 Feb 1890 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Martha Magdalene Hummel** 04 Jul 1943 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gebhardt Hummel and Catharina Blum. She was born 16 Apr 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jun 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marcus Richard (Mark) Sweetland:
Burial: 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 08 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 3a
Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 1a
Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, Scio Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 1b
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 6141 Scio Church Road; Section 4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 65 acres
Social Security Number: 384-36-2241

More About Karolina Friedericke Renz:
Burial: Feb 1934, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marcus Sweetland and Karolina Renz:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1915, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Martha Magdalene Hummel:

Funeral services were held Monday June 5, 1967 at Bethel Church for Mrs. Mark R. (Martha M.) Sweetland, 79, lifelong Lodi Township resident who died Saturday at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Her home was at 6141 Scio Church Rd. Born April 16. 1888, in Lodi Township, she was the daughter of Gebhart and Katherine Hummel. She married Mark R. Sweetland on July 3, 1943. She was a lifelong member of Bethel United Church of Christ, a member of Pittsfield Grange and of Lodi Extension Group.

Surviving are her husband; two sons, Elmer Kuebler of Pleasant Lake, Edwin Kuebler of Lodi

Township; a daughter, Mrs. Russell (Amanda) Hughes of Saline; four step-daughters, Mrs. Dorothy Hanson, Mrs. Esther McAuliffe, both of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Lenora Anderson of Barrington, Illinois, and Mrs. Ruth Burmeister of Lake Orion; four grandchildren, six step-grandchildren, 12 great grandchildren; and two brothers, Theodore Hummel of Saline and Bert Hummel of Ann Arbor.

The Rev. T. W. Menzel officiated at the services, and burial was in Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel Church building fund.

More About Martha Magdalene Hummel:
Baptism: 25 Apr 1888, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 1967, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marcus Sweetland and Martha Hummel:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1943, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marcus Sweetland and Karolina Renz are:

+ 5155 i. Dorothea Katharina[10] Sweetland, born 08 May 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5156 ii. Esther Friederika Sweetland, born 08 Nov 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Snyder 05 Sep 1970; born Aft. 1915.

More About Esther Friederika Sweetland:
Occupation: 1940, clerk dime store Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 376-12-0256

More About Robert Snyder and Esther Sweetland:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1970

+ 5157 iii. Leonora Carolina Sweetland, born 21 Aug 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 2017.

5158 iv. Ruth Maria Sweetland, born 18 Oct 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Richard Allen Burmeister 07 Aug 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 20 Jul 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1996 in Lake Orion, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married (2) Melvin William Markwardt Bef. 2017; born 01 Jul 1925.

More About Richard Allen Burmeister:
Baptism: 05 May 1940, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Lake Orion, Oakland Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-24-8758

Marriage Notes for Ruth Sweetland and Richard Burmeister:

The Michigan League Garden of Ann Arbor was the setting Saturday evening August 7, 1948 for the marriage of Ruth Marie Sweetland and Richard Allen Burmeister. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Mark Sweetland of Scio Church Road. Mr. Burmeister's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Carl Burmeister of Saline. Officiating at the double ring ceremony was the bride s cousin. Rev. Edward C. Renz of Redeemer Lutheran Church at Scottville. Given in marriage by her father the bride wore a white marquisette gown styled with a full, hoop skirt. A wide ruffle gave an off-the-shoulder effect to the fitted bodice and the long sleeves ended in points over the hands. Her fingertip veil of illusion was shirred across the heart-shaped crown. She carried a bouquet of roses centered by an orchid. Mrs. Richard Anderson of Ann Arbor, sister of the bride, was matron of honor. Her gown was of pink marquisette and she wore a matching hat. Her bouquet was of red roses and aqua tinted daisies. Acting as flower girl was Miss Carol McAuliffe of, Ann Arbor, the bride's niece, whose gown was aqua marquisette. She wore a matching hat and carried a basket of pink rose petals. The bridegroom was attended by his brother, Roy Burmeister. Ushers were Richard Anderson and Jack Burmeister, brother of the bridegroom. Ronald Hanson of Ann Arbor, nephew of the bride, was ring bearer.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held in the garden. Assisting were Mrs. D. P. McAuliffe 6f Ann Arbor and Mrs. Sheldon Benfield of Saline. The bridegroom's sister Barbara Burmeister was in charge of the guest book. When the couple left for a 10-day trip in Quebec, the bride was attired in a pink suit with navy accessories. She wore the orchid corsage from her bridal bouquet. The former Miss Sweetland, a graduate of Ann Arbor High School and Hamilton Business College, is employed as bookkeeper at the Dean W. Titus Co. Mr. Burmeister was graduated from Saline High School and attended the University, where he was affiliated with Sigma Phi Epsilon fraternity. He attended Marquette University while he was with the Navy in September. The couple will live at 1709 Pontiac St., Ann Arbor after Aug. 20.

More About Richard Burmeister and Ruth Sweetland:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Markwardt and Ruth Sweetland:

Marriage: Bef. 2017

2632. Ray Olleton (Roy)[9] Sweetland (Katharina[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Sep 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1970 in Yucaipa, San Bernardino Co, California. He married **(1) Ella C. Glaeser** 04 Nov 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Glaeser and Anna Eisele. She was born 11 Apr 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1972 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Reah Margaret McMahon** 09 Apr 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Apr 1891 in York, Ontario, Canada, and died Jan 1970 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Stephanie Langham** 25 Jul 1945 in Steuben Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Aug 1899 in Austria, and died 09 Jul 1986 in Fulton Co, Georgia.

More About Ray Olleton (Roy) Sweetland:
Social Security Number: 371-01-5445

More About Ella C. Glaeser:
Occupation: 1910, sales lady grocery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, operator telephone company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ray Sweetland and Ella Glaeser:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ray Sweetland and Reah McMahon:
Divorce: 12 May 1945, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Marriage: 09 Apr 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ray Sweetland and Stephanie Langham:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1945, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Ray Sweetland and Reah McMahon is:

5159 i. Maxine Carlyle[10] Sweetland, born 07 Jun 1916 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1977 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married Leonard H. Glander 17 Oct 1937 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 13 Feb 1911 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1973 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Leonard Glander and Maxine Sweetland:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1937, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

2635. Rolland Elizer[9] Sweetland (Katharina[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 May 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Dorothea Maria Bohnett** 28 Nov 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Bohnett and Amanda Weimer. She was born 07 Feb 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1989 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rolland Elizer Sweetland:
Census: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a
Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 6634 Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Esther Dorothea Maria Bohnett:
Social Security Number: 368-62-7595

More About Rolland Sweetland and Esther Bohnett:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Fred R. Braun of Saline & Norman G. Bohnett of Ann Arbor

Children of Rolland Sweetland and Esther Bohnett are:
+ 5160 i. Neil Rolland[10] Sweetland, born 06 Nov 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 5161 ii. Dale Lewis Sweetland, born 19 Dec 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1993 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2636. Laura Pauline[9] Rauschenberger (Paulina[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Aug 1889 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Lorin Brooks** 19 Oct 1911 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alexander Brooks and Lydia ?. He was born 04 Oct 1883 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Laura Pauline Rauschenberger:
Baptism: 22 Sep 1889, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Dec 1966, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot A park 5
Census: 18 Apr 1940, 829 E. Farms; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-62 SD 2 sheet 62a
Census 2: 08 Apr 1950, 829 Tappan; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 sheet 6
Social Security Number: 375-46-8867

More About Charles Lorin Brooks:
Census: 21 Jan 1920, 829 Tappan Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 5b
Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 829 Tappen Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 3b
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, real estate business Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 829 Tappen; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Brooks and Laura Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1911, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laura Rauschenberger and Charles Brooks are:
+ 5162 i. Pauline Lydia[10] Brooks, born 28 Dec 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1998 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
+ 5163 ii. Margaret Mary Brooks, born 15 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1989 in Barrington, Cook Co, Illinois.
5164 iii. Charles Lorin Brooks, Jr. twin, born 22 Apr 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1994 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut. He married Grace Rita O'Hara 22 Dec 1949 in New York City, New York; born 27 May 1927 in New York City, Bronx, New York; died 15 Jan 1995 in New Orleans, Orleans Co, Louisiana.

More About Charles Lorin Brooks, Jr. twin:
Social Security Number: 174-12-3574

More About Charles Brooks and Grace O'Hara:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1949, New York City, New York

5165 iv. Gertrude Laura Brooks, twin, born 22 Apr 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 5166 v. Barbara Jean Brooks, born 02 Sep 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1995 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina.
+ 5167 vi. Virginia Mae (Giny) Brooks, born 21 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 2016 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

2637. Edna Maria[9] Rauschenberger (Paulina[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Oct 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1972 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence William (Linbert) Lindberts** 15 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Linberts and Lisette Linde. He was born 14 Oct 1895 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1977 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Maria Rauschenberger:
Baptism: 02 Dec 1894, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 15 Nov 1972, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, bookkeeping garage Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-58-7179

More About Clarence William (Linbert) Lindberts:
Burial: Feb 1977, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 07 Jan 1920, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 5b
Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 5b
Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 516 City Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 2 sheet 9b
Occupation: 1920, farmer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, salesman suto dealer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 113 Beauford; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 381-09-7101

More About Clarence Lindberts and Edna Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Rauschenberger and Clarence Lindberts are:

+ 5168 i. Marion Lisette[10] Lindbert, born 17 Mar 1917 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 2018 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 5169 ii. John Carl Lindbert, born 31 May 1918 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1997 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 5170 iii. Marjorie Edna Lindbert, born 08 Jun 1921 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 2008 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan.

2639. George Edward[9] Rehm, Jr. (George Edward (Roehm)[8], Johann Jakob (Rehm)[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30 Jan 1894 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 12 Oct 1966 in Harford, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Torr** Aft. 1914. She was born Aft. 1894.

More About George Rehm and Mary Torr:
Marriage: Aft. 1914

Child of George Rehm and Mary Torr is:

5171 i. John[10] Rehm.

2641. Florence Agnes[9] Carley (Maria (Mary)[8] Roehm, Johann Jakob (Rehm)[7], Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Apr 1892 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1969 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **George Preston** 03 Sep 1915 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Oct 1863 in County Cork, Ireland, and died 30 Dec 1938 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Florence Agnes Carley:
Burial: 04 Nov 1969, Crystal Springs Cemetery Benton Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Fairplain, St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED

More About George Preston:
Census: 1920, Watertown, Dane Co, Wisconsin
Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, Colfax Ave; Fairplain, St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-55 SD 12 sheet 10a
Occupation: 1930, evangelist churches Fairplain, St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED

More About George Preston and Florence Carley:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1915, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Child of Florence Carley and George Preston is:
+ 5172 i. Jane[10] Preston, born 26 May 1925 in Missouri.

2642. Marion Rehm[9] Carley (Maria (Mary)[8] Roehm, Johann Jakob (Rehm)[7], Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Jan 1894 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1956 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara May Lucker** 1921. She was born 18 May 1898 in Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1986 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Marion Rehm Carley:
Census: 1920, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Marion Carley and Barbara Lucker:
Marriage: 1921

Children of Marion Carley and Barbara Lucker are:
5173 i. Phyllis Jean[10] Carley, born 25 Jul 1923 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 2004 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan.
5174 ii. James Allan Carley, born 19 Mar 1929. He married Joan Helen ?; born 04 Sep 1931.

2644. Wilhelmina Louise[9] Rehm (Frank Albert (Roehm)[8], Johann Jakob (Rehm)[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 Mar 1891 in Denver, Colorado, and died Nov 1983. She married **Benjamin Harrison Winton** 10 Aug 1912 in Littleton, El Paso Co, Colorado, son of Decatur Winton and Mary Rowan. He was born 18 May 1889 in Syracuse, Hamilton Co, Kansas, and died 24 Mar 1957 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado.

More About Benjamin Winton and Wilhelmina Rehm:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1912, Littleton, El Paso Co, Colorado

Children of Wilhelmina Rehm and Benjamin Winton are:
5175 i. Virginia[10] Winton, born 20 Nov 1912 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died Aug 1995. She married George Donald Reid 12 Apr 1936 in Colorado Springs, Douglas Co, Colarado; born 13 Oct 1911 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado; died 2000.

More About George Reid and Virginia Winton:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1936, Colorado Springs, Douglas Co, Colarado

5176 ii. Irene Mildred Winton, born 10 Aug 1915 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 20 Aug 2009. She married Thomas Norman Risbry 20 Dec 1935 in Clear Creek Co, Colorado; born 23 Apr 1909 in Middlesborough, Yorkshire-North Riding, England; died 11 Jul 1992.

More About Thomas Risbry and Irene Winton:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1935, Clear Creek Co, Colorado

+ 5177 iii. Helen Lois Winton, born 06 Dec 1917 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 11 Jun 2014 in Alexandra, Virginia.
5178 iv. Jeanne Lucille Winton, born 23 May 1922 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died Jan 1980. She married Robert Willis Terry 14 Jul 1945 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado; born 22 Oct 1921 in Longmont, Colorado; died 05 Jan 1993.

More About Robert Terry and Jeanne Winton:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1945, Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado

2647. George Harold[9] Rehm (Frank Albert (Roehm)[8], Johann Jakob (Rehm)[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Jan 1903 in Denver, Colorado, and died 26 Jun 2000 in Twin Falls Co, Idaho. He married **Helen Strachan Martin** 09 Jul 1933 in Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of David Martin and Jane Strachan. She was born 21 Apr 1911 in Dundee, Angus, Scotland, and died 14 Sep 1996.

More About George Rehm and Helen Martin:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1933, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of George Rehm and Helen Martin are:

+ 5179 i. Jeanne Ellen[10] Rehm, born 03 Dec 1933 in Colorado; died 08 Jun 1977 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

5180 ii. Georgia D. Rehm, born 1936. She married ? Manners.

2649. Mary Helen[9] Rehm (Christian Friedrich (Freddie)[8] Roehm, Johann Jakob (Rehm)[7], Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Apr 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 04 Jan 1986 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **William Webb Ault**. He was born 14 Aug 1896 in Norwood, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died Mar 1970.

Children of Mary Rehm and William Ault are:

5181 i. William Reim[10] Ault, born 25 Nov 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1978 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Shirley Lila Lissner 03 Jul 1948 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 12 Aug 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1992 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About William Ault and Shirley Lissner:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1948, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

5182 ii. Sally Ault, born 27 Mar 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married ? Watson; born Aft. 1929.

2654. Arthur Adam[9] Schneider (Louisa[8] Roehm, Johann Jakob (Rehm)[7], Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Jul 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1986 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Irene May Wilbur** 05 Mar 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Anson Wilbur and Alice Green. She was born 19 May 1897 in Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1977 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Adam Schneider:
Census: 03 Apr 1930, 9395 Birwood; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-652 SD 19 sheet 8a
Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, 9624 Decator; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1556 SD 17 sheet 8a
Confirmation: 31 Mar 1912, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, barber in barber shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1986, Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Schneider and Irene Wilbur:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1925, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Schneider and Irene Wilbur are:

5183 i. Jane Louisa[10] Schneider, born 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married William Richard Kirn 01 Dec 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 11 Jul 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 2013 in Seminole Co, Florida.

More About William Kirn and Jane Schneider:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1951, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

+ 5184 ii. Jack Arthur Schneider, born 18 Aug 1931 in Michigan.

2657. Edna Irena[9] Roehm (Karl Heinrich[8], Gustav Adolph[7], Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Nov 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1980 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur Albert Edward Janke** 14 Nov 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Albert Jenke and Wilhelmina Ruemsfies. He was born 08 Jun 1886 in Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1979 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edna Irena Roehm:
Howell - Edna Irena Janke, 86, of 1333 W. Grand River, Howell, died Tuesday, Feb. 26, 1980, at the Livingston Care Center. She was born Nov, 17, 1893, the daughter of Charles Roehm, and Henrietta (Kemper) Roehm, in Ann Arbor. She was married to Arthur A.E. Janke who preceded her in death Sept. 8, 1979. Mrs. Janke had also been a resident of the cities of Birmingham and Troy.

Her survivors include: a daughter, Mrs. Robert (Betty) Dunwoodie of Grosse Pointe Farms, sons, Kenneth K. of Newport Richye, Florida and Boyne Falls, and Robert A. of Houghton, one sister, Mrs. Henry (Loetta) Knight of Ann Arbor, and 11 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Thursday, Feb. 28 at the Schnackenberg Chapel of the Lamb Funeral Home, with the Rev. William R. Jones officiating. Burial was at the Washtenong Memorial Park.

More About Edna Irena Roehm:
Social Security Number: 367-68-3701

Notes for Arthur Albert Edward Janke:
Howell - Arthur A. E Janke, 93, 1333 W Grand River, died Saturday, Sept. 8, 1979 in the McPherson Community Health Center He was born June 8, 1886 in Trenton, a son of Albert E. and Wilhelmina Janke and married Edna I. Roehm in Ann Arbor in 1912. Mr. Janke graduated from the UM school of Engineering, 1909, served on the Birmingham Zoning Board, was a member of the Birmingham senior men's club and held membership in many professional engineering societies He had lived in Howell 2 years, and had been a civil and structural engineer for Smith, Hirchman and Grylls.

Survivors include: his wife Edna: 1 daughter, Mrs. Robert (Betty) Dunwoodie of Grosse Pointe Farms; 2 sons, Kenneth K of Boyne Falls and New Port Richie, Florida, Robert A. of Houghton; 11 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Sept. 10 at 11 a.m. in the Schnackenberg Chapel of the Lamb Funeral Home with the Rev. William R. Jones officiating. Burial took place in the Washtenong Memorial Park.

More About Arthur Albert Edward Janke:
Census: 03 Jan 1920, 305 Beakes Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ mother-in-law Henriette Roehm's family
Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 1568 Pennsylvania Ave; 19th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-659 SD 22 sheet 16b
Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 1368 Pennsylvania Ave; 19th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1214 SD 14 sheet 15b
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes gray & hair light
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, civil engineer Smith, Hinchman & Grylls Architectural & Engineering Firm Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, civil engineer construction Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, architectural civil engineer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 257 Oregon; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-03-1779

More About Arthur Janke and Edna Roehm:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Roehm and Arthur Janke are:
+ 5185 i. Kenneth Karl[10] Janke, born 25 Sep 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 2003 in Inverness, Citrus Co, Florida.
+ 5186 ii. Betty Janke, born 12 Sep 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 2022 in Michigan.
+ 5187 iii. Robert Arthur Janke, born 19 Aug 1922 in Rosendale Park, Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 2010 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan.

2660. Martin Adolph[9] Schlenker (Rosina Bertha[8] Roehm, Gustav Adolph[7], Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Jul 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Flora Mae (Laura) Hiller** 08 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Hiller and Anna Kraut. She was born 16 Sep 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Louise Klara Klein** 22 Aug 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Klein and Anna Schmid. She was born 18 Dec 1897 in Waltz, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Adolph Schlenker:
Census: 30 Apr 1930, 1611 Jackson Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 28a
Occupation: 1910, tinner hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, sheet metal contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, retail hardware merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1949, owner Schlenker Hardware Company 213-315 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 215-1/2 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-5830

More About Flora Mae (Laura) Hiller:
Occupation: 1920, saleslady department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Schlenker and Flora Hiller:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louise Klara Klein:
Burial: Dec 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1955, 319 Mulholland Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-1268

More About Martin Schlenker and Louise Klein:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1956, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martin Schlenker and Flora Hiller are:
+ 5188 i. Martin Ernst (Marty)[10] Schlenker, Jr., born 15 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 5189 ii. Floramae Mae Schlenker, twin, born 19 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 2013.
+ 5190 iii. Rosemary Schlenker, twin, born 19 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 2019 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan.

2661. Emil Heinrich (Henry)[9] Schlenker (Rosina Bertha[8] Roehm, Gustav Adolph[7], Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Jan 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He

married **Edna Amanda Lutz** 20 Sep 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Lutz and Amelia Reichenecker. She was born 02 Aug 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emil Heinrich (Henry) Schlenker:
Burial: 17 Feb 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 10 Apr 1930, 524 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 9b living w/ father-in-law John G. Lutz's family
Education: Bet. 1919 - 1921, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: Aft. 1913, US Army World War I Co I 31st Michigan Infantry, later 126th Infantry sergeant
Military service 2: 02 Aug 1918, wounded - lost an arm & narrowly escaped death in battle of Chateau-Thierry
Occupation: Bet. 1921 - 1944, owner Schlenker Hardware Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; left college to run store founded by father in 1886
Occupation 2: 1944, sold interest to brother Martin Schlenker Hardware Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1937 - 1941, manager of the Washtenaw County branch of secretary of state Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Politics: Democrat
Politics 2: Bet. 1932 - 1934, alderman Second Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 510 W. Williams Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edna Amanda Lutz:
Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper coal office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emil Schlenker and Edna Lutz:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emil Schlenker and Edna Lutz is:

5191 i. baby[10] Schlenker, born 12 Nov 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2662. Anna Olive[9] Schlenker (Rosina Bertha[8] Roehm, Gustav Adolph[7], Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1975 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **Ferdinand Berthold Schlesinger** 22 Aug 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Dec 1891 in Harrison Twp, Van Wert Co, Ohio, and died 1949.

More About Anna Olive Schlenker:
Social Security Number: 383-34-4784

More About Ferdinand Berthold Schlesinger:
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1949, owner Stanger Furniture Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 70 Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ferdinand Schlesinger and Anna Schlenker:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Schlenker and Ferdinand Schlesinger are:

5192 i. Richard Hugo[10] Schlesinger, born 22 Mar 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 2011.

\+ 5193 ii. Margot Rosalind Schlesinger, born 11 Apr 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1997 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan.

2663. Paul Otto[9] Schlenker (Rosina Bertha[8] Roehm, Gustav Adolph[7], Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Jan 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1962 in Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan. He married **Gladys M. Kelly** 10 Sep 1921 in Denton, Roscommon Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Mar 1901 in St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1991 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Paul Otto Schlenker:
Baptism: 24 Feb 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 01 May 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-30 SD 14 sheet 6b
Occupation: 1920, repairer garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, refrigerator salesman Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: South Branch, Michigan

More About Paul Schlenker and Gladys Kelly:
Divorce: 22 Oct 1951, Ogemaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 10 Sep 1921, Denton, Roscommon Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Schlenker and Gladys Kelly are:
+ 5194 i. Betty June[10] Schlenker, born 16 Jul 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 2010 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
5195 ii. Paul H. Schlenker, born 16 Jun 1926 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 2008.

2666. Lillian Olga[9] Moegle (Elisabetha Catharina[8] Roehm, Gustav Adolph[7], Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1970 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Ernst Daue** 22 Feb 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Mar 1894 in Germany, and died Apr 1968 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Lillian Olga Moegle:
Census: 08 Apr 1930, 2639 W. Pingree Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82 -308 SD 20 sheet 10a living w/ brother Carl N. Moegle
Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, clerk store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Ernst Daue:
Occupation: mason contractor and bricklayer
Social Security Number: 377-09-6397

More About Friedrich Daue and Lillian Moegle:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Lillian Moegle and Friedrich Daue is:
+ 5196 i. Madeline Mae[10] Daue, born 02 Sep 1932.

2667. Edgar Louis[9] Moegle (Elisabetha Catharina[8] Roehm, Gustav Adolph[7], Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Jul 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 1983 in Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary H. (Aline) Gregory** 30 Jun 1920 in Oakland Co, Michigan. She was born Oct 1897 in Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1962. He married **(2) Irene Kernan** Aft. 1964, daughter of William J. Kernan. She was born 18 Aug 1894, and died 29 Sep 1979 in Avon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edgar Louis Moegle:
Moegle, Edgar Louis

Height: 5-9 Weight: 186
Born: July 11, 1896 Ann Arbor, Michigan
Died: June 4, 1983 Bruce, Michigan
High School: Central (Detroit, Michigan)
College: Detroit Mercy [1919L]
Military Service: United States Army
1921 for Detoit Tigers (APFA) No. 13,

Edgar Louis Moegle (July 11, 1896 – June 4, 1983) was an American football player. After serving in World War I, he played halfback for the University of Detroit in 1919 and for the Detroit Heralds and Detroit Tigers during the first and second regular seasons of the National Football League (NFL). He scored the first touchdown in the Heralds' first game of the first NFL season.

Moegle was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan, in 1896. During World War I, he served two years in the U.S. Army, enlisting in April 1917 and serving until May 1919.

Moegle played college football at halfback position for the University of Detroit during the 1919 college football season. He scored the game-winning touchdown in Detroit's 16-13 victory over Georgetown on October 26, 1919. In 1920, he played professional football for the Detroit Heralds during the first NFL regular season. The Heralds opened their season with a game against the Cleveland Panthers, played at Navin Field on October 10, 1920. The Heralds won by a 40-14 score, and Moegle, the Heralds' starting right halfback, scored the team's first touchdown.

Later in the 1920 season, Moegle became the head coach, and left halfback, of the Detroit Maroons, a competing professional football team in Detroit. On December 5, 1920, the Maroons and Heralds played for the city championship. With Moegle playing at the left halfback position, the teams played to a 7-7 tie. During the 1921 NFL season, Moegle played for the Detroit Tigers.

At the time of the 1920 U.S. Census in January 1920, Moegle was living in Detroit with his mother, Elizabeth, and was employed as a clerk in the post office. After retiring from football, Moegle worked as a bank clerk and lived in Royal Oak, Michigan. In his later years, he lived in Armada, Michigan, though he died at Bruce, Michigan, in 1983. He was buried at the Romeo Cemetery in Romeo, Michigan.

Detroit, Dec. 4, 1938 - Edgar L. Moegle, of the Detroit Bank, will head the Greater Detroit Chapter No. 13, Society of Residential Appraisers, for the year 1939. He was selected for president Tuesday at the November meeting of the society, at which Stephen T. Gorman, first vice president, presided. Other officers elected to serve with Mr. Moegle are: Wesley Payne, of the Standard Savings & Loan Association, first vice president; Richard Jeffery, second vice president; Milton Barrett, of the Detroit Trust Co., secretary, and Hans Gehrke, Jr., of the Mortgage Contract Co., treasurer. Walter J. L. Ray, a vice president and secretary of Standard Savings Association, and Arthur A. May, regional appraiser for HOLC, were elected to the board directors.

Armada - Edgar L. Moegle, 86, died Saturday, June 4, 1983, in Community Hospital, Bruce Township, after a long illness. He was born July 11, 1896, in Detroit. Mr. Moegle was a member of the Royal Oak Masonic Lodge. He was a retired real estate broker. He was an appraiser for the Detroit Bank and Trust Co. He was a retired colonel in the United States Army and a veteran of World War I.

He is survived by a son, Edgar L. Jr.; two grandsons, James and David, all of Armada Township; and a sister, Cora.

Services will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday in the Tiffany-Young and Hauss Funeral Home, Armada. The Rev. Paul Foust, pastor of St. John Lutheran Church, will officiate. Burial will be in the Romeo Cemetery. Memorials may be made to the Fair Acres Nursing Home Patient Activities Fund.

More About Edgar Louis Moegle:
Baptism: 11 Nov 1896, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 09 Jun 1983, Romeo Cemetery Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Tiffany-Young and Hauss Funeral Home Armada, Macomb Co, Michigan
Medical Information: height 5'-9" and weight 186 pounds
Military service: retired Colonel US Army World War I
Occupation: 1920, clerk post office Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: appraiser & real estate broker Detroit Bank & Trust Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-14-7197

Notes for Mary H. (Aline) Gregory:
Detroit – Aline G. Moegle, 64, of 16875 Armanda Ridge Rd., Armada, Aug. 26th, 1962. Dear wife of Edgar L. Dear mother of Edgar L. Jr., Dear sister of Mrs. Edna Griffen, Mrs. Bessie Gingell and Mrs. Mine King. Funeral services Wednesday, 2 p.m. Roth's Home for Funerals, Romeo. Interment Romeo Cemetery.

More About Edgar Moegle and Mary Gregory:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1920, Oakland Co, Michigan

Notes for Irene Kernan:
Detroit - Irene Kernan Moegle joined her father's stationery engraving firm in Detroit as a production clerk after she graduated from old Central High School. She later handled social stationery for the company, William J. Kernan and Son, and was a partner before she retired in 1964. Mrs. Moegle, 85, died Saturday Sept. 29, 1979at an Avon Township hospital. A Detroit resident most of her life, Mrs. Moegle had moved to Armada and took a strong interest in exotic breeds of poultry, her brother recalled Sunday. "She and her husband had all kinds of birds golden pheasants, ducks, chickens, you name it," said William J. Kernan Jr. The couple entered many fairs and had many prizewinners, he said.
She was a widow when she married Edgar Moegle, a retired Army colonel, in 1963, Kerman said. Mrs. Moegle was past president and a delegate to the national convention of Sigma Alpha sorority. She was a member of the Martha Holmes Memorial Church and its Friendly Circle in Detroit.She is survived by her husband and brother.
Services will be Tuesday at 1 p.m. at the Bell Chapel, William R. Hamilton Co., 820 E. Maple, Birmingham. Burial will be at Woodlawn Cemetery in Detroit.

More About Irene Kernan:
Burial: 02 Oct 1979, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bef. 1964, partner w/ father & brother in stationery & engraving business Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-01-7480

More About Edgar Moegle and Irene Kernan:
Marriage: Aft. 1964

Child of Edgar Moegle and Mary Gregory is:
+ 5197 i. Edgar Louis[10] Moegle, Jr., born 02 Apr 1933 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 29 Mar 2022.

2668. Raymond Fredrich[9] Staebler (Auguste Emilie (Emma)[8] Roehm, Gustav Adolph[7], Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Mar 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1983 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Helen Marion Woodliff** 25 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Sep 1898 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1967. He married **(2) Rosetta Delsi** Bef. 1980. She was born 05 Oct 1928, and died Aft. 1983.

Notes for Raymond Fredrich Staebler:
Obituary from Detroit Free Press on June 26, 1983:

More About Raymond Fredrich Staebler:
Burial: Jun 1983, St. Luke's Memorial Gardens Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Oakwood Hospital Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-40-5747

More About Helen Marion Woodliff:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Raymond Staebler and Helen Woodliff:
Divorce: 25 Sep 1942, Wayne Co, Michigan
Marriage: 25 Aug 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rosetta Delsi:
Emigration: Aft. 1983, moved to Holland, Michigan

More About Raymond Staebler and Rosetta Delsi:
Marriage: Bef. 1980

Children of Raymond Staebler and Helen Woodliff are:

5198 i. baby[10] Staebler, born 03 May 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5199 ii. James (Jimmy) Staebler, born 22 Nov 1934; died Bef. 2003 in California.

More About James (Jimmy) Staebler:
Occupation: psychiatrist California

2669. Dorothea Gertrude[9] Staebler (Auguste Emilie (Emma)[8] Roehm, Gustav Adolph[7], Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 Mar 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Kenneth G. Holzhauer** 10 Oct 1928, son of George Holzhauer and Irene Ryan. He was born 28 Jul 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1984 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Gertrude Staebler:
Burial: Jun 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, proof reader publishing house Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: employee Edward Brothers Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-3322

More About Kenneth G. Holzhauer:
Burial: Apr 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 29 Apr 1930, 915 W. Huron; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 26a living w/ father-in-law Fred G. Staebler's family
Occupation: 1930, merchant confectionery shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: employee Argus Camera Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 915 W. Huron Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-5362

More About Kenneth Holzhauer and Dorothea Staebler:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1928

Children of Dorothea Staebler and Kenneth Holzhauer are:

\+ 5200 i. Dorothy Mae[10] Holzhauer, born 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 2012.

5201 ii. Richard Kenneth Holzhauer, born 15 Jan 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Dorothy Joan ?; born 1934.

More About Richard Kenneth Holzhauer:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Vero Beach, Florida

+ 5202 iii. Donald Lee Holzhauer, born 01 Jun 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 2019 in Zephyrills, Pacso Co, Florida.

2672. Elmer W.[9] Roehm (Edward[8], Christian[7], Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Sep 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1983 in Safety Harbor, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Almeda E. Wisely** 22 Dec 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Wisely and Ella ?. She was born 15 Jun 1905 in Illinois, and died 27 Apr 1975 in Apollo Beach, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

More About Elmer W. Roehm:
Burial: Jan 1983, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 08 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1920, laborer Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, grounds man electric lighting & power Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Apollo Beach, Hillsborough Co, Florida
Social Security Number: 364-10-3921

More About Almeda E. Wisely:
Occupation: 1930, silver solder automobile factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-6786

More About Elmer Roehm and Almeda Wisely:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Elmer Roehm and Almeda Wisely is:
+ 5203 i. Evelyn[10] Roehm, born 17 Jan 1925 in Illinois; died 22 Oct 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2673. Cornelia Rose[9] Roehm (Edward[8], Christian[7], Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Jun 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1996 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. She married **(1) Donald R. Watt** 11 Nov 1920 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Benjamin Watt and Hattie Richard. He was born 14 Aug 1902 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 1971 in Carthage, Smith Co, Tennessee. She married **(2) ? Beausier** Bef. 1995. He was born Aft. 1893.

More About Cornelia Rose Roehm:
Occupation: 1920, inspector steel ball company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, solderer factory auto plant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 306-18-6480

More About Donald R. Watt:
Census: 09 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 3b
Occupation: papermaker
Occupation 2: 1930, ground man light & power company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Watt and Cornelia Roehm:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1920, Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About ? Beausier and Cornelia Roehm:
Marriage: Bef. 1995

Child of Cornelia Roehm and Donald Watt is:
5204 i. Wallace H.[10] Watt, born 24 Jul 1921 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1985 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Annamae Amelia Couch 04 May 1941 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan; born 12 Dec 1922 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky; died Jan 2005 in Rolling Prairie, La Porte Co, Indiana.

More About Wallace Watt and Annamae Couch:
Marriage: 04 May 1941, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

2674. Edna Lorena[9] Roehm (Edward[8], Christian[7], Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Theodore Frederick Lelling** 28 Jun 1921 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Lelling and Amelia Hitt. He was born 29 Mar 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1983 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Thomas George Richardson** 30 Jan 1954 in Indiana. He was born 11 Jun 1915, and died 02 Apr 1977 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Lorena Roehm:
Burial: 19 Nov 2002, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, inspector steel ball company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, production clerk auto gas gauge shop Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Emmanuel Lutheran Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2002, Arbor Hospice Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-2619

More About Theodore Frederick Lelling:
Census: 06 May 1930, Marlboro Drive; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 21b
Occupation: 1930, plumbing shop Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-4210

More About Theodore Lelling and Edna Roehm:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1921, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas George Richardson:
Social Security Number: 364-16-3885

More About Thomas Richardson and Edna Roehm:
Marriage: 30 Jan 1954, Indiana

Child of Edna Roehm and Theodore Lelling is:
+ 5205 i. Virginia W.[10] Lelling, born 15 Nov 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1988 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2676. Amanda Elta[9] Roehm (Edward[8], Christian[7], Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 Jul 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1998 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Henry Meyer** 30 Jun 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Meyer and Bertha Klauitter. He was born 05 Nov 1898 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1982 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Henry Meyer:
Residence: 8383 Vreeland Road; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Meyer and Amanda Roehm:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Roehm and William Meyer are:
+ 5206 i. Vivian Ethel[10] Meyer, born 05 Mar 1935 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
5207 ii. Stanley Gordon Meyer, born 20 Mar 1938 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
5208 iii. Charles Raymond Meyer, born 07 Jan 1945 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 5209 iv. Ralph Henry Meyer, born 22 Jul 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 2016 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

2677. Clara Lydia[9] Roehm (Frederick Emanuel[8], Christian[7], Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Feb 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1998 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington. She married **Arthur E. Hoppe** 24 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Emil Hoppe and Caroline Erdman. He was born 25 Jul 1903 in Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1993 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington.

More About Clara Lydia Roehm:
Occupation: 1920, folder book bindery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, clerk abstract office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 378-14-2775

More About Arthur E. Hoppe:
Census: 17 Apr 1930, 625 S. 5th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 11a wife Clara 28
Occupation: 1920, grinder steel ball factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, agent retail tea company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-0960

More About Arthur Hoppe and Clara Roehm:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Clara Roehm and Arthur Hoppe is:
5210 i. Ronald A.[10] Hoppe, born 22 Dec 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2678. Robert Frederick[9] Roehm (Frederick Emanuel[8], Christian[7], Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Mar 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Elizabeth Voice** 30 Jul 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harold Voice and Garda Carlson. She was born 16 Sep 1913 in North Manitou Island, Leelanau Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Frederick Roehm:
Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 18 Apr 1940, 536 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1940, book binder University Library Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 374-26-0828

Notes for Helen Elizabeth Voice:
Helen E. Roehm of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 96, passed away peacefully Sunday, November 29, 2009 at Hillside Terrace. She was born September 6, 1913 to Harold E. and Garda (Carlson) Voice on North Manitou Island, Michigan. Before her death, she was the last living person to have been born on the Island. At the age of four she returned to the mainland and received her schooling in Leland, Michigan. After moving to Ann Arbor she attended Ann Arbor High her senior year and graduated from there. She married Robert F. Roehm on July 31, 1932 and he predeceased her in 1981. She lived for 75 years in the historic "Old West Side" enjoying her home, especially her back porch where she played cards with her "lady friends". She was predeceased by her brother, Gerald Voice and her sister, Lorraine Terry. She is survived by her loving family: children, Jackie Cummings, Judy (Louie) Smith, Bob (Ann) Roehm; grandchildren, Steven (Becky) Cummings, Karen Cummings, Diane (Gene) Matteis, Derick (Lena) Smith, Randy Roehm, Trista Roehm; great-grandchildren, Drew (Amy) Cummings, Sam Cummings, Ali Spears, Jacqui Spears, Nicole Cummings, Matthew Pelligrini, Kristen Smith, Nick Smith,

Randy Roehm and Trista Roehm; and her precious great-great-grandchild Ella. Also she is survived by her beloved nieces and nephews. She was a member of St. Paul Lutheran Church for 80 yrs. And she was an active member of the Salvation Army Monday Club and also gave much of her time to volunteer work. The family wishes to thank Hillside Terrace and In House Hospice for their loving tender care.

The family will receive friends on Wednesday December 2 from 3-7 pm at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel. The funeral service will take place on Thursday at St. Paul Lutheran Church, with Rev. Michael Wentzel presiding, at 11am with visiting from 10am until time of service. Burial will follow at the Bethlehem Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, contributions suggested to St. Paul Lutheran Church, 420 W. Liberty, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103 or Salvation Army, 100 Arbana Drive, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103.

More About Helen Elizabeth Voice:
Burial: 03 Dec 2009, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Roehm and Helen Voice:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Roehm and Helen Voice are:

+ 5211 i. Jacqueline Sue (Jackie)[10] Roehm, born 08 Jul 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 5212 ii. Judith Kay (Judy) Roehm, born 19 Apr 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 2023 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 5213 iii. Robert Harold (Bob) Roehm, born 03 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2679. Virginia Rose Marie[9] Roehm (Frederick Emanuel[8], Christian[7], Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Jul 1917 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 2000 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington. She married **Paul Edwin Wagner** 24 Jun 1935 in Elkhart Co, Indiana. He was born 17 Mar 1913 in Kenton, Hardin Co, Ohio, and died 17 Aug 1993 in Lima, Allen Co, Ohio.

More About Virginia Rose Marie Roehm:
Social Security Number: 298-54-8267

More About Paul Edwin Wagner:
Residence: Lima, Ohio

More About Paul Wagner and Virginia Roehm:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1935, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Child of Virginia Roehm and Paul Wagner is:

5214 i. Margo Ann[10] Wagner, born 12 Apr 1939 in Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 29 Nov 2008 in Flower Mound, Denton Co, Texas. She married Gary Lynn Miner 23 Feb 1957 in Franklin Co, Indiana; born 31 Jul 1933.

More About Gary Miner and Margo Wagner:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1957, Franklin Co, Indiana

2682. Laura Florence[9] Schleh (Martha[8] Roehm, Christian[7], Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30 Nov 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1967. She married **(1) Harry E. Gray** 30 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Gray and Clara Little. He was born 15 Sep 1895 in Ohio, and died 20 Mar 1962 in Sonoma Co, California. She married **(2) Wilhelm Frederick Richter, Jr.** 04 Mar 1919 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Richter and Augusta Luedke. He was born 06 Oct 1889 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 1985 in Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(3) George Franklin Stinson** 20 Mar 1939 in Wood Co, Ohio. He was born 12 Mar 1889 in Canada, and died 11 Jan 1970 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Harry Gray and Laura Schleh:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Frederick Richter, Jr.:
Census: 1920, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Richter and Laura Schleh:
Divorce: 17 Aug 1929, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 04 Mar 1919, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Franklin Stinson:
Residence: 1970, Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-34-6480

More About George Stinson and Laura Schleh:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1939, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Laura Schleh and Wilhelm Richter are:
5215 i. Edward J.[10] Richter, born 1918.
5216 ii. Dorothy L. Richter, born 1920.

2688. Kathryn[9] Roehm (Herman August[8], Christian[7], Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Dec 1926 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 2013 in Stevens Point, Portage Co, Wisconsin. She married **Daryl Landon Hawker**, son of Landon Ralph Hawker. He was born 05 Apr 1910 in Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1979 in Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kathryn Roehm:
Kathryn Hawker, age 87, of Marquette, Michigan, died on December 18, 2013 in Stevens Point, Wisconsin. Kathryn was born on December 1, 1926 to the late Herman & Anna (Braeutigam) Roehm in Ypsilanti, Michigan.
She is survived by her children, Alan (Lisa) Hawker of Stevens Point and Kay (Hector) Acevedo of Sterling, Virginia. She is further survived by grandchildren, Eric, Brandon, Jessica & Andrew Hawker, Angela (David) Caldwell, and Anthony (Jennifer) Acevedo.
Funeral Services are being held in Marquette, Michigan.

Children of Kathryn Roehm and Daryl Hawker are:
+ 5217 i. Kay L.[10] Hawker, born 17 Mar 1953.
+ 5218 ii. Alan Landon Hawker, born 09 Jul 1955.

2689. Roland Roman[9] Roehm (Julius Louis[8], Christian[7], Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 May 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Muriel Marie Martin** 13 Apr 1946 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Edward Martin and Elsie Schiller. She was born 06 Jan 1919 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Roland Roman Roehm:
Roland Roman Roehm of Ypsilanti, 83, died Wednesday, Aug. 31, 2005 at the Arbor Hospice Residence in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He was born May 23, 1922 in Ann Arbor, the son of Louis J. and Louisa (Staebler) Roehm. He had been employed as a carpenter and also had worked for Kaizer-Frazer Motorcar Co. of Ypsilanti for many years. Roland was a member of the United States Army serving during World War II.
Survivors include: two daughters, Mary L. (Charles) Niethammer of Saline, and Susan L. (Bill) Bycraft of South Carolina: five grandchildren, Lisa (Andrew) Sieczka, Paul Salyer, Michael (Marsha)

Bycraft, all of Saline, William (Jackie) Bycraft of Fowlerville, and Rebecca (Carl) Schook of Conway, South Carolina; and four great-grandchildren, Alison and Carly Schook, Drew Sieczka and baby girl Sieczka due late October.

Cremation has taken place. Contributions may be made to the Arbor Hospice Residence or to the American Cancer Society. Arrangements by Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home of Saline.

More About Roland Roman Roehm:
Burial: cremated
Census: 17 Apr 1940, 545 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 14a living w/ cousin Erwin J. Hentz's family
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Army World War II

Notes for Muriel Marie Martin:

Muriel Marie Chance of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 86, died Thursday, October 6, 2005, at the Evangelical Home of Saline surrounded by her family. She was born Muriel Marie Martin in Chelsea, MI on January 6, 1919, the daughter of Elsa and Edward Martin. Muriel spent her early years in Chelsea and most of...

More About Roland Roehm and Muriel Martin:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1946, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Roland Roehm and Muriel Martin are:

\+ 5219 i. Mary Louise[10] Roehm, born 21 Nov 1946.

5220 ii. Susan Lucille Roehm, born 11 Jul 1948. She married (1) William Louis Bycraft; born 14 Sep 1944. She married (2) William Monty Watson 20 Nov 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1938.

More About William Watson and Susan Roehm:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1966, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2691. Pauline[9] Luz (Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Gutekunst, Magdalena[6] Luz, Johann Kaspar[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Jul 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **? Kussmaul** in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1870.

More About ? Kussmaul and Pauline Luz:
Marriage: Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Luz and ? Kussmaul is:

5221 i. Anna Maria[10] Kussmaul, born 30 Apr 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2693. Johannes[9] Luz (Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Gutekunst, Magdalena[6] Luz, Johann Kaspar[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Sep 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1952 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Gutekunst** 07 Jul 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Gutekunst and Christina Zinser. She was born 29 May 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1964 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz:
Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Luz and Marie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1910, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Luz and Marie Gutekunst are:

5222 i. Ernst Johannes[10] Luz, born 29 Nov 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5223 ii. Friedrich Luz, born 27 Feb 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5224 iii. Sophie Luz, born 02 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1991 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5225 iv. Elsa Christine Luz, born 28 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5226 v. Christian Luz, born 08 Aug 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Luz 03 Jun 1944 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Mar 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz and Elsa Luz:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1944, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

5227 vi. Ernst Luz, born 09 Jan 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1942 in gefallen Kriwowo.
5228 vii. Friedrich Luz, born 19 Jan 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5229 viii. Johanna Maria Luz, born 31 Aug 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2695. Ernst Johann[9] Luz (Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Gutekunst, Magdalena[6] Luz, Johann Kaspar[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Aug 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Kaz** 13 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 07 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1972 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Luz and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1914, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernst Luz and Sophie Kaz are:
5230 i. Wilhelm Christian[10] Luz, born 28 Sep 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1994 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Gutekunst 16 May 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Wilhelm Luz and Friederike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 May 1942, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

5231 ii. Lina Luz, born 02 Apr 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1992 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5232 iii. Elsa Sophie Luz, born 15 Feb 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Katz 30 Aug 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Christian Katz and Elsa Luz:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2698. Johann Georg[9] Luz (Johannes[8], Anna Maria[7] Gutekunst, Magdalena[6] Luz, Johann Kaspar[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Sep 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Luise Luz** 10 Jun 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Carl Luz and Catharine Theurer. She was born 19 Sep 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christine Luise Luz:
Burial: 10 Nov 1965, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Christine Luz:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1913, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Christine Luz are:
5233 i. Friederike Pauline[10] Luz, born 25 Dec 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5234 ii. Elise Christiane Luz, born 26 Nov 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Wildermuth 18 Mar 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Albert Wildermuth and Elise Luz:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1950, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

5235 iii. Georg Karl Luz, born 13 Sep 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1943 in gefallen Russia.

5236 iv. Friederike Christine Luz, born 08 Jun 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Frank 30 Aug 1952 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jul 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1975 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Frank and Friederike Luz:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1952, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

5237 v. August Luz, born 11 Jun 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1941 in gefallen Russia.

5238 vi. Johanna Luz, born 11 May 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Thomas Blum 08 Apr 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Robert Blum and Johanna Luz:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1954, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

5239 vii. Paul Johannes Luz, born 14 Mar 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1944 in gefallen Monterosi near Rom.

2699. Anna Maria[9] Luz (Johannes[8], Anna Maria[7] Gutekunst, Magdalena[6] Luz, Johann Kaspar[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Feb 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Maria Luz is:

5240 i. Friedrich[10] Luz, born 22 May 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2701. Katharina Barbara[9] Luz (Katharina Barbara[8], Anna Maria[7] Gutekunst, Magdalena[6] Luz, Johann Kaspar[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Dec 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1962 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Paul Luz** 29 Apr 1911 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Carl Luz and Catharine Theurer. He was born 15 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Luz and Katharina Luz:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1911, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Luz and Georg Luz are:

5241 i. Karl Georg[10] Luz, born 23 Nov 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1994 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helma Anna Gutekunst 05 Jan 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 May 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Luz and Helma Gutekunst:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1951, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

5242 ii. Berta Katharina Luz, born 10 May 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Ziegler 03 Aug 1940 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Jan 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1943 in gefallen Russia.

More About Otto Ziegler and Berta Luz:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1940, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

5243 iii. Anna Luz, born 18 Mar 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1983 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2702. Johann Georg[9] Luz (Katharina Barbara[8], Anna Maria[7] Gutekunst, Magdalena[6] Luz, Johann Kaspar[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Aug 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1964 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine**

Werner 13 Jul 1911 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Werner and Anna Zinser. She was born 03 Sep 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Barbara Judith Werner** 15 Mar 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Werner and Anna Zinser. She was born 01 Jun 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Christine Werner:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1911, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Barbara Werner:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1924, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Christine Werner are:

5244 i. Christian Georg[10] Luz, born 06 Aug 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5245 ii. Emma Barbara Luz, born 01 Nov 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5246 iii. Christine Luz, born 11 Feb 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gutekunst 15 May 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Dec 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1988 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Christine Luz:
Marriage: 15 May 1937, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

5247 iv. Anna Maria Luz, born 06 Nov 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5248 v. Elsa Luz, born 19 Apr 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1941 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2707. Friedrich[9] Luz (Katharina Barbara[8], Anna Maria[7] Gutekunst, Magdalena[6] Luz, Johann Kaspar[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Jul 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Gottliebin Werner** 05 Jun 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Werner and Anna Zinser. She was born 24 Sep 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosa Martha Brenner** 26 Jul 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Dec 1898 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Luz and Gottliebin Werner:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1921, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Luz and Rosa Brenner:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1924, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Luz and Gottliebin Werner are:

5249 i. Otto[10] Luz, born 11 Apr 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5250 ii. Friedrich Luz, born 21 Mar 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1966 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erika Johanna Weidenbacher 03 Mar 1947 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Friedrich Luz and Erika Weidenbacher:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1947, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrich Luz and Rosa Brenner is:

5251 i. Frida[10] Luz, born 18 Feb 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Braun 06 May 1950 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Wilhelm Braun and Frida Luz:
Marriage: 06 May 1950, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

2711. Carl[9] Luz (Jakob[8], Anna Maria[7] Gutekunst, Magdalena[6] Luz, Johann Kaspar[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Jan 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1960 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margarete Caroline Queisner** 11 Dec 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Apr 1897 in Maulach, Germany, and died 12 Jul 1984 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Luz:
Burial: 28 Sep 1960, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation: butcher Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Luz and Margarete Queisner:
Marriage: 11 Dec 1921, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Luz and Margarete Queisner are:

5252 i. Elsa[10] Luz, born 05 Mar 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Luz 03 Jun 1944 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Aug 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz and Elsa Luz:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1944, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

5253 ii. baby Luz, born 08 Sep 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2712. Christine Katharine[9] Luz (Jakob[8], Anna Maria[7] Gutekunst, Magdalena[6] Luz, Johann Kaspar[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 31 May 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1939 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Siegfried Zinser** 18 Mar 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Zinser and Pauline Hezer. He was born 31 Dec 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1971 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christine Katharine Luz:
Burial: 22 Jan 1939, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Zinser:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Zinser and Christine Luz:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Luz and Siegfried Zinser are:

5254 i. Christine[10] Zinser, born 14 Oct 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5255 ii. Siegfried Zinser, born 13 Feb 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5256 iii. Elise Zinser, born 30 Jan 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5257 iv. Johannes Zinser, born 11 Dec 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2714. Elise[9] Luz (Jakob[8], Anna Maria[7] Gutekunst, Magdalena[6] Luz, Johann Kaspar[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Sep 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Wilhelm Kurz** 23 Jul 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Dorothea Katharina Kurz. He was born 30 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Wilhelm Kurz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Kurz and Elise Luz:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1922, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elise Luz and Carl Kurz are:

5258 i. Heinrich Carl[10] Kurz, born 28 Apr 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5259 ii. baby Kurz, born 05 May 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5260 iii. Hilde Kurz, born 11 May 1930 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Kurt Rauser 24 Jul 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Kurt Rauser and Hilde Kurz:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5261 iv. Gretel Erika Kurz, born Bef. 1931. She married ? 31 May 1957 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About ? and Gretel Kurz:
Marriage: 31 May 1957, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

2717. Edith May[9] Goodrich (Christian (Gutekunst)[8], Johann Kaspar[7] Gutekunst, Magdalena[6] Luz, Johann Kaspar[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Oct 1881 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1972 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **John P. Hess** 12 Mar 1902 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Phillip Hess and Katherine Staeb. He was born 11 Jun 1874 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1953 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edith May Goodrich:
Marshall – Services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Zion Lutheran Church for Mrs. Edith M. (Goodrich) Hess, 90, of 347 N. Kalamazoo Street, who died Wednesday March 1, 1972 at her home after a six-year illness. Born in Newton Township, she had been a Marshall area resident all her life. She was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church, and various church guilds. Mrs. Hess was the widow of John P. Hess.

She is survived by daughters, Mrs. Curtis (Mabel) Boughton of Fredonia Township and Mrs. Wayne (Cecil) Gleason of Newton Township; a son, Earl J. Hess of Burlington Township; six grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren. Court Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About Edith May Goodrich:
Burial: 1972, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John P. Hess:
Burial: 1953, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1920, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1940, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Hess and Edith Goodrich:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1902, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Edith Goodrich and John Hess are:

5262 i. Earl James[10] Hess, born 24 Jan 1903 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1977 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. He married Gladys Alberta Van Giesen 05 May 1934 in Indiana; born 09 Jul 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1966 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Earl James Hess:
Burial: Jan 1977, Houston Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Earl Hess and Gladys Van Giesen:
Marriage: 05 May 1934, Indiana

5263 ii. Floyd Hess, born 01 Aug 1904 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1906 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Floyd Hess:
Cause of Death: bronchitis; colaretial pneumonia

\+ 5264 iii. Mabel Bertha Hess, born 16 Feb 1906 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1989 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
\+ 5265 iv. Nile Edward Hess, born 13 Mar 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
5266 v. Cecil May Hess, born 20 Feb 1912 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 2002 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Wayne Alonzo Gleason 06 Jun 1942 in Cisco, Eastland Co, Texas; born 12 Nov 1912 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 May 2004 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wayne Alonzo Gleason:
Wayne Alonzo Gleason, 91, of Marshall, died May 28, 2004 at Maplewood of Marshall.Mr. Gleason was born on November 12, 1912, in Newton Township to Charles and Vena (Walbeck) Gleason. He attended school in Ellis Corners up through 8thgrade.Mr.Gleason was a lifelong resident of the area.On June 6, 1942 while on duty in the army he married Cecil Gleason in Cisco, Texas. She preceded him in death on September 14, 2002.

While in the army, Mr. Gleason was stationed in New Jersey, Texas, Louisiana, Africa, Italy, France and Germany. He was very proud of his service to his country. Mr. Gleason worked a few different jobs over his lifetime including, working in the oil fields, working on the family farm and also working for Kellogg's for 20 years before retiring in 1974. Mr. Gleason was an active member of the American Legion, The Sons of Union Veterans and The Fredonia Grange. In his free time Mr. Gleason enjoyed cutting wood on the farm, going out to eat, enjoying his ponies, family gatherings and traveling around the country to visit many of his old army buddies. His family stated about him, "Wayne was always helping others either monetarily or by lending a hand, but he would do it all wanting no recognition."

He is survived by a sister, Edythe Weaver of Ceresco, many special nieces and nephews, special great-nieces and nephews, special great-great nieces and nephews and some very special cousins.He was preceded in death by his brother, Clarence Gleason.

Visitation for Mr. Gleason will take place on Monday, May 31, 2004 from 4:00 to 9:00p.m. at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. The family will be present to receive visitors from 4:00 to 8:00 p.m. Funeral Services celebrating his life will take place on Tuesday at 11:00 a.m. at the funeral home.Interment will follow at Houston Cemetery.Those who wish may make memorial contributions to the Fredonia Grange or to Heartland Hospice. Assistance with memorials is available at the Kempf Funeral Home. Arrangements by Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Wayne Gleason and Cecil Hess:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1942, Cisco, Eastland Co, Texas

2718. Norris Earl[9] Goodrich (Christian (Gutekunst)[8], Johann Kaspar[7] Gutekunst, Magdalena[6] Luz, Johann Kaspar[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30 Jan 1892 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Bernice A. Chapman** 06 Sep 1917 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Arthur Chapman and Flora Reynolds. She was born 30 Apr 1893 in Lebanon (Maple Rapids), Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1974 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Norris Earl Goodrich:
Norris Earl Goodrich, 71, 0f 154 Chestnut Street, retired engineer and manufacturer of health equipment, died at 1:20 p.m. yesterday Nov. 15, 1963 in a local hospital after a year's illness. He was associated with the design and production of health equipment for over 47 years and held 14 basic patents covering various types of physical therapy apparatus he invented. Mr. Goodrich conducted his own manufacturing business here, Goodrich Manufacturing Co., since 1937 and provided manufacturing services for the Battle Creek Equipment Co. until his retirement in 1959.

A native of the Battle Creek area, he was born Jan. 30, 1892, in Newton Township the son of Christian and Anna (Arnold) Goodrich. After attending the Milwaukee School of Engineering at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, he moved to Battle Creek in 1912 when he joined the Sanitarium Equipment Co. He became factory superintendent and in 1923 was named factory manager. IN 1928 he was named

development engineer and a director of the firm.

Mr. Goodrich was married Sept. 6, 1917 to Bernice A. Chapman, a graduate nurse from the Battle Creek Sanitarium, who survives. He was a member of the First Congregational Church, the Men's Fellowship Club of the church, a life member of the A.T. Metcalf Lodge No. 419 of the F&AM, the Battle Creek Management Club, and the Battle Creek Engineers' Club.

IN addition to his wife, Mr. Goodrich is survived by a son, Gordon A. Goodrich of Dover, Delaware, engineering manager for the Jello Division of General Foods Corp., a sister, Mrs. Edith Hess of Marshall, two grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Monday at the Farley Funeral Home.

More About Norris Earl Goodrich:
Burial: Nov 1963, Memorial Park Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1930, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 3: 19 Apr 1940, 154 Chestnut Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-20 SD 3 sheet 14a
Occupation: Bet. 1937 - 1959, manufacturer health equipment own business Goodrich Manufacturing Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Norris Goodrich and Bernice Chapman:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1917, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Norris Goodrich and Bernice Chapman is:

+ 5267 i. Gordon Arthur[10] Goodrich, born 06 Jan 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 2016 in Connecticut.

2720. Hattie A.[9] Abele (Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)[8] Goodrich, Johann Kaspar[7] Gutekunst, Magdalena[6] Luz, Johann Kaspar[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Jun 1878 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 18 Feb 1948 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas. She married **John Frederick Meyle** 11 Jan 1905. He was born 27 Aug 1878 in Oshtemo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1946 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.

Marriage Notes for Hattie Abele and John Meyle:

Jan. 20, 1905 - A very pretty home wedding occurred at the beautiful farm residence of Mr. and Mrs. Godfrey Abel, when their daughter, Hattie, was untied in marriage to Mr. John F. Mayle. The decorations were very delicate and appropriate. The wedding march was played by Miss Rose Abele, sister of the bride, and the ceremony was performed by Rev. F.M. Testerman in the presence of only a few of the immediate friends and relatives.

A most bountiful dinner was served, after which the young people started for Holton where they took the Rock Island train for Michigan, the former home of the groom. After a visit three, they will be at home to their friends on the Abele farm.

More About John Meyle and Hattie Abele:
Marriage: 11 Jan 1905

Children of Hattie Abele and John Meyle are:

+ 5268 i. Wilmer Abele[10] Meyle, born 10 Jun 1906 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 16 Mar 1962 in Hood River, Hood River Co, Oregon.
5269 ii. Katherine R. Meyle, born 05 Feb 1908 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 07 Feb 2000 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
5270 iii. Elizabeth H. Meyle, born 05 Jan 1910 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 27 Mar 2002 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
+ 5271 iv. Edward Laverne Meyle, born 19 Aug 1911 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 23 May 1968 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
+ 5272 v. Geraldine Evelyn Meyle, born 19 Dec 1920 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 28 Apr 1994 in Centerville, Appanoose Co, Iowa.

2721. Charles Goodrich[9] Abele (Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)[8] Goodrich, Johann Kaspar[7] Gutekunst, Magdalena[6] Luz, Johann Kaspar[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 May 1881 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 15 Dec 1957 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas. He married **Eva Elizabeth Lyon**. She was born 07 Feb 1887 in Kansas, and died 17 Jul 1969 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.

More About Charles Goodrich Abele:
Census 5: 30 Mar 1950, seciton 5 Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas ED 43-18 sheet 1
Occupation: 1950, farmer Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas

Children of Charles Abele and Eva Lyon are:

+ 5273 i. Myrtle Elizabeth[10] Abele, born 18 Jan 1908 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 22 Apr 1996 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
+ 5274 ii. Lulu Mae Abele, born 25 Mar 1910 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 21 Apr 1986 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
+ 5275 iii. Wilma Rosella Abele, born 13 Sep 1913 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 10 Dec 1974 in Claremore, Rogers Co, Oklahoma.
5276 iv. Leona Marie Abele, born 05 Apr 1917 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 01 Feb 1978 in McAllen, Hidalgo Co, Texas. She married Frank John Worthington; born 21 Jan 1913 in Perry, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 15 Aug 1970 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
+ 5277 v. Ada C. Abele, born 03 Apr 1919 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 27 Feb 2009 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
+ 5278 vi. Audrey Irene Abele, born 25 Mar 1926 in Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 07 Apr 1985.

2723. Leon Godfrey[9] Abele (Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)[8] Goodrich, Johann Kaspar[7] Gutekunst, Magdalena[6] Luz, Johann Kaspar[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Apr 1894 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 18 Sep 1952 in Lawrence, Douglas Co, Kansas. He married **Helen Margaret Hursh** 18 Jun 1919 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas. She was born 29 Feb 1892 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 19 Jun 1981 in Bloomsburg, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Leon Abele and Helen Hursh:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1919, Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas

Children of Leon Abele and Helen Hursh are:

5279 i. Miriam Avis[10] Abele, born 14 Mar 1920 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 14 Nov 2006 in Danville, Montour Co, Pennsylvania. She married Clarence Jesse Stephens 25 Jun 1949 in Bloomsburg, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania; born 10 Feb 1918 in Bloomsburg, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Jan 1995 in Bloomsburg, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Clarence Stephens and Miriam Abele:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1949, Bloomsburg, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania

5280 ii. Leon Maurice (Sam) Abele, born 01 Jun 1922 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 04 Dec 1997 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

2724. Julian Lewis[9] Goodrich (John (Johann Georg Gutekunst)[8], Johann Kaspar[7] Gutekunst, Magdalena[6] Luz, Johann Kaspar[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Oct 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 1941 in Waukegan, Lake Co, Illinois. He married **Virginia Williams** 12 Nov 1915 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 1896 in Indiana.

Notes for Julian Lewis Goodrich:
Chicago, Sept. 17, 1941 - Julian Lewis (Steve) Goodrich beloved husband of Virginia, fond father of Bernice, son of John K. of Grand Haven Michigan, brother of Leon of Traverse City, Michigan. Funeral at Smith funeral home, Fox Lake, Illinois, 2 p. m., Friday, Sept. 19. Interment local.

More About Julian Goodrich and Virginia Williams:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1915, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Child of Julian Goodrich and Virginia Williams is:
5281 i. Bernice[10] Goodrich, born Aft. 1915.

2726. Alice Rose[9] Goodrich (Philip (Philip H. Goodrich)[8] Gutekunst, Johann Kaspar[7], Magdalena[6] Luz, Johann Kaspar[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Mar 1902 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas, and died 04 Feb 1989 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married **Ellis J. McGraw** 20 Jun 1938 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. He was born 1912 in Iowa.

Notes for Alice Rose Goodrich:
Southwest City, Missouri – Alice Rose McGraw, 86, Southwest City, died Saturday, Feb. 4, 1989, at Kansas City, Kansas. Mrs. McGraw was born Alice Rose Goodrich on March 9, 1902, at Wetmore, Kansas, and had been a resident of Southwest City from 1960 until 1987. She was a school teacher. Survivors include a daughter, Lurose Shawl of Lamar; a sister, Louise Niemann of Salina, Kansas; five grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren.

The funeral will be 11 a.m. Thursday at the Mercer Funeral Home, Holton, Kansas, the Rev. Gaylord Plummer officiating. Burial will be in the Pleasant Grove Cemetery, near Holton. Visitation will be at afternoon and during the evening Wednesday at the funeral home.

More About Alice Rose Goodrich:
Census: 11 Apr 1950, Wetmore, Nemaha Co, Kansaa ED 66-32 sheet 8 living w/ brother Robert H. Goodrich

More About Ellis McGraw and Alice Goodrich:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1938, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Child of Alice Goodrich and Ellis McGraw is:
+ 5282 i. Lurose Ethelyn[10] McGraw, born 05 Oct 1937 in Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 12 Sep 1998.

2728. Josephine[9] Goodrich (Philip (Philip H. Goodrich)[8] Gutekunst, Johann Kaspar[7], Magdalena[6] Luz, Johann Kaspar[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Bet. 26 Jun 1906 - 10 Mar 1908 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas, and died 30 May 1972 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri. She married **Hugh G. Woolsey** 1933.

More About Josephine Goodrich:
Census: 1940, Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansaa ED 66-9 SD 1 sheet 1a

More About Hugh Woolsey and Josephine Goodrich:
Marriage: 1933

Children of Josephine Goodrich and Hugh Woolsey are:
5283 i. Josephine Elaine[10] Woolsey, born 02 Feb 1936 in Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansaa. She married George Edward Talarski 07 Sep 1963 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; born 06 Sep 1940.

More About George Talarski and Josephine Woolsey:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1963, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

5284 ii. Marion Philip Woolsey, born 1938 in Kansas. He married (1) Margaret Anne Connor 16 Aug 1958 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; born 1940 in Illinois. He married (2) Johanna Roth 23 Sep 1969 in Las Vegas, Nevada.

More About Marion Woolsey and Margaret Connor:
Divorce: Oct 1966, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Marriage: 16 Aug 1958, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Marion Woolsey and Johanna Roth:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1969, Las Vegas, Nevada

2730. Mary Anna Louise[9] Goodrich (Philip (Philip H. Goodrich)[8] Gutekunst, Johann Kaspar[7], Magdalena[6] Luz, Johann Kaspar[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 May 1914 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas, and died 27 Sep 2001 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. She married **Donald Edward Niemann** 06 Jun 1937, son of Edward Niemann and Florence Woodward. He was born 13 Oct 1912 in Brookville, Saline Co, Kansas, and died Oct 1971 in Kansas.

Notes for Mary Anna Louise Goodrich:

Mary Anna Louise Niemann, 87, Salina, died Thursday, Sept. 27, 2001. Mrs. Niemann was born MaryAnna Louise Goodrich on May 12, 1914, westofWetmore. She was a homemaker, rural schoolteacher, cosmetic consultant and professional cake and mint decorator. She was a Brownie, Girl Scout and Cub Scout leader for 20 years and past president of Union Pacific Old Timers No. 32 Ladies Auxiliary and Saline County AARP. She was a member of Native Daughters of Kansas, Round table GFWC Sixth District, United Methodist Women of the Church of the Cross and Audubon Society. She married Donald E. Niemann on June 6, 1937. He died in 1972.

Survivors include two sons, D. Louis of Salina and William H. and wife Diana of Morley, Michigan; a daughter, Anita Alton of Salina; a special friend, Joni Cornett of Salina; six grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; and numerous nieces and nephews and grand-nieces and grand-nephews.

The funeral will be at 2 p.m. Monday at Church of the Cross, United Methodist Church, the Rev. James Graves and William H. Niemann officiating. Burial will be in Roselawn Memorial Park, Salina. Memorials may be made to the church or Legacy Tree Fund. Visitation will be from 9 a.m. to 8 p.m. today at Ryan Mortuary, 137 N. Eighth, Salina 67401, and prior to the service Monday at the church. The family will receive friends from 2 to 5p.m. Sunday at the mortuary.

More About Donald Edward Niemann:
Census 2: Apr 1950, 721 Custer; Salina, Saline Co, Kansas ED 85-39 sheet 25
Occupation: 1950, fire knocker railroad company Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

More About Donald Niemann and Mary Goodrich:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1937

Children of Mary Goodrich and Donald Niemann are:

+ 5285 i. Donald Louis[10] Niemann, born 11 Sep 1939 in Kansas; died 26 Jun 2008 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.
+ 5286 ii. Anita Z. Niemann, born 20 Jan 1943 in Kansas.
+ 5287 iii. William Henry Niemann, born 12 Oct 1946 in Kansas.

2736. Christian[9] Kaz (Christian Gottlob[8], Christina Katharina[7] Vogt, Christina[6], Catharina[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 23 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and Rosine Boeckle. She was born 13 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1964 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:
Occupation: farmer & bricklayer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Maria Walz:
Marriage: 23 May 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kaz and Maria Walz are:

5288 i. Alfred[10] Kaz, born 10 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Frank 22 Jul 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Kaz and Luise Frank:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5289 ii. Martha Kaz, born 19 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5290 iii. Emma Kaz, born 07 May 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1998 in Koeln, Germany. She married Johann Heinrich Filz Aft. 1935; born Aft. 1908.

More About Johann Filz and Emma Kaz:
Marriage: Aft. 1935

5291 iv. Johanna Kaz, born 04 Sep 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Adolf Baldenhofer 09 Aug 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Karl Baldenhofer and Johanna Kaz:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1951, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

2738. Robert[9] Kaz (Christian Gottlob[8], Christina Katharina[7] Vogt, Christina[6], Catharina[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Rauser** 10 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 21 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Kaz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Robert Kaz and Sophie Rauser:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Robert Kaz and Sophie Rauser are:
5292 i. Otto[10] Kaz, born 07 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1944 in Italy.
5293 ii. Leonie Kaz, born 15 Dec 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Kusterer 14 Apr 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Gustav Kusterer and Leonie Kaz:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2749. Katharine[9] Vogt (Johann Christoph[8], Christina Katharina[7] Gutekunst, Magdalena[6] Luz, Johann Kaspar[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1938 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Ehrsam** 29 Aug 1918 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1879.

More About Christian Ehrsam and Katharine Vogt:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1918, Emmingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Vogt are:
+ 5294 i. Lina[10] Vogt, born 30 Jun 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1997 in Berglen, Germany.
5295 ii. Anna Vogt, born 31 Oct 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2750. Martin[9] Vogt (Johann Christoph[8], Christina Katharina[7] Gutekunst, Magdalena[6] Luz, Johann Kaspar[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Kaz** 05 Nov 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Kaz and Rosina Kaz. She was born 14 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Maria Kaz:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Vogt and Maria Kaz are:

5296 i. Rosa[10] Vogt, born 15 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1974 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Mall 04 Aug 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Karl Mall and Rosa Vogt:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

5297 ii. Friedrich Vogt, born 13 Jun 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 21 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Friedrich Vogt and ?:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5298 iii. Maria Vogt, born 25 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Gutekunst 10 Nov 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Mar 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 2000 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Gutekunst and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2752. Maria[9] Vogt (Johann Christoph[8], Christina Katharina[7] Gutekunst, Magdalena[6] Luz, Johann Kaspar[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1977 in Bruchsal, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Wilhelm Paulus** 03 Aug 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Georg Paulus. He was born 18 Dec 1889 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1914 in Fiel near Barraney. She married **(2) Ernst Gottlob Becht** Aft. 1915. He was born Aft. 1883. She married **(3) ? Kuehlwein** Aft. 1918. He was born Aft. 1884. She married **(4) Gottlob Lang** 26 Feb 1945 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1883.

More About Wilhelm Paulus:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Paulus and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1914, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Becht and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: Aft. 1915

More About ? Kuehlwein and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: Aft. 1918

More About Gottlob Lang and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1945, Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Vogt and Wilhelm Paulus is:

5299 i. Friedrich Wilhelm[10] Paulus, born 05 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2753. Georg Friedrich[9] Vogt (Johann Christoph[8], Christina Katharina[7] Gutekunst, Magdalena[6] Luz, Johann Kaspar[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1963 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Martha Frank** 15 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Friederike Kaz. She was born 29 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1984 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Vogt and Martha Frank:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Vogt and Martha Frank are:

5300 i. Hans Friedrich[10] Vogt, born 09 Dec 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Ingeborg Bitzer 18 Nov 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1921. He married (2) ? 05 Mar 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1923.

More About Hans Vogt and Ingeborg Bitzer:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Vogt and ?:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5301 ii. Willy Vogt, born 30 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Annemarie Theurer 06 Jun 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Nov 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Willy Vogt and Annemarie Theurer:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2755. Anna[9] Vogt (Johann Christoph[8], Christina Katharina[7] Gutekunst, Magdalena[6] Luz, Johann Kaspar[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1992 in Ergenzingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ulrich Paul Gottlieb Katz** 27 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Katz and Bertha Rauser. He was born 02 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ulrich Paul Gottlieb Katz:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ulrich Katz and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2050) Ulrich Paul Gottlieb Katz.

2756. Bertha[9] Vogt (Johann Christoph[8], Christina Katharina[7] Gutekunst, Magdalena[6] Luz, Johann Kaspar[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Otto Robert Boekle** 23 Feb 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ernst Boekle and Rosalia Gaus. He was born 16 Mar 1906 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Boekle and Bertha Vogt:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bertha Vogt and Otto Boekle are:

5302 i. Erwin[10] Boekle, born 31 Dec 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Else ? 05 May 1956 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1932.

More About Erwin Boekle and Else ?:
Marriage: 05 May 1956, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

5303 ii. Rudi Boekle, born 31 May 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1939 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2757. Maria[9] Vogt (Martin[8], Christina Katharina[7] Gutekunst, Magdalena[6] Luz, Johann Kaspar[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Albert Messerschmidt** 15 Feb 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1896.

More About Albert Messerschmidt and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Vogt is:
5304 i. Heinz Martin[10] Vogt, born 06 Nov 1928 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2766. Rosine Catherine[9] Beutler (Conrad[8], Jakob[7], Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Nov 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1942 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Walz** 10 Jul 1890 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Anna Gaensle. He was born 31 Oct 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1918 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz and Rosine Beutler:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1890, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Beutler and Jacob Walz are:
5305 i. Jacob Eugen[10] Walz, born 16 Sep 1892 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1916.
5306 ii. Johann Konrad Walz, born 29 Aug 1893 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1926 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5307 iii. Karl Gottlieb Walz, born 11 Jun 1895 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1960 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.
+ 5308 iv. Karl Albert Walz, born 06 Mar 1895 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1941 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2768. Jacob[9] Beutler (Christian[8], Jakob[7], Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Aug 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1930 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Lebler** 1883. She was born 30 Jun 1864 in Switzerland, and died 01 May 1932 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Beutler:
Burial: Mar 1930, Whiteford Union Cemetery Lambertville, Monroe Co, Michigan
Census 2: 23 Jun 1900, Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 2 sheet 17a
Census 4: 08 Jan 1920, Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 5a name shown as Beuttler
Emigration: 1874, US
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan

More About Emma Lebler:
Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living
Emigration: 1894, US

More About Jacob Beutler and Emma Lebler:
Marriage: 1883

Children of Jacob Beutler and Emma Lebler are:
5309 i. Christina[10] Beutler, born Nov 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1956 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
5310 ii. William Beutler, born Jan 1889 in Michigan; died 1933.
5311 iii. Christian Henry Beutler, born 19 Oct 1895 in Ohio; died 28 Oct 1976 in Lambertville, Monroe Co, Michigan.
+ 5312 iv. Anna Wilhemena Beutler, born 21 Aug 1897 in Petersburg, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1989 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.
5313 v. Emma Frieda Beutler, born 08 May 1899 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
+ 5314 vi. Jacob Beutler, born 10 Dec 1900 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1933 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
+ 5315 vii. George Beutler, born 1902 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 1984.
5316 viii. Louise Beutler, born 25 Sep 1903 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1979 in Monroe, Monroe

Co, Michigan.

5317 ix. John Beutler, born 1905 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 1968.

5318 x. Lena Beutler, born 18 Nov 1906 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1917 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan.

2773. Katharina Sara[9] Walz (Katharina[8] Beutler, Jakob[7], Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30 Sep 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Walz** 22 Oct 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Christina Graf. He was born 15 Jun 1860 in Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1883, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Walz and Jacob Walz are:

5319 i. Maria[10] Walz, born 28 May 1885 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5320 ii. Wilhelmina Walz, born 02 Nov 1886 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5321 iii. Christine Walz, born 07 May 1888 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2783. Jacob (Jake Bentler)[9] Beutler (Johann Jakob[8], Jakob[7], Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Bet. 19 Feb 1875 - 1876 in Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1962 in Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Maude Ethel Burns** 07 Apr 1909 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of Willard Burns and Ada Atchison. She was born 24 Jul 1885 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob (Jake Bentler) Beutler:
Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 233 Michigan Ave; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 120 SD 145 sheet 10b
Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 355 Main Street; Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-35 Sd 14 sheet 10a
Occupation: 1920, laborer trucking Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, proprietor billard hall Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Beutler and Maude Burns:
Divorce: 05 Jan 1920, Oakland Co, Michigan
Marriage: 07 Apr 1909, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Beutler and Maude Burns are:

5322 i. Arthur W.[10] Bentler, born 1912 in Michigan. He married Helen Shirley Gregory 04 Jul 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 04 Mar 1910 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada; died 07 Dec 1992.

More About Arthur Bentler and Helen Gregory:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1936, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

5323 ii. baby Bentler, born 07 May 1916 in Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 07 May 1916 in Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About baby Bentler:
Cause of Death: premature birth; still born 2 months

2790. Jacob[9] Walz (Konrad[8], Katharina[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Jun 1860 in Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Sara Walz** 22 Oct 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Katharina Beutler. She was born 30 Sep 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1883, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2773) Katharina Sara Walz.

2808. Amelia Carolina (Emiliy or Emma)[9] Schmid (Friedrich[8], Christina Elisabeth[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Jun 1857 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1929 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Charles A. Scheufler**, son of Ferdinand Scheufler and Carolina ?. He was born Jul 1852 in Germany, and died 18 Oct 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Amelia Carolina (Emiliy or Emma) Schmid:
Burial: 13 May 1929, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: central nervous system; arterio sclerosis w/ cerebral softening

More About Charles A. Scheufler:
Burial: Oct 1926, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Census: 01 Jun 1880, 217 Straight Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 4
Occupation: 1880, tinner Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Amelia Schmid and Charles Scheufler are:

5324 i. Arthur Charles[10] Scheufler, born 21 Apr 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1882 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Charles Scheufler:
Cause of Death: diphtheria

5325 ii. Edna Emilia Scheufler, born 04 Oct 1881 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1963 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Emilia Scheufler:
Burial: 1963, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

\+ 5326 iii. Maybelle E. (Mabel) Scheufler, born 16 Jul 1884 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1943 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

2810. Julia Henrica[9] Schmid (Friedrich[8], Christina Elisabeth[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Jul 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Nov 1932 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Gustav John Wagner** 25 Sep 1883 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan, son of John Baptist Wagner. He was born 14 Jan 1857 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 12 Aug 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Henrica Schmid:
Census: 05 Apr 1930, 256 Fuller Ave SE; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-64 SD 7 sheet 3a
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Gustav John Wagner:
Census: 04 Jun 1900, 117 Clancy Ave; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 5 sheet 4a
Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 675 Fuller Ave; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 63 SD 4 sheet 8b
Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 253 Fuller Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 5 sheet 4b
Occupation: machinist Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, foreman fly paper factory Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1910 - 1920, superintendent fly paper factory Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Gustav Wagner and Julia Schmid:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1883, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Julia Schmid and Gustav Wagner are:

+ 5327 i. William Julius[10] Wagner, born 22 Aug 1887 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1954 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

5328 ii. Hazel Marqueite Wagner, born 16 Jan 1893 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1973 in Hendersonville, Henderson Co, North Carolina. She married Frederick Theilman 27 Nov 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 12 May 1890 in Cheboygan Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1969 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Theilman and Hazel Wagner:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1920, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

2811. Albert A. (Schmid)[9] Smith (Friedrich[8] Schmid, Christina Elisabeth[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1931 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan. He married **Cora Maria Kooiler**. She was born 1868 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.

More About Albert A. (Schmid) Smith:
Occupation: 1880, works in bakery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Property: 1948, owned with borther Edward hunting cabin 30 miles from Alpena, Michigan

Children of Albert Smith and Cora Kooiler are:

5329 i. Berman D.[10] Smith, born 1893 in Michigan.

5330 ii. Caroline G. Smith, born 1897 in Michigan; died 15 Dec 1917 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married Claud A. Boiteau 21 Jun 1917 in Wexford Co, Michigan; born 1890 in Bay Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1972 in Kalispell, Flathead Co, Montana.

More About Claud Boiteau and Caroline Smith:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1917, Wexford Co, Michigan

5331 iii. Coral Gladys Smith, born 1904 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.

5332 iv. Marion Smith, born 1907 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.

5333 v. Kenneth Smith, born 1908 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.

2812. Malinda Jane Rice[9] Schmid (Friedrich[8], Christina Elisabeth[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1912 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan. She married **Marion Inman**. He was born 1857 in Brown, Paulding Co, Ohio, and died 1920.

Children of Malinda Schmid and Marion Inman are:

5334 i. George[10] Inman, born 1889 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan.

5335 ii. Francis M. Inman, born 1891 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan.

5336 iii. Ira Inman, born 1893 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan.

5337 iv. Samuel D. Inman, born 1898 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan; died 1965 in Michigan.

5338 v. Jennie Inman, born 1901 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan.

5339 vi. Charles Inman, born 1905 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan.

5340 vii. Eugenne Inman, born 1908 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan; died 1978 in Michigan.

2813. Eugene Frederich (Smith)[9] Schmid (Friedrich[8], Christina Elisabeth[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1946 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Alice Jane Kent** 1890 in Michigan, daughter of William Kent. She was born 25 Mar 1871 in Dorr, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1935 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene Frederich (Smith) Schmid:
Census: 11 Jun 1900, 499 E. Bridge Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 5

sheet 11a name shown as Smith
Occupation: 1900, bookkeeper Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Schmid and Alice Kent:
Marriage: 1890, Michigan

Children of Eugene Schmid and Alice Kent are:
+ 5341 i. LeRoy Eugene (Schmid)[10] Smith, born 04 Oct 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1930.
5342 ii. Howard F. Schmid, born Feb 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1910.
+ 5343 iii. Arthur R. Smith, born 1904 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

2820. Martha Barbara[9] Schmid (Johann Konrad[8], Christina Elisabeth[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 Jul 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 1936 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob (Jakob) Huber** 17 Apr 1884 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Huber and Katharina Heimerdinger. He was born 20 Feb 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1943 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Barbara Schmid:
Baptism: 03 Aug 1861, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 28 Sep 1936, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a
Cause of Death: pernicious anemia
Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Johann Jacob (Jakob) Huber:
Baptism: 01 Apr 1856, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 1943, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a
Census: 06 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 181 living w/ uncle Jacob Huber's family
Census 3: 16 Jun 1900, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 24 SD 2 sheet 7b
Census 4: 30 Apr 1910, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 7a
Census 5: 05 Jan 1920, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 2 sheet 1b
Census 6: 14 Apr 1930, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-41 SD 17 sheet 4a
Census 7: 20 Apr 1940, Norvell, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-57 SD 2 sheet 8a
Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: 1884, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Huber and Martha Schmid:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1884, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Schmid and Johann Huber are:
+ 5344 i. Emma Regina[10] Huber, born 29 Jul 1886 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Feb 1980 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
5345 ii. Julius Carl Huber, born 10 Mar 1888 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1942 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Carl Huber:
Baptism: 08 Apr 1888, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Feb 1942, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a
Military service: Michigan Pvt. 339 Infantry 85 Division
Occupation: 1940, carpenter Norvell, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

+ 5346 iii. Mathilde Lydia Huber, born 23 Jul 1890 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1993 in Sandstone, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 5347 iv. Lydia Katharina Huber, born 23 Feb 1892 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
5348 v. Esther Luella Huber, born 11 Sep 1893 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1993 in Sandstone,

Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Arthur Amos Smith 01 Mar 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 22 Jul 1891 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1948 in Blackman, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Luella Huber:
Baptism: 15 Oct 1893, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Amos Smith:
Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, 191 Pershing Ave; Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-1 SD 17 sheet 9a
Occupation: 1930, laborer auto parts Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Smith and Esther Huber:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1917, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

5349 vi. Jacob John Huber, Jr., born 11 Feb 1895 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Catherine V. Sack 18 Sep 1940 in Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 03 Dec 1919 in Michigan.

More About Jacob John Huber, Jr.:
Census: 05 Jan 1920, 419 Jay Street; 1st ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 9 SD 2 sheet 4b boarder living w/ Louis Fox's family
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, operator auto parts Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, farm laborer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, farmer Norvell, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Huber and Catherine Sack:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1940, Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan

5350 vii. Leonard Otto Huber, born 04 Jun 1898 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1968 in Florida. He married Marie Roberts 16 Jul 1940 in Henry Co, Ohio; born 16 Sep 1898 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1968.

More About Leonard Otto Huber:
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, electrician Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, farmer Norvell, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Leonard Huber and Marie Roberts:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1940, Henry Co, Ohio

\+ 5351 viii. Clara Amanda Huber, born 30 Jun 1901 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1990 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2824. Clara Ida[9] Schmid (Johann Konrad[8], Christina Elisabeth[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Sep 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jul 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Jacob Jung** 07 Feb 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Jung and Anna Gieske. He was born 08 Dec 1863 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1935 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Ida Schmid:
Baptism: 28 Oct 1868, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Fritz Horning & Christine Schmid
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About John Jung and Clara Schmid:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1895, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Schmid and John Jung are:

5352 i. Oscar Jakob[10] Young, born 08 Jun 1896 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1896 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 5353 ii. Estella Clara Young, born 29 May 1898 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1991 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

+ 5354 iii. Cora Catherine Young, born 07 Apr 1900 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 5355 iv. Melita Young, born 29 May 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 5356 v. Olga I. Young, born 17 Sep 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1984 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 5357 vi. Alma Matilda E. Young, born 17 Nov 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1997 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

2828. Louisa Henrietta (Addie)[9] Schmid (Johann Adam[8], Christina Elisabeth[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Feb 1869 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1946 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Friedrich Eisemann** 12 Sep 1895 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottfried Eisemann and Anna Hinderer. He was born 20 Aug 1863 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jun 1926 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louisa Henrietta (Addie) Schmid:
Mrs. Louisa Henrietta Eisemann, who was a lifelong resident of Washtenaw County, died Monday afternoon November 18, 1946 at the, home of a daughter, Mrs. Ella Feldkamp, in Clinton, following a year's illness. Mrs. Eisemann was 77 years old, having been born in Lima Township on February 2, 1869. She was married to Frederick Eisemann on September 12, 1895. Mr. Eisemann died June 3, 1926. Mrs. Eisemann was a member of Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corners, and was also a member of the Ladies' Aid Society of the church.
Survivors, besides Mrs. Feldkamp, of Clinton, are another daughter, Mrs. Ralph Grossman of Ann, Arbor; two sons, Otto Eisemann of Chelsea and Erwin Eisemann of Ann Arbor; a brother Julius Schmid, of Lima Township; nine grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.
Private funeral services will be held at the Feldkamp residence in Clinton at 1 o'clock this (Thursday) afternoon, and public services will be held at 2:30 o'clock at Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corners, with Rev. M. W. Brueckner officiating. Burial will take place in the church cemetery.

More About Louisa Henrietta (Addie) Schmid:
Census: 01 May 1930, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 17a

More About Georg Friedrich Eisemann:
Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 3b
Occupation: 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Eisemann and Louisa Schmid:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1895, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Schmid and Georg Eisemann are:
+ 5358 i. Ella Amanda[10] Eisemann, born 17 Jul 1896 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1983 in Commerce City, Adam Co, Colorado.
+ 5359 ii. Edna Maria Eisemann, born 08 May 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jul 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 5360 iii. Otto Friedrich Eisemann, born 27 Mar 1900 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1976 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
+ 5361 iv. Erwin Carl (Irwin) Eisemann, born 30 Aug 1906 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2834. Adam[9] Knapp (Catharina Dorothea[8] Schmid, Christina Elisabeth[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Mar 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1933 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Nellie Emilie Westphal** 03 Apr 1902 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Westphal and Barbara Fellenberger. She was born 03 May 1877 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1973 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Adam Knapp:
Burial: 1933, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 29 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 5b
Census 2: 23 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8a
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nellie Emilie Westphal:
Baptism: 08 Jul 1877, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 1973, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adam Knapp and Nellie Westphal:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1902, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: parents home of bride St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Adam Knapp and Nellie Westphal are:

+ 5362 i. Edwin Adam[10] Knapp, born 25 Feb 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 5363 ii. Mabel Laurina Knapp, born 14 Mar 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 5364 iii. Esther Barbara Knapp, born 20 May 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2836. Clara[9] Schmid (Johann Peter Christian[8], Christina Elisabeth[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Oct 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Clifford O. Parker** 28 Dec 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Orrin Parker and Emily Spaulding. He was born 08 Sep 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Schmid:
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living
Social Security Number: 378-52-9071

More About Clifford O. Parker:
Burial: 15 Dec 1920, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 15 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1a also living w/ family mother Emma Parker 76
Residence: 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clifford Parker and Clara Schmid:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1899, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Schmid and Clifford Parker are:

5365 i. Mildred B.[10] Parker, born 21 Oct 1901 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Chester H. Youngs 29 Jun 1937 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 01 Nov 1901 in Mancelona, Antrim Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1981 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Chester Youngs and Mildred Parker:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1937, Steuben Co, Indiana

5366 ii. Edith E. Parker, born Oct 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 1929.

More About Edith E. Parker:
Medical Information: 1912 removal of tonsils & adenoids at home

5367 iii. Viginia Parker, born Aft. 1910.

2841. Alman Christian[9] Schmid (Johann Peter Christian[8], Christina Elisabeth[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Feb 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edith Washburn** 1913 in Carroll Co, Kentucky, daughter of James Washburn and Martha Marshall. She was born Jul 1893 in Kentucky, and died 1918 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

More About Alman Christian Schmid:
Burial: 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 17 Jan 1920, 1018 Baymiller Street; 17th ward Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 296 SD 1 sheet 7b
Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, 332 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 20a
Occupation: 1920, boring mill hand machine tool Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1930, laborer tire shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1907, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edith Washburn:
Burial: 1918, Spring Grove Cemetery Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About Alman Schmid and Edith Washburn:
Marriage: 1913, Carroll Co, Kentucky

Child of Alman Schmid and Edith Washburn is:
+ 5368 i. Gladys Geneva[10] Schmid, born 07 Oct 1914 in Carroll Co, Kentucky; died 05 Feb 1996 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California.

2843. Melinda D.[9] Schmid (Johann Peter Christian[8], Christina Elisabeth[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Bet. Oct - 09 Dec 1889 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 1968 in Yale, St. Clair Co or Croswell, Sanilac Co, Michigan. She married **Charles John Christ** 14 May 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of John Christ and Augusta ?. He was born 23 Aug 1865 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 08 Apr 1959 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Melinda D. Schmid:
Croswell - Mrs. Melinda D. Christ, 78, died Thursday July 18, 1968 in Yale Community Hospital after a short illness. She was born Dec. 9, 1891 in Saline, Michigan, and was married to Charles Christ in 1922. He died in 1959. Mrs. Christ was a retired special duty nurse at Deaconess Hospital, Detroit, and a member of the Lutheran Church.

She is survived by four sons, Charles, Baldwin Park, California; Robert, Fraser, Michigan, Milt, Croswell, and Donald, Lionville, Pennsylvania; two daughters, Mrs. Dorothy Perry, and Mrs. Margaret Perry, both of Croswell; a brother, Harold Schmidt, Detroit, and four sisters, Mrs. Clara Parker, Mrs. Lissee Haas, Mrs. Lillei Seitz, and Miss Edwena Schmidt, all of Ann Arbor, 26 grandchildren and 3 great-grandchildren.

The remains are in Pomenoy Funeral Home, Croswell. Funeral arrangements are completed.

More About Melinda D. Schmid:
1: 1956, vacation in Florida & New York
Burial: 20 Jul 1968, Croswell Cemetery Croswell, Sanilac Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: coronary occlusion, pneumonia
Confirmation: 1904
Occupation: Nurse
Residence: Oct 1908, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan lived with Pastor Neuman
Residence 2: Croswell, Sanilac Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-34-2056

More About Charles John Christ:
Burial: 11 Apr 1959, Grandlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia, cardiovascular disease
Census: 1880, Buffalo, Erie Co, New York
Occupation: 1880, employee brick yard Buffalo, Erie Co, New York
Occupation 2: lithographer

More About Charles Christ and Melinda Schmid:
Marriage: 14 May 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Melinda Schmid and Charles Christ are:

+	5369	i.	Dorothy Melinda[10] Christ, born 17 Jan 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 2001 in Montana.
+	5370	ii.	Charles Christ, Jr., born 02 Jan 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
+	5371	iii.	Robert John Christ, born 28 Dec 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 2000 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.
+	5372	iv.	Margaret Louise Christ, born 18 Dec 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
+	5373	v.	Milton Louis Christ, born 15 Aug 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
+	5374	vi.	Donald Roger Christ, born 29 Mar 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 2002 in Ponte Vedra Beach, St. Johns Co, Florida.

2845. Esther Tabetha[9] Schmid (Johann Peter Christian[8], Christina Elisabeth[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Jun 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Wilhelm Braun** 02 Apr 1919 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Braun and Rosina Theurer. He was born 10 Jul 1891 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1942 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Tabetha Schmid:
Burial: Mar 1958, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Feb 1912, working with horses made $28.75 a night
Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1912, 1809 Hill Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1949, 1008 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Wilhelm Braun:
Burial: Aug 1942, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes light brown & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Braun and Esther Schmid:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1919, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Schmid and Ernest Braun are:

	5375	i.	Lloyd E.[10] Braun, born 1922; died 15 Nov 1926.
+	5376	ii.	Norwin Braun, born 1928.

2849. Christina Barbara[9] Haas (Anna Catharina[8] Schmid, Christina Elisabeth[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Apr 1872 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 May 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Gottlieb Bauer** 24 Mar 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Bauer and Christina Lambarth. He was born 05 Dec 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Nov 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Barbara Haas:
Children: 1900, none

More About Johann Gottlieb Bauer:
Baptism: 16 Dec 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Friedrich Lampart & Regine Henes
Burial: Nov 1940, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 09 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 6b
Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 1b
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Bauer and Christina Haas:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1898, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Haas and Johann Bauer are:

+ 5377 i. Johannes Jakob[10] Bauer, born 16 Oct 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1968 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
+ 5378 ii. Katharine Christina Bauer, born 03 Oct 1901 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1997 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 5379 iii. Hilda Elisa Bauer, born 06 Jul 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1973 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 5380 iv. Helena Louise Bauer, born 27 Nov 1905 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1988 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2851. Edwin William[9] Beutler (Christina[8] Schmid, Christina Elisabeth[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Sep 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 1960 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary H. Curtis** Aft. 1899. She was born 1881 in Michigan, and died 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edwin William Beutler:
Dies at Home Of Daughter – Edwin. W. Beutler, 80, of Chelsea, died early Tuesday morning May 31, 1960 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Alvin (Lorinda) Jedele of 3771 Textile Rd., Lodi Township, after a long illness. Mr. Beutler had made his home with his daughter since last December. He was born Sept. 17, 1879, in Lima Township, a son of George and Christina Schmid Beutler. He was married Nov. 30, 1904, to Mary Curtis, who died July 31, 1922. Mr. Beutler attended the Saline Trinity Lutheran Church. He had worked for Spaulding Chevrolet Sales in Chelsea until his retirement in 1949.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Albert (Helen) Fink of Rives Junction and Mrs. Jedele; two sons, Carl of Ann Arbor and Leon of Oak Park, Illinois; six grandchildren; and a brother, Walter Beutler of Chelsea. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at the Burghardt Funeral Home in Chelsea, with the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial will be in Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Edwin William Beutler:
Census: 22 Apr 1910, N. Main Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 7b
Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 604 N. Main Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 19a
Occupation: 1910, driver own horse Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, laborer garage Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, 604 N. Main; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary H. Curtis:
Burial: 1922, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Edwin Beutler and Mary Curtis:

Marriage: Aft. 1899

Children of Edwin Beutler and Mary Curtis are:

5381 i. Carl W.[10] Beutler, born 22 Feb 1909 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1986 in Debray, Volusia Co, Florida. He married Mabel W. Hayes 06 Dec 1941; born Aft. 1910; died 26 Mar 1986.

Notes for Carl W. Beutler:
Carl W. Butler, 77, 174 Tower Rd., DeBary, Florida, died, Monday, Oct. 13, 1986 at an area hospital. He was born Feb. 22, 1909 in Chelsea, the son of Edwin W. and Mary H. (Curtis) Beutler. He married Mabel L. Hayes on Dec. 6, 1941. She preceded him in death on March 26, 1986.
He is survived by one brother, Leon L. Butler of Crystal Lake, Illinois; two sisters, Mrs. Albert (Helen) Fink of Rives Junction, and Mrs. Alvin (Lorinda) Jedele of Gregory; two step-daughters, Mrs. Doris St. John, Erie, Pennsylvania, and Mrs. Elaine Stornant of Ann Arbor; several step-grandchildren, nieces and nephews cousins and a host of friends.
Mr. Butler was a Past Master, twice of Olive Lodge No. 156 F&AM. He was retired from the University of Michigan. Funeral services and burial were at Deltona Memorial Gardens on Thursday, Oct. 16.

More About Carl W. Beutler:
Occupation: 1930, salesman grocery store Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Debray, Volusia Co, Florida
Social Security Number: 373-07-8739

More About Carl Beutler and Mabel Hayes:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1941

\+ 5382 ii. Leon L. Butler, born 02 Oct 1910 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1996 in Waco, McIennan Co, Texas.

\+ 5383 iii. Helen Mary Beutler, born 20 Apr 1912 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1997 in Rives Junction, Jackson Co, Michigan.

\+ 5384 iv. Lorinda Christina Beutler, born 09 Apr 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2853. Walter Jacob[9] Beutler (Christina[8] Schmid, Christina Elisabeth[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Sep 1885 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1967 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lulu Marie Feldkamp** 17 Jan 1917 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Feldkamp and Maria Landwehr. She was born 10 Dec 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Jacob Beutler:
Burial: Mar 1967, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 12 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 4b
Occupation: 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 378-10-6366

More About Lulu Marie Feldkamp:
Burial: Jan 1983, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 365-20-9893

More About Walter Beutler and Lulu Feldkamp:
Marriage: 17 Jan 1917, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Walter Beutler and Lulu Feldkamp is:

\+ 5385 i. Loren Walter[10] Beutler, born 17 Nov 1917 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2855. Gustav Wilhelm[9] Gutekunst (Gustave August[8], Stephen[7], Martin[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Jun 1875 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan, and died 1947 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Lavine Bunker** 05 Mar 1902 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Ada Bunker and Susan Smith. She was born 14 Sep 1874 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1968 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Gustav Wilhelm Gutekunst:
Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 2 sheet 10a
Census 3: 25 Apr 1930, Lake Road; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-7 SD 17 sheet 4a
Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farmer Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Gustav Gutekunst and Lavine Bunker:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1902, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Gustav Gutekunst and Lavine Bunker are:

+ 5386 i. Ralph B.[10] Gutekunst, born 06 Oct 1904 in Michigan; died 29 May 2002 in La Grange Park, Cook Co, Illinois.

5387 ii. Allen Arad Gutekunst, born 1906 in Michigan; died Aft. 1931.

More About Allen Arad Gutekunst:
Census: 08 Apr 1930, 69 W. Bethune Ave; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-59 SD 20 sheet 7b roomer w/ Ida May Wood
Occupation: 1930, chemical engineer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

5388 iii. Herbert W. Gutekunst, born 07 Jun 1908 in Michigan; died 15 Aug 1986 in Armada, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married Emma Louise Chenard; born 17 Feb 1906 in Luce Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1980 in Armada, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert W. Gutekunst:
Social Security Number: 364-07-7682

5389 iv. Odessa A. Gutekunst, born 1911 in Michigan; died 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Odessa A. Gutekunst:
Occupation: 1930, dentist assistant office Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

2857. Daniel Stephen[9] Gutekunst (Gustave August[8], Stephen[7], Martin[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Nov 1882 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Wilhelmina Alber** 08 Jun 1904 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Alber and Eva Seeger. She was born 05 Nov 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel Stephen Gutekunst:
Census: 1910, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1920, 701 Backus; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 514 Jefferson; 2nd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-15 SD 17 sheet 20b
Census 4: 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 tall, stout, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan noted birth as Nov. 13, 1882
Occupation: 1903, turner Bennett Sewer Pipe Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, pressman Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1918, shop foreman American Sewer Pipe Company at St. James Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1922, foreman American Vitrified Products Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1930, manager tile company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1936, manager North Side Coal Company & superintendent American Vitrified Products Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 7: 1942, station attendant Leslie J. Gutekunst Filling Station Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: 1903, boards 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1905 - 1920, 701 Backus; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Bet. 1922 - 1942, 514 (701) Jefferson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Bertha Wilhelmina Alber:
Baptism: 05 Dec 1880, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 18 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 17a living w/ D. Stringham's family
Occupation: 1900, servant house work Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, bookkeeper coal company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Gutekunst and Bertha Alber:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1904, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Daniel Gutekunst and Bertha Alber are:

+ 5390 i. Duane D. (Dewey)[10] Gutekunst, born 05 Aug 1906 in Michigan; died 21 Feb 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 5391 ii. Leslie John Gutekunst, born 22 Oct 1908 in Michigan; died 15 Jul 1994 in Leesburg, Lake Co, Florida.
+ 5392 iii. Richard Earl Gutekunst, born 16 Jan 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 2000 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
5393 iv. Donald Milton Gutekunst, born 18 Jun 1918 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1971 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Milton Gutekunst:
Occupation: 1942, station attendant Leslie J. Gutekunst Filling Station Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1936 - 1942, boards 514 (701) Jefferson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

2863. Elizabeth Hatfield[9] Laudenberger (Dorothea[8] Walz, Barbara[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Bet. 27 Mar 1858 - 1859 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Jun 1929 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Albert Weaver**. He was born Aft. 1850. She married **(2) William Blackson**. He was born 1853 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Elizabeth Laudenberger and Albert Weaver are:

5394 i. Mamie[10] Weaver, born 14 Jan 1882.
5395 ii. Samuel S. Weaver, born 06 Apr 1883 in North Carolina.
5396 iii. Henry Weaver, born 23 Apr 1889.
5397 iv. Lewis Weaver, born 17 Feb 1891.

Child of Elizabeth Laudenberger and William Blackson is:

5398 i. Hilda[10] Blackson, born 1901 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

2864. Catherine[9] Laudenberger (Dorothea[8] Walz, Barbara[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Jun 1860 in Pennsylvania, and died 02 Dec 1929 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio. She married **Levi Leonard** 1881. He was born 1857 in Pennsylvania, and died 24 Mar 1942 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio.

More About Levi Leonard and Catherine Laudenberger:
Marriage: 1881

Children of Catherine Laudenberger and Levi Leonard are:

5399 i. Dora P.[10] Leonard, born 18 Jun 1882 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio; died 1969. She married Frank Confer 01 Sep 1906 in Butler Co, Ohio; born 1877 in Ohio; died 25 Jun 1939.

More About Frank Confer and Dora Leonard:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1906, Butler Co, Ohio

5400 ii. Olive I. Leonard, born 13 Dec 1885 in Ohio.

2865. Margaretha (Maggie)[9] Laudenberger (Dorothea[8] Walz, Barbara[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Sep 1861 in Pennsylvania, and died 17 Aug 1943 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Nelson T. Cooper**. He was born 1844 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) ? Kline**. He was born 1864 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died Bef. 1889 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Margaretha Laudenberger and ? Kline are:
5401 i. John M.[10] Kline, born Aug 1883 in Pennsylvania.
5402 ii. Edward Kline, born 07 Oct 1884 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1971.

2867. Daniel[9] Laudenberger (Dorothea[8] Walz, Barbara[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Jul 1864 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Mar 1916 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Agnes Mixell** 1890. She was born 1870 in Pennsylvania, and died 25 Jan 1948 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Daniel Laudenberger and Agnes Mixell:
Marriage: 1890

Children of Daniel Laudenberger and Agnes Mixell are:
5403 i. Dora[10] Laudenberger, born 1892 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1973.
5404 ii. Goldie B. Laudenberger, born 06 Feb 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1958.
\+ 5405 iii. Sarah Ellen Laudenberger, born 24 Mar 1897 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Feb 1994 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
5406 iv. John Laudenberger, born 1900 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Nov 1910 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
5407 v. Lewis Laudenberger, born 1905 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
5408 vi. Samuel Laudenberger, born 01 Jan 1907 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

2869. William[9] Laudenberger (Dorothea[8] Walz, Barbara[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Feb 1872 in Pennsylvania, and died 17 Mar 1936 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary E. Walter** 07 Jan 1894 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 10 Nov 1876 in Bainbridge, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Sep 1929 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Laudenberger and Mary Walter:
Marriage: 07 Jan 1894, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of William Laudenberger and Mary Walter are:
\+ 5409 i. Julia[10] Laudenberger, born 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Nov 1965 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
\+ 5410 ii. Harry Andrew Laudenberger, born 04 Dec 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died Apr 1979 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
\+ 5411 iii. William Laudenberger, born 17 Dec 1897 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Feb 1962 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

2870. Amanda[9] Laudenberger (Dorothea[8] Walz, Barbara[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 May 1873 in Pennsylvania, and died 10 Feb 1937 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Andrew**

Sowers 10 Apr 1892 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 01 Mar 1872, and died 03 Nov 1945 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Andrew Sowers:
Census 5: 19 Apr 1940, 511 Union Street; 5th ward Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania ED 36-13 SD 10 sheet 12a

More About John Sowers and Amanda Laudenberger:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1892, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Amanda Laudenberger and John Sowers are:

5412 i. Irene M.[10] Sowers, born 20 Jan 1894 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Sep 1964 in Altoona, Blair Co, Pennsylvania. She married Ralph Hauck; born Aft. 1888.

\+ 5413 ii. Charles Andrew Sowers, born 17 Dec 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Aug 1988 in Port Orange, Volusia Co, Florida.

\+ 5414 iii. Dora May Sowers, born 09 Aug 1897 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Dec 1929 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

5415 iv. Catharine F. Sowers, born 1901 in Pennsylvania; died 1990 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Leo Wertz Shopf; born 09 Jan 1898 in Mountville, Pennsylvania; died May 1984 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Leo Wertz Shopf:
Census: 19 Apr 1940, 511 Union Street; 5th ward Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania ED 36-13 SD 10 sheet 12a living w/ father-in-law John A. Sowers's family
Occupation: 1940, fireman Pennsylvania Railroad Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

2871. Charles Frank[9] Laudenberger (Dorothea[8] Walz, Barbara[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Apr 1876 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1935. He married **(1) Catherine Leibfried** 1895. She was born 1877, and died 1918. He married **(2) Mary Arter** 1930. She was born 1887.

More About Charles Laudenberger and Catherine Leibfried:
Marriage: 1895

More About Charles Laudenberger and Mary Arter:
Marriage: 1930

Children of Charles Laudenberger and Catherine Leibfried are:

5416 i. Harold M.[10] Laudenberger.
5417 ii. Charles Frank Laudenberger, Jr..
5418 iii. Frank A. Laudenberger.
5419 iv. Louis F. Laudenberger.
5420 v. Paul C. Laudenberger.
5421 vi. Anna Laudenberger.
5422 vii. Edna Laudenberger.
5423 viii. Charles Laudenberger.
5424 ix. Catherine M. Laudenberger.

2872. George[9] Laudenberger (Dorothea[8] Walz, Barbara[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Aug 1877 in Pennsylvania, and died 1926. He married **Mary Fischer**. She was born 1889, and died 1960.

Children of George Laudenberger and Mary Fischer are:

5425 i. Dorothy[10] Laudenberger, born 1916 in Pennsylvania; died 2004.
5426 ii. Edward G. Laudenberger, born 09 Jun 1919 in Pennsylvania; died 1993.
5427 iii. George Laudenberger, born 1920 in Pennsylvania; died 1995.

2882. George W.[9] Shaub (Katharina[8] Walz, Barbara[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Aug 1860 in Lancaster,

Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Mar 1928 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Clara R. ?** 1879 in York, York Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 1860 in Pennsylvania, and died 19 Feb 1926 in Susquehanna, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George W. Shaub:
Census 2: 1900, 731 Walnut Street; 6th ward COlumbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About George Shaub and Clara ?:
Marriage: 1879, York, York Co, Pennsylvania

Children of George Shaub and Clara ? are:

5428 i. Kurwin Jacob[10] Shaub, born Jul 1882 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1910 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
5429 ii. Annie E. Shaub, born Nov 1883 in Pennsylvania.
5430 iii. Katharine May Shaub, born 09 Apr 1888 in Pennsylvania; died 15 Aug 1964 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

2887. Daniel Waltz[9] Shaub (Katharina[8] Walz, Barbara[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 Jun 1867 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Fannie Hogentogler Mellinger** 17 Mar 1891 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 19 Mar 1870 in East Hempfield Twp, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Oct 1948 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Daniel Shaub and Fannie Mellinger:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1891, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Daniel Shaub and Fannie Mellinger are:

5431 i. Ethel M.[10] Shaub, born Dec 1892 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
5432 ii. Henry Shaub, born 1899 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

2897. Sarah (Sadie)[9] Shaub (Katharina[8] Walz, Barbara[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Nov 1886 in Pennsylvania, and died Aug 1974 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William Martin Nau**. He was born 06 Aug 1884 in Pennsylvania, and died 02 Sep 1920 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Sarah Shaub and William Nau are:

5433 i. Katherine E.[10] Nau, born 29 Nov 1904 in Pennsylvania; died 2004.
5434 ii. Lillian Marie Nau, born 28 Dec 1907 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1989.
5435 iii. Irene Louise Nau, born 28 Jan 1909 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 2009.
5436 iv. Anna Nau, born 16 Mar 1910 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 2002.
5437 v. William M. Nau, born 04 Jun 1913 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1998.
5438 vi. Dora Emma Nau, born 17 Dec 1914 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1996.
5439 vii. Ralph E. Nau, born 20 Jun 1919 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1998.

2899. Philippine[9] Mezger (Christian[8], Regina[7] Gutekunst, Michael[6], Regina Barbara[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Albert Katz** 01 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Katz and Christiane Roller. He was born 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1945 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz:
Occupation: farmer & cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Katz and Philippine Mezger:

Marriage: 01 May 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philippine Mezger and Albert Katz are:

5440 i. Jakob Friedrich[10] Katz, born 31 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Dietsch 27 Dec 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Jakob Katz and Marie Dietsch:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5441 ii. Richard Katz, born 24 Nov 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Rosine Walz 09 Dec 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Katz and Elise Walz:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5442 iii. Lydia Katharina Katz, born 11 Mar 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1996 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Hirneise 16 Aug 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.

More About Eugen Hirneise and Lydia Katz:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2902. Pauline[9] Mezger (Christian[8], Regina[7] Gutekunst, Michael[6], Regina Barbara[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Paul Martin Walz** 12 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Walz and Catharina Kaz. He was born 21 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1914 in gefallen near Biesel. She married **(2) Gottlob Renz** 05 Mar 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Renz and Friederike Renz. He was born 18 Feb 1892 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtembeg, and died 18 Apr 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Martin Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Walz and Pauline Mezger:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Renz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Renz and Pauline Mezger:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1946) Paul Martin Walz.

Children of Pauline Mezger and Gottlob Renz are:

5443 i. Lina[10] Renz, born 29 Jun 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5444 ii. Friedrich Gottlob Renz, born 16 Nov 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gerda Theurer 20 Aug 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Friedrich Renz and Gerda Theurer:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2918. Johannes[9] Mezger (Johannes[8], Regina[7] Gutekunst, Michael[6], Regina Barbara[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Emma Haizmann** 20 May 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Haizmann and Margaretha Walz. She

was born 16 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mezger:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mezger and Emma Haizmann:
Marriage: 20 May 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1958) Emma Haizmann.

2924. Lina[9] Katz (Rebekka[8] Mezger, Regina[7] Gutekunst, Michael[6], Regina Barbara[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Walz** 29 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Christine Katz. He was born 01 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Katz and Christian Walz are:

5445 i. Elsa Katharina[10] Walz, born 03 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1988 in Wernau, Germany. She married Karl Friedrich Neef 20 Nov 1926 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Karl Neef and Elsa Walz:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1926, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

5446 ii. Lina Walz, born 25 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1997 in Schramberg, Germany. She married Christian Lohmueller 08 Jun 1929 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Christian Lohmueller and Lina Walz:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1929, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

5447 iii. baby Walz, born 04 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 5448 iv. Berta Walz, born 15 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1972 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

5449 v. Katharina Walz, born 30 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1986 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Muehleisen 28 Jun 1930 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Friedrich Muehleisen and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1930, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

5450 vi. Hilda Walz, born 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottfried Walz 18 May 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz and Hilda Walz:
Marriage: 18 May 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5451 vii. Friederike Marie Walz, born 20 Apr 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1961 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Wurst 29 Mar 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 24 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1942 in fiel Osten.

More About Wilhelm Wurst and Friederike Walz:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

5452 viii. Friedrich Christian Walz, born 24 Apr 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw,

Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Frank 18 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1958 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz and Hedwig Frank:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5453 ix. Wilhelm Walz, born 07 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.
5454 x. Kurt Walz, born 10 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.

2929. Wilhelm[9] Katz (Rebekka[8] Mezger, Regina[7] Gutekunst, Michael[6], Regina Barbara[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Katharina Gutekunst** 16 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Kaz. She was born 27 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1975 in Urach, Germany.

More About Wilhelm Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Katz and Lina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Katz and Lina Gutekunst are:

5455 i. Wilhelm[10] Katz, born 22 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1999 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Eleonore Schill 26 Mar 1953 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Wilhelm Katz and Eleonore Schill:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1953, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

5456 ii. Elsa Katz, born 27 Mar 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Kuhn 30 Jul 1953 in Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Eugen Kuhn and Elsa Katz:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1953, Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

5457 iii. Heinrich Manfred Katz, born 09 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Else Mina Katz 04 Dec 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.

More About Heinrich Katz and Else Katz:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1970, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2930. Hermann[9] Breuning (Georg[8], Christian[7], Johann Georg[6], Michael[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Jul 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Wilhelmine Mutz** 11 Nov 1905 in Strassburg, France, daughter of Johann Adam Mutz. She was born 09 Oct 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Breuning:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hermann Breuning and Friederike Mutz:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1905, Strassburg, France

Child of Hermann Breuning and Friederike Mutz is:

5458 i. Bertha[10] Breuning, born 08 Mar 1906 in Strassburg, France. She married Albert Fassnacht 24 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Albert Fassnacht and Bertha Breuning:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2932. Frida[9] Breuning (Georg[8], Christian[7], Johann Georg[6], Michael[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlob Merz** 26 Nov 1912 in Untermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1880.

More About Gottlob Merz and Frida Breuning:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1912, Untermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Frida Breuning is:

5459 i. Marie[10] Breuning, born 19 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2933. Mathilde[9] Breuning (Georg[8], Christian[7], Johann Georg[6], Michael[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Eugen Breuning** 06 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Breuning and Adoline Hummel. He was born 07 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Breuning:
Occupation: innkeeper 'Ochsen' Obermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Breuning and Mathilde Breuning:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Mathilde Breuning is:

5460 i. Walter[10] Breuning, born 29 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1969 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2938. Adolf[9] Katz, twin (Michael[8] Kaz, Daniel[7] Katz, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Frank** 25 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Emilie Kaz. She was born 30 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1972 in Gerabronn, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Katz, twin:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Katz and Elisabetha Frank:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2236) Elisabetha Frank.

2939. Marie[9] Kaz, twin (Michael[8], Daniel[7] Katz, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Renz** 09 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Renz and Ernstine Schuh. He was born 09 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1931 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Renz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Renz and Marie Kaz:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Kaz and Jakob Renz are:

5461 i. Jakob[10] Renz, born 02 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1944 in fiel near St. Martin. He

married Kaethe Schmid 13 May 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Jakob Renz and Kaethe Schmid:
Marriage: 13 May 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5462 ii. Marie Renz, born 25 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5463 iii. Christian Renz, born 09 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1941 in fiel near Tohruk.
5464 iv. Martha Renz, born 16 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2942. Friedrich[9] Kaz (Karl[8], Daniel[7] Katz, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Frank** 27 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Frank and Barbara Frank. She was born 14 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Friederike Frank:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Kaz and Friederike Frank are:
5465 i. Marie[10] Kaz, born 24 Mar 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5466 ii. Helene Kaz, born 25 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Stecher 02 Apr 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Gotthilf Stecher and Helene Kaz:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5467 iii. Carl Kaz, born 31 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1945 in Schwarzenburg, Thuer., Germany.

More About Carl Kaz:
Military service: soldier

2943. Anna Maria[9] Kaz (Karl[8], Daniel[7] Katz, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1941 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Henne** 17 Jun 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Henne. He was born 25 May 1891 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Henne and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1917, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Johannes Henne are:
5468 i. Hans[10] Henne, born 16 Sep 1917 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1943 in fiel im Osten.
5469 ii. Margarethe Henne, born 17 Jan 1921 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1948 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About ? and Margarethe Henne:
Marriage: 1948, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

2949. Maria Barbara[9] Kaz (Rosina[8], Daniel[7] Katz, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Vogt** 05 Nov 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Maria Koehle. He was born 01 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Maria Kaz:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2750) Martin Vogt.

2950. Albert[9] Kaz (Rosina[8], Daniel[7] Katz, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Gutekunst** 27 Apr 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Gutekunst and Anna Walz. She was born 08 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Kaz and Marie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Kaz and Marie Gutekunst are:

5470 i. Berta[10] Kaz, born 01 Aug 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Wagner 10 Sep 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Karl Wagner and Berta Kaz:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5471 ii. Karl Kaz, born 25 Aug 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 2000 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Walz 30 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Karl Kaz and Emma Walz:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2952. Gottlieb[9] Katz (Rosina[8] Kaz, Daniel[7] Katz, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1917 in gefallen Pont a Vendin. He married **Rosine Barbara Kussmaul** 11 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Sep 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1922 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Katz:
Occupation: stonemason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Katz and Rosine Kussmaul:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Katz and Rosine Kussmaul are:

5472 i. Rosa[10] Katz, born 13 Jun 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5473 ii. Richard Katz, born 12 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1997 in Knittlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Hildegard Hermine Mezger 06 Mar 1943 in Knittlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Richard Katz and Hildegard Mezger:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1943, Knittlingen, Wurtemberg

2953. Richard[9] Katz (Rosina[8] Kaz, Daniel[7] Katz, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died

26 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Katz** 10 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Katz and Friederike Walz. She was born 24 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Katz:
Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Richard Katz and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Richard Katz and Lina Katz is:

5474 i. Henny[10] Katz, born 13 Jun 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Gotthilf Mast 31 May 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Walter Mast and Henny Katz:
Marriage: 31 May 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2963. Gertrude[9] Breuning (Christian[8], Christian[7], Johann Georg[6], Michael[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 1870 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois, and died 1948 in Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York. She married **Simeon D. Richards** 01 Jun 1892 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of George Richards and Lucinda Smith. He was born 1872 in New York, and died 09 Apr 1926 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York.

More About Gertrude Breuning:
Census: 02 Apr 1930, 297 Watauga Ave; 1st ward Corning, Steuben Co, New York ED 51-23 SD 13 sheet 2b
Census 2: Apr 1940, Corning Watkins Glen Road; Catlin, Chemung Co, New York ED 8-6 SD 37 sheet 3a living w/ son-in-law John Dick's family
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Simeon D. Richards:
Census: 09 Jun 1900, Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York ED 70 SD 15 sheet 3b
Census 2: 02 May 1910, Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York ED 108 SD 17 sheet 6b
Census 3: 1920, Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York
Occupation 2: 1920, Corning Glass Works Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York

More About Simeon Richards and Gertrude Breuning:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1892, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Breuning and Simeon Richards are:

\+ 5475 i. Bertha Ruth[10] Richards, born 27 May 1893 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

5476 ii. Agnes Lucinda Richards, born 05 Feb 1895 in Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York; died 1962 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married (1) Adam Riesbeck 01 Jan 1920 in Steuben Co, New York; born 02 Jul 1890 in New York; died 21 Feb 1920 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York. She married (2) Roy King 29 Sep 1922 in Gratiot Co, Michigan; born 08 Nov 1893 in Michigan; died 07 Oct 1971 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Adam Riesbeck:
Census: 05 Jan 1920, Tuxill Ave; Corning, Steuben Co, New York ED 107 SD 18 sheet 2b
Occupation: 1920, baker city bakery Corning, Steuben Co, New York

More About Adam Riesbeck and Agnes Richards:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1920, Steuben Co, New York

More About Roy King:
Census: 05 May 1930, 505 Cortland Street; Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-31 SD 9 sheet 26a
Census 2: 23 Apr 1940, 302 Shiawassee Street; Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-8 SD 8 sheet 14a
Occupation: 1930, laborer steam railroad Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, section foreman steam railroad Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Roy King and Agnes Richards:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1922, Gratiot Co, Michigan

5477 iii. Morris S. (Maurice) Richards, born 12 Jan 1902 in New York; died Jan 1970 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York. He married Lillian E. Pulver 03 Sep 1927 in Steuben Co, New York; born 1893.

More About Morris S. (Maurice) Richards:
Burial: Jan 1970, Hope Cemetery Corning, Steuben Co, New York
Census: 1930, 360 E. 3rd Street; 1st ward Corning, Steuben Co, New York
Census 2: 1940, Corning, Steuben Co, New York
Occupation: 1920, cracker of Corning Glass Works Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York
Occupation 2: 1930, inspector glass works Corning, Steuben Co, New York

More About Morris Richards and Lillian Pulver:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1927, Steuben Co, New York

+ 5478 iv. Christina Julina Richards, born 11 Apr 1905 in New York; died Jul 1971 in New York.

2966. Amelia Anna[9] Breuning (Christian[8], Christian[7], Johann Georg[6], Michael[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Aug 1877 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1900. She married **Burt Smith** 20 Jun 1894 in Brady, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Smith and Lovina Molby. He was born 1873 in Hazelton, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Burt Smith:
Census: 1900, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1910, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Burt Smith and Amelia Breuning:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1894, Brady, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amelia Breuning and Burt Smith are:
+ 5479 i. Howard Whitney[10] Smith, born 31 Aug 1896 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died May 1979.
+ 5480 ii. Alberta May Smith, born 07 Aug 1904 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1990 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2970. Engelbert[9] Jedele (Anna Maria[8] Breuning, Christian[7], Johann Georg[6], Michael[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Feb 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1928 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York. He married **Mary A. Risman** 1893. She was born Mar 1868 in New York, and died 28 Jun 1951 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.

More About Engelbert Jedele:
Census: 08 Jun 1900, 434 Fletcher; Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York ED 261 Sd 17 sheet 13b
Emigration: 1885, US
Occupation: 1900, stone cutter Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York

More About Engelbert Jedele and Mary Risman:
Marriage: 1893

Children of Engelbert Jedele and Mary Risman are:
+ 5481 i. Harold William[10] Jedele, born 27 Oct 1893 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died 03 Nov 1972 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.
+ 5482 ii. Alvin Frederick Jedele, born 04 Jun 1895 in New York; died Oct 1972 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.
+ 5483 iii. Reuben Benjamin Jedele, born 22 Mar 1897 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died 07 Jun 1948.

2971. Michael[9] Jedele (Anna Maria[8] Breuning, Christian[7], Johann Georg[6], Michael[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1912 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey. He married **(1) ?** 1887 in Goldach, Switzerland. She was born

Aft. 1860 in Switzerland. He married **(2) Helen ?** 1901 in New Jersey. She was born 1868 in Germany.

More About Michael Jedele:
Census: 11 Jun 1900, 360 New York Ave; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 11b
Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 48-1/2 Kormon Street; 12th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 99 SD 7 sheet ab
Emigration: 1893, US
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, stone cutter Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About Michael Jedele and ?:
Marriage: 1887, Goldach, Switzerland

More About Helen ?:
Children: 1910, 4 w/ 1 living

More About Michael Jedele and Helen ?:
Marriage: 1901, New Jersey

Children of Michael Jedele and ? are:

	5484	i.	Marie[10] Jedele, born Oct 1887 in Switzerland.
+	5485	ii.	Christian Jedele, born 11 Oct 1888 in Switzerland; died 1933 in New Jersey.
+	5486	iii.	Matilda Jedele, born 24 Jan 1892 in Switzerland; died 22 Aug 1982 in New Brunswick, Middlesex Co, New Jersey.

2974. Katharina[9] Jedele (Anna Maria[8] Breuning, Christian[7], Johann Georg[6], Michael[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1941 in New Jersey. She married **Georg Scherer** 1890. He was born Apr 1865 in Germany, and died 1951 in New Jersey.

More About Katharina Jedele:
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living
Emigration: 1889, US

More About Georg Scherer:
Census: 14 Jun 1900, 69 Houston Street; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 16a
Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 48 S. 23rd Street; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 187 SD 7 sheet 19a
Census 4: 20 May 1930, 210 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-478 SD 4 sheet 7a
Census 5: 03 Apr 1940, 210 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-184 SD 12 sheet 2b
Emigration: 1889, US
Occupation: 1900, carpenter Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey
Occupation 2: 1910, caprenter Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey
Occupation 3: 1930, construction carpenter Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About Georg Scherer and Katharina Jedele:
Marriage: 1890

Children of Katharina Jedele and Georg Scherer are:

+	5487	i.	Anna M.[10] Scherer, born Dec 1890 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died Aft. 1940.
	5488	ii.	Lillian Katherine (Lily) Scherer, born 24 Jan 1895 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died Abt. 12 Sep 1977 in Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey. She married George Beifuss Bef. 1930; born 05 Mar 1891 in New Jersey; died 12 Jul 1981.

More About George Beifuss:
Census: 20 May 1930, 210 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-478 SD 4 sheet 7a livng w/ father-in-law George Scherer's family
Census 2: 03 Apr 1940, 210 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-184 SD 12 sheet 2b living w/ father-in-law George Scherer's fmaily
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, brakeman railroad Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About George Beifuss and Lillian Scherer:
Marriage: Bef. 1930

5489 iii. George S. Scherer, born 22 Sep 1896 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 1924.

2988. Anna Maria[9] Katz (Catharine[8] Breuning, Christian[7], Johann Georg[6], Michael[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1955 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) August Jedele** 17 Oct 1903 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Jedele and Marie Kaz. He was born 19 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1960 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About August Jedele and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1903, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Katz is:
5490 i. Eugen[10] Kaz, born 25 Dec 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2992. Hedwig[9] Walz (Gottfried[8], Gottfried[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johannes[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Jakob Kaz** 30 Oct 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Katharina Gsell. He was born 17 Oct 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Kaz:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kaz and Hedwig Walz:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1890, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (983) Karl Jakob Kaz.

2998. Anna Barbara[9] Kaz (Hedwig[8] Breuning, Christian[7], Johann Georg[6], Michael[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Hirneise** 19 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Stefan Hirneise. He was born 17 Jan 1877 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Hirneise:
Occupation: master baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hirneise and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Johann Hirneise are:
5491 i. Friedrich[10] Hirneise, born 02 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1965 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Salm 22 Feb 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Friedrich Hirneise and Emma Salm:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

5492 ii. Otto (Hirneise) Stetter, born 10 Sep 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1975 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Mina Katharina Haizmann 12 Nov 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900 in Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Stetter and Mina Haizmann:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5493 iii. Eugen Hirneise, born 27 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945. He married Lydia Katharina Katz 16 Aug 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Mar 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1996 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Hirneise and Lydia Katz:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5494 iv. Gustav Hirneise, born 04 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1973 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Bertha Hahn 29 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1991 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Hirneise and Bertha Hahn:
Marriage: 29 May 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5495 v. Albert Hirneise, born 08 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1942 in Lobnjawjasma. He married Emilie Zeiler 30 Oct 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Albert Hirneise and Emilie Zeiler:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3002. Sofie[9] Kaz (Hedwig[8] Breuning, Christian[7], Johann Georg[6], Michael[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Dec 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Sofie Kaz is:
5496 i. Christian[10] Kaz, born 30 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3006. Christian[9] Katz, twin (Hedwig[8] Breuning, Christian[7], Johann Georg[6], Michael[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Dettling** 20 Jul 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1974 in Botnang, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Katz, twin:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Marie Dettling:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Katz and Marie Dettling are:
5497 i. Lore[10] Katz, born 29 Mar 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1990 in Botnang, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Eberhard Rudolf Rauschenberger 11 Aug 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Eberhard Rauschenberger and Lore Katz:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5498 ii. Gustav Katz, born 01 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Rauscher 19 May 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Gustav Katz and Gertrud Rauscher:
Marriage: 19 May 1956, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3037. Anna Maria[9] Walz (Anna Maria[8], Gottfried[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johannes[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Katz** 11 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Katz and Jakobine Vogt. He was born 08 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Katz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 11 May 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (822) Konrad Katz.

3041. Konrad[9] Walz (Anna Maria[8], Gottfried[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johannes[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Jan 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Louise Seeger** 14 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele. She was born 13 Dec 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:
Occupation: glazier Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Louise Seeger:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Walz and Louise Seeger are:

5499 i. Heinrich[10] Walz, born 16 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Elisabethe (Lisa) Baessler 13 Dec 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1987 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Walz and Marie Baessler:
Marriage: 13 Dec 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5500 ii. Katharine Walz, born 07 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5501 iii. Richard Walz, twin, born 16 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5502 iv. Johannes Walz, twin, born 16 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5503 v. Wilhelm Walz, born 13 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5504 vi. Lina Walz, born 01 Dec 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Kaz 15 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Lina Walz:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1958, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3043. Anna Barbara[9] Walz (Heinrich[8], Gottfried[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johannes[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ? Keck** Aft. 1896 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1868.

More About ? Keck and Anna Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1896, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Barbara Walz is:

5505 i. Elsa[10] Walz, born 04 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1989 in Neuenbuerg, Germany.

She married Friedrich Sailer 17 Oct 1958 in Neuenbuerg, Germany; born Aft. 1899.

More About Friedrich Sailer and Elsa Walz:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1958, Neuenbuerg, Germany

3048. Pauline[9] Kaz (Katharine[8] Nonnenmacher, Anna Katharina[7] Walz, Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johannes[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Heinrich Gutekunst** 21 Nov 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Heinrich Gutekunst and Christine Walz. He was born 13 Feb 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Pauline Kaz:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1899, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Kaz and Heinrich Gutekunst are:

5506 i. Pauline[10] Gutekunst, born 08 Feb 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Belthle 09 Apr 1927 in Charlottenburg, Germany; born Aft. 1894.

More About Adolf Belthle and Pauline Gutekunst:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1927, Charlottenburg, Germany

5507 ii. Christian Heinrich Gutekunst, born 18 Dec 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1922 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

5508 iii. Sophie Frida Gutekunst, born 20 Sep 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gustav Kraft 20 Oct 1934 in Ludwigsberg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Karl Kraft and Sophie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1934, Ludwigsberg, Wurtemberg

5509 iv. Maria Gutekunst, born 12 Jun 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Alexander Schneider 23 Jun 1932 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Robert Schneider and Maria Gutekunst:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1932, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

3056. Anna Barbara[9] Kaz (Katharine[8] Nonnenmacher, Anna Katharina[7] Walz, Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johannes[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Emil Vogt** 08 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Wilhelm Vogt and Maria Seeger. He was born 08 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Emil Vogt:
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Emil Vogt and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Emil Vogt are:

5510 i. Emilie[10] Vogt, born 20 Aug 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Rauser 23 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Rauser and Emilie Vogt:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5511 ii. Wilhelm Vogt, born 24 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lore Gertrud Katz 24 Mar 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Dec 1925 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1999 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Lore Katz:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5512 iii. Helmut Vogt, born 27 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1990 in Ludwigshafen am Rhein, Germany. He married Hedwig Rauser 11 May 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Helmut Vogt and Hedwig Rauser:
Marriage: 11 May 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3057. Sofie[9] Kaz (Katharine[8] Nonnenmacher, Anna Katharina[7] Walz, Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johannes[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1935 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Katz** 08 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Kaz and Hedwig Walz. He was born 13 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Katz and Sofie Kaz:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Sofie Kaz is:

5513 i. Lina[10] Katz, born 16 Jul 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1997 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married August Walz 22 Jun 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Walz and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2244) Karl Katz.

3065. Adolf[9] Walz (Johannes[8], Johannes[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johannes[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Mar 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1974 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Fanny Haizmann** 25 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Haizmann and Lina Kaz. She was born 13 Aug 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Walz and Fanny Haizmann:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Adolf Walz and Fanny Haizmann are:

5514 i. Alwine Erna[10] Walz, born 27 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5515 ii. Kurt Walz, born 01 Dec 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5516 iii. Irmgard Walz, born 22 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Willinger 10 Oct 1947 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Karl Willinger and Irmgard Walz:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1947, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

3077. Gotthilf Adolf[9] Goetsche (Johann Heinrich[8], Johannes[7], Johann Heinrich[6], Anna Maria[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1944 in gefallen Velika-Kobainike, Kroatien. He married **Karoline Charlotte Herchenhahn** 03 Nov 1926 in Worbis, Germany, daughter of Robert Herchenhahn and Olga Suppelna. She was born 05 Feb 1899 in Magdeburg, Germany, and died 15 Oct 1958 in Wiesbaden, Germany.

More About Gotthilf Adolf Goetsche:

Occupation: architect Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gotthilf Goetsche and Karoline Herchenhahn:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1926, Worbis, Germany

Children of Gotthilf Goetsche and Karoline Herchenhahn are:

5517 i. Robert Heinrich Adolf Eberhard[10] Goetsche, born 29 Jul 1927 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1945 in fiel near Wiesbaden, Germany.

5518 ii. Helga Emilie Charlotte Goetsche, born 08 Sep 1930 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Gerhard Haizmann 08 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Jun 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Haizmann and Helga Goetsche:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1953, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3104. Henry William[9] Schue (Magdalena[8], Maria Barbara[7] Katz, Rosina[6], Johannes[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Oct 1861 in Dearborn Co, Indiana, and died 12 Mar 1938 in Spencer Co, Indiana. He married **Veronica Mary Scherzinger** 14 Apr 1891 in Mariah Hill, Spencer Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Jul 1863 in Mariah Hill, Spencer Co, Indiana, and died 22 Jul 1925 in Spencer Co, Indiana.

More About Henry Schue and Veronica Scherzinger:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1891, Mariah Hill, Spencer Co, Indiana

Children of Henry Schue and Veronica Scherzinger are:

5519 i. Paul Anton[10] Schue, born 1892.

5520 ii. Joseph Schue, born 1894.

5521 iii. Anton Schue, born 1896.

5522 iv. Therese Schue, born 1899.

3105. Adam[9] Schuh (Magdalena[8] Schue, Maria Barbara[7] Katz, Rosina[6], Johannes[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Jan 1870, and died 01 May 1918. He married **Apollonia Meyer** 12 Nov 1895 in Mariah Hill, Spencer Co, Indiana. She was born 06 Oct 1873, and died 04 Jan 1957.

More About Adam Schuh and Apollonia Meyer:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1895, Mariah Hill, Spencer Co, Indiana

Children of Adam Schuh and Apollonia Meyer are:

5523 i. Isabella Frances Henrietta[10] Schuh.

5524 ii. Elenora Veronica Schuh.

5525 iii. Laura Magdalena Schuh.

5526 iv. Roman George Schuh.

5527 v. Agnes Regina Schuh.

5528 vi. Martha A. Schuh.

5529 vii. Rosa Mary Schuh.

3123. Otelia Emma[9] Miller (Theresa[8] Schue, Maria Barbara[7] Katz, Rosina[6], Johannes[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Jun 1886 in Lebanon, Boone Co, Indiana, and died 08 Dec 1959 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Frank Behmer** 05 Nov 1913 in Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Frank Behmer and Otelia Miller:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1913, Marion Co, Indiana

Child of Otelia Miller and Frank Behmer is:

5530 i. Robert Francis[10] Behmer.

3126. Katharina[9] Rauser (Jakob[8], Johann Martin[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1949 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 05 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 13 Aug 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Katharina Rauser:
Marriage: 05 May 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Rauser and Christian Kaz are:

5531 i. Christian Gottlob[10] Kaz, born 05 Aug 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Sofie Luz 30 Aug 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Christian Kaz and Elsa Luz:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5532 ii. Hermann Kaz, born 13 Jun 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1942 in gefallen Giakinskaja.

5533 iii. Erwin Kaz, born 06 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Katz 27 Aug 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Erwin Kaz and Hedwig Katz:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3130. Sophie[9] Rauser (Jakob[8], Johann Martin[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Robert Kaz** 10 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kaz and Anna Vogt. He was born 14 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Kaz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Robert Kaz and Sophie Rauser:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2738) Robert Kaz.

3135. Karl Jakob[9] Rauser (Jakob[8], Johann Martin[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Thusnelde Rauser** 23 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlob Rauser and Rosine Katz. She was born 21 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elsa Katharina Rauser** 04 Dec 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Rauser and Maria Walz. She was born 26 Oct 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Rauser:
Occupation: manual worker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Rauser and Thusnelde Rauser:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Rauser and Elsa Rauser:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Karl Rauser and Thusnelde Rauser is:

5534 i. Manfred Karl[10] Rauser, born 14 Jan 1939 in Horb, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3147. Lina[9] Rauser (Tobias Friedrich[8], Johann Martin[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Albert Esch** 14 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank. He was born 27 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Esch:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Esch and Lina Rauser:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2546) Albert Esch.

3150. Friederike[9] Rauser (Tobias Friedrich[8], Johann Martin[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1991 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Erich Katz** 27 Feb 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Katz and Emma Haizmann. He was born 26 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1976 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Katz and Friederike Rauser:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Rauser and Karl Katz are:

5535 i. Erich Werner[10] Katz, born 19 Jun 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5536 ii. Alwine Eleonore Katz, born 22 Mar 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Oskar Haizmann 09 Jun 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Jul 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Oskar Haizmann and Alwine Katz:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1956, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5537 iii. Frida Katz, twin, born 26 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married August Widmann 26 Feb 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About August Widmann and Frida Katz:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5538 iv. Alfred Katz, twin, born 26 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Annemaire Schultheiss 09 May 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Alfred Katz and Annemaire Schultheiss:
Marriage: 09 May 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5539 v. Hilde Berta Katz, born 24 Sep 1935 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Josef Teufel 31 Oct 1956 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Josef Teufel and Hilde Katz:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1956, Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3154. Thusnelde[9] Rauser (Otto[8], Friedrich[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died

05 Apr 1967 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Wilhelm Nedele** 23 Oct 1917 in Betzingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1884. She married **(3) Reinhard Katz** 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Kaz and Karoline Katz. He was born 29 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Nedele and Thusnelde Rauser:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1917, Betzingen, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhard Katz:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhard Katz and Thusnelde Rauser:
Marriage: 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Thusnelde Rauser is:

5540 i. Friedrich[10] Rauser, born 20 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3155. Friedrich[9] Rauser (Otto[8], Friedrich[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1975 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Ruemmele** 22 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Ruemmele and Johanna Pressburger. She was born 08 Feb 1901 in Bildechingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Rauser:
Occupation: Bet. 1929 - 1937, cabinetmaker Bildechingen, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Rauser and Karoline Ruemmele:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Rauser and Karoline Ruemmele are:

5541 i. Anna Pauline[10] Rauser, born 27 Jan 1925 in Bildechingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1926 in Bildechingen, Wurtemberg.
5542 ii. Artur Friedrich Rauser, born 23 Jan 1927 in Bildechingen, Wurtemberg.
5543 iii. Hedwig Rauser, born 15 Jul 1928 in Bildechingen, Wurtemberg.
5544 iv. Johanna Rauser, born 03 Apr 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5545 v. Otto Karl Rauser, born 04 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1964 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Lore Luise Barth 29 Jun 1957 in Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1935.

More About Otto Rauser and Lore Barth:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1957, Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

3160. Sophie[9] Rauser (Otto[8], Friedrich[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1983 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlieb Bross** 20 Jan 1929 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1893.

More About Gottlieb Bross and Sophie Rauser:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1929, Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg

Children of Sophie Rauser are:

5546 i. Adolf Heinrich[10] Rauser, born 03 May 1925 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
5547 ii. Rosa Sofie Rauser, born 16 Jun 1927 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

3161. Pauline Philippine[9] Rauser (Otto[8], Friedrich[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Sep 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlieb Bross** 15 Dec 1923 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1894.

More About Gottlieb Bross and Pauline Rauser:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1923, Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Philippine Rauser is:

5548 i. Gottlieb Otto[10] Rauser, born 12 May 1922 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

3167. Paul Martin[9] Rauser (Paul[8], Johann Martin[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Frida Dettling** 11 Nov 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Martin Rauser:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Rauser and Frida Dettling:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Paul Rauser and Frida Dettling is:

5549 i. Kurt[10] Rauser, born 10 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilde Kurz 24 Jul 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 May 1930 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Kurt Rauser and Hilde Kurz:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3168. Friederike[9] Rauser (Paul[8], Johann Martin[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Reinhard Katz** 13 Oct 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Kaz and Karoline Katz. He was born 29 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhard Katz:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhard Katz and Friederike Rauser:
Marriage: 13 Oct 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Rauser and Reinhard Katz are:

5550 i. Lore Gertrud[10] Katz, born 31 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1999 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Vogt 24 Mar 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Lore Katz:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5551 ii. Erwin Katz, born 10 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Walz 05 Nov 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jan 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Katz and Hedwig Walz:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3172. Tobias Friedrich[9] Rauser (Paul[8], Johann Martin[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann,

Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1975 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Luz** 07 Jun 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Luz and Friederike Walz. She was born 02 Aug 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Rauser:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Rauser and Friederike Luz:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Tobias Rauser and Friederike Luz are:

5552 i. baby[10] Rauser, born 15 Jun 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5553 ii. Hedwig Rauser, born 23 Aug 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Helmut Vogt 11 May 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Helmut Vogt and Hedwig Rauser:
Marriage: 11 May 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5554 iii. Walter Rauser, born 11 Feb 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Albertina Bahlinger 30 Aug 1958 in Reusten, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Walter Rauser and Emma Bahlinger:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1958, Reusten, Wurtemberg

5555 iv. Marianne Rauser, born 11 Jul 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Bahlinger 21 Sep 1963 in Reusten, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Ernst Bahlinger and Marianne Rauser:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1963, Reusten, Wurtemberg

5556 v. Gretel Rauser, born 08 Oct 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Wirth 24 Sep 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Jakob Wirth and Gretel Rauser:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3173. Marie[9] Rauser (Paul[8], Johann Martin[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolf Katz** 04 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Adolph Kaz and Friederike Frank. He was born 08 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1966 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Katz and Marie Rauser:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Rauser and Adolf Katz are:

5557 i. Karl Adolf[10] Katz, born 25 Jun 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gerda Bluemle 24 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Karl Katz and Gerda Bluemle:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1962, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5558 ii. Alfred Katz, born 06 Aug 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marianne Teufel 02 Feb 1959 in Guendringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.

More About Alfred Katz and Marianne Teufel:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1959, Guendringen, Wurtemberg

5559 iii. Rosemarie Katz, born 16 Mar 1947 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosemarie Katz:
Adoption: by aunt Frida (Rauser) & Richard Walz

3180. Philip H.[9] Beeler (Johann Christian (John Beeler)[8] Buehler, Anna Katharina[7] Katz, Christina Barbara[6], Jacob[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Feb 1863 in New York, and died 27 May 1928 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York. He married **Mary A. Kilday** 1884. She was born 17 Aug 1860 in Camla, County Monaghan, Ireland, and died 16 Jun 1949 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York.

More About Philip Beeler and Mary Kilday:
Marriage: 1884

Children of Philip Beeler and Mary Kilday are:

5560 i. Mae I.[10] Beeler, born 22 Dec 1887 in New York; died 15 Feb 1987 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York. She married Edgar B. Bromley 19 Oct 1924 in Williamstown, Massachusetts; born 1887; died 1928.

More About Edgar Bromley and Mae Beeler:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1924, Williamstown, Massachusetts

5561 ii. Philip B. Beeler, born 04 Mar 1890 in New York; died Nov 1967 in Port Schwylee, New York.

5562 iii. Catherine J. (Katie) Beeler, born 29 Mar 1893 in New York; died Aug 1973 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York. She married Edward Frederick Alber 02 May 1922 in Rensselaer Co, New York; born 10 Mar 1889 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York; died 17 Dec 1977 in Culver City, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Edward Alber and Catherine Beeler:
Marriage: 02 May 1922, Rensselaer Co, New York

5563 iv. John Joseph Beeler, born 22 Jan 1896 in New York; died 30 May 1985 in Pinellas Co, Florida. He married Gladys Warner 20 Aug 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1898 in Michigan; died 16 Apr 1986.

More About John Beeler and Gladys Warner:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1921, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

5564 v. Edward Francis Beeler, born 09 Jan 1898 in New York; died 26 Dec 1965 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York. He married Clara Vaughn 04 Nov 1925 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York; born 24 Nov 1898 in New York; died 06 Oct 1976 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York.

More About Edward Beeler and Clara Vaughn:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1925, Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York

\+ 5565 vi. Cecelia R. Beeler, born 07 Feb 1902 in Troy, Renssealer Co, New York; died Apr 1983 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York.

5566 vii. Elizabeth (Betty) Beeler, born 1905 in New York; died 13 Aug 1994 in Meriden, New Haven Co, Connecticut.

3187. Lawrence E.[9] Ludwig (Bertha[8] Breining, Pauline[7] Dupper, Christina Barbara[6] Katz, Jacob[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Dec 1881 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1962 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Emma M. Ewald** 1906 in Michigan. She was born 15 Jun 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1971 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence Ludwig and Emma Ewald:
Marriage: 1906, Michigan

Children of Lawrence Ludwig and Emma Ewald are:

5567 i. Runelda Bertha[10] Ludwig, born 1909 in Michigan.

5568 ii. Eldora Ludwig, born 1911 in Michigan.

5569 iii. Ruth Ludwig, born 01 Mar 1913 in Michigan; died 20 Nov 2003 in Crossville, Cumberland Co, Tennessee. She married Clarence Schimmel; born 08 Apr 1913 in Michigan; died 11 Dec 1980 in Elbridge, Oceana Co, Michigan.

5570 iv. Irene Emmyjane Ludwig, born 27 Feb 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1989 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

3188. Jacob H.[9] Ludwig (Bertha[8] Breining, Pauline[7] Dupper, Christina Barbara[6] Katz, Jacob[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 May 1885 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Alma Hardies** 24 Jun 1905 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Rudolph Hardies and Emily Sieoff. She was born Jan 1886.

More About Jacob Ludwig and Alma Hardies:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1905, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Jacob Ludwig and Alma Hardies are:
5571 i. Gladys V.[10] Ludwig, born 1906 in Michigan.
5572 ii. Marvin C. Ludwig, born 1909 in Michigan.

3189. George Frederick[9] Esch (John Jacob[8], Anna Maria[7] Katz, Johannes[6], Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 Jun 1878 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1942 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa E. Hornberger** 18 Mar 1903 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Mathias Hornberger and Christina Fausel. She was born 20 Feb 1876 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1973 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Frederick Esch:
Burlington – George Frederick Esch, 64, lifelong resident of Burlington, died Monday morning June 1, 1942 after a short illness. Besides his wife, Louise, he is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Marie McGriff, of Brooklyn, Michigan, and a son, Leo F. Esch of 44 Lakeview Avenue, and two grandchildren.
Funeral services will be held from the Jenkins funeral home in Union City Thursday at 2:30 p.m. with the Rev. Carleton Books Miller in charge. Burial will be in Newton cemetery.

More About George Frederick Esch:
Census: 29 Apr 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 8b
Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 8b
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Louisa E. Hornberger:
Charlotte - Services for Mrs. Louise E. (Hornberger) Esch, 97, 415 W. Lovett St., will be held at 2:30 p.m. Wednesday at Pray Funeral Home. She died Saturday April 21, 1973 in Hayes-Green-Beach Hospital where she had been a patient one day after being in ill health two years. Mrs. Esch moved to Charlotte two years ago from Burlington, where she was born. She was the widow of George F. Esch.
Surviving are a son, Leo Esch of Charlotte; a daughter, Mrs. Hubert (Marie) McGriff of Brooklyn; a sister, Mrs. Lena Goodrich of Marshall; a brother, Herman Hornberger of Tekonsha; five grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

More About Louisa E. Hornberger:
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About George Esch and Louisa Hornberger:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1903, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of George Esch and Louisa Hornberger are:
\+ 5573 i. Leo Frederick[10] Esch, born 09 Jun 1908 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1993 in Oshtemo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
5574 ii. Maria Louise Esch, born 29 Apr 1912 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1997 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigab. She married James Hubert McGriff, Jr. 31 Dec 1938 in Jackson Co, Missouri; born 17 Feb 1911 in Muncie, Indiana; died 16 Apr 1995.

More About Maria Louise Esch:
Occupation: 1940, teacher Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Maria Esch and James McGriff:
Before a company of 50 relatives and friends, Miss Marie Esch, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Esch of Burlington, and Hubert McGriff, son of Mrs. Dora Gallup of Brooklyn, Michigan, were married at 10 a.m. Saturday Dec. 24, 1938 at the home of the officiating minister, the Rev. Carl S. Winters, pastor of the First Baptist church in Jackson.

The bride wore a plain crepe dress with sequin trim and toque I harmonizing colors. Her shoes were plum kid and she carried an arm bouquet of white roses. Mrs. Edard Every of Brooklyn attended the bride wearing a spice crepe dress with gold and brown accessories. Her flowers were yellow roses. Robert Russell of Flint served as best man.

After the wedding a breakfast was served to the bridal party and immediate families. Mrs. McGriff is a graduate of Michigan State college and for the last four years has been teaching home economics I the Brooklyn public school. Mr. McGriff attended the Jackson Junior college and at present is the Hudson motor car dealer in Brooklyn. After a trip to Washington, D.C., Mr. and Mrs. McGriff will be at home to their friends at Clark Lake, near Brooklyn.

More About James McGriff and Maria Esch:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1938, Jackson Co, Missouri

3190. Katherine Rose (Katie or Kittie)[9] Esch (John Jacob[8], Anna Maria[7] Katz, Johannes[6], Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Oct 1879 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1940 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. She married **William Euper** 05 May 1909 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Anton Euper and Maria Musbach. He was born 12 Jun 1864 in Franciscoville, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1948 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine Rose (Katie or Kittie) Esch:
Children: 1910, none

More About William Euper:
Burial: Oct 1948, Woodland Memorial Park Cemetery Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan
Census: 28 Apr 1910, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 4 sheet 8b
Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 4 sheet 3a
Census 3: 26 Apr 1930, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-25 SD 12 sheet 8a
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About William Euper and Katherine Esch:
Marriage: 05 May 1909, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Esch and William Euper are:

5575 i. Frieda Edna[10] Euper, born 04 Apr 1915 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1972 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frieda Edna Euper:
Nashville – Services will be held at 1 p.m. Wednesday at Vogt Funeral Home for Miss Frieda Euper, 56, of 419 Washington Street. She died Sunday Feb. 6, 1972 in Pennock Hospital, Hastings, after a long illness. She had worked at the Hastings Manufacturing Co. and was a member of People's Bible Church. Surviving is a brother, Russell Euper of Lansing.

5576 ii. John Russell Euper, born 04 Feb 1917 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1992 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Geraldine Jeanette Smith 11 Jun 1948 in Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 27 Oct 1918 in Michigan; died 16 Feb 2003 in Lansing, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for John Euper and Geraldine Smith:
April 21, 1948 - Mrs. Sophia Smith of Haslett announces the engagement of her daughter, Geraldine Jeanette, to John Russell Euper, 1017 North Cedar Street, son of William Euper of Woodland. Plans are being made for a June wedding.

More About John Euper and Geraldine Smith:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1948, Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan

3195. Amelia Mina[9] Katz (Lewis J.[8], Xaver (Zavier)[7], Johannes[6], Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Apr 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Abt. 08 Aug 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Robinson Ward** 14 Jun 1914 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Arthur Ward and Lena Johnson. He was born 04 Sep 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Robinson Ward:
Occupation: Ward-Schopps Company (printers)
Residence: 1925, 1247 Bates Street; SE, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Frank Ward and Amelia Katz:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1914, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Amelia Katz and Frank Ward are:

5577 i. Doris Leanne[10] Ward, born 12 Oct 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 2000 in Spring Lake, Ottawa Co, Michigan. She married John Killean Keating, Jr. 01 Aug 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 29 Apr 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1991 in Spring Lake, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About John Keating and Doris Ward:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1942, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

5578 ii. Euna Elizabeth (Betty) Ward, born 10 May 1922 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 2005 in Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida. She married Kenneth Hyma 10 Oct 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 15 Mar 1918 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1994 in Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida.

More About Kenneth Hyma and Euna Ward:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1942, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

5579 iii. Ruth Elaine Ward, born 01 Feb 1925 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 2007 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married John Wilson (Jack) Todd 22 Jun 1946 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 20 Oct 1921 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 04 Aug 2002 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Elaine Ward:
Ruth E. Todd, aged 82, a resident of Crystal Manor and formerly of Ada, passed peacefully into the presence of her Lord on Friday, October 26, 2007. She was born on February 1, 1925 in Grand Rapids, the daughter of Frank and Mina Ward. Ruth worked for both Gantos and Hudsons in retail sales for many years. Her husband of 55 years, Jack W. Todd, preceded her in death.

Surviving are four children, Janet (Paul) Greene of Birmingham, Michigan, Barb (Gary) Leddick of Cascade, Carol (Fred) Olert of Cascade, John (Tami) Todd of Grand Rapids Township; eight grandchildren, Laura (Scott) Brejcha, Julie Greene, Jon (Stephanie) Greene, Jennifer Todd, Kelly Todd, Connor Todd, Kristin (Tom) Marvin, Les Leddick; four great-grandchildren, Alexa Brejcha, Hannah Marvin, Sydney Marvin, Halie Leddick; one sister, Fran Streeter and several nieces and nephews.

A private family committal service will take place at Woodlawn Cemetery. A memorial service will be held 12:30 p.m. Wednesday, November 14th at the Metcalf and Jonkhoff Funeral Chapel where the family will receive friends from 11:30 a.m. until the 12:30 p.m. service time. For those who wish memorials may be made to Spectrum Health Hospice or to the Alzheimer's Association. The family is being served by Metcalf & Jonkhoff Funeral Service.

More About John Todd and Ruth Ward:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1946, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

\+ 5580 iv. Frances R. Ward, born 14 Feb 1927 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 2010 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

3200. Harry Edgar[9] Wagar (Mary Louise[8] Pfeifler, Christiana[7] Katz, Johannes[6], Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Jun 1881 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 1955 in Michigan. He married **Grace M. Pittenger** 12 Nov 1902 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She was born 28 May 1883 in Breckenridge, Gratiot Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1978 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Harry Wagar and Grace Pittenger:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1902, Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Children of Harry Wagar and Grace Pittenger are:

+ 5581 i. Guy Edgar[10] Wagar, born 10 Sep 1905 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1971 in Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

5582 ii. Eva Kathalene Wagar, born 02 Dec 1912 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1913 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

3201. John Henry[9] Pfeifler (John William[8], Christiana[7] Katz, Johannes[6], Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Nov 1898 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 1981 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. He married **Mary A. Ovenhouse** 20 Jan 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 02 Dec 1903 in Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 2000 in Venice, Sarasota Co, Florida.

More About John Pfeifler and Mary Ovenhouse:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Pfeifler and Mary Ovenhouse are:

+ 5583 i. Burnett Cecil[10] Pfeifler, born 23 Aug 1924 in Lima, Ohio; died 28 May 1991 in Asheville, North Carolina.

5584 ii. John Robert Pfeifler, born 15 Jun 1928 in Lima, Ohio; died Jun 1981. He married Ann Dunlap 29 Aug 1953 in Edwardsville, Madison Co, Illinois; born 01 Jan 1932.

Marriage Notes for John Pfeifler and Ann Dunlap:

Miss Ann Dunlap, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert B. Dunlap, and John Robert Pfeifler, Kansas City, Missouri, a former St. Louisan, were married August 15, 1953, at the Dunlap home on Country Club Drive, Edwdardsville, Illinois. The ceremony was performed in a setting of hurricane lamps, white giadiolas and chrysanthemums by the Rev. Ralph E. Krohn. Afterward, guests remained for a reception.

Here for the occasion were the bridegroom's parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Henry Pfeifler, who formerly lived at 1 Carrswold, Clayton. The Pfeiflers, who make thier winter headquarters Nokomis, Florida, drove down from their summer home at Burt lake, Michigan. Attending the bride were her siter, Miss Sue Dunlap, maid of honor, and Miss Anita Hawkins, bridesmaids. WIlliam H. Pfeifler, Nokomis, was his brother's best man, and another brother, Burnett C. Pfeifler, St. Louis, and Orie Thomas Dunlap, Edwardsville, brohter ot he bride, were ushers.

Dresses for the young women attendants were white organdy, fashioned over nile green taffeta. The strapless bodices, worn with matching stoles, were embroidered with small white daisies; the bouffant skirt was ballerina length. They carried yellow daisies and wore the some flowers in their hair. The bride's white Swiss embroidered organdy gown was waltz-length, the short-sleeved bodice designed with a wide, almost off-shoulder neckline filled in with illusion, which reached to a small pointed organdy collar. SHe wore a short shapel-length veil held to a coronet of white embroidered daisies, which motif was repeated throughtout the dress. Her flowers were white daisies and stephanotis.

Mr. and Mrs. Pfeifler have departed on a wedding trip to Colorado and Wyooming, after which they will make their home in Kansas City. A former student at WIlliam Woods College, Fulton, whe was graduated in July from the University of Missouri where she was a member of Delta Gamma sorority. The bridegroom is an alunus of John Burroughs School, class of 1947, and Westminister College, Fulton. His fraternity is Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

More About John Pfeifler and Ann Dunlap:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1953, Edwardsville, Madison Co, Illinois

3202. Cecil Burnett[9] Pfeifler (John William[8], Christiana[7] Katz, Johannes[6], Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Jan 1904 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1964 in Broward Co, Florida. He married **Ruth Marguerite Kiebler** 27 Jan 1928 in Putnam Co, Ohio. She was born 17 Jul 1904 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, and died 19 Aug 1994 in Palm Beach Co, Florida.

More About Cecil Pfeifler and Ruth Kiebler:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1928, Putnam Co, Ohio

Children of Cecil Pfeifler and Ruth Kiebler are:

5585 i. Brian D.[10] Pfeifler, born 01 Dec 1930 in Michigan; died 13 Jul 2021 in Ocean Ridge, Florida. He married Elaine

Carle 10 Aug 1960 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; born Mar 1932 in Wisconsin.

Notes for Brian D. Pfeifler:
Ocean Ridge - Brian D. Pfeifler, 90, of Ocean Ridge, Florida passed away on July 13, 2021. Mr. Pfeifler was a graduate of East Grand Rapids High School, Colgate University-BA, and Northwestern University-MBA. Brian was associated with First Wisconsin National Bank, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, later with Barnett Bank of Delray Beach. He was a trustee of St. Andrews School, Boca Raton; council member of the Town of Gulf Stream, Florida, a board member of Elston Storage, Grand Rapids, Michigan. He was a member of The Four Arts Society of Palm Beach, the Ocean Club of Florida, a former member of the Western Racket Club of Elm Grove, Wisconsin, the Country Club of Florida, and the Little Club of Gulf Stream.

Brian was predeceased by his son, Mark (companion Kristy Ray). His survivors include Elaine, his wife of 61 years, his son Brian C. (Emilia), grandchildren Nico, Emilia, and Francesca, his sister-in-law, Beverly Linnan, and nieces and nephews.

Honoring his wishes, no funeral services will be held. He will be buried next to his son, Mark, in a small mountain cemetery outside of Cody, Wyoming. The family would like to thank the excellent staff of Trustbridge Hospice. Lorne & Sons Funeral Home, Delray Beach, Floirda in charge of arrangements.

More About Brian Pfeifler and Elaine Carle:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1960, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

\+ 5586 ii. Denis Dunbar Pfeifler, born 06 Nov 1932 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 2017 in Oark, Johnson Co, Arkansas.

3204. Frances[9] Burch (Henry J.[8], Christiana[7] Katz, Johannes[6], Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 1909, and died 17 Jun 1968 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. She married **Edwin George (Dutch) Pailthorp**. He was born 06 Aug 1900 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1972 in Menonaqua Beach, Emmet Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edwin George (Dutch) Pailthorp:

Services for Edwin G. "Dutch" Pailthorp, 71, retired Petoskey attorney and member of a pioneer family here, will be held at 10 a.m. Saturday May 18, 1972 from the StoM Funeral Home. Rev. Albert Kalkbremer will be in charge of service and burial will be in Greenwood Cemetery. Mr. Pailthorp, who had been Ill for some time, was stricken at his Menonaqua Beach home and pronounced dead on arrival at Lockwood-MacDonald Hospital.

His father was the late Judge Charles J. Pailthrop, who died in 1948 at the age of 101 as the oldest living member of the State Bar of Michigan. Judge Pailthorp came to Petoskey in 1875, two years after the first railroad, served in the state legislature and was village president and postmaster here, U.S. Commissioner for Western Michigan and prosecutor prior to becoming the first judge of the circuit court.

E.G. Pailthorp was born in Petoskey August 6, 1900 and attended the University of Michigan literary and law schools and Centre College at Danville, Kentucky. In 1918 he enlisted in the University of Michigan Unit (SATC) in World War I and after his return he joined his father in the law practice. He was a special assistant attorney general; served as a Petosky Second Ward councilman and city attorney and was president of the University of Michigan Alumni Clubs for Arizona, Nevada, California and the Far East in 1958 while temporarily residing in Reno. He was a member of the State Bar of Michigan, and the Charlevoix-Emmet Bar Association: Petoskey Elks; Alpha Slama Phi Fraternity and a former member of the Detroit Club. He was an active Republican and a member of the Presbyterian Church.

Mr. Pailthorp was married to Frances Burch here on May 3, 1928. She died in July of 1968. Survivors are his son, Ormond C. Pailthorp of Glendora, California and two grandchildren. His sister, the late Miss Frances Pailthorp, was an art teacher in Petoskey schools for many years.

The family has suggested that those wishing to honor his memory may do so by a contribution to the Frances Burch Pailthorp Memorial Fund at Little Traverse and Lockwood-MacDonald Hospitals.

Child of Frances Burch and Edwin Pailthorp is:

5587 i. Ormond C.[10] Pailthorp, born 1930 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. He married Jacqueline M. Tschirhart 13 Mar 1954 in King Co, Washington; born 15 Nov 1929 in France.

More About Ormond Pailthorp and Jacqueline Tschirhart:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1954, King Co, Washington

3209. Karl Andrew[9] Schlanderer (Charlotte Christina (Lottie)[8] Wigand, Friederika[7] Katz, Johannes[6], Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30 Dec 1901 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1958 in Michigan. He married **Ethel Louise Volkers** 01 Sep 1928 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Peter Volkers and Cornelia Wiersma. She was born 17 Aug 1905 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1992 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Andrew Schlanderer:
Census: 1930, Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1940, Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Karl Schlanderer and Ethel Volkers:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1928, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Schlanderer and Ethel Volkers are:

+ 5588 i. Madelyn[10] Schlanderer, born 19 Sep 1929 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2023 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
5589 ii. Arthur Paul Schlanderer, born Oct 1931 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
5590 iii. Bruce Karl Schlanderer, born 28 Mar 1939 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
5591 iv. Ann C. Schlanderer, born 1942.
5592 v. Jeffrey Robert Schlanderer, born Apr 1948. He married ? 1974.

More About Jeffrey Schlanderer and ?:
Marriage: 1974

3211. Nyle Leo[9] Katz (Rufus Frederick[8], Johannes (John W.)[7], Johannes[6], Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 May 1911 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1994 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Dana Mae Schaefer** 08 Jul 1929 in Angola, Indiana, daughter of Herman Schaefer and Pearl VanOrder. She was born 19 Oct 1910 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1992 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nyle Leo Katz:

May 1, 1956 - Nyle Katz, a Fredonia Township farmer and Marshall farm elevator operator, today announced his candidacy for state representative from Calhoun County s first district on the Democratic ticket. Mr. Katz is the first Democratic candidate in the field for this position. The incumbent is Roy H. Brig-ham, a Republican, who has announced that he will seek re-election. This is the first venture into county politics by the 44-year-old Mr. Katz, who resides on the Fredonia Township farm which has been in the Katz family for 90 years. He has been active in township affairs, however, and was township clerk from 1933 to 1943 and is now serv.ng as treasurer of the Ellis Corners school board.

Since 1944, he has been a partner with his brother, Bernard, in the Katz Bros. Milling Co. on S. Marshall avenue in Marshall. He was graduated from Marshall High School in 1927 and attended Argubright Business College here. He is a member of the Farmers Home Administration Committee, a federal agency making loans to farmers. Since 1943, Mr. Katz has been an auction clerk, working with Frank Waltz and Ed and Harold Belcher of Marshall. He also" works as a real estate salesman for Ed Belcher. A life-long Democrat, he has been a member of the Fredonia Township Democratic Committee for many years. - He is the son of Mrs. Mary Katz, who operates the Katz Nursing Home in Marshall, and the late Rufus F. Katz. Is Cattle Breeder He raises registered Angus cattle on 416 acres in Fredonia Township. The family homestead on which he resides was purchased by his grandfather, the late John Katz, in 1866. Mr. Katz is married and is the father of five children.

June 27, 1965 - Nyle L. Katz received me Charles J. Argubright Award given each year to an outstanding alumnus of Argubright Business College during graduation ceremonies in the Post Club house ballroom last night at which 18 Argubright Business College diplomas were awarded. Mr. Katz, a resident of Mar shall and a 1928 graduate of Argubright's, is a trustee and retiring president of the Calhoun County Intermediate School District, and was honored for his public service.

Nyle L. Katz loved the countryside and its people. He died Thursday Sept. 15, 1994, at age 83 at home, after a long illness. But his mark has been left among former students of the old Ellis Comers School, in the farm fields south of Marshall, among thousands of people who received college educations through the Michigan Rural Rehabilitation Corp., and among all who knew him. "I think he cherished rural life. . . and being able to help people," said Dr. Jarold Goodrich, a veterinarian and longtime friend. He and Mr. Katz served together on the board of the Ellis Corners School, one of the last one-room schoolhouses. Before it closed in 1986, Mr. Katz had been a board member for more than half a century. For many years, he also steered the fortunes of the Michigan Rural Rehabilitation Corp. from its little office on the west side of Marshall. The organization made loans to students ' from low-income farm families, and in 1985 Mr. Katz said it had helped put 1,500 young people through college. Mr. Katz was born May 26, 1911, in Fredonia Township in the farmhouse where he lived all his life. He attended St. Mary Parochial School in Marshall and graduated from Marshall High School in 1927. He attended Argubright Business College. Mr. Katz farmed all his life on the family farm. He and his brother, Bernard G. Katz, also owned and operated the former Katz Brothers Feed Mill. He also was state director of the Farmers Home Administration from 1961 to 1969, and president of the Michigan Rural Rehabilitation Corp. in Marshall from 1970 until he retired in 1990. In 1981, Mr. Katz wrote the book, Ox Yoke to Diesel, about bis life on the farm and the changes in farming over the years. He was a member of Ellis Corners United Methodist Church. He was an active member of the Marshall Rotary Club, serving as club president in 1982. He was a Paul Harris Fellow and benefactor to Rotary International In 1989, he received the Distinguished Service Award from Rotary International for his efforts in the "Polio Plus Drive." Mr. Katz also was treasurer of the Ellis Corners Board of Education and of his church for 55 years. He also served six years on the Calhoun County Intermediate School Board. He received the Charles J. Argubright Award from Argubright Business College in 1964. He was an active member of the Calhoun County Democratic Party and the Fredonia Grange.

Mr. Katz married the former Dana May Schafer on July 8, 1929, in Angola, Indiana. She died Sept 15, 1992. He also was preceded in death by a son, Herman Katz, in 1977; a daughter, Nyda Grooms, in 1988; and two brothers, Laurence R. Katz and Bernard G. Katz. Surviving are a son, Julian W. Katz of Battle Creek; daughters, Amelia Shebel of Marshall and Viola Oxrider of Santa Maria, California; 14 grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren.

Visitation: After 7 p.m. today at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, where the family will receive visitors 7 to 9 p.m. today and 2 to 4 p.m. and 6 to 8 p.m. Sunday. Services: 1:30 p.m. Monday at the Marshall United Methodist Church, with the Revs. John Ritter and Dale Nye officiating. Burial: Lyon Lake Cemetery. Memorials: American Cancer Society or Good Samaritan Hospice Care.

More About Nyle Leo Katz:
Burial: 18 Sep 1994, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 22 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 4b

Notes for Dana Mae Schaefer:

Dana M. (Schaefer) Katz, 81, of Fredonia Township, died at her home Tuesday, Sept 15, 1992. Mrs. Katz was born Oct 19, 1910, in Union City to Herman J. and Pearl (VanOrder) Schaefer. She was raised in the Union City area and graduated from Marshall High School in 1927. She assisted her husband with the family farm operation, and also had worked at the former Katz Brothers' Mill in Fredonia Township and at Schroeder and DeGraw attorney's office in Marshall. She was a member of the Ellis Corners United Methodist Church, the Ems Comers Ladies Aide, and was a 30-year member of the Fredonia Grange. Along with her husband, she was a benefactor for the Rotary Foundation of Rotary International Endowment for World Understanding and Peace. She also was a Paul Harris Fellow. She enjoyed sewing and fishing.

She married Nyle L Katz on Jury 8, 1929, in Angola, Indiana, he survives. Also surviving are a son, Julian W. Katz of Battle Creek; daughters, Amelia Shebel of Marshall and Viola Oxrider of Santa Maria, California, 14 grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren; and sisters, Barbara Hrab and Marie Horn, both of Marshall. She was preceded in death by a son, Herman Katz, in 1977; a daughter, Nyda M. Grooms in 1988; a grandson, Nathan Foster; and a brother, Hubert Schaefer.

Visitation: Friends may call after 3 p.m. today at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral home. Services: 1:30

p.m. Friday at the Marshall United Methodist Church with the Rev. Stacy Minger officiating. Burial: Interment will follow in Lyon Lake Cemetery. Memorials: Donations may be to Ellis Corners United Methodist Church.

More About Dana Mae Schaefer:
Burial: 18 Sep 1992, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Nyle Katz and Dana Schaefer:
Marshall - Mr. and Mrs. Nyle L. Katz of 12550 H Drive S., will celebrate their golden wedding anniversary at open house from 2 to 4 p.m. next Sunday, July 8, 1979, in the B.E. Henry Building. They ask that there be no gifts. Katz and the former Dana M. Schafer were married July 8, 1929, in Angola, Indiana, by the Rev. Thomas Davies and have resided at the H Drive address since their marriage. The farm was designated a centennial farm in 1966 by the Michigan Historical Commission. Katz and his brother, Bernard, operated Katz Brothers Milling Co. in Marshall for 12 years. Katz later was state director of the Farmers Home Administration from 1961-69, with offices in East Lansing, and since 1971, has been executive director of the Michigan Rural Rehabilitation Corp., which makes student loans to members of farm families. He also is serving his 48th consecutive year as treasurer of the Ellis Corners School, the only remaining one-room primary school in Calhoun County. The open house is being given by the Katz' children, Nyda M. Grooms and Mrs. Alan (Amelia) Shebel of Marshall, Julian W. Katz of Battle Creek, and Mrs. James (Viola) Oxrider of Santa Monica, California. Another son, Herman, died in 1977.

More About Nyle Katz and Dana Schaefer:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1929, Angola, Indiana

Children of Nyle Katz and Dana Schaefer are:

+ 5593 i. Nyda Mary[10] Katz, born 13 Feb 1930 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1988 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 5594 ii. Herman Rufus Katz, born 20 Jul 1932 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1977 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
5595 iii. Amelia Minnie Katz, born 26 Nov 1933 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1997. She married Alan David Shebel 1952; born Feb 1933.

More About Alan Shebel and Amelia Katz:
Marriage: 1952

+ 5596 iv. Julian William Katz, born 26 Oct 1935 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 2023 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 5597 v. Viola Marion (Kitty) Katz, born 02 Sep 1937 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 2013 in California.

3213. Bernard Glenn[9] Katz (Rufus Frederick[8], Johannes (John W.)[7], Johannes[6], Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Sep 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1976 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Lida (Betty) Schick** 16 Sep 1942 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio, daughter of Clyde Schick and Josephine Kendall. She was born 30 May 1922 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 2006 in Spring Lake, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bernard Glenn Katz:
Bernard Katz born September 16, 1919 Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, was a well-known farmer in Calhoun County and the former owner and operator, with his wife Betty, of the "West Winds" Camp grounds on old 27 south of Marshall. Bernard was the youngest son of Rufus F. Katz and Mary E. Kennedy Katz of Marshall. He was married to the former Elizabeth (Betty) Lida Schick also of Marshall. He died November 3, 1976 Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Bernard Glenn Katz:
Burial: 05 Nov 1976, St. Mary's Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute myocardial intarction
Hospital at death: Leila Hospital Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Elizabeth Lida (Betty) Schick:
Elizabeth Lida “Betty" Katz, a well-known Marshallite was the daughter of Clyde V. Schick and Jessie Kendall Schick. She was married to Bernard Glenn Katz on September 16, 1942 in Bryan, Ohio. With her husband, Betty, was co-owner and operator of the "West Winds" recreational camp ground on Old 27 south of Marshall. Betty hand built the figurines for the old Nativity Scene which was set up in the Brooks Fountain area in Marshall for many years and for several years run a florist shop in Tekonsha. Her artistic talents were most obvious around Christmas time in the Battle Creek area where she worked on many downtown window displays.

Betty L. (Schick) Katz, age 83, formerly of Marshall, now of Spring Lake, died in Spring Lake Saturday night, April 29,2006 at Riverside Nursing Home surrounded by the loving care of her family. Betty was born May 30, 1922 in Marshall to Clyde and Josephine (Kendall) Schick . She graduated from Marshall High School in 1940. In her senior class yearbook it was noted under her picture; “Extremely handy with paint and brush, and cartoons for the Dial paper her senior year, Acclaimed by all as most original and clever. Betty led Marshall High School cheers for two years, and is a real sportswoman. Hunting and fishing her hobby, she took up badminton and for four years was a part of the GAA. Most of her time is devoted to her favorite subject, art.” She attended Michigan State University for a year after high school.

She fell in love with Bernard G. Katz which resulted in the couple being joined in marriage on September 16, 1942 in Marshall. Betty and Bernard enjoyed a fruitful marriage, bringing eight children to this world. Together, they created West Winds Recreation at the family farm on Old 27 South, north of N Drive South in the early 1960’s. Many people enjoyed fishing, camping and horseback riding there as guests of the Katz’s. They sold the campground and retired in 1974. Bernard preceded her in death in 1976.

Betty moved from Marshall later that year to St. James City on Pine Island, Florida. There she continued to pursue the fishing she had loved since a girl. Buying her own small fishing boat, she soon gained enough reputation for knowing the “good spots”, she would have to mislead the other fisherman that began to follow her off course into the Gulf, in order to keep her favorite spots to herself. She enjoyed Pine Island until moving back to Spring Lake in 2002. While living in Marshall, Betty was responsible for many years for creating all the figures for the Nativity Scene in the Fountain Circle for the city. She made them from paper maiche each year until the city purchased permanent fiberglass figurines. She enjoyed creating her art all of her life. She formerly was a member of St. Mary Catholic Church. Betty enjoyed reading and was a history buff, especially of anything about the Civil War. She enjoyed all about nature, and liked to travel.

Surviving are her children, Beverly (Mike) O’Shea of Norfolk, Virginia, Bryan (Terri) Katz of Sherwood, Barbara Dawson of Spring Lake, Brenda (Jim) Montroy of Bellevue, Barry (Phyllis) Katz of Battle Creek, Bernadette (Don) Davis of Colorado Springs, Colorado, Bruce (Teresa) Katz of Milford, and Brent “Chris” Katz of Milford; 16 grandchildren and 35 great-grandchildren; her sisters Shirley Schick of Decatur, Jeanette Groth of Battle Creek, Joann Stiner of Marshall, and Lois Munn of Battle Creek; her brother Phillip Schick of Ceresco and many nieces and nephews.

Friends may call at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home on Monday, 2PM-9M where family will be present to greet friends and share memories from 2PM-4PM and 6PM-8PM. Funeral services will be held on Tuesday, May 2, at Kempf Funeral Home at 1:30PM. Interment will follow in St. Mary Cemetery. The family suggests that memorials be directed to the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation. Assistance with memorials available at the Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Elizabeth Lida (Betty) Schick:
Burial: 02 May 2006, St. Mary's Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: systemic organ failure due to Alzheimer's Disease

More About Bernard Katz and Elizabeth Schick:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1942, Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Bernard Katz and Elizabeth Schick are:

+ 5598 i. Beverly Ann[10] Katz, born 21 Feb 1943 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 5599 ii. Bryan Paul Katz, born 14 Apr 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 2019 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
5600 iii. Barbara Jean Katz, born 10 Jul 1945 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (1) Neal Terry Dawson 1964; born 1945. She married (2) Robert Charles (Bob) Carlson Bef. 2013; born 28 Sep 1942.

More About Neal Dawson and Barbara Katz:
Marriage: 1964

More About Robert Carlson and Barbara Katz:
Marriage: Bef. 2013

+ 5601 iv. Brenda Jo Katz, born 03 May 1947 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 5602 v. Barry Patrick Katz, born 01 Sep 1948 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 2014 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
5603 vi. Bernadette Mary Katz, born 23 May 1950 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (1) Donald Davis; born 24 Aug 1947. She married (2) Edward A. Rogers; born 1950.

Notes for Bernadette Mary Katz:
August 21, 1969 Tekonsha – When pretty Bernadette Mary Katz, 19, of West Winds Farm, was sworn into the U.S. Air Force this week, she became the fourth in her family of seven brothers and sisters to enlist in the service. Volunteering for service is nothing new for the sons and daughters of Mr. and Mrs. Bernard Katz. Aside from patriotic reasons, volunteering for duty became a tradition in the family ling ago when their great-grandfather Kennedy, as a 14-year-old lad in Missouri, enlisted as a mule boy in the Civil War. Miss Katz will leave Friday, August 29, for Detroit and later for Lackland Air Force Base, Texas, to begin her four-year hitch. A 1968 graduate of Tekonsha High School, she stayed at home for a year helping family with the nearly 200-acre farm. "During that time, I gave a lot of thought concerning what I would do in the future, I thought about the service and then decided to join the Air Force because I liked it best," she explained.

She will be following in the footsteps of her older sister and two brothers, Beverly, and now Mrs. Mike O'Shea of Sante Fe, New, and the mother of two young daughters, joined the WAVES in August 1962 and served three years as a member of the hospital corps. Second to enlist was Bryan, who joined the Marine Corps in 1964. Now a staff sergeant, he will complete his six-year hitch in January. The second son and the third family to enlist was Barry, who in March 18678 joined the Navy Seabees. E.O. 3.C. Katz is currently serving his second hitch in Vietnam with a third hitch coming up.

Miss Katz was sworn into service at her home. Near by was a American flag which flies every day from the porch of the family home as a tribute to the two Katz sons now in the service. All the Kats youngsters' first names start with the letter B. Their grandmother used to refer to their house as a "beehive." In addition to Beverly, Bryan, Barry and Bernadette, there are Barbara, now Mrs. Terry Dawson of Mr. Morris; Brenda, now Mrs. Ron Schnitzler of Battle Creek; Bruce, a senior at Tekonsha High School, and Brent, a sophomore there.

More About Bernadette Mary Katz:
Military service: Aug 1969, enlisted US Air Force

5604 vii. Bruce Michael Katz, born 21 Aug 1952 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Teresa Wilhelmi; born 23 Aug 1952.
5605 viii. Brent Christopher Katz, born 19 May 1954 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3214. Cora Esther[9] Seeger (Johann Friedrich[8], Anna Maria[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Jul 1879 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 1957. She married **Fred Louis Riggs** 14 Jun 1899 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Oct 1878 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Fred Louis Riggs:

Funeral services for Fred L. Riggs will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday September 1935 in the Alfred E. Crosby Mortuary, 13308 Woodward Ave. Burial will be in Evergreen Cemetery. Mr. Riggs, who lived at 601 Rowland Ave., Hazel Park, died Tuesday in St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital after a short illness. Born 56 years ago in Detroit, he had been in the grocery business for 30 years. He was a Mason.

Surviving are his wife, Cora E.; a son, Vernard A. Riggs; a daughter, Mrs. Bert Greiner; two brothers, Bert and George Riggs, and a sister, Mrs. J. O. Sipe.

More About Fred Riggs and Cora Seeger:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1899, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Cora Seeger and Fred Riggs are:
+ 5606 i. Vernard Ardel[10] Riggs, born 03 May 1900 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1982.
+ 5607 ii. Helen Riggs, born 01 May 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1994.

3215. Edward Fred[9] Seeger (Johann Friedrich[8], Anna Maria[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30 Jan 1887 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Edith C. Schroeder** 21 Oct 1908 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Schroeder and ? Schoening. She was born 01 Nov 1889 in Michigan, and died 25 May 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Fred Seeger:
Burial: 1952, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census: 19 Jan 1920, 509 Detroit Street; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 26 SD 2 sheet 9a
Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 600 Webb; 2nd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-15 SD 17 sheet 7a
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, stout build, eyes brown & hair black
Military service: 31 May 1917, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, brakeman Michigan Central Railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, motorman street railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, truck driver dairy company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 423 Orange Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edith C. Schroeder:
Burial: 1986, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward Seeger and Edith Schroeder:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1908, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Seeger and Edith Schroeder are:

5608 i. Evelyn Edith[10] Seeger, born 14 Mar 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1982 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Roy Fremont McCullough Bef. 1956; born 12 Mar 1905 in Paulding, Paulding Co, Ohio; died 17 Sep 1977 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Evelyn Edith Seeger:
Occupation: 1930, stenographer physician office Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Roy McCullough and Evelyn Seeger:
Marriage: Bef. 1956

5609 ii. Ruth Lydia Seeger, born 23 Nov 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Lydia Seeger:
Burial: 17 May 1915, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: edema of lungs form cafillary of bronchitis

+ 5610 iii. Thelma Lucile Seeger, born 31 Dec 1912 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 2003.

3217. Mary Catherine[9] Seeger (Johann Friedrich[8], Anna Maria[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Nov 1881 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 1976 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Frederick Kalmbach** 15 Mar 1904 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kalmbach and Eva Kappler. He was born 06 Nov 1880 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1947 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Catherine Seeger:
Burial: Mar 1976, East Grast Lake Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-48-5390

More About Charles Frederick Kalmbach:
Burial: 1947, East Grast Lake Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census: 1910, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 2 sheet 1b
Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 17 sheet 8a
Census 4: 29 Apr 1940, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-9 SD 2 sheet 8a
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown; left arm off
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Charles Kalmbach and Mary Seeger:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1904, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Seeger and Charles Kalmbach are:

5611 i. Charles Clare[10] Kalmbach, born 24 Feb 1913 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1984 in Ventura Co, California. He married Marguerite Hilton 24 Nov 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1919 in Michigan.

More About Charles Clare Kalmbach:
Social Security Number: 365-10-9847

More About Charles Kalmbach and Marguerite Hilton:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1937, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

\+ 5612 ii. Earl Frederick Kalmbach, born 11 Jul 1916 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1984 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5613 iii. Neil Gorge Kalmbach, born 19 Jul 1919 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1982 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Anne Joan Janis 21 Apr 1943 in Davenport, Iowa; born 31 Oct 1918 in Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania; died 27 Nov 2003.

More About Neil Gorge Kalmbach:
Burial: Apr 1982, East Grast Lake Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Military service: 09 Jul 1941, enlisted Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
Military service 2: 2nd Lt US Army World War II
Occupation: 1940, unskilled laborer factory Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 372-14-9813

More About Neil Kalmbach and Anne Janis:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1943, Davenport, Iowa

\+ 5614 iv. Eva Lydia Kalmbach, born 19 Apr 1923 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 2000 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

3220. Hanna Luzinde (Lucinda)[9] Seeger (Simon Jacob[8], Anna Maria[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Nov 1889 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Roy Edmund Standbridge** 07 Sep 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Standbridge and Isabel Geddes. He was born 20 Sep 1886 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jul 1953 in Pinehurst, North Carolina.

More About Hanna Luzinde (Lucinda) Seeger:
Burial: 01 Dec 1977, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1977, 3425 Stone School Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roy Standbridge and Hanna Seeger:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hanna Seeger and Roy Standbridge are:

5615 i. Inez Ruth[10] Standbridge, born 18 Aug 1912 in Pinehurst, North Carolina; died 18 Mar 1961 in Washington D.C.. She married Dr. Robert Grant; born Aft. 1904; died Aft. 1961.

More About Inez Ruth Standbridge:
Burial: Mar 1961, Silver Spring, Maryland
Education: attended school of nursing University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Silver Spring Hospital

5616 ii. Alvin Leroy Standbridge, born 11 Dec 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 5617 iii. Wilbur Roy (Bill) Standbridge, born 27 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 5618 iv. Isabel Emma Standbridge, born 06 May 1927 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3221. Oskar Emanuel[9] Seeger (Simon Jacob[8], Anna Maria[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 31 Dec 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1976 in Hudson, Summit Co, Ohio. He married **Elizabeth Ernst** 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Ernst and Christina Jedele. She was born 23 Mar 1887 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1969 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Oskar Emanuel Seeger:
Burial: Sep 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 03 Jan 1920, 272 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 2b
Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 272 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b
Occupation: 1920, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, machinist automobile factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1949, owner Lutz & Seeger (groceries and meats; partner with Burt L. Lutz) 808 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1969, 272 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Elizabeth Ernst:

Mrs. Oscar (Elizabeth) Seeger, 82, of Ann Arbor, died Sunday afternoon August 23, 1969 in Cedar New Knoll Rest Home following a long illness. She was born March 23, 1887 in Bridgewater, the daughter of Christian and Katherine Jedele Ernst. On Sept. 24, 1913 she married Oscar Seeger, who survives. Mrs. Seeger was an Ann Arbor resident most of her life and was a member of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ and the Royal Neighbors.

Survivors besides her husband include one son, Nelson V. and one grandson, Dick A., both of Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio; several nieces and nephews incomplete pending the arrival of her son who is in England.

More About Elizabeth Ernst:
Burial: 31 Aug 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oskar Seeger and Elizabeth Ernst:
Marriage: 1914, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Oskar Seeger and Elizabeth Ernst is:

\+ 5619 i. Nelson V.[10] Seeger, born 13 Jun 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1982 in Summit Co, Ohio.

3224. Raymond Ewald[9] Seeger (Simon Jacob[8], Anna Maria[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Nov 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Louise Steinke** 30 Jul 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of August Steinke and Adeline ?. She was born 20 Jul 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Ewald Seeger:
Census: 04 Apr 1930, 1604 Dexter; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 17a
Confirmation: 28 Mar 1915, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, machinist Beeker Tool Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1949, machinist American Broach Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 1008 Miner Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Margaret Louise Steinke:
Burial: 08 Jul 1985, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1985, 3370 E. Morgan; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 365-26-4511

More About Raymond Seeger and Margaret Steinke:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Raymond Seeger and Margaret Steinke is:
+ 5620 i. Raymond Ewald[10] Seeger, Jr., born 24 Jun 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 2020 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3225. Elmer Simon[9] Seeger (Simon Jacob[8], Anna Maria[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Jan 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 1964 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary Margaret Helmstettler** 06 May 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Delno Helmstettler and Lora Hall. She was born 23 Mar 1905 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio, and died 09 Apr 1997 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas. He married **(2) Virginia C. Wuerth** 24 Feb 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Wuerth and Cora Klumpp. She was born 30 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1950.

More About Elmer Simon Seeger:
Confirmation: 01 Jun 1919, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1949, lathe operator American Broach Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1955, 622 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Seeger and Mary Helmstettler:
Divorce: 16 Feb 1937, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 06 May 1926, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Seeger and Virginia Wuerth:
Divorce: 05 Jan 1951, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 24 Feb 1940, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Elmer Seeger and Virginia Wuerth is:
+ 5621 i. Denton Charles[10] Seeger, born 31 Jul 1941; died 21 Jun 2022.

3227. Elmer Clarence[9] Sager (Emanuel[8], Johann Jakob (Seeger)[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Sep 1894 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 12 May 1967 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Leta Marie Lehman** 23 Feb 1916 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of William Lehman and Alice Tarbell. She was born 23 Jul 1895 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Sager and Leta Lehman:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1916, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Elmer Sager and Leta Lehman are:

5622 i. Herbert William[10] Sager, born 24 Aug 1916 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1981 in Burbank, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Blanche Marie Roderick 07 Feb 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 15 Sep 1912 in Tuscola, Illinois; died 06 May 1985 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Herbert Sager and Blanche Roderick:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1937, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

5623 ii. Clarence Elmer Sager, born 21 Nov 1917 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1918 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan.

\+ 5624 iii. Alice Caroline Sager, born 24 Feb 1918 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1991 in Sandstone, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5625 iv. Wilfred Earl Sager, born 29 Sep 1920 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 2003 in Wauseon, Fulton Co, Ohio. He married Vera Helen Vonier 07 Feb 1942; born 28 Apr 1918 in Wauseon, Fulton Co, Ohio; died 06 May 2004.

More About Wilfred Sager and Vera Vonier:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1942

\+ 5626 v. Robert Lehman Sager, born 16 Mar 1924 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 2020 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5627 vi. Doris Geraldine Sager, born 11 Aug 1926 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 2000 in Bedford, Indiana. She married George E. Hall 11 Mar 1944 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1916 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About George Hall and Doris Sager:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1944, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

5628 vii. Lloyd Emanuel Sager, born 14 May 1927 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1988 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Luetta Jean Artz 12 Oct 1946 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 01 Dec 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 2012 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Luetta Jean Artz:
Luetta Jean Sager of Grass Lake, age 87, passed away August 22, 2012. She was preceded in death by her parents, Elmo and Iva Huttenlocker; husband, Lloyd Sager; grandson, Jonathon Sager and sister, Betsy Mortimer. Jean is survived by her son, James (Carol) Sager and grandchildren, James II (Laura) Sager and Amy (Tony) Ferrier; son, Clarence "Butch" (Joyce) Sager and grandchildren, Jess (Karen) Sager and Nicole (Mike) Stine; 12 great grandchildren; 4 great-great-grandchildren; brother, Jack(Georgia) Huttenlocker; several nieces and nephews.

Jean joined the Canadian Army in 1943 and had overseas duty in Washington D.C. She married Lloyd Sager in 1946 and they began their family. She enjoyed hunting, fishing, sporting events and was a Cub Scout Leader.

Visitation will be Friday from 2-4 and 6-8 P.M. at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake. Funeral services will be conducted at 11 A.M. Saturday, August 25, 2012 at Grass Lake United Methodist Church with Rev. Dennis Slattery officiating. Interment Maple Grove Cemetery, Grass Lake. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Grass Lake United Methodist Church.

More About Lloyd Sager and Luetta Artz:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1946, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

5629 viii. Betty Eileen Sager, born 1929 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 2010 in Venice, Sarasota Co, Florida.

\+ 5630 ix. Roland Elmer Sager, born 28 Aug 1931 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 2008 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

\+ 5631 x. Paul Richard Sager, born 21 Nov 1932 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 2021.

3228. Ina M.[9] Seeger (Henry (Sager)[8], Johann Jakob (Seeger)[7] Sager, Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Oct 1892 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Godfrey Helle** 05 May 1909 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 13 May 1885 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1938 in Ypsilanlti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Helle and Ina Seeger:
Marriage: 05 May 1909, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Ina Seeger and Frank Helle are:

5632 i. Henry John[10] Helle, born 16 Feb 1915 in Michigan; died 10 Jun 1971. He married (1) Madge Leone Allen 03 Apr 1940 in Ypsilanlti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Feb 1917 in Sparta, Kent Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 1970. He married (2) Betty Loraine Crist 1946; born 17 Jun 1915 in Ypsilanlti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Helle and Madge Allen:
Divorce: 20 Jun 1946, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 03 Apr 1940, Ypsilanlti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Helle and Betty Crist:
Marriage: 1946

5633 ii. Arnold Frank Helle, born 18 Apr 1916 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1976 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

3229. Mamie N.[9] Seeger (Henry (Sager)[8], Johann Jakob (Seeger)[7] Sager, Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Aug 1894 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1918 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Jacob Lehman** 16 Sep 1914 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of John Lehmann and Emma Musbach. He was born 07 Aug 1892 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1944 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Mamie N. Seeger:
Burial: 26 Mar 1918, Salem Grove Cemetery at Salem Methodist Church Notten Road; Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: tuberculosis of lungs & trachar

More About John Jacob Lehman:
Burial: 1944, Salem Grove Cemetery at Salem Methodist Church Notten Road; Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Lehman and Mamie Seeger:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1914, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Mamie Seeger and John Lehman are:

\+ 5634 i. Roland Henry[10] Lehman, born 08 Aug 1915 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1994.

5635 ii. Leverne W. Lehman, born 16 Feb 1917 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1917 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leverne W. Lehman:
Burial: 05 Mar 1917, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: bronchitis

5636 iii. Wayne Lehman, born 22 Feb 1918 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1918 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wayne Lehman:

Cause of Death: not fully develped

3231. Cleora S.[9] Seeger (Henry (Sager)[8], Johann Jakob (Seeger)[7] Sager, Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Feb 1899 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Warren Arlin Miller** 25 Feb 1920 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 17 Oct 1893 in Michigan, and died Aug 1973 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Melvin Arthur Comstock** 09 Feb 1954 in Orange Co, California. He was born 18 Mar 1902 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1960 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Cleora S. Seeger:
Social Security Number: 371-68-1763

More About Warren Miller and Cleora Seeger:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1920, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Comstock and Cleora Seeger:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1954, Orange Co, California

Child of Cleora Seeger and Warren Miller is:

5637 i. Wanda A.[10] Miller, born 17 Jan 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

3232. Orin H. (Orrin)[9] Sager (Henry (Sager)[8] Seeger, Johann Jakob (Seeger)[7] Sager, Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 May 1901 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Sally C. Landon** 09 Dec 1939 in Indiana. She was born 09 Jan 1917 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 1987 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Orin Sager and Sally Landon:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1939, Indiana

Child of Orin Sager and Sally Landon is:

5638 i. Mary Lou[10] Sager, born 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1956 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

3233. Viola K.[9] Seeger (Henry (Sager)[8], Johann Jakob (Seeger)[7] Sager, Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Nov 1902 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Brondyke** 21 Nov 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 24 May 1896 in Cadillac, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1962.

More About Viola K. Seeger:
Social Security Number: 379-38-2240

More About Henry Brondyke and Viola Seeger:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1919, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Viola Seeger and Henry Brondyke are:

5639 i. June Marie[10] Brondyke, born 24 Jul 1920 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1983 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Leo Joseph Vogt; born 23 Dec 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 2002 in Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (2) Thomas James Falahee, Jr. 23 Feb 1943 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 25 May 1915 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1968 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leo Joseph Vogt:

Leo J. Vogt, aged 83, passed away December 30, 2002 of Trenton, formerly of Allen Park. Beloved husband of the late Elaine and the late June. Dear father of Marilyn (James) Kovacs, Dennis (Marie), Sharon (Andy) Funchar, Victoria Wieszkowiak and Dale (Cindy). Also surviving are eight grandchildren and five great grandchildren. Loving brother of Marge Staggemeier.

Funeral services will be Saturday at 10:15 a.m. at the Martenson Funeral Home, 10915 Allen Rd. (corner of Goddard), Allen Park, Michigan, then to St. Frances Cabrini Catholic Church, 11:00 a.m. Visitation Friday, 2 to 9 p.m. at the funeral home. Knights of Columbus Rosary, Friday, 7:00 p.m. Interment Our Lady of Hope Cemetery.

More About Thomas Falahee and June Brondyke:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1943, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

\+ 5640 ii. Gloria Maxine Brondyke, born 14 Dec 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1998.

\+ 5641 iii. Richard Duane Brondyke, born 03 Dec 1930 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1993 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

5642 iv. Rollin H. Brondyke, born 22 Mar 1933 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Lois Ann Sporleder 03 Feb 1980 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana; born 06 Oct 1939 in Indiana.

More About Rollin Brondyke and Lois Sporleder:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1980, Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana

5643 v. Robert Louis Brondyke, born 16 Dec 1934 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 2009 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada. He married (1) Lee Ann Frazee 08 Sep 1959 in Maricopa Co, Arizona; born 19 May 1942. He married (2) Karen Lee Leigh 11 May 1987 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada; born 1941.

More About Robert Brondyke and Lee Frazee:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1959, Maricopa Co, Arizona

More About Robert Brondyke and Karen Leigh:
Marriage: 11 May 1987, Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada

3235. Ina Fredrica[9] Limpert (Charles[8], Catharina[7] Seeger, Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Aug 1895 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1994 in Oakton, Fairfax Co, Virginia. She married **Martin Natanael Allmendinger** 15 Dec 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of David Allmendinger and Maria Gaertner. He was born 27 Jul 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1975 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.

More About Ina Fredrica Limpert:
Burial: Jan 1995, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Natanael Allmendinger:
Burial: Nov 1975, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 17 Jan 1920, 713 Dewey Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 2 sheet 17b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, grocery clerk for Chalres Limpert Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, traveling salesman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1942, American Automobile Association Washintogn D.C.
Residence: 1917, 7125 Dewey Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Seattle, Washington
Residence 3: 1942, Arlington, Virginia

More About Martin Allmendinger and Ina Limpert:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ina Limpert and Martin Allmendinger is:

\+ 5644 i. Robert Charles[10] Allmendinger, born 09 Feb 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1944 in Boise, Boise Co, Idaho.

3239. Albert Theodore[9] Wellhoff (Ella Louise[8] Seeger, Johann Michael[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Nov 1888 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1974 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Romelhardt** 31 Mar 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of George Romelhardt and Barbara Rehfuss. She was born 21 Aug 1895 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1971 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Theodore Wellhoff:
Burial: Apr 1974, SHaron Center Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 14 sheet 1b
Census 3: 23 Apr 1940, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-47 SD 2 sheet 7a
Occupation: 1930, proprietor auto repair shop Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, farm laborer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1971, 492 Jacob Road; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-12-6503

More About Clara Romelhardt:
Burial: 30 Jan 1971, Sharon Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Chelsea Medical Center Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 386-52-2387

More About Albert Wellhoff and Clara Romelhardt:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1915, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Wellhoff and Clara Romelhardt are:

5645 i. Hazel Emma (Wellhauf)[10] Wellhoff, born 07 Mar 1915 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1999 in Clark Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Leslie Heinrich Landwehr 09 Aug 1933 in Indiana; born 11 Jan 1899 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1983 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Hazel Emma (Wellhauf) Wellhoff:
1: 01 Jul 1900, ? records on birth, not sure where I got it
Baptism: 13 Aug 1922, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Sharon Town Hall Cemetery Sharon , Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Emanuel United Church of Christ
Social Security Number: 373-22-1644

More About Leslie Heinrich Landwehr:
Baptism: 29 Jan 1899, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, carpenter building contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: worked at Schaffer Lumber Company
Residence: 109 W. Chicago; Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-09-1903

More About Leslie Landwehr and Hazel Wellhoff:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1933, Indiana

5646 ii. Elenora June Wellhoff, born 17 May 1917 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1996 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Saltzman Aft. 1935; born Aft. 1910. She married (2) Carroll Luther Klopp 24 May 1952 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 26 Sep 1929 in Myerstown, Pennsylvania; died 02 Oct 1981 in Genoa, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Elenora June Wellhoff:
Social Security Number: 379-14-5892

More About ? Saltzman and Elenora Wellhoff:
Marriage: Aft. 1935

More About Carroll Klopp and Elenora Wellhoff:
Marriage: 24 May 1952, Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan

5647 iii. Mildred Ella Wellhoff, born 31 Mar 1918 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1989 in Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married Glenn Stites; born 09 Jan 1913; died Nov 1974 in Onsted, Lenawee Co,

Michigan.

More About Mildred Ella Wellhoff:
Social Security Number: 383-48-8051

More About Glenn Stites:
Social Security Number: 370-20-1936

+ 5648 iv. Arthur LeRoy Wellhoff, born 05 May 1920 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1979 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5649 v. Viola May Wellhoff, born 01 Jul 1922 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1996 in Southgate, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Emery David Cook 06 Jan 1940 in Indiana; born 13 Jul 1914 in San Diego Co, California; died 27 Feb 1995 in Southgate, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Viola May Wellhoff:
Social Security Number: 386-20-3948

More About Emery David Cook:
Residence: 1970, Southgate, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 378-12-5873

More About Emery Cook and Viola Wellhoff:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1940, Indiana

+ 5650 vi. Virginia M. Wellhoff, born 31 Aug 1924 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 2004 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

5651 vii. Norman K. Wellhoff, born 03 Sep 1926 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman K. Wellhoff:
Social Security Number: 386-20-3754

+ 5652 viii. Orin L. (Oren) Wellhoff, born 19 Dec 1928 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 2021.

5653 ix. Vera Pearl Wellhoff, born 06 Mar 1931 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1992. She married James William Davidson 24 Apr 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Aug 1926 in Falmouth, Missauke Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1990.

More About James Davidson and Vera Wellhoff:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 5654 x. Fern E. Wellhoff, born 27 Jul 1936 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 2012 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

3240. Nina Marie[9] Wellhoff (Ella Louise[8] Seeger, Johann Michael[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Oct 1890 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1967 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Almond Alva Wing** 25 Dec 1915 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Rufus Wing and Angelina Mosher. He was born 07 Sep 1893 in Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1961 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nina Marie Wellhoff:

Dansville – Mrs. Nina M. Wing, 76, of 1118 S. Jackson Road, died Wednesday June 7, 1967 in Mason General Hospital after a long illness. She was a life long resident of the area and was a member of the First Methodist Church and a life member of the Order of Eastern Star.

A daughter, Mrs. Leah Grosshans of Stockbridge and two sons, Harolds R. and Rolland A., both of Dansville; 11 grandchildren; a sister Mrs. Emma Wing of Michigan Center and a brother, Albert Wellhoff of Grass Lake, survive.

Services will be Friday at 2 p.m. in the First Methodist Church. Burial will be in the Fairview cemetery. The Ball-Dunn Funeral Chapel, Dansville, is handling arrangements.

More About Almond Alva Wing:
Census: 1930, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Almond Wing and Nina Wellhoff:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1915, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Nina Wellhoff and Almond Wing are:

+ 5655 i. Leah Louise[10] Wing, born 28 Jul 1916 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 2013 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.

5656 ii. Charlotte E. Wing, born 15 Sep 1918 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1965 in Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Edward Rudolph Yerke 03 Jul 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 06 Jul 1912 in Gladwin, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1993 in Newberg, Yamhill Co, Oregon.

More About Edward Yerke and Charlotte Wing:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1939, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

+ 5657 iii. Harold Russell Wing, born 04 Sep 1921 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 2008 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida.

5658 iv. Rolland Almond (Rollie) Wing, born 16 Jul 1930 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 2017 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married (1) Patricia Ann Messner 11 Dec 1948 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 16 Jun 1930 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 2004 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married (2) Gertrude Emmons 01 Sep 2006.

Notes for Rolland Almond (Rollie) Wing:
Rolland A. Wing born July 16, 1930 in Dansville, Michigan to Alva and Nina (Wellhoff) Wing, passed away on July 26, 2017 at the age of 87. Rolland was one of four children. He graduated from Dansville Agricultural Schools in 1948. Rolland married Patricia Messner on December 11, 1948. They were blessed with four children; Sherry (Joseph) Olsen, Mary (Stephen) Babcock, Larry (Julie) Wing and Ronald (Lisa) Wing. His wife Patricia passed away in 2004. Rolland worked at Fisher Body for 37 years before retiring. In retirement Rolland enjoyed fishing, hunting and camping. He was a member of the Dansville United Methodist Church before moving to Mason where he joined the First United Methodist Church of Mason.

On September 1, 2006 Rolland married Gertrude Emmons, adding her nine children, their spouses, 19 grandchildren, 23 great-grandchildren and their families to his. Rolland was preceded in death by his parents; first wife, Patricia; brother, Harold; two sisters, Leah and Charlotte; grandson, Benjamin; and son-in-law, Stephen Babcock. Surviving to cherish his memory are his wife, Gertrude; 4 children; 7 grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren; numerous nieces and nephews and friends.

A funeral service will be held at 11:00 a.m. on Monday, July 31, 2017 at the First United Methodist Church of Mason, 201 E. Ash St., Mason, Michigan 48854. The family will receive family and friends from 2-4 p.m. and 6-8 p.m. on Sunday, July 30, 2017 at the Gorsline Runciman Funeral Homes, 621 S. Jefferson St., Mason, Michigan 48854 and one hour prior to the service at the church. In lieu of flowers, those desiring may make contributions to Great Lakes Caring Hospice, Attn: Hospice Foundation, 900 Cooper St., Jackson, Michigan 49202 or V.F.W. Jean R. Anderson Post 7309, 1243 Hull Rd., Mason, Michigan 48854.

More About Rolland Wing and Patricia Messner:
Marriage: 11 Dec 1948, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Rolland Wing and Gertrude Emmons:
Marriage: 01 Sep 2006

3242. William Frederick (Willie)[9] Wellhoff (Ella Louise[8] Seeger, Johann Michael[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 Nov 1892 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1932 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Cecile L. Holderman** 1920. She was born 03 Jan 1898, and died 15 May 1977 in Apache Junction, Pinal Co, Arizona.

More About William Frederick (Willie) Wellhoff:
Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia
Census: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About William Wellhoff and Cecile Holderman:
Marriage: 1920

Child of William Wellhoff and Cecile Holderman is:

5659 i. William Earl[10] Wellhoff, born 10 Sep 1920 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 May 2013 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. He married Gloria Marie Rawleigh 08 Sep 1945 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; born 26

Nov 1921 in New York; died 07 Oct 2012 in Colorado.

More About William Wellhoff and Gloria Rawleigh:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1945, Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

3243. Emma C.[9] Wellhoff (Ella Louise[8] Seeger, Johann Michael[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Jun 1898 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1983 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Charles E. Wing** Aft. 1917, son of Rufus Wing and Angelina Mosher. He was born 11 Apr 1894 in Osceola Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1961.

More About Charles E. Wing:
Census: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Charles Wing and Emma Wellhoff:
Marriage: Aft. 1917

Children of Emma Wellhoff and Charles Wing are:

5660 i. Ella Marie[10] Wing, born 05 Jul 1921 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1998 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Corwin A. Palmer 05 Jul 1940 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 26 Aug 1912 in Henrietta, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1998 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Corwin Palmer and Ella Wing:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1940, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

5661 ii. Ruth E. Wing, born 1923.

3248. Vernon Louis[9] Seeger (Jacob Theodore[8], Johann Michael[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Oct 1896 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1987 in Pasco Co, Florida. He married **(1) Gertrude I. (Croswite or Crosthwaite) Crosley** 09 Aug 1917 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Walter Croswite and Ruth Warner. She was born 26 Feb 1902 in Michigan, and died Jan 1974 in Hurricane, Putnam Co, West Virginia. He married **(2) Dorothy May Cronkhite** 24 Jan 1927 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Isaac Cronkhite and Veda Van Horn. She was born 26 Jun 1906 in Rives Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Vernon Louis Seeger:
Census: 1920, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Vernon Seeger and Gertrude Crosley:
Divorce: 20 Apr 1925, Jackson Co, Michigan
Marriage: 09 Aug 1917, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Vernon Seeger and Dorothy Cronkhite:
Divorce: 04 Mar 1938, Jackson Co, Michigan
Marriage: 24 Jan 1927, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Vernon Seeger and Gertrude Crosley are:

5662 i. Aileen Ruth[10] Seeger, born 22 May 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 May 2005 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married Robert Wayne Hanna 04 Oct 1936 in LaGrange Co, Indiana; born 28 Apr 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Hanna and Aileen Seeger:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1936, LaGrange Co, Indiana

5663 ii. Vernon Dean Seeger, born 24 Nov 1920 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1967 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Shiela Rose Cloutier 14 Mar 1943 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1924 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Vernon Seeger and Shiela Cloutier:
Divorce: 29 Aug 1946, Jackson Co, Michigan
Marriage: 14 Mar 1943, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Vernon Seeger and Dorothy Cronkhite are:

5664 i. Robert Theodore[10] Seeger, born 17 Oct 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 2001 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California. He married Helen Oliver 21 Jan 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1928.

More About Robert Seeger and Helen Oliver:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1950, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

5665 ii. Donna Seeger, born 1927 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

3249. Catharine Claire[9] Seeger (Jacob Theodore[8], Johann Michael[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Jul 1897 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1980 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Lewis Ruben (Louis) Sherwood** 09 Apr 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of George Sherwood and Cora Parsons. He was born 17 Oct 1898 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1976 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Lewis Ruben (Louis) Sherwood:
Census: 1920, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1930, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1940, Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Sherwood and Catharine Seeger:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1917, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Catharine Seeger and Lewis Sherwood are:

+ 5666 i. Glenn Robert[10] Sherwood, born 05 Dec 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1995 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
+ 5667 ii. Vaughn Rolland Sherwood, born 25 May 1919 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 2008 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 5668 iii. Gerald Lewis (Jerry) Sherwood, born 22 Aug 1920 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 2016 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 5669 iv. Lyle Dorr Sherwood, born 24 Dec 1921 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 2004 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 5670 v. Lynn Gail (Toad) Sherwood, born 21 Feb 1923 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 2017 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 5671 vi. Helen Mae Sherwood, born 04 Oct 1924 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 2002 in Ohio.
+ 5672 vii. Maxine Marie Sherwood, born 23 Nov 1926 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 2014 in Michigan.
5673 viii. Donald C. Sherwood, born 25 Nov 1928 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Beverly ?; born Aft. 1928.
5674 ix. Barbara J. Sherwood, born 14 Nov 1929 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Orrin Elwood Green, Jr. 25 Jun 1949 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 08 Jan 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1998 in Wickenberg, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Orrin Green and Barbara Sherwood:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1949, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

5675 x. baby Sherwood, twin, born 04 Jul 1931 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 1931 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
5676 xi. Eugene George (Gene) Sherwood, twin, born 04 Jul 1931 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1998 in Alamogordo, Otero Co, New Mexico.
5677 xii. Ross Dean Sherwood, born 17 Jul 1934 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 5678 xiii. Phil Duane Sherwood, born 08 Jan 1933 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 2019 in Diamondale, Eaton Co, Michigan.

3250. Dean Hermann[9] Seeger (Jacob Theodore[8], Johann Michael[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann

Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 Feb 1906 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 2006 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Myra Emily Cole** 03 Jul 1931 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Frank Cole. She was born 13 Oct 1909 in Michigan, and died 23 May 2008 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dean Hermann Seeger:
Dean H. Seeger of Hanover, passed away at Faith Haven Care Centre June 1, 2006, age 100 years. Surviving are his wife of 75 years, Myra; and many nieces and nephews. He was a retired driver and salesman for Loud and Jackson Dairy, a member of the First Church of Christ Christian and the Masonic Temple F&AM. According to his wishes, Mr. Seeger has been cremated. A memorial service will be held at the Watson Funeral Chapel Thursday, June 8, 2006, 11:00 a.m. Michael D. Mason officiating. J.L. Watson Funeral Chapel 2590 Spring Arbor Rd. Locally owned since 1930

More About Dean Hermann Seeger:
Burial: 2006, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census: 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Myra Emily Cole:
Burial: 2008, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Dean Seeger and Myra Cole:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1931, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Dean Seeger and Myra Cole is:
5679 i. Lee Allen[10] Seeger, born 31 Dec 1943 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1964.

3257. Margaret Minnie[9] Carr (Anna Christina[8] Seeger, Johann Michael[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Jan 1914 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 2003 in Colorado. She married **(1) Roy Thomas Luke** 12 Oct 1935 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Matthew Luke and Clara ?. He was born 21 Jan 1899 in Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1962 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Francis Regeus (Frank) Huhman** 19 Jan 1946 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Jun 1911 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa, and died 14 Nov 1976 in Loves Park, Winnebago Co, Illinois.

More About Roy Luke and Margaret Carr:
Divorce: 11 Jan 1945, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 12 Oct 1935, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Francis Huhman and Margaret Carr:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1946, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Carr and Roy Luke are:
5680 i. Thomas James[10] Luke, born 14 Jul 1936 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Angela Christine Rowe 30 Aug 1959 in Las Vegas, Nevada; born 04 Jun 1939 in Oxford, England.

More About Thomas Luke and Angela Rowe:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1959, Las Vegas, Nevada

\+ 5681 ii. Anna Belle Luke, born 30 Nov 1938; died 10 Oct 2014 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

Children of Margaret Carr and Francis Huhman are:
5682 i. Rose M.[10] Huhman, born 30 Apr 1945 in Michigan.
5683 ii. Gloria June Huhman, born 03 Jun 1946 in Michigan. She married ? Coburn.
5684 iii. Richard L. Huhman, born 29 Jun 1947 in Boone Co, Nebraska.
5685 iv. Barbara Jean Huhman, born 19 May 1948 in Albion, Boone Co, Nebraska. She married (1) Robert Fletcher

Rucker 20 Jan 1964 in Washington Co, Colorado; born 09 Jun 1945. She married (2) Phillip G. Demun 25 Apr 1985 in Orange Co, California; born 01 Apr 1956.

More About Robert Rucker and Barbara Huhman:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1964, Washington Co, Colorado

More About Phillip Demun and Barbara Huhman:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1985, Orange Co, California

\+ 5686 v. Kenneth Eugene Huhman, born 12 Mar 1952 in Albion, Boone Co, Nebraska.
5687 vi. Lois Ann Huhman, born 01 May 1954 in Boone Co, Nebraska; died 22 Apr 2011 in Aurora, Adams Co, Colorado.
5688 vii. Connie Sue Huhman, born 02 Jan 1956 in Boone Co, Nebraska.

3258. Mary Leona[9] Carr (Anna Christina[8] Seeger, Johann Michael[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30 Jul 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 2000 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Page Worden** 16 Oct 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 17 Nov 1915 in Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1993 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Worden and Mary Carr:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1937, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Carr and Frank Worden are:
5689 i. Christin M.[10] Worden, born 1955. She married Kenneth Eugene Huhman 13 Nov 1980 in Orange Co, California; born 12 Mar 1952 in Albion, Boone Co, Nebraska.

More About Kenneth Huhman and Christin Worden:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1980, Orange Co, California

5690 ii. ? Worden, born Aft. 1934.
5691 iii. Ruth Ann Worden, born 1941 in Michigan.
5692 iv. ? Worden, born Aft. 1936.
\+ 5693 v. Danie Francis Worden, born 28 Jul 1948 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 2019.
5694 vi. ? Worden, born Aft. 1940.
5695 vii. Frank Page Worden, Jr., born 29 Sep 1938; died 17 Jun 2007 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

3266. Eva M.[9] Clark (Katherine Christina (Katie)[8] Kilmer, Hedwig (Hattie)[7] Seeger, Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Sep 1907 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1984 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Ray Durling** 10 Sep 1927 in Vandercook Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 26 Feb 1906 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1988 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Ray Durling and Eva Clark:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1927, Vandercook Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Eva Clark and Ray Durling is:
5696 i. Geraldine Mae[10] Durling, born 10 May 1930 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1978 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Russell Warren Miller 02 Apr 1948 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 19 Sep 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Russell Miller and Geraldine Durling:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1948, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

3267. Florence V.[9] Kilmer (Lewis Theodore[8] Killmer, Hedwig (Hattie)[7] Seeger, Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Aug 1902 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1981 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Leonard W. Wolfe** 10 Jul 1922 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Wolfe and Nettie Rowe. He was born 10 Dec 1898 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1953 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Florence V. Kilmer:
Burial: Feb 1981, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Leonard W. Wolfe:
Burial: May 1953, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census: 29 Apr 1930, Church Street; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-7 SD 17 sheet 7a
Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, 878 Church Street; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 2 sheet 7b name shown as Boetedor
Military service: Michigan Pvt 48 Artillery CAC - World War I
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, house carpenter Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Leonard Wolfe and Florence Kilmer:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1922, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Florence Kilmer and Leonard Wolfe are:

5697 i. Deral Leonard[10] Wolfe, born 23 Mar 1923 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Geraldine Sophia Lantis 08 May 1943 in Lawrence Co, South Dakota; born 26 Sep 1922 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1959 in Leoni, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married (2) Margueta L. ? Aft. 1959; born 24 Sep 1931.

More About Deral Leonard Wolfe:
Burial: Nov 1994, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Military service: Bet. 17 Feb 1943 - 10 Oct 1945, US Army Air Corps World War II
Residence: 1996, 205 Tyrrell Street; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 381-16-1944

More About Geraldine Sophia Lantis:
Burial: Oct 1959, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Deral Wolfe and Geraldine Lantis:
Marriage: 08 May 1943, Lawrence Co, South Dakota

More About Deral Wolfe and Margueta ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1959

5698 ii. Donald Kilmer Wolfe, born 20 Jun 1925 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1993 in Augusta, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Kilmer Wolfe:
Burial: Oct 1993, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Military service: US Army World War II

5699 iii. Doris Arlene Wolfe, born 10 Oct 1930 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 2007 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. She married James Oliver Cross; born 23 Dec 1924 in Michigan; died 14 Aug 2008 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

More About Doris Arlene Wolfe:
Burial: Sep 2007, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About James Oliver Cross:
Burial: Aug 2008, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

3272. Paulina[9] Armbruster (Anna Maria[8] Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Sep 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1908 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Lang**. He was born Aft. 1835. She married **(2) Sterling Furnefa Bullock** 02 Aug 1879 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Bullock and Elizabeth Turner. He was born Bet. 03 Aug 1857 - 1858 in Worcester, Worcester Co, Massachusetts, and died 1932.

More About Paulina Armbruster:

Burial: 24 Dec 1908, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: brights disease; paralysis of left side
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Sterling Furnefa Bullock:
Burial: 1932, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 18 Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 117 sheet 8b
Census 4: 22 Jan 1920, 1015 S. State Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 7a
Occupation: 1900, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, shoemaker shoe repair shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sterling Bullock and Paulina Armbruster:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1879, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Armbruster and Sterling Bullock are:

5700 i. Harry J.[10] Bullock, born 04 Jan 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5701 ii. Sadie Mabel Bullock, born 13 May 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Thomas James Ball 05 Mar 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1877 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (2) Arthur J. Horan 09 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Mar 1886 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas Ball and Sadie Bullock:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Horan and Sadie Bullock:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 5702 iii. Ernest Sterling (Furness) Bullock, born 05 May 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1945 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio.

\+ 5703 iv. Walter Homer Bullock, born 27 Apr 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1954 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

\+ 5704 v. Gertrude Bullock, born Jun 1894 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1977 in El Cajon, San Diego Co, California.

5705 vi. Ralph Leonard Bullock, born Jan 1898 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1971 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio. He married Lauretta Frances Krug; born 12 Jan 1901 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 18 Nov 1997 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio.

3274. Helena[9] Armbruster (Anna Maria[8] Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Oct 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1947 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Eugene Linegar Lambert** 13 Sep 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Richard Lambert and Mary Dalton. He was born 18 Nov 1859 in Cortland, Cortland Co, New York, and died 28 May 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helena Armbruster:
Burial: 1947, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Eugene Linegar Lambert:
Burial: 1923, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 10 Apr 1891, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada page 9
Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, 630 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 20a
Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 Sd 2 sheet 2a
Census 4: 21 Jan 1920, 917 ? Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 23b

Occupation: 1891, florist & market gardner Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada
Occupation 2: 1900, shoemaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1900 - 1910, bootmaker
Occupation 4: 1910, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1920, dairyman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1900, 630 W. 2nd Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Lambert and Helena Armbruster:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helena Armbruster and Eugene Lambert are:

+ 5706 i. William Richard Anton[10] Lambert, born 23 Dec 1881 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada; died 02 Jul 1957.
+ 5707 ii. Viola Clara Lambert, born 26 Feb 1891 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada; died 18 Jul 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
5708 iii. Clarence Thomas Lambert, born 04 Apr 1893 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada; died 12 Jun 1894 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada.

3275. Julia[9] Armbruster (Anna Maria[8] Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Mar 1862 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1938 in Silver Lake, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Reuben Stollsteimer** 07 Apr 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Adam Stollsteimer and Magdalena Armbruster. He was born 27 Jan 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Armbruster:
Burial: 04 Nov 1938, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio sclerosis
Census: 19 Apr 1930, 1125 W. Mt. Hope; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-38 SD 13 sheet 37b living w/ daughter Lucinda Birchfield's family
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living
Residence: Bet. 1905 - 1930, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Aft. 1930, rented 300 Montgomery Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reuben Stollsteimer:
Burial: 27 Dec 1926, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: arterial sclerosis; myocarditis; endocarditis
Census: 14 Jun 1880, 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 31 living w/ brother-in-law Henry Laubengayer's family
Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, 202 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 35 SD 2 sheet 2b
Census 3: 15 Apr 1910, 1011 E. Kalamazoo Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 6 sheet 2a
Census 4: 20 Jan 1920, 1011 E. Kalamazoo Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 6 sheet 16a
Occupation: 1880, grocer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1910, employee Atlas Drop Forge Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: Bet. 1912 - 1916, employee Lansing Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1920, carpenter Wheel Barrowhtes Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence: 1880, lived w/ Henry Laubengayer on 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 202 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Bet. 1910 - 1916, 1011 E. Kalamazoo; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence 4: 300 Montgomery; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reuben Stollsteimer and Julia Armbruster:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1881, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julia Armbruster and Reuben Stollsteimer are:

+ 5709 i. Oscar Reuben[10] Stollsteimer, born 16 Jun 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1939 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

5710 ii. Luella Addie Stollsteimer, twin, born 23 Aug 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1945 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. She married Burton Samuel (Bert) Hice 09 Oct 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 27 Nov 1866 in Flowerfield Twp, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1957 in Centerville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

More About Luella Addie Stollsteimer, twin:
Census: 08 Jan 1920, 307 ? Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ brother Oscar Stollsteimer's family
Occupation: 1900, employee Reliance Engineer Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, inspector glass works Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1911 - 1912, employee American Cut Glass Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1914, employee Omega Sep Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1914, 1011 E. Kalamazoo; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Burton Samuel (Bert) Hice:
Census: 28 Apr 1910, 1109 5th Street; Three Rivers, Lockport Twp, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 4 sheet 20a
Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 1109 5th Street; Three Rivers, Lockport Twp, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 169 SD 4 sheet 4
Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, 1109 5th Street; 2nd ward Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 75-26 SD 17 sheet 5b wife Luella
Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, 1109 5th; 2nd ward Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 75-30 SD 4 sheet 6a
Occupation: 1910, pattern maker car shop Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, pattern maker Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, pattern maker motor car factory Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan
Residence: 1938, Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Luella Stollsteimer and Burton Hice:
Before an altar of ferns and gorgeous golden chrysanthemums, the of Miss Luella Stollsteimer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Stollsteimer to Mr. Bert Hice of Three Rivers took place Saturday Oct. 9, 1920 at noon in the home of the bride's parents, 1011 K. Kalamazoo St. Rev. John P. Jockinson of the Pilgrim Congregational Church read the marriage service and Miss Winnifred Birchfield, a niece of the bride, played Lohengrin wedding march as the bridal party assembled. The bride wore a lovely gown of white georgette over satin and her flowers were sunburst roses and swansonia. Her sister, Mrs. Birchfield, who attended her, was gowned in pink chiffon and her bouquet was of pink rosebuds and swansonia. Mr. Oscar Stollsteimer of Ann Arbor, a brother of the bride, acted as best man, and Mr. Austin Watzel sang “O Promise Me” preceding the ceremony.
A two-course luncheon was served to the immediate families following the ceremony, the table being centered with a mound of Columbia roses and swansonia. Mr. and Mrs. Hice will be at home at 541 Fifth St., Three Rivers, after November 1. The out of town guests for the wedding were Miss Amelia Werner of Detroit, and Mrs. Fredericka Neithamer and Mr. Oscar Stollsteimer of Ann Arbor.

More About Burton Hice and Luella Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1920, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

+ 5711 iii. Lucinda Minnie Stollsteimer, twin, born 23 Aug 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1981 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

3276. Friedericka (Addie Rickie)[9] Armbruster (Anna Maria[8] Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Jul 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Moses Niethammer** 06 Mar 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Niethammer and Anna Gengenbach. He was born 07 Apr 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bet. 1905 - 1920.

More About Friedericka (Addie Rickie) Armbruster:
Burial: 1942, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 22 Apr 1910, 448 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 9b living w/ Rose Glaetzel's family; name shown as Addie Niethammer

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, 448 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 12a name shown as Fredericka Niethamer
Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 448 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 17b name shown as Fredericka Niethamer
Census 4: 10 Apr 1940, 448 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5b
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living
Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, house work private family Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Moses Niethammer:
Census: 11 Jun 1900, 4418 W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 14b
Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1892 - 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1892, 16 Spring Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1900 - 1903, 448 W. Third; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Niethammer and Friedericka Armbruster:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedericka Armbruster and Georg Niethammer are:

+ 5712 i. Elsa Marion (Elsie)[10] Niethammer, born 17 Nov 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1976 in Los Altos, Santa Clara Co, California.
+ 5713 ii. William Frederick Niethamer, born 21 Jul 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1952 in Alamo Heights, Bexar Co, Texas.

3277. William[9] Armbruster (Anna Maria[8] Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Jun 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Paulina Trinkle** 20 Oct 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Trinkle and Anna Grauer. She was born 27 Jan 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Armbruster:
Census: 28 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 19a
Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 541 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 3b
Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: driver at coal yard
Occupation 3: 1920, machinist Steel Ball Factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Paulina Trinkle:

Mrs. Paulina Armbruster, 75, widow of William Armbruster, died Monday evening at her home, 541 S. Ashley Street, after a brief illness. She was a sister of Supervisor Albert Trinkle of Scio Township. Mrs. Armbruster was born Jan. 27, 1873, in Freedom Township, a daughter of Christian and Maria Grauer Trinkle, and was married to Mrs. Armbruster on Oct. 20, 1892. They lived in Scio Township until 1904, when then moved to Ann Arbor, where they had since made their home. Mrs. Armbruster died on Feb. 12, 1947. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church.

Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. William Kuebler; a son, Walter W. Armbruster; four sisters, Mrs. John Renau, Miss Lydia Trinkle, Miss Matilda Trinkle and Mrs. Otto Stierle, all of Ann Arbor; two brothers, Albert of Scio Township and Gottfried of Freedom Township; three grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 Thursday afternoon at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, with Rev. E. C. Stellhorn officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at thee funeral chapel.

More About Paulina Trinkle:
Baptism: 27 Feb 1873, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living
Confirmation: 02 May 1886, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Armbruster and Paulina Trinkle:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1892, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Armbruster and Paulina Trinkle are:

+ 5714 i. Walter William[10] Armbruster, born 26 Aug 1894 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1972 in Florida.
+ 5715 ii. Lucinda Maria Armbruster, born 31 May 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1994 in Edinboro, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

3285. Maria Barbara[9] Weimer (Helena[8] Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Sep 1852 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Heinzmann** 10 May 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Heinzmann and Johanna Duttenhoeffer. He was born 05 Sep 1847 in Columbiana, Columbiana Co, Ohio, and died 07 Feb 1923.

More About Maria Barbara Weimer:
Burial: 13 Apr 1881, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 16 lot 9
Cause of Death: congested chills

Notes for Johannes Heinzmann:
Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

John Heinzmann. From early historical days when Northern Italy was the Mecca of merchants and when by internicine troubles and foreign wars were scattered the goldsmiths, workers in steel, leather merchants and dealers in oriental stuffs to the four winds, Germany has been at the head of commercial life. No other merchants show such great energy and such foresight as do they. Those that have become citizens of the United States have brought with them their strength in this direction and to them America is indebted in a great degree for being so widely known as one of the greatest marts of the world.

Although located in an inland town the trade of the gentleman whose name is at the head of this sketch has gone beyond local limits, and he with his partner, is a large dealer in flour, grain, wool, leather and hides. Their house in Ann Arbor is located at No. 9 W. Washington Street, the firm being known as that of Heinzmann & Laubengayer. Our subject was born in Columbiana County, Ohio, September 5,1847. He is a son of Jacob and Catherine (Duttenhofer) Heinzmann, both of whom were born in Wittenberg, Germany. They emigrated to the United States in1826, locating first in the city of New York, thence they removed to Columbiana County, Ohio, settling in the town of Columbiana, where the father was engaged in the tanning business. In 1851 our subject's parents removed with their family to Ann Arbor, where both father and mother still reside. Their family comprises six children four sons and two daughters. Of these our subject is the eldest. His school days were passed in the city schools of Ann Arbor, and on leaving these excellent educational centers he took a course in the business college of this city. He then began working in a tannery in partnership with his father, under the firm name of J. Heinzmann & Son. They continued in business together from 1860 until 1888, when our subject's father retired from the firm and the works were shut down. Three years later he formed a partnership with Jacob Laubengayer and for the past seven years this gentleman and our subject have handled in a very extensive manner the articles above named. They have engaged extensively in the leather business. In 1887 our subject built an elevator on the track of the Toledo & Ann Arbor Railroad. The capacity of this

elevator is ten thousand bushels. This firm handles all sorts of grain. Their storeroom is 21x80 feet in dimensions and three stories in height. All of this is used in the business.

Mr. Heinzmann has been twice married. His first union was with Miss Barbara Weimer, their, marriage taking place in 1877. The lady was a daughter of Michael Weimer and died in 1881. She left one child, a son, whose name is J. Eugene. Four years later, February 5, 1885, he was united, in marriage with Helen Weimer, a sister of his first wife. This union has been most happy, Mrs. Heinzman making a pleasant home for her husband. Politically of whom we write is a Republican. He has served as Alderman from the Second Ward for four years. Our subject owns a pleasant home at No. 9 West Washington Street.

More About Johannes Heinzmann:
1: 07 Sep 1850, conflict with birth
Burial: Feb 1923, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1868, operated tannery & livery business
Occupation 2: 1870, works in tannery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1888, coal & wood wholesale & retail business on W. Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: Aft. 1890, wholesale flour, hide & seed business
Occupation 5: merchant & worked at bank
Residence: 1872, boards Liberty & W. 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1920, 312 Thompson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Heinzmann and Maria Weimer:
Marriage: 10 May 1877, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Weimer and Johannes Heinzmann is:

5716 i. Johann Eugen[10] Heinzmann, born 21 Oct 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Eugen Heinzmann:
Occupation: manager ice company
Residence: 1920, 312 Thompson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3287. Maria Katharina[9] Weimer (Helena[8] Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Feb 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1940 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Volz** 10 Dec 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Volz and Anna Feldkamp. He was born 26 Sep 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Katharina Weimer:
Burial: Jun 1940, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 12 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ son-in-law Benjamin Stein's family
Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a living w/ son Benjamin C. Stein's family
Census 3: 31 May 1940, 4315 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a living w/ son-in-law Benjamin Stein's family
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Georg Volz:
Burial: 28 Feb 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio sclerosis cerebral
Census: 27 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 18b
Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farm hand Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 34 & 36 Scio Twp, Michigan Farmer

More About Johann Volz and Maria Weimer:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1885, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Weimer and Johann Volz are:

+ 5717 i. Luella Helene (Luela)[10] Volz, born 18 May 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1974 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 5718 ii. Hugo Friedrich Volz, born 24 Apr 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1967.

5719 iii. Frida Maria Volz, born 26 Jul 1895 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Harlan John Foster 26 Jan 1932 in Elkhart Co, Indiana; born 31 Aug 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1950 in New York.

More About Frida Maria Volz:
Census: 03 Jan 1920, 244 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ brother-in-law John Stierle's family
Occupation: 1920, clerk dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 4370 W. Liberty Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harlan Foster and Frida Volz:
Marriage: 26 Jan 1932, Elkhart Co, Indiana

+ 5720 iv. Hermina Emilie Volz, born 26 Jul 1895 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3288. Helena Elisabeth[9] Weimer (Helena[8] Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Apr 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Heinzmann** 05 Feb 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Heinzmann and Johanna Duttenhoeffer. He was born 05 Sep 1847 in Columbiana, Columbiana Co, Ohio, and died 07 Feb 1923.

Notes for Helena Elisabeth Weimer:
Ann Arbor News, July 8, 1937:

Mrs. Helen Elizabeth Heinzmann, 79, widow of the late John Heinzmann, died this morning at her home at 1516 Morton Ave., after an illness of a week. She was born April 2, 1858, in Ann Arbor, and was the daughter of the late Michael and Helen Weimer. The family home at that time was located on the present site of the Y.M.C.A. on S. Fourth Ave. at William Street. She had lived in Ann Arbor all her life. She was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church and was a member of the Ladies Aid Society of the church. Mr. Heinzmann, an Ann Arbor business man died Feb. 7, 1923.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Robert Edwards of Ann Arbor; a son, Eugene J. Heinzmann, secretary, treasurer and manager of the Artificial Ice Co.; and granddaughter, Helen Jean Edwards, Ann Arbor; three sisters, Mrs. Mary Volz and Mrs. Fredericka Mann, both of Ann Arbor and Mrs. George Bohnet of Scio Township; a brother Albert Weimer of Ann Arbor; and several nephews and nieces.

Funeral services will be held at 3:30 Saturday afternoon at the residence with Rev. E. C. Stellhorn officiating. Interment will be in Forest Hill Cemetery. Friends may call at the residence.

More About Helena Elisabeth Weimer:
Burial: Jul 1937, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart trouble & pneumonia

Notes for Johannes Heinzmann:
Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

John Heinzmann. From early historical days when Northern Italy was the Mecca of merchants and

when by internicine troubles and foreign wars were scattered the goldsmiths, workers in steel, leather merchants and dealers in oriental stuffs to the four winds, Germany has been at the head of commercial life. No other merchants show such great energy and such foresight as do they. Those that have become citizens of the United States have brought with them their strength in this direction and to them America is indebted in a great degree for being so widely known as one of the greatest marts of the world.

Although located in an inland town the trade of the gentleman whose name is at the head of this sketch has gone beyond local limits, and he with his partner, is a large dealer in flour, grain, wool, leather and hides. Their house in Ann Arbor is located at No. 9 W. Washington Street, the firm being known as that of Heinzmann & Laubengayer. Our subject was born in Columbiana County, Ohio, September 5,1847. He is a son of Jacob and Catherine (Duttenhofer) Heinzmann, both of whom were born in Wittenberg, Germany. They emigrated to the United States in1826, locating first in the city of New York, thence they removed to Columbiana County, Ohio, settling in the town of Columbiana, where the father was engaged in the tanning business. In 1851 our subject's parents removed with their family to Ann Arbor, where both father and mother still reside. Their family comprises six children four sons and two daughters. Of these our subject is the eldest. His school days were passed in the city schools of Ann Arbor, and on leaving these excellent educational centers he took a course in the business college of this city. He then began working in a tannery in partnership with his father, under the firm name of J. Heinzmann & Son. They continued in business together from 1860 until 1888, when our subject's father retired from the firm and the works were shut down. Three years later he formed a partnership with Jacob Laubengayer and for the past seven years this gentleman and our subject have handled in a very extensive manner the articles above named. They have engaged extensively in the leather business. In 1887 our subject built an elevator on the track of the Toledo & Ann Arbor Railroad. The capacity of this elevator is ten thousand bushels. This firm handles all sorts of grain. Their storeroom is 21x80 feet in dimensions and three stories in height. All of this is used in the business.

Mr. Heinzmann has been twice married. His first union was with Miss Barbara Weimer, their, marriage taking place in 1877. The lady was a daughter of Michael Weimer and died in 1881. She left one child, a son, whose name is J. Eugene. Four years later, February 5, 1885, he was united, in marriage with Helen Weimer, a sister of his first wife. This union has been most happy, Mrs. Heinzman making a pleasant home for her husband. Politically of whom we write is a Republican. He has served as Alderman from the Second Ward for four years. Our subject owns a pleasant home at No. 9 West Washington Street.

More About Johannes Heinzmann:
1: 07 Sep 1850, conflict with birth
Burial: Feb 1923, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1868, operated tannery & livery business
Occupation 2: 1870, works in tannery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1888, coal & wood wholesale & retail business on W. Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: Aft. 1890, wholesale flour, hide & seed business
Occupation 5: merchant & worked at bank
Residence: 1872, boards Liberty & W. 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1920, 312 Thompson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Heinzmann and Helena Weimer:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1885, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Helena Weimer and Johannes Heinzmann is:
+ 5721 i. Klara Helene[10] Heinzmann, born 22 Aug 1886 in Michigan.

3289. Emilie (Emma)[9] Weimer (Helena[8] Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Jul 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jakob Laubengayer** 08 Dec 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Laubengayer

and Christina Schmid. He was born 14 Sep 1843 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emilie (Emma) Weimer:
Obituary of Mrs. Amelia (Weimer) Laubengayer:

Mrs. Amelia Laubengayer, 74 widow of Jacob Laubengayer, 712 W. Huron Street, died at her home yesterday afternoon after a lingering illness. She was born June 14, 1860 in Scio Township, and had resided in Ann Arbor the greater part of her life. She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. George C. Dunn of Port Huron; two sons, Robert of Salina, Kansas, and Walter of Port Arthur, Ontario; three grandchildren, Jeanne Sanzi of Ann arbor, Betty and Barbara Laubengayer of Saline; four sisters Mrs. Mary Volz of Scio, Mrs. Helen Heinzmann of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Fredericka Mann of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Georg Bohnet of Scio; a brother, Albert Weimer of Ann Arbor; and several nephews and nieces. A daughter, Mrs. George Sanzi, died March 29, 1924.

Funeral services will be private and will be held at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the home, with the Rev. E.C. Stellhorn officiating. Burial will be in Forest Hill cemetery. Friends may call at the home until Wednesday morning.

More About Emilie (Emma) Weimer:
1: 14 Jun 1860, conflict with birth date per obituary Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 1935, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 15 Jan 1920, 712 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 13b
Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 712 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 12a
Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living
Residence: Bet. 1926 - 1935, 712 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Jakob Laubengayer:
Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

Jacob Laubengayer. As Ann Arbor is the center of so rich and wide an agricultural region and is so accessible by rail to the great distributing points and ports of the country, the enterprises are numerous for dealing in the staples of the region. While manufactures are still in their infancy, the middlemen that are the medium between producer and the manufacturer are numerous. One of the most successful of these firms is that of which our subject is junior partner and which does business under the firm title of Heinzmann & Laubengayer, dealers in wool, grain, flour, feed and hides. Our subject is a product of this county, although, as his name would indicate, he is of German descent. He was born in the township of Scio, September 14, 1843, and is a son of J. Fred and Christina (Schmidt) Laubengayer, both of whom were natives of Wittenberg, Germany. They were married in Scio Township, this county.

The parents of our subject emigrated to the United States in 1830, landing at New York City, thence coming direct to Washtenaw County and located in Scio Township upon a farm where the father carried on a general agricultural business, devoting himself principally to stock-raising and the growing of wheat. He was one of the prosperous tillers of the soil of his neighborhood, employing the advanced German scientific methods in making his tract productive. His decease occurred April 22, 1891. He was born in 1805. The mother of our subject is still living on the old homestead, being in her seventy-second year. She is the mother of four children, three of whom are living—Frederick, Jacob and Tobias.

Jacob Laubengayer passed his boyhood in his native county and spent his early days in attendance at the district school of his neighborhood. He remained under the home roof of his parents until twenty-one years old. After reaching his majority he started out in life on his own account, still making his home, however, with his parents until reaching the age of twenty-four years when he bought a small farm which he began to develop and to engage in stock-raising, though his dealing in stock was in a small way. However, he kept adding to his farm until he was the possessor of two hundred and forty-seven acres, taking great pride in keeping a fine breed of cattle and good sheep. He continued to be actively engaged in agricultural pursuits until December, 1889, when he removed to Ann Arbor and embarked in the wool business in connection with various parties. In the last named year he formed a partnership with John

Heinzmann and has dealt largely in the products above mentioned ever since. In connection with this business they also handle dry wood, having extensive wood yards near the grain elevator on the Toledo & Ann Arbor Railroad. The firm handles all kinds of grain and also does quite a large business in grinding feed for the farmers in the vicinity and also for general sale. The celebrated brands of flour from the Pillsbury Mills of Minneapolis are here found and the firm with which our subject is connected does a large business in this direction. They doubtless have the largest dealing in wool of any firm in Washtenaw County.

Mr. Laubengayer was married in December 1880, to Miss Amelia Weimer, of Scio Township, this county. She is a daughter of Michael Weimer, her parents having come to this country from Germany. Our subject and his wife are the parents of three children, whose name are Melinda, Robert and Walter. The original of this sketch was elected Justice of the Peace of Lodi Township, being near the line of that township. He casts his vote with the Democrat Party, in whose principles and practices he has unbounded faith. Our subject resides at No. 76 W. Huron Street, where he has a very pleasant home.

More About Jakob Laubengayer:
Census: 20 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 213 worth $7,620/4,520 children: Fredric 1 & Emanuel 1/12
Census 2: 12 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 19 children: Frederic 11, Emanuel 9, Edward 7 & Pauline 3
Census 3: 09 Jun 1900, 712 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 11b
Census 4: 15 Apr 1910, 712 W. Huron Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 8a
Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1900, manufacturer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1910, Heinzman & Laubengayer (wood, coal, hay, flour, feed, hides, tallow, etc) 117 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1910, vice president The Artificial Ice Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1915, 712 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Laubengayer and Emilie Weimer:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1881, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emilie Weimer and Jakob Laubengayer are:

+ 5722 i. Magdalena Mathilta (Melita)[10] Laubengayer, born 28 Sep 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 5723 ii. Robert Jacob Laubengayer, born 15 Dec 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1958 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

5724 iii. Walter Carl Laubengayer, born 08 Mar 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Olive ? Aft. 1915; born Aft. 1884. He married (2) La Verna Mueller Sinclair 09 Aug 1940 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 1902 in Michigan.

More About Walter Carl Laubengayer:
Baptism: 03 Apr 1887, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: parents
Census: 10 Jan 1920, 211 N. Main; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 9b name shown as Walter Laubengayer 34 wife Ruth 22 step-children Warren Stevens 4-6/12 & Signs Stevens 1-1/12
Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, 907 S. Main; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 17a
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black
Military service: 07 Jun 1817, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, estimator Detroit Sulphite & Paper Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, truck driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1926, chauffer W. H. L. Rohde Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, baker bakery shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1915, 209 N. 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1920, 211 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Bet. 1926 - 1930, 907 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 1935, Port Arthur, Ontario, Canada

More About Walter Laubengayer and Olive ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1915

Notes for La Verna Mueller Sinclair:
Jan. 22, 1950 - Mrs. Walter Laubengayer of Ann Arbor, a frequent Port Huron visitor and sister-in-law of Mrs. George C. Dunn of 4444 Gratiot Avenue, is in the race for the republican nomination for lieutenant governor. Mr. Laubengayer is a brother of Mrs. Dunn. Announcement of Mrs. LaVerna Laubengayer's candidacy is made in a news release from her home. Mrs. Laubengayer is described as a matron, housewife, traveler and lecturer, and she makes the announcement on an optimistic note.
"My campaign will be complete in detail, including speaking in each of Michigan's 83 counties," said Mrs. Laubengayer. "This is no time for republican pessimism. The party is politically solvent at the voter level. The people want social progress without a "welfare state. They demand businesslike administration in government."
Mrs. Laubengayer, who spent last summer at Birch Beach, says further of her candidacy: "I shall pull no punches. The capitol in Lansing should be a peoples' clearing house, not a rendezvous of intrigue, nor a private trading post. Women merit responsibility in government."
LaVerna Laubengayer is a native of Bay City, the daughter of George and the late Amanda Sinclair. In Washtenaw County she has been long prominent in republican circles, the State Historical society, the Ann Arbor Garden club and a frequent exhibitor and judge at floral shows.
She and her husband also operate 300-acre dairy farm in Washtenaw County. He is a graduate of the forestry department of the University of Michigan and the University of Washington in Seattle. He's a constant forester and active in pulp and paper interests and general timber operations.

More About Walter Laubengayer and La Sinclair:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1940, Lucas Co, Ohio

5725 iv. Della Christine Laubengayer, born 25 Nov 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1972 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married George Curtis Dunn 12 Nov 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Jul 1897 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1973 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Della Christine Laubengayer:
Residence: 1910, boarded 712 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1935, Port Huron, Michigan

More About George Dunn and Della Laubengayer:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3291. Fredericka[9] Weimer (Helena[8] Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Aug 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Eugene George Mann** 27 May 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ernst Mann and Anna Niethammer. He was born 19 May 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Fredericka Weimer:
Cause of Death: stroke
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Eugene George Mann:
Burial: 20 Jul 1920, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cerebral arterio sclerosis
Census: 02 Jun 1900, 528 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 3b
Census 2: 02 May 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1900, druggist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Mann and Fredericka Weimer:
Marriage: 27 May 1886, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Fredericka Weimer and Eugene Mann are:

5726 i. Anna Laura[10] Mann, born 07 Apr 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Laura Mann:
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 528 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 5727 ii. Hugo Emanuel Mann, born 03 Jul 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5728 iii. Erwin Eugene Mann, born 08 Nov 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Ruth C. Fry 26 Apr 1916; born Aft. 1893.

More About Erwin Mann and Ruth Fry:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1916

3294. Louise Catherine[9] Gies (Christina Barbara[8] Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Apr 1858 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1942 in Monitor, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick August Kaiser** 30 Jan 1876 in Wenona, Bay Co, Michigan. He was born 17 Apr 1849 in Saxony, Germany, and died 20 May 1930 in Monitor, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Catherine Gies:
Baptism: 25 Apr 1858, St. John Lutheran Church Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan - god parents: John & Katherine Obermueller
Cause of Death: chronic nephristis; uremia; acute myocarditis

More About Frederick August Kaiser:
Cause of Death: chronic nephristis; acute dilatation of heart
Census 2: 1900, Monitor, Bay Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1910, Beaver Road; Monitor, Bay Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Monitor, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Kaiser and Louise Gies:
Marriage: 30 Jan 1876, Wenona, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Gies and Frederick Kaiser are:

\+ 5729 i. Elenora Ella[10] Kaiser, born 03 Jan 1877 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1970 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan.

\+ 5730 ii. Karl Henry (Carl) Kaiser, born 25 Jul 1881 in Pinconning, Bay Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1956 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

\+ 5731 iii. William Frederick Kaiser, born 11 Jun 1889 in Michigan; died 27 May 1962.

3295. Johann (John)[9] Gies (Christina Barbara[8] Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Jan 1860 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1920 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Minnie Obermueller** 23 May 1886 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of ? Obermueller and Katherine ?. She was born Aug 1863 in Michigan. He married **(2) Minnie Weber** 24 May 1893 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of Philip Weber and Mary Sexlinger. She was born 11 Aug 1863 in Michigan, and died 12 Jul 1941 in Portsmouth, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Johann (John) Gies:
Baptism: 15 Jan 1860, St. John Lutheran Church Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan - god parents: Heinrich Reinhardt, Johann Kusel & Maria Margaretha Paulina Kiesel
Burial: 27 Feb 1920, Elm Lawn Cemetery Bay Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: general paralysis
Census: 09 Jun 1900, Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 10 sheet 7a

Census 2: 1910, Portmouth, Bay Co, Michigan
City Directory: 1897, section 19 Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan 5 acres worth $750
City Directory 2: 1905, Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan worth $1,675
Occupation: 1800, farmer Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, blacksmith Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Minnie Obermueller:
Burial: Jul 1941, Elm Lawn Cemetery Bay Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gies and Minnie Obermueller:
Marriage: 23 May 1886, West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Minnie Weber:
Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Johann Gies and Minnie Weber:
Marriage: 24 May 1893, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Gies and Minnie Obermueller are:

5732 i. Frida[10] Gies, born 1888 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan. She married George C. Knochel 06 Oct 1912 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; born 1884 in Germany.

More About George Knochel and Frida Gies:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1912, Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

\+ 5733 ii. Florence Gies, born 06 Dec 1890 in Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1931 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

Children of Johann Gies and Minnie Weber are:

\+ 5734 i. Gertrude[10] Gies, born 04 Aug 1895 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died Mar 1982 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

\+ 5735 ii. Lula M. Gies, born 06 Apr 1903 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1985 in Hampton Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.

3296. Peter Philip[9] Gies (Christina Barbara[8] Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Apr 1862 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1930 in Linwood, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina Caroline (Minnie M.) Tomhafe** 30 Nov 1884 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of Lewis Tomhafe and Caroline ?. She was born 03 Oct 1858 in Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1940.

More About Peter Philip Gies:
Census: 06 Jun 1900, Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 10 sheet 4b
Census 3: 1920, Bay Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1880, farmer Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-28-7384

More About Wilhelmina Caroline (Minnie M.) Tomhafe:
Census: 1930, Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan w/ son's: William, Frank & Rudolph

More About Peter Gies and Wilhelmina Tomhafe:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1884, Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Peter Gies and Wilhelmina Tomhafe are:

5736 i. William F. (Willie)[10] Gies, born 03 Sep 1885 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1954 in Bay Co,

Michigan.

+ 5737 ii. Alfreada Edna (Frieda) Gies, born 04 Jan 1888 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1986 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.

+ 5738 iii. Peter Frank Gies, born Bet. 11 May 1890 - 1891 in Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1953 in Bay Co, Michigan.

+ 5739 iv. Minnie C. Gies, born Bet. 18 Nov 1892 - 1893 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1984 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

5740 v. Frank J. Gies, born 29 Jun 1895 in Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan; died Mar 1978 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married Emily V. ? Aft. 1931; born 1913; died in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Frank J. Gies:
Burial: Mar 1978, Seal River Cemetery Seal River, Wahkiakum Co, Washington
Social Security Number: 363-24-7968

More About Emily V. ?:
Burial: Seal River Cemetery Seal River, Wahkiakum Co, Washington

More About Frank Gies and Emily ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1931

5741 vi. Rudolph John Gies, born 19 Feb 1898 in Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1975 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Rudolph John Gies:
Burial: Sep 1975, Seal River Cemetery Seal River, Wahkiakum Co, Washington
Social Security Number: 379-28-7384

5742 vii. Alice C. Gies, born 09 Oct 1900 in Linwood, Bay Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1983. She married (1) Edwin Arnold Aft. 1915; born 10 Oct 1895; died Jan 1968 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married (2) George Feigner Aft. 1920; born Aft. 1892.

More About Alice C. Gies:
Burial: Sep 1983, Floral Gardens Cemetery Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Tri City Nursing Home
Social Security Number: 372-70-0994

More About Edwin Arnold:
Social Security Number: 368-26-8315

More About Edwin Arnold and Alice Gies:
Marriage: Aft. 1915

More About George Feigner and Alice Gies:
Marriage: Aft. 1920

+ 5743 viii. Ruth Mary Gies, born 19 Nov 1904 in Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1979 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

3297. Henry[9] Gies (Christina Barbara[8] Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Aug 1864 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1950 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Greul** 16 Oct 1890 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of Paul Greul and Margaret ?. She was born Feb 1866 in Michigan, and died 1954.

More About Henry Gies:
Census: 15 Jun 1900, Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 10 sheet 10b living w/ father-in-law Paul Greul's family
Occupation: 1880, farmer Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Mary Greul:
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 0 living

More About Henry Gies and Mary Greul:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1890, West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Child of Henry Gies and Mary Greul is:

5744 i. Oscar C.[10] Gies, born 22 Nov 1894 in Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1895 in Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.

3298. George[9] Gies (Christina Barbara[8] Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Bet. 1866 - 27 Feb 1868 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1907 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Stoker** Aft. 1898. She was born 06 Nov 1882 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1947 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Gies:
Burial: 30 Aug 1907, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: suicide by hanging
Occupation: 1880, farmer Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1909, switchman railroad Saginaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1909, 915 Stark; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About George Gies and Minnie Stoker:
Marriage: Aft. 1898

Children of George Gies and Minnie Stoker are:

5745 i. Ethel C.[10] Gies, born 15 Jun 1900 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1984 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
5746 ii. Mabel E. Gies, born 1902 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
5747 iii. Arthur Henry Gies, born 1904 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died Jul 1931 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
5748 iv. George Randall Gies, born 27 May 1906 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1937 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

3299. Christina W. (Tina)[9] Gies (Christina Barbara[8] Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 May 1868 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Helber** 09 Nov 1904 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, son of Konrad Helber and Anna Hezer. He was born 24 Jul 1865 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina W. (Tina) Gies:
Burial: 01 Jul 1933, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: carcinoma right breast; metastases to lungs, skull, pelvis, mesentery, intestine
Census: 02 Jan 1920, 337 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 1b
Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, 337 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 20b
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living
Emigration: left port Bremen, Germany to Southampton on ship 'Elbe' manifest number 36795
Emigration 2: 19 Jun 1882, arrived

More About Frederick Helber:
Burial: 29 Mar 1915, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: suicide by hanging or cut throat with a razor
Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 227 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1910, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Helber and Christina Gies:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1904, West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Gies and Frederick Helber are:

+ 5749 i. Erma Anna[10] Helber, born 01 Oct 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5750 ii. Mabel Ella Helber, born 10 Aug 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1989 in Van Buren, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Mabel Ella Helber:
Burial: Nov 1989, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 386-20-2739

3302. William Carl[9] Gies (Christina Barbara[8] Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 May 1870 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1952 in Schofield, Marathon Co, Wisconsin. He married **Emma Hattie Ida Graffunder** 16 Sep 1897 in Hazelton, Marathon Co, Wisconsin. She was born 04 Mar 1880 in Horton, Marathon Co, Wisconsin, and died 08 Jun 1961 in Schofield, Marathon Co, Wisconsin.

More About William Gies and Emma Graffunder:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1897, Hazelton, Marathon Co, Wisconsin

Children of William Gies and Emma Graffunder are:

5751 i. Helen Ida Louise[10] Gies, born 01 May 1899 in Hazelhurst, Oneida Co, Wisconsin; died 28 Nov 1991.
5752 ii. Leona B. Gies, born 23 Sep 1902 in Hazelhurst, Oneida Co, Wisconsin.
5753 iii. ? Gies, born Aft. 1897.

3303. Fredericka L. (Rickie)[9] Gies (Christina Barbara[8] Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Dec 1872 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 1967 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Harold Davis** 15 Oct 1891 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, son of William Davis and Jane Adams. He was born 09 Aug 1865 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1939 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Fredericka L. (Rickie) Gies:
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Notes for Frank Harold Davis:
Bay City - Services at 2 p.m. Saturday at the residence, 1345 Midland Road, for Frank H. Davis, 73 years old, who died unexpectedly Wednesday night, Jan 11, 1939. Retired in 1929 after 47 years with the Michigan Central Railroad, he was on the Bay County auditing board for nearly a quarter-century and had been a County poor commissioner. He was a Mason, Shriner and member of the Brotherhood of Railway Trainmen.

Surviving are his wife Fredericka; four children, Gertrude and Mrs. Marion Thomas, of Bay City, and William and Frank, Jr., of Detroit, and two grandchildren.

More About Frank Harold Davis:
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; high blood presure
Census: 05 Jun 1900, West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 19 sheet 8b
Census 3: 1930, Midland Road; Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, switchman railroad West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, conductor steam railroad Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Frank Davis and Fredericka Gies:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1891, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Fredericka Gies and Frank Davis are:

5754 i. Gertrude Mae[10] Davis, born 19 Apr 1894 in Bay Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1975 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married John A. Farris 28 Dec 1924 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; born 25 Jun 1895 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 30 Dec 1968 in Prescott, Yavapai Co, Arizona.

More About John Farris and Gertrude Davis:
Divorce: 24 Sep 1926, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Marriage: 28 Dec 1924, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

\+ 5755 ii. Mary Ethel (Marion) Davis, born 28 Apr 1896 in Bay Co, Michigan; died Jan 1986 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

5756 iii. William John Davis, born 07 Feb 1898 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1945 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About William John Davis:
Cause of Death: hyperthromde; malegiant tumor left kidney; hypostatic penumonia
Occupation: plant protection Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

5757 iv. Frank Harold Davis, Jr., born 20 Jan 1900 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1993 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.

3305. Charles[9] Gies (Christina Barbara[8] Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Mar 1879 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1956 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Alma Irene Sterling** 28 Nov 1906 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of Cyrus Sterling and Adeline Forger. She was born 09 May 1885 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 1947 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Gies:
Charles Gies, retired machinist and lifelong Bay City, died this morning at the home of his son, Robert, 403 East South Union Street. Born here March 4, 1879, he was a member of St. Mary Church and its Holy Name Society. His wife, Alma, died in August 1947.

He is survived by: two daughters, Mrs. Irene Howell, Essexville and Mrs. Mildred Rochow, Bay City; three sons, Robert, John and James, all of Bay City; a sister, Mrs. Frank Davis, Bay City; 14 grandchildren; and 16 great great-grandchildren.

The body may be seen at Stapish Funeral Home after noon Wednesday. Funeral services will be Friday morning at 8:30 o'clock at the funeral home and at 9 at St. Mary church.
The Rev. Fr. Charles Van Colen will be the celebrant at the solemn requiem mass. The Rev. Fr. Arthur Mulka will be a deacon and the Rev. Fr. William D. McCarthy, sub-deacon. Burial will be in St. Patrick cemetery.

More About Charles Gies:
Census 2: 1920, Bay Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1930, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1906, boilermaker Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, "sawyer" Handy Brothers Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, machinist factory Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 571 S. Barclay; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1920, 511 S. Barclay; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1931, 207 N. Thomas; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Residence 4: 1937, 400 State; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Residence 5: 1942, 404 E. Clara; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Residence 6: Bet. 1952 - 1956, 403 E.S. Union; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Charles Gies and Alma Sterling:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1906, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Gies and Alma Sterling are:
5758 i. Ruth[10] Gies, born 20 Aug 1909 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1918 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Gies:

Burial: 31 Dec 1918, St. Patrick Cemetery Bay Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia; influenza

\+ 5759 ii. Irene Gies, born 1910 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1990 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
\+ 5760 iii. Mildred Francis Gies, born 1911 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1968 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
\+ 5761 iv. Robert Thomas Gies, born 24 Sep 1912 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1972 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
5762 v. Elmer C. Gies, born 19 Feb 1915 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1916 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer C. Gies:
Burial: 07 Mar 1916, St. Patrick Cemetery Bay Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: measles

5763 vi. Merwin J. Gies, born 26 Feb 1915 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1916 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
5764 vii. John J. Gies, born 10 Apr 1920 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1988 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married Margaret A. Carmichael 03 Feb 1951; born 1928; died 2004.

More About John J. Gies:
Military service: US Navy World War II
Occupation: 1938, clerk Nelson E. Young Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1942, sailor
Occupation 3: 1953, assistant engineer Pittsburg Steamship Company Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 369-12-4362

More About John Gies and Margaret Carmichael:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1951

5765 viii. James Charles Gies, born 02 Aug 1923 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 2009 in Farwell, Clare Co, Michigan. He married Viola Catherine Summerville 22 Nov 1951; born 23 Feb 1930 in Grindstone City, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1994 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.

More About James Charles Gies:
Military service: 1946, US Army World War II
Occupation: 1948, Dow Chemical Midland, Michigan

More About James Gies and Viola Summerville:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1951

3306. Paulina[9] Gutekunst (Wilhelm[8], Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Bet. Dec 1863 - 1872 in Michigan. She married **Anton Karl (Anthony) Lange** 04 Feb 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Charles Lange and Amelia Schaebitcer. He was born Jul 1863 in Germany.

More About Paulina Gutekunst:
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Anton Karl (Anthony) Lange:
Census: 06 Jun 1900, 989 Farnsworth Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 1 sheet 11a
Census 2: 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1880, US
Occupation: 1900, builder contractor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Anton Lange and Paulina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1890, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Gutekunst and Anton Lange are:
5766 i. Magdaline[10] Lange, born Nov 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
5767 ii. Anthony Henry Lange, Jr., born 04 May 1892 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

5768 iii. Eugene William Lange, born 06 Jul 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1972 in Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Ruby Marguerite LaBerge 03 Nov 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 26 Apr 1895 in Tawas City, Iosco Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 1976 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene William Lange:
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown, poor vision
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, bookkeeper William Lutz Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Lange and Ruby LaBerge:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

5769 iv. Helen E. Lange, born 18 Apr 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

\+ 5770 v. Howard E. Lange, born 22 Aug 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1972 in Pompano, Broward Co, Florida.

3307. Louisa Caroline[9] Gutekunst (Wilhelm[8], Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Jan 1868 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1964 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Adam Sternberger** 16 Oct 1888 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Valentine Sternberger and Catherine Stork. He was born Bet. 17 Jan 1863 - 1864 in Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Henry Adam Sternberger:
In 1877, Henry Sternberger at the age of 13 went to work as a label printer for the Wadsworth Box Company. His father Valentine was already dead from TB and his mother wasn't well so he needed to help support the family. Henry worked there for 60 years and received an award for never missing a day or ever being late.

More About Henry Adam Sternberger:
Census: 1900, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1910, Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1920, Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1930, Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Henry Sternberger and Louisa Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1888, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Gutekunst and Henry Sternberger are:

\+ 5771 i. Catherine[10] Sternberger, born 15 Jul 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Jun 1987 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan.

5772 ii. Louise P. Sternberger, born 10 Nov 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1994 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Louise P. Sternberger:
Census: 1920, 211 Lock Street; Lockport, Niagara Co, New York
Census 2: 1930, Lockport, Niagara Co, New York
Occupation: 1930, stenographer flour mill Lockport, Niagara Co, New York

5773 iii. William Valentine Sternberger, born 30 Mar 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Mar 1974 in Auburn Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married (1) Ethel Eulale Lindsey 18 Aug 1917 in New York; born Bet. 1887 - 1893 in New York. He married (2) Emilie Little 02 Jul 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1907 in Michigan.

More About William Valentine Sternberger:
Census: 1930, District 4, Davidson Co, Tennessee

More About William Sternberger and Ethel Lindsey:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1917, New York

More About William Sternberger and Emilie Little:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1943, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

\+ 5774 iv. Ethel Dorothy Adeline Sternberger, born 24 May 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1994 in

Center Line, Macomb Co, Michigan.

+ 5775 v. Helen Ruth Sternberger, born 06 May 1907 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2006 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan.

3312. Amanda Pauline[9] Weimer (Dorothea[8] Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Apr 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1966 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George John Bohnett** 11 Aug 1898 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Bohnett and Maria Buss. He was born 10 Nov 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1941 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amanda Pauline Weimer:

Amanda Pauline Bohnett, 90, died Monday morning at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Fred Braun of 1995 Bemis Rd. Born April 28, 1876, in Scio Township; she was a daughter of Michael and Dorothea Gutekunst Weimer. On August 11, 1898, she married George J. Bohnett, who died in 1941. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Braun (Gertrude) and Mrs. Rolland Sweetland (Esther) of Ann Arbor; a son, Norman, of Saline; eight grandchildren and 13 great grandchildren; a brother, Elmer Weimer of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews. Services were held Wednesday at Bahnmiller Funeral Home, the Rev. David Bracklin officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Amanda Pauline Weimer:
Burial: Aug 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 386-52-2019

Notes for George John Bohnett:

George J. Bohnet of Lodi died at his home last Thursday night May 29, 1941 after a long illness. He was born November 10, 1868, in Scio Township. His parents were Christian and Mary Buss Bohnet. Mr. Bohnet had spent most of his life in Lodi Township and for many years had resided on Waters Road. He was a member of Zion Lutheran Church and the Schwaben Verein. On August 11, 1898, he was married to Miss Amanda Weimer of Scio Township. He is survived by the widow, one son, Norman Bohnet, of Saline; two daughters, Mrs. Fred Braun of Bemis road and Mrs. Roland Sweetland of Lodi; two sisters, Mrs. Martin Schaible of Saline and Mrs. Adolph Fritz of Ann Arbor; seven grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon with Rev. E. C. Stellhorn officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About George John Bohnett:
Burial: 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: tuberculosis
Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3a
Census 2: 03 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 7b name shown as Bohnett
Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 2b
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Ellsworth Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Bohnett and Amanda Weimer:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1898, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Weimer and George Bohnett are:

+ 5776 i. Gertrude Pauline[10] Bohnett, born 01 Apr 1900 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1994 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 5777 ii. Esther Dorothea Maria Bohnett, born 07 Feb 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1989 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 5778 iii. Norman Georg Bohnett, born 01 May 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 2007 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

3313. Albert[9] Weimer (Dorothea[8] Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Jun 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Keck** 20 Jun 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Keck and Barbara Kaercher. She was born 03 Mar 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Weimer:
Baptism: 05 Aug 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Aug 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 04 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ John G. Youngs's family
Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 1012 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 4a
Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, 1012 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 20a
Census 5: 05 Apr 1940, 1012 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 3b
Occupation: 1896, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1922, well driller Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: Bet. 1930 - 1940, painter & decorating shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: hardware store
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1896, boards 44 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1922 - 1968, 1012 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martha Keck:
Baptism: 22 Mar 1878, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Martin Keck, Christina Grosshans & Katharina Eiding
Burial: Dec 1963, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Weimer and Martha Keck:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1907, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Weimer and Martha Keck are:

+ 5779 i. Karl Michael[10] Weimer, born 25 Mar 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5780 ii. Paul William Weimer, born 15 Jan 1910 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul William Weimer:
Baptism: 06 Feb 1910, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Jan 1924, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 5781 iii. Helen Barbara Weimer, born 06 Jul 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3327. Johann Philip[9] Heimerdinger (Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)[8] Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Feb 1851 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Magdalena (Lena) Paul** 21 Apr 1887 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Paul and Augusta Broesamle. She was born 06 Jul 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Philip Heimerdinger:
Baptism: 05 Mar 1851, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 26 Dec 1914, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis & valenter disease of heart
Census: 17 Jun 1880, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 31 living w/ siblings
Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 7b
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 1895, Section 5 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 78 acres
Property 2: 1915, Section 11, 13 & 14 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20, 55 & 40 acres
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, 331 Murray Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Magdalena (Lena) Paul:
Cause of Death: acute cardiac decompensation
Census: 16 Jan 1920, 231 Murray Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 19a
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living
Residence: 1920, 231 Murray Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Heimerdinger and Magdalena Paul:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1887, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Heimerdinger and Magdalena Paul are:

+ 5782 i. Herman Philipp[10] Heimerdinger, born 21 Feb 1888 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 5783 ii. Albert Wilhelm Heimerdinger, born 24 Jul 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 5784 iii. Martha Magdalena Heimerdinger, born 24 Jul 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1987 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
5785 iv. Walter Paul Heimerdinger, born 23 Jul 1896 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Martha Wilhelmine Anna (Minna) Wilke 04 Jun 1919 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 20 Jun 1896 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Paul Heimerdinger:
Burial: Sep 1968, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 07 Jan 1920, 731 Fountain Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 133 SD 2 sheet 5a
Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 1135 W. Washington; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21a
Census 3: 27 Apr 1940, 1135 W. Washington; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 641
Occupation: 1920, laborer creamery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, checker dairy company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, pasteurizes dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1949, plant man Ann Arbor Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, 731 Fountain; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1949, 1135 Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-3684

More About Martha Wilhelmine Anna (Minna) Wilke:
1: 04 Jun 1896, conflict with birth date and location Hamburg Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan
Baptism: 10 Jan 1897, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Fred Wurster & wife
Burial: Nov 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 380-50-5625

More About Walter Heimerdinger and Martha Wilke:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1919, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Wilhelmine Maier & Joseph Wilke

3328. Johann George[9] Heimerdinger (Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)[8] Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Jun 1852 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1924 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Kuehnle** 30 Mar 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Israel Kuehnle and Sophia Balden. She was born 28 Jan 1862 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 13 Dec 1952 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann George Heimerdinger:
Baptism: 19 Jun 1852, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 20 Feb 1924, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: general paresis; heart disease
Census: 02 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 7b
Census 2: 07 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 8b
Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 110 Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 6b
Confirmation: 21 Apr 1867, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 1895, Section 5 & 8 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 & 20 acres
Property 2: 1915, Section 5 & 8 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 140 acres

Notes for Elizabeth Kuehnle:
Mrs. Elizabeth Heimerdinger,90, wife of the late John Heimerdinger, died Saturday Dec. 13, 1952. Mrs. Heimerdinger had been a resident of Saline since 1882. Born in Ann Arbor on January 28, 1862, she was the daughter of John and Mary Kuehnle. On March 30, 1882 she was married to John George Heimerdinger, who died Feb. 17, 1924. She was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church and of the Ladies Aid of the Church. Surviving are her children, Mrs. Sarah Schneppe of Howell, Mrs. Harold Wright, and Wilbert Heimerdinger of Ann Arbor and Edith Heimerdinger at home. Also a brother Louis Kuehnle of Flint, two sisters, Mrs. Anna Stein of Sauk City, Wisconsin and Rose Gordon of Toledo, five grand and nine great grandchildren. Funeral services were held on Tuesday at the Lockwood Funeral Home at 2:00, Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial in Union Cemetery.

More About Elizabeth Kuehnle:
Burial: Dec 1952, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 7 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Heimerdinger and Elizabeth Kuehnle:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1882, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Heimerdinger and Elizabeth Kuehnle are:

5786 i. Julius Edward[10] Heimerdinger, born 15 Mar 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Edward Heimerdinger:
Baptism: 25 Mar 1883, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 26 Apr 1883, St. Johns Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 5787 ii. Sarah Katharina Heimerdinger, born 02 Jul 1884 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1964 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 5788 iii. Amanda Caroline Heimerdinger, born 10 Feb 1886 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5789 iv. Wilbert Alfred Heimerdinger, born 05 Apr 1889 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Gertrude Whiteman 21 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Nov 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilbert Alfred Heimerdinger:
Baptism: 05 May 1889, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 1968, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 04 Apr 1940, 1446 Pardon; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-21 SD 2 sheet 61a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Montana
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1940, carpenter contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: general contractor
Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1920, 1040 Olivia Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1949, 1645 Miller Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gertrude Whiteman:
Burial: 1954, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilbert Heimerdinger and Gertrude Whiteman:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5790 v. Ida Julia (Edith) Heimerdinger, born 10 May 1892 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 1982 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Julia (Edith) Heimerdinger:
Edith J. Heimerdinger, 89, died May 7, 1982, at the Martin Luther Memorial Home in South Lyon. She was born May 10, 1892, in Saline Township, the daughter of George and Elizabeth Kuehnle Heimerdinger. A long time Saline area resident, Miss Heimerdinger was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline. Survivors include nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two sisters and one brother.
Funeral services were held Monday at the Bahnmiller Funeral Home with Rev. John Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Union Cemetery, Saline Township. Memorial contributions may be made to the Martin Luther Memorial Home.

More About Ida Julia (Edith) Heimerdinger:
Baptism: 05 Jun 1892, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 10 May 1982, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5791 vi. Fred Heimerdinger, born 12 Mar 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3329. Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)[9] Heimerdinger (Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)[8] Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Aug 1855 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1931 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Michael Alber** 30 Apr 1878 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Alber and Margaretha Metzger. He was born 31 Jul 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.) Heimerdinger:
Mrs. Katherine Alber, aged 75 years, passed away at 5:30 o'clock Monday morning, July 27, 1931, after a lingering illness, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. William Kuebler, of Bridgewater. Services were held at 2:30 Wednesday afternoon at Bethel Church in Freedom, with Rev. Mr. Meyer officiating. Burial was in the family lot at Freedom cemetery. Deceased, widow of the late Charles Michael Alber, who preceded her in death 25 years, is survived by two sons, Edward and Herman Alber, both of Saline; two daughters, Mrs. Kuebler of Bridgewater and Mrs. George Finkbeiner of Ann Arbor; two sisters, Mrs. Aaron Wiedmeyer of Ann Arbor and Mrs. John Schaible of Sharon Township, and ten grandchildren.

More About Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.) Heimerdinger:
Baptism: 16 Sep 1855, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Jul 1931, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: liver
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living
Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living
Confirmation: 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Michael Alber:
Baptism: 11 Aug 1852, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1919, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cancer
Census: 14 Jun 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 8a; son Edward 1 & servant Ewin Rossnea
Census 2: 06 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 8a
Census 3: 10 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 9a
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Bet. 1878 - 1917, 7986 Austin Road; Section 6 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1918, 101 W. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1918 - 1919, 206 W. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Alber and Katharina Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1878, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katharina Heimerdinger and Charles Alber are:

+ 5792 i. Edward (Edwin)[10] Alber, born 10 Mar 1879 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 5793 ii. Herman Alber, born 01 Dec 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1976 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 5794 iii. Lydia Alber, born 12 Oct 1886 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1974 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
+ 5795 iv. Hellen Edna Alber, born 30 Jan 1901 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1988 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3330. Margaretha Dorothea[9] Heimerdinger (Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)[8] Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Nov 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1935 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Schaible** 02 Dec 1886 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Schaible and Anna Bross. He was born 30 Dec 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1927 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaretha Dorothea Heimerdinger:
Baptism: 05 Jan 1860, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 23 Jan 1935, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 4a
Census: 07 Apr 1930, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 14 sheet 2a
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living
Confirmation: 27 Apr 1873, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Schaible:
Burial: 27 Sep 1927, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 4a
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Census: 21 Jun 1900, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 9b
Occupation: 1900, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 33 Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 122 acres

More About Johannes Schaible and Margaretha Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1886, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: pastor's home St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Margaretha Heimerdinger and Johannes Schaible are:

5796 i. Bertha Rosina[10] Schaible, born 26 Sep 1887 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1966.

More About Bertha Rosina Schaible:
Baptism: 23 Oct 1887, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 1966, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 4a

5797 ii. Julia Clara Schaible, born 27 Apr 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1918 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Clara Schaible:
Baptism: 31 May 1891, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 04 Apr 1918, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 4a
Cause of Death: double pneumonia
Medical Information: crippled

5798 iii. John Albert Schaible, born 12 Jul 1895 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1950 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Albert Schaible:
Burial: 1950, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 4a
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farm laborer for father Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5799 iv. Emil Matthew Schaible, born 19 Mar 1897 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emil Matthew Schaible:
Burial: May 1959, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 4a
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 17250 Sharon Valley Road; Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3332. Regina[9] Heimerdinger, twin (Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)[8] Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Bet. 20 - 29 Apr 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1941 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ehrenreich (Aaron) Weidmayer** 15 Mar 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Weidmayer and Anna Bross. He was born 20 Mar 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1934 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Regina Heimerdinger, twin:
Baptism: 10 May 1862, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Dec 1941, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 30 Apr 1876, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ehrenreich (Aaron) Weidmayer:
Aaron Wiedmeyer, aged 80 years, died Sunday April 29, 1934 at his home in Ann Arbor, after a brief illness. He is survived by the widow, who before her marriage March 15, 1883, was Regina Heimerdinger of Ann Arbor Township; two sons, Orin and Victor, of Ann Arbor; two daughters, Mrs. Daniel Finkbeiner of Saline; 11 grandchildren; two brothers, Christian Finkbeiner of Freedom and John Kohler, Saline; two sisters, Mrs. Katherine Rentschler of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Christian Alber of Saline.
Private funeral services were held at 2:30 yesterday afternoon at the residence, Rev. A. D. Taylor of Grand Rapids officiating. Burial was in Washtenong Memorial Park.

More About Ehrenreich (Aaron) Weidmayer:
Burial: 1934, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 21 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16a name shown as Aaron Wiedmayer
Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 1148 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 16b
Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, 1200 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 19b
Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, church janitor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, janitor old ladies home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1903, 1123 W. Liberty; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1200 W. Liberty Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 328 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ehrenreich Weidmayer and Regina Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1882, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Regina Heimerdinger and Ehrenreich Weidmayer are:

+	5800	i.	Clara Regina[10] Weidmayer, born 12 Sep 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1982 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
+	5801	ii.	Amanda Julie Weidmayer, born 01 May 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
	5802	iii.	Robert Weidmayer, born 30 Nov 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	5803	iv.	Orrin Karl (Wiedmeyer) Wiedmayer, born 16 Jun 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	5804	v.	Victor Norbert (Wiedemeyer) Wedemeyer, born Bet. 22 Jan 1895 - 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1985 in Northridge, Los Angeles Co, California.

3336. Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich)[9] Gutekunst (Gebhard (Gilbert)[8], Martin Gottlieb[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Mar 1859 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1927 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Carl Stabler** 25 Aug 1878 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, son of Johann Staebler and Katharina Roller. He was born 06 Jan 1855 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1917 in Indian River, Tuscarora Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich) Gutekunst:
Mrs. Caroline Goodrich Stabler was born March 5, 1859 in Ingham County and died March 12, 1927, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Shelby Race, 819 N. Washington Avenue, age 63 years. On August 25, 1878, she was married to Charles Stabler and to them were born five children; three sons, Frank and Lee Stabler of this city, Archie of Grand Ledge, two daughters, Mrs. Austin Burdick and Mrs. Shelby Race both of Lansing, three brothers. John and Henry Goodrich of Lansing, Fred Goodrich of DeWitt, two sisters, Mrs. Henry Younker and Mrs. Fred Mack; eleven grandchildren. Mrs. Arlene Burdick Sevener of California, Elgeva and Bruce Burdick, Jane Ann and Virginia Stabler, William, Betty and Mary Joan Race, and Dorothy, Douglas and Kieth Stabler.
Funeral services will be held at the home of, the daughter, 819 X. Washington Avenue, at 1:30 p. m. Tuesday. Interment will be at Hurd cemetery.

More About Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich) Gutekunst:
Burial: Mar 1927, Hurd Cemetery DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan lot B1-5
Census: 29 Apr 1910, 715 Pine Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 6 sheet 8b son Archie 20
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Notes for Johann Carl Stabler:
The body of Charles J. Stabler, who died suddenly Saturday August 18, 1917 following an attack of heart disease, was brought to Lansing, Monday, from his home at Indian River, where he was in the contracting business. The funeral will be held Tuesday afternoon at 2:30. at the home of C. Frank Stabler, West Franklin Ave. Interment will be in the Hurd cemetery, Clinton County. Mr. Stabler was born in Lansing in 1855. He was a member of the Dewitt Masonic lodge. Five children survive him, besides four sisters and two brothers.

More About Johann Carl Stabler:

Burial: Aug 1917, Hurd Cemetery DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan lot B1-6
Cause of Death: angina pictoria 1st attack; arterio sclerosis
Census: 16 Jun 1880, Watertown, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 3 sheet 22 name shown as Charles Stabler 25, wife Carrie 21 & daughter Jessie 3/12; also living w/ family Calvin Lovell 20
Census 2: 11 Jun 1900, Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 8 sheet 5b name shown as Charles J. Stabler 43, wife Carry R. 41, children: Leon G. 16, Alta B. 13 & Archie 10
Census 3: 21 Apr 1910, 1932 S. Washington Ave; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 6 sheet 3b name shown as Charles Stabler 54, wife Katie 50 children: Elmer 26 & Ada 22
Occupation: 1878, carpenter DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1910, retail store Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Stabler and Carolina Gutekunst:
Divorce: 15 Aug 1901, Clinton Co, Michigan
Marriage: 25 Aug 1878, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel German Methodist Church DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Carolina Gutekunst and Johann Stabler are:

+ 5805 i. Jessie Vena[10] Stabler, born 18 Mar 1880 in Watertown, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1968 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington.

+ 5806 ii. Frank Charles Stabler, born 18 Apr 1882 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

5807 iii. Leon Gilbert (Lee G. or Lyon G.) Stabler, born 13 May 1884 in Clinton Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1956 in Orange Co, California. He married Sarah Agnes West 02 Aug 1909 in Standish, Arenac Co, Michigan; born 20 Nov 1884 in Michigan; died 20 Apr 1953 in Orange Co, California.

More About Leon Gilbert (Lee G. or Lyon G.) Stabler:
Census 2: 1920, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, Almera Road; Isaac, Maricopa Co, Arizona ED 7-85 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ brother-in-law William West's family
Census 4: 12 Apr 1940, 12 N. Madison Ave; 56th ward Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 60-245 SD 13 sheet 2b
Occupation: commercial travel Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, machinist Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1914, owner Stabler Bros. 216 E. Franklin Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan partners with H. Robertson in clothing & men's furnishings, trunks, bags, etc.
Occupation 4: 1930, retail salesman clothing Isaac, Maricopa Co, Arizona
Occupation 5: 1940, stock broker Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Residence: 1910, 925 N. Pine; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Sarah Agnes West:
Occupation: 1930, saleswoman retail millinery Isaac, Maricopa Co, Arizona
Occupation 2: 1940, manager apartment house Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Leon Stabler and Sarah West:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1909, Standish, Arenac Co, Michigan

+ 5808 iv. Alta Dell (Ada) Stabler, born 09 May 1887 in Clinton Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1968 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California.

+ 5809 v. Archie Harry Stabler, born 19 May 1889 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1979 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.

3337. Louisa[9] Gutekunst (Gebhard (Gilbert)[8], Martin Gottlieb[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Jan 1861 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Lewis Charles Moldenhauer** 24 Jan 1883 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. He was born Sep 1860 in Vences, Sandusky Co, Ohio, and died 1941 in Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Louisa Gutekunst:
Burial: 28 Sep 1915, Bath Cemetery Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan lot 2-4
Cause of Death: dilatation right oracle heart following operation for gall stones

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Lewis Charles Moldenhauer:
Burial: 1941, Bath Cemetery Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan lot 2-4
Census: 21 Jun 1880, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 3 sheet 34 living w/ brother-in-law Charles Henning's family
Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19 ED 8 sheet 7a name shown as Lewis Monldenhauser
Census 3: 20 Apr 1910, Clinton Street; Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 8 sheet 4a
Occupation: 1880, farm laborer DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Moldenhauer and Louisa Gutekunst:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1883, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Gutekunst and Lewis Moldenhauer are:
+ 5810 i. Clarence John George[10] Moldenhauer, born 26 Nov 1884 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1944 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
+ 5811 ii. Victor F. Carl Moldenhauer, born 04 Apr 1888 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1981 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
+ 5812 iii. Franklin Louis Goodrich Moldenhauer, born 06 Sep 1893 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died Sep 1972 in Palmetto, Manatee Co, Florida.

3339. Margaret (Maggie)[9] Gutekunst (Gebhard (Gilbert)[8], Martin Gottlieb[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Jul 1864 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Nicholas (Guncker) Yunker** 15 Apr 1884 in Clinton Co, Michigan, son of Nicholas Yunker and Christina Roush. He was born 23 Apr 1857 in Fremont, Ohio, and died 28 May 1929 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Yunker and Margaret Gutekunst:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1884, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Gutekunst and Henry Yunker are:
+ 5813 i. Ray Almer[10] Yunker, born Apr 1887 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
+ 5814 ii. Selma Christina Yunker, born 02 Apr 1892 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Dec 1978 in Fresno, Fresno Co, California.
+ 5815 iii. Mildred Katherine Yunker, born 18 Jan 1901 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1980 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

3340. Lydia Mary (Gutekunst)[9] Goodrich (Gebhard (Gilbert)[8] Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Dec 1866 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Mack** 11 Apr 1888 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, son of William Mack and Catherine Krieger. He was born 17 Sep 1862 in Ohio, and died 10 Jun 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Mary (Gutekunst) Goodrich:
Burial: Jan 1941, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section U
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Frederick Mack:
Burial: Jun 1929, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section U
Census: 11 Jun 1900, Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19 ED 8 sheet 5b
Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 225 Shephard Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 105 SD 6 sheet 11a
Occupation: 1900, farmer Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, house carpenter Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Mack and Lydia Goodrich:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1888, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel German Methodist Church DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Goodrich and Frederick Mack are:

5816 i. Alvin R.[10] Mack, born 28 Sep 1889 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1914 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Alvin R. Mack:
Burial: Jan 1914, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section U

\+ 5817 ii. Royal Gilbert Mack, born 07 Apr 1892 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died Jun 1963 in Michigan.
\+ 5818 iii. Vernon Roswell Mack, born 09 Aug 1896 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
5819 iv. Merton M. Mack, born 29 Dec 1904 in Michigan; died 18 May 1911 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Merton M. Mack:
Burial: 21 May 1911, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section u
Cause of Death: pleuro pneumonia

3344. Friedrich M. (Gutekunst)[9] Goodrich (Gebhard (Gilbert)[8] Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Sep 1877 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1936 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **Rose A. Toehlner** 13 Feb 1902 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Sep 1884 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1970 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich M. (Gutekunst) Goodrich:
Burial: 03 Feb 1936, Wacousta Cemetery Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: dislocation of 1st & 2nd cerebral vertebrae from hanging self; suicide
Census: 1930, Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1902, farmer DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Rose A. Toehlner:
Social Security Number: 368-54-1428

More About Friedrich Goodrich and Rose Toehlner:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1902, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel German Methodist Church DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Child of Friedrich Goodrich and Rose Toehlner is:

5820 i. Gilberta C.[10] Goodrich, born 03 Jan 1918; died 29 Nov 1994 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan. She married Leo Walter Henning; born 07 Mar 1898 in Clinton Co, Michigan; died Mar 1979 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Gilberta C. Goodrich:
Burial: Nov 1994, DeWitt Cemetery DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan lot H-115
Social Security Number: 375-40-2556

More About Leo Walter Henning:
Burial: 1979, DeWitt Cemetery DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan lot H-115
Occupation: 1930, farmer Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-20-9097

3347. Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)[9] Goodrich (Joseph (Gutekunst)[8], Martin Gottlieb[7] Gutekunst, Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Mar 1882 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1952 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Philip Klingler** 21 Feb 1900 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of

Christian Klingler and Friedericka Frey. He was born 15 May 1881 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1957 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Caroline Margaretha (Carrie) Goodrich:
Census: 19 Jun 1940, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-51 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ son Ralph Klingler's family
Children: 1900, none
Occupation: 1900, school teacher Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Philip Klingler:
Census: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ father-in-law Joseph Goodrich's family
Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 2a
Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 161 SD 2 sheet 2b
Census 4: 23 Apr 1930, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-41 SD 14 sheet 4b
Census 5: 02 Apr 1940, N. Hill Road; Spirit Lake, Dickinson Co, Iowa ED 30-23 SD 10 sheet 1b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, owner tourist company Spirit Lake, Dickinson Co, Iowa

More About Christian Klingler and Caroline Goodrich:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1900, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Goodrich and Christian Klingler are:

5821 i. Fern L.[10] Klingler, born 09 May 1900 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1983 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Warren Ingram Wheelock 14 Jun 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Jun 1903 in Michigan; died 14 May 1986 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Fern L. Klingler:
Burial: Sep 1983, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Warren Ingram Wheelock:
Burial: May 1986, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 07 Apr 1930, 319 W. Glenwood; Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1023 SD 18 sheet 12a
Census 2: 09 May 1940, 3235 W. Glenwood; Wayne, Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-186 SD 16 sheet 24b
Occupation: 1930, manager grocery store Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, manager retail grocery store Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Warren Wheelock and Fern Klingler:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 5822 ii. Harold Waldemore Klingler, born 10 May 1902 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1970 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida.

\+ 5823 iii. Ralph Goodrich Klingler, born 06 Apr 1903 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1970 in Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co, California.

\+ 5824 iv. Wilbur C. Klingler, born 05 Dec 1911 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1979 in Burr Oak, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

3356. Albert[9] Gutekunst (Georg Friedrich[8], Martin Friedrich[7], Martin[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Nov 1869 in Muelhausen, Elsass, Lohringen, and died 22 Mar 1927 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. He married **Marie Rosalie Stoecklin** 03 Oct 1895 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. She was born 10 Aug 1869 in Delemont, Bern, Switzerland, and died 06 Dec 1912 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.

More About Albert Gutekunst and Marie Stoecklin:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1895, Basel, Basel, Switzerland

Children of Albert Gutekunst and Marie Stoecklin are:

+ 5825 i. ?[10] Gutekunst, born Aft. 1904 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
5826 ii. Laura Marguerite Gutekunst, born 20 Feb 1898 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 12 Aug 1944 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
5827 iii. Albert Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1896 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 17 Apr 1896.
5828 iv. Ida Gutekunst, born 05 Jul 1899 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 25 Sep 1899 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
5829 v. Alma Martha Gutekunst, born 10 Jul 1901 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 25 Mar 1904 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
5830 vi. Barbara Clara Gutekunst, born 11 Jul 1903 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 28 Aug 1903 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
5831 vii. Karl Gutekunst, born 08 Dec 1896 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 01 Apr 1916.
5832 viii. Elsa Gutekunst, born 25 Dec 1907 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 13 Mar 1929.

3360. Hans Robert[9] Gutekunst (Georg Friedrich[8], Martin Friedrich[7], Martin[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Jan 1876 in baker & farmer Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1914. He married **Anna Ida Stoecklin** 26 Oct 1899. She was born 01 Feb 1880 in Delsbergs, Bern, Switzerland, and died 23 Jan 1956 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.

More About Hans Gutekunst and Anna Stoecklin:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1899

Children of Hans Gutekunst and Anna Stoecklin are:

5833 i. Anna Martha[10] Stoecklin, born 30 Apr 1900 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 1989 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
5834 ii. Hans Robert Gutekunst, born 26 Aug 1902 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 22 Mar 1904 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.

3369. Georg August[9] Wurster (Christine Marie[8] Gutekunst, Martin Friedrich[7], Martin[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 Dec 1873 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1956 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Karoline Wahr** 24 Nov 1904 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Wahr and Christina Blaich. She was born 06 Feb 1880 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1967 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Wurster and Anna Wahr:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1904, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Wurster and Anna Wahr are:

5835 i. Anna Veronika[10] Wurster, born 25 Sep 1905 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5836 ii. Georg Friedrich Wurster, born 08 Oct 1906 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5837 iii. Gotthelf Albert Wurster, born 09 Dec 1907 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Frida Mast 23 Oct 1939 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gotthelf Wurster and Emma Mast:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1939, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

5838 iv. Augusta Maria Wilhelmine Wurster, born 05 May 1909 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5839 v. Luise Wilhelmine Karoline Wurster, born 23 Feb 1911 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Lehmann.
5840 vi. Karl August Wurster, born 16 May 1912 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1945.
5841 vii. Hugo Wurster, born 17 Nov 1914 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Schraezle 05 Sep 1952.

More About Hugo Wurster and Emilie Schraezle:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1952

5842 viii. Gertruda Hedwig Wurster, born 19 May 1923 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3374. Jakob Friedrich[9] Wurster (Christine Marie[8] Gutekunst, Martin Friedrich[7], Martin[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Jan 1881 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1968 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Haer** 21 Mar 1907 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haer and Elisabeth Braun. She was born 11 Sep 1881 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1962 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Wurster and Christina Haer:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1907, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Wurster and Christina Haer are:
5843 i. Erwin Friedrich[10] Wurster, born 28 Jun 1908 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5844 ii. Paul August Wurster, born 29 Jun 1911 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3375. Christine Catharine[9] Gutekunst (Eva Barbara[8], Martin Friedrich[7], Martin[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Nov 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1953 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Wurster** 09 Jul 1893 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Wurster and Christine ?. He was born 23 Mar 1848 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1923 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wurster and Christine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1893, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christine Catharine Gutekunst is:
5845 i. Georg August[10] Gutekunst, born 26 May 1891 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Wilhelmine Gengenbach 20 Oct 1919 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Gutekunst and Elisabetha Gengenbach:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1919, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Gutekunst and Johann Wurster are:
5846 i. Christine Wilhelmine[10] Wurster, born 13 Dec 1893 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5847 ii. Christine Katharine Wurster, born 14 Jun 1895 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3377. Heinrich[9] Winter (Albertine[8] Gutekunst, Stephen[7], Martin[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Feb 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1917 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christiana Maria Heydlauff** 09 Apr 1885 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Andreas Heydlauff and Christina Walz. She was born 18 Apr 1859 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1954 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Heinrich Winter:
Baptism: 30 May 1861, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 07 Jan 1917, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B
Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia
Census: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 8 sheet 1a
Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, N. Main Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 7a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christiana Maria Heydlauff:
Census: 28 Apr 1930, 350 Washington Street; Chelsea, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-23 SD 2a sheet 2a living w/ son Fred J. Winter

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living
Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 6 living
Residence: 1917, 350 Washington; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Winter and Christiana Heydlauff:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1885, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Heinrich Winter and Christiana Heydlauff are:

+ 5848 i. William Henry[10] Winter, born 21 Feb 1886 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1970 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5849 ii. Clara Emma Winter, born 05 Aug 1888 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1989 in Oregon. She married William A. Prudden 30 Apr 1922 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1882 in California; died 28 Nov 1922.

Notes for Clara Emma Winter:
Clara Emma Prudden, 101, died Saturday, Aug. 12, 1989 at Valley View Care Center in Oregon. She was born Aug. 5, 1888 in Waterloo, the daughter of Henry and Cristina (Heydlauff) Winter. Her first husband was an officer in The Canadian Army. The couple made their home in Victoria, Bristish Columbia and during this time she rode with Queen Elizabeth's grandmother in a horse-drawn sleigh complete with sleigh bells and a uniformed driver.
In 1922 she married William Prudden, who was in the grocery business and later a Justice of the peace. He preceded her in death on Nov. 28, 1922.
Survivors include her companion and close friend, Edward W. Bienapfl, of LaGrande; and nieces and nephews, Irene Harrison, Victor Winter, Edwin Winter, and Doris Kope, all of Michigan, and Betty Moon, of Ohio.
Mrs. Prudden lived in Battle Creek nearly all her life and worked for the W.F. Kellogg Co. as an overseer of the food line. She was also a store manager for Eaton Co. She moved to LaGrande in 1970 with her sister. She was a past matron of the Order of the Eastern Star No. 196 in Battle Creek and was active in the Methodist Church and several civic organizations.
Graveside funeral services will be conducted Friday, Aug. 18 at 1 p.m. in Oak Grove Cemetery, with the Rev. Dr. Jerry Parker officiating. Local arrangements are being handled by Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel.

More About William Prudden and Clara Winter:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1922, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

5850 iii. John Frederick Winter, born Bet. 29 Dec 1889 - 1890 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1955 in Michigan.

More About John Frederick Winter:
Burial: Apr 1955, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B
Census: 28 Apr 1930, 350 Washington Street; Chelsea, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-23 SD 2a sheet 2a
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair black
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farmer Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, coal truck driver Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5851 iv. Bertha M. Winter, born 18 Nov 1891 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Homer Edwin Deaver 21 Dec 1914 in Erie, Monroe Co, Michigan; born 24 Dec 1884 in York, Morgan Co, Ohio; died Oct 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha M. Winter:
Burial: 1957, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

More About Homer Edwin Deaver:
Census: 1920, 207 Union Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, switchman Michigan Central Railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Homer Deaver and Bertha Winter:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1914, Erie, Monroe Co, Michigan

+ 5852 v. Amanda Rosina Winter, born 21 Nov 1895 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1944 in Cove, Union Co, Oregon.

5853 vi. Christian Andrew Winter, born 05 Jul 1897 in Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1922 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Andrew Winter:

Burial: 1922, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B
Census: 06 Jun 1920, Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 7 sheet 2b living w/ brother-in-law Fred Warblow's family
Medical Information: 1918 height 5', eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 24 Aug 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5854 vii. Herman E. Winter, born 1902 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1903 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman E. Winter:
Burial: 1903, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B
Cause of Death: asphytis; whooping cough

3380. Louise[9] Winter (Albertine[8] Gutekunst, Stephen[7], Martin[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Bet. Apr 1877 - 1880 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Jacob J. Watson** 24 Dec 1900 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Frank Watson and Pauline ?. He was born Oct 1879 in Pennsylvania. She married **(2) Edward Wilcox** 09 Jan 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Nathan Wilcox and Elizabeth Evans. He was born 1881 in England.

More About Louise Winter:
Census: 01 Jun 1900, 701 1st Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 12 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ Jacob Loeb's family
Occupation: 1900, home servant Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Watson and Louise Winter:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1900, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward Wilcox:
Census: 1920, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward Wilcox and Louise Winter:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1915, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Louise Winter and Jacob Watson is:
5855 i. Jacob J.[10] Watson, Jr., born 28 Dec 1901 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

3382. Ada Edda (Adella)[9] Rothfuss (Christina Katharina[8] Gutekunst, Stephen[7], Martin[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Mar 1870 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1944 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl (Charles O.) Hashley** 23 Apr 1891 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Hoeschle and Katharina Berner. He was born 28 Mar 1867 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1927 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ada Edda (Adella) Rothfuss:
Baptism: 04 Sep 1870, parents house Sharon Twp - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl (Charles O.) Hashley:
Census 3: 20 Jan 1920, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 159 SD 2 sheet 6a
Census 4: 1930, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Hashley and Ada Rothfuss:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1891, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ada Rothfuss and Carl Hashley are:

+ 5856 i. Martha Magdalena[10] Hashley, born 29 Jan 1898 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1996 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 5857 ii. Jacob Herman Hashley, born 28 May 1892 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1976 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

3383. George Friedrich[9] Rothfuss (Christina Katharina[8] Gutekunst, Stephen[7], Martin[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Jul 1876 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 1953 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lydia Martha Wellhoff** 31 Mar 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Philipp Wellhaf and Anna Lambarth. She was born 30 Jun 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1941.

More About George Friedrich Rothfuss:
Burial: Apr 1953, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 7b
Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 2a
Census 5: 12 Apr 1940, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 5a
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Rothfuss and Lydia Wellhoff:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1898, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Rothfuss and Lydia Wellhoff are:

5858 i. Mabel Bertha[10] Rothfuss, born 12 Mar 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1930.
5859 ii. Maria Katharine Rothfuss, born 27 Feb 1909 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1994 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ernest Gottlieb Horning 05 Sep 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Sep 1909 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1985 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Maria Katharine Rothfuss:
Marie K. Horning of Chelsea, age 85, died Tuesday, Oct. 11, 1994 at Chelsea Community Hospital. She was born Feb. 27, 1909 in Chelsea, the daughter of George F. and Lydia M. (Wellhoff) Rothfuss. Mrs. Horning had lived in the same home since 1935. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corners, the Ladies Aid, and Farm Bureau.

She married Ernest C. Horning in Chelsea on Sept. 5, 1934, and he preceded her in death on Sept.4, 1985. Survivors include one brother, Arthur Rothfuss of Chelsea; three nephews, Paul Rothfuss, Neil Rothfuss, and Dale Horning; and three nieces, Helen Parker, Evelyn McGuire, and Mary Ann Maurer; she will also be sadly missed by Ken, Teresa, Katie, Ann and other friends. She was preceded in death by two sisters and one brother.

Funeral services were held Friday 11 a.m. at Zion Lutheran Church, Chelsea, with the Rev. Harold Schlachtenhaufen officiating- Burial was at Zion Lutheran Cemetery, Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to Zion Lutheran Church. Arrangements were handled by Cole Funeral Chapel.

More About Maria Katharine Rothfuss:
Social Security Number: 366-70-9099

Notes for Ernest Gottlieb Horning:
Ernest G. Horning, 75, of 2575 Pectoris Rd., Chelsea, died suddenly Wednesday, Sept. 4, 1985 at Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born Sept. 6, 1909 in Sharon Township, the son of Christian and Amelia (Eisemann) Homing. He married Marie Rothfuss of Chelsea on Sept. 5, 1934 and she survives him. Mr. Horning was a life member of Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corners, a member of Zion Lutheran Cemetery Board, the Men of the Church and a former member of the Farm Bureau.

Survivors include two brothers, Edwin and Waldo of Chelsea; one Sister, Mrs. Walter (Betha) Rothfuss of Chelsea; a brother-in-law, Arthur Rothfuss of Chelsea; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held Saturday, Sept. 7 at Zion Lutheran Church in Rogers Corners with the Rev. John R. Morris officiating. Burial was in Zion Lutheran Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Zion Lutheran Church building fund. Arrangements were handled by the Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel.

More About Ernest Gottlieb Horning:
Census: 23 Apr 1940, section 6 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 2 sheet 9b
Occupation: 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-2780

More About Ernest Horning and Maria Rothfuss:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1934, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 5860 iii. Walter Herman Rothfuss, born 16 Oct 1911 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1991 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5861 iv. Arthur Paul Rothfuss, born 20 Oct 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 2000 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Paul Rothfuss:
Burial: 21 Oct 1918, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1955 - 1992, Peckins Road
Residence 3: Aft. 1992, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-38-2920

3395. Maria Catharina (Marie Caroline)[9] Weimer (Elisabetha Katharina[8] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[7], Johann Bernhard[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Nov 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rudolph G. Kern** 04 Jan 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edwin Kern and Chrisitne Traeger. He was born 30 Aug 1852 in Pennsylvania, and died 01 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Catharina (Marie Caroline) Weimer:
Burial: 20 Apr 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: circhosia of the liver; acute edema
Hospital at death: St.. Joseph's Sanitarium Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rudolph G. Kern:
Burial: 04 Jun 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cancer of stomach
Occupation: bottlerl michigan brewery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1893, 44 Broadway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rudolph Kern and Maria Weimer:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1882, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Weimer and Rudolph Kern are:

5862 i. Oscar Albert[10] Kern, born 26 Oct 1880; died 30 Jun 1890 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Albert Kern:
Burial: 01 Jul 1890, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 87 lot 52

5863 ii. Ernest Rudolph Kern, born Aft. 1882; died 28 Feb 1933.

More About Ernest Rudolph Kern:
Burial: Feb 1933, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Marine Corp.

5864 iii. Walter E. Kern, born 30 Jul 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter E. Kern:
Burial: 06 Aug 1893, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 87 lot 52
Burial 2: 06 Aug 1893, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3396. Clara E.[9] Weimer (Elisabetha Katharina[8] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[7], Johann Bernhard[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born May 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1958 in Michigan. She married **Adolph Gustave Schmidt**

09 May 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Feb 1858 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara E. Weimer:
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Adolph Gustave Schmidt:
Census: 16 Jun 1900, 318 ? Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 2 sheet 18a
Occupation: 1900, blacksmith Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adolph Schmidt and Clara Weimer:
Marriage: 09 May 1883, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Weimer and Adolph Schmidt are:

+ 5865 i. Ellery Adolph[10] Schmidt, born 04 Apr 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1959 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan.
+ 5866 ii. Walter John Schmidt, born 19 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1981 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3398. Gustave Adolph[9] Weimer (Elisabetha Katharina[8] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[7], Johann Bernhard[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Mar 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 1947 in Clinton, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Isaphine Baldridge Sayler** 03 Nov 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Sayler and Charlotte Ashby. She was born Jun 1877 in Michigan. He married **(2) Marguetta Ann Wonacott** 24 May 1906 in Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of George Wonacott and Georgina ?. She was born 27 Aug 1879 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1926.

More About Gustave Adolph Weimer:
Census 3: 05 Feb 1920, Erin Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 7 sheet 22a
Census 5: 25 Apr 1940, 16106 Chesterfield; East Detroit, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 50-13 SD 7 sheet 23b
Occupation: 1896, clerk W. G. & E. Dieterle Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, painter house Erin Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan
Residence: 1896, boards 44 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Weimer and Isaphine Sayler:
Divorce: 20 Jan 1904, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 03 Nov 1897, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Weimer and Marguetta Wonacott:
Marriage: 24 May 1906, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Gustave Weimer and Isaphine Sayler is:

5867 i. Lamont[10] Weimer, born 11 Feb 1900; died Dec 1967 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

Children of Gustave Weimer and Marguetta Wonacott are:

+ 5868 i. Clifton Robert Hunn[10] Weimer, born 24 Sep 1907 in Michigan; died 20 Sep 1981 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
5869 ii. Albert Weimer, born Aft. 1908 in Michigan.
+ 5870 iii. Virginia Leehunn Weimer, born 26 May 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1996 in Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan.
5871 iv. Gustav Weimer, born 15 May 1918 in Michigan; died 05 Dec 1977 in Mt. Clements, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Gustav Weimer:
Occupation: 1940, attendant fas station East Detroit, Macomb Co, Michigan

3399. William Julius[9] Weimer (Elisabetha Katharina[8] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[7], Johann Bernhard[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 Jun 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sophia C. Mayer** Sep 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Maier and Christina Klinck. She was born 25 Jan 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Julius Weimer:
Burial: 08 Apr 1906, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: tuberculois
Census: 15 Jun 1900, 409 W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b
Occupation: Bet. 1896 - 1900, decorator George Wahr Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1896, 68 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1900, 409 W. Third Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sophia C. Mayer:
Burial: Jan 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 17 Jan 1920, 525 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 21a also sons: Erwin J. Weimer 23 & Leon G. Hanselmann 12
Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1117 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for William Weimer and Sophia Mayer:
Ann Arbor Argus, September 21, 1894:
At the home of bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Mayer, occurred the marriage of Miss Sophia Mayer and WIlliam Weimer, Rev. John Neumann performing the ceremony. John E. Mayer officiated as best man, and Miss Lydia Weimer as bridesmaid. Mr. and Mrs. Weimer will reside on W. Liberty Street. The wedding was a very pleasant affair, many firends being present. The bridal couple were made the recipients of very elegant offerings from friends, and congratulations were numerous and sincere.

More About William Weimer and Sophia Mayer:
Marriage: Sep 1894, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of William Weimer and Sophia Mayer is:
+ 5872 i. Erwin John (Irwin Jack)[10] Weimer, born 22 Nov 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1966 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michgan.

3402. Anna B.[9] Weimer (Elisabetha Katharina[8] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[7], Johann Bernhard[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Sep 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Kearns**. He was born 03 Feb 1874 in Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Anna Weimer and Richard Kearns are:
5873 i. James Weimer[10] Kearns, born 10 Dec 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth Martha King; born 29 Jan 1908; died 21 Jul 1997.
5874 ii. Richard J. Kearns, born 08 Nov 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1971 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
5875 iii. Katherine Mary Kearns, born 02 May 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 2007 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.
5876 iv. Jack Robert Kearns, born 08 Nov 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1994 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Virginia Lee Rice; born 16 Mar 1915 in Michigan; died 20 Oct 1981 in Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan.

3404. Johanna Rosina (Rosa)[9] Eiting (Johann Georg Philipp[8], Elisabetha[7] Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Jun 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **? Ople**. He was born Aft. 1857.

More About Johanna Rosina (Rosa) Eiting:
Cause of Death: consumption

Children of Johanna Eiting and ? Ople are:
5877 i. Walter[10] Ople, born Apr 1895 in Ohio.
5878 ii. Francis Ople, born Feb 1892 in Ohio.

3405. Michael Phillipp[9] Eiting (Johann Georg Philipp[8], Elisabetha[7] Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Oct 1865 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary (Minnie) Cavanaugh** 18 Jul 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aug 1874 in Ireland.

More About Michael Phillipp Eiting:
Cause of Death: heart trouble
Census: 07 Jun 1900, 527 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 9b
Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, 527 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 24b
Census 4: 25 Apr 1930, 527 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 24a also living w/ her son Julius Hinderer
Emigration: 1868, US
Occupation: cabinetmaker
Occupation 2: 1920, furniture repairer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, cabinetmaker furniture factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1920, 527 W. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary (Minnie) Cavanaugh:
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Michael Eiting and Mary Cavanaugh:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1895, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Eiting and Mary Cavanaugh are:
5879 i. Elsa M. (Elsie)[10] Eiting, born 11 Jan 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa M. (Elsie) Eiting:
Census: 14 Apr 1940, 527 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 62b
Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, bookkeeper University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 527 S. Seventh; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 5880 ii. Roy Phillip (Pete) Eiting, born 13 Aug 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
5881 iii. Stella G. Eiting, born 1902. She married Patrick W. McBride Aft. 1913; born 1894 in Ireland.

More About Patrick W. McBride:
Census: 14 Apr 1940, 527 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 62b living w/ sister-in-law Elsa M. Eiting

Occupation: 1940, finisher steel construction Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Patrick McBride and Stella Eiting:
Marriage: Aft. 1913

3407. George John[9] Eiting (Johann Georg Philipp[8], Elisabetha[7] Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Sep 1868 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1950. He married **Alvina Krumrei** 01 Feb 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 30 Sep 1866 in Berlin, Germany, and died 01 Oct 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George John Eiting:
Burial: 1950, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 17 lot 87
Census: 07 Jun 1900, 557 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 S 2 sheet 9b
Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, 557 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 24b
Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 557 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 1b
Census 5: 18 Apr 1940, 557 7th; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 15b
Emigration: 1870, US
Occupation: 1900, tinsmith Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor tin shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, sheet metal worker tin shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1900, 577 W. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1920, 557 W. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alvina Krumrei:
Burial: Oct 1934, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 17 lot 87
Cause of Death: angina pectoris
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living
Emigration: 1884, US

More About George Eiting and Alvina Krumrei:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1894, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Eiting and Alvina Krumrei are:
+ 5882 i. Helen Marguerite[10] Eiting, born 05 Jul 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 5883 ii. Eveline Alwina (Evylyn) Eiting, born 01 Jan 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3413. Elisabetha Maria[9] Eiting (Friedrich[8], Elisabetha[7] Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1950 in Ft. Steilacoom, Pierce Co, Washington. She married **Gustave Adolph Niethammer** 15 Dec 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Niethammer and Anna Gengenbach. He was born 27 May 1870 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 1952 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

More About Elisabetha Maria Eiting:
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 1 living
Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 2 living

Notes for Gustave Adolph Niethammer:
Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Adolph G. Niethamer, a member of the well-known firm of Huss & Niethamer, contractors and

builders of Ann Arbor with an extensive business which covers this city and Washtenaw County, was born in Scio Township, May 27, 1870. His father, Jacob Niethamer, was a native of Stuttgart in the duchy of Wurtemberg, Germany, and coming to America he purchased an eighty-acre farm at Scio, where he died when his son Adolph was only two years old. His wife, who prior to her marriage was Mary Gengenbach, was also a native of Stuttgart. Adolph G. Niethamer attended the public schools of his native township until he was fourteen years of age. He had two brothers; Johnson F., a grocer; and Moses G., a carpenter and builder, both of whom are now living in Ann Arbor. There were also two sisters in the family: Minnie, who (lied at the age of sixteen years; and Lydia, who became the wife of Henry Frey, of Francis, Michigan, and died in 1899.

At the age of eighteen years Adolph G. Niethamer began learning the carpenter's and builder's trade under the direction of his brother Moses. The following year lie went to work for John Walz, of Ann Arbor, with whom he remained for eleven years with the exception of eighteen months spent in the employment of the state at work upon the university buildings. In 1904 he entered into partnership with Aaron C. Huss, a well known carpenter and builder of Ann Arbor, thus forming the firm of Huss & Niethamer, now doing contract work on an extensive scale in this city and the county. Many important contracts have been awarded them and they are insured a continuance of a liberal patronage by reason of their fair and honorable methods and the excellent work executed by them.

On the 15th of December, 1892, Mr. Niethamer was married to Miss Mary L. Eiding and they have two children, a daughter, Delta K., now five years of age, and a son, Woodard A., who is two years old. Although Mr. Niethamer ever gives an unfaltering support to the democracy he has never been a candidate for office. He is a member of the American Health & Sickness Association and attends the Fourth Avenue Evangelical Bethlehem church of Ann Arbor. Having always lived in this city he is widely known and has attained a creditable position in business circles through his own well directed efforts and merit.

More About Gustave Adolph Niethammer:
Census: 11 Jun 1900, 1302 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 13a
Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 1302 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 2b
Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, 1200 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 20a
Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 1300 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 7b
Census 5: 20 May 1940, 4115 Jackson Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 19a
Emigration: 1946, moved west
Occupation: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, house contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, carpenter University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, building carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Niethammer and Elisabetha Eiting:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Eiting and Gustave Niethammer are:

	5884	i.	Walter Adolph[10] Niethammer, born 29 Sep 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
	5885	ii.	Evaline Emma Niethammer, born 08 Mar 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	5886	iii.	Delta Kathleen Niethammer, born 12 Oct 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	5887	iv.	Dr. Woodard Adolph (Woodward) Niethammer, born 06 Dec 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1971 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

3416. Pauline Louise[9] Eiting (Friedrich[8], Elisabetha[7] Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 Feb 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **? Cohne** 1899 in Michigan. He was born 1875.

More About Pauline Louise Eiting:
Burial: 01 Mar 1901, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart disease & heart failure
Occupation: 1900, works underwear factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About ? Cohne and Pauline Eiting:
Marriage: 1899, Michigan

Child of Pauline Eiting and ? Cohne is:
+ 5888 i. Belton Frank[10] Eiding, born 15 Nov 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1991 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

3417. Mathilde Christine (Tillie)[9] Eiding (Friedrich[8] Eiting, Elisabetha[7] Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Aug 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1969 in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Walterman Rusche** 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 25 Feb 1889 in Duesselforf, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany, and died 23 Feb 1959 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada.

More About Mathilde Christine (Tillie) Eiding:
Census: 02 Apr 1940, 808 Dewey Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 2 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1900, seamstress Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, tailoress tailor shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, housekeeper club Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Walter Walterman Rusche:
Walter Rusche of 516 North Arlington Street, a resident of Reno for more than 25 years, died Monday in a local hospital, just two days before his 70th birthday, following a long illness. A native of Dusseldorf, Germany, Mr. Rusche was born Feb. 25, 1889. He had been employed at Harold's Club and was a member of the bartender's union local No. 86.

Survivors include his widow, Mrs. Luise Rusche and two sons, Walter Paul Rusche and Robert Charles Rusche, all of Reno; his sister, Mrs. Myrtle Esser and his niece, Ruth Esser, both of Eisfeid, Germany.

Funeral services will be held in the Sierra chapel of the Walton Funeral Home, Wednesday at 2 p.m. with the Rev. Armand E. Mueller of the St. Luke's Lutheran Church officiating. Burial will be in Mountai View Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home on Tuesday.

More About Walter Rusche and Mathilde Eiding:
Marriage: 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilde Eiding and Walter Rusche are:
+ 5889 i. Virignia Carolyn[10] Rusche, born 05 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1990 in Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.
+ 5890 ii. Fredric Junior Rusche, born 14 Mar 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 2000.

3418. Ida Martha (Edith)[9] Eiting (Friedrich[8], Elisabetha[7] Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Apr 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1934 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married **(1)**

Shelby Brewer Schurtz 29 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Perry Schurtz and Bella Brewer. He was born 22 Jan 1885 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1939 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Dr. Amos Ellsworth Wiley Stueve** 30 Jun 1906 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Henry Stueve and Sidonia Koch. He was born 25 Mar 1885 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 16 Feb 1937 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

Notes for Ida Martha (Edith) Eiting:

Mrs. Edith M. Stueve, wife of Dr. Amos E.W. Steuve, died yesterday May 1, 1934 at her residence, 3756 Warsaw Avenue, Price Hill, after a brief siege of pneumonia. She had been ailing for tour years. Interested in civic and charitable functions, Mrs. Steuve, born 50 years ago in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Frederick and Katherine Eiding, was prominently identified with the charitable work of Plymouth Congregational Church.

Surviving her, besides her husband, are one son, Thomas Steuve, and two daughters, Mrs. Katherine Scott and Martha Steuve, all of Cincinnati.

Private services will be conducted Friday, with Rev. J.B. Halloway, of Price Hill Baptist Church, and Rev. Lathorp C. Grant, of Plymouth Congregational Church, officiating. Burial will be in Spring Grove.

More About Shelby Brewer Schurtz:
Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, 636 Cherry Street; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 149 sheet 13b name shown as Churtz
Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, 831 Watkins Street; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-82 SD 7 sheet 8b
Graduation: 1910, A.B. LL.B. University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, law attorney Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, city lawyer Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 636 Cherry Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Shelby Schurtz and Ida Eiting:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Amos Stueve and Ida Eiting:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1906, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Ida Eiting and Amos Stueve are:

+ 5891 i. Thomas Frederick Henry[10] Stueve, born 17 Feb 1908 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 13 Nov 1995 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
+ 5892 ii. Catherine Sample (Kathryn) Stueve, born 06 Aug 1909 in Michigan; died 18 Dec 1989 in Pennsylvania.
5893 iii. Martha (Marty) Stueve, born 04 Jul 1916 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 12 Nov 1998 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

Notes for Martha (Marty) Stueve:

Martha "Marty" Stueve, beloved sister of the late Thomas Stueve and Katherine Scott, dear aunt of Sue Johnson, Karen Suess, Joan Ingalls and Sharon Balthrop. Thursday, November 12, 1998. Residence Hyde Park.

Friends may call at the Norman Chapel, Spring Grove Cemetery, Tuesday from 10:30 A.M. until time of service 111 11 A.M. Memorials may be directed to Cerebral Palsy service Center, 3601 Victory Pkwy 45229. Elden A Good Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

3421. Emilie[9] Gutekunst (Anna Maria[8], Philipp Jakob[7], Johann Bernhard[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Aug 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Friedrich Preisendanz** 14 Apr 1901 in Notzingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1863.

More About Christian Preisendanz and Emilie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1901, Notzingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Emilie Gutekunst is:

5894 i. Heinrich[10] Gutekunst, born 06 May 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3430. Heinrike[9] Gutekunst (Louise[8], Philipp Jakob[7], Johann Bernhard[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Jan 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gustav Walz** 16 May 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ernst Walz and Elisabethe Gutekunst. He was born 20 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Walz:
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Walz and Heinrike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 May 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrike Gutekunst and Gustav Walz are:

5895 i. Friedrich[10] Walz, born 24 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1926 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

\+ 5896 ii. Ernst Karl Walz, born 14 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1971 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5897 iii. Richard Walz, born 21 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Bertha Metzger 26 Jul 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Richard Walz and Karoline Metzger:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

5898 iv. baby Walz, born 02 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5899 v. Paul Walz, born 23 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5900 vi. baby Walz, born 16 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5901 vii. baby Walz, born 25 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5902 viii. Otto Walz, born 28 Aug 1909 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1958 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Friederike Schuhmacher 22 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Otto Walz and Karoline Schuhmacher:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1934, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5903 ix. Friederike Walz, born 05 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5904 x. baby Walz, born 10 Feb 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3433. Luise[9] Walz (Louise[8] Gutekunst, Philipp Jakob[7], Johann Bernhard[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1973 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Jakob Friedrich Walz** 22 Jul 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walz and Rosine Boeckle. He was born 19 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1916 in Feldlazarett Moreuil, Lespinoy. She married **(2) Julius Kaz** 07 Feb 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz. He was born 03 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Walz and Luise Walz:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Julius Kaz and Luise Walz:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Walz and Jakob Walz are:

5905 i. Friedrich[10] Walz, born 11 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5906 ii. Freidrich Gottlob Walz, born 11 Jul 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1941 in fell near Brianzewka im Ostem.

Children are listed above under (2003) Julius Kaz.

3434. Gottlob[9] Walz (Louise[8] Gutekunst, Philipp Jakob[7], Johann Bernhard[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 03 Apr 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Heinrich Walz and Marie Frank. She was born 08 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Walz:
Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Walz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Walz and Anna Walz are:

5907 i. Lina[10] Walz, born 31 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5908 ii. Emma Walz, born 20 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1977 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Katz 30 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Karl Katz and Emma Walz:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5909 iii. Ruth Heinrike Walz, born 25 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Renz 30 Apr 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Oct 1917 in Gagernberg, Germany.

More About Friedrich Renz and Ruth Walz:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3435. Sofie[9] Walz (Louise[8] Gutekunst, Philipp Jakob[7], Johann Bernhard[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Nov 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1968 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Wilhelm Friedrich Koch** 27 Mar 1915 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Koch. He was born 30 Apr 1881 in Winterbach, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Koch:
Emigration: 1920, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Koch and Sofie Walz:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1915, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Sofie Walz is:

5910 i. Johannes Friedrich (Walz)[10] Koch, born 13 Jul 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Friedrich (Walz) Koch:
Name Change: 1915, Walz to Koch

Children of Sofie Walz and Wilhelm Koch are:

5911 i. Emilie Anna[10] Koch, born 01 Aug 1915 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
5912 ii. Gottlob Adolf Koch, born 09 Mar 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Ilse Margarete Elfriede Wurm 20 Mar 1948 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Gottlob Koch and Ilse Wurm:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1948, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

3438. Dorothea Emilie[9] Gutekunst (Heinrich[8], Philipp Jakob[7], Johann Bernhard[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Franz Weinacker** 30 Sep 1905 in Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany. He was born Aft. 1870.

More About Franz Weinacker and Dorothea Gutekunst:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1905, Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany

Children of Dorothea Emilie Gutekunst are:
5913 i. Eugen Otto[10] Gutekunst, born 26 May 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1979 in Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5914 ii. Pauline Friederike Gutekunst, born 17 Oct 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3439. Barbara Friederike[9] Gutekunst (Heinrich[8], Philipp Jakob[7], Johann Bernhard[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ?** Aft. 1907 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1877.

More About ? and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1907, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Friederike Gutekunst are:
5915 i. Karl Friedrich[10] Gutekunst, born 24 May 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5916 ii. Berta Friederike Gutekunst, born 25 Jan 1908 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3451. Gottlieb[9] Gutekunst (Christian Gottlieb[8], Gottlieb Martin[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Sep 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Barbara Rauschenberger** 28 Nov 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlob Rauschenberger and Johanna Hehr. She was born 12 Jan 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst:
Occupation: stonecutter

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Rosine Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1895, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Rosine Rauschenberger are:
+ 5917 i. Christiane[10] Gutekunst, born 12 Mar 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5918 ii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 13 May 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5919 iii. Friederike Gutekunst, born 13 Feb 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 5920 iv. Rosine Gutekunst, born 26 Feb 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5921 v. Marie Gutekunst, born 03 Aug 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Wilhelm Ruoss 20 Jul 1935 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895. She married (2) Friedrich Wilhelm Kaupp 22 May 1948 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Sep 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1979 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Ruoss and Marie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1935, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaupp and Marie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 22 May 1948, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

5922 vi. Karl Gutekunst, born 05 Dec 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1988 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Luz 15 May 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Feb 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Christine Luz:
Marriage: 15 May 1937, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

5923 vii. Lina Gutekunst, born 19 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Christian Fischer 27 Jul 1934 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Aug 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Fischer and Lina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1934, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

3454. Magdalene[9] Gutekunst (Christian Gottlieb[8], Gottlieb Martin[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Aug 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1930 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ?** Aft. 1891 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About ? and Magdalene Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1891, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalene Gutekunst are:
5924 i. Elise[10] Gutekunst, born 12 Apr 1897 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5925 ii. Magdalene Gutekunst, born 26 Mar 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3456. Maria[9] Gutekunst (Christian Gottlieb[8], Gottlieb Martin[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Oct 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1953 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ?** Aft. 1895 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1868.

More About ? and Maria Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1895, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Gutekunst is:
5926 i. Karl Heinrich[10] Gutekunst, born 11 Jul 1900 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1900 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3457. Johannes[9] Gutekunst (Christian Gottlieb[8], Gottlieb Martin[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanne Georgette Deuscher** 08 Dec 1906 in Strassburg. She was born 27 Sep 1884 in Grafenstaden, Erstein, Elsass, and died 27 Oct 1972 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Johanne Deuscher:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1906, Strassburg

Children of Johannes Gutekunst and Johanne Deuscher are:
5927 i. Paul Johannes[10] Gutekunst, born 21 Sep 1907 in Grafenstaden, Erstein, Elsass. He married Lucie Oberle 23

Dec 1941 in Dorlisheim, Elsass; born Aft. 1906.

More About Paul Gutekunst and Lucie Oberle:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1941, Dorlisheim, Elsass

5928 ii. Johannes Christian Gutekunst, born 16 Oct 1909 in Strassburg; died 30 Jun 1992 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Gutekunst 11 Mar 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Mar 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Frida Gutekunst:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1937, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3470. Christina[9] Gutekunst (Johannes[8], Gottlieb Martin[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Aug 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1933 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Johann Georg Frey** 14 Feb 1899 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Frey and Christiane Nestle. He was born 15 Jun 1861 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1909 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Frey and Christina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1899, Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Gutekunst is:
5929 i. Wilhelm Gottlob[10] Gutekunst, born 17 Dec 1892 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christina Gutekunst is:
5930 i. Frida[10] Gutekunst, born 24 Jun 1910 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Schoettle 19 Oct 1946 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Schoettle and Frida Gutekunst:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1946, Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Gutekunst and Johann Frey is:
5931 i. Friedrich[10] Frey, born 07 Mar 1900 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1975 in Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Nuebel 28 Nov 1929 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899 in Hoerschweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Frey and Anna Nuebel:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1929, Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

3474. Gottlieb (Gutekunst)[9] Goodrich (Paul (Goodrich)[8] Gutekunst, Christian Gottlieb[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Jun 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1951 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Louise May Wilson** 15 Feb 1905 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Elmer Wilson and Elvira Tadman. She was born 06 Oct 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gottlieb (Gutekunst) Goodrich:
Gottlieb Goodrich 72, Newton Township farmer died at his farm home early today August 15, 1951 after an illness of one year. He was born June 26, 1879, in Wurtemburg, Germany, the son of Paul and Rosena Goodrich. He came to Fredonia Township with his parents from Germany in 1881 and lived on farm in the township during his youth. He was married Feb. 15, 1905 In Newton Township to Miss Louise May Wilson. The couple lived for seven years on the Brewer farm at Lee lake and for the past 38 years on the farm where he died.

He is survived by his wife, Louise May, a daughter, Mrs. Alta Blair of Newton Township, a son, Ernest Goodrich of Newton Township, four brothers, Jacob, Christopher, John and Paul Goodrich, all of

Fredonia Township, two sisters. Miss Anna Goodrich of Fredonia Township and Mrs. Mina Day of Marshall town ship and four grandchildren. Funeral services will be held Saturday at 2 p. m. from the Kelser funeral home. Burial will be made in Newton cemetery.

More About Gottlieb (Gutekunst) Goodrich:
Burial: Aug 1951, Newton Twp Cemetery Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 16 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 1b
Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 3 page 2a
Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-57 SD 16 sheet 6a
Census 4: 13 Apr 1940, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-69 SD 3 sheet 7a
Emigration: 1883, US
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Louise May Wilson:
Mrs. Louise May Goodrich, 83, of Newton Township died this morning June 12, 1968 in a Battle Creek nursing home where she had been a patient three weeks. She was born Oct. 6, 1884, in Fredonia Township, a daughter of Elmer and Elvira (Tadman) Wilson. She was married to Gottlieb Goodrich Feb. 11, 1905, in Newton Township. He died in 1951. Mrs. Goodrich attended the Newton Methodist Church. She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Gardelle (Alta) Nice of Newton Township; four grandchildren, and six great-grandchildren.

More About Louise May Wilson:
Burial: Jun 1968, Newton Twp Cemetery Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living
Social Security Number: 384-40-9235

More About Gottlieb Goodrich and Louise Wilson:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1905, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Goodrich and Louise Wilson are:
+ 5932 i. Earnest H. (Ernest)[10] Goodrich, born 24 Jul 1906 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 5933 ii. Alta Elvira Goodrich, born 01 Aug 1913 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1996 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3477. Nina (Mina)[9] Gutekunst (Paul (Goodrich)[8], Christian Gottlieb[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Aug 1883 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **William Hewitt Day** 07 Jun 1905 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Julian Day and Mary Page. He was born 09 Mar 1882 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nina (Mina) Gutekunst:
Mrs. Nina Day, 69, lifelong resident of Newton Township, died at 2:30 p. m. Thursday August 21, 1952 at Oaklawn hospital where she had been a patient for four weeks. She had been in failing health for two years, and suffered a stroke six weeks ago. She was born Aug. 8, 1883, the daughter of Paul and Rosena Goodrich. She married William Day on June 7, 1905, and he survives.
Also surviving are a son, Harry of Newton Township, a sister, Miss Anna Goodrich of Fredonia Township, and three brothers, Paul, John and Chris, all of Fredonia.

More About Nina (Mina) Gutekunst:
Burial: 25 Aug 1952, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About William Hewitt Day:
Census: 21 Apr 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 2a
Census 2: 29 Jan 1920, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 147 sheet 4b
Census 3: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 4: 05 Apr 1940, Ceresco, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-68 SD 3 sheet 2a living w/ son Harry J. Day's family
Occupation: 1910, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, farmer Ceresco, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Day and Nina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1905, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Nina Gutekunst and William Day is:
+ 5934 i. Harry J.[10] Day, born 24 Mar 1906 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1999 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3479. Paul (Gutekunst)[9] Goodrich (Paul (Goodrich)[8] Gutekunst, Christian Gottlieb[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Jun 1891 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1964 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Lena Marie Hornberger** 04 Mar 1920 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Mathias Hornberger and Christina Fausel. She was born 27 Sep 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1985 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Paul (Gutekunst) Goodrich:
Burial: Feb 1964, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 19N lot 38N
Census: 1930, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lena Marie Hornberger:
Burial: Sep 1985, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 19N lot 38N
Social Security Number: 370-68-7609

More About Paul Goodrich and Lena Hornberger:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Paul Goodrich and Lena Hornberger is:
+ 5935 i. Paul J.[10] Goodrich, born 10 May 1926 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1993 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3482. John Charles (Gutekunst)[9] Goodrich (Johann Christian (John Christopher)[8] Gutekunst, Christian Gottlieb[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Apr 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1930 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Lois M. (Louise Fry) Frye** 21 Mar 1895 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Frye and Harriet Lowe. She was born 27 Feb 1873 in Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1968.

Notes for John Charles (Gutekunst) Goodrich:
History of Calhoun County, Michigan. By Hon. Washington Gardner, The Lewis Publishing Company - Chicago & New York, 1913.

John C. Goodrich. With many men there seems to be but one line which they can follow, one vocation which fits their abilities, one special occupation in which they can find success, and until they have settled themselves in that special groove they make but little headway. To the man of versatile traits and abilities, however, any line of occupation which presents itself is acceptable, and if he be persistent enough he will win success in whatever field he finds himself. In this connection it is not inappropriate to

sketch the career and activities of John C. Goodrich, of Ellis Corners, who is not only a man of versatile abilities, but is also a good example of the successful self-made man of today. Mr. Goodrich was born April 23, 1871, in Fredonia Township, Calhoun County, Michigan, and is a son of John Christopher and Marietta (Fox) Goodrich.

John Christopher Goodrich was born in Wurttemburg, Germany, in 1840, and came to the United States at the age of fourteen years, settling in Michigan, where he lived until 1896, when he left the state. Mr. Goodrich's paternal grandparents never left the Fatherland, but the maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Fox, natives of Pennsylvania, were early settlers of Fredonia Township, the grandfather being very successful in his business ventures and accumulating an estate valued at $55,000. In politics he was a Republican, was a faithful member of the Lutheran church, and was well and favorably known all over Calhoun County.

John C. Goodrich received his education in the country schools, and subsequently spent one year in Albion. For a part of one year Mr. Goodrich was employed in a drug store in Marshall, and in 1895, the same year that he was married, started a business establishment of his own at Ellis Corners, where he also acted as postmaster until 1904, a period of eight years, when the office was abandoned when the rural delivery route was done away with. He has a very large and profitable business, extending over a great deal of country territory in Calhoun county, and the success that has rewarded his efforts in this line has been duplicated by that which has come to him as a farmer, he being the owner of an excellent tract of seventy-seven acres. He handles a full line of high class goods needed by the people of his community, and his practice of giving the farmers with whom he deals the full worth of their produce as well as a square deal for their money, has won him a fine trade throughout the town and its vicinity. He is a good business man and realizes that his best profits will come through doing a large amount of business and having the confidence of his customers, and his business has increased correspondingly. He will be found supporting all movements for the good of the public or the community. In politics he is a Republican, and in addition to having been postmaster, has also served one term as township treasurer. Fraternally he is connected with the Knights of the Maccabees, while in religious matters he is a Lutheran and Mrs. Goodrich a Congregationalist.

Mr. Goodrich was married in 1895 to Miss Lois Fry, daughter of Charles Fry, a farmer in Newton Township, a German by descent who at his death left an estate valued at about eight or nine thousand dollars. Two children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Goodrich, namely: Neva L., who is attending the Marshall high school; and Ruth M., the baby, who is two years of age.

More About John Charles (Gutekunst) Goodrich:
Burial: 1930, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: trombosis of middle cerebral artery
Census: 07 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 3a
Census 2: 03 May 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 5b
Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 2635 6th Street; Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California ED 606 SD 8 sheet 7a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: owned store (merchant) Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lois M. (Louise Fry) Frye:
Burial: Dec 1968, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About John Goodrich and Lois Frye:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1895, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Goodrich and Lois Frye are:

+ 5936 i. Neva Lucille (Goodrich)[10] Gutekunst, born 02 Jan 1896 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1974 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 5937 ii. Ruth Marjorie (Goodrich) Gutekunst, born 08 Jun 1910 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1982.

3483. Ada May[9] Gutekunst (Johann Christian (John Christopher)[8], Christian Gottlieb[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Apr 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1974 in East Lake, Manistee Co, Michigan. She married **William C. Eldred** 29 Jun 1899 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Lewis Eldred and Nancy Calkins. He was born 16 Sep 1871 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ada May Gutekunst:
Social Security Number: 377-34-6101

More About William C. Eldred:
Census: 05 Jun 1900, Tekonsha, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 3a name shown as Eldridge
Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Reading, Reading Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 115 SD 2 sheet 4a
Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 1051 Lincoln Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 12a
Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, 427 Thompson Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 6a
Occupation: 1900, drayman Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, retail lumber dealer Reading, Reading Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, lumberman own yard Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, retail merchant coal Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Eldred and Ada Gutekunst:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1899, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Ada Gutekunst and William Eldred are:

5938 i. Esther F.[10] Eldred, born Bet. 09 Oct 1902 - 25 Jan 1904 in Lyon Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1988 in Galesburg, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Esther F. Eldred:
Occupation: 1930, stenographer college Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5939 ii. Genevieve Marietta (Gene) Eldred, born 14 Oct 1907 in Redding, Clare Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1993 in East Lake, Manistee Co, Michigan. She married Robnert Hudson Jones 22 Jan 1933 in Harrison, Clare Co, Michigan; born 02 Jan 1915 in Henry Co, Ohio; died 12 Feb 1969 in Harrison, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Robnert Jones and Genevieve Eldred:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1933, Harrison, Clare Co, Michigan

5940 iii. Grace E. Eldred, born 10 Apr 1910 in Reading, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1999 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co, Alabama. She married Joseph Allen Bennett 20 Jun 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Feb 1912 in Daviess Co, Kentucky; died 23 Jun 1995 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co, Alabama.

More About Joseph Bennett and Grace Eldred:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3489. Jakob Friedrich[9] Bauer (Katharina Elisabeth[8] Teufel, Katharina Elisabetha[7] Gutekunst, Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Gutekunst** 26 Mar 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Siegfried Gutekunst and Christiane Rauschenberger. She was born 05 Jan 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bauer and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1894, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Bauer and Barbara Gutekunst are:

5941 i. Jakob Friedrich[10] Bauer, born 25 Dec 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1915 in Gefallen near Szidry, Russia.

More About Jakob Friedrich Bauer:
Occupation: cabinetmaker

5942 ii. Barbara Bauer, born 27 Oct 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5943 iii. Gottlob Bauer, born 23 Sep 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1989 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Philippine Ernestine Gutekunst 23 Sep 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Apr 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1973 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) ? 1974; born Aft. 1897.

More About Gottlob Bauer and Philippine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1928, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Bauer and ?:
Marriage: 1974

\+ 5944 iv. Siegfried Bauer, born 28 Aug 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1977 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5945 v. Jakob Bauer, born 01 Oct 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5946 vi. Wilhelm Bauer, born 08 Apr 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Anna ? 27 Aug 1929 in Sulgen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904. He married (2) Franziska ? 16 Dec 1939 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Wilhelm Bauer and Anna ?:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1929, Sulgen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Bauer and Franziska ?:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1939, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

5947 vii. Karl Bauer, born 02 Sep 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5948 viii. Johannes Bauer, born 15 Nov 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christiane Luise Knorr 29 Apr 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Oct 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bauer and Christiane Knorr:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1937, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

5949 ix. Christian Bauer, born 20 May 1911 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Barbara Mayer 03 May 1935 in Gomaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Christian Bauer and Luise Mayer:
Marriage: 03 May 1935, Gomaringen, Wurtemberg

3491. Catharina Elisabeth[9] Bauer (Katharina Elisabeth[8] Teufel, Katharina Elisabetha[7] Gutekunst, Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Feb 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlob Friedrich Weik** 28 Apr 1896 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1863.

More About Gottlob Friedrich Weik:
Occupation: farmer Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Weik and Catharina Bauer:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1896, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Catharina Elisabeth Bauer is:

5950 i. Carl Friedrich[10] Bauer, born 11 Dec 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Catharina Bauer and Gottlob Weik is:

5951 i. Jakob Friedrich[10] Weik, born 29 Dec 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3493. Philippine Heinrike[9] Bauer (Katharina Elisabeth[8] Teufel, Katharina Elisabetha[7] Gutekunst, Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Nov 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Kling** 22 Feb 1900 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 26 Dec 1870 in Altburg, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kling and Philippine Bauer:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1900, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philippine Bauer and Johann Kling are:

5952 i. Christian[10] Kling, born 25 Jan 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5953 ii. Johann Georg Kling, born 18 Sep 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1930 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5954 iii. Luise Karoline Kling, born 11 Nov 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1981 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5955 iv. Jakob Friedrich Kling, born 26 Aug 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Albertine Kramer 04 Apr 1936 in Horb, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Jakob Kling and Albertine Kramer:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1936, Horb, Wurtemberg

5956 v. Gottlieb Kling, born 19 Mar 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5957 vi. Anna Maria Kling, born 23 Jan 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Fritz Erich Wottky 21 Jan 1967 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Fritz Wottky and Anna Kling:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1967, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3495. Luise Caroline[9] Bauer (Katharina Elisabeth[8] Teufel, Katharina Elisabetha[7] Gutekunst, Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Aug 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1967 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Luz** 04 Jun 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 01 Apr 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz and Luise Bauer:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1908, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Bauer and Christian Luz is:

5958 i. Karoline Christine[10] Luz, born 04 Apr 1909 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1987 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Helber 29 Jul 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Nov 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Helber and Karoline Luz:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1934, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3522. Barbara[9] Gutekunst (Gottlob[8], Johann Georg[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Mar 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friedrich Kuoch** 25 Oct 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kuoch. He was born 01 Oct 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich Kuoch:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kuoch and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1906, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Gutekunst and Karl Kuoch are:

5959 i. Friederike[10] Kuoch, born 14 Jul 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1964 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5960 ii. Karl Friedrich Kuoch, born 04 Nov 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5961 iii. Barbara Kuoch, born 08 May 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1975 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Wilhelm Dingler 20 Feb 1937 in Wangen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901. She married (2) ? 1967; born Aft. 1901.

More About Wilhelm Dingler and Barbara Kuoch:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1937, Wangen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Barbara Kuoch:
Marriage: 1967

5962 iv. Rosine Katharine Kuoch, born 13 Jan 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1985 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3530. Frederick[9] Gauss (Anna Catharina[8] Gutekunst, Friedrich[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Sep 1863 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Louisa Bruckner** 09 Apr 1889 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Bruckner and Anna Weimer. She was born 23 Sep 1862 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1930 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Gauss:
Census: 11 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 4b
Census 2: 02 May 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 5b
Census 3: 06 Feb 1920, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 5b
Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 2a name shown as Gaus
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Elizabeth Louisa Bruckner:

Funeral services for Mrs. Lizzie Bruckner Gauss of Fredonia Township, who died Sunday afternoon Oct. 12, 1930 as the result of injuries received in an automobile accident, will be held Thursday afternoon at 4 o'clock from the Kelser and More funeral home. The Rev. Riggleman of Ellis Corners church will be in charge of the services. Interment will be made at the Lyon Lake cemetery.

Mrs. Fred Gauss of Fredonia away at 2:30 o'clock yesterday afternoon Oct. 12, 1930 at the home of Mrs. Rose Gauss in west Hanover Street. Mrs. Gauss had been confined to Oaklawn hospital for the past seven weeks following an automobile accident near Ellis Corners. She had been moved from the hospital only an hour when she suffered a sudden heart attack which caused her death.

Elizabeth Bruckner was born September 23, 1863 in Fredonia where she had always resided. Her marriage to Fred Gauss occurred April 9, 1899. She was a faithful member of the Evangelical church of Ellis Corners and its societies.

Surviving are her husband, a daughter, Miss Olive Gauss and; son, Ilo, who reside at home, another daughter, Mrs. Herbert Dawes of South Gate, California.

Funeral services are deferred awaiting the arrival of the daughter from California.

More About Elizabeth Louisa Bruckner:
Burial: Oct 1930, Wrights Corner, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Frederick Gauss and Elizabeth Bruckner:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1889, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Gauss and Elizabeth Bruckner are:

5963 i. Ilo B.[10] Gauss, born Aug 1890 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1957 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ilo B. Gauss:
Burial: Jul 1957, Wrights Corner, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, partner farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

5964 ii. Olive Anna Gauss, born 10 Nov 1891 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1956 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Olive Anna Gauss:
Burial: May 1956, Wrights Corner, Calhoun Co, Michigan

5965 iii. Ruth Mae Gauss, born 06 Jan 1895 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1977 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Albert Herbert Daws; born 16 Aug 1901 in Baxter, Putnam Co, Tennessee; died 22 Jan 1951 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Ruth Mae Gauss:
Long Beach, California - Ruth Mae Daws, Saturday May 21, 1977. Survived by nephews, Leslie Daws, Kenneth Daws, and Charles McBroom. Services will be Tuesday, 3:30 p.m., Sunnyside Memorial Chapel. Sunnyside Mortuary Directors.

More About Ruth Mae Gauss:
Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Albert Herbert Daws:
Census: 03 Apr 1930, 210 W. Mission Street; Ventura, Ventura Co, California ED 56-20 SD 13 sheet 3b
Census 2: 03 Apr 1940, 2099 Niles Street; Bakersfield, Judicial Twp 3, Kern Co, California ED 15-47 SD 10 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1930, rotary helper oil industry Ventura, Ventura Co, California
Occupation 2: 1940, driller oil production Bakersfield, Judicial Twp 3, Kern Co, California

5966 iv. Myrtle L. Gauss, born Abt. 23 Nov 1896 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1904 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Myrtle L. Gauss:
Burial: 01 May 1904, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: peritonitis general; appendicitis

3531. William[9] Gauss (Anna Catharina[8] Gutekunst, Friedrich[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Sep 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1926 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Rose Thunder** 09 Mar 1892 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Feb 1867 in Michigan, and died 23 May 1942.

More About William Gauss:
Census: 15 Jun 1900, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 8b name shown as Gaus
Census 2: 03 May 1910, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 3 sheet 14a name shown as Gaus
Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Tekonsha, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 147 sheet 3b name shown as Gauss
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Rose Thunder:
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living
Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living
Residence: 1931, 516 W. Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Gauss and Rose Thunder:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1892, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of William Gauss and Rose Thunder are:

5967 i. Bertha Bell[10] Gauss, born 28 Jun 1893 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Earl H. Robbins 25 Oct 1916 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1890 in Michigan.

More About Earl Robbins and Bertha Gauss:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1916, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

5968 ii. Viola Pearl Gauss, born 12 Mar 1896 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Viola Pearl Gauss:
Tekonsha - Miss Viola P. Gauss, 63, of 310 First St., Jackson, a former resident and school teacher here, died at 6 30 p.m. Sunday July 12, 1959 at a Jackson Hospital where she had been a patient four days. Born in Tekonsha on March 12, 1896, she was a daughter of William and Rose (Thunder) Gauss. She attended Tekonsha schools, County Normal, Eastern Michigan College of Education in Ypsilanti and the Western Michigan College of Education in Kalamazoo. In 1923, she received her bachelor's degree and began teaching here. A short time later she went to Jackson and was teaching at Helmer School at the time of her death. She attended the Methodist Church and was a member of the AAUW and the Jackson Teachers' Association, and was a member of the Alpha Beta Epsilon Sorority.
She is survived by a sister, Mrs. Earl (Bertha) Robbins of Litchfield, and a brother, Russell W. Gauss of Albion.

More About Viola Pearl Gauss:
Occupation: 1920, teacher high school Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1931, teacher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1931, boards 516 W. Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

5969 iii. Russell William Gauss, born 04 Apr 1904 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1993 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Russell William Gauss:
Social Security Number: 373-09-4230

3532. Carolina (Carrie)[9] Gauss (Anna Catharina[8] Gutekunst, Friedrich[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Oct 1865 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Frohm** 07 Mar 1889 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Frohm and Mary Brockman. He was born 03 Aug 1866 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1940 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carolina (Carrie) Gauss:
Marshall - Mrs. Carrie Frohm, 79, widow of the late Frank Frohm, died early today Sept. 11, 1945 at Oaklawn hospital following; a long illness at her residence at 619 West Mansion. She was born in Fredonia Township, the daughter of the late Michael and Katherine Gauss and was active in Brooks Memorial Methodist church.
Surviving are a daughter, Miss Hazel Frohm, at home; three sisters, Mrs. Ida Hill, Mrs. Herman Mahrle and Mrs. Clarence Miller, all of Marshall; and two brothers, Fred Gauss of Fredonia and Frank Gauss of Marengo.
Services will be held at 2:30 p. m. Thursday from the Kelser chapel; and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Carolina (Carrie) Gauss:
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Notes for Frank Frohm:
Marshall - Frank Frohm, 74, of 613 West Mansion, died at 3:20 a. m. Sunday Oct. 13, 1940 in a Kalamazoo hospital. Mr. Frohm was born Aug. 3, 1866, in Emmett Township. He lived in Marshall and

vicinity all his life. He was the son of Joseph and Mary Frohm. On March 7, 1899, he was united in marriage with Carrie Gauss in the home of her parents in Clarendon Township. Mr. Frohm was a member of the Brooks Memorial Methodist church.

Surviving are the widow, Carrie; a daughter, Miss Hazel Frohm, at home; a sister, Mrs. Irwin Huxley of Galesburg and a brother, Charles, of Battle Creek.

The funeral will be held at 2:30 p. m. Tuesday from the Kelser and More funeral home with the Rev. Warren E. Brown in charge. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Frank Frohm:
Census: 01 Jun 1900, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 3 sheet 1b
Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 6 sheet 1a
Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 619 Mansion Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 147 sheet 7b
Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 619 Mansion; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 11b
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farm manager Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, teamster Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, laborer odd jobs Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1931, 619 W. Madison; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frank Frohm and Carolina Gauss:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1889, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Carolina Gauss and Frank Frohm is:

5970 i. Hazel N.[10] Frohm, born 11 Apr 1895 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1993 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hazel N. Frohm:
Hazel A. Frohm, of Marshall, died Friday, May 14, 1993, in Tendercare of Marshall after a long illness. She was born in Fredonia Township to Frank and Carrie (Gauss) Frohm and was a graduate of Marshall High School After teaching two years in the Marshall area, she attended Argubright Business College, Battle Creek. She worked as a secretary in Battle Creek, Marshall and Pasadena, California, where she lived six years. After returning to the family home in Marshall, she worked at the Marshall Public Library before becoming an Avon sales representative. In Marshall, Miss Frohm was a member of the former Welcome Guild at Oaklawn Hospital and was active in Brooks Memorial United Methodist Church, where she was a Sunday school librarian and served 25 years in the Altar and Communion Guild. She also sang many years in the church choir.

Surviving are cousins, Dorothy Lutz of Ceresco, Gladys Allen of Albion, Marjorie Miller of Boynton, Florida, Homer Gauss of Bradenton, Florida, Harold Robinson of Los Angeles and Norma Smilie and Fairy Zerbel of Marshall.

Visitation: The family will receive friends from 4 to 7 p.m. Monday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall. Services: 11 a.m. Tuesday at the funeral home with the Re v. William Johnson of First United Methodist Church, Marshall, officiating. Burial: Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. Memorials: First United Methodist Church, Marshall.

More About Hazel N. Frohm:
Occupation: 1920, stenographer office Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, stenographer bank Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

3536. Ida Mae[9] Gauss (Anna Catharina[8] Gutekunst, Friedrich[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Sep 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Eugene Harold Hill** 17 Oct 1894 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of William Hill and Martha Mathew. He was born 01 Dec 1856 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1937 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Mae Gauss:
Stuart Lake - Mrs. Ida M. (Gauss) Hill, 99, of Stuart Lake, widow of Eugene H. Hill, died Sunday Nov. 8, 1970 in the Provincial House, Marshall, following a several months illness. Born in Newton Township,

she had lived in the Maple Grove area before moving to Marshall in 1950. Her husband died in 1937. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Marshall.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Norma Smilie of Stuart Lake; sons, Harold of Warren and Robert of Manhassett, New York; five grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.

Services will be conducted at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at the Kelser Funeral Home, Marshall.

More About Ida Mae Gauss:
Social Security Number: 371-44-3587

Notes for Eugene Harold Hill:
History of Calhoun County, Michigan: a narrative account of its ..., Volume 2; by Washington Gardner.
Page 1067:

Eugene H. HIll. There is probably no class of people who quickly grasp anything new and progressive like the prosperous farmer. While he resides away from the hustle and bustle of the city and is not near the manufacturing centers, as a rule, it is really surprising to see how familiar he is with improvements that relate to farming. He is always on the alert for anything that will economize, in fact, there is no more shrewd and hard-headed class of business men than the farmers. The hustling farmer is always on the alert for new inventions which will minimize cost and production, and it is indeed interesting to visit a well-equipped farm and scrutinize the various implements used in preparing the products of the ground for general use. One of the best equipped farms in Eckford Township is that of Eugene H. Hill, an enterprising and progressive agriculturist who has spent his entire life within the borders of Calhoun County. Mr. Hill was born in Eckford Township. December 1, 1856, and is a son of William N. and Martha E. (Matthews) Hill.

William N. Hill was born in Pittsford, Monroe County. New York. February 15. 1822, and in 1852 came to Calhoun County, Michigan, purchasing 120 acres of land, on which he resided until his death. July 29, 1900. In 1845 he was married in New York to Martha Elizabeth Matthews, and five children were born to this union: Mary E., who married George W. Hinkle, of Illinois, son of Abner Hinkle who came to Michigan and spent the rest of his life with his son; Clinton N. a painter in the Advance shops. Battle Creek; Ida M., who married Carleton Clark and resides in Kalamazoo; Eugene H.; and Mrs. Phenie Joslin, who is deceased. The mother of these children died June 8. 1899, in the faith of the Methodist Episcopal Church, she and her husband having been early members of the congregation at Eckford. Mr. Hill was one of the self-made men of his community, having started out on his career with little but energy, industry and enterprise to assist him in his struggles for independence. In his political views he was a Republican, but public life held out no attractions to him, and his agricultural operations satisfied his ambitions.

Eugene H. Hill was married in 1892 to Miss Ida Gaus, daughter of Michael Gaus, the latter being a native of Germany, where he was born September 29, 1826. His wife was born in Germany in 1840, bearing the maiden name of Katherine Goodrich, and came to the United States when seven years of age with her parents, who located in Washtenaw County, and later in Fredonia Township, Calhoun County. Mr. Gaus was thirty years of age when he emigrated to this country, and also located in Washtenaw county and later removed to Calhoun county, where he passed away in 1908, being survived by his widow, who is residing in Marshall. They had eleven children, Mrs. Hill being the fifth in order of birth. Mr. and Mrs. Hill have had four children: Harold, Norma, Arol and Robert William.

Mr. Hill bought his present home in 1901, and now has a farm of 120 acres, 115 acres of which are under cultivation. He carries on general farming and raises cattle, horses and sheep, and has achieved considerable success in all his ventures. Modern methods and machinery are used in the cultivation of his land, and as a result he has one of the best and most productive properties in the township. Fraternally Mr. Hill is connected with the Modern Woodmen of America, at Marshall, and his political belief is that of the Republican Party, having served his township very satisfactorily in the office of highway commissioner. As a man who stands for progress, education, morality, and good citizenship, he is respected as one of his community's representative citizens, and his many admirable characteristics have gained and retained for him a wide circle of warm personal friends.

Marshall – Eugene Herbert Hill, 80, a lifelong resident of Calhoun County died at 1:30 a.m. today Sept. 28, 1937 at his home, 123 West Prospect, following a week’s illness from pneumonia. He had

been in failing health for some time. Mr. Hill was born December 1, 1956, in Eckford township. He lived on a farm in Eckford until 22 years ago when he came to Marshall. He was a highway commissioner in Eckford township at one time and also was a director of the Wildeville school. He was a member of the Modern Woodmen. For the past several years he has been a janitor at the Commercial bank.

Surviving is his widow, Ida Hill; one daughter, Mrs. Bryan Smilie of Battle Creek; two sons, Harold Hill of Battle Creek and Robert Hill of Flushing, New York and for grandchildren.

The funeral will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday from the Kelser and More funeral home. The Rev. Harry W. Staver will be in charge. Burial will be in the West Eckford cemetery.

More About Eugene Harold Hill:
Occupation: 1931, janitor Marshall Public Library Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1931, 410 E. Prospect; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Hill and Ida Gauss:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1894, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Gauss and Eugene Hill are:

+ 5971 i. Harold Clarence[10] Hill, born 19 Feb 1897 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1973 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
+ 5972 ii. Norma Elizabeth Hill, born 26 Jan 1900 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 2000 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 5973 iii. Arol Eugene Hill, born 25 Jul 1902 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 5974 iv. Robert William Hill, born 05 May 1907 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1984 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida.

3537. Barbara[9] Gauss (Anna Catharina[8] Gutekunst, Friedrich[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Nov 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Grant Mahrle** 08 Dec 1897 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Christof Mahrle and Philippine Schmid. He was born 14 Mar 1875 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1965 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Barbara Gauss:

Mrs. Barbara Mahrle, 74, died at 7 p. m. Friday Feb. 27, 1948 at her home. 310 West Green, Marshall, after a long illness. She was born in Newton Township, Nov. 29, 1873, a daughter of J. Michael and Katherine (Goodrich) Gauss. She married Herman Mahrle, Dec. 8, 1879, and they lived in this vicinity all their lives, moving to Marshall in 1917. She was a member of the First Presbyterian church, the Ladies Aid society and the WTH circle of the church and the Monday club.

Besides the husband, she is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Charles Albert (Marjorie) Miller of Traverse City, two sisters, Mrs. Clarence Miller and Mrs. Ida Hill of Marshall, and two brothers, Frank Gauss of Marengo Township and Fred Gauss of Fredonia Township.

Services will be at 2 p. m. Monday from the Kelser chapel with the Rev. Harry W. Staver officiating. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Barbara Gauss:
Children: 1900, none
Children 2: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Notes for Herman Grant Mahrle:

Herman G. Mahrle, 90, of 310 W. Green St., Marshall, died Friday afternoon Nov. 12, 1965 in Oaklawn Hospital where he had been a patient for three days. He had been in failing health for four and one-half years. He is survived by a Township on March 14, 1875, a son of Christopher and Phoebe Smith Mahrle. His family came to Marshall when he was a small child and he resided here until his marriage to Barbara Gauss of Clarendon Township on Dec. 8, 1897. They made their home in Eckford Township until returning to Marshall in 1917. Mrs. Mahrle died Feb. 27, 1948. Mr. Mahrle was a member of the board of

directors of the Farmers Elevator for many years.

He is survived by a daughter, Mrs. C. A. (Marjorie) Miller of Traverse City; two grandchildren, and five great-grandchildren.

More About Herman Grant Mahrle:
Census: 01 Jun 1900, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 3 sheet 1a
Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 1b
Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 310 W. Green Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 2a
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes ? & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1918, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, retired farmer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1931, salesman Farmers' Elevator Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1944, farm operator Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1931 - 1955, 310 W. Green; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Herman Mahrle and Barbara Gauss:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1897, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Barbara Gauss and Herman Mahrle is:
+ 5975 i. Marjorie June[10] Mahrle, born 25 Oct 1907 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Jun 1978 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3538. Frank[9] Gauss (Anna Catharina[8] Gutekunst, Friedrich[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Jul 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Adeline Helen Booth** 23 Dec 1903 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Allen Booth and Sarah Butler. She was born 19 Aug 1884 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1958 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frank Gauss:

Marshall - Frank Gauss, 83, of 222 N. Eagle St., Marshall, died early this morning May 22, 1961 in Oaklawn Hospital where he had been a patient since Dec. 18. He was born in Newton Township, a son of Michael and Katherine (Goodrich) Gauss. He was married to Adeline Booth of Homer Dec. 23, 1903. They made their home in Maple Grove until 1918 when they moved to a farm in Marengo Township where they lived until Mr. Gauss retired from farming in 1955. Mrs. Gauss died in 1958. Mr. Gauss was a member of the Marshall Farm Bureau. He was a member of and the ruling elder of the Marshall Presbyterian Church.

He is survived by two daughters, Mrs. George (Thelma) Kelser of Marshall and Mrs. Lohrman (Fairy) Zerbal of Marshall; a son, Homer of Bradenton, Florida; two sisters, Mrs. Ida Hill of Marshall and Mrs. Clarence (Anna) Miller of Marshall; five grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

More About Frank Gauss:
Burial: May 1961, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 16 Apr 1910, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 1b
Census 3: 1930, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Adeline Helen Booth:

Marshall - Mrs. Adeline Gauss, 74, of Lyon Lake and Palmetto, Florida, died at 2:30 a.m. today March 25, 1958 in Oaklawn Hospital here she had been a patient for three weeks. Previously she had been hospitalized in Bradenton, Florida, for one week. She was born in Eckford Township, August 19, 1883, the daughter of Allen and Sarah (Butler) Booth and was married in Homer, Dec. 23, 1903. Mr. and Mrs. Gauss resided on farms in Clarendon, Eckford and Marengo Townships, until he retired in 1935. She

was a member of the Presbyterian Church.

Surviving besides her husband are two, daughters, Mrs. George (Thelma) Kelser and Mrs. Lohrman (Fairy) Zerbel, both of Marshall; a son, Homer of Bradenton, Florida; two sisters, Mrs. Augusta Sanders and Mrs. Harriet Thunder, both of Marshall; two brothers, Edson Booth of Clarendon and Fred Booth of Hamilton, Indiana; five grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

More About Adeline Helen Booth:
1: 1893, not sure where I got it as birth date
Burial: Mar 1958, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Frank Gauss and Adeline Booth:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1903, Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Frank Gauss and Adeline Booth are:

+ 5976 i. Thelma Augusta[10] Gauss, born 15 Oct 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 5977 ii. Homer F. Gauss, born 25 Jan 1910 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 2000 in Deland, Volusia Co, Florida.
+ 5978 iii. Fairy Marguerite Gauss, born 15 Nov 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 2012 in Roscommon Co, Michigan.

3539. Anna Laura[9] Gauss (Anna Catharina[8] Gutekunst, Friedrich[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Apr 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1983 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Orley R. Owens** 12 Jan 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Edward Owens and Atta Pickle. He was born 12 Aug 1883 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1974 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Clarence Eugene Miller** Aft. 1913, son of William Miller and Elizabeth Bender. He was born Abt. 26 Nov 1880 in Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1966 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Orley Owens and Anna Gauss:
Divorce: 09 Feb 1920, Jackson Co, Michigan
Marriage: 12 Jan 1905, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Eugene Miller:
Occupation: 1931, Miller Auto Body Works Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1944, driver County Road Commission Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1931, 105 E. Green; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1944, 311 S. Madison; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Miller and Anna Gauss:
Marriage: Aft. 1913

Children of Anna Gauss and Orley Owens are:

5979 i. Gladys[10] Owens, born 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Richard Mundy 24 Jan 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Mundy and Gladys Owens:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1922, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

5980 ii. Lloyd E. Owens, born 20 Jun 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1966 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
5981 iii. Milford L. Owens, born 1910 in Michigan. She married Beatrice Papke 27 Aug 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1912 in Michigan.

More About Beatrice Papke and Milford Owens:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1932, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

5982 iv. Bernard Dale Owens, born 15 Aug 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1996 in Flat Rock, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Catherine Babinski 22 Nov 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1912 in Delray, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Bernard Owens and Catherine Babinski:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1947, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

3542. Lydia Caroline[9] Jones (Paulina (Polly)[8] Gutekunst, Friedrich[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30 Apr 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes** 21 Dec 1904 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Karl Hoenes and Catharina Mahrle. He was born 19 Oct 1878 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1968 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lydia Caroline Jones:
Mrs. Lydia C. Hoenes, 83, of 124 Main St., Burlington, wife of Rudolph Hoenes, died at 1 a.m. today Sept. 8, 1967 in a Battle Creek hospital where she had been a patient for five days. Mrs. Hoenes was born April 30, 1883, in Fredonia Township, daughter of Ezra and Pauline (Goodrich) Jones. She was married to Mr. Rudolph Hoenes on Dec. 21, 1904, in Marshall, and has lived in this vicinity all her life. Mrs. Hoenes was a member of the Lyon Lake Methodist Church.

Surviving are her husband; three daughters, Mrs. Marie Blakeman of Sarasota, Florida, Mrs. Charles Boughton of Marshall, and Mrs. William (Dena) Quad a of Marshall; three sons, Calvin and Ward of Marshall, and Russell of Kalamazoo; 15 grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren.

More About Lydia Caroline Jones:
Burial: Sep 1967, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corner Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 28N lot 55N

Notes for Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes:
Marshall-Rudolph Hoenes, 90, formerly of Marshall and Burlington died Friday morning Nov. 29, 1968 in Kalamazoo at the home of his son Russell, where he had resided the past year. He was born Oct. 19, 1878, in Clarendon Township, the son of Charles and Katherine (Mahrle) Hoenes. He was married to Lydia Jones on Dec. 21, 1904, in Marshall. She died Sept. 9, 1967.He retired from the Calhoun County highway department in 1940, and the couple resided in Burlington for six years until 1967.

Surviving, in addition to his son Russell, are two other son, Calvin and Ward. both of Marshall; three daughters, Mrs. Marie Blakeman of Kalamazoo, Mrs. Charles (Wava) Boughton and Mrs. William (Dena) Quada both of Marshall; 15 (grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren, and one sister, Mrs. Helen Thornton of Marshall.

More About Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes:
Census 2: 04 Feb 1920, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 1b
Census 3: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan name shown as Hones
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1955, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 38 acres
Social Security Number: 381-24-9331

More About Rudolph Hoenes and Lydia Jones:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1904, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Jones and Rudolph Hoenes are:
+ 5983 i. Maria Pauline[10] Hoenes, born 10 Oct 1905 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1982 in Plainwell, Allegan Co, Michigan.
+ 5984 ii. Wava Dorothea Hoenes, born 12 Jun 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1986 in Marshall,

Calhoun Co, Michigan.

+ 5985 iii. Calvin Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes, born 20 Feb 1909 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2007 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

+ 5986 iv. Earl Ward Hoenes, born 06 Dec 1910 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 2002 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

+ 5987 v. Dr. Russell Louis (Pete) Hoenes, born 19 Mar 1915 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1993 in Alamo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

+ 5988 vi. Dena Mary Hoenes, born 07 Apr 1922 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1997 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3543. Roy William[9] Jones (Paulina (Polly)[8] Gutekunst, Friedrich[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Jul 1888 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1953 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Hazel A. Becker** 01 Jan 1916 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Franklin Becker and Eda Bodly. She was born 08 Mar 1895 in Bellaire, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1962 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Roy William Jones:
Census: 15 Jan 1920, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 5a
Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 603 W. Canal Street; Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-60 SD 16 sheet 2a
Census 3: 10 Apr 1940, 328 Canal; Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-72 SD 3 sheet 6a
Occupation: 1920, farmer Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, laborer road maintenance Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, truck driver highway Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Hazel A. Becker:
Mrs. Hazel A. Jones, 67, died unexpectedly at 6 a.m. Sunday July 22, 1962 at her home. She was born March 8, 1895 in Bellaire, daughter of Frank and Edna Becker. She was married Jan. 1, 1916 to Roy W. Jones who died in 1953. Mrs. Jones was a member of the Friendly Extension Club. She lived most of her married life in Tekonsha.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Ray L. (Charlotte) Grimes of Tekonsha; a sister, Mrs. Florence LaRocque of Big Rapids,and two grandchildren.

More About Hazel A. Becker:
Burial: Jul 1962, Riverside Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Roy Jones and Hazel Becker:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1916, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Roy Jones and Hazel Becker is:

5989 i. Charlotte Eda[10] Jones, born 09 Mar 1931 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 2003 in Reeds Spings, Missouri. She married Raymond Leslie Grimes 07 Jun 1952 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 10 May 1924 in Sebewa, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1997 in Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co, California.

More About Raymond Grimes and Charlotte Jones:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1952, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

3546. Austin Henry[9] Bittner (Christina Barbara[8] Gutekunst, Friedrich[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Dec 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1962 in Sequim, Clallam Co, Washington. He married **Margaret Elizabeth Miller** 16 May 1903 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, Washington, daughter of George Miller. She was born 02 Sep 1878 in Creswell, Oregon, and died 28 Jul 1963 in Sequim, Washington.

More About Austin Henry Bittner:
Census: 09 May 1910, Falls, Polk Co, Oregon ED 242 SD 1 sheet 13a

Census 2: 23 Jan 1920, Walnut Grove, Benton Co, Washington ED 29 SD 4 sheet 12a
Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 2325 Rosewell; Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington ED 39-11 SD 8 sheet 7b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington
Occupation: 1900, machinist Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Occupation 2: 1910, fruit farmer Falls, Polk Co, Oregon
Occupation 3: 1918, farm laborer D. L. Keen Granger, Yakima Co, Washington
Occupation 4: 1920, farmer Walnut Grove, Benton Co, Washington
Occupation 5: 1930, laborer fruit farm Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington

Notes for Margaret Elizabeth Miller:

Mrs. Margaret E. Bittner, 84, Rt. 1, Sequim died Sunday July 28, 1963 after a long illness.Funeral services will be held at the Harper Funeral Home Tuesday at 1 p.m. with the Rev. Forrest E. Wiley officiating. Burial will be in Mt. Angeles Cemetery. She was born Margaret E. Miller, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Miller, at Creswell, Oregon, Sept. 2, 1878. She married Austin M. Bittner a Spanish American War veteran in Walla Walla in 1902. He is deceased.

Mrs. Bittner spent her childhood days in the Willamette Valley and later moved to Portland where she was employed until her marriage. The family moved to Seattle and later lived at Yakima 12 years until their retirement in 1948 when they moved to Sequim. Mrs. Bittner was a member of the Port Angeles Free Methodist Church.

Surviving relatives include a daughter, Mrs. Clifford Roloff, Seattle; sons, Paul Bittner, Fairbanks, Alaska and Hugh Bittner, Sequim, sister Hazel Freeburn, Coldwell, Idaho and brother Harvey Steele Miller, Seattle; four grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

More About Margaret Elizabeth Miller:
Children: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Austin Bittner and Margaret Miller:
Marriage: 16 May 1903, Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, Washington

Children of Austin Bittner and Margaret Miller are:

+ 5990 i. Hugh Clifton[10] Bittner, born 28 Aug 1904 in Oregon; died 04 May 1995 in Sequim, Clallam Co, Washington.

5991 ii. Paul Miller Bittner, twin, born 21 Jan 1907 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 15 Jan 1967. He married Hazel P. Zachary 24 Feb 1940; born 1908 in Wisconsin.

More About Paul Miller Bittner, twin:
Census: 17 Nov 1940, Some Creek, Steese Highway; Fairbanks, 4th Division, Alaska ED 4-4 sheet 5b also boarder w/ him future wife Hazel P. Zachary
Occupation: 1930, laborer fruit farm Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington
Occupation 2: 1940, miner quartz mine Fairbanks, 4th Division, Alaska

More About Hazel P. Zachary:
Occupation: 1940, cook gold mine Fairbanks, 4th Division, Alaska

More About Paul Bittner and Hazel Zachary:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1940

5992 iii. Pauline Bittner, twin, born 21 Jan 1907 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 26 Jan 1907 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Pauline Bittner, twin:
Burial: Jan 1907, Old Milwaukee Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

+ 5993 iv. Harriet Lucretia Bittner, born 16 Nov 1908 in Clackmas, Oregon; died 13 Jan 1997 in Stanwood, Snohomish Co, Washington.

5994 v. Guy Bittner, born 23 Jun 1912 in Conconully, Washington; died 02 Jul 1912 in Conconully, Washington.

5995 vi. ? Bittner, born 25 Jun 1913 in Okanongan, Washington.

3547. Adolf Frederick[9] Bittner (Christina Barbara[8] Gutekunst, Friedrich[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5]

Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Sep 1877 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jul 1959 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married **Cecile Bertie Olds** 04 Sep 1901 in Oregon, daughter of ? Olds and Florence ?. She was born Dec 1879 in Dayton, Yamhill Co, Oregon.

More About Adolf Frederick Bittner:
Census: 26 Apr 1910, 622 E. 19th; 9th ward Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 217 SD 239 sheet 15b
Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 622 E 19th N; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 143 SD 3 sheet 5a
Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 622 E. 19th Street N.; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-420 SD 3 sheet 3b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 07 Sep 1918, draft registration Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Occupation: 1900, school teacher Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Occupation 2: 1910, teacher high school Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Occupation 3: 1918, instructor YMCA Navy Yard Bremerton, Washington
Occupation 4: 1920, teacher high school Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Occupation 5: 1930, principal high school Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Residence: 1918, 622 E-19 N; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Adolf Bittner and Cecile Olds:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1901, Oregon

Child of Adolf Bittner and Cecile Olds is:
+ 5996 i. Francis Winston[10] Bittner, born 07 Mar 1911 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 16 Nov 1991 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon.

3548. Dr. Simon Peter[9] Bittner (Christina Barbara[8] Gutekunst, Friedrich[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Sep 1879 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(1) Katherine Julia Kent** 30 Jun 1909 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, daughter of ? Kent and Eliza ?. She was born 13 Mar 1882 in Bath, Somerset, England, and died 01 Oct 1927 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(2) Eva B. Bailey** 1928 in California. She was born 1892 in Colorado.

More About Dr. Simon Peter Bittner:
Census: 19 Apr 1910, Hood Street; Gersham, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 117 Sd 239 sheet 4b
Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, Pottenger Sanatorium Monrovia, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1157 SD 18 sheet 1b
Graduation: Willamette University
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes & hair brown; congented defect in right eye, under developed optic nerve
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation: 1900, bookkeeper Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Occupation 2: 1910, doctor office Gersham, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1930, physician Pottenger Sanitarium Monrovia, Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation 4: assistant clinical professor of medicine, University of Southern California Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Residence: 1906, 604 E. 18th Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Residence 2: 1918, Monrovia, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Simon Bittner and Katherine Kent:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1909, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Simon Bittner and Eva Bailey:

Marriage: 1928, California

Children of Simon Bittner and Katherine Kent are:

5997 i. Gwendolyn (Gwen)[10] Bittner, born 26 May 1910 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 23 Jul 1970 in San Bernadino Co, California. She married Edward L. Stockbridge Aft. 1930; born 29 Nov 1905 in Oregon; died 01 Aug 1986 in San Bernadino Co, California.

More About Gwendolyn (Gwen) Bittner:
Census: 1930, Los Angeles Co, California
Social Security Number: 565-22-8672

More About Edward L. Stockbridge:
Social Security Number: 565-16-7670

More About Edward Stockbridge and Gwendolyn Bittner:
Marriage: Aft. 1930

5998 ii. Phyllis Bittner, born Aft. 1912.

3549. Omar Newton[9] Bittner (Christina Barbara[8] Gutekunst, Friedrich[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Aug 1881 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1971 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon. He married **Daisy E. Wilson** 1909. She was born Abt. 24 Jan 1885 in Iowa, and died 15 Jun 1973.

More About Omar Newton Bittner:
Census: 16 Apr 1910, 1930 Clifford Street; 2nd ward Baker, Baker Co, Oregon ED 2 SD 239 sheet 11b
Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 700 E 59 N; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 139 SD 3 sheet 4a
Census 3: 1930, 532 E. 18th N. Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-368 ED 3 sheet 3b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Occupation: 1910, teacher school Baker, Baker Co, Oregon
Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1930, teacher public school Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Residence: 1918, 700 E 59 N; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Social Security Number: 541-32-0154

More About Daisy E. Wilson:
Children: 1910, none

More About Omar Bittner and Daisy Wilson:
Marriage: 1909

Children of Omar Bittner and Daisy Wilson are:

\+ 5999 i. Omar Newton[10] Bittner, born 26 Dec 1911 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 08 Jun 1971.
\+ 6000 ii. Dr. Jules Frederick Bittner, born 13 Feb 1923 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

3550. Almira Barbara[9] Bittner (Christina Barbara[8] Gutekunst, Friedrich[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Nov 1883 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1979 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Oliver Frederick Reutepohler** 03 May 1909, son of John Reutepohler and Elizabeth Sonderman. He was born 08 Oct 1883 in Indiana, and died 11 Mar 1958 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Almira Barbara Bittner:
Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California
Social Security Number: 563-07-4029

More About Oliver Frederick Reutepohler:
Census: 07 Jan 1920, 946 E. 5th; Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California ED 81 SD 8 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes gray & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, life insurance agent Metropolitan Life Insurance Company Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California
Residence: 1918, 946 E. 15th; Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California
Social Security Number: 563-07-4029

More About Oliver Reutepohler and Almira Bittner:
Marriage: 03 May 1909

Child of Almira Bittner and Oliver Reutepohler is:

6001 i. Ripples[10] Reutepohler, born 1913 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California. She married Jack Burbidge; born Aft. 1904.

More About Ripples Reutepohler:
Occupation: veterinarian

More About Jack Burbidge:
Cause of Death: prostate gland trouble

3552. Dr. Uriah Jacob (Jack)[9] Bittner (Christina Barbara[8] Gutekunst, Friedrich[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Mar 1887 in Milwaukie, Clackamas Co, Oregon, and died 28 Aug 1944 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married **Edna Belle Heckman** 1924 in Oregon. She was born 04 Oct 1889 in Pennsylvania, and died 22 Dec 1980 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Dr. Uriah Jacob (Jack) Bittner:
Burial: Aug 1944, River View Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon section 121 lot 99 grave 4
Census: 1917, 609 E 52 N; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 609 E 52 N Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 140 SD 3 sheet 5a
Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 444 E. 22nd Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-174 SD 3 sheet 3b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Occupation: 1910, dental student Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Occupation 2: 1917, dentistry proprietor Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, dentist office Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Edna Belle Heckman:
Burial: Dec 1980, River View Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon sextion 126 lot 99 grave 4

More About Uriah Bittner and Edna Heckman:
Marriage: 1924, Oregon

Children of Uriah Bittner and Edna Heckman are:

\+ 6002 i. Charlotte Elaine[10] Bittner, born 14 Jul 1916 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 15 Oct 2002.
\+ 6003 ii. Barbara Belle Bittner, born 13 Nov 1919 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 10 Jun 1990 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

3553. Dr. Linus Herman[9] Bittner (Christina Barbara[8] Gutekunst, Friedrich[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Mar 1890 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington, and died 23 May 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Fern B. Noel** Bef. 1920. She was born 03 Jun 1894 in Iowa, and died 03 Dec 1984 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Dr. Linus Herman Bittner:
Funeral services will be conducted tomorrow at 3 p.m. in the First Methodist Church of Glendale for Dr. Linus H. Bittner, 69, Glendale physician who died at Acton Saturday May 23, 1959. Dr. Bittner

designed and with his family financed construction of four complete mobile trailer units, with X-ray equipment and stocks of drugs, for use in Okinawa, Formosa, Korea and for the Indians in New Mexico. The first unit, sent to Okinawa, was built in 1952.

A native of Spokane, Dr. Bittner came to Los Angeles 32 years ago. He was a Navy veteran of World War I. Dr. Bittner leaves his widow, Mrs. Fern Beatrice Bittner of the home, 120 Ethel Street, two sons, Linus H. Bittner Jr. and James Parker; a daughter, Mrs. Lois Ebel; three brothers, Austin, Adolph and Omar Bittner, and two sisters, Mrs. Barbara Reutepohler and Mrs. Myrtle Wolff.

Interment will be in Grand View Memorial Park, Glendale, under direction of Kiefer & Eyerick Mortuary. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the First Methodist Church building fund.

More About Dr. Linus Herman Bittner:
Census: 06 Jan 1920, 604 18th; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 60 SD 3 sheet 5b living w/ parents Peter Bittner's family
Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 330 W. Cerritos Ave; Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-976 SD 15 sheet 3b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Occupation: 1910, clerk grocery store Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Occupation 2: 1917, Anderson Grocery Company Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Occupation 3: 1920, physician at home Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Occupation 4: 1930, physician general practice Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California
Residence: 1917, 604 E. 18th Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Social Security Number: 572-07-8037

More About Fern B. Noel:
Social Security Number: 562-66-5832

More About Linus Bittner and Fern Noel:
Marriage: Bef. 1920

Children of Linus Bittner and Fern Noel are:
+ 6004 i. Lois Cecile[10] Bittner, born 27 Sep 1927 in Los Angeles Co, California.
6005 ii. Linus Herman Bittner, born Aft. 1921.

3554. Myrtle Ruth[9] Bittner (Christina Barbara[8] Gutekunst, Friedrich[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Feb 1896 in Salem, Oregon, and died 23 Jun 1994 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **Bernard Hermann Wolff** 1920. He was born 01 Jun 1895 in Warsaw, Illinois.

More About Myrtle Ruth Bittner:
Occupation: 1920, supervisor telephone company Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Social Security Number: 540-78-3182

More About Bernard Hermann Wolff:
Census: 04 Apr 1930, 604 18th Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-157 SD 3 sheet 2b
Occupation: 1930, prescription clerk drug store Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Bernard Wolff and Myrtle Bittner:
Marriage: 1920

Children of Myrtle Bittner and Bernard Wolff are:
+ 6006 i. Lotta Mae[10] Wolff, born 1923 in Leadville, Colorado; died 18 Aug 1970 in Multnomah Co, Oregon.
+ 6007 ii. Bernard H. Wolff, born 18 Jun 1926 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

3555. Calvin Albert (Gutekunst)[9] Goodrich (Friedrich (Gutekunst)[8], Friedrich[7] Gutekunst, Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Mar 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Mildred H. Menda Husser** 1907, daughter of George Husser and Menga Martie. She was born 15 Aug 1888 in Minnesota, and died 15 Sep 1984 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Calvin Albert (Gutekunst) Goodrich:
Burial: Sep 1942, Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California
Census: 15 Apr 1910, 1012-1/2 W. 4th Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 100 SD 7 sheet 1b
Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 826 17th Street Casadel Ray Apartments; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California ED 91 SD 3 sheet 6b
Census 4: 25 Apr 1940, 920 Micheltorena; Los Angeles Co, California ED 60-966 SD 14 sheet 21b
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes dark & hair black
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California
Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper marble company Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation 2: 1916, oil business Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation 3: 1918, office manager auto dealer (Goodrich, Ballard & Rouse) Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California
Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1922, automobile salesman business Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California
Occupation 5: 1926, credit manager Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation 6: 1928, insurance Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation 7: Bet. 1930 - 1940, accountant Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation 8: 1940, accountant optical company Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Residence: 1916, 1219-1/2 W. 4th Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Residence 2: 1916, 1316 J Street; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California
Residence 3: Bet. 1920 - 1922, 826 17th Street; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California
Residence 4: Bet. 1926 - 1928, 932 Micheltorena Street; Los Angeles Co, California
Residence 5: Bet. 1930 - 1932, 1462 W. 45th Street; Los Angeles Co, California
Residence 6: Bet. 1934 - 1940, 920 Micheltorena Street; Los Angeles Co, California
Social Security Number: 561-16-0460

More About Mildred H. Menda Husser:
Occupation: Bet. 1916 - 1944, school teacher Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Residence: Bet. 1942 - 1946, 920 Micheltorena Street; Los Angeles Co, California

More About Calvin Goodrich and Mildred Husser:
Marriage: 1907

Child of Calvin Goodrich and Mildred Husser is:
6008 i. Ruth[10] Goodrich, born Aft. 1907; died Aft. 1934.

3558. Gertrude Catherine (Gutekunst)[9] Goodrich (Friedrich (Gutekunst)[8], Friedrich[7] Gutekunst, Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 May 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1956. She married **Rev. Conrad Albert (Rex) Wilkie** 24 Aug 1910 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Heinrich Wilkes and Anna Moeller. He was born 28 Sep 1884 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1950 in Erie, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Rev. Conrad Albert (Rex) Wilkie:
Census: 10 Jan 1920, 926 S. Jackson Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 18 SD 2 sheet 16a
Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 511 N. Monroe; 3rd ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 9-8 Sd 6 sheet 12b
Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 14839 Ardmore Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1571 SD 17

sheet 11a
Occupation: 1920, minister Greenwood Park Evangelical Church Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, minister of Gospel Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, minister church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Conrad Wilkie and Gertrude Goodrich:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Goodrich and Conrad Wilkie are:
+ 6009 i. Rev. Gerald Goodrich[10] Wilkie, born 26 Aug 1913 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1956 in Saranac, Ionia Co, Michigan.
+ 6010 ii. Geraldine Esther (Gerry) Wilkie, born 09 Sep 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 1987 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

3559. Frank Perseverance (Gutekunst)[9] Goodrich (Friedrich (Gutekunst)[8], Friedrich[7] Gutekunst, Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 31 Jul 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1983 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Rosie Murhl (Murril) Gleason** 22 Oct 1914 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, daughter of Sheperd Gleason and Mary Frye. She was born 25 Jul 1892 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1957 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Perseverance (Gutekunst) Goodrich:
Burial: Sep 1983, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 31N lot 61N
Census: 21 Jan 1920, Miller Road; Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 4a
Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-44 SD 16 sheet 3a
Census 3: 27 Apr 1940, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-58 SD 3 sheet 7a
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farmer Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Rosie Murhl (Murril) Gleason:
Mrs. Murhl G. Goodrich, 65, wife of Frank Goodrich of Route 1, Burlington, died at 2:16 a.m. today Dec. 26, 1957 at Oaklawn Hospital where she had been a patient for two weeks. She had been in failing health for two months. She was born July 25, 1892 in Newton Township, the daughter of Shephard and Mary (Frye) Gleason, and had spent most of her life in Fredonia Township. She was married to Mr. Goodrich, Oct 22, 1914, in Howell. She was a member of the Ellis Corners Ladies Aid, the Ellis Farm Bureau Discussion group and the Marshall and Women's Relief Corps.
Surviving are her husband; two daughters., Mrs. Wallace (Juanita) Frohm and Mrs. Lyle (Joan) Reynolds, both of Battle Creek: a son, Virgil of Homer and five grandchildren. A first cousin, Mrs. Hazel L. Wood of Marshall, died at 9 a.m. Wednesday.

More About Rosie Murhl (Murril) Gleason:
Burial: Dec 1957, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 31N lot 61N

More About Frank Goodrich and Rosie Gleason:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1914, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Frank Goodrich and Rosie Gleason are:
+ 6011 i. Virgil Gleason (Gutekunst)[10] Goodrich, born 13 Apr 1916 in Michigan; died 07 Dec 1987 in Prescott Valley, Yavapai Co, Arizona.
6012 ii. Juanita M. Goodrich, born 03 May 1921 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1990 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Wallace G. Frohm 06 Aug 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 18 Jul 1912 in Michigan; died 19 Jun 1993 in Emmet Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Juanita M. Goodrich:
Social Security Number: 375-26-0231

More About Wallace G. Frohm:
Census: 1940, Ceresco, Emmet Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-56 SD 3 sheet 1a
Occupation: 1940, electrician food factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 14299 6 Mile Road; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-07-7547

More About Wallace Frohm and Juanita Goodrich:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1949, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

+ 6013 iii. Joan M. (Jo Ann) Goodrich, born 08 May 1928 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 2012 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3560. Florence E.[9] Gutekunst (Friedrich (Gutekunst)[8] Goodrich, Friedrich[7] Gutekunst, Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 May 1889 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1980 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **Ray Leon Vernier** 25 Mar 1915 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, son of James Vernier and Mary O'Brien. He was born 04 May 1893 in Elk Rapids, Antrim Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1969 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Ray Leon Vernier:
Census: 10 Feb 1920, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 6b
Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 400 Linden Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 8b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes grey & hair black
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, machinist Jackson Machine & Tool Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, salesman life insurance Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 365-22-7434

More About Ray Vernier and Florence Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1915, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Florence Gutekunst and Ray Vernier are:
+ 6014 i. Rex Lorann[10] Vernier, born 16 Jul 1917 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 2004 in Richmond, Virginia.
+ 6015 ii. Mavis L. Vernier, born 15 Apr 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 2016.
+ 6016 iii. Duane Goodrich Vernier, born 10 Jul 1923 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1999 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.

3561. Elva V.[9] Gutekunst (Friedrich (Gutekunst)[8] Goodrich, Friedrich[7] Gutekunst, Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Jun 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Grover Cleveland Katz** 18 Nov 1914 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Katz and Della Kirkland. He was born 31 Oct 1893 in Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1959 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Elva V. Gutekunst:
Burial: 22 Feb 1917, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: peritonitis

Notes for Grover Cleveland Katz:
Grover C. Katz, 67, of 71 Piper St., a native of Newton Township, a former coal dealer and sportsman, died unexpectedly of a heart attack at his home at 4:15 p.m. Monday Nov. 9, 1959. Mr. Katz had been raking leaves in the dooryard and was seated in his living room reading a news- paper when

fatally stricken. He was born Oct. 31, 1892, a son of Fred and Adella (Kirkland) Katz. He began his business career with the Sanders Bros. hardware store in Marshall. He came to Battle Creek in 1923 to introduce Shell oil products, and as an industrial engineer had a part in building the bulk station and many filling stations here.
In 1928 he opened the Verona Coal, Feed and Seed Co. on Emmett Street and operated it until the property was sold in 1956 to the Grand Trunk Railroad. He had since been retired. Mr. Katz was a veteran of World Warl, serving as a sergeant with Co. C, 51st Engineers. As a member of the Maple Methodist Church he had served as a trustee for 30 years and as president of the board for 20 of these years. He was vice president of the Men's club at the church and a member of the Christian Workers Class. Mr.Katz also was a member of Battle Creek Lodge, No. 12, F&AM, Battle Creek Chapter. No. 19, R&AM; a past member of Battle Creek Commandery, No. 33, Knights Templar, Zabud Council, No. 9, K&SM, and the Battle Creek Lions Club. He was a past president of the Battle Creek Coal Dealers Assn. and of the Sportsman's Club of Battle Creek.

He was married Dec. 26, 1923 to, Neva L. Goodrich, who survives. Also surviving are two sons, Fred G. of 125 Wah-wah-Taysee-Way and Maurice G. of Avon Lake, Michigan; a grandson; his father, now 90, living in Burlington; a sister, Mrs. Selah (Lola) Baldwin of Burlington, five brothers, Edwin of 7566 Division Dr., Newman of 517 Surby St., Fred Jr. of 217 Grenville St., Zeno of 415 Orleans Ave. and Ted of Ceresco, and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 3:30 p.m. Thursday in the Farley Chapel. Officiating pastors will be the Rev. Floyd H. Cramer, a former pastor at the Maple Methodist Church and the Rev. Marcel B. Elliott, present pastor. Burial will be in Oakridge Cemetery in Marshall.

More About Grover Cleveland Katz:
Burial: Nov 1959, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 02 Jan 1920, W. Main Street south side; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 1b boarder at hotel
Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 19 E. Cove N; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-29 SD 16 sheet 14b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1917, car repairer Michigan Central Railroad Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, clerk hardware store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, owner coal business Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 413 E. Mansion; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Grover Katz and Elva Gutekunst:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1914, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Elva Gutekunst and Grover Katz is:

6017 i. Frederick G.[10] Katz, born 13 Jan 1917 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1976 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Harriet Susan Klute 18 Aug 1944 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; born 30 Mar 1920 in St. Louis, Missouri; died 11 Dec 2013 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick G. Katz:
Burial: Aug 1976, Memorial Park Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan plot LC-1-6
Census: 12 Jan 1920, 379 12th Street; Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 120 SD 9 sheet 9a rooming w/ Daniel Fox's family
Medical Information: 1940 height 5'-10" & weight 155 pounds
Military service: 05 Nov 1940, enlistment Air Corps Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Military service 2: 1st Sgt US Army World War II
Social Security Number: 385-07-8999

Notes for Harriet Susan Klute:
Harriet"Susan"Katz, age 93, of Battle Creek died peacefully on Wednesday morning, December 11, 2013 at the Calhoun County Medical Care Facility. She was born in St. Louis, Missouri on March 30, 1920, the loving daughter Robert and Viola (Gabriel) Klute. Susan received an Associate Degree from Kellogg Community College and retired from the Lakeview School District in 1993 after more than 30 years of faithful service.

In 1944, Susan married Frederick G. Katz in South Bend, Indiana; he sadly preceded her in death on August 12, 1976. She is survived by her daughter, Kim (T.L.) Wright; her son, Joseph F. Katz; her grandson, Damon

Case, and her dear friend, Rev. Terry Keefer. Susan was also preceded in death by her brother, Robert Klute, and a sister, Patsy Klute.

Susan was a member of the First United Methodist Church, Battle Creek and actively attended St. Mark Lutheran Church, Battle Creek. She was also a member of the American Legion Post #298 Ladies Auxiliary, Toastmasters International, Big Brothers Big Sisters, and the Marshall Historical Society. Susan loved researching history, reading, traveling and dancing.

A visitation will be held 12:00 - 1:00 p.m., Monday, December 16, 2013 at the Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home where funeral services to celebrate her life will be held 1:00 p.m., Monday with her dear friend, Rev. Terry Keefer, officiating. Interment will follow at Memorial Park Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, please consider making donations to the Resident Activity Fund at the Calhoun County Medical Care Facility.

Marriage Notes for Frederick Katz and Harriet Klute:

August 27, 1944 - Mr. and Mrs. Robert Klute of South Bend, Indiana, announce the marriage of their daughter, Harriet Susan, to First Sergt. Fred G. Katz, son of Mr. and Mrs. Grover C. Katz of 71 Piper Avenue. The ceremony was performed August 18 by the Rev. R. M. Selle of the St. Paul Methodist church in South Bend. Young Mrs. Katz has been employed by the Civil Service at the naval base in Pensacola, Florida. Sergeant Katz is a graduate of Central high school and was employed by Consumer's Power Co. before he entered the army in November, 1941. Sergeant and Mrs. Katz have been spending a few days in Battle Creek and Mrs. Katz will remain with her parents In South Bend temporarily. Sergeant Katz, who has spent over two years In the Hawaiian Islands, is convalescing at Percy Jones General hospital from a serious head injury suffered in a baseball accident at Keesler Field, Mississippi, last May.

More About Frederick Katz and Harriet Klute:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1944, South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

3563. Flora May (Floral)[9] Fox (Rosina (Rosa)[8] Gutekunst, Friedrich[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Mar 1872 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1921 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California. She married **Frank Asbury Eastman** 22 Jun 1899 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of H. Eastman and Vesta Clay. He was born 30 Jun 1866 in Alma City, Waseca Co, Minnesota, and died 12 Apr 1957 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California.

More About Flora May (Floral) Fox:
Children: 1900, none
Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Frank Asbury Eastman:
Census: 06 Jun 1900, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 28 SD 3 sheet 5b
Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Lawrence, Lawrence Twp, Van Buren Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 4 sheet 5b
Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 389 12th Street; Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 120 SD 9 sheet 9a
Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 3920 Walnut; 3rd ward Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 33-38 SD 20 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1900, bookkeeper saw mill Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, retail lumberman Lawrence, Lawrence Twp, Van Buren Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, stock keeper Power Company Riverside, Riverside Co, California
Occupation 4: 1930, supply clerk power company Riverside, Riverside Co, California

More About Frank Eastman and Flora Fox:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1899, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Flora Fox and Frank Eastman are:

\+ 6018 i. Lavern Prescott[10] Eastman, born 16 Aug 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1993 in Orange Co, California.

6019 ii. Lowell Francis Eastman, born 27 Jul 1906 in Michigan; died 30 May 1917 in Lawrence, Van Buren Co, Michigan.

3564. Frederick Elger (Alger F.)[9] Fox (Rosina (Rosa)[8] Gutekunst, Friedrich[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Oct 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1971 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Elva I. Briggs** 19 Feb 1901 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Miles Briggs and Frances Harvey.

She was born 03 Aug 1877 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 1940 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick Elger (Alger F.) Fox:
Services will be 2 p.m. Saturday at Spencer Funeral Home, Athens, for Frederick E. Fox, 93, of 2631 S. Posey Lane. He died Wednesday March 3, 1971 at Adrian Hospital where he had been a patient one day.
Mr. Fox had been a resident of Battle Creek 40 years before moving to Hudson. Born in Barabou, Wisconsin, he was a retired employee of Clark Equipment Co. and had attended the Four-Fold Gospel Church in Battle Creek. He was the husband of the late Alva (Harvey) Fox.
Surviving are a son, Daniel, with whom he resided; a daughter, Mrs. Rollin (Frances) Branyan of Matlacha, Florida; a brother, Grove of 82 Cleveland St., Battle Creek, 10 grandchildren and 16 great-grandchildren.

More About Frederick Elger (Alger F.) Fox:
Census: 23 Apr 1910, Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 10 sheet 3b
Census 2: 28 Jan 1920, 31st Street; Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 8b
Census 3: 23 Apr 1930, Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan ED 16-19 SD 3 sheet 1a
Census 4: 1940, Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farmer Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, machinist automobile accessories Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-14-8022

More About Elva I. Briggs:
Burial: 26 Jun 1940, Silver Lake Cemetery Wolverine, Cheboygan Co, Michigan
Census: 22 Apr 1940, Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan ED 16-19 SD 11 sheet 3a
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Frederick Fox and Elva Briggs:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1901, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Fox and Elva Briggs are:

6020 i. Francis H.[10] Fox, born 1904 in Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Rollin Branyan; born Aft. 1900.

More About Francis H. Fox:
Occupation: 1920, grinder automobile accessories Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

6021 ii. Margaret M. Fox, born 17 Nov 1905 in Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1971 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret M. Fox:
Burial: Feb 1971, Silver Lake Cemetery Wolverine, Cheboygan Co, Michigan
Residence: 1970, St. Ignace, Mackinac Co, Michigan

\+ 6022 iii. Daniel R. Fox, born 09 Oct 1918 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1998 in St. Ignace, Mackinac Co, Michigan.

6023 iv. David R. Fox, born 27 Feb 1919 in Michigan; died Aug 1984 in Alexandria, Clark Co, Missouri.

More About David R. Fox:
Occupation: 1940, farmer Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 383-07-9893

3565. Grove Daniel[9] Fox (Rosina (Rosa)[8] Gutekunst, Friedrich[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Apr 1885 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1981 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Neva Vivian Morris** 16 Sep 1908 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Loren Morris and Cora ?. She was born Bet. Nov

1883 - 12 Sep 1889 in Leroy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1953 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Grove Daniel Fox:
Grove D. Fox, 95, a resident of the Docsa Home, died Thursday Feb. 19, 1981 in Community Hospital after a brief illness. He was born in Michigan and was a 50-year resident of Battle Creek. He retired from U.S. Wire Co. at the age of 65, and was a member of the Athens F&AM Lodge. Many years ago, he and his father operated a clothing store in Athens. His wife, the former Neva Morris, died in 1953.
Surviving are sons, Morris and Robert Fox, both of Battle Creek; five grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren, and one great-great-grandchild. Arrangements are pending at Spencer Funeral Home, Athens.

More About Grove Daniel Fox:
Census: 20 Apr 1910, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 30 SD 3 sheet 15a
Census 2: 20 Jan 1920, 82 Cleveland Street; 2nd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 38 SD 3 sheet 9a
Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 84 Cleveland Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 12-13 SD 16 sheet 14a
Census 4: 18 Apr 1940, 82 Cleveland Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-31 SD 3 sheet 17b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes dark gray & hair dark brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, salesman dry goods store Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, salesman Toeller Grant Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, shoe salesman department store Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, sales clerk cigar store Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-07-6712

More About Neva Vivian Morris:
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Grove Fox and Neva Morris:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1908, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Grove Fox and Neva Morris are:

+ 6024 i. Morris G. (Monty)[10] Fox, born 14 Aug 1909 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 2001 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6025 ii. Robert D. Fox, born 26 Nov 1916 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1988 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) Yvonne ? Bef. 1940; born 1918 in Michigan. He married (2) Donna M. Osborn 21 Jun 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 14 Sep 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1999 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Robert D. Fox:
Census: 1940, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan living w/ parents Grove Fox's family
Occupation: 1940, operator body shop Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Robert Fox and Yvonne ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1940

More About Robert Fox and Donna Osborn:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1947, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

3566. Viola May (Gutekunst)[9] Goodrich (Johann (Gutekunst)[8], Friedrich[7] Gutekunst, Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Dec 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1960 in Plymouth Co, Iowa. She married **Frederick William Koenig** 24 Aug 1909 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Henry Koenig and Caroline Georgus. He was born 03 Sep 1866 in Baltimore, Maryland, and died 19 Sep 1936 in Plymouth Co, Iowa.

More About Viola May (Gutekunst) Goodrich:
Burial: Oct 1960, Memorial Cemetery Le Mars, Plymouth Co, Iowa
Children: 1910, none

More About Frederick William Koenig:
Burial: Sep 1936, Memorial Cemetery Le Mars, Plymouth Co, Iowa
Census: 16 Apr 1910, 802 Plymouth Street; Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa ED 116 SD 11 sheet 18a
Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 802 Plymouth Street; 3rd ward Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa ED 123 SD 11 sheet 3a
Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 120 6th Street; 2nd ward Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa ED 75-17 SD 1 sheet 2a
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, proprietor hardware store Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa
Occupation 2: 1930, partner retail hardware store Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa

More About Frederick Koenig and Viola Goodrich:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1909, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Viola Goodrich and Frederick Koenig are:

+ 6026 i. Dwight Goodrich[10] Koenig, born 12 Jul 1910 in Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa; died 06 Feb 1996 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.

6027 ii. William Gordon H. Koenig, born 28 Aug 1912 in Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa; died 14 Apr 1970 in Pico Rivera, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Louise Ramirez; born 21 Jun 1905 in Mexico; died 10 Aug 1967 in Pico Rivera, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About William Gordon H. Koenig:
Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-9" & wieght 160 pounds
Military service: 28 May 1942, draft registration Los Angeles Co, California

3567. William Rufus (Gutekunst)[9] Goodrich (Johann (Gutekunst)[8], Friedrich[7] Gutekunst, Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Bet. 10 - 16 Nov 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1967 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Ethel Claudine Ward** 28 Jun 1909 in Munising, Alger Co, Michigan, daughter of Arthur Ward and Clara Tracey. She was born 20 Jul 1885 in Vermont, and died 27 Apr 1933 in Caledonia, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About William Rufus (Gutekunst) Goodrich:
Census: 1910, 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Census 2: 20 Feb 1920, 515 Clark Ave; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 8 sheet 14a
Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-5 SD 9 sheet 5b
Census 4: 03 Apr 1940, 1076 E. Main Street; Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-6 SD 8 sheet 1b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair red
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, school principal Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, merchant Arthur Ward Company 102 W. Washington Street; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, merchant hardware store Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, manager furniture store Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1940, manager retail furniture & hardware Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 422 W. Olive Street; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 369-34-0803

More About William Goodrich and Ethel Ward:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1909, Munising, Alger Co, Michigan

Children of William Goodrich and Ethel Ward are:

+ 6028 i. Dorothy Clara[10] Goodrich, born 1912 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1967 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
+ 6029 ii. Wilma Mary Goodrich, born 31 Jul 1915 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1971 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3568. Arthur Joseph[9] Goodrich (Johann (Gutekunst)[8], Friedrich[7] Gutekunst, Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Oct 1880 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 1975 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Maude Grace Lincoln** 18 Jun 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 1886 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan, and died 1965 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arthur Joseph Goodrich:

Arthur Joseph Goodrich, formerly of 901 Britten, Lansing, age 94, died at a local hospital May 7, 1975. Born October 22, 1880 in Calhoun County, Michigan. He was a resident of Lansing since 1909. He met the former Maude Lincoln in 1912 and they were married in Marshall, Michigan in1914, they celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in 1964 and Mrs. Goodrich preceded her husband in death in 1965. Mr. Goodrich was formerly employed with the Harryman Shoe store for over 20 years. He was a member of the Plymouth Congregational Church and the Senior member of the Lansing Senior Citizens Shuffleboard Club.

Survived by 2 sons, R. Lincoln Goodrich of Williamston and A. John Goodrich of Los Angeles; one daughter Mrs. Donald (Joyce) Ott of Grand Rapids; 8 grandchildren; 2 sisters Mrs.Charles (Nora) Fitzpatrick of East Lansing, Mrs. Cecil (Hazel) Tuck of Grand Rapids.

Funeral services will be held Sunday 2:30 p.m. from the Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel with Dr. Robert J.L. Williams of the Plymouth Congregational Church officiating. Interment will bein Mt. Hope Cemetery. The family will receive friends Friday 7-9 p.m. and Saturday 2-4 and 7 9 p.m. at the funeral home.

More About Arthur Joseph Goodrich:
Census: 16 Jan 1920, 918 Genesee Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 6 sheet 13b
Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 901 Britten Ave; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan 33-38 SD 13 sheet 6a
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, shoe store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, shoe merchant 310 S. Washington Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, retail shoe merchant Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, salesman fruit company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 910 S. Paul Street; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 369-01-2968

More About Arthur Goodrich and Maude Lincoln:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1914, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Goodrich and Maude Lincoln are:

6030 i. Charles Lincoln[10] Goodrich, born 01 Oct 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Lincoln Goodrich:
Burial: 30 Sep 1921, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: fracture of base of skull; automobile accident

6031 ii. Arthur John Goodrich, Jr., born 25 Nov 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1989 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur John Goodrich, Jr.:
Occupation: 1930, paper boy route Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

6032 iii. Rollen Lincoln Goodrich, born 01 Jun 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 May 2000 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Joan Tellschow Aug 1954.

More About Rollen Lincoln Goodrich:
Social Security Number: 362-26-0263

Marriage Notes for Rollen Goodrich and Joan Tellschow:
1954 - August wedding - Mrs. Laird J. Troyer, 1217 W. Shiawassee St., announces the engagement of her daughter, Joan Tellschow, to R. Lincoln Goodrich, son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur J. Goodrich, 901 Britten Ave. Miss Tellschow is a graduate of Michigan State college and a member of Sigma Kappa sorority and her fiancé attended General Motor Institute of Technology. The couple is planning an August wedding.

More About Rollen Goodrich and Joan Tellschow:
Marriage: Aug 1954

6033 iv. Joyce Jean Goodrich, born 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 2023 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Donald Frederick Ott 02 Feb 1963; died 1996.

Marriage Notes for Joyce Goodrich and Donald Ott:
A honeymoon trip to Sarasota, Florida, followed the Saturday Feb. 2, 1963 wedding of Miss Joyce Jean Goodrich and Donald Frederick Ott in the Bishop Memorial Chapel of Plymouth Congregational Church. The bride, who made herhome in Grand Rapids, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur J. Goodrich of 901 Britten Ave. She received her Bachelor's degree from Michigan State University and er M.A. degree at the University of Michigan. Mr. Ott, who lives in Grand Rapids, received his B.S. degree from the University of Illinois and is the son of George A. Ott of Deerfield, Illinois.
The bride wore a street length white embroidered brocade sheath and a matching jacket with a white fur collar, she carried a white fur muff with a corsage of white shattered carnation centered with an American beauty rose. A white shell hat of velvet and nylon petals held her short veil. Mrs. R. Lincoln Goodrich, sister-in-law of the bride, was maid of honor. She wore a street length beige silk heath accented with a corsage of salmon pinkroses. Almond J. Frost of Deerfield, Illinois, was best man. R. Lincoln Goodrich and Chester Hamilton seated the guests.
A luncheon reception was held following the ceremony at the Capitol Park Motor Hotel. The couple will make their home in Grand Rapid Special guest was John Goodrich of Whittier, California, brother the bride.

More About Donald Ott and Joyce Goodrich:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1963

3569. Cyrus John[9] Goodrich (Johann (Gutekunst)[8], Friedrich[7] Gutekunst, Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Apr 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1975 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Marjorie Austin** 17 Aug 1918 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Austin and Elnora Fuller. She was born 21 May 1892 in New York, and died 11 Oct 1991 in Fairfax City, Virginia.

Notes for Cyrus John Goodrich:
Attempting to cross Calhoun Street on the way to visit a friend. Mrs. Florence M. Shepard., 65, of 159 Fremont, was struck and fatally injured by a car driven by Attorney Cyrus J. Goodrich about 8:10 last night Feb. 27, 1928. She died while being conveyed to Nichols hospital in a car belonging to Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Weddell, 148 Kingman Avenue. Due to the inability of police to locate her acquaintance, she was not identified at Hebble's morgue until about 11 o'clock.

Lived Here 30 Years - Mrs. Shepard, a resident of the city for 30 years, had been a widow, living with her daughter. Mrs. Florence Megow, since 1911 when her husband. William, for many years a traveling, man with the Duplex Printing Press company, died. Police were summoned shortly after the accident and were assisted in the investigation by Attorney Goodrich who had procured the names of all available witnesses. The officers' investigation revealed that Mr. Goodrich apparently did everything in his power to avoid the accident, and termed the collision unavoidable.

Shock Affected Heart - The dead woman bore no abrasions or marks on her body. Even her glasses were intact on her face when she was picked tip up off the pavement. She had, however, a broken leg. and the shock from this was believed to have affected her heart. Mrs. Shepard started out about 8 o'clock to walk to the home of Mrs. S. W. McGee, 37 Harvard, an old friend of her's. She reached the Harvard

and Calhoun Street intersection safely and was waiting to cross to the east side when the car driven by Mr. Weddell came up from town and turned in on Harvard. Mrs. Shepard's attention apparently was riveted on this car because as soon as it passed she started out into the street, going directly into the path of the attorney's car going west on Calhoun street. The fact that another car was parked at the curb on the west side may have served to further confuse her.

Struck by Rear Fender - Witnesses said that Attorney Goodrich swerved his own machine completely over to the left side of the street. The front did not touch Mrs. Shepard but the rear fender struck her a glancing blow. "I drew over to the curb and got out of my car." Mr. Goodrich said today, "finding Mrs. Shepard apparently unconscious. With the help of Mr. and Mrs. Weddell. who had parked on Harvard street, she was placed in their car and taken to Nichols hospital, while I stayed behind and got the names of all those who saw the accident." Afterwards Mr. Goodrich came to the hospital, then assisted police in the search to learn her Identity. Dr. Thomas Zelinsky was the receiving physician at the hospital. He found that she died while on her way to the hospital. Coroner Carl S. Gray called an Inquest for a week from today.

Identification Delayed - Her identification at Hebble's was accomplished by Mr. and Mrs. F. E. McGee. 178 Fremont. Mr. McGee, an employee of the Central National bank, is the son of Mrs. S. W. McGee, whom Mrs. Shepard started out to visit. While police went to the home of Mrs. McGee soon after the - accident, inquiring because they feared it might be her - the two women being somewhat similar In appearance - neither Mrs. McGee or the officers suspected that they were on the right trail. Later in the evening Mrs. McGee called her son's house to tell him about the incident. It seemed that earlier In the evening Mrs. Shepard had called F. E. Mc Gee, asking if his mother was home and stating that she might call on her. The two facts connected themselves immediately in Mr. McGee's mind and, without first alarming Mrs. Megow, the daughter, he and Mrs. F. E. McGee went to Hebble's. There they identified the, body, solving what was a three-hour mystery.

Witnesses Agree - Besides Mr. and Mrs. Weddell, the accident witnesses include C W. Williams. 76 East Fountain.

Cyrus J. Goodrich, 91, of 38 Elizabeth St, a retired lawyer who closed his office here in 1970 after 56 years as a practicing attorney, died Tuesday Jan 28, 1975 in Leila Hospital where he had been a patient since Jan. 6. Goodrich, a graduate of the University of Michigan and the U-M Law School, opened a law office with John S. Prescott over the old National Bank at 1 E. Michigan Ave. in 1914. A loyal graduate of the U-M, Goodrich organized a U-M Alumni Club here in 1915, serving as secretary and then president He was a past president and director of the U-M Alumni Association's 10th District and in 1963 was awarded a distinguished alumni service medal from the university. A longtime active member of the bar association, Goodrich reorganized the bylaws for the Calhoun County group. He was a district director and headed the bar's committee on debtors and creditors rights for two years. He organized the corporation finance and business law section of the state association and served as a member for seven years and as vice chairman for three years. The section is now the largest in the association.

Goodrich, a life member of Marywood Country Club, captured a division championship in the state seniors golf tournament in 1966 and was second in his division in the 1967 state tournament. One of his most exciting golf moments came when at the age of a 80 he scored a hole-in-one oh the No. 16 hole at Marywood Country Club. At First Congregational Church, Goodrich was a principal of the junior high Sunday School for 12 years and organized the congregational Laymen's Fellowship. As president for the first two years, he helped to start many similar clubs throughout the state. He was named a life member of the Battle Creek Area Chamber of Commerce in 1971. Goodrich and his wife, the former Marjorie Austin, were largely responsible for instituting the July block party on. Elizabeth Street which has become a yearly tradition. Goodrich was born in Fred-onia Township and after graduation from Marshall High School taught for a year at Ellis Corners before entering college. Prior to entering the U-M Law School, he also taught at Munising where he also was a football coach and at Marshall High School. Goodrich was honored by the Michigan State Bar Association in 1972 on his retirement from the association and received his 50-year certificate from the state group in 1964.

He organized the Calhoun County Draft Board at the outset of World War II and served as chairman for many years. He was named chairman of the new draft board created by state Selective Service officials in 1951 and served until he resigned the position in 1955. Goodrich was chairman of the first United Fund drive in Battle Creek. He recalled in a 1973 interview that "although the goal was only

$68,000, it was not easy." He and his workers made personal calls to factories and businesses to explain the idea that was then a novelty. "And there was no withholding from paychecks either. But we went over the goal by $2,000," he said then. An ardent golfer, Goodrich and the late David Walmsley organized the Battle Creek Area Seniors Golf Association and Goodrich was a director and president, He was a member of the state association at the time of bis death.

Surviving, in addition to his widow, are daughters, Mrs. Vincent C. (Helen) Guerin of Arlington, Virginia, Mrs. Robert M. (Eleanor) Guilbert of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and Mrs. Garrett (Ethel) Ackerson of Grand Rapids; a son, Austin Goodrich of Great Falls, Virginia; a brother, Arthur Goodrich of Lansing; sisters, Mrs. Charles (Nora) Fitzpatrick of Lansing and Mrs. Cecil (Hazel) Tuck of Grand Rapids, and 12 grandchildren. Farley Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About Cyrus John Goodrich:
Burial: Feb 1975, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 03 Jan 1920, 70 Wendell Street; 11th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan SD 3 sheet 3a
Census 2: 1930, 38 Elizabeth Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-24 SD 16 sheet 10b
Census 3: 27 Apr 1940, 38 Elizabeth; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-20 SD 3 sheet 20a
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, bank clerk Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, lawyer 626 Post Building Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, attorney general practice Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: Bet. 1930 - 1940, lawyer Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 11 Central Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 368-40-7460

Notes for Helen Marjorie Austin:

Marjorie (Austin) Goodrich, 98, of Fairfax, Virginia, and formerly of Battle Creek, died Saturday, Oct. 5, 1991, in Fairfax Nursing Center. Mrs. Goodrich was born on May 21, 1893, in Battle Creek, the daughter of the late Edward and Elnora (Fuller) Austin. She was a 1910 graduate of Battle Creek Central High School and a 1915 graduate of Wells College in Aurora, New York. Before marriage she was the principal of Cass City High School and had taught German and Latin. She also had taught Latin and English at Battle Creek Central High School. She was a charter member of the Collegiate Alumnae in 1917 (now called the American Association of University Women). She also was a member of the YWCA Board, the PTA president of the Battle Creek Council in the 1930's, and was the secretary for the state PTA. She was a member of the State Secretary of Lawyers Wives of Michigan in the 1960's, and was presented the distinguished service citation for state work by the State Bar Women's Organization. She also was a member of the First Congregational Church and the Priscilla Alden Circle.

She married Cyrus John Goodrich on Aug. 17, 1918. He died in January 1975. Surviving are three daughters, Helen Guerin of Arlington, Virginia, Eleanor Guilbert of Milwaukee, and Ethel Ackerson of Grand Rapids; a son, Austin Goodrich of Hubertus, Wisconsin; 13 grandchildren; and 12 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by a sister, Ethel Webb, and a brother, Clark Austin. Memorial Services: 4 p.m. Friday at the First Congregational Church. Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery.

More About Helen Marjorie Austin:
Burial: Oct 1991, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Cyrus Goodrich and Helen Austin:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1918, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Cyrus Goodrich and Helen Austin are:

+ 6034 i. Helen Jean[10] Goodrich, born 04 Nov 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6035 ii. Eleanor Austin Goodrich, born 19 Mar 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Robert Marshall Guilbert Nov 1950 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 22 Dec 1911 in Rusk, Wisconsin; died 19 Oct 1990 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

Marriage Notes for Eleanor Goodrich and Robert Guilbert:

1950 - Mr. and Mrs. Cyrus J. Goodrich of 38 Elizabeth announce the engagement of their daughter, Eleanor, to Robert Marshall Guilbert of Chicago, son of Edward Smith Guilbert of Dubuque, Iowa. The couple will be married November 30 in the chapel of the Fourth Presbyterian church in Chicago. Miss Goodrich was graduated in 1942 from Battle Creek High School and she received her bachelor of arts degree in 1946 from the University of Michigan. She did graduate work at Northwestern University in radio writing and is now a radio and television script writer with Ruthrauff & Ryan Advertising, Inc. in Chicago. Mr. Guilbert attended Cornell college at Mt. Vernon, Iowa, and is now an executive producer in the television and radio department of the J. Walter Thompson Co. in Chicago. He was formerly manager of the policy and scriptdepartments of the central division of the National Broadcasting Co. in that city.

More About Robert Guilbert and Eleanor Goodrich:
Marriage: Nov 1950, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

\+ 6036 iii. Austin Goodrich, born 30 Aug 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 2013 in Port Washington, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin.
\+ 6037 iv. Ethel Adele Goodrich, born Nov 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3570. Nora Elizabeth[9] Goodrich (Johann (Gutekunst)[8], Friedrich[7] Gutekunst, Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Jul 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1975 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Edward Fitzpatrick** 26 Dec 1922 in Seattle, King Co, Washington, son of William Fitzpatrick and Minnie Tefft. He was born 20 Aug 1893 in Trout Creek, Ontonagon Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1979 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nora Elizabeth Goodrich:
Nora E. Fitzpatrick of 1185 Palmer Lane, East Lansing, age 84, died Aug. 17, 1975 at the residence. Born July 8, 1891 in Marshall. Mrs. Fitzpatrick was a resident of East Lansing since 1927. Formerly employed with the State of Michigan in the License Bureau, retiring in 1962. Graduate of Michigan Normal College, now Eastern Michigan University.

Surviving are: the husband Charles E.: 2 daughters, Mrs. Robert (Sally) Alexander of Okemos, and Mrs. Jane F. Hardman of East Lansing; 1 son, Richard Teft Fitzpatrick of Plymouth; 7 grandchildren, 3 great-grandchildren; 1 sister, Mrs. C. C. (Hazel) Tuck of Grand Rapids.

Memorial services will be held Wednesday at 2:30 p.m. at the Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel, East Lansing with Dr. Robert J. L. Williams, Plymouth Congregational Church officiating. Interment Oak Ridge Cemetery, in Marshall, Michigan. There will be no visitation.

More About Nora Elizabeth Goodrich:
Occupation: 1910, teacher public school Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, teacher high school Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1950, clerical stenographer secretary department State of Michigan Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Charles Edward Fitzpatrick:
Charles Edward Fitzpatrick, World War I Veteran of East Lansing, Michigan, died quietly on Sept. 13, 1979 at a local hospital. He had lived in the Lansing area for 52 years. His last local address was 1185 Palmer Lane, E. Lansing. Mr. Fitzpatrick was 85. Charles Fitzpatrick was with the U.S. Navy during W.W. I where he was stationed in Brest, France. In 1924 he married Nora Goodrich from Marshall whom he met in Seattle, Washington and in 1927 they brought their family to Lansing, Michigan. He was employed by Oldsmobile, Hoover Corp. in Ann Arbor and finally the Michigan State Highway Dept. where he retired in 1962.

He is survived by his son, Richard T. Fitzpatrick of Plymouth; 2 daughters: Mrs. Robert S. Alexander (Sally) of Okemos and Mrs. Jane Hardman of East Lansing; 7 grandchildren and 5 great-grandchildren.

Graveside services will be held in Oakridge Cemetery in Marshall, Michigan on Tuesday, Sept. 18, at 2 p.m. Contributions may be made to the Nora and Charles Fitzpatrick Fund to the Ingham County Library Visiting Librarian Service. Arrangements by the Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel.

More About Charles Edward Fitzpatrick:

Census: 1930, 1420 Pettis Street; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-28 SD 13 sheet 1a
Census 2: 04 Apr 1940, 1022 Button; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-53 SD 6 sheet 2b
Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-9", weight 175 pounds, eyes & hair grey
Military service: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, service parts department auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, inspector car factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1942, Oldsmobile Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1950, photostate operator highway department State of Michigan Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence: 1942, 1028 Britten; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Charles Fitzpatrick and Nora Goodrich:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1922, Seattle, King Co, Washington

Children of Nora Goodrich and Charles Fitzpatrick are:

+ 6038 i. Sara Ann (Sally)[10] Fitzpatrick, born 1924 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

6039 ii. Richard Teft Fitzpatrick, born 17 Mar 1925 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; died 22 Mar 2004 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Olga Smyrnoff 12 May 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Teft Fitzpatrick:
Occupation: 1950, lathe operator automobile manufacturing Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Richard Fitzpatrick and Olga Smyrnoff:
Marriage: 12 May 1951, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

+ 6040 iii. Jane Harriet Fitzpatrick, born 26 Dec 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 2013 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

3572. Hazel Blanche[9] Goodrich (Johann (Gutekunst)[8], Friedrich[7] Gutekunst, Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Jan 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1994 in Pleasant Ridge, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Cecil Tuck** 24 Nov 1921 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Charles Tuck and Mary Holcomb. He was born 29 Feb 1888 in Montcalm, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died May 1979 in Coral, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hazel Blanche Goodrich:
Hazel G. Tuck, age 101 of West Bloomfield formerly of Detroit, died March 21, 1994. She was a 1915 graduate of the University of Michigan. Wife of the late Charles C. Tuck. Mother of Sue Marshall and the late Ann McGregor. Mother-in-law of Alan Mc Gregor. Also survived by five grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren.
At her request cremation has taken place. Memorial services will be held at a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to Recording for the Blind, 5600 S. Rochester Rd., Troy, Michigan 48098. Arrangements by Pixley Funeral Home-Rochester.

More About Hazel Blanche Goodrich:
Occupation: 1920, teacher high school Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-48-0230

More About Charles Cecil Tuck:
Burial: 1979, Coral Cemetery Coral, Montcalm Co, Michigan
Census: 08 Apr 1930, 2180 Niagara Drive; Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-633 SD 5 sheet 9a
Census 2: 1940, Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 21 May 1917, Montcalm Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, school principal Ironwood, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, principal public school Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Hazel Goodrich and Charles Tuck:

The marriage of Miss Hazel Goodrich daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Goodrich of Marshall, Michigan, was solemnized in Marshall Thanksgiving day 1921. Rev. Dr. Blanchard of the Presbyterian church performed the ceremony. The bride was unattended and was given away by her father. Mr. Tuck was attended by Mr. Reese of Ravina, Michigan, who was a close friend. Only immediate friends and relatives of the bride and groom were present. The entire house was beautifully decorated with chrysanthemums and the table was prettily arranged with great "mums" intermixed with other flowers. A four o'clock luncheon was served after which the bride and groom left for a short wedding trip.

Miss Goodrich was a former Owosso teacher in the High School and was a very popular among the young people of this city. Mr. Tuck is the present principal of the Owosso High School, which position he has held for the last four years. Mr. and Mrs. Tuck will be at home after December 1st in the Turner apartments on N. Washington Street.

More About Charles Tuck and Hazel Goodrich:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1921, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Hazel Goodrich and Charles Tuck are:

+ 6041 i. Mary Sue[10] Tuck, born 27 Dec 1922 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 28 Jun 2008 in Michigan.
+ 6042 ii. Ann Cecil Tuck, born 01 May 1927 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 16 Sep 1985 in New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut.

3574. Homer William[9] Cruse (Maria[8] Gutekunst, Friedrich[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 May 1883 in Leroy, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 1957 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mabel Chloe Lewis** 08 Oct 1912 in Medina Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Lewis and Mary Fox. She was born 08 Feb 1890 in Medina Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1970 in Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Alma Harris** 16 Jan 1950 in Indiana. She was born 03 Sep 1893 in Wood Co, Ohio, and died 25 Jan 1976 in Westwood, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Homer Cruse and Mabel Lewis:
Divorce: 21 Dec 1949, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Marriage: 08 Oct 1912, Medina Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Notes for Alma Harris:

Alma (Harris) Cruse, 82, of 44 Westwood, Hillsdale, formerly of Hudson, died yesterday Jan. 25, 1976 in Thorn Hospital, Hudson, following several months of ill health. She was born in Wood County, Ohio, Sept. 3, 1893, the daughter of George B. and Sarah A. Harris. Mrs. Cruse was a member of the Rebekah Lodge in Hudson for more than 50 years, and a member of the district past presidents club of that group. She was married Jan. 16, 1950 to the late Homer W. Cruse. He died June 6, 1957. Three sisters survive: Mrs. Lucy M. Monroe of Pittsford, Mrs. Nettie M. Carncross of Hillsdale, and Mrs. Thema V. Blount of Hillsdale. She was preceded in death by one sister, and two brothers. Also surviving is a brother, Floyd Harris of Weedsport, New York and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be Wednesday at 2 p.m. in the Ned M. Townes Funeral Home, Hillsdale. Dr. David S. Evans will officiate. Burial will be in the Maple Grove Cemetery at Hudson. Friends may call any time at the funeral home.

More About Homer Cruse and Alma Harris:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1950, Indiana

Children of Homer Cruse and Mabel Lewis are:

6043 i. Robert Lewis (Bob)[10] Cruse, born 29 Jun 1915 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1995 in Kissimmee, Osceola Co, Florida. He married (1) Yvonne Marie O'Mealey 16 May 1942 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 25 Mar 1918 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1969 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida. He married (2) Alvine Celina Bushay 30 Jul 1973 in Osceola Co, Florida; born 22 Dec 1920 in Wright Carlt, Minnesota; died 27 Apr 1990 in Orange Co, Florida.

Notes for Robert Lewis (Bob) Cruse:
Bob L. Cruse, 80, 2329 Janet St., Kissimmee, died Saturday, Oct. 28, 1995. Mr. Cruse was a retired lumberman. Born in Michigan, he moved to Central Florida in 1980. He was Episcopalian and a Navy veteran of World War II and the Korean War.
Survivors: daughter, Sally Pitz, Orlando; sons, James, St. Cloud, Ted, Salisbury, North Carolina; step-son, Michael Dietrick, Winter Park; 11 grandchildren; one great-grandchild. Grissom Funeral Home, Kissimmee.

Marriage Notes for Robert Cruse and Yvonne O'Mealey:
White carnations and gladioluses and branched floor candelabra bearing lighted white tapers arranged in front of the altar of the Methodist church formed the back ground for the wedding of Miss Yvonne Marie O'Mealey, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John O'Mealey and Bob L. Cruse, son of Mr. and Mrs. Homer Cruse, which took place at 2 o'clock Saturday afternoon May 16, 1942. The single ring service was read by the Rev. W. C.B. Saxman, pastor of the church, before a large group of friends and relatives of the bride and bridegroom.
The bride wore a light blue street length suit dress fashioned on simple classic lines and her hat was a close-fitting navy straw with a shoulder length veil to match. Her other accessories were of blue and her shoulder bouquet was of white roses and gardenias. Her only ornament was a cameo pendant, a gift of the bridegroom. The bride's only attendant was Claud Francken of Detroit, formerly Miss Kathryn McKibben, who wore a dress similarly fashioned and a shoulder bouquet of Briar Cliff roses and forget-me-nots. The bridegroom was attended by Jack Ferris also of Detroit. The bride's mother's flowers were Johanna Hill roses and Mrs. Cruse's corsage was sweetheart roses and sweet-peas.
The bride was graduated from the Hudson High school with the class of 1935 and has been employed in the Hardie Manufacturing Company office. The bridegroom was graduated from the Hudson high school and from Albion College and until his enlistment in the U.S. Naval Reserves last tall was associated with his father in the Cruse Lumber Company here. After a few days wedding trip, they will make their home for the present at New Greenwich, Rhode Island near Quonset Point, Rhode Island, where, Mr. Cruse Cs stationed as yeoman second class in the Naval Reserves. Guests at the wedding were from Detroit, Jackson, Hillsdale, Adrian and Toledo.

More About Robert Cruse and Yvonne O'Mealey:
Marriage: 16 May 1942, Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Robert Cruse and Alvine Bushay:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1973, Osceola Co, Florida

6044 ii. Mary Virginia Cruse, born 08 May 1920 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1975 in Riverview, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Dwight Carlyle Pritchard 08 Jan 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 05 Oct 1904 in South Whitley, Indiana; died 09 Jan 1975 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Dwight Pritchard and Mary Cruse:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1949, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

3575. Theron Jesse[9] Ferguson (Caroline (Carrie)[8] Gutekunst, Friedrich[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Feb 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1975 in Fresno Co, California. He married **Alice Eva Bucklin** 15 Jun 1908 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, daughter of Eugene Bucklin and Lucy Wheeler. She was born 18 Dec 1888 in Pennsylvania, and died 19 Sep 1979 in Madera Co, California.

More About Theron Jesse Ferguson:
Census: 31 Jan 1920, San Bernardino Co, California ED 155 SD 9 sheet 7b
Military service: 1918, draft registration Napa Co, California
Occupation: 1918, laborer Standard Portland Cement Company Napa, Napa Co, California
Occupation 2: 1920, foreman farm San Bernardino Co, California

More About Alice Eva Bucklin:
Census: 1940, 812 Sierra Vista Court; El Monte, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Theron Ferguson and Alice Bucklin:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1908, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Theron Ferguson and Alice Bucklin are:
6045 i. Dorothea May[10] Ferguson, born 02 May 1909 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 2001 in Madera, Madera Co, California. She married Robert Putnam Archibald; born 09 Jul 1915 in Santa Cruz, California; died 27 Nov 1983 in Fresno Co, California.

6046 ii. Lucile Claludine Ferguson, born 22 Aug 1910 in York, York Co, Nebraska; died 20 Apr 2004 in Harbor City, Los Angeles Co, California. She married William LaVerne Wilson; born 19 Jul 1915 in Gillette, Campbell Co, Wyoming; died 19 Apr 1974 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California.

6047 iii. Theron Jesse Ferguson, Jr., born 03 Feb 1920 in El Mirage, San Bernardino Co, California; died 26 Jun 1947 in Upper Darby, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania. He married Jean Elaine Bishop 14 Jul 1945; born 1926.

More About Theron Jesse Ferguson, Jr.:
Burial: 31 Jul 1947, Holy Sepulchre Cemetery Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
Cause of Death: gunshot wound of head, suicide

Marriage Notes for Theron Ferguson and Jean Bishop:
The wedding of Miss Jean Elaine Bishop, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Bishop, of Germantown, to Lieutenant Theron J. Ferguson, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Theron J. Ferguson, of Los Angeles, took place on Saturday, July 14, 1945, at 4 o'clock, in the rectory of the Holy Child Church, Logan. Rev. Richard P. Ward officiated. Miss Dorothy Louise Bishop, sister of the bride, was the only attendant.

More About Theron Ferguson and Jean Bishop:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1945

3577. Howard John[9] Ferguson (Caroline (Carrie)[8] Gutekunst, Friedrich[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 Jan 1884 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1963 in La Puente, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Gertrude Helen Miller** Aft. 1909, daughter of Henry Miller and Anna Van Vorhees. She was born 04 Sep 1884 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1970 in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Howard John Ferguson:
Nov. 12, 1963 - Services for Howard J. Ferguson, 79, retired avocado rancher, will be conducted today at 1 p.m. at St. Matthews Methodist Church in La Puente, Mr. Ferguson, of 15216 Los Altos Drive, La Puenter, leaves his wife Gertrude, and a son, Stuart. Interment will be at Rose Hills Memorial Park under the direction of White-Emerson Mortuary.

More About Howard John Ferguson:
Census: 27 Feb 1920, Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 547 SD 8 sheet 18b
Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Los Altso Drive; Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1307 SD 18 sheet 3b
Occupation: 1920, farmer cocoa grove Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation 2: 1930, fruit rancher Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Howard Ferguson and Gertrude Miller:
Marriage: Aft. 1909

Child of Howard Ferguson and Gertrude Miller is:
+ 6048 i. Stewart Russell (Stuart)[10] Ferguson, born 06 Mar 1914 in Sedgewick, Alberta, Canada; died 12 Nov 1995 in Corona Del Mar, Orange Co, California.

3578. Earl Melvin[9] Ferguson (Caroline (Carrie)[8] Gutekunst, Friedrich[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Oct 1885 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1971 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co, Idaho. He married **Carrie May Reid** 10 Feb 1910 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of David Reid and Tillie Cutting. She was born Jun 1888 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1965 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Earl Melvin Ferguson:
Marshall – Services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday at the Court Funeral Home for Earl M. Ferguson, 85, who died Saturday morning August 21, 1971 in Idaho Falls, Idaho, where he had lived with his son for the past five years. Born in Fredonia Township, Mr. Ferguson lived most of his life in Eckford Township. He was a member of the East Eckford Church. In addition to his son Kenneth Ferguson, he

is survived by two grandchildren and a brother, Theron, of Fresno, California.

More About Earl Melvin Ferguson:
Burial: 1971, West Eckford Cemetery Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 27 Jan 1920, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 5a
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1930, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 383-36-7179

More About Earl Ferguson and Carrie Reid:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1910, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Earl Ferguson and Carrie Reid is:
+ 6049 i. Kenneth R.[10] Ferguson, born 27 Jul 1923 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 2002 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co, Idaho.

3579. Irene F.[9] Ferguson (Caroline (Carrie)[8] Gutekunst, Friedrich[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Aug 1892 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1969 in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Harry Homer Wood** Bef. 1923, son of John Wood and Lizza Sallee. He was born 11 Jul 1887 in California, and died 10 Apr 1973 in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Irene F. Ferguson:
Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Ingelwood, Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation 2: 1930, teacher public school Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California
Social Security Number: 563-30-5404

More About Harry Homer Wood:
Census: 12 Apr 1930, Los Altso Drive; Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1307 SD 18 sheet 3b
Occupation: 1930, fruit rancher Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California
Social Security Number: 549-32-4570

More About Harry Wood and Irene Ferguson:
Marriage: Bef. 1923

Child of Irene Ferguson and Harry Wood is:
6050 i. Jack Jay[10] Wood, born 01 Jun 1923 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 06 Oct 2008 in Whittier, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Janet ? 02 Jun 1945 in Whittier, Los Angeles Co, California; born 05 Feb 1924 in La Habra, California; died 02 Aug 2011 in Whittier, Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Jack Jay Wood:
Jack J. Wood, a third generation Whittier resident, passed away on Monday, October 6. He graduated from Whittier High School, Class of '41 and immediately went into the U.S. Navy. He served his country for 6 years in W.W.II. He married Janet, a high school classmate, and have been happily married for 59 years. After the service to his country, Jack was a rancher in North Whittier Heights and Alta Loma until moving to Whittier 8 years ago. Jack has been an active volunteer of Whittier Meals on Wheels for 28 years. He was also an active member of Wood Workers of Whittier. Jack will be truly missed by friends and family and his faithful dog, Camper. Memorial Services will be held on Wednesday, October 15 at 2:00 p.m. at East Whittier Women's Club, 14148 E. Second Street, Whittier. Memorials may be made to the charity of your choice.

Notes for Janet ?:
Janet W. Wood of Whittier died August 2, 2011. She was born March 5, 1924 in La Habra, California. She was a graduate of elementary school in La Habra then attended and graduated Whittier High School 1941 then Whittier College 1945. Married Jack J. Wood in 1948. They were long time avocado ranchers in Hacienda Heights before moving to Whittier. Janet's career in education was at Montebello High School as a teacher and administrator. She retired in 1979. She was very active in our community as a member of Assistance League Whittier, East Whittier Womens Improvement Club, PEO (Chapter EK), Whittier Historical Society, Whittier Meals on Wheels & Memoir Writing Group. She is survived by many friends. She spent her last days cared for by the

Hospice of Presbyterian Program.

More About Jack Wood and Janet ?:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1945, Whittier, Los Angeles Co, California

3581. Anna Maria[9] Gutekunst (Catharine[8], Jakob[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Sep 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1953 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Haizmann** 04 Jun 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Margaretha Gutekunst. He was born 14 Sep 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1961 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Haizmann:
Occupation: master tailor Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haizmann and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1900, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Haizmann are:

6051 i. Pauline Friederike[10] Haizmann, born 29 Jan 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1959 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6052 ii. Ernst Friedrich Haizmann, born 28 Sep 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1922 in US; born Aft. 1901.

More About Ernst Haizmann and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1922, US

6053 iii. Anna Maria Haizmann, born 16 Mar 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1983 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6054 iv. Georg Friedrich Haizmann, born 19 Aug 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1927 in US; born Aft. 1906.

More About Georg Haizmann and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1927, US

6055 v. Erwin Haizmann, born 05 Jan 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1944 in gefallen Uzes, France.

6056 vi. Emil Haizmann, born 08 Mar 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6057 vii. Frieda Haizmann, born 30 Dec 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Daniel Weischedel 14 Oct 1960 in Muehlacker, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Heinrich Weischedel and Frieda Haizmann:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1960, Muehlacker, Wurtemberg

3582. Anna Katharina[9] Gutekunst (Catharine[8], Jakob[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Sep 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1947 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlieb Gutekunst** 27 Oct 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Gutekunst and Anna Koehle. He was born 31 Jan 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1903, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Katharina Gutekunst is:

6058 i. Christine[10] Gutekunst, born 07 Mar 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Gutekunst and Gottlieb Gutekunst is:

6059 i. baby[10] Gutekunst, born 27 Jan 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3585. Jakob[9] Gutekunst (Catharine[8], Jakob[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Jan 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Bross** 17 May 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 28 May 1887 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1928 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Sophie Bross:
Marriage: 17 May 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Sophie Bross are:

6060 i. Lydia Martha[10] Gutekunst, born 08 Jul 1914 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Lydia Martha Gutekunst:
Burial: 12 Dec 1995, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

6061 ii. Walter Gutekunst, born 13 Apr 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1949 in Strassburg, France. He married Anna Magdalena Margaretha Oberle 12 Jun 1943 in Molsheim, Elsass; born Aft. 1919.

More About Walter Gutekunst and Anna Oberle:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1943, Molsheim, Elsass

6062 iii. Christian Philipp Gutekunst, born 09 Jun 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Annelore Gutekunst 09 Sep 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Annelore Gutekunst:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1950, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

6063 iv. Frida Gutekunst, born 14 Jun 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Wilhelm Fischer 27 Aug 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Carl Fischer and Frida Gutekunst:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1976, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

6064 v. Irma Gutekunst, born 10 Jun 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Alfons Mohr 09 Jun 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Alfons Mohr and Irma Gutekunst:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1951, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3588. Jakob Bernhard[9] Gutekunst (Friedrich[8], Jakob[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Jun 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Friederike Luz** 01 Nov 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Carl Luz and Catharine Theurer. She was born 16 Feb 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bernhard Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Christiane Luz:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1910, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Christiane Luz are:

6065 i. Christine Hildegard[10] Gutekunst, born 28 Aug 1911 in Tengen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Hans Lechner 11 Oct 1939 in Rotenfels, Rastatt, Germany; born Aft. 1903.

More About Gottlieb Lechner and Christine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1939, Rotenfels, Rastatt, Germany

6066 ii. Karl Friedrich Gutekunst, born 01 Aug 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erika Maria Schweizer 21 Mar 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Erika Schweizer:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1940, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

6067 iii. Lina Barbara Gutekunst, born 18 Mar 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Braun 22 May 1937 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Wilhelm Braun and Lina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 22 May 1937, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

6068 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 06 Jun 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6069 v. Bernhard Gutekunst, born 13 Jan 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Herma Lina Boerret 13 Feb 1943 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Bernhard Gutekunst and Herma Boerret:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1943, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

6070 vi. Friederike Gutekunst, born 30 Nov 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Christian Luz 16 May 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Wilhelm Luz and Friederike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 May 1942, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3589. Marie[9] Gutekunst (Friedrich[8], Jakob[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 May 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1964 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Luz** 07 Jul 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Luz and Christine Hezer. He was born 10 Sep 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1952 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz:
Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Luz and Marie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1910, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2693) Johannes Luz.

3595. Anna Maria[9] Gutekunst (Jakob[8], Jakob[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Theurer** 17 Nov 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Theurer and Heinrike Frank. He was born 13 Jul 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1959 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Theurer and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1921, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Christian Theurer are:

6071 i. Walter[10] Theurer, born 14 Mar 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1956 in Schoemberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6072 ii. Luise Elsa Theurer, born 05 Jun 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Josef Kraus 31 Jul 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Josef Kraus and Luise Theurer:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1965, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

6073 iii. Annemarie Theurer, born 28 Nov 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Willy Vogt 06 Jun 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 30 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Willy Vogt and Annemarie Theurer:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6074 iv. Gerda Theurer, born 17 Nov 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Renz 20 Aug 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Friedrich Renz and Gerda Theurer:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3599. Karl Jakob[9] Gutekunst (Jakob[8], Jakob[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 Mar 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Gutekunst** 15 Nov 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Rosine Rauschenberger. She was born 26 Feb 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Rosine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1925, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Karl Gutekunst and Rosine Gutekunst is:
6075 i. Willi Jakob[10] Gutekunst, born Aft. 1925 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Willi Gutekunst and ?:
Marriage: 1954, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

3600. Friedrike[9] Kaz (Adolf[8], Christina Katharina[7] Vogt, Christina[6], Catharina[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1966 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ludwig Friedrich Kummer** 05 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1875.

More About Ludwig Kummer and Friedrike Kaz:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrike Kaz is:
6076 i. Sophie[10] Kaz, born 15 Sep 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1990 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Schaefer Aft. 1923 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Georg Schaefer and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: Aft. 1923, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

3601. Maria[9] Kaz (Adolf[8], Christina Katharina[7] Vogt, Christina[6], Catharina[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Sattler** 11 Jul 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Sattler and Rosina Kaz. He was born 13 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Sattler:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Sattler and Maria Kaz:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Kaz and Christian Sattler are:
6077 i. Paul[10] Sattler, born 04 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6078 ii. Friederike Sattler, born 04 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1985 in Schwenningen,

Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. She married Franz Xaver Hutter 19 May 1934 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Franz Hutter and Friederike Sattler:
Marriage: 19 May 1934, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

6079 iii. Marie Sattler, born 14 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1963 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
6080 iv. Christian Sattler, born 17 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.
6081 v. Eugen Sattler, born 29 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6082 vi. Gottlob Sattler, born 25 Dec 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6083 vii. Richard Sattler, born 02 Jul 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1982 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Graf 31 May 1947 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Richard Sattler and Katharina Graf:
Marriage: 31 May 1947, Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3602. Christian[9] Kaz (Adolf[8], Christina Katharina[7] Vogt, Christina[6], Catharina[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Aug 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Rauser** 05 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 09 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1949 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Katharina Rauser:
Marriage: 05 May 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3126) Katharina Rauser.

3603. Sophie[9] Kaz (Adolf[8], Christina Katharina[7] Vogt, Christina[6], Catharina[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1972 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Johann Luz** 13 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Luz and Christine Hezer. He was born 23 Aug 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Luz and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1914, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2695) Ernst Johann Luz.

3604. Wilhelm[9] Kaz (Adolf[8], Christina Katharina[7] Vogt, Christina[6], Catharina[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Luise Haizmann** 17 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Haizmann and Marie Mueller. She was born 18 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Kaz and Pauline Haizmann:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1915, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Kaz and Pauline Haizmann are:
6084 i. Wilhelm Friedrich[10] Kaz, born 04 Feb 1914 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1928 in Nagold, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

6085 ii. Eugen Gottlob Kaz, born 06 May 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1944 in gefallen noerdlich Birsen in Lettland.

6086 iii. Kurt Kaz, born 04 Apr 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1999 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6087 iv. Wilhelm Kaz, born 08 Sep 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3606. Gottlob[9] Katz (Adolf[8] Kaz, Christina Katharina[7] Vogt, Christina[6], Catharina[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Marie Luz** 28 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Luz and Marie Walz. She was born 19 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Katz and Pauline Luz:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2200) Pauline Marie Luz.

3607. Anna Maria[9] Kienzle (Friederike Luise[8] Gutekunst, Jakob[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 Aug 1891 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1967 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Schnell** 02 Aug 1914 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 17 Jan 1889 in Hornberg, Oehringen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1929 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Schnell and Anna Kienzle:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1914, Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kienzle and Friedrich Schnell are:

6088 i. Friedrich[10] Schnell, born 10 Sep 1915 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 17 Nov 1951 in Guendringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Friedrich Schnell and ?:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1951, Guendringen, Wurtemberg

6089 ii. Reinhold Albert Schnell, born 11 Apr 1921 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1947 in Guendringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Reinhold Schnell and ?:
Marriage: 1947, Guendringen, Wurtemberg

6090 iii. Carl Christian Schnell, born 29 Mar 1923 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1947 in Guendringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Carl Schnell and ?:
Marriage: 1947, Guendringen, Wurtemberg

3611. Luise Friederike[9] Kienzle (Friederike Luise[8] Gutekunst, Jakob[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Jan 1900 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1981 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Eugen Raaf** 17 Nov 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Raaf and Mathilde Rauser. He was born 01 May 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Raaf and Luise Kienzle:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1923, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Kienzle and Eugen Raaf are:

6091 i. Christian Gotthilf[10] Raaf, born 03 Jan 1926 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1945 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6092 ii. Anna Raaf, born 20 May 1922 in Buschott, Zloschau, Ukraine. She married Hugo Theiss 20 Sep 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Hugo Theiss and Anna Raaf:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1952, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

6093 iii. Anneliese Raaf, born 12 Feb 1946 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married ? 18 Dec 1965 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1938.

More About ? and Anneliese Raaf:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1965, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

3615. Albert Friedrich[9] Gutekunst (Gottlob[8], Jakob[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Jan 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Gutekunst** 25 Jan 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Gutekunst and Rosina Ruos. She was born 25 Sep 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1960 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Friedrich Gutekunst:
Burial: 19 Dec 1951, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Gutekunst and Marie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Gutekunst and Marie Gutekunst are:

6094 i. Helma Anna[10] Gutekunst, born 11 May 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Georg Luz 05 Jan 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Nov 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1994 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Luz and Helma Gutekunst:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1951, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

6095 ii. Lina Elsa Gutekunst, born 18 Nov 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6096 iii. Willy Albert Gutekunst, born 18 Jan 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6097 iv. Erich Eugen Gutekunst, born 24 Mar 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gretel Haizmann 26 Aug 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Aug 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erich Gutekunst and Gretel Haizmann:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6098 v. Otto Paul Gutekunst, born 18 Dec 1931 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Studener 17 Oct 1953 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada; born Aft. 1930.

More About Otto Gutekunst and Maria Studener:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1953, Toronto, Ontario, Canada

3617. Luise Christine[9] Gutekunst (Gottlob[8], Jakob[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Nov 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Eugen Hermann Gutekunst** 17 Aug 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1888.

More About Eugen Gutekunst and Luise Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Christine Gutekunst is:

6099 i. Friederike Karoline[10] Gutekunst, born 04 Mar 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3618. Friederike Karoline[9] Gutekunst (Gottlob[8], Jakob[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Jul 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and

died 04 Nov 1986 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Gottlob Schmelzle** 28 Mar 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Schmelzle and Anna Mayer. He was born 28 Oct 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1982 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friederike Karoline Gutekunst:
Burial: 07 Nov 1986, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Gottlob Schmelzle:
Occupation: carpenter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Schmelzle and Friederike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 28 Mar 1921, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Gutekunst and Georg Schmelzle are:

6100 i. Gottlob Albert[10] Schmelzle, born 17 Mar 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945 in near Charkow.

6101 ii. Karoline Frieda Schmelzle, born 07 Mar 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1979 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Fritz Karl Kaupp 11 Jun 1949 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Fritz Kaupp and Karoline Schmelzle:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1949, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

3620. Christian[9] Gutekunst (Christian[8], Jakob[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Sep 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1960 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Charlotte Gutekunst** 24 Apr 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Hezer. She was born 20 Nov 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1972 in Schoemberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Charlotte Gutekunst:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Charlotte Gutekunst are:

6102 i. Charlotte[10] Gutekunst, born 19 Aug 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Wolf 20 Nov 1948 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Karl Wolf and Charlotte Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1948, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

6103 ii. Anna Gutekunst, born 06 Apr 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Beyer 07 Aug 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Ernst Beyer and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1965, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3622. Marie[9] Gutekunst (Christian[8], Jakob[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Jun 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Theurer** 24 Sep 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Theurer and Heinrike Frank. He was born 20 Aug 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1971 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Marie Gutekunst:
Burial: 31 Mar 1954, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Theurer and Marie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1922, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Gutekunst and Johann Theurer are:

6104 i. Katharine[10] Theurer, born 15 Mar 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6105 ii. Albert Theurer, born 18 Apr 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1944 in Oklahoma.

More About Albert Theurer:
Emigration: US

6106 iii. Christian Theurer, born 16 Aug 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Brigitte Berta Katz 01 Aug 1953 in Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany; born Aft. 1928.

More About Christian Theurer and Brigitte Katz:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1953, Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany

6107 iv. Erich Theurer, born 07 Feb 1930.

3629. Julius Bernard[9] Rauss (Johannes (Ross)[8], Christina Katharina[7] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Aug 1861 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Joanna Barbara (Endres) Andrews** 01 Oct 1885 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Oct 1860 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Bernard Rauss:
Burial: 13 Oct 1933, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cardiac failure following cancer of stomach
Census: 04 Jun 1900, 1734 Russell Street; 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 77 SD 1 sheet 3a name shown as Rouss
Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 36 Calvert Ave2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 34 SD 1 sheet 2a
Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 36 Calvert; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 1 sheet 6a
Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 72 Calvert Ave; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1024 SD 20 sheet 9a living w/ son Ernest J. Rauss's family
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, butcher Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, meat cutter butcher Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, US guard for US Government Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Joanna Barbara (Endres) Andrews:
Burial: 27 Oct 1927, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: valvular heart trouble
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Julius Rauss and Joanna Andrews:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1885, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Julius Rauss and Joanna Andrews are:

\+ 6108 i. Lucy K. (Elizabeth)[10] Rauss, born 25 Jun 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.

\+ 6109 ii. Edwin Franklin (Edward) Rauss, born 15 Oct 1887 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 1937 in Long Lake/Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

6110 iii. John J. Rauss, born 04 Mar 1889 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About John J. Rauss:
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan name shown as John J. Raush
Occupation: 1910, clerk Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1917, laborer C. H. Rueskamp St. Clair Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, auditor automobile Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

\+ 6111 iv. Arthur Frank Rauss, born 14 Oct 1890 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1965.

6112 v. Eleanor (Ella) Rauss, born 28 Jul 1892 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1973 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Arthur J. Mann 14 Sep 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1892 in Michigan. She married (2) Joseph Null Bef. 1940; born 1875 in Illinois.

More About Arthur J. Mann:
Occupation: 1910, clerk drug store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Mann and Eleanor Rauss:
Divorce: 10 Jul 1931, Wayne Co, Michigan
Marriage: 14 Sep 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Null:
Census: 10 Apr 1940, 14900 Warwick; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1604 SD 17 sheet 2b
Occupation: 1940, tool & dye maker automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Null and Eleanor Rauss:
Marriage: Bef. 1940

\+ 6113 vi. Ernest John Rauss, born 15 Oct 1894 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

6114 vii. Julius Charles (James) Rauss, born 09 Sep 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Jan 1981 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Charles (James) Rauss:
Census: 07 Apr 1930, 72 Calvert Ave; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1024 SD 20 sheet 9a living w/ brother Ernest J. Rauss's family
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair blond
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, field manager automobile company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 36 Calvert; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

3630. John[9] Rauss (Johannes (Ross)[8], Christina Katharina[7] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 1863 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1880. He married **Helen ?**. She was born Aft. 1862.

More About John Rauss:
Occupation: 1880, butcher Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of John Rauss and Helen ? is:
6115 i. Frank[10] Rauss, born 11 Apr 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

3631. Bertha[9] Rauss (Johannes (Ross)[8], Christina Katharina[7] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Jan 1866 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1940 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio. She married **August Charles Wiedemann** 1885. He was born 17 Aug 1860 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio, and died 11 May 1924 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio.

More About Bertha Rauss:
Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 1416 Lindsley Street; 2nd ward Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio ED 22-234 SD 13 sheet 4a living w/ son Welby Wiedeman
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 1 living

More About August Charles Wiedemann:
Census: 06 Jun 1900, 226 Lindsley Street; 8th ward Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio ED 47 SD 12 sheet 9b
Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 226 Sandusky Street; 2nd ward Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio ED 60 SD 12 sheet 7a
Census 3: 02 Feb 1920, 1416 Lindsley Street; 2nd ward Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio ED 25 Sd 6 sheet 9a
Census 5: 15 Apr 1940
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, house carpenter Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1920, contractor building Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio

More About August Wiedemann and Bertha Rauss:
Marriage: 1885

Child of Bertha Rauss and August Wiedemann is:
+ 6116 i. Welby William[10] Wiedeman, born Apr 1893 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio.

3636. George Henry (Henry James)[9] Rauss (Bernhard (Rauss)[8] Raus, Christina Katharina[7] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Jul 1858 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Mathilde A. Ziesmer** 06 Nov 1883 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of William Ziesmer. She was born 28 Jun 1860 in Steustestin, Pommern, and died 26 Apr 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About George Henry (Henry James) Rauss:
Burial: 28 Feb 1908, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Census: 08 Jun 1900, 242 Moran Street; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 1 sheet 17b
Occupation: 1900, florist Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Mathilde A. Ziesmer:
Census: 21 Jan 1920, 220 Moran Street; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 395 SD 145 sheet 10a
Children: 1900, 2 / 2 living

More About George Rauss and Mathilde Ziesmer:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1883, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Evan. Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of George Rauss and Mathilde Ziesmer are:

6117 i. Julia E.[10] Rauss, born Apr 1884 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Grant Garfield 26 Jun 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1885 in Michigan.

More About Grant Garfield and Julia Rauss:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1913, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

6118 ii. Elsie S. (Elsa) Rauss, born 09 Jul 1885 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

+ 6119 iii. Elsie S. Rauss, born 22 Jun 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Feb 1977 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.

6120 iv. Emma F. Rauss, born Bet. 26 Aug 1886 - 1887 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

6121 v. Anthony Rauss, born Bet. 27 Jan 1887 - 1888 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

6122 vi. Clara A. Rauss, born 27 Jan 1888 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Sidney Leonard Harford 07 Apr 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 17 Oct 1885 in Canada; died 23 Jan 1956 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California.

More About Sidney Harford and Clara Rauss:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1914, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

6123 vii. Lizzie Rauss, born 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

+ 6124 viii. Lillian A. Rauss, born Jun 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1961 in Michigan.

6125 ix. Ellie Rauss, born Jun 1892 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

6126 x. Evangeline Charlotte Rauss, born 03 Sep 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married August G. Quandt, Jr. 10 Jun 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Evangeline Charlotte Rauss:
Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About August Quandt and Evangeline Rauss:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3637. Emma[9] Rauss (Bernhard (Rauss)[8] Raus, Christina Katharina[7] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[6],

Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Nov 1860 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Albert F. Breitmeyer** 18 Dec 1879 in Hamtramck, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of John Breitmeyer and Fredericka Schneider. He was born Jul 1857 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Rauss:
Burial: 24 Jun 1918, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Albert F. Breitmeyer:
Census: 04 Jun 1900, 529 Mack Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 116 sheet 5a
Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 952 Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 199 SD 1 sheet 12b
Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, Palmer Park Blvd; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 89 SD 1 sheet 1a
Occupation: 1900, merchant Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, florist Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1920, caretaker/overseer Palmer Park in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Albert Breitmeyer and Emma Rauss:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1879, Hamtramck, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Rauss and Albert Breitmeyer are:

6127 i. Minnie[10] Breitmeyer, born 23 Jul 1880 in Hamtramck, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Alois F. Hojnadi 15 Aug 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1886 in Michigan.

More About Alois Hojnadi and Minnie Breitmeyer:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1918, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

6128 ii. Charles Breitmeyer, born 31 Oct 1881 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married (1) Emma Durow 11 May 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1878 in Michigan. He married (2) Mary Ryan Bef. 1941; born Aft. 1881.

More About Charles Breitmeyer:
Burial: 11 Jun 1941, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: mesenteric thrombosis; valvular heart disease; mitral stenosis

More About Charles Breitmeyer and Emma Durow:
Marriage: 11 May 1904, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles Breitmeyer and Mary Ryan:
Marriage: Bef. 1941

6129 iii. Julia Breitmeyer, born Nov 1883 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Charles Van Buhler 18 Jun 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1883 in Michigan.

More About Charles Van Buhler and Julia Breitmeyer:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1912, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

\+ 6130 iv. Mathilda C. (Tillie) Breitmeyer, born 15 Mar 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

3638. Charles[9] Rauss (Bernhard (Rauss)[8] Raus, Christina Katharina[7] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Jan 1863 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Augusta Drewke** 04 May 1887 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1866 in Germany.

More About Charles Rauss:
Burial: 22 Dec 1916, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage
Residence: 1916, 966 E. Forest; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles Rauss and Augusta Drewke:
Marriage: 04 May 1887, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Charles Rauss and Augusta Drewke is:

6131 i. Albert Bernhardt Charles[10] Rauss, born 13 Mar 1891 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died Feb 1969 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Bernhardt Charles Rauss:
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes grey & hair light
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, machine operator Detroit Accessories Corporation Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 172 W. Lafayette; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

3640. Wilhelmina B. (Minnie or Maria)[9] Rauss (Bernhard (Rauss)[8] Raus, Christina Katharina[7] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Jun 1867 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. She married **(1) Heinrich J. (Henry) Naumann** 23 Sep 1885 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Naumann and Christine Schneider. He was born 22 Dec 1861 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 07 Sep 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) John Gilbert Voakes** 18 Jun 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Josiah Voakes and Louisa Neff. He was born 11 Dec 1860 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmina B. (Minnie or Maria) Rauss:
Census: 22 Apr 1910, 965 Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 199 SD 1 sheet 12b also living w/ her children: Luella, Elmer & Oscar
Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, 366 Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 395 SD 145 sheet 10a shown as Gilbert Woks 58, wife Miney 52, & mother-in-law Wilhelmina Breitmayer
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living
Occupation: 1920, machinist machine factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich J. (Henry) Naumann:
Burial: 11 Sep 1909, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: typhoid fever
Census: 12 Jun 1900, 223 Moran Street; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 1 sheet 23a
Occupation: 1900, turfman Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Naumann and Wilhelmina Rauss:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1885, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Gilbert Voakes:
Census: 1900, 365 Brewster Street; 9th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1910, 168 Brewster Street; 9th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census 4: 12 Apr 1930, 3508 Forest; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-286 SD 22 sheet 13a
Census 5: 03 Apr 1940, 3508 Forest; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-697 SD 1 sheet 2a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, cigar maker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, retired foreman cigar factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Voakes and Wilhelmina Rauss:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1913, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelmina Rauss and Heinrich Naumann are:

6132 i. Oscar Albert[10] Naumann, born 25 Apr 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married (1) Alma McLeod 25 Oct 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1886 in Canada. He married (2) Loretta A. Dixon 23 Aug 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1893 in Michigan. He

married (3) Martha Pershon 03 Jul 1937 in Warren Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 29 Jul 1906 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1993 in Michigan.

More About Oscar Albert Naumann:
Census: 12 Jan 1920, 544 Elmwood; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 389 SD 1 sheet 14a
Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 3508 Forest; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-286 SD 22 sheet 13a living w/ step-father Gilbert Vokes's family
Census 3: 10 Apr 1940, 3450 E. Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-696 SD 1 sheet 9b
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair dark
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, bartender saloon Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, constable for (county of Wayne & state of Michigan) Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, constable 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, truck driver W.P.A. Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 544 Elmwood; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Naumann and Alma McLeod:
Divorce: 07 Jun 1917, Michigan
Marriage: 25 Oct 1911, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Naumann and Loretta Dixon:
Divorce: 03 Dec 1931, Wayne Co, Michigan
Marriage: 23 Aug 1917, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Naumann and Martha Pershon:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1937, Warren Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

+ 6133 ii. Luella Naumann, born 20 Jul 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1973 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.
+ 6134 iii. Elmer Norman Naumann, born 05 Jul 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Bet. 20 Jul 1971 - 1975 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
6135 iv. Pauline Naumann, born 12 May 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

3644. Maria Magdalena[9] Heimerdinger (Anna Maria[8] Raus, Christina Katharina[7] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 31 Jan 1865 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1913 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Reiff** 08 Feb 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Reiff and Elisabetha Heusel. He was born 20 Nov 1856 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Magdalena Heimerdinger:
Burial: 09 Dec 1913, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: gravis disease; organic heart disease
Children: 1900, 6 w/ 4 living

Notes for Christian Reiff:
Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Christian Reiff is the owner of valuable farming property in Ann Arbor Township and is one of the respected and worthy citizens of Washtenaw County. Like a large majority of the leading men of this part of the state, he is of German birth, the place of his nativity being Wurtemberg and the year of his birth 1856. His parents were Michael and Lizzie (Horning) Reiff, also natives of Germany, where the father is still living. He is a farmer by occupation, his entire life being devoted to the tilling of the soil. In his family were nine children, three of whom crossed the Atlantic to the new world, a brother and sister of our subject being residents of the state of Washington. The brother has been very successful in connection with the salmon fisheries for fifteen years, conducting a profitable business in the line of that industry. In 1873 Christian Reiff, then a youth of sixteen years, came to America, making his way at once to Washtenaw county, where he was employed as a farm hand for fifteen or sixteen years. With the capital he acquired through his own earnings he then bought fifty-four acres of land on section 30, Ann Arbor Township, from Fred Schmidt and in 1895 he bought the ten-acre tract of land upon which he now

resides. The entire farm of sixty-four acres has been cleared. There was only six acres cleared when he took possession of the farm and he performed much arduous labor in bringing the place under its present high state of cultivation. He raises the cereals best adapted to soil and climate and in addition he has a fine orchard of fourteen acres planted to pear, peach, apple, plum and quince trees. He also keeps five cows and finds a ready sale on the market for the butter which he produces because of its excellent quality.

In the year 1887 Mr. Reiff was married to Miss Mary Heimerdinger, a daughter of Michael Heimerdenger, of Ann Arbor Township. They have five children: Robert, Oscar, Edwin, Arthur and Alma, all at home, Robert being now employed in Ann Arbor. On coming to America Mr. Reiff took out his naturalization papers and in 1878 became a citizen of this country. Since that time he has exercised his right of franchise in support of the men and measures of the democracy and his fellow townsmen, recognizing his worth and ability, have frequently called him to office. He served as path master for ten or twelve years and in 1905 was chosen township treasurer for one term. No trust reposed in him has ever been betrayed in the slightest degree and on the contrary he is most loyal to every responsibility and obligation that devolves upon him. He holds membership in the Trinity Lutheran church at Ann Arbor and his life is in harmony with his professions. Through many years he has resided continuously upon his farm, which is now a well improved property. He has built there a good barn thirty by forty-four feet and he has two houses upon his farm, one of which he rents. This property is the visible evidence of his life of thrift and enterprise and shows what may be accomplished by determination and purposeful action when guided by sound judgment.

More About Christian Reiff:
Burial: 01 Dec 1934, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic valcular heart disease; generalized arterio sclerosis
Census: 14 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as Reif
Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Liberty Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 2a
Emigration: 1873, left port Bremen, Germany to US
Emigration 2: Aug 1873, to Michigan
Naturalization 2: 29 Jun 1885, final
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: farmer of cereals, 14 acres orchard (pear, peach, apple, plum and quince trees), etc.
Occupation 3: 1905, treasurer of Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 4 years
Property: 1889, section 30 Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 54 acres from Fred Schmid
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Reiff and Maria Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Heimerdinger and Christian Reiff are:

+ 6136 i. Robert Friedrich[10] Reiff, born 04 Dec 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6137 ii. Otto Christian Reiff, born 21 Jun 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Otto Christian Reiff:
Baptism: 04 Aug 1890, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 6138 iii. Oscar Edwin Reiff, born 21 Oct 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6139 iv. Emma Maria (Alma) Reiff, born 08 Oct 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Maria (Alma) Reiff:
Baptism: 22 Oct 1894, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6140 v. Edwin Ernst Reiff, born 16 Oct 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1948.

More About Edwin Ernst Reiff:
Baptism: 24 Nov 1895, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a living w/ Benjamin C. Stein's family
Occupation: 1920, laborer factory yard Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, salesman hardware store Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 6141 vi. Arthur Christian Reiff, born 11 Feb 1899 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 6142 vii. Alma Sylvia Amanda Reiff, born 16 Jan 1904 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1986 in King Co, Washington.

3652. Dorothea Katharina[9] Kurz (Agatha[8] Gutekunst, Konrad Friedrich[7], Anna[6] Breuning, Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Jan 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1925 in Rottenburg, Wurtemberg.

Children of Dorothea Katharina Kurz are:

6143 i. Ernstine Katharine[10] Kurz, born 26 Aug 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1902 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About ? and Ernstine Kurz:
Marriage: Aft. 1902, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

6144 ii. Johann Albert Kurz, born 06 Oct 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1939 in Gaertringen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Schneider 09 Mar 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Johann Kurz and Anna Schneider:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

6145 iii. Marie Friederike Kurz, born 11 Dec 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Gunz 02 Oct 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Johann Gunz and Marie Kurz:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

+ 6146 iv. Carl Wilhelm Kurz, born 30 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6147 v. Katharine Kurz, born 18 Oct 1894 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6148 vi. Friedrich Wilhelm Kurz, born 03 Feb 1896 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6149 vii. Friedrich Wilhelm Kurz, born 11 May 1897 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
6150 viii. baby Kurz, born 18 Dec 1899 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1899 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
6151 ix. Emilie Katharine Kurz, born 27 Apr 1904 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3657. Friedrike Louise[9] Teufel (Agatha[8] Gutekunst, Konrad Friedrich[7], Anna[6] Breuning, Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Apr 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **? Hipp**. He was born Aft. 1868.

Child of Friedrike Teufel and ? Hipp is:

6152 i. Marie Friederike[10] Hipp, born 14 Sep 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3663. Dorothea[9] Schweikert (Eva Barbara[8] Gutekunst, Daniel[7], Anna[6] Breuning, Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30 Oct 1870 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Raissle** 30 Nov 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Raissle and Rosine Werner. He was born 06 Dec 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Raissle and Dorothea Schweikert:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1895, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Schweikert and Christian Raissle are:

+	6153	i.	Pauline[10] Raissle, born 31 May 1895 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
+	6154	ii.	Karoline Raissle, born 31 May 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1978 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
	6155	iii.	Christian Raissle, born 11 May 1900.
+	6156	iv.	Karl August Raissle, born 16 Oct 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1979 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+	6157	v.	Albert Raissle, born 08 Dec 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
	6158	vi.	baby Raissle, born 16 Aug 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+	6159	vii.	Gottfried Raissle, born 05 Oct 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1945 in gefallen Zietenbush, CSR.
	6160	viii.	baby Raissle, born 21 Jan 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3665. Karl[9] Schweikert (Eva Barbara[8] Gutekunst, Daniel[7], Anna[6] Breuning, Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1928. He married **Katharina Anna Maier** 05 Dec 1903. She was born 03 Aug 1880 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1939 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Schweikert and Katharina Maier:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1903

Children of Karl Schweikert and Katharina Maier are:

+	6161	i.	Barbara Katherine[10] Schweikert, born 21 Nov 1904 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1980 in Ingomar, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.
	6162	ii.	Frieda Schweikert, born 04 Jul 1906 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1906.
	6163	iii.	Karl Schweikert, born 10 Oct 1907 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1964.
	6164	iv.	Anna Schweikert, born 17 Mar 1909 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1951. She married Heinrich Mohr; born Aft. 1900.
	6165	v.	Otto Schweikert, born 17 Oct 1911 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Else Schmelzle; born Aft. 1911.
	6166	vi.	Gottlieb Schweikert, born 07 Nov 1913 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.
	6167	vii.	Ernst Schweikert, born 05 Mar 1921 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1944 in Nizna Kamenica Slovakia.
	6168	viii.	baby Schweikert, born 30 Dec 1925 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1925 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3666. Pauline (Polly)[9] Hetzer (Katharina[8] Gutekunst, Daniel[7], Anna[6] Breuning, Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Sep 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Gottfried (Goodrich) Gutekunst** 03 Feb 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Katharina Schwitzler. He was born 13 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline (Polly) Hetzer:
Burial: 25 Aug 1930, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section D-2
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; arterio sclerosis
Emigration: 1866, US

Notes for Gottfried (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Lansing - Funeral services for Fred Goodrich, a resident of Lansing for 62 years, who died Friday morning Feb. 27, 1942 at the home of his daughter at 325 West Grand River Avenue, will be held at the Estes-Leadley funeral home at 3 o'clock Monday afternoon, with Rev. F. H. Rupnow officiating. Interment will be at Mt. Hope cemetery. Pallbearers, all of whom are grandsons, will be Bruce Campbell,

Wayne Goodrich, Robert Plowman, Bruce Goodrich, Lawrence Medler, Jr., and Kenneth Goodrich.

More About Gottfried (Goodrich) Gutekunst:
Burial: 1942, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section D-2
Census: 09 Jun 1900, 918 Seymour; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 6 sheet 12b
Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 926 Seymour Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 6a
Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 926 Seymour Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-28 SD 13 sheet 10b name shown as Fred Goodrich w/ wife Pauline
Census 5: 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1881, US
Occupation: 1887, molder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1902, employee Bement's manufactures Agricultural Implements and Stoves Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1910, molder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, janitor apartment house Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1887 - 1902, 918 Seymour; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Gottfried Gutekunst and Pauline Hetzer:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1883, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Pauline Hetzer and Gottfried Gutekunst are:

+ 6169 i. Catherine (Katie Gutekunst)[10] Goodrich, born 15 Apr 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Michigan.
+ 6170 ii. Paulina (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 25 Apr 1885 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
+ 6171 iii. Albert Fred (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 29 May 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1976 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
6172 iv. William C. Gutekunst, born 05 Nov 1897 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1900 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About William C. Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: drowned

+ 6173 v. Florence B. (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 18 Jun 1899 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1946 in Riley, Clinton Co, Michigan.
+ 6174 vi. Walter Andrew (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 02 Aug 1902 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1987 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
+ 6175 vii. Alice Maria (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 01 Aug 1905 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1986 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
+ 6176 viii. Carl George (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 22 Jan 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1973 in Dunedin, Pinellas Co, Florida.

3668. Catherine Mary[9] Hetzer (Katharina[8] Gutekunst, Daniel[7], Anna[6] Breuning, Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Oct 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **August Gutzki** 31 Aug 1884 in Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Gutzki and Caroline ?. He was born 24 Nov 1864 in Rosenfeld, W. Prussia, and died 12 Jul 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Catherine Mary Hetzer:
Burial: 26 Jan 1940, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 9 children with 8 living

More About August Gutzki:
Burial: 1915, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1896, US
Occupation: 1900, iron moulder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence: 1900, 629 May Street; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About August Gutzki and Catherine Hetzer:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1884, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Catherine Hetzer and August Gutzki are:

6177 i. Albert C.[10] Gutzki, born Apr 1885 in Michigan. He married Emma J. Grabon 15 May 1907 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1886 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Gutzki and Emma Grabon:
Marriage: 15 May 1907, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

6178 ii. Fred D. Gutzki, born Apr 1887 in Michigan. He married Louise Tank 10 Sep 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1887 in Michigan.

More About Fred Gutzki and Louise Tank:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1908, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

6179 iii. August W. Gutzki, born Apr 1890 in Michigan. He married Josie Buckingham 06 Oct 1909 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1893 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About August Gutzki and Josie Buckingham:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1909, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

6180 iv. Freda Marie Gutzki, born 30 Nov 1892 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Otis E. Vanostran 05 Jul 1913 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1888 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Otis Vanostran and Freda Gutzki:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1913, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

6181 v. Charles Edward Gutzki, born Bet. 19 Sep 1893 - 1894 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

6182 vi. Arthur E. Gutzki, born 25 Jan 1897 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

6183 vii. Clara Katherine Gutzki, born 12 May 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Jas. E. Johnson 21 Jul 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1893 in Homer, Illinois.

More About Jas. Johnson and Clara Gutzki:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1917, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

6184 viii. Edward Gutzki, born 1900 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Edith Adams 22 Nov 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1903 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Gutzki and Edith Adams:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1921, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

3669. Friedericka (Reekie)[9] Hetzer (Katharina[8] Gutekunst, Daniel[7], Anna[6] Breuning, Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 31 Mar 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1951 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **David (Edward) Gauss** 03 Jul 1888 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Gauss and Barbara Dengler. He was born 11 Mar 1865 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1932 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for David (Edward) Gauss:

David T. Gauss, 67, of 325 North Logan Street, a resident of Lansing for the past 51 years and an employee of the Novo Engine Company for 15 years, died at a local hospital Sunday morning May 5, 1932. He was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical church and of the D.O.H. society. He was born at Wurttemberg, Germany, March 11, 1865. Besides the widow, Mrs. Fredericka Gauss, he is survived by: our sons, David and William Gauss of Detroit; Louis of Jackson, and Edward of Lansing; three daughters, Mrs. John Robbins, Mrs. Charles Brown and Miss Emma Gauss, all of Lansing and nine grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at the Estes-Leadley Funeral home Tuesday afternoon at 3 o'clock with the Rev. A.P. Hardt officiating. Interment will be in Evergreen cemetery.

More About David Gauss and Friedericka Hetzer:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1888, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Friedericka Hetzer and David Gauss are:

6185 i. David John[10] Gauss, born 03 Apr 1890 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1936 in Windsor, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married (1) Emily (Emma) Beckwith 04 Jul 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1892 in Michigan; died Aft. 1940. He married (2) Maude Eva Newman 11 Apr 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1902 in Kansas.

More About David John Gauss:
Burial: 22 Jan 1936, Michigan
Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis
Census: 08 Jan 1920, 417 4th Street; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 125 SD 1 sheet 8b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, laborer city of Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, trimmer body company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 544 2nd Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Emily (Emma) Beckwith:
Census: 09 Apr 1930, 1838 Elm Street; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-200 SD 20 sheet 9a
Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, 1033 Holden Ave; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-171 SD 84 sheet 13b

More About David Gauss and Emily Beckwith:
Divorce: Bef. 1930
Marriage: 04 Jul 1912, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About David Gauss and Maude Newman:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

6186 ii. Gottfried Gauss, born 1891 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1891 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

\+ 6187 iii. Pauline Freda (Polly) Gauss, born 09 Dec 1891 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Mar 1967 in Michigan.

6188 iv. Bertha K. Gauss, born 17 Mar 1893 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1913 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Guy Isadore Wilson 21 Dec 1912 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 30 Nov 1888 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1951 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha K. Gauss:
Burial: 28 Feb 1913, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: catarrhal pneumonia

More About Guy Wilson and Bertha Gauss:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1912, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

6189 v. Anna M. Gauss, born 1894 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1894 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

\+ 6190 vi. Robert Steven Gauss, born 21 Oct 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

6191 vii. William Jacob (Willie) Gauss, born 12 Sep 1897 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1962. He married Mae M. Sullivan 13 Oct 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 27 Oct 1892 in Connecticut; died 01 Jun 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About William Jacob (Willie) Gauss:
Census: 08 Apr 1930, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-367 SD 17 sheet 8a
Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 3750 Richton Ave; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-827 SD 15 sheet 4a
Occupation: 1930, printer commercial plant Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation 2: 1940, printer printing shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Mae M. Sullivan:
Cause of Death: carcinoma of cervix, bladder & rectum
Occupation: 1940, telephone operator auto manufacturing Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Gauss and Mae Sullivan:
Marriage: 13 Oct 1928, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

6192 viii. Emma C. Gauss, born 13 Mar 1900 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Aug 1968 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.

6193 ix. Louis Frederick Gauss, born 15 Jun 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1973 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married (1) Helen G. Hartley 14 Sep 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1904 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married (2) Mildred B. Martello 24 Jun 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born

1900 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Gauss and Helen Hartley:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1929, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Louis Gauss and Mildred Martello:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1942, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

+ 6194 x. Louisa Dorothy Gauss, born 23 Dec 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1974 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan.

6195 xi. Benjamin Carl Gauss, born 14 Dec 1906 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1907 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Benjamin Carl Gauss:
Burial: 28 May 1907, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia

6196 xii. Edward A. (D.) Gauss, born 12 Jun 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1989 in Tarpon Springs, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married Stella L. Richards 11 Aug 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 20 Jun 1910 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1997 in Tarpon Springs, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Edward A. (D.) Gauss:
Census: 21 Apr 1930, 233 ?; 2nd ward East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan Ed 33-6 SD 13 sheet 21a
Occupation: 1930, shipping clerk book bindery East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Stella L. Richards:
Occupation: 1930, binder book bindery East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence: 1994, 973 Sunrise Drive; Tarpon Springs, Pinellas Co, Florida

More About Edward Gauss and Stella Richards:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1928, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

3670. Anna Mary[9] Hetzer (Katharina[8] Gutekunst, Daniel[7], Anna[6] Breuning, Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Apr 1869 in Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Dietz** 27 Feb 1889 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Henry Dietz and Margaret Knapp. He was born Nov 1864 in Hessen, Germany, and died 06 Jul 1944 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Mary Hetzer:
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Frederick Dietz:
Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 420 Madison Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 13b
Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 6 sheet 14a
Census 4: 03 May 1930, County Line Road; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-50 SD 13 sheet 47a
Occupation: 1910, moulder foundry Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, laborer auto body factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Dietz and Anna Hetzer:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1889, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Hetzer and Frederick Dietz are:

+ 6197 i. Frederick E.[10] Dietz, born 11 Apr 1890 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1937 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
+ 6198 ii. Clara M. Dietz, born 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

3671. Christian[9] Hetzer (Katharina[8] Gutekunst, Daniel[7], Anna[6] Breuning, Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Apr 1873 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and

died 14 May 1939 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Anna M. (Giddings) Mitchell** Bet. 16 Feb 1908 - 1914 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 1879 in Canada.

More About Christian Hetzer:
Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 203 Fort Street; 1st ward Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 7 sheet 7b
Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 815 E. Saginaw Street; 7th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-43 SD 13 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1920, core maker foundry Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, core maker factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Christian Hetzer and Anna Mitchell:
Marriage: Bet. 16 Feb 1908 - 1914, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Hetzer and Anna Mitchell are:

\+ 6199 i. L. Burr (Alburr)[10] Hetzer, born 26 Oct 1911 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1973 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.

6200 ii. Velma I. Hetzer, born 1915 in Michigan; died Aft. 1930.

6201 iii. Ethline Hetzer, born 16 May 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Ethline Hetzer:
Burial: 23 May 1916, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: septicemia

6202 iv. Stanley Hetzer, born 22 Jun 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1945 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Stanley Hetzer:
Census: 11 Apr 1930, Michigan State Public School Coldwater Twp, Branch Co, Michigan
Census 2: 26 Apr 1940, Lapeer State Home & Training School 2nd ward Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 44-21 SD 7 sheet 15a

6203 v. Francis John Hetzer, born 11 Oct 1918 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1918 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Francis John Hetzer:
Burial: 21 Nov 1918, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic intestinal indigestion

3672. Jacob[9] Hetzer (Katharina[8] Gutekunst, Daniel[7], Anna[6] Breuning, Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Oct 1875 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Maria Morlok** 29 Dec 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Morlok and Katharina Biatinger. She was born 07 Feb 1872 in Germany, and died 17 Mar 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Pauline Waltz** 16 Mar 1904 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Waltz. She was born 07 Dec 1873 in Germany, and died 18 Jul 1952 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Hetzer:
Burial: 19 Sep 1936, Evergreen Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cancer of mouth (cheek)
Census: 28 Apr 1910, 816 Walnut Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 6 sheet 13b
Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 815 N. Walnut Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-28 SD 13 sheet 13b
Occupation: 1910, molder foundry Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, molder brass & iron company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Morlok:
Burial: 19 Mar 1903, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation of the lungs

More About Jacob Hetzer and Anna Morlok:
Marriage: 29 Dec 1898, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Hetzer and Pauline Waltz:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1904, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Hetzer and Anna Morlok are:

+ 6204 i. Anna K.[10] Hetzer, born 22 Oct 1899 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1952 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
+ 6205 ii. Louise Hetzer, born 08 Jul 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1992 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.
+ 6206 iii. Walter Jacob Hetzer, born 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1958 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Child of Jacob Hetzer and Pauline Waltz is:

6207 i. Carl R.[10] Hetzer, born 21 Jan 1905 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1992 in Delhi, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Muriel McQuiston 01 Mar 1930 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 1909.

More About Carl R. Hetzer:
Census: 08 Apr 1940, 138 North Street; 1st ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-13 SD 6 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1940, pattern maker Wholesale Pattern Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Muriel McQuiston:
Occupation: 1940, key punich operator State of Michigan Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Carl Hetzer and Muriel McQuiston:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1930, Wood Co, Ohio

3675. William H. H.[9] Dunn (Anna Maria[8] Gutekunst, Anna Maria[7], Anna[6] Breuning, Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Dec 1862 in Roseville, Perry Co, Ohio, and died 1935 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio. He married **Rosa Lee Young** 05 Jul 1893 in Perry Co, Ohio, daughter of John Young and Melissa Foster. She was born 06 Oct 1876 in Perry Co, Ohio, and died 30 Jan 1951 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About William Dunn and Rosa Young:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1893, Perry Co, Ohio

Children of William Dunn and Rosa Young are:

6208 i. Nettie B.[10] Dunn, born May 1894 in Ohio.
6209 ii. Danford L. Dunn, born May 1896 in Perry Co, Ohio.
6210 iii. Frank E. Dunn, born Oct 1898 in Roseville, Perry Co, Ohio.

3679. Sarah E.[9] Dunn (Anna Maria[8] Gutekunst, Anna Maria[7], Anna[6] Breuning, Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Feb 1871 in Ohio, and died 23 Oct 1914 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio. She married **Samuel Sharkey**. He was born 1866.

Children of Sarah Dunn and Samuel Sharkey are:

6211 i. William F.[10] Sharkey, born 1891 in Perry Co, Ohio.
6212 ii. Ethel M. Sharkey, born 1894 in Perry Co, Ohio.
6213 iii. Charles R. Sharkey, born 1896 in Perry Co, Ohio.
6214 iv. Frederick D. Sharkey, born 1898 in Perry Co, Ohio.

3681. John Newton[9] Dunn (Anna Maria[8] Gutekunst, Anna Maria[7], Anna[6] Breuning, Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Dec 1876 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio, and died 11 Jan 1933 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio. He married **Mary Eudocia Whitehouse** 19 Jan

1898 in Perry Co, Ohio, daughter of Charles Whitehouse and Rachel Young. She was born 16 Jan 1882 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio, and died 03 Jan 1958 in Perry Co, Ohio.

More About John Dunn and Mary Whitehouse:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1898, Perry Co, Ohio

Children of John Dunn and Mary Whitehouse are:

6215 i. Fredrick[10] Dunn, born 18 Mar 1899 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio; died 29 Mar 1953 in Roseville, Perry Co, Ohio. He married (1) Dolly Swick 23 Feb 1929 in Franklin Co, Ohio; born Aft. 1900. He married (2) Velma M. Kelley 18 Jun 1943 in Perry Co, Ohio; born Aft. 1900.

More About Fredrick Dunn and Dolly Swick:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1929, Franklin Co, Ohio

More About Fredrick Dunn and Velma Kelley:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1943, Perry Co, Ohio

6216 ii. Lena Olive Dunn, born 12 Mar 1908 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio; died 19 Oct 1987 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio. She married (1) Luther Aaron Jadwin; born Aft. 1902. She married (2) John Floyd Jones 10 May 1952 in Warren Co, Ohio; born 1905.

More About John Jones and Lena Dunn:
Marriage: 10 May 1952, Warren Co, Ohio

\+ 6217 iii. Florence Esther Dunn, born Apr 1910 in Perry Co, Ohio; died 1977 in McArthur, Vinton Co, Ohio.
6218 iv. Josephine Dunn, born 1913 in Perry Co, Ohio.
\+ 6219 v. Mildred A. Dunn, born 1915 in Perry Co, Ohio; died 1970 in McLuney, Perry Co, Ohio.
6220 vi. Catherine Irene Dunn, born 12 Aug 1915 in Perry Co, Ohio.
6221 vii. Wilma Dunn, born 16 Oct 1916 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio; died 07 May 1995 in Nashport, Muskingum Co, Ohio. She married Leland Campbell Bet. 28 Dec 1933 - 27 Feb 1937 in Perry Co, Ohio; born 18 Jan 1912 in Centerville, Montgomery Co, Ohio.

More About Leland Campbell and Wilma Dunn:
Marriage: Bet. 28 Dec 1933 - 27 Feb 1937, Perry Co, Ohio

6222 viii. Thelma Evelyn Dunn, born 23 Jul 1920 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.
6223 ix. Robert E. Dunn, born 1923 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.

3684. Jacob Wilson[9] Dunn (Anna Maria[8] Gutekunst, Anna Maria[7], Anna[6] Breuning, Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Apr 1881 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio. He married **Beulah Blanche Bright** 18 Jun 1905 in Perry Co, Ohio. She was born 27 Jan 1885 in Junction City, Perry Co, Ohio.

More About Jacob Dunn and Beulah Bright:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1905, Perry Co, Ohio

Children of Jacob Dunn and Beulah Bright are:

6224 i. Gerald E.[10] Dunn, born 18 Oct 1906; died 19 Jun 1951 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio.
6225 ii. Gladys Rose Dunn, born 06 Jan 1910 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio; died 23 Jan 1996.

3686. George[9] Fulmer (Christina[8] Walz, Anna[7] Gutekunst, Anna[6] Breuning, Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Dec 1862 in New York, and died 09 Sep 1932. He married **Sabrina Williams** 1886. She was born 22 Jan 1869 in New York, and died 27 Mar 1933 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

More About George Fulmer:
Census: 07 Jun 1900, 102 Varick Street; 9th ward Utica, Oneida Co, New York ED 70 SD 13 sheet 12
Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 457 State Street; 11th ward Utica, Oneida Co, New York ED 144 SD 11 sheet 6a
Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 1224 State Street; 11th ward Utica, Oneida Co, New York ED 161 SD 14 sheet 2b

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 2600 Genesee Street; 17th ward Utica, Oneida Co, New York ED 33-152 SD 3 sheet 10b
Occupation: 1880, works in woolen mill Utica, Oneida Co, New York
Occupation 2: 1900, saloon keeper Utica, Oneida Co, New York
Occupation 3: 1910, merchant liquor dealer Utica, Oneida Co, New York
Occupation 4: 1920, proprietor restaurant Utica, Oneida Co, New York

More About Sabrina Williams:
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 7 w/ 4 living

More About George Fulmer and Sabrina Williams:
Marriage: 1886

Children of George Fulmer and Sabrina Williams are:

6226 i. Mary[10] Fulmer, born Nov 1886 in Connecticut.
6227 ii. Edna R. Fulmer, born Jul 1888 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
\+ 6228 iii. Lillian S. Fulmer, born 15 Jul 1891 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 06 Sep 1950 in Evans, New York.
\+ 6229 iv. Elsie N. Fulmer, born 03 Jul 1894 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died Mar 1984.

3687. Catherine (Katie)[9] Fulmer (Christina[8] Walz, Anna[7] Gutekunst, Anna[6] Breuning, Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Mar 1865 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 11 Feb 1898 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. She married **Theodore F. Schuchardt** 03 Jan 1886 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. He was born 19 Aug 1867 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 24 Aug 1955 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

More About Theodore Schuchardt and Catherine Fulmer:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1886, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

Children of Catherine Fulmer and Theodore Schuchardt are:

6230 i. Lillie E.[10] Schuchardt, born 07 Jun 1888 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 13 Apr 1898 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
6231 ii. Raymond T. Schuchardt, born 09 May 1896 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 01 Jun 1897 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

3688. Eva Elizabeth[9] Fulmer (Christina[8] Walz, Anna[7] Gutekunst, Anna[6] Breuning, Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 1868 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 03 Aug 1951 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. She married **William A. Dillon**. He was born Dec 1865 in New York, and died 05 Nov 1923 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

Children of Eva Fulmer and William Dillon are:

6232 i. Florence M. (Sister Mar Amata)[10] Dillon, born Jun 1895 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 05 Mar 1977 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
6233 ii. Edward James Dillon, born 13 Oct 1896 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 15 Feb 1968. He married Beulah Caroline Elliott 29 Jun 1925 in Oneida Co, New York; born 27 Oct 1898; died May 1972 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

More About Edward Dillon and Beulah Elliott:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1925, Oneida Co, New York

\+ 6234 iii. William Arthur Dillon, born 13 Apr 1899 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died Aft. 1950.
6235 iv. Francis George Dillon, born 04 Apr 1901 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 16 Apr 1967 in New York. He married Mayferd Mary Drew 23 Jan 1926 in Oneida Co, New York; born 21 Mar 1906 in St. Regis Falls, New York; died Apr 1978.

More About Francis Dillon and Mayferd Drew:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1926, Oneida Co, New York

6236 v. Anna Dillon, born 13 Mar 1906 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died Aug 2001. She married William Andrew Matthews 18 Sep 1926 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; born 19 Apr 1905 in Churubusco, New York; died Dec

1971.

More About William Matthews and Anna Dillon:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1926, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

6237 vi. Leo T. Dillon, born 25 Jun 1909 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died Aft. 1920.

3689. Willie C.[9] Fulmer (Christina[8] Walz, Anna[7] Gutekunst, Anna[6] Breuning, Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 Jul 1877 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 24 Nov 1905. He married **Henrietta C. Heidenreich** 03 Nov 1897 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. She was born 1879 in New York, and died 10 Apr 1912 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

More About Willie Fulmer and Henrietta Heidenreich:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1897, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

Children of Willie Fulmer and Henrietta Heidenreich are:

6238 i. Carl E.[10] Fulmer, twin, born 11 May 1898 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 10 Nov 1898 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

6239 ii. Harold P. Fulmer, born 21 Mar 1900 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 23 May 1900 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

6240 iii. William G. Fulmer, twin, born 11 May 1898 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 19 Jun 1898 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

3698. Magdalena[9] Fulmer (Catherine[8] Walz, Anna[7] Gutekunst, Anna[6] Breuning, Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Apr 1878 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 28 Apr 1925 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York. She married **Clifton Charles** 26 Jun 1905 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. He was born 30 Aug 1880 in Haslingfield, South Cambridgeshire, England, and died 12 May 1954 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York.

More About Clifton Charles and Magdalena Fulmer:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1905, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

Children of Magdalena Fulmer and Clifton Charles are:

\+ 6241 i. Ada Caroline[10] Charles, born 30 Apr 1906 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 03 Sep 1982 in Easton, Northampton Co, Pennsylvania.

\+ 6242 ii. Dorothy Fulmer Charles, born 20 Oct 1907 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died Sep 1984 in Whitesboro, Oneida Co, New York.

\+ 6243 iii. John Charles, twin, born 11 May 1911 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York; died 30 Dec 1991 in Hamilton, Madison Co, New York.

6244 iv. Julius Fulmer Charles, twin, born 11 May 1911 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York; died 19 Sep 1976 in Hamilton, Madison Co, New York. He married Remonia Eleen Olmstead 30 Jun 1934 in Hamilton, Madison Co, New York; born 03 Dec 1916 in Lowville, Lewis Co, New York; died 16 Oct 1999 in Hamilton, Madison Co, New York.

More About Julius Charles and Remonia Olmstead:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1934, Hamilton, Madison Co, New York

6245 v. Magdalena Ruth Charles, born 12 Feb 1918 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York; died 02 Nov 2000. She married Vicor Thomas Bennett, Jr. 22 Aug 1952 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; born 21 May 1921 in Fulton, New York.

More About Vicor Bennett and Magdalena Charles:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1952, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

6246 vi. Catherine Susan Charles, born 05 Dec 1921 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York; died 04 May 1973 in Hamilton, Madison Co, New York.

3699. Ada E.[9] Fulmer (Catherine[8] Walz, Anna[7] Gutekunst, Anna[6] Breuning, Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Sep 1881 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 18 May 1922 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. She married **(1) ? Eddy**. She married **(2) Julius**

Wentworth Warth 21 Apr 1914 in Oneida Co, New York. He was born 23 May 1877 in France, and died 20 Nov 1928.

More About Julius Warth and Ada Fulmer:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1914, Oneida Co, New York

Child of Ada Fulmer and ? Eddy is:
+ 6247 i. Milton Fulmer[10] Eddy, born 16 Jul 1906 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 26 Feb 2001.

3700. Julius George[9] Fulmer (Catherine[8] Walz, Anna[7] Gutekunst, Anna[6] Breuning, Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30 Sep 1889 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 14 Jul 1946 in Deerfield, New York. He married **Rose N. Yordy** 26 Apr 1911 in Oneida Co, New York. She was born 1887 in Whitesboro, Oneida Co, New York, and died 21 Oct 1962 in New York.

More About Julius Fulmer and Rose Yordy:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1911, Oneida Co, New York

Child of Julius Fulmer and Rose Yordy is:
+ 6248 i. Ruth Irene[10] Fulmer, born 25 Dec 1916 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 19 Nov 2010.

3705. Anna Maria[9] Vogt (Johann Friedrich[8], Katharina[7] Walz, Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1934 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington. She married **(2) Johann Jacob Koch** 20 Aug 1892 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Michael Koch and Anna Wurst. He was born 14 Jan 1864 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1925 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.

More About Anna Maria Vogt:
Census: 12 Jun 1900, Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 3 SD 2 sheet 6a
Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, Ames-White Road; Gull Harbor, Thurston Co, Washington ED 34-12 SD 7 sheet 3b living w/ Carl Bauer's family
Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living
Emigration: 1889, US
Residence: 1925, 113 N. Pear; Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

More About Johann Jacob Koch:
Census 2: 04 May 1910, Chambers Prairie Road; Woodland, Thurston Co, Washington ED 310 SD 2 sheet 6b
Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 202 2nd Street; 2nd ward Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington ED 383 SD 3 sheet 6a
Occupation: 1910, farmer Woodland, Thurston Co, Washington
Occupation 2: 1920, lumber piler door & sash factory Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington
Occupation 3: 1925, laborer Olympia Door Company Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

More About Johann Koch and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1892, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Maria Vogt is:
6249 i. Christian Friedrich (Vogt)[10] Koch, born 20 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1933 in Spokane, Spokane Co Washington. He married Katherine Borth 09 Jan 1904 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; born 09 Jan 1883 in Russia; died 01 Feb 1940 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington.

More About Christian Friedrich (Vogt) Koch:
Census: 30 Apr 1910, 4th Street; Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 10 SD 3 sheet 4b
Census 2: 04 Jan 1920, Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 10 SD 4 sheet 2b name shown as Fred C. Cook

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, 4th Street; Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 1-11 SD 9 sheet 4a
Emigration: 1889, US
Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Lind, Adams Co, Washington
Occupation 2: 1920, laborer elevator Lind, Adams Co, Washington

More About Katherine Borth:
Burial: Feb 1940, Lind Cemetery Lind, Adams Co, Washington plot 226

More About Christian Koch and Katherine Borth:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1904, Lind, Adams Co, Washington

Children of Anna Vogt and Johann Koch are:

+ 6250 i. Christian[10] Koch, born 06 Jun 1893 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1965 in Puyallup, Pierce Co, Washington.
6251 ii. Edwin Koch, born Bet. Nov 1894 - 18 Sep 1896 in Michigan; died 27 Jun 1901 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington.

3706. Christian[9] Vogt (Johann Friedrich[8], Katharina[7] Walz, Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1935 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Marie Krehbiel** 28 Mar 1895 in Ritzvill, Adams Co, Washington, daughter of Christian Krehbiel and Magdalena Dester. She was born 30 Oct 1869 in Germany, and died 19 Mar 1942 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Christian Vogt:

Christian Vogt is a native of Hochdorf, Kingdom of Wurtemberg, Germany, born October 11, 1859. He is now a prosperous farmer residing three and a half miles northeast of Lind. His father was John F. and his mother Katherine (Reichart) Vogt, both lifelong residents of Germany. Mr. Vogt's grandfather, Jacob Reichart, served in four different wars as a soldier: those of 1803, 1806 and 1809 with Austria and with Napoleon, and the war of 1812 with Russia.

Our subject is one of only two surviving children of a family of seven. He has a sister, Mary, married to Jacob Koch, living in Lind. Early in his boyhood Mr. Vogt attended school, but at the age of fourteen he left school to learn the stone cutter's trade. He worked at his trade continuously until arriving at the age of twenty, when he entered the German army. He remained in the army two years, and in 1882 came to America, located in Michigan where he lived five years then came to Ritzville in March, 1887. From Ritzville he went to Walla Walla, where he worked on a farm until October of the same year. Then he returned to Ritzville and took a homestead eight miles southwest of town, which seven years later he sold in order to purchase his present home. Here he has five hundred and forty acres, four hundred and fifty of which are under cultivation, well improved with good buildings, a fine orchard, et cetera, and an abundance of water.

Mr. Vogt is an active Democrat, and an energetic worker in matters of education. He has assisted in organizing two school districts in his county, and is at the present writing director of his school district. He is a member of the M. W. A. fraternity, and a lifelong follower of the Lutheran faith.

In 1895, occurred the marriage of Christian Vogt to Mary Krehbiel, daughter of Christian and Magdalena (Dester) Krehbiel, natives of Germany, who came to America in 1882. The parents lived first in Illinois, later in Kansas, and finally, in 1891, came to Washington, where they farmed until they died and were both buried in Adams County. They were parents often children, eight of whom are living, Katherina, Jacob, Christian, John, Daniel, Mary, Magdalena and Susana. Mr. and Mrs. Vogt have five children, Susana, Waldemer, Oscar, Magdelina, and Luise. Mr. Vogt is a member of the Mennonite church.

More About Christian Vogt:
Census: 12 Jun 1900, Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 3 SD 2 sheet 6a
Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Washington, Walla Walla Co, Washington ED 244 SD 3 sheet 2b
Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Limerick Road; Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 106 SD 3 sheet 1a
Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, Schwenkeville Road; Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 46-55 SD

22 sheet 1b
Emigration: 1882, US
Occupation: 1900, farmer Lind, Adams Co, Washington
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Washington, Walla Walla Co, Washington
Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

More About Marie Krehbiel:
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living
Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Christian Vogt and Marie Krehbiel:
Marriage: 28 Mar 1895, Ritzvill, Adams Co, Washington

Children of Christian Vogt and Marie Krehbiel are:

+ 6252 i. Susanna Marie[10] Vogt, born 14 Jan 1896 in Washington; died 20 Oct 1959 in East Norriton, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

6253 ii. Christian Waldemar Vogt, born 27 Jun 1898 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died Apr 1976 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Christian Waldemar Vogt:
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair dark brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansdale, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farm laborer Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

6254 iii. Oscar Roland Vogt, born 27 May 1900 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died Aug 1982 in Frederick, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He married Sara Faust Hallman Aft. 1930; born 13 May 1901 in Collegeville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Apr 1982.

More About Oscar Roland Vogt:
Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper garage Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: 1930, clerk garage Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

More About Oscar Vogt and Sara Hallman:
Marriage: Aft. 1930

+ 6255 iv. Magdelina (Madeline) Vogt, born 08 Feb 1902 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died 14 Sep 1990 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

+ 6256 v. Frieda Louise (Lucy) Vogt, born 04 Feb 1904 in Washington; died 11 Feb 1928 in Perkiomen, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

+ 6257 vi. John Frederick Vogt, born 30 Aug 1909 in Washington, Walla Walla Co, Washington; died 08 Aug 1963 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

+ 6258 vii. Hubert Augustus Vogt, born 27 Sep 1911 in Walla Walla Co, Washington; died 11 Jan 1993 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

3710. Rosina Maria[9] Vogt (Christian[8], Katharina[7] Walz, Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Katz** 09 Mar 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann. He was born 17 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Maria Vogt:
Burial: 25 Oct 1908, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: organic heart disease
Census: 13 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 11a
Children: 1900, 9 w/ 6 living
Emigration: US

More About Johann Georg Katz:
Burial: Dec 1899, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 04 Jun 1880, Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 11

Emigration: 1868, US
Occupation: 1880, locksmith Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johann Katz and Rosina Vogt:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1871, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Vogt and Johann Katz are:

+ 6259 i. John Frederick[10] Katz, born 31 Mar 1872 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

6260 ii. Charles Christian Katz, born 23 Dec 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Christian Katz:
Charles C. Katz, 73, a lifelong Marshall resident, died at 11:30 p.m. Thursday July 28, 1949 at the home of a sister, Mrs. Julius Spies of 316 Mitchell. He had been ill for two weeks. Mr. Katz was born Dec. 23, 1875, in Marshall, a son of George and Marie Katz, and attended Marshall schools. For 20 years he was a city fireman and after that was employed at the Marshall Furnace Co.
Surviving besides the sister are two brothers Louie of Marshall and Fred of Detroit. Services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Monday from the Kelser funeral home with the Rev. Marcus Buuck officiating. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Charles Christian Katz:
Burial: 01 Aug 1949, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section I lot 252
Census: 20 Apr 1910, 316 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a
Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 316 Micheall Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 8a living w/ brother-in-law Julius Spies's family
Medical Information: 1918 short, slender, eyes brown & hair black
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, engineer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, laborer steel plant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1918, engineer Marshall Furnace Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, steam fireman Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 316 S. Marshall; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

6261 iii. George E. Katz, born 10 Sep 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Martha Susanna Ada Beck May 1911 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 26 May 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1941 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About George E. Katz:
Burial: 12 Jan 1913, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section I lot 252
Cause of Death: killed by car accidental
Census: 20 Apr 1910, 316 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ brother Charles C. Katz
Occupation: 1900, painter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, painter carriage factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Martha Susanna Ada Beck:
Burial: Sep 1941, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 417 Eagle Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 14b living w/ sister Minnie E. Newton
Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 417 Eagle Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-66 SD 3 sheet 17a living w/ sister Minnie Newton

More About George Katz and Martha Beck:
Marriage: May 1911, Calhoun Co, Michigan

6262 iv. baby Katz, born 04 Dec 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About baby Katz:
Burial: Dec 1880, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 509 old grounds

6263 v. Lela Amelia Katz, born 29 Apr 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1964 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Julius Spies 26 Nov 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 30 Jun 1880 in Germany; died 22 May 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Lela Amelia Katz:

Burial: 26 Dec 1964, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section I lot 252
Children: 1910, none

Notes for Julius Spies:
Marshall - Julius Spies, 70, retired sheet metal worker, died at 8:15 today May 22, 1951 at his home In Marengo Township following ill health of four years. He was born June 30, 1880 in Germany, the son of Frank and Regina Spies and came to Michigan at the age of 18. Nov. 25, 1908, he married Miss Lila Katz of Marshall and they had resided here since. He was employed by the Dobbins Furnace Co., the Lambert Machine Co. and for 18 years prior to his retirement in 1946 by the Sherer-Gillett Co. He was a member of Zion Lutheran church. The wife survives.
Services will be conducted by the Rev. Marcus Buuck from the Kelser chapel at 2 p. m. Friday and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Julius Spies:
Burial: 25 May 1951, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 1 lot 252
Census: 20 Apr 1910, 316 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ brother-in-law Charles C. Katz
Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 316 Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 8a
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, tinner furnace factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, sheet metal Rumley Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, sheet mill peerless Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Julius Spies and Lela Katz:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1908, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

6264 vi. Louis Irwin Katz, born 08 Feb 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louis Irwin Katz:
Louie Katz, 64, a lifelong resident of Marshall and for the last 18 years night clerk at the Schuler Hotel here, died at 12:15 p.m. Friday March 2, 1956 at a Battle Creek hospital. Mr. Katz became ill Wednesday and entered the hospital. He was born Feb. 8, 1892, in Marshall, son of John and Rosina (Vogt) Katz. He worked at the Dobbins Furnace Co., Lambert Machine Co., and Sherer-Gillett Co. before working at the hotel. Mr. Katz was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church here. He is survived by one sister, Mrs. Leala Sties of Marshall.

More About Louis Irwin Katz:
Burial: 05 Mar 1956, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 1 lot 252
Census: 20 Apr 1910, 316 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ brother Charles C. Katz
Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 316 Micheall Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 8a living w/ brother-in-law Julius Spies's family
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, laborer steel plant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, sheet mill peerless Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 316 Mitchell; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

6265 vii. Otto T. Katz, born 06 Jan 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Otto T. Katz:
Burial: 29 Apr 1902, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section I lot 252

3711. Christina Katharina (Kate)[9] Vogt (Christian[8], Katharina[7] Walz, Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Sep 1855 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Friedrich Schnaitmann** 12 Feb 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schnaitmann and Christiana Seybold. He was born 29 Jul 1849 in Endersbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died Aug 1932 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christina Katharina (Kate) Vogt:
Mrs. Christina Katherina Schnaitman, 87, widow of Jacob Frederick Schnaitman, died at 10:30 a. m. Sunday March 28, 1943 in her home at 225 West Michigan Avenue, Marshall, Michigan. She was born Sept. 13, 1855, in Marshall. She was a member of Zion Lutheran church and the Ladies Aid of the church

and the American Legion auxiliary.

Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. Clara McGee and Mrs. Louise McKiver of Marshall, Mrs. Permelia Clark of Tekonsha and Mrs. Alma Thompson of Detroit; two sons, Carl and Leo of Marshall; a sister, Mrs. Sophia Hadwin of Burlington; eight grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

The body will be at the residence until 10 a. m. Wednesday. Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. Wednesday in the Court funeral home with the Rev. Chr. Heidenreich In charge. Burial will be In Oakridge cemetery.

More About Christina Katharina (Kate) Vogt:
Burial: Mar 1943, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 10 lot 34
Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Jacob Friedrich Schnaitmann:
Burial: 18 Aug 1932, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 10 lot 34
Census: 16 Jun 1880, Prospect Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 39
Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 20
Census 4: 02 Jan 1920, 223 W. Main Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 1b
Census 5: 01 Apr 1930, 223 Michigan Ave; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 1a
Emigration: 1865, US
Occupation: 1880, keeper meat market Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, retired butcher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Schnaitmann and Christina Vogt:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1880, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Vogt and Jacob Schnaitmann are:

6266 i. Clara Fredericke[10] Schnaitman, born 15 Oct 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married George Maurice McGee 31 Mar 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 07 Feb 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1961 in Clearwater, Florida.

Notes for Clara Fredericke Schnaitman:

Marshall - Mrs. Clara F. McGee, 72, of 338 High, died at 9:30 Sunday evening July 26, 1953 at Oaklawn hospital where she had been a patient for two weeks. She was born Oct. 15, 1880 in Marshall, the daughter pf Frederick and Kathryn Schnaitman, and had lived most of her life here. She married George M. McGee in Marshall on March 31, 1902. She was a member of the Zion and church.

Survivors include her husband; three sisters. Mrs. Children, Mrs. Walter McKiver of Marshall. Mrs. Warren Clark of Tekonsha and Mrs. E. W. Thompson of Flint and two brothers, Carl and Leo Schnaitman of Marshall.

More About Clara Fredericke Schnaitman:
Burial: 29 Jul 1953, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 10 lot 34
Census: 02 Jan 1920, 223 W. Main Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 1b living w/ parents
Children: 1910, none

Notes for George Maurice McGee:

Marshall - George M. McGee, 81, a retired employee of Brooks Appliance Co., died Saturday morning July 8, 1961 in Clearwater, Florida, where he had lived last five years. Mr. McGee was born in Marshall, son of Edward James and Margaret (Price) McGee. He was married to Clara Schnaitman on March 31, 1902. After her death in 1953, he married Hazel B. Thompson on Feb. 23, 1954. She died June 2, 1955. Mr. McGee is survived by two sisters, Mrs. R. J. Weber of Lima, Ohio, and Mrs. H. D. Lansing of Greenville.

More About George Maurice McGee:
Burial: 14 Jul 1961, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 19 Apr 1910, 424 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 5a
Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, 1318 W. 23rd; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 323 SD 8 sheet 16b roomer living w/ Oliver S. Hott's family
Census 3: 01 Apr 1930, 223 Michigan Ave; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 1a living w/ father-in-law J. F. Schnaitman's family

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, trimmer carriage factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, auto trimmer Fisher Body Corporation Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, trimmer auto manufacturer Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation 4: 1930, automobile trimmer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 201 Marston; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George McGee and Clara Schnaitman:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1902, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

+ 6267 ii. Louise C. Schnaitman, born 02 Jun 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 6268 iii. Frederick John (Jacob) Schnaitman, born 27 Jul 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 6269 iv. Carl Albert Schnaitman, born 16 Jan 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1955 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 6270 v. Cornelia (Permelia) Schnaitman, born 25 Jun 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 6271 vi. Leo Edgar Schnaitman, born 29 Oct 1894 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
6272 vii. Alma Marion Schnaitman, born 19 Dec 1897 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1958 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Edwin William Thompson 18 Oct 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 17 Jun 1889 in Tithan, Illinois; died 19 Jan 1965 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

Notes for Alma Marion Schnaitman:
Mrs. Alma M. Thompson, wife of Edwin W. Thompson, local contractor, died yesterday July 15, 1958 while visiting in Marshall, Michigan. Mrs. Thompson, 81, was born in Marshall and came here eight yearsago from Detroit. She lived at 1418 Brightwaters Boulevard, Snell Isle. In addition to her husband, sheis survived by two sisters and one brother. Funeral services will be Friday at Court Funeral Home, Marshall.

More About Alma Marion Schnaitman:
Burial: 1958, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 34 plot 10
Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper Michigan Telephone Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Edwin William Thompson:
Marshall – Edwin W. Thompson, 75, a former Marshall resident, died Tuesday morning Jan. 19, 1965 at his home in St. Petersburg, Florida. He was a native of Danville, Illinois, and was a contractor in Detroit for many years before retiring in 1951. His first wife, the former Alma Schnaitman, to whom he was married on Oct. 18, 1920, died in 1958. He is survived by his second wife, the former Vivian Sloan to whom he was married in 1959; a step-daughter, Mrs. Harold Dressel of Mars Plains, New Jersey, and three grandsons.

More About Edwin William Thompson:
Burial: Jan 1965, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 04 Apr 1930, 6209 16th; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-303 SD 20 sheet 4b
Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 6207 16th; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-532 SD 15 sheet 5b
Occupation: 1930, cement contractor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, concrete contractor buildings Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Thompson and Alma Schnaitman:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

3713. Sophia R.[9] Vogt (Christian[8], Katharina[7] Walz, Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Mar 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **James Nelson Hadwin** 25 Nov 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Hadwin and Betsey Brotherton. He was born 28 May 1858 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1914 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sophia R. Vogt:
Burlington – Mrs. Sophia Hadwin, 87, widow of J. Nelson Hadwin of Burlington township, died early Sunday morning May 13, 1951 at a Marshall nursing home, where she had been a patient forthepast eight months. She was born in Burlington township March 3, 1864, in Marshall, daughter of Chris and Fredericka (Waltz) Vogt, and married Mr. Hadwin Nov. 26, 1882. He preceded her in death in January,

1914. Mr. Hadwin was a member of the Burlington chapter, Order of the Eastern Star. Two children preceded her in death, a son, Bine, in 1930 and a daughter, Mrs. Edna Platz, in 1936. Surviving are two grandsons, Norval and James Platz, and three great-grandchildren.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Jenkins funeral home in Union City, with burial in Barrington cemetery, Burlington township.

More About Sophia R. Vogt:
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About James Nelson Hadwin:
Burial: 20 Dec 1914, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cancer of stomach
Census: 20 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 12b
Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 8a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About James Hadwin and Sophia Vogt:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1882, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Sophia Vogt and James Hadwin are:

+ 6273 i. Edna Sophia[10] Hadwin, born 13 Mar 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1936 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6274 ii. Orine Vino (Vern) Hadwin, born 27 Jul 1886 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1930 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3715. Charles[9] Vogt (Karl (Charles)[8], Katharina[7] Walz, Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Nov 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Karstaedt** 29 May 1879 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Karstaedt and Louisa Stalfelder. She was born 13 Feb 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Vogt:

Charles Vogt, a pioneer resident of Marshall, died at his home, 325 Mitchell Street, Monday afternoon Sept. 24, 1928 at 1:10 o'clock. Mr. Vogt had been in failing health for over a year but was seriously ill following a stroke of paralysis over a week ago. He was born in Marshall November 2, 1854. In 1879 he was united in marriage to Miss Elizabeth Karstaedt, who died May 18, 1903. He was a member of the Lutheran church and of the Arbeiter society. For many years he as a painter for the Michigan Central Railroad company.

Three sons survive, Harold Vogt, fire chief of Marshall; Floyd of Detroit, and Herman of Benton Harbor, also one sister and three brothers, Mrs. Louise Davis, Henry and William Vogt of Marshall and John of Battle Creek.

The funeral will be held from the home, 325 Mitchell Street, Wednesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock with the Rev. Chr. Heidenreich. pastor of the Lutheran church, having charge of the service. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

The funeral of Charles Vogt, held Wednesday afternoon Sept. 26, 1928 at 2:30 o'clock from his home on Mitchell Street, was largely attended by friends and relatives. The Rev. Chr. Heidenreich pastor of the German Lutheran church, of which he was a member had charge of the service. There was a large variety of sprays and baskets of flowers. Bearers were Eugene Abel of Tekonsha, William Kahler, Jacob Reyer, William Schrieber, John Katz and Fred Newman of Marshall. Burial was in Oakridge cemetery.

Guests and relatives attending the funeral from away were Mr. and Mrs. Herman Vogt of Benton Harbor. Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Tayler of Kalamazoo, Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Vogt and children and Herbert Mellen of Detroit. Mr. and Mrs. Howard Vogt and Lloyd Vogt of Lansing and Mr. and Mrs. Clayton Vogt and John Vogt of Battle Creek.

More About Charles Vogt:
Burial: 26 Sep 1928, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; myocarditis
Census: 05 Jun 1880, 119 Sycamore Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 10
Census 2: 13 Jun 1900, 325 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan Ed 53 SD 3 sheet 11a
Census 3: 20 Apr 1910, 324 S. Mitchell, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ mother Anna M. Vogt
Census 4: 07 Jan 1920, 325 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 9a
Occupation: 1880, house painter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, varnish finisher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, repairman car shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth (Lizzie) Karstaedt:
Burial: 20 Mar 1903, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: influenza; failure of heart
Census: 13 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 11a showed husband born Nov 1854 still alive
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Charles Vogt and Elizabeth Karstaedt:
Marriage: 29 May 1879, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Vogt and Elizabeth Karstaedt are:

+ 6275 i. Herman Carl[10] Vogt, born 06 Apr 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1955 in Garrett, DeKalb Co, Indiana.
+ 6276 ii. Dora Elizabeth Vogt, born Jan 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 6277 iii. Floyd William Vogt, born 25 Oct 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
+ 6278 iv. Harold Norman Vogt, born 24 Oct 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1962 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3716. John Fred[9] Vogt (Karl (Charles)[8], Katharina[7] Walz, Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 May 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Grace E. Sherwood** 29 May 1889 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Sep 1878 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 1930 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Fred Vogt:
John P. Vogt, 79, of Battle Creek, died here Tuesday Dec. 10, 1935 at the home of his son, Howard J. Vogt, 749 Cleo Street. Besides the son at whose home he died he is survived by another son, Clayton S. The body was taken to Battle Creek to await funeral arrangements.

More About John Fred Vogt:
Burial: 10 Dec 1935, Battle Creek; Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: hypertension & intestinal nephritis
Census: 06 Jun 1900, 38 Glenwood Ave; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 3 sheet 10b
Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 328 Washington Ave; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 38 SD 3 sheet 5a
Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 60 Webber Street; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 3 sheet 9b living w/ son Clayton Vogt's family
Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 116 Webber; 2nd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-11 SD 16

sheet 20b living w/ son Clayton Vogt's family
Occupation: 1900, carpenter Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, cabinetmaker Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, feed builder thrashing machine factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Grace E. Sherwood:
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John Vogt and Grace Sherwood:
Marriage: 29 May 1889, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Vogt and Grace Sherwood are:
+ 6279 i. Howard John[10] Vogt, born 05 Jan 1891 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1971 in Dotham, Alabama.
+ 6280 ii. Clayton Sherwood Vogt, born 14 Sep 1894 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3719. Jacob Henry[9] Vogt (Karl (Charles)[8], Katharina[7] Walz, Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Jul 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ida E. Mark** 18 Jun 1896 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Mark and Amelia ?. She was born 19 Dec 1873 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Augusta Bochlke** 20 Jun 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Apr 1886 in Germany, and died 07 Dec 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ida E. Mark:
Burial: 01 May 1910, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Vogt and Ida Mark:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1896, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Augusta Bochlke:
Marshall- Mrs. Augusta A. Vogt, 65, of 134 West Spruce, widow of Henry Vogt, died at 6:25 a.m. today Dec. 7, 1951 at Oaklawn hospital, several hours after being admitted. She was born April 28, 1886, in Germany, daughter of August and Augusta Boehlke, and came to Marshall with her parents when a young girl. She and Mr. Vogt were married in Marshall in June, 1912. He preceded her in death Feb. 15, 1942. Mrs. Vogt was amember of Zion Lutheran church, the Army Mothers, the auxiliary to Capt. Claude E. Hale post, Veterans of Foreign War, the Woman's Relief Corps, a charter member of the Oaklawn hospital board of trustees and a charter member of the Parent-Teacher association board of the Crary School.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. G.H. Grant of Alamogordo, New Mexico; two sons, Edwin M. and Russell H. of Kalamazoo; two brothers, Frank and Carl Boehlke, both of Fredonia township, and three grandchildren.

Services are to be at 2 p.m. Monday at the Court funeral home, with t h e Rev. Marcus Buuck officiating. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Jacob Vogt and Augusta Bochlke:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1912, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Vogt and Ida Mark are:
6281 i. Elizabeth Marie (Bessie)[10] Vogt, born 15 Jun 1897 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1984 in Alamogordo, Otero Co, New Mexico. She married Guy Howard Grant 19 Jan 1928; born 01 Jan 1881 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1965 in Alamogordo, Otero Co, New Mexico.

Notes for Elizabeth Marie (Bessie) Vogt:
Elizabeth Vogt Grant, 87, of Alamogordo died Friday Oct. 19, 1984. Services will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday in

Hamilton Funeral Chapel. Burial will be in Oakridge Cemetery in Marshall, Michigan. She was a retired school teacher. Arrangements are by Court-Putnam Funeral Home in Marshall.

Notes for Guy Howard Grant:
Funeral services and burial have been scheduled in Marshall, Michigan, on Tuesday, Jan. 26, for Capt. Guy H. Grant, 84, longtime resident of Alamogordo who died early Thursday Jan. 21, 1965. The Michigan services will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday from the Kesler Funeral Home, with interment in the family plot at Oak Ridge Cemetery in Marshall.

More About Guy Grant and Elizabeth Vogt:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1928

\+ 6282 ii. Edwin M. Vogt, born 19 Mar 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1981 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Children of Jacob Vogt and Augusta Bochlke are:

6283 i. Virginia A.[10] Vogt, born 08 Jul 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Virginia A. Vogt:
Burial: 26 Oct 1913, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: dysentery

6284 ii. Russell Henry Vogt, born 26 May 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1980 in Isabella Co, Michigan. He married Leota Mae Fike 17 Sep 1937 in Indiana; born 16 Oct 1916 in Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 2001 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.

More About Russell Henry Vogt:
Census: 06 May 1940, 1733 Fallen Drive; Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-33 SD 3 sheet 63a
Census 2: 13 Apr 1950, 3515 Hoover; Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-48 sheet 74
Occupation: 1950, maintance mechanic state mental hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Leota Mae Fike:
Occupation: 1950, cook state mental hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Russell Vogt and Leota Fike:
Miss Leota Fike, of Schoolcraft, daughter of Mrs. Edna Fike, and Russell Vogt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Vogt of this city, were united in marriage yesterday afternoon Sept. 17, 1937 at the home of the Rev. Mr. Brasy, pastor of the Lutheran church at Elkhart, Indiana, who performed the ceremony at 4:00 o'clock. The bride wore am ensemble of green silk with matching accessories and a shoulder corsage of rose buds. The attendants were Mr. and Mrs. Henry Buchanan, of Kalamazoo, Michigan. Also Present were Mrs. Vogt and Mrs. Fike.
Following the ceremony, the bridal party motored to Marshall for dinner, which was served at home of the bridegroom's parents in West Spruce Street. The table was centered with a bride's cake, the color scheme of pink being carried out. Mr. Vogt was graduated from Marshall high school, took a course at a Milwaukee college, and is now employed in the repair department of the Vogt Electrical shop in Kalamazoo, where the couple will reside.

More About Russell Vogt and Leota Fike:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1937, Indiana

3720. William Gottlieb[9] Vogt (Karl (Charles)[8], Katharina[7] Walz, Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Jan 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Elizabeth (Buehler) Bealer** 16 Dec 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Buehler and Christina Hafley. She was born 29 Jul 1872 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Gottlieb Vogt:
Marshall - William Vogt of 608 West Hanover died about 6 p. m. yesterday May 29, 1953 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Herbert H. Mellin at 201 Summer, Battle Creek. He had been ill there for the past six weeks.

Marshall - William Vogt, 81, of 608 West Hanover, died Saturday May 30, 1953 at the home of his

daughter, Mrs. Herbert Mellin, 201 Summer, Battle Creek, where he had been ill for six weeks. He was born Jan. 22, 1872 the son of Carl and Ann Waltz Vogt. On Dec. 16, 1896 he was married to Miss Helen Bealer of Marshall who died July 30, 1928. Mr. Vogt was employed here for many years by the Michigan Central and later worked for the Marshall Furnace Co. In addition to Mrs. Mellin he is survived by another daughter, Mrs. Orson Bennett of Marshall.

More About William Gottlieb Vogt:
Burial: May 1953, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 06 Jun 1900, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 2 sheet 7b
Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 608 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 5b
Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 608 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 6b
Occupation: 1900, boiler maker Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, boilermaker car shops Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Helen Elizabeth (Buehler) Bealer:
Mrs. William Vogt, West Hanover Street, died at her home here this morning July 30, 1928 at 4:42 o'clock. Mrs. Vogt suffered a stroke of paralysis a week ago last Friday, resulting in death. She was 56-year-old Sunday and was born in Fredonia Township. Before her marriage she was Miss Helen Bealer. She was a member of the Marshall Lutheran church and the Ladies Aid society affiliated with the church. The husband and two daughters, Mrs. Mellin of Detroit and Mrs. Grace Vogt at home, survive. Funeral arrangements will be made later.

More About Helen Elizabeth (Buehler) Bealer:
Children: 1900, none
Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About William Vogt and Helen Bealer:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1896, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of William Vogt and Helen Bealer are:

6285 i. Grace Bernadine[10] Vogt, born 15 Jul 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1985 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Orson Walter Bennett 16 Aug 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 13 Feb 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Orson Bennett and Grace Vogt:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1931, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

\+ 6286 ii. Alma M. (Elma) Vogt, born 22 Oct 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1989 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3721. Louise Marie[9] Vogt (Karl (Charles)[8], Katharina[7] Walz, Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Jul 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 1942 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Mart Heath Davis** 02 Feb 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Charles Davis and Ozah Heath. He was born 30 Jun 1867 in Hamilton, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Marie Vogt:
Census: 08 Jan 1920, 318 S. Grand; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 11a
Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 324 Marshall Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 8a
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Mart Heath Davis:
Census: 04 Jun 1900, 258 E. 8th Street; 1st ward Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 125 SD 5 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1900, switchman railroad Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan

More About Mart Davis and Louise Vogt:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1893, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Vogt and Mart Davis are:

6287 i. Cecily Mellicent[10] Davis, born 27 Jan 1894 in Michigan; died 13 Nov 1984 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) James Augustus Eager 10 Oct 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 19 Dec 1898 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died Aug 1961. She married (2) ? Field Aft. 1930; born Aft. 1888. She married (3) Leslie A. Blackburn 08 Nov 1941 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 29 Aug 1887 in Cridersville, Auglaize Co, Ohio; died 25 Dec 1959 in Highland Park, Lake Co, Illinois.

More About Cecily Mellicent Davis:
Census: 03 May 1930, Hazelwood Ave, apartment; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-109 SD 20 sheet 35b name shown as Davis
Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, saleswoman insurance Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About James Eager and Cecily Davis:
Divorce: Bef. 1930
Marriage: 10 Oct 1923, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About ? Field and Cecily Davis:
Marriage: Aft. 1930

Notes for Leslie A. Blackburn:
Cridersville – Services for Leslie A. Blackburn, 73, Highland Park, Illinois, a native of Cridersville and a former resident of here and Wapakoneta, were to be held today Marshall, Michigan. Mr. Blackburn a salesman of electrical equipment, died Friday Dec. 25, 1959 in his home in Highland Park. He was born Aug. 29, 1886, in Cridersville and was a member of the Highland Park Methodist Church and Masonic organizations in that city.
Surviving are bis widow, the former Cescily Davis; a son, James, and daughter, Miss Alice Blackburn, both of Oakland, California; a sister, Mrs. Clinton Strawbridge, 3015 Breese Rd., Lima, and a brother, Carl, Palm City, Florida.
Rites were held in Highland Park Sunday after which the body was removed to Marshall for services and burial.

More About Leslie A. Blackburn:
Occupation: 1950, representative of maker of electrical factory Highland Park, Lake Co, Illinois

More About Leslie Blackburn and Cecily Davis:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1941, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

6288 ii. Clarence Vogt Davis, born 02 Apr 1895 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

\+ 6289 iii. Elsie Marie Davis, born 27 Jul 1896 in Michigan; died 13 Jan 1963 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

\+ 6290 iv. Claude Mart Davis, born 18 Mar 1898 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1974 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6291 v. Bernard Vogt Davis, born 06 Jul 1907 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Nellie Amelia Jager 12 Nov 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 20 Jul 1908 in Alexandria, Russia; died 25 Sep 1973.

More About Bernard Davis and Nellie Jager:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1946, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

6292 vi. Undine Louis Davis, born 25 Jun 1909 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 2001 in Inkster, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Roy Adams 30 Aug 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1907 in Michigan.

More About Roy Adams and Undine Davis:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1928, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

\+ 6293 vii. Dorothea Irene Davis, born 15 Oct 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1989 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

\+ 6294 viii. Norman Charles Davis, born 17 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1987 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

\+ 6295 ix. Mart Heath Davis, Jr., born 30 Jul 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3730. Wilhelm[9] Goetz (Anna Barbara[8] Walz, Andreas[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Jun 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Haas** 13 Jun 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Haas and Gottliebin Herzog. She was born 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Wilhelmina Caroline Rauser** 23 Jan 1895 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Johann Rauser and Maria Herzog. She was born 25 Feb 1859 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Goetz:
Burial: 1926, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39
Census: 1900, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 326 Liberty Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1917, William Goetz & Son (grocers & saloon) 221 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, owner grocer store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: machinist
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1900, 332 E. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, 326 E. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Haas:
Burial: 13 Feb 1894, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Wilhelm Goetz and Anna Haas:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelmina Caroline Rauser:
Burial: 1927, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

More About Wilhelm Goetz and Wilhelmina Rauser:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1895, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Wilhelm Goetz and Anna Haas are:

\+ 6296 i. Oskar Wilhelm[10] Goetz, born 22 Jul 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1943 in Michigan.

6297 ii. Laura Goetz, born 18 Nov 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

More About Laura Goetz:
Census: 03 Jan 1920, 916 Prospect place; 24th ward Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York ED 1057 SD 3 sheet 3a lodger w/ Helene Hey's family
Occupation: 1920, auditor milk corporation Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York

6298 iii. Elsa Goetz, born Abt. 07 Oct 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Goetz:
Burial: Aug 1895, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

Children are listed above under (1806) Wilhelmina Caroline Rauser.

3731. Rosina Barbara[9] Goetz (Anna Barbara[8] Walz, Andreas[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Sep 1871 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jonathan Augustus Charles (Jack) Hildner** 21 Jul 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Hildner and Johanna Josenhans. He was born 17 Apr 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1952 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Barbara Goetz:
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Notes for Jonathan Augustus Charles (Jack) Hildner:
The University of Michigan's "singing' professor," Jonathan A. C. Hildner, 83, died late Friday Jan. 25, 1952 at his home, 2628 Second, Wyandotte. Hildner, who retired in 1938, was famed as the teacher who sang German songs in his German class to help students acquire the language. Many students claimed they took his course just to hear him sing and his classes attracted many visitors. Born in Freedom Township, he attended Detroit Central High School and received his B. A. In 1890 from the University of Michigan. After obtaining a doctor's degree at the University of Leipzig in Germany, he returned to Ann Arbor as a German instructor in 1900. Affectionately known among students and alumni as "Dad," he became an associate professor in 1915. Services will be in Northville.

More About Jonathan Augustus Charles (Jack) Hildner:
Census: 02 Jun 1900, 214 Packard Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 3b
Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 1451 Fair Oaks Parkway; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 14b
Graduation: 1890, BA & MS University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation 2: 1899, PhD in Leipzig, Germany
Medical Information: 1897 height 5'-10", eyes brown, hair dark brown w/ some grey, forehead high, chin & face regular
Occupation: Bet. 1891 - Feb 1938, professor of German & German Literature University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 47 years
Occupation 2: 1920, teacher university Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1938 - 1940, professor at University of Tennessee
Residence: 1900, 214 Packard Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1938 - 1940, Tennessee
Residence 3: Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan
US Passport Application: 03 Aug 1897, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jonathan Hildner and Rosina Goetz:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1891, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Goetz and Jonathan Hildner are:

+	6299	i.	Euthymia J. (Tyma or Tiny)[10] Hildner, born 27 May 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1956 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
+	6300	ii.	Egmont Goetz (Ed) Hildner, born 29 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1966 in Berkeley, Alameda Co, California.
+	6301	iii.	Wiltrud (Beb) Hildner, born 26 Aug 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1985 in San Francisco Co, California.
+	6302	iv.	Herman (Boots) Hildner, born 06 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1969 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.

3733. John Herman[9] Goetz (Anna Barbara[8] Walz, Andreas[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Aug 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Olga Amanda Bissinger** 27 Jun 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Bissinger and Sophia Armbruster. She was born 27 Jun 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Herman Goetz:
Burial: Dec 1964, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 18 Apr 1910, 713 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 4b
Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, 807 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 26a
Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, 839 Brookwood Place; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 20b
Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, bookkeeper clothing store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, merchant retail clothing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1949, owner Haarer & Goetz (clothing, furnishings, hats & shoes) 209 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, 807 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1949, 839 Brookwood Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1300 Iroquois; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Olga Amanda Bissinger:
Baptism: 01 Aug 1880, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Heinrich & Elisabetha Feldkamp
Burial: Dec 1972, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living
Occupation: 1900, stenographer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 380-50-6168

More About John Goetz and Olga Bissinger:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Goetz and Olga Bissinger are:

6303 i. Marwood Herman[10] Goetz, born 15 Sep 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jul 2005. He married Helen M. Niederehe 21 Dec 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Jul 1917 in Dormagen, Germany.

More About Marwood Herman Goetz:
Baptism: 25 Oct 1909, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, stockman University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Residence 2: 1993, 126 N. Stewart Ave; Tucson, Arizona

More About Marwood Goetz and Helen Niederehe:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 6304 ii. Ward Bissinger Goetz, born 26 Jan 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 2001 in Escondido, San Diego Co, California.

3736. Julia[9] Waltz (Martin (Waltz)[8] Walz, Andreas[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Jul 1863 in Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Vaughan**. He was born Aft. 1859. She married **(2) Edwin N. (Edison) Warren** 02 Dec 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 1858 in Mason, Michigan.

More About Edwin Warren and Julia Waltz:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1882, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Julia Waltz and Edwin Warren is:

6305 i. Edward[10] Warren, born 10 Jan 1884 in Michigan; died 08 Mar 1914 in Alvordton, Williams Co, Ohio. He married

Flora Alice Paul 26 Jul 1913 in Williams Co, Ohio; born 10 Jul 1875 in Roanoke, Indiana.

More About Edward Warren:
Burial: 11 Mar 1914, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 12 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 10b living w/ uncle Martin Waltz's family
Occupation: 1900, day laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: car inspector

More About Edward Warren and Flora Paul:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1913, Williams Co, Ohio

3737. Rosa[9] Waltz (Martin (Waltz)[8] Walz, Andreas[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Aug 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1944 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Thomas D. Mapes** 06 Aug 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Thomas D. Mapes. He was born 06 Jun 1857 in Portsmouth, Ohio, and died 03 Sep 1924 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Adolph Rothacker** 28 Feb 1927 in Van Wert Co, Ohio, son of Carl Rothacker and Elizabeth Mader. He was born 01 Sep 1861 in Berne, Switzerland, and died 28 Feb 1948 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio.

More About Rosa Waltz:
Burial: 10 Mar 1944, Woodland Cemetery
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Thomas D. Mapes:
Burial: 05 Sep 1924, Woodland Cemetery
Census: 12 Jun 1900, 340 ? Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 12a
Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 225 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio ED 99 SD 4 sheet 7a
Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 225 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Van Wert, Pleasant Twp, Van Wert Co, Ohio ED 131 SD 4 sheet 5a
Occupation: 1900, machinist Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, mechanic railroad Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio

More About Thomas Mapes and Rosa Waltz:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1883, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Adolph Rothacker:
Census: 09 Apr 1930, 225 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio ED 81-9 SD 1 sheet 6b
Emigration: 1877, US
Occupation: 1930, director of public services Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio

More About Adolph Rothacker and Rosa Waltz:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1927, Van Wert Co, Ohio

Children of Rosa Waltz and Thomas Mapes are:

6306 i. Grover[10] Mapes, born 22 Jan 1886 in Princton, Indiana; died 06 Aug 1938 in Ridge Twp, Van Wert Co, Ohio. He married Mayme Myra Walters 27 Jun 1925 in Van Wert Co, Ohio; born 1896 in Ansonia, Ohio.

More About Grover Mapes:
Burial: 09 Aug 1938, Van Wert Co, Ohio
Census: 02 Jan 1920, 1575 Nevada Street; 15th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 157 SD 5 sheet 1a boarder w/ James Blakely's family
Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 320 Brooklyn Ave; Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio ED 57-188 SD 23 sheet 21a
Occupation: 1910, fireman railroad Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1920, boilermaker railroad shop Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: 1930, polisher auto steering Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio
Occupation 4: house painter

More About Grover Mapes and Mayme Walters:

Divorce: Bef. 1938
Marriage: 27 Jun 1925, Van Wert Co, Ohio

6307 ii. Harry D. Mapes, born 03 Aug 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1948 in Piqua, Miami Co, Ohio. He married Irma Alta Carpenter 18 Nov 1914 in Van Wert Co, Ohio; born 05 Oct 1891 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio; died 30 Nov 1980 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio.

More About Harry D. Mapes:
Occupation: 1910, mechanic railroad shop Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio

More About Harry Mapes and Irma Carpenter:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1914, Van Wert Co, Ohio

6308 iii. Leroy M. Mapes, born 03 Nov 1894 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Leroy M. Mapes:
Occupation: 1920, machinist railroad shop Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio

3741. Christian H.[9] Arndts (Friederika[8] Walz, Andreas[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Mar 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Magdalena Henne** 18 Mar 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Henne and Elisabetha Keppler. She was born 08 Aug 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christian H. Arndts:
Census: 21 Jun 1900, 110 N. Grand Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 3 sheet 17
Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, 110 Grand Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 9b
Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 110 Grand Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 3a
Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 110 Grand Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1880, restaurant clerk Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, cigar manufacturer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1910, merchant smoker supplies Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Anna Magdalena Henne:
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Christian Arndts and Anna Henne:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1885, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Arndts and Anna Henne are:

6309 i. Erwin Christian[10] Arndts, born 22 May 1886 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1955 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas. He married Jessie B. Benbow 01 Sep 1909 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 1887 in Michigan.

More About Erwin Christian Arndts:
Burial: Mar 1955, Traverse City, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair light
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Occupation: 1918, factory manager The Ackerman Wheel Company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Residence: 1918, 2695 Hampshire; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Erwin Arndts and Jessie Benbow:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1909, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

\+ 6310 ii. Arthur Henne Arndts, born 19 May 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3743. Frederica[9] Arndts (Friederika[8] Walz, Andreas[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Dec 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1952 in Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **(1) William H. Collins** 09 Jan 1889 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of George Collins and Helen Spaulding. He was born 10 May 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) William J. Kraus** 12 Mar 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of John Kraus and Maria Roller. He was born Oct 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Frederica Arndts:
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About William Collins and Frederica Arndts:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1889, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William J. Kraus:
Census: 12 Jun 1880, High Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 33 living w/ Samuel S. Lacey's family
Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, 606 E. State Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 1b
Census 3: 27 Apr 1910, 114 W. Market Street; 2nd ward Lima, Allen Co, Ohio ED 22 SD 3 sheet 9b
Occupation: 1880, servant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, machinist Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1910, furnace salesman Lima, Allen Co, Ohio

More About William Kraus and Frederica Arndts:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1895, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Frederica Arndts and William Collins is:
6311 i. Doris May[10] Collins, born Dec 1891 in Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

3746. Mary Elizabeth[9] Rockinger (Elisabetha[8] Walz, Andreas[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Jan 1863 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1939 in Deer Lodge, Montana. She married **Gottlieb Heinrich (Henry D.) Rockinger**, son of Johann Roeckinger and Dorothea Schaufler. He was born 27 Jan 1851 in Duerrmenz near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1925 in Gardiner, Park Co, Montana.

Children of Mary Rockinger and Gottlieb Rockinger are:
+ 6312 i. Mabel Maude[10] Rockinger, born 23 Nov 1882 in Preod, Wyoming; died 17 Oct 1968 in Spokane, Spokane Co Washington.
6313 ii. Henry Rockinger, born 1885 in Wyoming; died 02 Oct 1934 in Gardiner, Park Co, Montana.
6314 iii. Mary D. Rockinger, born Nov 1887 in Wyoming.
6315 iv. William George Rockinger, born 19 Jan 1891 in Red Lodge, Montana; died 11 Aug 1944 in Camas, Clark Co, Washington.
6316 v. Charles E. Rockinger, born Jul 1893 in Montana.
6317 vi. Eddie Rockinger, born 28 Jul 1894 in Montana; died 12 Aug 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 6318 vii. Arthur E. Rockinger, born Bet. 19 May 1897 - 1901 in Cook City, Montana; died 04 Jan 1951 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

3748. Anna D.[9] Rockinger (Elisabetha[8] Walz, Andreas[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Feb 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Albert Smith** 02 Nov 1888 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1861. She married **(2) Erastus Betts** 02 May 1890 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Sep 1827 in Crawford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 May 1898 in Kalamazoo, Michigan. She married **(3) ? Mayo** Bef. 1903. He was born Aft.

1866.

More About Albert Smith and Anna Rockinger:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1888, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Erastus Betts and Anna Rockinger:
Marriage: 02 May 1890, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About ? Mayo and Anna Rockinger:
Marriage: Bef. 1903

Child of Anna Rockinger and ? Mayo is:

6319 i. Charles E.[10] Mayo, born 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3754. Anna Christina Katharina[9] Walz (Wilhelm Andreas[8], Andreas[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30 Aug 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas J. Swartwout** 28 Dec 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Philip Swartwout and Mariah Briggs. He was born 31 Mar 1873 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1944 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Thomas J. Swartwout:

Marshall – Thomas J. Swartwout, 71, of 337 North Madison, who operated a drug store on Michigan Avenue here with a cousin, Samuel Swartwout, for the last 45 years, died at 10:45 a.m. today April 11, 1944 in Battle Creek hospital, where he was critically ill for the last three weeks. He had been in failing health for the last three years.

He was born March 31, 1873, in Fredonia township, a son of Philip and Maria (Briggs) Swartwout. He attended the Marshall public school, and when he was 16 commenced wort at the drug store of Milton B. Powell. Mr. Swartwout later worked at the A.O. Hyde and Al Hindenach drug stores, and when he was 18 went to Montana and managed a store there for two years. IN March, 1899, he and his cousin, Samuel, purchased the Powell drug store here, where he formerly had worked. On Dec. 28, 1899, he was married to Miss Anna Maria Waltz in Marshall.Hewasamember of the local Knights of Pythias lodge.

Surviving are the widow; two daughters, Mrs. Gail Wallace of Marshall and Miss Isabelle Swartwout of Detroit; a son, Philip Swartwout of Dearborn; a sister, Mrs. C.H. Hillabrant of Marshall; two grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews.

The body is at the Kelser funeral home pending funeral arrangements.

More About Thomas Swartwout and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1889, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Walz and Thomas Swartwout are:

6320 i. Adah S.[10] Swartwout, born 04 Oct 1900 in Michigan; died 16 Feb 1992 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
6321 ii. Isabelle Swartwout, born 21 Oct 1901 in Michigan; died 11 Aug 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
\+ 6322 iii. Gail Aillen Swartwout, born 05 Apr 1903 in Michigan; died 23 Sep 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
6323 iv. Philip William Swartwout, born 04 May 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

3757. Andrew[9] Waltz (Paul (Walz)[8], Andreas[7] Walz, Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Jun 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Wilhelmine Balbach** 16 Dec 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of William Balbach and Matilda Landaner. She was born Mar 1871 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Andrew Waltz:
Burial: Feb 1931, Graceland Memorial Park Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Census: 02 Jun 1900, 262 N. Ionia Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 120 sheet 3b
Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 285 Ionia Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 5 sheet 3b
Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 449 Ionia; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 5 sheet 9a
Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 449 Ionia Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-42 SD 7 sheet 7a
Occupation: 1900, saloon keeper Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, merchant store Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, proprietor restaurant Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, operator sandwich shop Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Louisa Wilhelmine Balbach:
Burial: Jan 1931, Graceland Memorial Park Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Andrew Waltz and Louisa Balbach:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1890, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Andrew Waltz and Louisa Balbach are:

+ 6324 i. Albert Ludwig[10] Waltz, born 14 Sep 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

+ 6325 ii. Bernadine M. Waltz, born 08 Jul 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Mar 1985 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

6326 iii. Carl E. Waltz, born Oct 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 1937 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Carl E. Waltz:
Burial: 1937, Graceland Memorial Park Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

6327 iv. Caroline Louise (Carolyn) Waltz, born 22 Oct 1904 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline Louise (Carolyn) Waltz:
Baptism: 26 Dec 1904, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

+ 6328 v. Dorothy May Waltz, born 08 May 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

6329 vi. Mildred Waltz, born 1912 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

3758. Emma[9] Waltz (Paul (Walz)[8], Andreas[7] Walz, Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1910. She married **Paul A. (Tiesenthal) Tiefenthal** 12 May 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Tiefenthal and Julia Schumann. He was born 26 Jan 1868 in Hopkins, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1941 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Emma Waltz:
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Paul A. (Tiesenthal) Tiefenthal:
Burial: 29 May 1941, Stickney, Cook Co, Illinois
Census: 19 Jun 1900, 26 N. Valley Ave; 7th ward Grand Rapids, Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 5 sheet 19a
Census 2: 1910, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1920, Chicago, Cook Co, Michigan
Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 1805 Newland; 37th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1243 SD 4 sheet 6a living w/ s on-in-law Nestor Gunderlack's family

Occupation: 1900, driving baker wagon Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, mover Express Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Religion: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Paul Tiefenthal and Emma Waltz:
Marriage: 12 May 1892, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Waltz and Paul Tiefenthal are:

6330 i. Elsie May (Elsa)[10] Tiefenthal, born 18 Jun 1893 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Elsie May (Elsa) Tiefenthal:
Baptism: 23 Jul 1893, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

\+ 6331 ii. Clara Mathilde Maria Tiefenthal, born 28 Feb 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Nov 1984 in Wheaton, Du Page Co, Illinois.

\+ 6332 iii. Esther Pauline Tiefenthal, born 10 Feb 1904 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1992 in Plano, Kendall Co, Illinois.

3759. Matilda Pauline[9] Waltz (Paul (Walz)[8], Andreas[7] Walz, Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Nov 1876 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 1970 in Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Arnold George Tiefenthal** 19 Feb 1909 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Tiefenthal and Julia Schumann. He was born 16 Nov 1877 in Hopkins, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1959.

More About Matilda Pauline Waltz:
Baptism: 15 Aug 1877, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Joh. & Barbara Goetz

More About Arnold George Tiefenthal:
Census: 19 Jun 1900, 26 N. Valley Ave; 7th ward Grand Rapids, Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 5 sheet 19a living w/ brother Paul A. Tiefenthal's family
Census 2: 02 May 1910, 1915 Walnut Street; 14th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 696 SD 1 sheet 11a
Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 871 Richmond Street; 15th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 876 SD 1 sheet 9b
Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 873 N. Richmond Street; 34th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1183 SD 4 sheet 12a
Census 5: 06 Apr 1940, 2505 Meade Ave; 35th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103-2217 SD 29 sheet 8b
Occupation: 1900, trimmer Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, milkman milk depot Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 3: 1920, teamster retail grocery company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 4: 1930, shoupper truck Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Arnold Tiefenthal and Matilda Waltz:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1909, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Matilda Waltz and Arnold Tiefenthal are:

\+ 6333 i. Ruth Marie[10] Tiefenthal, born 23 Nov 1909 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 01 Aug 1990 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

6334 ii. Bernice A. Tiefenthal, born 12 Aug 1916 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

3763. Anna Fredericka (Rosa)[9] Waltz (Karl Christian[8] Walz, Johann Gottlieb[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Sep 1858 in Marshall,

Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Schmidt** 27 Oct 1894 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Nov 1862 in Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Fredericka (Rosa) Waltz:
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Notes for Jacob Schmidt:

Jacob Schmidt, 76, died at 9:15 p. m. Tuesday June 13, 1939 after a long illness. He was born in Wurtemberg, Germany. Nov. 15, 1862, and came to the United States in 1880. He worked on a farm near Dexter, later moving to Elkhart, Indiana. He had lived In Marshall many years. October 27, 1894, he married Miss Anna Walz of Marshall who died in 1938. He worked for the Marshall Furnace Co. and later in the former Michigan Central car shop, retiring in 1926.

Surviving are four children, Mrs. Roy Hanchett of Fredonia, Mrs. Marion Camp of Marshall and Miss Bertha Schmidt and George Schmidt, at home; a sister, Mrs. William Taylor of Marshall; three brothers, Chris of Marshall. Mathew of Montana and Thomas of Germany, and four grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. Friday from the Kelser& More Funeral Home. Burial will be in Oakridge Cemetery.

More About Jacob Schmidt:
Census 2: 1910, 320 S. Mitchell; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1930, 615 Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, tinner furnace factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Schmidt and Anna Waltz:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1894, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Waltz and Jacob Schmidt are:

+ 6335 i. Gertrude[10] Schmidt, born 16 Aug 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1965 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6336 ii. Bertha Schmidt, born 06 Mar 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1972 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bertha Schmidt:

Services for Miss Bertha Schmidt, 73, formerly of Marshall, will be held at 1:30 p.m. Friday at Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. She died Tuesday Jan. 4, 1972 in the Kimball Medical Care Facility where she had been a patient three years. Born in Marshall, she is survived by a sister, Mrs. Marion Camp of Marshall. Arrangements are by the Kelser Funeral Home.

6337 iii. George John Schmidt, born 16 Jul 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1971 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for George John Schmidt:

The body of George J. Schmidt, 70, of 214-1/2 W. Michigan Ave., Marshall, Michigan was discovered at his home today May 10, 1971 by the Marshall Police Department. Mr. Schmidt, who had been in ill health for several years, died of natural causes, police said. Born in Marshall, he was a former employee of the Marshall Furnace Co. and retired in 1950 from Sherer-Dual Jet Division of Kysor Industrial Corp.

Surviving are sisters, Mrs. Marion (Magdalena) Camp of Marshall and Miss Bertha Schmidt of Battle Creek. Services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at the Kelser Funeral Home.

+ 6338 iv. Magdalena Schmidt, born 11 Feb 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3770. Maria Carolina (Carrie M.)[9] Walz (Johann Gottlieb[8], Johann Gottlieb[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Jun 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Gauss** 17 Apr 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Johann Gauss and Catharina Gauss. He was born 21 Jan 1858 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1901

in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Maria Carolina (Carrie M.) Walz:
The body of Mrs. Carrie M. Gauss of Lansing was brought to Marshall for interment Friday in Oakridge cemetery. Mrs. Gauss was born in Marshall, June 7, 1862, and for the past 40 years had resided in Lansing. She died at her home, 214 Franklin Court, Wednesday morning May 21, 1922 at 5:15 after a long illness. She was married to George J. Gauss, April 17, 1882, who died February 21, 1901.

She is survived by one son, Vernon Gauss of Lansing; and four sisters, Mrs. Edward Kipp of Lansing, Mrs. William Miller of Marshall, Mrs. William Burland of Flint, and Mrs. Fred Pierce of Battle Creek. Also two brothers, Edward Waltz of Marshall and Fred Waltz of Flint.

More About Maria Carolina (Carrie M.) Walz:
Burial: May 1922, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 25 Apr 1910, 214 Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 7b son Vernon M. 13
Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 214 W. Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 97 SD 6 sheet 9a living w/ son Melvin Vernon Gauss
Children: 1910, 5 w/ 1 living

More About Johann Georg Gauss:
Baptism: 10 Apr 1858, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf
Burial: 25 Feb 1901, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: blood poison; acute brights disease
Occupation: 04 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 7 living w/ Peter Blue's family

More About Johann Gauss and Maria Walz:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1882, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Walz and Johann Gauss are:

6339 i. Herman George[10] Gauss, born 16 Jul 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6340 ii. Harold E. Gauss, born 22 Apr 1885 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1885 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6341 iii. Melvin Vernon Gauss, born 01 Jul 1891 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Melvin Vernon Gauss:
Marshall – The body of M. Vernon Gauss of Detroit, about 58, will be brought to the Court funeral home for services and burial. Mrs. Gauss, a native of Marshall, died at 12:03 a.m. Tuesday August 8, 1950 in a Detroit hospital. Among the survivors in Marshall are two aunts, Mrs. William Miller and Mrs. Edward Kipp.

More About Melvin Vernon Gauss:
Census: 09 Jan 1920, 214 W. Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 97 SD 6 sheet 9a
Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 2305 Park Ave; Stewart Hotel 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-46 SD 20 sheet 15a
Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, Eddystone Hotel 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-77 SD 13 sheet 82b
Occupation: 1920, cashier gas engine factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, accountant bank Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, accountant brokerage Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

3773. Paulina Catherine (Lena)[9] Walz (Johann Gottlieb[8], Johann Gottlieb[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 May 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **William M. Miller** 03 May 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of James Miller and Elmira Young. He was born 14 Oct 1871 in Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Paulina Catherine (Lena) Walz:
Burial: 10 Apr 1953, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 10 section 6
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living
Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Notes for William M. Miller:

Marshall – Services will be conducted by the Rev. Marcus Buck from the Court chapel at 2 p.m. Sunday for William L. Miller, 80, retired employe of the Marshall public school system, who died at his home Thursday Nov. 8, 1951 after a brief illness. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery. Born Oct. 14, 1871, the son of James and Elma Miller, he had spent his entire life in Calhoun County and retired in June of 1943 after having been head custodian of the public schools for 42 years.

Surviving are his wife, the former Lena Waltz, whom he married here May 3, 1893; three sons, James of Marshall and Ray and Erwin, both at home; and a sister, Mrs. William Dickey of Marshall.

More About William M. Miller:
Census: 15 Jun 1900, 27 Dutchill Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 13a
Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 327 S. Eagle; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 11a
Census 6: 19 Apr 1950, 331 S. Eagle; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-128 sheet 15
Occupation: 1900, s. engineer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, janitor schools Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Miller and Paulina Walz:
Marriage: 03 May 1893, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Walz and William Miller are:

+ 6342 i. James J.[10] Miller, born 26 May 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1971 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6343 ii. Ray William Miller, born 18 Sep 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ray William Miller:
Burial: Apr 1963, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 10-4 section 6
Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, Lambert Machine Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1950, machinist manufacturing peanut roasters Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 331 S. Eagle; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

6344 iii. Irving E. (Irvin) Miller, born 26 Jun 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 1961 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Marjorie C. Pulver 10 Jan 1931 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1904 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died Nov 1962 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Irving E. (Irvin) Miller:

Marshall – Irving E. Miller, 58, of 331 S. Eagle St., died at 6 p.m. Friday June 16, 1961 in Marengo Township after an illness of several months, life-long resident of Marshall, he was born son of William L. and Lena (Waltz) Miller. Before his illness, he was night clerk of the Schuler Hotel. He was a veteran of World War II, and a Lodge member of the Moose Lodge in Marshall. He is survived by two brothers, James J. Miller and Ray W. Miller, both of Marshall.

More About Irving E. (Irvin) Miller:
Occupation: 1950, grinder manufacturing furnace parts Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Marjorie C. Pulver:

Mrs. Marjorie Pulver DeCamp, 58, of 603 Charles St., East Lansing, died Monday Nov. 5, 1962 at a local hospital. Born in Three Rivers, Mrs. DeCamp had been a resident of Lansing and East Lansing for 50 years. She was a member of the Peoples Church, the East Lansing Women's Club, the East Lansing High School Band Parents Club and PTA, the Vivian Society and Walnut Hills Country Club.

Survivors include her husband, Jack; two sons, David and James; and her father, Elmer E. Pulver, Lansing. Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. Thursday at the Gorsline-Runciman Funeral Home. Burial will be in Woodlawn Cemetery, Leslie.

Marriage Notes for Irving Miller and Marjorie Pulver:

At a ceremony of charming simplicity in the chapel of the People's church, East Lansing, on Saturday morning, January 10, 1931, Miss Marjorie Pulver, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Pulver, became the bride of Irving Miller, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Miller, of Marshall. Rev. N.A. McCune officiated. The bride was lovely in a gown of green silk, with hat and slippers of the same shade. She carried a bouquet of Talisnian roses. Miss Isabel Huber, a maid of honor, wore a transparent velvet gown with black hat and slipper.

A luncheon was served the guests following the ceremony, in the green room of the Hunt Food Shop. The table was attractively centered with pink roses and lighted tapers. Upon their return from a motor trip, Mr. and Mrs. Miller will reside in Lansing.

More About Irving Miller and Marjorie Pulver:
Divorce: 04 Aug 1937, Ingham Co, Michigan
Marriage: 10 Jan 1931, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

3775. Louisa Friedericka[9] Walz (Johann Gottlieb[8], Johann Gottlieb[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Nov 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1956. She married **William Samuel Burland** 06 Mar 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of William Burland and Olive Swartwout. He was born 25 Aug 1873 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1933 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Samuel Burland:

Highland Park Lodge, No. 468, F.&A.M., will officiate at funeral services for William S. Burland, 60 years old, 21 Tennyson Ave., Highland Park, to be held at the home at 10 a.m. Saturday. Burial will be at Marshall Saturday afternoon.

Mr. Burland died Wednesday Sept. 20, 1933 after an illness of three months. Born in Marshall, he had lived in Detroit for 10 years. In addition to the F.&A.M., he was a member of the Woodmen of the World. He had charge of the standard department for the Chevrolet Motor Co. ere. Surviving are his widow Louise and a son Ernest, of Ferndale.

More About William Burland and Louisa Walz:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1895, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Louisa Walz and William Burland is:

\+ 6345 i. Ernest William (Berlin)[10] Burland, born 05 Jul 1900 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3776. Karl Friedrich (Walz)[9] Waltz (Johann Gottlieb[8] Walz, Johann Gottlieb[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Aug 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1932 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Fanny Phena Cole** 10 Feb 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of David Cole and Mary ?. She was born 17 Jun 1877 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1964. He married **(2) Lena Yungkind** 01 Jun 1901 in Essex, Ontario, Canada. She was born 29 May 1881 in Watertown, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1952 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Marie Croxall** 26 Nov 1927 in Lucas Co, Ohio. She was born 05 Nov 1886 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 15 Apr 1966 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karl Friedrich (Walz) Waltz:

Word was received here this morning of the death of Fred C. Waltz, former resident which occurred at 7:30 o'clock last evening June 15, 1932 at hishome in Flint. He had been ill the past year with heart trouble and dropsy. Mr. Waltz was born in Marshall, August 23, 1872. Thirty-five years ago he went to Lansing to reside, later moving to Flint.

He is survived by his wife, a son, Willrow Waltz of Lansing and one daughter, Mrs. Lucile Eaton, of Greenville, Michigan; three sisters, Mrs. William Burland of Detroit and Mrs. Edward Kipp and Mrs. William Miller; one niece, Miss Harriet Waltz, all of this city, also several nephews, and two grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 10:00 o'clock Saturday morning at the home in Flint. The remains will be brought here for burial in Oakridge, the funeral party arriving about 4:30 o'clock that afternoon.

More About Karl Friedrich (Walz) Waltz:
Census 2: 1910, 412 Lapeer Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1920, 514 Jefferson; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, 434 W. Fourth Ave; 5th ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan Ed 25-42 SD 10 sheet 4a
Occupation: 1910, bartender Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, laborer auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, inspector auto factory Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Fanny Phena Cole:
Census: 11 Jun 1900, 613 Marshall Ave; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 9a living w/ parents David Cole's family

More About Karl Waltz and Fanny Cole:
Divorce: 20 Sep 1900, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage: 10 Feb 1896, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Karl Waltz and Lena Yungkind:
Divorce: 30 Jun 1921, Ingham Co, Michigan
Marriage: 01 Jun 1901, Essex, Ontario, Canada

More About Karl Waltz and Marie Croxall:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1927, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Karl Waltz and Fanny Cole is:

6346 i. Helen Marion[10] Waltz, born 30 Mar 1897 in Michigan; died 09 Dec 1977 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married (1) Newell H. Hubbard 08 Sep 1917 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan; born 1895 in Michigan. She married (2) John Anthony O'Donnell 02 Jul 1924 in Highland, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 07 Dec 1892 in Cherry Camp, Harrison Co, West Virginia.

More About Newell Hubbard and Helen Waltz:
Divorce: 07 Jul 1922, Michigan
Marriage: 08 Sep 1917, Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About John O'Donnell and Helen Waltz:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1924, Highland, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Waltz and Lena Yungkind are:

+ 6347 i. Wilson[10] Waltz, born 27 Aug 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1956 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
+ 6348 ii. Lucille Waltz, born 03 Aug 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died May 1981 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

3778. Edward[9] Walz (Johann Gottlieb[8], Johann Gottlieb[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Jan 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Jennie Eleanor Burgess** 26 May 1903 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada, daughter of James Burgess and Ellen Wood. She was born 10 Jan 1878 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun City, Michigan.

More About Edward Walz:
Burial: 11 Sep 1927, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: alcoholism
Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 212 State Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1920, proprietor restaurant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bef. 1936, owned & operated restaurant Gem City Cafe Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Episcopal Church Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan
Residence: 1931, 734 E. State Street; Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

More About Jennie Eleanor Burgess:
Hospital at death: Brace Nursing Home Battle Creek, Calhoun City, Michigan a patient since August 31, 1962
Residence: 1964, 734 E. Michigan Ave; Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

More About Edward Walz and Jennie Burgess:
Marriage: 26 May 1903, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Edward Walz and Jennie Burgess are:
+ 6349 i. Zelma Lenore[10] Waltz, born 27 Dec 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1990 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.
+ 6350 ii. Edward C. Waltz, Jr., born 30 Mar 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1970 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
+ 6351 iii. Harriet Louise Waltz, born 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1999 in Spokane, Washington.

3779. Ida[9] Walz (Johann Gottlieb[8], Johann Gottlieb[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Feb 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Martin Pierce** 01 Jun 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Oct 1879 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Walz:
Mrs. Fred Pierce, 50, died at the home of her sister, Mrs. Edward Kipp, 615 West Mansion, late Monday evening March 24, 1930, from a complication of diseases. She has been in failing health for the last six years. Mrs. Pierce is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Waltz. She was married 25 years ago to Fred Pierce. At her marriage she left Marshall, going to Fredonia and later to Emmett township where he has resided for the last16years. Four months ago she was brought to the home of her sister onWest Mansion Street that she might be nearer a physician.

Besides her husband she is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Robert Hoyt who lived on the farm home in farm home in Emmett township; one son, Raynold Pierce of Detroit; a two-weeks old grandson, Pierce Carlton Hoyt; two sisters, Mrs. William B. Barland of Detroit and Mrs. Edward Kipp and one brother, Fred Hoyt of Flint.

Funeral services will be held Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the Kelser and More funeral home. Burial will probably be made in Ceresco cemetery.

More About Ida Walz:
Burial: 27 Mar 1930, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: myocarditis; gall stones
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frederick Martin Pierce:
Cause of Death: acute dilatation of heart from hypertrophy
Census: 28 Apr 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 4a
Occupation: 1910, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Pierce and Ida Walz:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1905, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Ida Walz and Frederick Pierce is:
+ 6352 i. Vera L.[10] Pierce, born 03 Jul 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun

Co, Michigan.

3781. Catharine[9] Walz (Friedrich[8], Anna Maria[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Conrad Seeger** 11 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Seeger and Anna Katz. He was born 18 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Seeger:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Seeger and Catharine Walz:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharine Walz and Conrad Seeger are:

6353 i. Otto[10] Seeger, born 01 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Barbara Bolz 29 Sep 1923 in Ostelsheim, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Otto Seeger and Anna Bolz:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1923, Ostelsheim, Calw, Wurtemberg

\+ 6354 ii. Christian Seeger, born 12 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1971 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

6355 iii. Friedrich Seeger, born 11 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Katharina Rauser 05 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Friedrich Seeger and Lina Rauser:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6356 iv. Hilda Seeger, born 08 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1973 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Adolf Geigle 21 Nov 1925 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Gotthilf Geigle and Hilda Seeger:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1925, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

6357 v. Anna Seeger, born 11 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Eugen Eberhard 04 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1942 in Berlin, Germany. She married (2) ? 1948 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Eugen Eberhard:
Military service: soldier

More About Eugen Eberhard and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1934, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 1948, Wurtemberg

6358 vi. Konrad Seeger, born 14 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6359 vii. Konrad Seeger, born 12 Jun 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1988 in Gaeufelden, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Ottilie Gaiser 09 Mar 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Konrad Seeger and Ottilie Gaiser:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6360 viii. Katharine Pauline Seeger, born 08 Mar 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Konrad Klenk 29 Mar 1941 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Apr 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1987 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Klenk and Katharine Seeger:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1941, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

3783. Pauline[9] Walz (Friedrich[8], Anna Maria[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Jedele** 08 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Engelbert Jedele and Catharina Gutekunst. He was born 09 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Jedele and Pauline Walz:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Walz and Friedrich Jedele are:

6361 i. Friedrich[10] Jedele, born 24 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 6362 ii. Emma Jedele, born 25 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 6363 iii. Fanny Jedele, born 29 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3784. Friedrich[9] Walz (Friedrich[8], Anna Maria[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Wilhelmine Schmelzle** 21 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schmelzle and Marie Walz. She was born 25 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Pauline Schmelzle:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Walz and Pauline Schmelzle are:

6364 i. Wilhelm[10] Walz, born 25 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1916 in fiel a. d. Somne.

\+ 6365 ii. Christian Walz, born 21 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1968 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

6366 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 24 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1988 in Donaueschingen, Schwarzwald-Baar, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Helene Stadel 27 Jul 1931 in Donaueschingen, Schwarzwald-Baar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Friedrich Walz and Elisabeth Stadel:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1931, Donaueschingen, Schwarzwald-Baar, Wurtemberg

6367 iv. Eugen Walz, born 15 Apr 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1984 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Klara Emma Feucht 26 Sep 1935 in Kornwestheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Eugen Walz and Klara Feucht:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1935, Kornwestheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

6368 v. Albert Walz, born 02 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945. He married Lina Gutekunst 08 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1968 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz and Lina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6369 vi. Berta Friederike Walz, born 01 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6370 vii. Else Walz, born 10 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1992 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schweikert Aft. 1931 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About ? Schweikert and Else Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1931, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

6371 viii. Karl Walz, born 12 May 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1969 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hildegrad Maria Schuele 09 May 1942 in Merklingen near Leonberg, Germany; born Aft. 1913.

More About Karl Walz and Hildegrad Schuele:
Marriage: 09 May 1942, Merklingen near Leonberg, Germany

3787. Johanna Barbara[9] Frank (Katharina Barbara[8], Margaretha Barbara[7], Johann Andreas[6], Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Heinrich Baldus** Aft. 1900. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About Heinrich Baldus and Johanna Frank:
Marriage: Aft. 1900

Child of Johanna Barbara Frank is:
6372 i. Oskar[10] Frank, born 01 Feb 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1967 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.

3788. Emma[9] Diefenbach (Elisabeth[8], Margaretha Barbara[7] Frank, Johann Andreas[6], Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Titus Heilig** 01 Nov 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1862.

More About Titus Heilig:
Occupation: brewer Luzern, Switzerland

More About Titus Heilig and Emma Diefenbach:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Emma Diefenbach is:
6373 i. Oskar[10] Diefenbach, born 25 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3790. Luise[9] Schobel (Elisabeth[8] Diefenbach, Margaretha Barbara[7] Frank, Johann Andreas[6], Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Mueller** 18 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mueller and Margarete Haug. He was born 29 Jan 1882 in Gueltlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mueller and Luise Schobel:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Schobel is:
6374 i. baby[10] Schobel, born 04 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Luise Schobel and Christian Mueller are:
6375 i. Emma[10] Mueller, born 14 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6376 ii. Emma Mueller, born 28 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1998 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Schmelzle 24 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Friedrich Schmelzle and Emma Mueller:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6377 iii. Karl Johannes Mueller, born 15 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6378 iv. Berta Mueller, born 17 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1996 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Martin Wilhelm Renz 12 Feb 1937 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Martin Renz and Berta Mueller:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1937, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

6379 v. Christian Mueller, born 24 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Barbara Broesamle 02 Dec 1946 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Christian Mueller and Maria Broesamle:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1946, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

6380 vi. Karl Mueller, born 28 Mar 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6381 vii. Luise Mueller, born 03 Feb 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1992 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Weber 19 May 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Paul Weber and Luise Mueller:
Marriage: 19 May 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6382 viii. Mina Mueller, born 14 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1954 in Immenstadt, Allgaeu.

6383 ix. Mathilde Mueller, born 09 Aug 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3799. Fanny[9] Kaz (Christian[8], Jakob Christian[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1978 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Karl Stoll** 24 Nov 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ludwig Stoll. He was born 17 Jul 1890 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1963 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Stoll and Fanny Kaz:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1917, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Fanny Kaz and Ernst Stoll is:
6384 i. Elsa[10] Stoll, born 27 Feb 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3800. Hermann[9] Katz (Christian[8] Kaz, Jakob Christian[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Bachmann** 26 May 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hartmann Bachmann and Karoline Katz. She was born 25 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1987 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Katz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hermann Katz and Wilhelmine Bachmann:
Marriage: 26 May 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hermann Katz and Wilhelmine Bachmann are:
6385 i. Theodor[10] Katz, born 26 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1981 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Zita Hummel 03 Oct 1947 in Dietingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Theodor Katz and Zita Hummel:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1947, Dietingen, Wurtemberg

6386 ii. baby Katz, born 25 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6387 iii. Heniz Katz, born 20 Jan 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Walz 14 Jan 1961 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1927.

More About Heniz Katz and Elise Walz:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1961, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

3801. Friederike[9] Kaz (Christian[8], Jakob Christian[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Walter Taeger** 31 Mar 1931 in New York. He was born Aft. 1888.

More About Walter Taeger and Friederike Kaz:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1931, New York

Child of Friederike Kaz is:
6388 i. Genda Lina[10] Kaz, born 30 Apr 1923 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3802. Lina[9] Kaz (Christian[8], Jakob Christian[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1987 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Eberhard** 23 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Wilhelm Eberhard and Wilhelmine Vogt. He was born 19 Jan 1897 in Kuernbach, Baden, Germany, and died 11 Jun 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Eberhard:
Occupation: master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Eberhard and Lina Kaz:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Kaz and Wilhelm Eberhard are:
6389 i. Hilde[10] Eberhard, born 04 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1999 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Haizmann 03 Jul 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Erwin Haizmann and Hilde Eberhard:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6390 ii. Walter Eberhard, born 05 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1993 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karin Lehmann 01 Dec 1961 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Walter Eberhard and Karin Lehmann:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1961, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

3804. Friedrich[9] Kaz (Joseph[8], Christina Rosina[7] Walz, Jacob[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Sattler** 09 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Sattler and Rosina Kaz. She was born 17 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Maria Sattler:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Kaz and Maria Sattler are:
6391 i. Otto[10] Kaz, born 30 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1915 in fiel near Hooge.
6392 ii. Katharine Kaz, born 26 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Johann Platz 18 Nov 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1968 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Johann Platz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Platz and Katharine Kaz:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6393 iii. Bertha Kaz, born 09 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6394 iv. Albert Kaz, born 17 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1942 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Lydia Hertkorn 03 Aug 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Albert Kaz and Lydia Hertkorn:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

\+ 6395 v. Martha Katz, born 31 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3805. Friederike[9] Kaz (Joseph[8], Christina Rosina[7] Walz, Jacob[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Frank** 28 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Katharina Stickel. He was born 10 May 1866 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Friederike Kaz:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Kaz and Johann Frank are:

\+ 6396 i. Helene[10] Frank, born 06 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6397 ii. Friederike Frank, born 05 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Steiner 29 Oct 1919 in Aigle, Switzerland; born Aft. 1890.

More About Johann Steiner and Friederike Frank:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1919, Aigle, Switzerland

6398 iii. Johann Georg Frank, born 27 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1974 in Singen, Wurtemberg.

\+ 6399 iv. Martha Frank, born 29 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1984 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 6400 v. Maria Frank, born 10 Nov 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1982 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

6401 vi. Katharina Frank, born 17 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1973 in Horw, Luzern, Switzerland. She married Karl Meier 02 Oct 1926 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Meier and Katharina Frank:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1926, Basel, Switzerland

6402 vii. Gottlieb Frank, twin, born 14 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1977 in Ulm, Germany. He married Maria Sick 13 Jun 1932 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1904.

More About Gottlieb Frank and Maria Sick:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1932, Ulm, Germany

6403 viii. Wilhelm Frank, twin, born 14 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3811. Karl Gottlob[9] Luz (Anna Barbara[8] Kaz, Christina Rosina[7] Walz, Jacob[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1955 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Frank** 28 Jul 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Thomas Frank and Rosina Katz. She was born 24 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Luz and Sophie Frank:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1898, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Luz and Sophie Frank are:

6404 i. Albert[10] Luz, born 02 Jun 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6405 ii. Pauline Luz, born 03 Mar 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1977 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Krimmer 26 Sep 1936 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Pauline Luz:
Adoption: 1934

More About Gottlob Krimmer and Pauline Luz:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1936, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3826. Katharina Barbara[9] Hornung (Katharina Barbara[8] Walz, Johann Ludwig[7], Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Jan 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Theurer** 18 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Theurer and Christine Rauschenberger. He was born 29 Aug 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Theurer:
Occupation: cabinetmaker & innkeeper 'Adler' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: Bet. 1905 - 1932, mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Theurer and Katharina Hornung:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1890, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Hornung and Johannes Theurer are:

6406 i. Paul Wilhelm[10] Theurer, born 13 Dec 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1915 in gefallen France.

\+ 6407 ii. Sofie Theurer, born 11 Jan 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6408 iii. Emma Theurer, born 02 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1960 in Backnang, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Gutekunst 25 Jul 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 May 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1955 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Emma Theurer:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

6409 iv. Heinrich Bernhard Theurer, born 23 Feb 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6410 v. Erwin Theurer, born 25 Feb 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Martha Schneider 11 Feb 1949 in Murrhardt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Erwin Theurer and Maria Schneider:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1949, Murrhardt, Wurtemberg

6411 vi. Melanie Theurer, born 11 May 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1927 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Rauschenberger 17 Apr 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Mar 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Melanie Theurer:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1922, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

6412 vii. Gustav Theurer, born 27 Mar 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3831. Christian[9] Hornung (Katharina Barbara[8] Walz, Johann Ludwig[7], Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Wilhelmine Wagner** 26 Aug 1903 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Oct 1876, and died 21 Oct 1971 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen,

Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Hornung and Luise Wagner:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1903, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Hornung and Luise Wagner are:

6413 i. Hedwig[10] Hornung, born 21 Aug 1904 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
6414 ii. Gertrud Hornung, born 10 Dec 1906 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
6415 iii. Hilde Hornung, born 19 Nov 1910 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

3833. Johann Georg[9] Gutekunst (Christine[8] Walz, Johann Ludwig[7], Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Jul 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Catharina Kaz** 06 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Kaz and Christina Renner. She was born 31 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Kaz:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Kaz are:

\+ 6416 i. Lina Katharina[10] Gutekunst, born 27 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1975 in Urach, Germany.

6417 ii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 30 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1970 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Augusta Brehm 04 Feb 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Erna Brehm:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1941, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

6418 iii. Hermann Gutekunst, born 31 Oct 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6419 iv. Paul Ludwig Gutekunst, born 27 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3835. Heinrich[9] Gutekunst (Christine[8] Walz, Johann Ludwig[7], Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Feb 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Kaz** 21 Nov 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher. She was born 08 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Pauline Kaz:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1899, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3048) Pauline Kaz.

3839. Magdalena Maria[9] Walz (Michael[8], Johann Ludwig[7], Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Aug 1879 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas, and died 01 Apr 1962. She married **Herman Von Minden** 26 Oct 1899 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas. He was born 22 Nov 1873 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas, and died 29 May 1928 in Miami Co, Kansas.

More About Herman Von Minden and Magdalena Walz:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1899, Block, Miami Co, Kansas

Children of Magdalena Walz and Herman Von Minden are:

+ 6420 i. Ida[10] Minden, born 24 Oct 1900 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 03 Nov 1993.

6421 ii. Amelia Gesina Minden, born 17 Oct 1902 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas; died 05 Nov 1993 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas. She married Heinrich George Koopman Bef. 1930; born 22 Dec 1900 in Miami Co, Kansas; died 01 Nov 1994 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas.

More About Heinrich Koopman and Amelia Minden:
Marriage: Bef. 1930

+ 6422 iii. Dietrich Hermann (Dick) Minden, born 04 Mar 1904 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 25 Aug 1987.

+ 6423 iv. Olga Magdalena Minden, born 25 Feb 1906 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 12 Mar 2004 in Fayetteville, Arkansas.

+ 6424 v. Linda Mathilda Minden, born 19 Oct 1908 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas; died 10 Dec 2003 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

+ 6425 vi. Clara Marie Minden, born 25 Dec 1911 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 05 Apr 2007 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas.

6426 vii. Alma Irene Minden, born 19 Jun 1914 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 02 Jan 1998 in Blue Springs, Missouri.

+ 6427 viii. Erwin Fred Minden, born 07 May 1917 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas; died 14 Feb 1995 in Merriam, Johnson Co, Kansas.

6428 ix. George Heinrich Minden, born 26 May 1920 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 16 Jul 1999 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas.

3841. Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline)[9] Waltz (Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)[8] Walz, Joachim[7], Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Sep 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1953 in Texas. She married **Oscar Reardon** 25 Jul 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Roswell Reardon and Mary Reynolds. He was born 18 Apr 1871 in Michigan, and died 26 Apr 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline) Waltz:

Mrs. Rose Reardon, 83, who lived with her daughter Mrs. Harry Cunningham of Rt. 7, Mansfield Highway, died at 7 p. m. Tuesday Feb. 17, 1953 at the residence. He was a native of Marshall, Michigan, and moved to Fort Worth, Indiana eight year ago. Mrs. Reardon had been a member of the Lady Maccabee organization more than 60 years.

Survivors other than her daughter are two grandchildren, Jack and Charles Cunningham of Fort Worth, and three great-grandchildren. Funeral arrangements are being completed by Ray Crowder.

More About Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline) Waltz:
Census: 18 Apr 1910, 706 Francis Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 17 SD 121 sheet 3a
Census 3: 25 Apr 1930, 415 S. Blackstone Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-20 SD 17 sheet 12b living w/ brother-in-law Francis C. Perry's family
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living
Occupation: 1910, operator wist factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, machine operator corset factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Reardon:
Burial: Apr 1905, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census: 01 Jun 1900, 706 Francis Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 2 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1900, printer Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Reardon and Karolina Waltz:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1892, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Karolina Waltz and Oscar Reardon is:

+ 6429 i. Flossie Marie[10] Reardon, born 16 Jan 1896 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1975 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.

3842. Frank Edward[9] Walz (Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)[8], Joachim[7], Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Mar 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1934 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Bertha B. Rickabaugh** 24 Jun 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of George Rickabaugh. She was born Jul 1877 in Michigan, and died 1942. He married **(2) Sarah Thomas** 09 Jul 1921 in Saginaw, Genesee Co, Michigan, daughter of Byron Thomas and Amanda Lock. She was born 1873 in Albion, New York, and died 06 Feb 1931 in Michigan. He married **(3) Nettie Gillard** Bef. 1931. She was born 1880, and died 09 Jul 1932 in Michigan.

Notes for Frank Edward Walz:
The funeral of Frank Walz who died suddenly yesterday afternoon at his farm home just east of Marshall on US-12, will be held at the Kelser-More funeral home Monday afternoon at 2:00 o'clock. The Christian Science service will be read and burial will be in Oakridge. Mr. Walz was born in Marshall, March 27, 1872, being 62 years old at the time of his death. He spent his entire life in Marshall with the exception of 21 years when he was in Flint, employed by the Buick Motor Co.

More About Frank Edward Walz:
Burial: Oct 1934, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1897 - 1900, blacksmith Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frank Walz and Bertha Rickabaugh:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1900, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Sarah Thomas:
Burial: Feb 1931, Sunset Hills Cemetery Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Frank Walz and Sarah Thomas:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1921, Saginaw, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Nettie Gillard:
Burial: Jul 1932, Evergreen Cemetery Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan plot 7-10-4

More About Frank Walz and Nettie Gillard:
Marriage: Bef. 1931

Child of Frank Walz and Bertha Rickabaugh is:
+ 6430 i. Harold Louis[10] Walz, born 21 Feb 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1990 in McAllen, Texas.

3843. Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)[9] Waltz (Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)[8] Walz, Joachim[7], Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Jul 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Florance Ann Brownell** 17 Jun 1903 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of George Brownell and Samantha Norton. She was born 01 Aug 1884 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Alida Hollenbeck** 02 Apr 1927 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Hollenbeck and Mary Brocka. She was born Bet. 1866 - 1869 in Michigan. He married **(3) Etta Josephine (Ettie) Roberts** 25 Oct 1930 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Eliphalet Roberts and Betsey Shuart. She was born 05 Jul 1867 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry) Waltz:
Marshall – Louis Henry Walz, 70, died Friday night March 2, 1945 in Oaklawn hospital after an

illness of several months. He was born July 17, 1874 in Marshall, son of George and Caroline Walz, and had always lived here, being one of the oldest employees in years of service of the Brooks Appliance Co. His brother, Joseph, died last February 4.

Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. Berneice Lake of Marshall, Mrs. Beatrice Casler and Mrs. Lottie Terr of Battle Creek, and Mrs. Erminnie Hoenes of Fredonia township; two sisters, Mrs. Frank Perry of Jackson and Mrs. Rose Reardon of Texas; and several grandchildren.

Services will be held by the Rev. Dale Ward from the Keiser chapel at 2:30 p.m. Monday and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry) Waltz:
Burial: Mar 1945, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 20 Apr 1910, 102 Pearl Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 6a name shown as Waltz
Census 3: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, molder furnace factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1931, employee Brooks Rupture Appliance Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 523 Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1931, 115 N. Marshall Ave; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Florance Ann Brownell:
Burial: Nov 1925, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Ludwig Waltz and Florance Brownell:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1903, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Waltz and Alida Hollenbeck:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1927, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Waltz and Etta Roberts:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1930, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Ludwig Waltz and Florance Brownell are:

+ 6431 i. Bernice Mildred[10] Waltz, born 28 Nov 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1972 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 6432 ii. Beatrice Thelma Waltz, born 11 Nov 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1960 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 6433 iii. Lottie Laneata Waltz, born 14 Mar 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1962 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 6434 iv. Erminnie Louise (Minnie) Waltz, born 04 Jan 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1997 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3844. Clara Maria[9] Waltz (Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)[8] Walz, Joachim[7], Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Jan 1877 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1947 in Michigan. She married **Francis Crapo (Frank) Perry** 22 Feb 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Charles Perry and Anna Crapo. He was born Aug 1879 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1956 in Michigan.

More About Clara Maria Waltz:
Burial: Oct 1947, Maple Grove Cemetery Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan section E lot 322
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living
Occupation: 1897, milliner Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Francis Crapo (Frank) Perry:
Burial: Sep 1956, Maple Grove Cemetery Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan section E lot 322
Census: 18 Apr 1910, 415 S. Blackstone Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 2

sheet 4b
Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 415 Blackstone Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 17 SD 2 sheet 12a
Census 3: 25 Apr 1930, 415 S. Blackstone Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-20 SD 17 sheet 12b
Census 4: 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, machinist corset company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, machinery salesman Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, realtor real estate Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: 415 Blackstone; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Francis Perry and Clara Waltz:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1905, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Clara Waltz and Francis Perry is:
+ 6435 i. Wilner Joseph (Pete)[10] Perry, born 03 Nov 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

3845. Anna[9] Nelson (Katharina Barbara[8] Walz, Joachim[7], Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Sep 1868 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Jay Carver** 04 Nov 1891 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Carver and Sarah Weaver. He was born 12 Nov 1867 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1941 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Nelson:
Marshall - Mrs. Anna Carver, 75, a lifelong resident of Calhoun County, died Saturday morning June 10, 1944 at Oaklawn hospital where she was admitted Tuesday after suffering a stroke of paralysis. Mrs. Carver was born September 15, 1868, in Marengo Township, the daughter of Horatio and Katrina Nelson.
She was married to the late Jay Carver Nov. 4, 1891, and spent all of her married life in Lee and Convis Townships. Since her husband's death in August, 1941. Mrs. Carver has lived with a daughter, Mrs. Robert Jones of Marshall. Mrs. Carver was a member of the United Brethren church of Marengo Township and of the Convis Grange. Surviving besides the daughter with whom she made her home, are two other daughters, Mrs. Lawrence Mott of Ceresco and Mrs. Blanche Loh, of Mishawaka, Indiana, and two grandchildren.
The Rev. Warren E. Brown will conduct funeral services at the Kelser funeral home at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday, with burial in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Anna Nelson:
Burial: 13 Jun 1944, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 75 section 6

Notes for Jay Carver:
Marshall - Jay Carver, 74, of Convis Township, died at 1 a. m. today August 8, 1941 in Oaklawn hospital, where he was taken six days ago after suffering a strike. He was born Nov. 12, 1866. in Lee Township, a son of, Joseph and Sarah Carver. He was a member of the United Brethren church.
Surviving are the widow, Anna; three daughters. Mrs. Bruno Loh of Mishawaka, Indiana, Mrs. Robert Jones of Marshall, and Mrs. Lawrence Mott of Ceresco and three grandchildren.
The body will be at the Kelser and More funeral home until 10 a.m. Saturday when it will be removed to the Jones residence at 215 East Prospect. Private funeral services will be conducted from the Jones' residence at 2:30 p. m. Sunday, and funeral services will be i conducted from Kelser and More funeral home at 3 p. m. Sunday. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Jay Carver:
Burial: Aug 1941, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 75 section 6

More About Jay Carver and Anna Nelson:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1891, Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Nelson and Jay Carver are:

+ 6436 i. Blanche Ileta[10] Carver, born 27 Nov 1893 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1962 in Mishawaha, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

6437 ii. Alta Kate Carver, born 15 Jan 1895 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1991 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Robert E. Jones; born 1900; died 1967 in Michigan.

More About Alta Kate Carver:
Burial: Apr 1991, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 75 section 6

More About Robert E. Jones:
Burial: 1967, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 75 section 6

6438 iii. Floris A. Carver, born 04 Feb 1901 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1987 in Michigan. She married Lawrence F. Mott 04 Jun 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 13 Feb 1901 in Ceresco, Michigan; died Sep 1986 in Michigan.

More About Floris A. Carver:
Burial: Sep 1987, Cereso Cemetery Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence F. Mott:
Burial: Sep 1986, Cereso Cemetery Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Mott and Floris Carver:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1924, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

3846. Harry Arthur[9] Hamilton (Pauline[8] Walz, Joachim[7], Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Jan 1879 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Edna M. Ball** Bet. 1900 - 1904 in Michigan, daughter of Edward L. Ball. She was born Oct 1879 in Ohio, and died 06 Mar 1922 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harry Arthur Hamilton:

Battle Creek Police Detective Harry A. Hamilton died May 9, 1920. Detective Hamilton and other officers from the Battle Creek Department reported to the firing range early and were trying out various guns. As these officers were firing their weapons into the range pits, Mr. Dan Powers, a sixty year old farmer living neat the range, was cleaning his weapon and apparently got up to reach for a ramrod.

Mr. Powers was sighting through the large sight glass of his weapon. He fired the rifle just as Detective Hamilton was raised in the area of the range near the targets. Detective Hamilton was shot in the head and died a short time later. Mr. Powers collapsed after the shooting was in serious condition. Hamilton was forty-one years old and had been connected with the Battle Creek Department for over fifteen years. Previously he had served as a warden in Jackson Prison and was a fireman in Battle Creek. Detective Hamilton was also a Spanish War veteran and was survived by his wife and two daughters, Bessie and June.

Mrs. Pauline Hamilton, the mother of Detective Hamilton lived to see both of her sons die through accidents. Her other son, Frank drowned on September 1, 1916 in Houghton Lake. He was in a small boat when a storm blew in and overturned the craft far out into the lake, killing him.

More About Harry Arthur Hamilton:
Burial: 11 May 1920, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section A lot 83 rt 5
Cause of Death: accidental shot in the left temple
Census: 13 Jun 1900, 45 Mary Street; 5th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 3 sheet 18b
Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 205 E. Ganson Street; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 26 SD 2 sheet 3a
Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 517 W. Main; 7th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 44 SD 147 sheet 11b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes grayish brown & hair dark brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, railroad fireman Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, prison keeper Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1920, detective city of Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 97 South Ave; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1920, 516 W. Main; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Edna M. Ball:
Burial: Mar 1922, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section A lot 83 rt 4
Children: 1900, none
Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Harry Hamilton and Edna Ball:
Marriage: Bet. 1900 - 1904, Michigan

Children of Harry Hamilton and Edna Ball are:

+ 6439 i. Bessie Ethel[10] Hamilton, born 01 May 1904 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aug 1970.
6440 ii. June M. Hamilton, born 1908 in Michigan.
6441 iii. Harold Hamilton, born 31 Jul 1910 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1910 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Hamilton:
Burial: Aug 1910, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section A lot 83 rt 3

3847. Frank C.[9] Hamilton (Pauline[8] Walz, Joachim[7], Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 May 1882 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1916 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan. He married **Vida M. (Veda) Correll** 01 May 1905 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernest Corell and Ella Seabolt. She was born 17 Feb 1884 in Lee T wp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1962 in Redlands, San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Frank C. Hamilton:
Burial: 08 Sep 1916, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section F lot 16 rt 5
Cause of Death: accidental by boat drowning
Census: 22 Apr 1910, 78 Glenville Street; 5th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 3 sheet 7a
Occupation: 1910, city fireman Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1916, merchant Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Vida M. (Veda) Correll:
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frank Hamilton and Vida Correll:
Marriage: 01 May 1905, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Frank Hamilton and Vida Correll is:

6442 i. Carl F.[10] Hamilton, born 14 Oct 1907 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1916 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan.

More About Carl F. Hamilton:
Burial: 09 Sep 1916, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section F lot 16 rt 4
Cause of Death: accidental by boat drowning

3849. Samuel Otto[9] Binder (Rebekka[8] Walz, Joachim[7], Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Sep 1876 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana, and

died 29 Sep 1950 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana. He married **Minnie Viola Shirey** 05 Apr 1898 in Whitley Co, Indiana, daughter of Lewis Shirey and Melinda Herron. She was born Apr 1876 in Indiana, and died 10 Apr 1913 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Samuel Otto Binder:
Burial: 1950, South Park Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Census: 11 Jun 1900, Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 113 SD 12 sheet 13a
Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 504 Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 92-4 SD 3 sheet 1a living w/ son Walter F. Binder's family
Census 5: 22 Apr 1940, 516 ?; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 92-4 SD 4 sheet 15b
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes grey & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1900, butcher Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Occupation 2: 1918, meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Occupation 3: 1920, butcher retail meat Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Occupation 4: 1930, butcher meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Occupation 5: 1940, partnership meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Residence: 1918, 504 W. Van Buren Street; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

More About Minnie Viola Shirey:
Burial: Apr 1913, South Park Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Samuel Binder and Minnie Shirey:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1898, Whitley Co, Indiana

Children of Samuel Binder and Minnie Shirey are:

6443 i. Beatrice S.[10] Binder, born 28 Feb 1900 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died Mar 1987 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Beatrice S. Binder:
Burial: Mar 1987, South Park Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Social Security Number: 045-26-6941

\+ 6444 ii. Walter Fredrich Binder, born 22 Nov 1901 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 25 Apr 1982 in Little Cedar Lake, Thorncreek Twp, Whitley Co, Indiana.

\+ 6445 iii. Otto Lewis Binder, born 11 Oct 1904 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 29 Dec 1984 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

3852. Homer Philip[9] Binder (Rebekka[8] Walz, Joachim[7], Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Jan 1890 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana, and died 24 Apr 1982 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Ellen Christine Edgar** Abt. 08 Sep 1920 in Whitley Co, Indiana, daughter of Edward Edgar and Minnie Heck. She was born 18 Feb 1900 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died Jan 1981 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Homer Philip Binder:
Census: 23 Jan 1920, 5031 National Ave; 1st ward West Allis, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 327 SD 4 sheet 32b
Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 241 7th Ave; 4th ward Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 40-376 SD 11 sheet 11b
Census 3: 1940, Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair dark
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Occupation: 1917, central pump engineer Allis Chalmers Manufacturing Company Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1920, hydraulic engineer manufacturing plant West Allis, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 327 SD 4 sheet 32b
Occupation 3: 1930, civil engineer machine factory Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Residence: 1917, 5031 National Ave; West Allis, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Social Security Number: 388-03-5880

More About Ellen Christine Edgar:
Social Security Number: 527-31-2256

More About Homer Binder and Ellen Edgar:
Marriage: Abt. 08 Sep 1920, Whitley Co, Indiana

Children of Homer Binder and Ellen Edgar are:
+ 6446 i. Betty Jane[10] Binder, born 06 Jun 1921 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 08 Jun 2004.
6447 ii. Ann E. Binder, born 1923 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married Gilbert Stannard.

3853. Martha[9] Walz (Friedrich[8], Ernst Michael[7], Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Alfred Haizmann** 10 Jul 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Haizmann and Caroline Roller. He was born 19 Oct 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Haizmann:
Occupation: farmer & member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Alfred Haizmann and Martha Walz:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martha Walz and Alfred Haizmann are:
6448 i. Albert[10] Haizmann, born 25 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Olga Seeger 30 Oct 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Albert Haizmann and Olga Seeger:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6449 ii. Maria Haizmann, born 01 Jun 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6450 iii. Alfred Haizmann, born 08 May 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3855. Maria[9] Walz (Friedrich[8], Ernst Michael[7], Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1964 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 23 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kaz and Anna Vogt. He was born 05 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:
Occupation: farmer & bricklayer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Maria Walz:
Marriage: 23 May 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2736) Christian Kaz.

3856. Jakob Friedrich[9] Walz (Friedrich[8], Ernst Michael[7], Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died

15 Oct 1916 in Feldlazarett Moreuil, Lespinoy. He married **Luise Walz** 22 Jul 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Walz and Louise Gutekunst. She was born 29 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1973 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Walz and Luise Walz:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3433) Luise Walz.

3858. Wesley David[9] Seeger (David[8], Anna Barbara[7] Walz, Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Bet. 25 Oct 1886 - 26 Oct 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1946 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Marie Potter** 1911 in Michigan, daughter of Frank Potter and Ruth ?. She was born Bet. 30 Dec 1891 - 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 1985 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Wesley David Seeger:
Burial: 27 Nov 1946, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 8 section 10
Census: 02 Jan 1920, 723 E. Mansion Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 17 SD 3 sheet 1a
Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 833 Franklin Street; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-82 SD 7 sheet 48b
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light red or sandy
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, music dealer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, salesman music store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, sales manager household goods Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 723 E. Mansion Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Wesley Seeger and Ruth Potter:
Marriage: 1911, Michigan

Children of Wesley Seeger and Ruth Potter are:

6451 i. Consuelo J.[10] Seeger, born 1913 in Michigan; died Aft. 1930.

6452 ii. Wendell Starr Seeger, born 01 May 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1945 in Germany. He married Frances Marion Richards Aft. 1934; born 29 Apr 1912 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 2002 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Wendell Starr Seeger:
Burial: Feb 1945, Henri-Chappelle US Military Cemetery Belgium
Military service: World War II

More About Wendell Seeger and Frances Richards:
Marriage: Aft. 1934

\+ 6453 iii. Roxanna Ruth Seeger, born 11 Jan 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1990 in Gwinnett, Georgia.

6454 iv. Wesley D. Seeger, Jr., born 31 Oct 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

6455 v. Mary Eileen Seeger, born 1925 in Michigan. She married Marvin John Huizenga 06 Oct 1943 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born 23 Jul 1922 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1966 in Grayslake, Lake Co, Illinois.

More About Marvin Huizenga and Mary Seeger:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1943, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

\+ 6456 vi. John M. (Jack) Seeger, born 17 Jul 1927 in Michigan; died 31 Jan 1987 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

6457 vii. Rosemary J. Seeger, born 1929 in Michigan. She married ? Jones; born Aft. 1925.

+ 6458 viii. Robert Seeger, born 20 Apr 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 2014 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

3862. Donna G.[9] Seeger (David[8], Anna Barbara[7] Walz, Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Sep 1902 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1973 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Ellsworth M. Jarvis** 30 Jun 1922 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Clarence Jarvis and Bertha Conrad. He was born 01 Jan 1895 in Blomer, Wisconsin, and died Dec 1980 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Donna G. Seeger:
Social Security Number: 367-30-1904

More About Ellsworth M. Jarvis:
Census: 05 Apr 1930, 609 Prospect Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-52 SD 16 sheet 4b living w/ father-in-law David Seeger
Social Security Number: 472-03-5088

More About Ellsworth Jarvis and Donna Seeger:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1922, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Donna Seeger and Ellsworth Jarvis are:
+ 6459 i. Doris Mae[10] Jarvis, born 13 Jul 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 2013.
+ 6460 ii. Marvis Jean Jarvis, born 18 Dec 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 2013 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3867. Lela R.[9] Seemann (Mary[8] Seeger, Anna Barbara[7] Walz, Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 May 1892 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1949 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Arthur Randall** 03 Jun 1914 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of John Randall and Clara Steinmetz. He was born 29 Nov 1893 in Arvillea, North Dakota, and died 1962 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Randall and Lela Seemann:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1914, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Lela Seemann and Edward Randall are:
6461 i. John S.[10] Randall, born 12 Apr 1915 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1991 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
6462 ii. Harold E. Randall, born 23 Sep 1917 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 2001 in Waverly, Polk Co, Florida.
6463 iii. Clara J. Randall, born 10 Jan 1924 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married Carl F. Dawson; born 19 Dec 1922 in Pulaski, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 2013 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
6464 iv. Mary Randall, born 03 Jun 1930 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

3870. Ruth Nina[9] Seeger (Franklin (Frank)[8], Anna Barbara[7] Walz, Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Feb 1900 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 1993 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married **William H. Marsh** 27 Nov 1918 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan, son of Otto Marsh and Susanna Sage. He was born 1881 in Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1970 in Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Nina Seeger:
Muskegon Chronicle June 14, 1993
Muskegon Twp. Mrs. Nina 'Ruth' Marsh, 93 years, passed away June 13, 1993 at Brookhaven Medical Care Facility. The former Nina Ruth Seeger was born February 19, 1900 in Hart, Michigan and had lived in the Muskegon area for the past 74 years. On November 27, 1918, she married William H. Marsh, who preceded her in death June 20, 1970. Mrs. Marsh had been a salesperson at JC Penneys

Co. prior to retirement. She was a charter member of First Congregational Church of Fruitport, served as Choir Director, and was involved in Ladies Fellowship. She was a member of Eastern Star, Genesis Chapter 88, the Order of Amaranths, and a Past President of Pine Grove Manor, where she lived prior to her illness. Ruth and her husband, Bill were known as Mr. and Mrs. Santa Claus to numerous children in Fruitport for many, many years.

Her survivors include her daughter, Mrs. Betty O'Neil of Muskegon Twp.; a son, Alan D. Marsh of Grand Rapids; 9 grandchildren 18 great-grandchildren and 6 great-great-grandchildren. Her twin brother, Ralph and Roy Seeger and a son Russell P. Marsh who preceded her in death. The funeral service will be at First Congregational Church of Fruitport, Pontaluna Rd with interment in Sunrise Memorial Gardens.

More About Ruth Nina Seeger:
Burial: Jun 1993, Sunrise Memorial Gardens Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, manager retail food store Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About William H. Marsh:
Census: 09 Jan 1920, 1121 Howden Street; 3rd ward Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 9 sheet 8b
Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, 531 Yuba Street; 4th ward Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 61-18 SD 5 sheet 9a
Census 4: 10 Apr 1940, 1018 Lithen Street; 3rd ward Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 61-62 SD 9 sheet 8a
Occupation: 1920, manager dry goods store Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, salesman shoe store Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, clerk retail shoe store Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About William Marsh and Ruth Seeger:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1918, Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Seeger and William Marsh are:

6465 i. Russell P.[10] Marsh, born 1911 in Michigan; died Bef. 1993.

6466 ii. Betty E. Marsh, born 1921 in Michigan. She married ? O'Neil; born Aft. 1916.

6467 iii. Allen D. (Alan) Marsh, born 1926 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1993. He married Rebecca A. Elam 01 Jun 1946 in Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born 1926 in Union City, Tennessee.

More About Allen Marsh and Rebecca Elam:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1946, Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan

3871. Ralph C.[9] Seeger, twin (Franklin (Frank)[8], Anna Barbara[7] Walz, Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Jul 1906 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1984 in Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Florence Bokuniewicz**. She was born Aft. 1906, and died 1951. He married **(2) Ruth E. Walker** 27 Nov 1928 in Fremont, Newaygo Co, Michigan, daughter of Earl Walker and Edna Fisk. She was born 16 Jun 1910 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1997 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Ralph C. Seeger, twin:
Burial: 1984, Fruitport Cemetery Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Ruth E. Walker:
Burial: Apr 1997, Mona View Cemetery Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Seeger and Ruth Walker:
Divorce: 13 Nov 1944, Muskegon Co, Michigan
Marriage: 27 Nov 1928, Fremont, Newaygo Co, Michigan

Child of Ralph Seeger and Florence Bokuniewicz is:

6468 i. Wayne (Pug)[10] Seeger, born Aft. 1944; died 24 Nov 2010. He married Pam Bogner 15 Sep 1984; born 04 Apr

1953; died 11 Nov 2010.

Notes for Wayne (Pug) Seeger:

All who knew Wayne “Pug” Seeger would agree that life was simply better when he was around. He was fun-loving, vibrant, and full of life – truly the heartbeat of wherever he happened to be. A daredevil through and through, Pug could tackle nearly anything on two wheels and even conquered a bull or two, although not without a few broken bones! An avid rifleman and bow hunter, he was also a talented fisherman who usually reached his quota. As much as Pug enjoyed all of these things, nothing was more precious to him than his family, and it was in the early eighties that he met the love of his life. Although life will never be the same without Pug here, all who knew him will forever consider themselves blessed to have been touched by such a remarkable man.

With the baby boom underway, prefab homes first became available to the young family in 1948 as a means to provide an affordable option to home buyers nationwide. Televisions were appearing in more and more homes while Scrabble first entertained word lovers everywhere. It was during this same year that Ralph and Florence (Bokuniewicz) Seeger were pleased to announce the birth of their son, Wayne, on November 24th. Born in Muskegon, Michigan, Wayne was the only child born to his parents, although he had six siblings who greatly enriched his life. His sister, Carol, gave him the nickname “Pug” from the moment she saw him since she thought he had a pug nose. Like nicknames so often do, the name stuck with him for the rest of his life. His father worked in underground construction while his mother was a homemaker, and Pug was raised in the family home on Brooks Road where they also kept a few horses. He attended local schools including Fruitport High School where he played football, basketball, and baseball, graduating in 1967.

Never one to shy away from anything, Pug bought and rode motorcycles with his nephews and friends. He also restored a 1937 Hudson. A true daredevil, Pug took his adventurous spirit to the rodeo in 1974 where he started riding bulls. Not surprisingly, he was naturally good at this as well and was part of the rodeo circuit throughout much of the seventies. Once he was ready to settle down, Pug didn’t stray too far from his family. Since he was a skilled woodworker, he put his skills to good use and built a new home of his own on Brooks Road in 1978 – the place he would live for the rest of his life. Pug worked in research and development at Sealed Power for over 30 years and later, he worked for HiLite, retiring in 2008.

Life would never be the same for Pug after he met the woman with whom he would share an abiding love. Her name was Pam Bogner and they met at Pin Crest Lanes in 1983. She bowled for Seeger Construction and from the moment they met it was love at first sight. Over the 10 months that followed, Pug and Pam fell deeply in love and were married on September 15, 1984. They were so happy together and complimented each other perfectly, and they loved doting over each other in ways both great and small. Pug and Pam shared many of the same interests including the large garden they worked in together and canning much of its yield. In 2002, they bought a Harley as they both loved riding. The couple took many trips to northern Michigan and to Sturgis, South Dakota as well.

As those who knew Pug can attest, he had superb hunting skills and was a highly proficient bow hunter whether with a longbow, a crossbow, a recurve bow, or a compound bow. He was also a skilled hunter with a rifle or pistol, and he made his own arrows and bullets, too. Additionally, Pug was a talented fisherman who usually met his quota, and duck hunting with his buddies and golfing were also some of his other favorite activities. Truth be told, Pug tried his hand at most sports as he loved the thrill of competition. Although his many interests were important to Pug, nothing was of greater value than the people in his life. Since his mother died when he was only two years old, Pug was very close to his father and was deeply saddened with his death in 1984. In 1986, he bought into the family cabin in Kalkaska with other family members as he loved being there - not only because he was with family, but also because he was surrounded by the great outdoors. Family gatherings were often lively when Pug was around as he was known to tease his nieces from time to time, and he taught his nephews many tricks on two wheels. Pug was also very close with Pam’s family and when he made a friend, they were friends for life. According to Wayne Seeger, there were few things sweeter than heading out on the open road atop his Harley with his wife right behind him. A friend to all and a stranger to none, Pug made a significant impact in the lives of many just by being who he was every day. A true sportsman, he loved the thrill of competition and was more than happy to pass a few tricks on to the nephews he treasured. A more devoted husband would be hard to find and the loss of his beloved wife, a jagged pill to swallow. In his absence, Pug leaves behind vibrant memories that will be forever held near and dear to the hearts of his family and countless friends. He will be deeply missed.

Wayne (Pug) Seeger died on November, 24, 2010. Pug’s family includes his sisters, Carol (Seeger) Howard of Muskegon, Gwen Hall of Traverse City, and Jackie Cordier of Florida; brothers Harold (Bud) Seeger of Muskegon, Dave Bleich of Traverse City and Steve Bleich of Clinton Township; and several nieces and nephews of the Muskegon area. Pug was preceded in death by his wife Pam in 2010; his father, Ralph Seeger in 1984; and his mother, Florence Seeger in 1951. A service will be held on Tuesday, November 30, 2010, 12:00 p.m. at Fruitport Congregational United Church of Christ with Rev. Greg Howard officiating. Visit with Pug’s family and friends on Monday, 4-7 p.m. at Clock Life Story Funeral Home – Fruitport location – Fruitport, Michigan.

Notes for Pam Bogner:

So much can happen in a single day. . .you can touch someone’s life in a way you may never know. Pamela Seeger touched many lives during her 57 years on this earth, with no thoughts of her own needs. The kindest, most caring lady, family meant everything to Pam. She cherished them with all her heart, caring for them in times of need and celebrating with them in times of joy. A woman who loved going to casinos, riding on the back of her husband’s Harley and creating loving memories with her family at their cabin, Pam was both blessed by and a blessing to those she loved. The 1950s were a bustling, optimistic time in American history. Neighborhoods and

schools were bursting at the seams in the post-war Baby Boom. Pamela was born during this period of robust exuberance to Lawrence and Dorothy (McMachen) Bogner of Muskegon, Michigan on April 4, 1953. Pam was welcomed into the family by her two older sisters, Gwen and Jackie, who loved to dote on her.

Pam's parents both worked to support their family – her father at Continental Motors and her mother at the Employment Office. Pam was only 2 when her parents divorced and she went to live with her father and Madonna and was joined later by 3 new brothers, Larry, John and Bob Bogner. Here, she was raised in the Catholic faith, and attended Carr Elementary and Muskegon Catholic High School. Pam was an excellent student and particularly enjoyed cooking class. In 1969, at age of 16, Pam moved to Owosso to live with her mother, dad Don, sisters Gwen and Jackie and 3 brothers, Ken, David and Steve.

Pam graduated from Owosso High Sschool in 1971; she and best friend Diane (Svarc) Bautista shared many secrets and good times. In 1973 the family moved to Traverse City where she was the Office Manager for her dad's business, Bay Motor Products. In 1980 Pam was offered a job at Sealed Power Corp. and she moved back to Muskegon. She lived in Arlington Estates and would meet her future husband, Pug (Wayne) Seeger, while bowling at PinCrest with her best friends Vicki Seeger, Marsha Kukula, Sally Becklin, Sue Taylor and Barb Whiteman. Theirs was love at first sight, and a mere 10 months later, the two were happily married on September 15, 1984. The newlyweds settled into their home together at 6328 Brooks Road in Fruitport. Pam and Pug enjoyed 26 great years of marriage. They traveled together on Pug's Harley that he bought in 2002, to places like Sturgis, South Dakota. Pam eventually left Sealed Power and went to work at SAF Holland as a Warranty Supervisor. A loyal, hard worker, she recently celebrated 15 years at SAF.

For Pam, family was the greatest source of happiness in her life. She shared many fun and treasured moments with her family at their cabin in Kalkaska in Northern Michigan. Pam took great pride in her role as a sister, staying close to all her siblings over the years. Sadly, she lost her father, Larry, in 1995, and a year later, her mother, Dorothy, who she was immensely close to and devastatingly heartbroken. Pam had such a full and caring heart, and everyone who spent time with her felt the warmth of her presence. She had a special place in her heart for children, though never had any of her own. Because of her warm disposition, many children referred to her as "Aunt Pam." Socially, Pam also enjoyed the company of her good friends, Vicki Seeger, Marsha Kukulka, Sally Becklin, Sue Taylor and Barb Whiteman.

In her leisure time, Pam had many hobbies she enjoyed, including cooking, baking, bowling, working in the yard and helping Pug with projects around the house. For fun, Pam absolutely loved going to the casinos to play the one-armed bandits, on which she regularly did very, very well. She was also on her game when it came to rooting for her favorite hockey team, the Detroit Red Wings; she was a huge fan. Pam stayed physically active as a member of Curves. She loved a hot cup of coffee, but did not like having to back up the car, so Pug built their driveway through the garage and she could drive through straight. Pam leaves a huge void in many lives and will be forever missed.

Pamela J. Seeger, cherished wife and adored sister, aunt, and friend, left us Thursday evening, November 11, 2010, after a tragic automobile accident. Pam is survived by her husband, Pug (Wayne) Seeger of Fruitport; her stepmother, Madonna Bogner of Muskegon. She was the "Baby Sister" to both her older and younger siblings and is survived by Gwen (Bogner) Hall of Traverse City, Jackie (Bogner) Cordier of The Villages, Florida, David Bleich of Traverse City, Steve Bleich of Clinton Township, Kathy (Ken) Bleich of Grand Rapids, Carol (Seeger) Howard of Muskegon, Larry of Muskegon, John Bogner of Whitehall, and Bob Bogner of Grand Haven. She is also survived by many nieces and nephews, who knew Aunt Pam as one of the most loving, kind and concerned persons in their lives. Pam was preceded in death by her father, Lawrence Bogner; mother, Dorothy Bleich; dad, Donald Bleich; and brother, Ken Bleich.

Funeral services will be held on Wednesday, November 17, at 12:00 p.m. at Fruitport Congregational United Church of Christ with Rev. Greg Howard officiating. Visitation will be on Tuesday, November 16, from 2-4 & 6-8 p.m. at Clock Life Story Funeral Home - Fruitport. Memorial contributions may be made to the Fruitport Lions Club or VNS Hospice.

More About Wayne Seeger and Pam Bogner:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1984

Children of Ralph Seeger and Ruth Walker are:

+ 6469 i. Harold Ralph[10] Seeger, born 14 Dec 1930 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

6470 ii. Carol Joan Seeger, born 1934 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married Cloyd Kenton Howard 11 Aug 1951 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born 22 Jun 1929 in Alanson, Michigan; died 10 Mar 2009 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Cloyd Howard and Carol Seeger:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1951, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

3877. Joseph Henry[9] Thorpe (Matilda[8] Schaffer, Johannes[7], Magdalena[6] Walz, Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Jun 1877 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1944 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Jeanette Cummings** 17 Apr 1901 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of George Cummings. She was born 23 Apr 1880 in Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1936 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Henry Thorpe:
Census 2: 1920, 4th ward Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, superintendent 289 Orchard lake Ave; Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 21 Allmare; Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Thorpe and Jeanette Cummings:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1901, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Child of Joseph Thorpe and Jeanette Cummings is:
+ 6471 i. Isabel Josephine[10] Thorpe, born 17 Jan 1905 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1993 in Lakewood, Jefferson Co, Colorado.

3880. Lyman Christian[9] Schafer (John M.[8], Christian[7] Schaefer, Magdalena[6] Walz, Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Aug 1896 in Brady, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 1968 in Sandstone, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Bernadette Arlene Hayward** 29 Jul 1922 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Reuben Hayward and Amanda Prickett. She was born 01 Oct 1903 in Hamilton, Indiana, and died 13 Apr 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Lyman Schafer and Bernadette Hayward:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1922, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Child of Lyman Schafer and Bernadette Hayward is:
+ 6472 i. Lyman John[10] Schaefer, born 18 Apr 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 2003 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

3881. Russell Jenkins (Schaffer)[9] Schaeffer (John M.[8] Schafer, Christian[7] Schaefer, Magdalena[6] Walz, Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Apr 1900 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1986 in Standish, Arenac Co, Michigan. He married **Eloise Allmendinger** 24 Jun 1922 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Allmendinger and Martha Hosking. She was born 06 Jul 1901 in Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1987 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Eloise Allmendinger:
Burial: 20 Oct 1987, Pinconning Cemetery Pinconning, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Russell Schaeffer and Eloise Allmendinger:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1922, Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Russell Schaeffer and Eloise Allmendinger are:
6473 i. Russell J.[10] Schaffer, born 07 Jan 1926 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1926 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
+ 6474 ii. ? Schaeffer, born Aft. 1927.

3882. Perl[9] Horton (Martha Sophia[8] Schaefer, Christian[7], Magdalena[6] Walz, Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Jan 1895 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1960 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Jennie Lockwood** Feb 1918 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She was born 1897, and died 1960.

More About Perl Horton:
Burial: May 1960, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section K-1

More About Perl Horton and Jennie Lockwood:
Marriage: Feb 1918, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Perl Horton and Jennie Lockwood are:

6475 i. ?[10] Horton, born Aft. 1918.

6476 ii. James Robert Horton, born 21 Sep 1918 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 2013 in Springfield, Lane Co, Oregon. He married Leola Marin Smith 30 Aug 1946 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 05 Dec 1924 in Kitchener, Ontario, Canada; died May 1988.

More About James Horton and Leola Smith:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1946, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

3883. Beulah Mattie[9] Horton (Martha Sophia[8] Schaefer, Christian[7], Magdalena[6] Walz, Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Sep 1898 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1983 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **John George Coakes** 15 Jun 1921 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Dec 1898 in Stockton, Durham, England, and died 03 Jun 1971 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Beulah Mattie Horton:
Burial: Apr 1983, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About John George Coakes:
Burial: Jun 1971, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About John Coakes and Beulah Horton:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1921, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Beulah Horton and John Coakes are:

\+ 6477 i. ?[10] Coakes, born Aft. 1921.

\+ 6478 ii. Philip Keith Coakes, born 13 Mar 1931 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 2000 in Aurira, Kane Co, Illinois.

\+ 6479 iii. Dr. Jack Ellison Coakes, born 02 Dec 1924 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1974 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3884. Carl[9] Horton (Martha Sophia[8] Schaefer, Christian[7], Magdalena[6] Walz, Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30 May 1904 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1978 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. He married **Flossie M. Lawrence** 01 Sep 1927 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Dec 1903 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 1997 in Michigan.

More About Carl Horton:
Burial: Mar 1978, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Flossie M. Lawrence:
Burial: May 1997, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Carl Horton and Flossie Lawrence:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1927, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Horton and Flossie Lawrence are:

6480 i. ?[10] Horton, born Aft. 1928.

6481 ii. ? Horton, born Aft. 1929.

6482 iii. ? Horton, born Aft. 1930.

6483 iv. ? Horton, born Aft. 1932.

3886. Caroline (Carrie)[9] Collard (Dora[8] Schaefer, Christian[7], Magdalena[6] Walz, Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Jul 1890 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1953 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Ira Earl Farley** 1910 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Franklin Farley and Lottie Thomas. He was born 24 Jan 1889 in Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1951 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline (Carrie) Collard:
Burial: Dec 1953, West Haven Cemetery New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Ira Earl Farley:
Burial: Jun 1951, West Haven Cemetery New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Census: 17 May 1910, New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 8 sheet 14b living w/ Elexander VanHorn's family
Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 927 N. Hickory; 2nd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 239 SD 8 sheet 5b
Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 927 N. Hickory Street; 2nd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-13 SD 9 sheet 7b
Census 4: 16 Apr 1940, 927 N. Hickory Street; 2nd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 98-16 SD 8 sheet 16a
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, laborer Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, laborer iron foundry Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, laborer WPA County Road Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Ira Farley and Caroline Collard:
Marriage: 1910, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Collard and Ira Farley are:

+ 6484 i. Earl LaVerne[10] Farley, born 23 Feb 1912 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1974 in Arlington, Fairfax Co, Virginia.
+ 6485 ii. Lilah Beatrice Farley, born 20 May 1914 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 2010 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan.
+ 6486 iii. Raymond Charles Farley, born 26 Oct 1916 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1962 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
+ 6487 iv. Doris Marie Farley, born 22 Dec 1921 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1956 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
+ 6488 v. Betty Jean Farley, born 1932 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

3888. Flossie A.[9] Collard (Dora[8] Schaefer, Christian[7], Magdalena[6] Walz, Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 May 1894 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 1963 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Bert Gorman Hawn** 23 Jun 1915 in Easton, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Theodore Hawn and Julia Gorman. He was born 19 Jan 1891 in New Haven twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jul 1970 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Flossie A. Collard:
Burial: Apr 1963, Welding electric motor company Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Bert Gorman Hawn:
Burial: Jul 1970, West Haven Cemetery New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Bert Hawn and Flossie Collard:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1915, Easton, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Flossie Collard and Bert Hawn are:

+ 6489 i. Lillian Winifred[10] Hawn, born 21 Apr 1916 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1982 in Lakeland,

Polk Co, Florida.

6490 ii. Donald Bert Hawn, born 18 Nov 1918 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1991 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

6491 iii. Myrtle L. Hawn, born 04 May 1921 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1990 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married ? Buck Aft. 1940; born Aft. 1918.

More About ? Buck and Myrtle Hawn:
Marriage: Aft. 1940

\+ 6492 iv. Harry Edwin Hawn, born 31 Dec 1922 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1995 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

\+ 6493 v. Hubert Henry Hawn, born 11 Mar 1925 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 2013 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

6494 vi. Herman William Hawn, born 20 Dec 1926 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1927 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

3890. Floyd Laverne[9] Collard (Dora[8] Schaefer, Christian[7], Magdalena[6] Walz, Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 Oct 1901 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1969 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ferne Marker** Aft. 1928. She was born 1911 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 1938. He married **(2) Nancy M. Hancock** Aft. 1938. She was born 28 Feb 1903 in Silver Point, Putnam Co, Tennessee, and died 04 Feb 1980 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Floyd Laverne Collard:
Burial: Feb 1969, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Notes for Ferne Marker:
Ferne M. Bowman passed away at the home on East Shiawassee Ave. at the age of 26 years after an illness extending over a period of nearly two years. Funeral from the Davis-Graham chapel, Rev. A.T.F. Butt officiating. Interment in Oakwood Cemetery. Ferne M. Marker was born in Owosso in 1911 and several years ago came to Fenton where she met and married Chas. Bowman. Deceased is survived by the husband, Charles, a daughter Marion, her mother, Mrs. Pauline Marker of Niagara Falls, New York, her father, F. H. Marker of Fenton, a brother Fred of Niagara Falls, and her grandfather, Henry Marker of St. Charles, Michigan.

More About Floyd Collard and Ferne Marker:
Marriage: Aft. 1928

More About Nancy M. Hancock:
Burial: Feb 1980, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Floyd Collard and Nancy Hancock:
Marriage: Aft. 1938

Child of Floyd Collard and Ferne Marker is:

6495 i. Howard (Wayne)[10] Collard, born 17 Nov 1929 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1937 in Fenton, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Howard (Wayne) Collard:
Burial: Feb 1937, Oakwood Cemetery Fenton, Genesee Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: sledding accident, drowned in the Fenton Mill Pond

3892. Ermal Delain[9] Collard (Dora[8] Schaefer, Christian[7], Magdalena[6] Walz, Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Mar 1907 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1979 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Mildred Bell Rathburn**. She was born Aft. 1906.

More About Ermal Delain Collard:

Burial: Dec 1979, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Occupation: Consumers Power Company for 37 years

Children of Ermal Collard and Mildred Rathburn are:

+ 6496 i. Harold Ermal (Harry)[10] Collard, born 21 Mar 1931 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 2021 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

6497 ii. ? Collard, born Aft. 1928.

3893. Clarence Elder[9] Collard (Dora[8] Schaefer, Christian[7], Magdalena[6] Walz, Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Aug 1903 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1970 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Reatha C. Roosa** 29 Apr 1929 in Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of Clayton Roosa and Amanda Ruehle. She was born 04 Oct 1911 in Sumner, Gratiot Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1993 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Elder Collard:
Burial: Nov 1970, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Reatha C. Roosa:
Burial: Jun 1993, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Collard and Reatha Roosa:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1929, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Clarence Collard and Reatha Roosa are:

+ 6498 i. Clarence Alden[10] Collard, Jr., born Feb 1930 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

6499 ii. Melvin Dale Collard, born 10 Jul 1931 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1991 in Carson City Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Melvin Dale Collard:
Burial: Aug 1991, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

6500 iii. Yvonne Verna Collard, born 1937 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

3894. Friedrich[9] Walz (Christian[8], Gottlob[7], Anna Catharina[6] Haizmann, Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Rauser** 24 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Rauser and Philippine Schuh. She was born 20 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:
Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Friederike Rauser:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1863) Friederike Rauser.

3899. Pauline[9] Walz (Christian[8], Gottlob[7], Anna Catharina[6] Haizmann, Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Binder** 11 Feb 1907 in Bierlingen, Germany. He was born Aft. 1869.

More About Pauline Walz:
Emigration: Loerrach, Germany

More About Christian Binder and Pauline Walz:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1907, Bierlingen, Germany

Children of Pauline Walz are:
6501 i. Eugen[10] Walz, born 01 Feb 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1962 in Loerrach, Germany.
6502 ii. Lina Walz, born 15 Jan 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1979 in Loerrach, Germany.

3900. Christian[9] Walz (Christian[8], Gottlob[7], Anna Catharina[6] Haizmann, Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Katz** 29 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Kaz and Rebekka Mezger. She was born 03 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2924) Lina Katz.

3902. Anton Henry[9] Vogt (David[8], Barbara[7] Haizmann, Jakob[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Mar 1887 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1969 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Leila E. Harris** 04 Sep 1915 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Jul 1893 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1989 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Anton Henry Vogt:
Census: 02 Jan 1920, 73 Marshall Street; 2nd ward Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan ED 11 SD 3 sheet 1a
Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, 728 Garland; 5th ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-42 SD 10 sheet 9b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, florist & gardner Vogt & Sons Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, manager greenhouse Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, florist flower shop Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 73 Marshall Street; Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-22-4308

More About Leila E. Harris:
Social Security Number: 368-36-6397

More About Anton Vogt and Leila Harris:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1915, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Anton Vogt and Leila Harris is:
+ 6503 i. Jean Elizabeth[10] Vogt, born 31 Dec 1922 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 2008 in Asheville, Buncombe Co, North Carolina.

3903. John William[9] Vogt (David[8], Barbara[7] Haizmann, Jakob[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Nov 1888 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1976 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. He married **Olive C. Disney** 25 Nov 1914 in Monroe Co, New York, daughter of George Disney and Cory ?. She was born Bet. 06 Sep 1891 - 1894 in New York, and died Nov 1980 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

More About John William Vogt:
Census: 12 Jan 1920, 506 S. Nottawa Street; 1st ward Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 161 SD 4 sheet 8a
Census 2: 01 Nov 1930, 301 S. Nottawa Street; 2nd ward Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 75-21 SD 12 sheet 14a
Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration St. Joseph Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, florist greenhouse Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 506 S. Nottawa Street; Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 369-34-9282

More About Olive C. Disney:
Social Security Number: 379-70-8960

More About John Vogt and Olive Disney:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1914, Monroe Co, New York

Children of John Vogt and Olive Disney are:

6504 i. John[10] Vogt, Jr., born 02 Feb 1922 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 2000 in Manton, Wexford Co, Michigan.

More About John Vogt, Jr.:
Social Security Number: 368-26-2812

6505 ii. Gerald (Jerry) Vogt, born 1926 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

3904. Ernest Carl[9] Vogt (David[8], Barbara[7] Haizmann, Jakob[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 Oct 1891 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1973 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Mildred Constance Wright** 29 Jan 1925 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Wright and Lydia Richman. She was born 25 Oct 1896 in Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1987 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Carl Vogt:
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, florist Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 24 Grant Street; Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 369-38-1605

More About Ernest Vogt and Mildred Wright:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1925, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Child of Ernest Vogt and Mildred Wright is:

6506 i. Barbara Jean[10] Vogt, born 06 Jan 1926 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1932 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Jean Vogt:
Cause of Death: septicaemia secondary to otitic infection pneumonia & endocarditis

3907. Walter A.[9] Vogt (Anton[8], Barbara[7] Haizmann, Jakob[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Dec 1892 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1965 in Michigan. He married **Augusta Marie Harmon** Aft. 1914. She was born 07 Dec 1896, and died 08 Jun 1989 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter A. Vogt:
Burial: 28 Mar 1965, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, handle factory Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 378-28-2969

More About Augusta Marie Harmon:
Burial: Jun 1989, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3
Social Security Number: 379-38-0083

More About Walter Vogt and Augusta Harmon:
Marriage: Aft. 1914

Child of Walter Vogt and Augusta Harmon is:

6507 i. Ned Harmon[10] Vogt, born 10 Oct 1929 in Jackson, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1930 in Jackson, Michigan.

More About Ned Harmon Vogt:
Baptism: 14 May 1930, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 14 Nov 1930, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3908. Hulda L.[9] Vogt (Anton[8], Barbara[7] Haizmann, Jakob[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Apr 1895 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 1976 in Oxnard, Ventura Co, California. She married **Carl Matthias (Matthew) Schaible** 10 Oct 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Schaible and Dorothea Lehmann. He was born 09 Nov 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1963 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hulda L. Vogt:
Burial: Jun 1976, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1976, Camatillo, Ventura Co, California
Social Security Number: 366-50-9743

More About Carl Matthias (Matthew) Schaible:
Baptism: 09 Dec 1894, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Dec 1963, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 378-14-2853

More About Carl Schaible and Hulda Vogt:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1922, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Hulda Vogt and Carl Schaible is:

6508 i. Virginia Louise[10] Schaible, born 12 Sep 1924 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 2018. She married (1) Don Parker 16 Aug 1947 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1922. She married (2) John Heinrich 16 Jun 1955; born Bef. 1935.

Notes for Virginia Louise Schaible:
Virginia Heinrich, Age 93, passed away July 27, 2018. She was born on September 12, 1924, in Manchester, Michigan to Carl and Hulda (Vogt) Schaible. Virginia married the love of her life John Heinrich on June 4, 1955 in Manchester, Michigan. Together they lived in many locations throughout the United States where she worked as a dental hygienist. She was a member of St. Thomas Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. Virginia will be missed by all who knew and loved her.

Virginia will be missed by her beloved dog Buffy, several cousins, especially her cousins who took care of her for the last 13 years; Mary Kay (Everett) Bailey and her daughter Jennifer (Kevin) Strahle and Sally (Michael) Tindall and their son Andrew (Danielle) Tindall and their daughter Courtney (Gregory) McLennan and their children Meghan and Carder. She is preceded in death by her parents and husband John.

Virginia's family and friends will gather St. Thomas Lutheran Church 10001 W. Ellsworth Rd., Ann Arbor from 11:30 am to 12:00 pm on Saturday, September 8, 2018 with her Farewell beginning at 12:00 pm. Memorial contributions are suggested to St. Thomas Lutheran Church or Humane Society of Huron Valley.

More About Virginia Louise Schaible:

Baptism: 14 Nov 1924, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Don Parker and Virginia Schaible:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1947, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Heinrich and Virginia Schaible:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1955

3909. Georg Wilhelm[9] Vogt (Wilhelm[8], Barbara[7] Haizmann, Jakob[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1918 in gefallen Sanvillers-Mongivall. He married **Sophie Kaz** 25 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Wilhelm Vogt:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Vogt and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Vogt and Sophie Kaz are:

6509 i. Sophie[10] Vogt, born 27 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1988 in Reiderich, Germany. She married Hans Schiller 03 Jun 1939 in Reiderich, Germany; born Aft. 1907.

More About Hans Schiller and Sophie Vogt:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1939, Reiderich, Germany

6510 ii. Emil Vogt, born 22 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1983 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Lina Rauschenberger 25 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Jan 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Emil Vogt and Erna Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6511 iii. Reinhard Vogt, born 20 Nov 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1981 in Schramberg, Germany. He married Fanny Rohberger 21 Dec 1942 in Schramberg, Germany; born Aft. 1913.

More About Reinhard Vogt and Fanny Rohberger:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1942, Schramberg, Germany

3910. Emil[9] Vogt (Wilhelm[8], Barbara[7] Haizmann, Jakob[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Kaz** 08 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher. She was born 19 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Emil Vogt:
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Emil Vogt and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3056) Anna Barbara Kaz.

3920. Sophie[9] Ackermann (Barbara[8] Vogt, Barbara[7] Haizmann, Jakob[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Sep 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1973 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gustav Carl Neumann** 11 Mar 1944 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Gustav Neumann and Sophie Ackermann:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1944, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Sophie Ackermann is:
6512 i. Eugen Christian[10] Ackermann, born 21 Nov 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3921. Maria[9] Ackermann (Barbara[8] Vogt, Barbara[7] Haizmann, Jakob[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Wilhelm Katz, twin** 31 Mar 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Katz and Friederike Walz. He was born 07 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Wilhelm Katz, twin:
Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Maria Ackermann:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Ackermann and Karl Katz is:
6513 i. Erwin[10] Katz, born 30 Jan 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gretel Schedel 15 Nov 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Erwin Katz and Gretel Schedel:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3923. Karl Erich[9] Katz (Christian Siegfried[9], Karl Jakob[8], Georg Christian[7], Anna[6] Walz, Anna[5] Breuning, Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1976 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Rauser** 27 Feb 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Rauser and Maria Kaz. She was born 10 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1991 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Katz and Friederike Rauser:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3150) Friederike Rauser.

3926. Katharina[9] Schuh (Eva Maria[8] Haizmann, Jakob Friedrich[7], Jakob[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1976 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Heckele** 10 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Heckele and Katharina Katz. He was born 27 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Heckele:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Heckele and Katharina Schuh:
Marriage: 10 May 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Schuh and Wilhelm Heckele are:
6514 i. Mathilde[10] Heckele, born 09 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1999 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Michel 18 Apr 1940 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Albert Michel and Mathilde Heckele:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1940, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

6515 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Heckele, born 01 Jan 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1942 in fiel near Ismailowa, Russia.
6516 iii. Luise Heckele, born 15 Feb 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1978 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3927. Emma[9] Schuh (Eva Maria[8] Haizmann, Jakob Friedrich[7], Jakob[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlob Schmelzle** 18 Nov 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schmelzle and Marie Walz. He was born 11 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Schmelzle:
1: separatist
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schmelzle and Emma Schuh:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Emma Schuh and Christian Schmelzle are:
6517 i. Elsa Katharina[10] Schmelzle, born 24 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1985 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6518 ii. Friedrich Schmelzle, born 31 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1973 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Mueller 24 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Friedrich Schmelzle and Emma Mueller:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6519 iii. Maria Martha Schmelzle, born 16 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1998 in New York.

More About Maria Martha Schmelzle:
Emigration: New York

6520 iv. Christian Siegfried Schmelzle, born 13 Dec 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Olga Elise Schweiger 25 Jan 1946 in Unterhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Christian Schmelzle and Olga Schweiger:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1946, Unterhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

6521 v. Christoph Wilhelm Schmelzle, born 15 Jun 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Wilhelm Schmelzle:
Emigration: New York

6522 vi. Karl Eugen Schmelzle, born 16 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1994 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6523 vii. Helene Schmelzle, born 31 Dec 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1935 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3928. Christian[9] Schuh (Eva Maria[8] Haizmann, Jakob Friedrich[7], Jakob[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Frank** 16 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Friederike Kaz. She was born 10 Nov 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1982 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schuh:
Occupation: quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schuh and Maria Frank:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Schuh and Maria Frank are:

6524 i. Helene[10] Schuh, born 21 Nov 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Katz 16 Aug 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 12 Jan 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Katz and Helene Schuh:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6525 ii. Christian Wilhelm Schuh, born 17 Nov 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lydia Maier 08 Apr 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Christian Schuh and Lydia Maier:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1961, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6526 iii. Marta Schuh, born 25 Jan 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Burkhardt Bert; born Aft. 1938.

More About Marta Schuh:
Emigration: US

3932. Marie[9] Schuh (Eva Maria[8] Haizmann, Jakob Friedrich[7], Jakob[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1966 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolf Eugen Vogt** 29 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Robert Vogt and Johanna Baessler. He was born 26 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Eugen Vogt:
Occupation: plasterer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Vogt and Marie Schuh:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Schuh and Adolf Vogt are:

6527 i. Hedwig Martha[10] Vogt, born 14 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6528 ii. Gertrud Sophie Vogt, born 11 Dec 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1996 in Maichingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Koetzle 15 Jun 1963 in Maichingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Robert Koetzle and Gertrud Vogt:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1963, Maichingen, Wurtemberg

6529 iii. Heinz Eugen Vogt, born 29 Oct 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1952 in Tuttlingen, Germany; born Aft. 1930.

More About Heinz Vogt and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1952, Tuttlingen, Germany

3936. Luise[9] Schuh (Eva Maria[8] Haizmann, Jakob Friedrich[7], Jakob[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Oct 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1982 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Siegfried Katz** 10 Feb 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Siegfried Katz and Anna Hauser. He was born 03 Jan 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Katz:
Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Katz and Luise Schuh:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2022) Siegfried Katz.

3937. Jakob[9] Jedele (Rosina Maria[8] Schuh, Anna Barbara[7] Haizmann, Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1901 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Katharina Schuon** 14 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Dec 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Elisabetha Katharina Schuon:
Emigration: Aft. 1901, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Jedele and Elisabetha Schuon:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Jedele and Elisabetha Schuon are:

6530 i. Jacob Friedrich[10] Jedele, born 11 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Pauline Huber 23 Oct 1909 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Jacob Jedele and Marie Huber:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1909, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

\+ 6531 ii. Elisabetha Katharina Jedele, born 09 Oct 1887 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg.
\+ 6532 iii. Caroline Jedele, born 02 Apr 1889 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg.
6533 iv. Anna Maria Jedele, born 20 Aug 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Wilhelm Gamerdinger 03 Jan 1920 in Kilchberg near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Carl Gamerdinger and Anna Jedele:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1920, Kilchberg near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

3940. Karl[9] Jedele (Rosina Maria[8] Schuh, Anna Barbara[7] Haizmann, Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Mueller** 21 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Dec 1865 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jedele and Friederike Mueller:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Jedele and Friederike Mueller are:

6534 i. Paul Martin[10] Jedele, born 18 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1969 in Zaisersweiher, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Luise Keller 13 Oct 1917 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Paul Jedele and Pauline Keller:
Marriage: 13 Oct 1917, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

6535 ii. Friedrich Jedele, born 08 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1968 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Christiane Renz 29 Apr 1926 in Iselshausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896. He married (2) ? 1945 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Friedrich Jedele and Christiane Renz:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1926, Iselshausen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Jedele and ?:
Marriage: 1945, Wurtemberg

\+ 6536 iii. Barbara Jedele, born 06 May 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1984 in Muehlacker, Wurtemberg.
6537 iv. Katharina Jedele, born 03 Feb 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Eistetter 25 May 1929 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Jul 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Eistetter and Katharina Jedele:
Marriage: 25 May 1929, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

6538 v. Karl Jakob Jedele, born 21 Mar 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1915 in Unterjettingen,

Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

+ 6539 vi. Lina Jedele, born 23 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1978 in Horb, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3941. Paul Martin[9] Jedele (Rosina Maria[8] Schuh, Anna Barbara[7] Haizmann, Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Rentschler** 04 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Jan 1878 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1925 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Jedele and Christina Rentschler:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Jedele and Christina Rentschler are:

6540 i. Paul[10] Jedele, born 15 Dec 1897 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 6541 ii. Friederike Jedele, born 04 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6542 iii. Paul Martin Jedele, born 04 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1935 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1919 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Paul Jedele and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1919, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

6543 iv. Karl Jedele, born 14 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Kaz 20 Sep 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 24 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1999 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jedele and Elsa Kaz:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

6544 v. Anna Maria Jedele, born 16 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 6545 vi. Karoline Jedele, born 11 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6546 vii. Friedrich Jedele, born 30 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1972 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Kaetchen Planner 23 Nov 1940 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Friedrich Jedele and Kaetchen Planner:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1940, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

6547 viii. Johannes Jedele, born 19 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Betsch 14 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Johannes Jedele and Luise Betsch:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6548 ix. Anna Maria Jedele, born 16 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6549 x. Christian Jedele, born 04 Jan 1913 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6550 xi. Lina Jedele, born 27 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Nonnenmacher 19 Nov 1936 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Gotthilf Nonnenmacher and Lina Jedele:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1936, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

6551 xii. Gottlieb Jedele, born 11 Jun 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3942. Catharina[9] Jedele (Rosina Maria[8] Schuh, Anna Barbara[7] Haizmann, Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Siegfried Katz** 13 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Katz and Justine Jedele. He

was born 28 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Siegfried Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Catharina Jedele:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Jedele are:

6552 i. Christian[10] Jedele, born 04 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1941 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Adelmann 24 May 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Christian Jedele and Frida Adelmann:
Marriage: 24 May 1921, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

\+ 6553 ii. Martin Jedele, born 16 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3943. Christian[9] Jedele (Rosina Maria[8] Schuh, Anna Barbara[7] Haizmann, Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Koch** 20 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anna Koch. She was born 11 May 1866 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Jedele and Friederike Koch:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Jedele and Friederike Koch are:

\+ 6554 i. Anna[10] Jedele, born 17 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1930 in Zuerich, Switzerland.
\+ 6555 ii. Paul Jedele, born 01 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 6556 iii. Friederike Jedele, born 10 Jun 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1982 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3945. Karoline[9] Jedele (Rosina Maria[8] Schuh, Anna Barbara[7] Haizmann, Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl August Walz** 16 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Walz and Wilhelmine Rauser. He was born 22 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl August Walz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Karoline Jedele:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Karoline Jedele is:

6557 i. Wilhelm[10] Jedele, born 03 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (1815) Karl August Walz.

3956. Christian Thomas[9] Kaz (Barbara[8] Schuh, twin, Anna Barbara[7] Haizmann, Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Kaz** 25 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jonathan Kaz and Anna

Gutekunst. She was born 09 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Thomas Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Pauline Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2523) Pauline Kaz.

3977. Lina[9] Hahn (Pauline[8] Roller, Magdalena[7] Haizmann, Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Haizmann** 06 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Karoline Steinhilber. He was born 19 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Lina Hahn:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Lina Hahn and Friedrich Haizmann is:

6558 i. Eugen[10] Haizmann, born 18 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1979 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married Alwine Vogt 01 Jun 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Haizmann and Alwine Vogt:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3980. Jakob Friedrich[9] Hahn (Pauline[8] Roller, Magdalena[7] Haizmann, Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Julie Esch** 18 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank. She was born 08 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Hahn:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Hahn and Julie Esch:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2544) Julie Esch.

3982. Luise Marie[9] Hahn (Pauline[8] Roller, Magdalena[7] Haizmann, Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Luise Marie Hahn is:

6559 i. Karoline[10] Hahn, born 03 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1966 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Kaz 11 Jan 1927 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 14 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1969 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kaz and Karoline Hahn:
Marriage: 11 Jan 1927, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

3983. Karoline Elisabeth[9] Hahn (Pauline[8] Roller, Magdalena[7] Haizmann, Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad August Gutekunst** 06 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Gutekunst and Rosina Kaz. He was born 20 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1918 in Kriedslazarett St. Georg near Lille.

More About Konrad August Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Gutekunst and Karoline Hahn:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karoline Hahn and Konrad Gutekunst are:

+ 6560 i. Luise[10] Gutekunst, born 31 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6561 ii. Richard Gutekunst, born 27 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Katz 16 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Richard Gutekunst and Katharine Katz:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6562 iii. Hermann Gutekunst, born 21 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1985 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Metzig 05 Dec 1960 in Botnang, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Hermann Gutekunst and Gertrud Metzig:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1960, Botnang, Wurtemberg

6563 iv. Lina Gutekunst, born 16 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1968 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Walz 08 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.

More About Albert Walz and Lina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6564 v. Karl Gutekunst, born 15 Sep 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3984. Jacob Friedrich[9] Haizmann (Friedrich[8], Johannes[7], Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Walz** 17 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Walz and Anna Kaz. She was born 23 Nov 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Haizmann:
Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Haizmann and Sophie Walz:
Marriage: 17 May 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Haizmann and Sophie Walz are:

6565 i. Elsa Maria[10] Haizmann, born 18 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Hummel 17 Mar 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Friedrich Hummel and Elsa Haizmann:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

+ 6566 ii. Alfred Haizmann, born 22 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6567 iii. Mathilde Haizmann, born 27 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3987. Alfred[9] Haizmann (Friedrich[8], Johannes[7], Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Oct 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Martha Walz** 10 Jul 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and Rosine Boeckle. She was born 15 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Haizmann:
Occupation: farmer & member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Alfred Haizmann and Martha Walz:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3853) Martha Walz.

3989. Albert[9] Haizmann (Friedrich[8], Johannes[7], Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Feb 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1960 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married **Lydia Maria Koch** 14 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Robert Koch and Ernestine Reichert. She was born 17 Aug 1881 in Rohrdorf, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Haizmann:
Occupation: Bet. 1906 - 1919, mayor

More About Albert Haizmann and Lydia Koch:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Haizmann and Lydia Koch are:
6568 i. Felix Hermann[10] Haizmann, born 02 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6569 ii. Richard Robert Haizmann, born 29 Apr 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3994. Johann Jakob[9] Katz (Christiane Louise[8] Roller, Magdalena[7] Haizmann, Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Christine Kaz** 14 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Kaz and Anna Hezer. She was born 02 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1942 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Marie Kaz:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Marie Kaz are:
6570 i. Albert[10] Katz, born 20 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1944 in Stalingrad, Russia.
6571 ii. Martha Katz, born 03 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1976 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Mueller 23 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Albert Mueller and Martha Katz:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3996. Albert[9] Katz (Christiane Louise[8] Roller, Magdalena[7] Haizmann, Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1945 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Philippine Mezger** 01 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Mezger and Rosina Renz. She was born 09 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz:
Occupation: farmer & cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Katz and Philippine Mezger:
Marriage: 01 May 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2899) Philippine Mezger.

4004. Eugen[9] Gutekunst (Magdalena[8] Roller, Magdalena[7] Haizmann, Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Dec 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Haizmann** 25 Feb 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Haizmann and Maria Rauser. She was born 25 Dec 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1978 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Gutekunst:
Occupation: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Gutekunst and Pauline Haizmann:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Gutekunst and Pauline Haizmann are:

6572 i. Otto[10] Gutekunst, born 14 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1943 in Russia.

6573 ii. Albert Walter Gutekunst, born 23 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 11 Dec 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Albert Gutekunst and ?:
Marriage: 11 Dec 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4007. Maria Emma[9] Roller (Johann Christian[8], Magdalena[7] Haizmann, Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Jedele** 21 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Jedele and Marie Kaz. He was born 24 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Jedele:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Jedele and Maria Roller:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (2034) Carl Jedele.

4013. Sofie Luise[9] Haizmann (Johann Jakob[8], Christiana[7], Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Friedrich Fuchs** 23 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Fuchs and Katharina Gaufer. He was born 05 Mar

1885 in Kuenzelsau, Germany, and died 18 Jul 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Fuchs:
Occupation: master blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Fuchs and Sofie Haizmann:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sofie Haizmann and Gottlieb Fuchs are:

6574 i. Richard[10] Fuchs, born 22 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Duerr 26 Aug 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Mar 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Fuchs and Anna Duerr:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6575 ii. Berta Fuchs, born 28 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6576 iii. Sophie Fuchs, born 20 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Fritz Schnaiter 29 Aug 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Fritz Schnaiter and Sophie Fuchs:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4015. Christian[9] Haizmann (Johann Jakob[8], Christiana[7], Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Kaz** 04 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Anna Walz. She was born 20 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1960 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Haizmann and Katharine Kaz:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2261) Katharine Kaz.

4016. Friedrich Jakob[9] Haizmann (Johann Jakob[8], Christiana[7], Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Fanny Jedele** 19 Feb 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Jedele and Pauline Walz. She was born 29 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Jakob Haizmann:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Fanny Jedele:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Haizmann and Fanny Jedele are:

6577 i. Hedwig[10] Haizmann, born 31 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Klaus Mueller 31 Mar 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Klaus Mueller and Hedwig Haizmann:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1956, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6578 ii. Richard Eugen Haizmann, born 29 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4017. Paul[9] Haizmann (Johann Jakob[8], Christiana[7], Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1959 in Rottweil, Germany. He married **Marie Luise Roller** 21 Nov 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Roller and Luise Gutekunst. She was born 14 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1963 in Rottweil, Germany.

More About Paul Haizmann and Marie Roller:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1917, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Haizmann and Marie Roller are:

6579 i. Eugen[10] Haizmann, born 13 Mar 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1943 in fiel im Osten.

6580 ii. Paul Kurt Haizmann, born 25 Oct 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6581 iii. Berta Margot Haizmann, born 03 May 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1949 in Rottweil, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About ? and Berta Haizmann:
Marriage: 1949, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

6582 iv. Ruth Haizmann, born Aft. 1923 in Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

4019. Bertha[9] Haizmann (Johann Jakob[8], Christiana[7], Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Gottlieb Lehre** 25 Jul 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Lehre and Anna Lutz. He was born 28 Dec 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1958 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlieb Lehre:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Lehre and Bertha Haizmann:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1914, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Bertha Haizmann is:

6583 i. Eugen[10] Haizmann, born 05 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (2157) Christian Gottlieb Lehre.

4023. Pauline Luise[9] Haizmann (Christian[8], Christiana[7], Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Kaz** 17 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 03 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Kaz and Pauline Haizmann:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1915, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3604) Wilhelm Kaz.

4027. Katharina[9] Haizmann (Christian[8], Christiana[7], Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died

02 May 1986 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Alfred Haizmann** 25 Jan 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Haizmann and Sophie Walz. He was born 22 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Haizmann:
Occupation: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Alfred Haizmann and Katharina Haizmann:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Haizmann and Alfred Haizmann are:

6584 i. Hilde[10] Haizmann, born 30 Mar 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Katz 28 May 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1828.

More About Wilhelm Katz and Hilde Haizmann:
Marriage: 28 May 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6585 ii. Alfred Haizmann, born 13 Aug 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Maria Fassnacht 20 Sep 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1837.

More About Alfred Haizmann and Rosa Fassnacht:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1968, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4028. Sofie[9] Haizmann (Christian[8], Christiana[7], Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Karl Walz** 18 Sep 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gustav Walz and Heinrike Gutekunst. He was born 14 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1971 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Karl Walz:
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Walz and Sofie Haizmann:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sofie Haizmann and Ernst Walz are:

6586 i. Walter Friedrich[10] Walz, born 09 Jan 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Gerlinde Rauser 22 Apr 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929. He married (2) ? 19 Nov 1963; born Aft. 1930.

More About Walter Walz and Gerlinde Rauser:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Walter Walz and ?:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1963

6587 ii. Richard Alfred Walz, born 15 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Ursula Maria Martha Walter 15 Jan 1955 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Richard Walz and Ursula Walter:
Marriage: 15 Jan 1955, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

6588 iii. Waltraud Margarete Walz, born 28 Nov 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Haizmann 11 Sep 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Jan 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1998 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Walter Haizmann and Waltraud Walz:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1953, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6589 iv. Karl Walz, born 05 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6590 v. Isolde Walz, born 16 Oct 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Gaiser 16 May 1964 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1940.

More About Isolde Walz and Gertrud Gaiser:
Marriage: 16 May 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4031. Magdalena[9] Haizmann (Johannes[8], Johannes[7], Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Friedrich Gaiser** 31 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Paul Gaiser and Sabine Katz. He was born 17 Jul 1867 in Mittelstadt, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Friedrich Gaiser:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Gaiser and Magdalena Haizmann:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Haizmann and Paul Gaiser are:

6591 i. Hilda[10] Gaiser, born 16 Jan 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1964 in Friedrichshafen, Bodensee, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Schurrer 01 May 1923 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Ludwig Schurrer and Hilda Gaiser:
Marriage: 01 May 1923, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

6592 ii. Eduard Gaiser, born 21 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1947 in Koenigberg, Germany. He married Anna Frank 10 Dec 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Eduard Gaiser and Anna Frank:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6593 iii. Paul Gaiser, born 22 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1982 in Freiburg im Br., Germany. He married ? Aft. 1920 in Freiburg im Br., Germany; born Aft. 1900.

More About Paul Gaiser and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1920, Freiburg im Br., Germany

6594 iv. Hermann Gaiser, born 06 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6595 v. Elsa Gaiser, born 06 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1975 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Franz Friedrich Karl Ebert 11 Jul 1950 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Franz Ebert and Elsa Gaiser:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1950, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

6596 vi. Hermann Gaiser, born 09 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6597 vii. Ottilie Gaiser, born 26 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1989 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Konrad Seeger 09 Mar 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Konrad Seeger and Ottilie Gaiser:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6598 viii. August Gaiser, born 05 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6599 ix. Lina Gaiser, born 06 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1996 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

6600 x. Emma Gaiser, born 13 Sep 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1999 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eduard Katz 13 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Eduard Katz and Emma Gaiser:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6601 xi. Friedrich Gaiser, born 22 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6602 xii. Emilie Gaiser, born 25 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4033. Friedrich[9] Haizmann (Johannes[8], Johannes[7], Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Kaz** 20 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anton Kaz and Judith Luz. She was born 20 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Marie Kaz:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Haizmann and Marie Kaz are:
6603 i. Karl[10] Haizmann, born 20 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1978 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Dannecker 02 Jul 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Karl Haizmann and Barbara Dannecker:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

6604 ii. Erwin Haizmann, born 20 Apr 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1944 in near Dubowska.
6605 iii. Eugen Friedrich Haizmann, born 21 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1942 in near Wertjatschy im Osten.

4036. Marie Luise[9] Roller (Paul[8], Elisabetha[7] Haizmann, Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1963 in Rottweil, Germany. She married **Paul Haizmann** 21 Nov 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz. He was born 28 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1959 in Rottweil, Germany.

More About Paul Haizmann and Marie Roller:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1917, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4017) Paul Haizmann.

4039. Eugen Jakob[9] Roller (Paul[8], Elisabetha[7] Haizmann, Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1978 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Haizmann** 21 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haizmann and Katharine Maier. She was born 21 Dec 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1978 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Jakob Roller:
Emigration: 23 Sep 1925, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg
Occupation: innkeeper 'Trauben' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Roller and Luise Haizmann:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Roller and Luise Haizmann are:
6606 i. Luise Hildegard[10] Roller, born 28 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Leo Hans Roth 15 Dec 1946 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Leo Roth and Luise Roller:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1946, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

6607 ii. Gerda Dora Mina Roller, born 25 Dec 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Otto Vogt 03 Feb 1948 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Gustav Vogt and Gerda Roller:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1948, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

4042. Richard[9] Roller (Albert[8], Elisabetha[7] Haizmann, Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1968 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Lina Rosa Busch** 24 Nov 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 05 Oct 1904 in Crailsheim, Germany, and died 01 Feb 1981 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Roller:
Occupation: merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Richard Roller and Luise Busch:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Richard Roller and Luise Busch are:

6608 i. Siegfried[10] Roller, born 11 Aug 1932 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1937 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6609 ii. Sieglinde Roller, born 03 Feb 1934 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Egon Katz 14 Apr 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Egon Katz and Sieglinde Roller:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6610 iii. Roland Siegfried Roller, born 28 Jul 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1956 in Auingen near Muensingen, Germany.

4044. Frida Maria[9] Haizmann (Christian Friedrich[8], Gottlieb[7], Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Frida Maria Haizmann:
Emigration: Thueringen

Children of Frida Maria Haizmann are:

6611 i. Ottilie Liselotte[10] Haizmann, born 08 Aug 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1991 in Leer, Germany. She married ? 1948 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About ? and Ottilie Haizmann:
Marriage: 1948, Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

6612 ii. Manfred Fritz Haizmann, born 17 Aug 1932 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

4047. Elsa[9] Haizmann (Christian Friedrich[8], Gottlieb[7], Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Mar 1909 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1997 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Eugen Vogt** 17 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Vogt and Friedrike Kaz. He was born 31 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1967 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Vogt:
Occupation 2: 1933, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 3: Bet. 1933 - 1935, member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Vogt and Elsa Haizmann:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elsa Haizmann and Eugen Vogt are:

6613 i. Ilse[10] Vogt, born 05 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1973 in schnellstrasse near St. Dizier, France.

More About Ilse Vogt:
Cause of Death: automobile accident

6614 ii. Eugen Vogt, born 02 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Antonie Brobeil 14 Jan 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Eugen Vogt and Antonie Brobeil:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1961, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6615 iii. Hannelore Vogt, born 31 Mar 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6616 iv. Dietrich Vogt, born 03 Jul 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6617 v. Heide Vogt, born 05 Oct 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Hugo Goehring 12 May 1962 in Ergenzingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Otto Goehring and Heide Vogt:
Marriage: 12 May 1962, Ergenzingen, Wurtemberg

4049. Sophie[9] Kaz (Ernstine[8] Haizmann, Gottlieb[7], Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1921 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Walz** 25 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Maria Frick. He was born 16 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1918.

More About Christoph Walz:
Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Trauben' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Walz and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sophie Kaz and Christoph Walz are:

6618 i. Pauline[10] Walz, born 29 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1985 in Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Ambacher 21 Feb 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Karl Ambacher and Pauline Walz:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1941, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6619 ii. Elise Rosine Walz, born 04 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Katz 09 Dec 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Nov 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Katz and Elise Walz:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4050. Pauline Christine[9] Kaz (Ernstine[8] Haizmann, Gottlieb[7], Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Jul 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1946. She married **(2) Johannes Maeder** 04 Jul 1914 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1880.

More About Johannes Maeder and Pauline Kaz:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1914, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Christine Kaz is:
6620 i. Sophie[10] Kaz, born 21 May 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4052. Max[9] Katz (Ernstine[8] Haizmann, Gottlieb[7], Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ida Esch** 03 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank. She was born 26 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1982 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Max Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Max Katz and Ida Esch:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2547) Ida Esch.

4064. Anna Maria[9] Frick (Anna Maria[8] Rauser, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Dec 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Franz Karl Katz** 19 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Lukas Kaz and Katharina Kaz. He was born 05 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Karl Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: Bet. 1922 - 1928, gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Katz and Anna Frick:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Frick and Franz Katz is:
6621 i. Lilly[10] Katz, born 13 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Bernhard Wilhelm Bohnhoff Aft. 1932; born Aft. 1908.

More About Bernhard Bohnhoff and Lilly Katz:
Marriage: Aft. 1932

4067. Pauline Lotte[9] Frick (Anna Maria[8] Rauser, Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Hermann Baessler** 26 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Baessler and Marie Kraemer. He was born 26 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Hermann Baessler:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Baessler and Pauline Frick:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Frick and Friedrich Baessler are:
6622 i. Marie Elisabethe (Lisa)[10] Baessler, born 06 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1987 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Walz 13 Dec 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Walz and Marie Baessler:
Marriage: 13 Dec 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6623 ii. Klara Baessler, born 17 Sep 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6624 iii. Pauline Baessler, born 28 Apr 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6625 iv. Arthur Baessler, born 27 Apr 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1986 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Martha Hettenbach 31 Jul 1943 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Arthur Baessler and Hedwig Hettenbach:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1943, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

6626 v. Friedrich Martin Baessler, born 22 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4073. Pauline[9] Rauser (Johann Georg[8], Johann Georg[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1935 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Adam Wurster** 19 Apr 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Matthaeus Wurster and Margarete Nuessle. He was born 04 Sep 1879 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Adam Wurster:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Wurster and Pauline Rauser:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Rauser and Johann Wurster is:

6627 i. Eugen[10] Wurster, born 05 May 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Meinel 23 Mar 1944 in Hammerbruecke near Chemnitz; born Aft. 1920.

More About Eugen Wurster and Helene Meinel:
Marriage: 23 Mar 1944, Hammerbruecke near Chemnitz

4088. Christoph[9] Walz (Johann Christoph[8], Katharina Barbara[7] Rauser, Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1918. He married **Sophie Kaz** 25 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ernst Kaz and Ernstine Haizmann. She was born 09 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1921 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Walz:
Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Trauben' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Walz and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4049) Sophie Kaz.

4091. Emma Magdalena[9] Walz (Johann Christoph[8], Katharina Barbara[7] Rauser, Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1967 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Albert Gack** 18 Sep 1915 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Gack and Dorothee Linkenheil. He was born 31 Jan 1882 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1971 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Albert Gack:
Occupation: building technician Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: distillery proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Gack and Emma Walz:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1915, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Emma Walz and Gottfried Gack are:

6628 i. Charlotte Sophie[10] Gack, born 12 Sep 1916 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Henssler 30 May 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Walter Henssler and Charlotte Gack:
Marriage: 30 May 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6629 ii. Elisabeth Friederike Gack, born 01 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1993 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Erhard Finzel 13 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Erhard Finzel and Elisabeth Gack:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6630 iii. Egon Friedrich Gack, born 22 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eleonore Boelz 15 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Egon Gack and Eleonore Boelz:
Marriage: 15 May 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4094. Bertha[9] Walz (Johann Georg[8], Katharina Barbara[7] Rauser, Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1935 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Eugen Frank** 25 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger. He was born 24 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Frank:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Frank and Bertha Walz:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bertha Walz and Eugen Frank are:

6631 i. Eugen[10] Frank, born 19 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6632 ii. Eugenie Frank, born 21 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1997 in Luginsland. She married Richard Paul Brachert 29 Nov 1973 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Richard Brachert and Eugenie Frank:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1973, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

6633 iii. Walter Frank, born 08 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1976 in Derendingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Bertha Wolf 06 Aug 1938 in Derendingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Walter Frank and Bertha Wolf:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1938, Derendingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

6634 iv. Richard Frank, born 28 Jun 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1997 in Schwabach, Germany. He married ? 11 Nov 1944 in Schwabach, Germany; born Aft. 1915.

More About Richard Frank and ?:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1944, Schwabach, Germany

6635 v. Berta Frank, born 09 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Rudolf Stoge 11 Jul 1953 in Fellbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Rudolf Stoge and Berta Frank:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1953, Fellbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

4095. Anna Maria[9] Walz (Johann Georg[8], Katharina Barbara[7] Rauser, Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Binder** 30 Nov 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Binder and Eva Rauschenberger. He was born 10 Jun 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Binder and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1911, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2138) Jakob Binder.

4098. Johann Christoph[9] Walz (Johann Georg[8], Katharina Barbara[7] Rauser, Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Fanny Frank** 30 May 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger. She was born 12 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Walz:
Occupation: quarry owner Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Fanny Frank:
Marriage: 30 May 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Walz and Fanny Frank is:

6636 i. Hulda Anna[10] Walz, born 26 Sep 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gerhard Eugen Braun 27 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Gerhard Braun and Hulda Walz:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4108. Johann Georg[9] Frank (Marie Salome[8] Rauser, Christian[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Nov 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1957 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Emma Matilda Dravis** 22 Mar 1893 in Des Moines Co, Iowa. She was born 14 Dec 1871 in Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 04 Jun 1958 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Johann Georg Frank:
Census: 25 Jun 1900, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 74 SD 21 sheet 12a
Census 2: 05 May 1910, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 22 SD 1 sheet 13b
Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 23 SD 1 sheet 2a
Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 22-27 SD 15 sheet 2b
Emigration: Bet. 1880 - 1881, US
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair blond
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa
Occupation 2: 1930, laborer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About Emma Matilda Dravis:
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living
Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Johann Frank and Emma Dravis:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1893, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Johann Frank and Emma Dravis are:

+ 6637 i. Marie L.[10] Frank, born 26 Jun 1892 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died Apr 1973 in Des Moines Co, Iowa.

6638 ii. Henry Albert Frank, born 15 Oct 1894 in Benton Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 06 Sep 1969 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Henry Albert Frank:
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa
Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa
Social Security Number: 478-20-6203

+ 6639 iii. William Arthur (Willie Otto) Frank, born 13 Jan 1897 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 19 Sep 1975 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

+ 6640 iv. Harry Frederick Frank, born 24 Dec 1900 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 23 May 1975 in Morning Sun, Louisa Co, Iowa.

+ 6641 v. Louis Herman Frank, born 18 May 1903 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 17 Jan 1977 in Salem, Henry Co, Iowa.

6642 vi. Wesley George (Leslie) Frank, born 20 Sep 1906 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died May 1977 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Wesley George (Leslie) Frank:
Occupation: 1930, laborer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa
Social Security Number: 482-28-8304

6643 vii. Bertha Madilena Frank, born 17 Feb 1908 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 14 Aug 1973 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

+ 6644 viii. Florence Laverna Frank, born 26 Jun 1910 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 19 Apr 1981 in Des Moines Co, Iowa.

+ 6645 ix. Rueben Edward Frank, born 14 Feb 1913 in Kingston, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 28 Dec 1999 in New London, Henry Co, Iowa.

+ 6646 x. Churley Alexander (Cheerley Elice) Frank, born 08 Jul 1915 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 19 Aug 1961 in Des Moines Co, Iowa.

4110. Mary Amelia[9] Vogt (Maria Catharina[8] Rauser, Johann Jakob[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 31 Mar 1883 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Dec 1950 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Julius Albert Stolpe** 30 Sep 1905 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 08 Jun 1882 in White Haven, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania, and died Nov 1962 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Julius Stolpe and Mary Vogt:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1905, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Mary Vogt and Julius Stolpe are:

+ 6647 i. Richard William[10] Stolpe, born 10 Apr 1907 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Feb 1969.

+ 6648 ii. Ida Catherine Stolpe, born 03 Aug 1909 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Jul 2007 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.

6649 iii. Albert Julius Stolpe, born 10 Dec 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

4112. Minetta M.[9] Goetz (Wilhelm[9], Anna Barbara[8] Walz, Andreas[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Oct 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1978 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She

married **Alexander MacLeon MacNicol** 25 Oct 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alexander MacNicol and Lavinia Ireland. He was born 22 Apr 1896 in New York City, Manhattan, New York Co, New York, and died 06 Oct 1962 in New Jersey.

More About Alexander MacLeon MacNicol:
Census 2: 1940, South Orange, Bergen Co, New Jersey
Occupation: 1940, certified public accountant private practice South Orange, Bergen Co, New Jersey

More About Alexander MacNicol and Minetta Goetz:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Minetta Goetz and Alexander MacNicol is:

6650 i. Alexander M.[10] MacNicol, Jr., born 05 Sep 1924 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York; died 09 Jan 2008 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida. He married Rozella Godwin 07 Sep 1946 in Sarasota Co, Florida; born 22 Apr 1926; died 2013 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

More About Alexander MacNicol and Rozella Godwin:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1946, Sarasota Co, Florida

4113. Lewis Henry (Louis)[9] Rauser, Jr. (Louis Henry[8], Heinrich[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Feb 1884 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died Mar 1967 in Mt. Holly Twp, Burington Co, New Jersey. He married **Bessie Harker Jones** 1912. She was born 23 Jun 1881 in Medford, Burlington Co, New Jersey, and died 24 Jun 1975 in Mt. Holly Twp, Burington Co, New Jersey.

More About Lewis Henry (Louis) Rauser, Jr.:
Census: 1920, Union Street; Medford, Burlignton Co, New Jersey
Occupation: 1900, works in box factory Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: 1920, bookkeeper department store Medford, Burlignton Co, New Jersey

More About Lewis Rauser and Bessie Jones:
Marriage: 1912

Children of Lewis Rauser and Bessie Jones are:

\+ 6651 i. Helen Elizabeth[10] Rauser, born 16 May 1913 in Medford, Burlignton Co, New Jersey; died 11 Dec 1996.

6652 ii. Dorothy Emma Rauser, born 21 Aug 1921 in Medford, Burlignton Co, New Jersey; died 01 Nov 1979 in Albany, Albany Co, New York. She married John L. Wyman May 1943; born 31 Aug 1919; died 16 May 2007.

More About John Wyman and Dorothy Rauser:
Marriage: May 1943

4117. Pauline Wilhelmine[9] Schmelzle (Marie Caroline[8] Walz, Wilhelmine[7] Rauser, Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walz** 21 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walz and Christine Braun. He was born 19 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Pauline Schmelzle:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3784) Friedrich Walz.

4119. Christian Gottlob[9] Schmelzle (Marie Caroline[8] Walz, Wilhelmine[7] Rauser, Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Emma Schuh** 18 Nov 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann. She was born 19 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Schmelzle:
1: separatist
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schmelzle and Emma Schuh:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3927) Emma Schuh.

4125. Wilhelmine[9] Walz (Karl August[8], Wilhelmine[7] Rauser, Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Wilhelmine Walz is:

6653 i. Herbert Manfred[10] Walz, born 11 Mar 1934 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Rosa Wackenhut 20 Sep 1956 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.

More About Herbert Walz and Emma Wackenhut:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1956, Egenhausen, Wurtemberg

4144. Katharina[9] Braun (Wilhelmine[8] Walz, Wilhelmine[7] Rauser, Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Wilhelm Oechsle** 16 Oct 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Oechsle and Louise Braun. He was born 07 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1954 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Wilhelm Oechsle:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Oechsle and Katharina Braun:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Braun and Karl Oechsle is:

6654 i. Karl (Walz)[10] Oechsle, born 10 Aug 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; Adopted child. He married Waltraud Marta (Maria) Drexler 08 Sep 1967 in Guendelbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1942.

More About Karl Oechsle and Waltraud Drexler:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1967, Guendelbach, Wurtemberg

4147. Marie Friederike[9] Rauser (Gottlob[8], Karl[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1976 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Fritz (Friedrich) Gutekunst** 25 Jul 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Marie Gutekunst. He was born 11 Feb 1902 in Karlsruhe, Germany, and died 02 Jun 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Fritz (Friedrich) Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Fritz Gutekunst and Marie Rauser:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1926, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Rauser and Fritz Gutekunst are:

6655 i. Karl Eugen[10] Gutekunst, born Aft. 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1957; born Aft. 1926.

More About Karl Gutekunst and ?:
Marriage: 1957

6656 ii. Friederike Luzie Gutekunst, born Aft. 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schweikert 1957; born Aft. 1923.

More About ? Schweikert and Friederike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 1957

4149. Mina[9] Rauser (Gottlob[8], Karl[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1972 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Theodor Albrecht** 27 Apr 1935 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Theodor Albrecht and Mina Rauser:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1935, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Mina Rauser is:

6657 i. Ernst[10] Rauser, born 24 Oct 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1941 in Tschebarow.

4151. Thusnelde[9] Rauser (Gottlob[8], Karl[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Jakob Rauser** 23 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Rauser and Anna Walz. He was born 17 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Rauser:
Occupation: manual worker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Rauser and Thusnelde Rauser:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (3135) Karl Jakob Rauser.

4157. Katherine Christina[9] Rauser (Paul Martin[8], Paul[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Nov 1886 in Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 06 Oct 1942 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She married **Oliver Charles Conn** 04 May 1904 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He was born 21 Jul 1881 in Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died Apr 1969 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

Notes for Katherine Christina Rauser:
Katherine Christina Rauser was born on 8 November 1886 in Baltimore City, Maryland. She was the first of four children born to Paul Martin Rauser, Jr. and Maria Gertrude nee Lang. In Baltimore City, Maryland, on 4 May 1904, she married Oliver Charles Conn (1881-1969). Katherine and Oliver had two children, Paul Wilmer Conn, Sr. (1905-1989) and Pauline Marie Conn Sweeney Albert (1907-1969). Oliver Charles Conn and Katherine Christina Rauser were divorced on November 15, 1915, in Baltimore, Maryland, after 11 years of marriage. Katherine died on 6 Oct 1942. Aunt Kate was buried next to her father. Rest in Peace.

More About Oliver Conn and Katherine Rauser:
Marriage: 04 May 1904, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

Children of Katherine Rauser and Oliver Conn are:

+ 6658 i. Paul Wilmer[10] Conn, born 18 Feb 1905 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 18 Apr 1989 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.
+ 6659 ii. Pauline Marie Conn, born 15 Jan 1907 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 26 Dec 1969 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

4159. Anna Pauline[9] Rauser (Paul Martin[8], Paul[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Jun 1889 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 01 Apr 1970 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She married **(1) Bernhardt Hausenstein** 1907 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He was born 1887 in Maryland, and died in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She married **(2) Charles Robert Leedy** 25 Jul 1923 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He was born 26 Jul 1895 in Henry, Missouri, and died 31 Dec 1983 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida.

More About Bernhardt Hausenstein and Anna Rauser:
Marriage: 1907, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

More About Charles Leedy and Anna Rauser:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1923, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

Child of Anna Rauser and Bernhardt Hausenstein is:

+ 6660 i. Bernhart Leroy (Pat)[10] Hausenstein, born 15 Apr 1913 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 27 May 2008 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

4160. Paul Martin[9] Rauser III (Paul Martin[8], Paul[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Oct 1891 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 29 Aug 1964 in Catonsville, Maryland. He married **Catherine Harvey Starkey** 10 Dec 1913 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She was born 17 Jun 1893 in Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 13 Apr 1984 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

More About Paul Rauser and Catherine Starkey:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1913, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

Children of Paul Rauser and Catherine Starkey are:

+ 6661 i. Paul Martin[10] Rauser IV, born 28 Jul 1915 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 13 Feb 1990 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

6662 ii. Earl William Rauser, born 10 Aug 1916 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 28 Oct 1961 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He married Audrey Elaine Costin 09 Oct 1943 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; born 13 Oct 1918 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 13 Mar 2015 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

Notes for Audrey Elaine Costin:
On March 13, 2014, Audrey E. Rauser, loving wife of the late Earl W. Rauser. Mother of Bill Rauser and wife Marilyn, Sue Quirk and husband Mike, John Rauser and wife Maria, Sharon Hanks, and Tom Rauser and wife Darlene. Born 1918. Also survived by fourteen grandchildren and many great-grandchildren, nieces, nephews, and friends.
Family will receive friends at Sterling Ashton Schwab Witzke Funeral Home of Catonsville, Inc., 1630 Edmondson Ave., Catonsville, Maryland 21228 on Wednesday from 3 to 5 and 7 to 9pm, where services will be held on Thursday at 10:30am. Interment Baltimore National Cemetery. I lieu of flowers memorial contributions may in her name to Stella Maris, 2300 Dulaney Valley Rd., Timonium, Maryland 21093.

More About Earl Rauser and Audrey Costin:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1943, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

+ 6663 iii. Charles Kenyon Rauser, born 13 Jul 1918 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 28 Mar 1992 in Glen Burnie, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland.

6664 iv. Albert Harvey Rauser, born 11 Sep 1924 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 30 Aug 1981. He married Carmella Annette Sergi 24 Sep 1949 in Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania; born 30 Dec 1925 in Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania; died 19 Dec 2012 in Glen Burnie, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland.

More About Albert Rauser and Carmella Sergi:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1949, Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania

6665 v. Melvin David Rauser, born 11 Mar 1927 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 09 Mar 2004 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He married Rose Marie Pusateri 04 May 1957 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; born 09 Sep 1927 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 27 Mar 2016 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

Notes for Melvin David Rauser:
On March 9, 2004 Melvin D. Rauser; beloved husband of Rose Marie Rauser (nee Pusateri); loving father of Sandy A. Glover and her husband Kirk and DebbieM. Zopfi and her husband Matt; cherished grandpop of Shannon, Matthew and Amanda; dear brother of Jerome Rauser, Mary Quirk and the late Earl, Albert, Kenny and Paul Rauser; loving brother-in-law of Lena Duffy, Miriam Rauser, Margaretta Rauser, Carm Rauser, Audrey Rauser, Ed Quirk and the late Rose Rauser.
Relatives and friends may call at the family owned and operated Ambrose Funeral Home, Inc., 1328 Sulphur Spring Rd., Arbutus on Thursday from 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 P.M. where a Christian Wake Service will be held Thursday at 4:30 P.M. A Mass of Christian Burial to be celebrated Friday 9:30 A.M. at St. Agnes Catholic Church in Catonsville. Interment to immediate follow services in the Maryland Veteran 's Cemetery at Crownsville. At the family requests donations may be directed to the American Cancer Society, 1393 Progress Way, Suite 908, Eldersburg, Maryland 21784.

Notes for Rose Marie Pusateri:
On Easter Sunday, March 27, 2016, Rose Marie Rauser went home to be with her Lord. Born September 9, 1926. She was the devoted wife of the late Melvin Rauser; loving mother of Sandy Glover and her husband Kirk, Debbie Zopfi and her husband Matt; dear sister Lena Duffy and the late Angie Pusateri. Rose was the cherished grandmother of Shannon Akerboom and husband Paul Akerboom, Matthew Glover and Amanda Zopfi. She has four beautiful great grandchildren, Christian Paul Akerboom, Camden Matthew Glover, Madelynn Rose Akerboom and Easton Timothy Akerboom.
A visitation will be held at Ambrose Funeral Home 1328 Sulphur Spring Road, Arbutus, Maryland 21227 on Wednesday, March 30 from 3-5pm and 7-9pm. The funeral service will be held on Thursday at the funeral home at 11am followed by burial at Maryland Veterans Memorial Cemetery Crownsville. In lieu of flowers the family asks that donations be made in Rose's memory to the Alzheimer's Association 1850 York Rd, Timonium, Maryland 21093.

More About Melvin Rauser and Rose Pusateri:
Marriage: 04 May 1957, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

\+ 6666 vi. Jerome Leo (Stokes) Rauser, born 09 Apr 1929 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 19 Nov 2012 in Glen Burnie, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland.

6667 vii. Mary Catherine Rauser, born 01 May 1934 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 07 Mar 2011 in Glen Burnie, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland. She married Edward B. Quirk IV; born 18 Oct 1942.

Notes for Mary Catherine Rauser:
On March 7, 2011, Mary Catherine Quirk, 76, (nee Rauser), resident of Ferndale, beloved wife of Edward Bernard Quirk, IV; devoted daughter of the late Paul M. Rauser, III and Catherine H. Starkey; loving sister of Jerome L. Rauser, the late: Paul M. IV; Earl W.; Charles K.; Albert H.; Melvin D.; beloved sister-in-law of Miriam N.; the late Rosamond A.; Audrey E.; Margareta M.; Carmella S.; Rose M.; Kathleen and Joseph N. Nichols; Paul and Patricia Quirk; Susan and Michael Quirk; best friend of past 50 plus years to Lena Duffy; caring aunt of 30 nieces and nephews and many grand/great nieces and nephews; thoughtful cousin of the Foit, Watson, Caughy, Broderick, Conn, Burkhardt, Dean and Hauenstein families.
Services at the Fink Funeral Home, 426 Crain Hwy. South, Glen Burnie, on March 9 at 3-5 and 7-9 PM. Mass service at 9 AM March 10 at St. Philip Neri Catholic Church, 6405 S. Orchard Rd., Linthicum. Internment at Loudon Park Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, contributions in her name may be sent to the St Philip Neri Catholic Church.

4180. Wilhelm Christian[9] Rauser (Gottlob[8], Paul[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Wilhelmine Killinger** 19 Apr 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlob Killinger and Marie Gutekunst. She was born 10 Mar 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1972 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Christian Rauser:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Rauser and Christine Killinger:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Rauser and Christine Killinger are:

6668 i. Ruth[10] Rauser, born 09 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Katz 04 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Mar 1926 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gotthilf Katz and Ruth Rauser:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1953, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6669 ii. Hannelore Rosemarie Rauser, born 20 Feb 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Kurt Manfred Frank 10 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1927.

More About Kurt Frank and Hannelore Rauser:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1956, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6670 iii. Christine Wilhelmine Rauser, born 01 Nov 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Kurt Sindlinger 04 Dec 1970 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1939.

More About Heinrich Sindlinger and Christine Rauser:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1970, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

4200. Friederike[9] Walz (Friedrich[9], Christian[8], Gottlob[7], Anna Catharina[6] Haizmann, Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Max Otto Scholl** 30 Jun 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1901.

More About Max Scholl and Friederike Walz:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Walz is:

6671 i. Rut[10] Walz, born 23 Nov 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Kuebler 13 Nov 1954 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Walter Kuebler and Rut Walz:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1954, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

4202. George Washington[9] Dingler (Johann Christoph[8], Katharina Barbara[7] Walz, twin, Catharina Barbara[6] Goetsche, Anna Maria[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Jul 1846 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Apr 1919 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Rachel A. Springfield** 1865. She was born May 1849 in Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1900.

More About George Washington Dingler:
Census: 03 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania page 392b
Census 3: 08 Jun 1900, 1300 Lawrence Street; 1st ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 6 SD 1 sheet 7a
Occupation: 1870, works at ship carpentering Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: 1900, dealer Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Rachel A. Springfield:
Children: 1900, 14 w/ 9 living

More About George Dingler and Rachel Springfield:

Marriage: 1865

Children of George Dingler and Rachel Springfield are:

6672 i. Catharine M.[10] Dingler, born 02 Apr 1866 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Oct 1935. She married John L. Burns 1893 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born 09 Jul 1869 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Jan 1917 in Haverfor, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Burns and Catharine Dingler:
Marriage: 1893, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

\+ 6673 ii. Margaret Ann Dingler, born 25 Oct 1867 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Jun 1943 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

6674 iii. Lavina Dingler, born 1869 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Nov 1871 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Lavina Dingler:
Burial: Nov 1871, Ameican Mechanics Cemetery Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

\+ 6675 iv. John Lewis Dingler, born 26 Feb 1871 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Feb 1943 in Woodlynne.

\+ 6676 v. Thomas Springfield Dingler, born 09 Sep 1873 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Feb 1956 in Haddonfield, Camden Co, New Jersey.

6677 vi. Henry M. Dingler, born 1875 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

6678 vii. Henrietta B. Dingler, born Nov 1880 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Mar 1881 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Henrietta B. Dingler:
Burial: Mar 1881, Ebenezer Vault Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

6679 viii. Edward Lower Dingler, born 15 Dec 1883 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Aug 1948 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married Marian F. Grieves 1906 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Edward Lower Dingler:
Occupation: 1900, printer Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Edward Dingler and Marian Grieves:
Marriage: 1906, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

\+ 6680 ix. Abraham Dawson Dingler, born 03 Nov 1886 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Nov 1941 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

\+ 6681 x. Charles Milton Dingler, born 28 Apr 1890 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Jan 1972 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

6682 xi. George Washington Dingler, born 11 Dec 1893 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Jan 1906 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George Washington Dingler:
Burial: Jan 1906, Greenwood K of P Cemetery Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
Cause of Death: leukemia

4205. August Garrett[9] Walz (William John[8], Frantz Joseph[7], Catharina Barbara[6] Goetsche, Anna Maria[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Jun 1874 in St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 09 Jan 1949 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Emma M. Schulte** 1900 in Missouri, daughter of William Schulte and Charlotte Wiedey. She was born Bet. 09 Jun 1874 - 1877 in St. Charles, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 04 Mar 1947 in University City, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

Notes for August Garrett Walz:

August Garrett Walz, the son of William Walz and Dorathea Daub, August was married to Emma Schulte. He worked as a carpenter.

August died of stomach cancer at Barnes Hospital in St. Louis, Missouri. At the time of his death, he was 74 years, 6 months and 16 days old.

August was buried next to his wife on 12 Jan 1949. Emma passed away in 1947.

More About August Garrett Walz:
Burial: Jan 1949, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Census: 13 May 1910, Dorsett Road; Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 119 SD 11 sheet 24a
Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, Fee Fee Road; Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 132 SD 11 sheet 4b
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Notes for Emma M. Schulte:

Emma M. Schulte Walz, the daughter of William Schulte and Charlotte Wiedey, Emma was married to August Walz. He was a carpenter.

At the time of her death due to heart disease, Emma was 72 years, 8 months and 23 days old. She was buried on 07 Mar 1947 and was survived by her husband, August, who passed away in 1949.

More About Emma M. Schulte:
Burial: Mar 1947, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About August Walz and Emma Schulte:
Marriage: 1900, Missouri

Children of August Walz and Emma Schulte are:

6683 i. Clara C.[10] Walz, born 1901 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Clara C. Walz:
Occupation: 1920, winder Wagner Electric Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

6684 ii. Lillian E. Walz, born 1903 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
6685 iii. Alfred W. Walz, born 1904 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Alfred W. Walz:
Occupation: 1920, farmer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

6686 iv. Louise C. Walz, born 1908 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
6687 v. Marguriete A. Walz, born 1915 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

4206. Caroline[9] Walz (William John[8], Frantz Joseph[7], Catharina Barbara[6] Goetsche, Anna Maria[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 1876 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married **George A. Gros**. He was born 07 Feb 1868, and died 08 Apr 1951 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About George A. Gros:
Burial: Apr 1951, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Child of Caroline Walz and George Gros is:

6688 i. Walter William[10] Gros, born 13 Jan 1895; died 16 Mar 1924. He married Agnes Schroeder; born 07 Sep 1894; died 11 Mar 1924.

More About Walter William Gros:
Burial: Mar 1924, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Agnes Schroeder:
Burial: Mar 1924, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

4207. John Isaac[9] Walz (William John[8], Frantz Joseph[7], Catharina Barbara[6] Goetsche, Anna Maria[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Jul 1881 in St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 25 Jun 1941 in East St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Evelyne Elisabeth Scheffing**, daughter of Jacob Scheffing and Rosetta Meyers. She was born 09 May 1880 in St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 01 Mar 1970 in Belleville, St. Clair Co, Illinois.

More About John Isaac Walz:
Burial: Jun 1941, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Evelyne Elisabeth Scheffing:
Burial: Mar 1970, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of John Walz and Evelyne Scheffing are:

6689 i. William John[10] Walz, born 19 Jul 1914 in Racine, Racine Co, Wisconsin; died 18 Oct 1980 in Belleville, St. Clair Co, Illinois.

6690 ii. Rosetta Johanna Walz, born 28 Feb 1917 in Cook Co, Illinois; died Jan 2009 in Shaker Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married Leo Kerin; born 21 Jan 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 16 May 2005 in Arlington, Alexandria Co, Virginia.

6691 iii. Oscar Henry Walz, born 14 May 1919 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 14 Sep 1998 in Belleville, St. Clair Co, Illinois. He married June Deschamp; born 10 Jun 1917 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

6692 iv. Dena Edith Walz, born 21 Oct 1921 in Monroe Co, Illinois; died 17 Oct 1925 in Columbia, Monroe Co, Illinois.

More About Dena Edith Walz:
Burial: Oct 1925, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

4208. Hermann Heinrich[9] Walz (Johann Bernard[8], Frantz Joseph[7], Catharina Barbara[6] Goetsche, Anna Maria[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Jan 1863 in St. Charles, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 26 Jul 1897 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Emma Adelaide Wilhelmina Hollenberg** 11 Oct 1888 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, daughter of Heinrich Hollenberg and Catherine Schroeder. She was born 21 Jan 1869 in St. Charles, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 05 Nov 1945 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Hermann Heinrich Walz:
Baptism: 18 Mar 1863, St. Paul's United Church of Christ Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Burial: Jul 1897, Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Cause of Death: falling off a porch
Occupation: blacksmith St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Hermann Walz and Emma Hollenberg:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1888, St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Hermann Walz and Emma Hollenberg are:

\+ 6693 i. Johann Bernhard Gerhard Hermann (Ben)[10] Walz, born 25 Feb 1889 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 29 Apr 1948 in Clayton, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

6694 ii. Julius Fredrich Wilhelm Walz, born 16 Oct 1891 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 27 Sep 1927 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Julius Fredrich Wilhelm Walz:
Baptism: 13 Dec 1891, Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

\+ 6695 iii. Mary Katherine Wilhelmina Walz, born 29 Jan 1894 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 12 Aug 1950 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

6696 iv. Arthur Johann Herman Walz, born 15 May 1895 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 31 Jul 1897 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Arthur Johann Herman Walz:
Baptism: 16 Jun 1895, Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

6697 v. Adelia Elisabeth Anna Walz, born 04 Oct 1895 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 02 Dec 1980 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

4209. Julius Wilhelm Heinrich[9] Walz (Johann Bernard[8], Frantz Joseph[7], Catharina Barbara[6] Goetsche, Anna Maria[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Aug 1865 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 25 Aug 1913 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Catharina Maria Ruhl** 07 Nov 1889 in Missouri, daughter of Henry Ruhl and Mary

Schulte. She was born 04 Jan 1863 in Missouri, and died 21 Nov 1945 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Julius Wilhelm Heinrich Walz:
Baptism: St. Paul's United Church of Christ Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Burial: 28 Aug 1913, Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Census: 05 Jun 1900, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 118 SD 10 sheet 3a
Census 2: 14 May 1910, Dorsett Road; Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 119 SD 11 sheet 25b
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Catharina Maria Ruhl:
Burial: Nov 1945, Zion Lutheran Cemetery Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Children: 1910, 8 w/ 7 living

More About Julius Walz and Catharina Ruhl:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1889, Missouri

Children of Julius Walz and Catharina Ruhl are:

6698 i. John Heinrich Gerhard[10] Walz, born 07 Feb 1891 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died Mar 1971 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About John Heinrich Gerhard Walz:
Baptism: 27 Mar 1891

6699 ii. Anna Clara Maria Walz, born 16 Jun 1892 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 03 Jan 1899 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Anna Clara Maria Walz:
Baptism: 17 Jul 1892, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Burial: Jan 1899, St. Paul's United Church of Christ St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

6700 iii. Katharina Maria Emilie Walz, born 26 Jun 1894 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died Aft. 1910.

More About Katharina Maria Emilie Walz:
Baptism: 29 Jul 1894, Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

6701 iv. Adelia Elizabeth Anna Walz, born 04 Oct 1895 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died Aft. 1940.

More About Adelia Elizabeth Anna Walz:
Baptism: 23 Oct 1898, Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

6702 v. Julius Frederich Wilhelm Walz, born 04 Aug 1897 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 27 Sep 1927 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Julius Frederich Wilhelm Walz:
Baptism: 29 Aug 1897, Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Burial: 29 Sep 1927, Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

6703 vi. Marie Dorothea Charlotte Walz, born 05 Apr 1900 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Marie Dorothea Charlotte Walz:
Baptism: 20 May 1900, Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

6704 vii. Henry F. Walz, born 1904 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died Aft. 1940. He married Charlotte Grau; born 22 Jan 1911 in Missouri; died 12 Feb 2000 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Henry F. Walz:
Census: 1940, St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

6705 viii. Albert W. Walz, born 1906 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

4211. Emilie Margaretha Elizabeth[9] Walz (Johann Bernard[8], Frantz Joseph[7], Catharina Barbara[6] Goetsche, Anna Maria[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Jan

1869 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 06 Apr 1951 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married **Gerhardt Robert (Robert W.) Ruhl** 06 Jun 1889 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri, son of Henry Ruhl and Maria Schulte. He was born 14 Jan 1860 in Bonhomme, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 04 Mar 1944 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Emilie Margaretha Elizabeth Walz:
Baptism: 21 Mar 1869, St. Paul's Evangelical Church Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Gerhardt Robert (Robert W.) Ruhl:
Census 5: 18 Apr 1940, Creve Couer Mill Road; St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 95--306 SD 12 sheet 9b

More About Gerhardt Ruhl and Emilie Walz:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1889, Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Emilie Walz and Gerhardt Ruhl are:

+ 6706 i. Maria Clara Elizabeth[10] Ruhl, born 06 Nov 1892 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 20 Dec 1973 in St. Ann, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

+ 6707 ii. Henry Herman Robert Ruhl, born 03 May 1895 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 03 Jul 1988 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

6708 iii. Amelia (Emilie) Ruhl, born 23 Feb 1898 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died Jul 1986 in Missouri. She married William Huent Stoermer 06 Jun 1931 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri; born 03 Feb 1886 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 16 Oct 1964 in St. Charles Co, Missouri.

More About William Huent Stoermer:
Census: 17 Apr 1940, McKelvey Road; St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 95--306 SD 12 sheet 9b
Occupation: 1940, farmer St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About William Stoermer and Amelia Ruhl:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1931, Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

6709 iv. Anna (Annie) Ruhl, born 12 Apr 1903 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 07 Oct 1995 in Missouri. She married Pelham Charles Scott; born 28 Aug 1903 in Creve Coeur Lake, Missouri; died 14 Oct 1949 in Overland, Missouri.

More About Pelham Charles Scott:
Census: 25 Apr 1940, Marine Ave; Bonhomme Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 95-28 SD 12 sheet 5b living w/ parents Nathan A. Scott
Occupation: 1940, deputy sheriff's office Bonhomme Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

4213. Anna Maria Dorothea[9] Walz (Johann Bernard[8], Frantz Joseph[7], Catharina Barbara[6] Goetsche, Anna Maria[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 May 1875 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married **Daniel Grace**. He was born Aft. 1868.

More About Anna Maria Dorothea Walz:
Baptism: 06 Jun 1875, St. Paul's United Church of Christ Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Child of Anna Walz and Daniel Grace is:

+ 6710 i. Daniel Edward[10] Grace, born 15 May 1892 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 15 Jan 1960 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

4214. Clara Catharina[9] Walz (Johann Bernard[8], Frantz Joseph[7], Catharina Barbara[6] Goetsche, Anna Maria[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 May 1875 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 11 Jun 1924 in Hudson, Bates Co, Missouri. She married **Johann Heinrich (J. Henry) Ruhl** 28 Sep 1898 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri, son of Heinrich Ruhl. He was born 24 Jan 1874 in Missouri, and died 09 Feb 1933 in Appleton City, St. Clair Co, Missouri.

More About Clara Catharina Walz:
Baptism: 06 Jun 1875, St. Paul's United Church of Christ Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Johann Heinrich (J. Henry) Ruhl:
Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, Hudson Twp, Bates Co, Missouri ED 9 SD 6 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1920, farmer Hudson Twp, Bates Co, Missouri

More About Johann Ruhl and Clara Walz:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1898, Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Clara Walz and Johann Ruhl are:

6711 i. Henry Julius Robert[10] Ruhl, born 03 Aug 1899 in Pattorwille, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 23 Feb 1974.

More About Henry Julius Robert Ruhl:
Military service: Bet. 30 Oct 1942 - 28 Aug 1946, US Army World War II
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Hudson Twp, Bates Co, Missouri

\+ 6712 ii. Sophia M. E. Ruhl, born 23 Mar 1904 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died Aug 1974 in Colorado Springs, El Pasco Co, Colorado.

\+ 6713 iii. Ethel Anna Catherine Ruhl, born 15 Sep 1905 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 19 Oct 1988 in Benton, Missouri.

4215. Carl Isaak Eduard[9] Walz (Johann Bernard[8], Frantz Joseph[7], Catharina Barbara[6] Goetsche, Anna Maria[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Aug 1877 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 02 Jun 1954 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Catharine Anna Schulte** 22 Oct 1904 in Clayton, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She was born 21 Dec 1881 in Vigus, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 28 Feb 1934 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Carl Isaak Eduard Walz:
Baptism: 07 Oct 1877, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Burial: Jun 1954, Zion Lutheran Cemetery Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Census: 05 Jun 1900, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 118 SD 10 sheet 3a living w/ brother Julius Walz's family
Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, Vigus, St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 143 SD 11 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Vigus, St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Catharine Anna Schulte:
Burial: 1934, Zion Lutheran Cemetery Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Carl Walz and Catharine Schulte:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1904, Clayton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Carl Walz and Catharine Schulte are:

6714 i. Gilbert Julius[10] Walz, born 26 Jul 1905 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died Sep 1970 in Hazelwood, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married Katherine A. Mavis; born 31 Aug 1903 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 14 Aug 2000 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

6715 ii. Raymond Robert Walz, born 27 Apr 1913 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 14 Jun 1944 in Misawa, Aomori, Japan. He married Delores Maryann (Dee) Winter 15 May 1943 in Missouri; born 25 Jul 1922 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 02 Jan 2009 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Raymond Robert Walz:
Military service: MOMM2 US Navy World War II

Notes for Delores Maryann (Dee) Winter:
Dolores W. 'Dee' Lordi (nee Winter) age 86, fortified with the Sacraments of Holy Mother Church, Friday, January 2, 2009. Devoted wife of 60 years to the late Michael James Lordi; dear mother and mother-in-law of Michael Lordi, Robert Lordi, Denise Lordi and Lorraine Wolfe-Lordi; loving sister of the late Jack Winter and the

late Eleanor Carroll (nee Winter); our dear aunt, cousin and friend.

Dolores was born in St. Louis, Missouri, married and raised her family in Westbury, Long Island, New York and returned to St. Louis with her husband Michael in 1993. She was a parishioner of St. Brigid's Catholic Church on Long Island and later a member of St. Mary Magdalen Catholic Church here in St. Louis. Dolores was a homemaker devoted to her family, a church volunteer and a great lover of animals. Dolores will be truly missed.

Services:The funeral service will be conducted in the Chapel of Colonial Mortuary Hoffmeister-Kruegshauser Funeral Directors 6464 Chippewa at Watson on Monday, January 5, 2009 at 1 p.m. Interment will follow in Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery. If desired, please make expressions of sympathy in memory of Dolores to the Humane Society of Missouri or the American Lung Association. Visitation at Colonial Mortuary on Monday from 11 a.m. until the time of service.

More About Raymond Walz and Delores Winter:
Marriage: 15 May 1943, Missouri

4217. Louise[9] Curdt (Elizabeth[8] Walz, Frantz Joseph[7], Catharina Barbara[6] Goetsche, Anna Maria[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 1877 in Missouri. She married **Charles Frederick Schaefer** 1894 in Missouri, son of George Schaefer and Mary Meiser. He was born 23 Nov 1867 in St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 30 Dec 1921 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Louise Curdt:
Children: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Charles Frederick Schaefer:
Census: 09 Jun 1900, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 118 SD 10 sheet 6a
Census 2: 18 May 1910, Ashly Road; Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 115 SD 11 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Occupation 2: 1910, stock farmer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Charles Schaefer and Louise Curdt:
Marriage: 1894, Missouri

Children of Louise Curdt and Charles Schaefer are:

6716 i. Edna[10] Schaefer, born Jun 1894 in Missouri. She married Walter Eggesiecker; born Sep 1893 in Missouri.

More About Edna Schaefer:
Occupation: 1910, stenographer millinery store Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

6717 ii. George Schaefer, born 22 Feb 1896 in Missouri; died 29 Mar 1936 in Moberly, Randolph Co, Missouri. He married Alma ?; born 1897 in Missouri.

6718 iii. Leslie Schaefer, born Aug 1899 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

6719 iv. Fred Schaefer, born 1901 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

\+ 6720 v. Ethyl Schaefer, born 17 Oct 1905 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 27 Nov 1994.

4218. August William[9] Curdt (Elizabeth[8] Walz, Frantz Joseph[7], Catharina Barbara[6] Goetsche, Anna Maria[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Sep 1878 in Missouri, and died 27 Jul 1960 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Marie Wilhelmina (Matilda) Schulte** 1906, daughter of John Schulte and Anna Kleeman. She was born 01 Nov 1881 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About August William Curdt:
Burial: Jul 1960, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Census: 18 May 1910, Lakeland Ave; Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 115 SD 11 sheet 2a
Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-10", slender build, eyes blue & hair blond
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ferguson, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Occupation 3: 1918, farmer Clayton, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About August Curdt and Marie Schulte:
Marriage: 1906

Children of August Curdt and Marie Schulte are:

6721 i. Harry[10] Curdt, born 1907 in Missouri.

6722 ii. Walter Curdt, born 30 Jun 1908 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 19 May 1949 in Clayton, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married Eileen Stanley; born Aft. 1908.

4226. Katharina[9] Gutekunst (Christiane[8] Kaz, Christina Katharina[7] Vogt, Christina[6], Catharina[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Rauser** 30 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz. He was born 23 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Rauser:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1900, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1850) Gottlob Rauser.

4228. Sophie[9] Gutekunst (Christiane[8] Kaz, Christina Katharina[7] Vogt, Christina[6], Catharina[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Theodor Kaz** 23 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 11 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Theodor Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: church council member Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Theodor Kaz and Sophie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 23 May 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2520) Theodor Kaz.

4231. Anna[9] Gutekunst (Christiane[8] Kaz, Christina Katharina[7] Vogt, Christina[6], Catharina[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1957 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Gottlieb Walz** 01 May 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Walz and Marie Rauser. He was born 26 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gottlieb Walz:
Occupation: quarryman & stone cutter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 01 May 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1971) Karl Gottlieb Walz.

4235. Jakob Friedrich[9] Frank (Ernestine[8] Vogt, Martin[7], Christina[6], Catharina[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Walz** 16 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Walz and Margarethe Schuh. She was born 11 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Frank:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Frank and Lina Walz:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Frank and Lina Walz are:

6723 i. Luise[10] Frank, born 31 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6724 ii. Luise Frank, born 08 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Alfred Kaz 22 Jul 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Kaz and Luise Frank:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6725 iii. Emma Frank, born 26 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Nicol Baron Marx 27 May 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Christian Marx and Emma Frank:
Marriage: 27 May 1970, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

6726 iv. Werner Frank, born 28 Jan 1933.

4236. Karl[9] Frank (Ernestine[8] Vogt, Martin[7], Christina[6], Catharina[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Thusnelde Walz** 22 Dec 1917 in Niedernau, Germany, daughter of Martin Walz and Marie Rauser. She was born 01 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Frank:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Frank and Thusnelde Walz:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1917, Niedernau, Germany

Children are listed above under (1976) Thusnelde Walz.

4242. Friedrike[9] Vogt (Jakob[8], Franz Jakob[7], Christina[6], Catharina[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Friedrike Vogt is:

6727 i. Erna Lina[10] Vogt, born 19 Mar 1914 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Krosche 03 Feb 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Walter Krosche and Erna Vogt:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4244. Lina[9] Vogt (Jakob[8], Franz Jakob[7], Christina[6], Catharina[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1983 in Gerlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Hermann Wilhelm Fromm** 11 Apr 1922 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Hermann Fromm and Lina Vogt:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1922, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Lina Vogt is:
6728 i. baby[10] Vogt, born 21 Jan 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

4264. Adolf Eugen[9] Vogt (Robert[8], Albrecht[7], Christina[6], Catharina[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Schuh** 29 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann. She was born 13 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1966 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Eugen Vogt:
Occupation: plasterer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Vogt and Marie Schuh:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3932) Marie Schuh.

4268. Wilhelm Christian[9] Vogt (Christian[8], Johann Konrad[7], Christina[6], Catharina[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Jun 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sofie Theurer** 19 Oct 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Theurer and Katharina Hornung. She was born 11 Jan 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Sofie Theurer:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1918, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelm Vogt and Sofie Theurer is:
6729 i. Liselotte[10] Vogt, born 21 May 1918.

4274. Friedrich[9] Vogt (Friedrich[8], Johann Konrad[7], Christina[6], Catharina[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lydia Luz** 04 Sep 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Luz and Marie Walz. She was born 02 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Vogt:
Occupation: milk dealer & shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Vogt and Lydia Luz:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2201) Lydia Luz.

4276. Eugen[9] Vogt (Friedrich[8], Johann Konrad[7], Christina[6], Catharina[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 31 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1967 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Elsa Haizmann** 17 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Haizmann and Pauline Katz. She was born 07 Mar 1909 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1997 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Vogt:
Occupation 2: 1933, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 3: Bet. 1933 - 1935, member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Vogt and Elsa Haizmann:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4047) Elsa Haizmann.

4283. Wilhelm[9] Eberhard (Wilhelmine[8] Vogt, Johann Konrad[7], Christina[6], Catharina[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Jan 1897 in Kuernbach, Baden, Germany, and died 11 Jun 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Kaz** 23 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Kaz and Friederike Speer. She was born 09 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1987 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Eberhard:
Occupation: master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Eberhard and Lina Kaz:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3802) Lina Kaz.

Generation No. 10

4289. William Robert[10] Diver (Katherine (Katie Frink)[9] Frank, Daniel (David Frink)[8], Georg Friedrich[7], Rosina[6] Breuning, Martin[5], Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Jul 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1960 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Agnes M. French** 02 Feb 1927 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Frederick French and Mae Parr. She was born 13 May 1907 in Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William Robert Diver:
Census: 02 Apr 1940, 102 Fountain Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan WD 13-65 SD 3 sheet 1a
Occupation: 1940, assistant fire chief city fire department Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Diver and Agnes French:
Divorce: 07 Dec 1946, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage: 02 Feb 1927, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of William Diver and Agnes French are:

6730 i. baby[11] Diver, born 06 Jun 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About baby Diver:
Cause of Death: hemorrhagic disease of new born, mother had diabetes 5 years

\+ 6731 ii. Sharon Doreen Diver, born 14 Jun 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 2019 in Columbia, Maury Co, Tennessee.

4290. Frank Grant[10] Diver (Katherine (Katie Frink)[9] Frank, Daniel (David Frink)[8], Georg Friedrich[7], Rosina[6] Breuning, Martin[5], Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Feb 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jul 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Grace Isabelle Quinn** 27 Nov 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of James Quinn and Grace ?. She was born 08 Sep 1894 in Oscoda, Iosco Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Diver and Grace Quinn:
Divorce: 13 Jun 1919, Michigan
Marriage: 27 Nov 1913, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Frank Diver and Grace Quinn are:

6732 i. Grace Katherine[11] Diver, born 04 Aug 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1992 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan. She married (1) Harold Irving Schweikert 04 Apr 1944 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 08 Apr 1924 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1996 in San Bernardino Co, California. She married (2) ? Edwards Bef. 1957; born Aft. 1919. She married (3) ? Ayres Bef. 1959; born Aft. 1919.

More About Harold Schweikert and Grace Diver:
Divorce: 26 Feb 1949, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage: 04 Apr 1944, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About ? Edwards and Grace Diver:
Marriage: Bef. 1957

More About ? Ayres and Grace Diver:
Marriage: Bef. 1959

6733 ii. Margaret Jean Diver, born 20 Oct 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1997 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Boody; born Aft. 1919. She married (2) George Arthur Kraus 29 May 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 15 Jan 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1982 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About George Kraus and Margaret Diver:
Marriage: 29 May 1948, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

4293. Margaret Ellen[10] Gladstone (Ida C. (Frink)[9] Frank, Daniel (David Frink)[8], Georg Friedrich[7], Rosina[6] Breuning, Martin[5], Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Dec 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1990 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Walter William Heidenreich** 02 Jun 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Christoph Heidenreich and Maria Wirth. He was born 18 Sep 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1990 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret Ellen Gladstone:
Burial: Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper Bell Telephone Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Dr. Walter William Heidenreich:
Burial: Sep 1990, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, 502 Mansion; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-65 SD 3 sheet 10a
Occupation: Bet. 1931 - 1944, dentist 105-7 W. Michigan Ave; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1955, dentist 101-1/2 W. Michigan Ave; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1931 - 1955, 502 W. Mansion; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-42-0860

More About Walter Heidenreich and Margaret Gladstone:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1931, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Gladstone and Walter Heidenreich are:

\+ 6734 i. Dr. Robert Walter[11] Heidenreich, born 26 Apr 1932 in Michigan.
6735 ii. James Heidenreich, born 30 Dec 1935 in Michigan.

4295. Bernita[10] Ward (Minnie[9] Frank, Daniel (David Frink)[8], Georg Friedrich[7], Rosina[6] Breuning, Martin[5], Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 1904 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and

died 06 Feb 1987 in Homosassa Springs, Florida. She married **Ivan Goodrich** 26 Apr 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Floyd Goodrich and Mary Tubbs. He was born 12 Apr 1903 in Eaton Rapids, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1981 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ivan Goodrich and Bernita Ward:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1924, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Bernita Ward and Ivan Goodrich is:

6736 i. Jo Anne[11] Goodrich, born 12 Jul 1928 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4319. Lina[10] Walz (Karl Gottlieb[9], Martin[8], Margaretha[7], Jacob[6], Anna[5] Breuning, Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1999 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Walz** 25 Jul 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walz and Pauline Schmelzle. He was born 21 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1968 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz and Lina Walz:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Walz and Christian Walz are:

6737 i. Guenter Heinz[11] Walz, born 13 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Berta Katz 05 Apr 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Guenter Walz and Hedwig Katz:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6738 ii. Else Walz, born 26 Oct 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Kurt Pagel 31 May 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Kurt Pagel and Else Walz:
Marriage: 31 May 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6739 iii. Margarethe Inge Walz, born 10 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Werner Luz 20 Dec 1962 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Werner Luz and Margarethe Walz:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1962, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

4344. Paul[10] Katz (Jonathan[9] Kaz, Ernst Gottlieb[8], Christina Katharina[7] Walz, Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Bertha Esch** 24 May 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank. She was born 20 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1994 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Katz:
Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Katz and Bertha Esch:
Marriage: 24 May 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2548) Bertha Esch.

4352. Katharina Wilhelmine[10] Frank (Wilhelmine[9] Kaz, Ernst Gottlieb[8], Christina Katharina[7] Walz, Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1972 in Leonberg, Boeblngen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Wilhelmine Frank is:
6740 i. ?[11] Frank, born 26 Oct 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4353. Emma[10] Frank (Wilhelmine[9] Kaz, Ernst Gottlieb[8], Christina Katharina[7] Walz, Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1995 in Renningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ludwig Karl Gerlach** 15 Oct 1936 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1899.

More About Ludwig Gerlach and Emma Frank:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1936, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Child of Emma Frank is:
6741 i. Margarete Frida[11] Frank, born 21 Apr 1928 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

4375. Johanna Magdalena[10] Jedele (Gottlieb[9], Marie[8] Kaz, Karl[7] Katz, Anna[6] Walz, Anna[5] Breuning, Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1973 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

Child of Johanna Magdalena Jedele is:
6742 i. Arnold[11] Jedele, born 03 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anneliese Schmid 16 Nov 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1923.

More About Arnold Jedele and Anneliese Schmid:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4379. Luise[10] Jedele (Gottlieb[9], Marie[8] Kaz, Karl[7] Katz, Anna[6] Walz, Anna[5] Breuning, Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1995 in Derendingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Walter Renner** 22 May 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1900.

More About Walter Renner and Luise Jedele:
Marriage: 22 May 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Jedele is:
6743 i. Ilse[11] Jedele, born 04 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4380. Marie Philippine[10] Jedele (Gottlieb[9], Marie[8] Kaz, Karl[7] Katz, Anna[6] Walz, Anna[5] Breuning, Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Seeger** 11 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Seeger and Catharine Walz. He was born 12 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1971 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Seeger and Marie Jedele:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Jedele and Christian Seeger are:
6744 i. Heinz Karl[11] Seeger, born 23 Feb 1925 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Waltrud Auguste Alma Schonebohm 17 Jul 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Heinz Seeger and Waltrud Schonebohm:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6745 ii. Werner Friedrich Seeger, born 14 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Reutter 13 Jan 1961 in Neubulach, Germany; born Aft. 1928.

More About Werner Seeger and Margaretha Reutter:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1961, Neubulach, Germany

4390. Helmut[10] Jedele (Richard[9], Marie[8] Kaz, Karl[7] Katz, Anna[6] Walz, Anna[5] Breuning, Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 1920 in Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.

Child of Helmut Jedele is:
6746 i. Stefan[11] Jedele, born 1954 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

4508. Melinda L.[10] Goetz (Pauline[10] Walz, Johann Friedrich[9], Andreas[8], Andreas[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Jun 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harold John Mortenson** 06 Oct 1918 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Mortenson and Elsia ?. He was born 16 Apr 1899 in Putnam Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1980 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Melinda L. Goetz:
Social Security Number: 369-40-4255

More About Harold John Mortenson:
Census: 06 Jan 1920, 1007 Myron Place; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 5b
Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 122 Adams Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 10a
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, driver merchant delivery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, salesman department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Green Oak, Livingston Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-2550

More About Harold Mortenson and Melinda Goetz:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1918, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Melinda Goetz and Harold Mortenson are:
6747 i. Carl N.[11] Mortenson, born 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
\+ 6748 ii. Genevieve H. Mortenson, born 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.

4509. Helen Louise[10] Goetz (Pauline[10] Walz, Johann Friedrich[9], Andreas[8], Andreas[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Feb 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1970 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio. She married **Louis August Bumke** 30 Sep 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Bumke and Louisa Steinhaus. He was born 11 Sep 1900 in Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 1965 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio.

More About Helen Louise Goetz:
Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper milling company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louis Bumke and Helen Goetz:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Goetz and Louis Bumke are:

6749 i. Louis August[11] Bumke, born 01 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6750 ii. Helen Louise Bumke, born 09 Dec 1925 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married Harold Edwin Von Kamp 03 Jun 1944 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio.

More About Harold Von Kamp and Helen Bumke:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1944, Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio

6751 iii. Betty Jane Bumke, born 04 Sep 1927 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio. She married Edward Brady; born Aft. 1920.

4510. Herbert Adam[10] Goetz, twin (Pauline[10] Walz, Johann Friedrich[9], Andreas[8], Andreas[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Feb 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1982 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida. He married **Ila Lavain Damman** 11 Jul 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Dec 1907 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1988 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.

More About Herbert Adam Goetz, twin:
Burial: May 1982, cremation
Census 2: 22 Apr 1940, 705 W. Davis; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 10b name shown as Gotz
Occupation: 1920, street newsboy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, manager printing company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1944 - 1962, president & CEO Goetzcraft Printers, Inc. 307 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 705 W. Davis Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-1250

More About Ila Lavain Damman:
Burial: 1988, cremation
Social Security Number: 385-44-4545

More About Herbert Goetz and Ila Damman:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1925, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Herbert Goetz and Ila Damman are:

6752 i. Herbert John[11] Goetz, born 11 Nov 1929; died Oct 1973.

More About Herbert John Goetz:
Social Security Number: 386-28-5558

\+ 6753 ii. Gwen Laurie Goetz, born 26 Nov 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6754 iii. Peggy Jo Goetz, born 23 Nov 1941. She married ? Trgina; born Aft. 1920.

More About ? Trgina:
Residence: Alma, Michigan

\+ 6755 iv. Sandra Lynn (Sandy) Goetz, born 1948.

4514. Hermine (Rauser)[10] Walz (Euthymia[10], Johann Friedrich[9], Andreas[8], Andreas[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 Apr 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rudolf Karl Wolf** 16 Dec 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 29 Dec

1908 in Drisden, Germany, and died 06 Mar 1997.

Notes for Hermine (Rauser) Walz:
Hermine Wolf, 86, died peacefully at home on February 26, 2007. Hermine was born April 18, 1920 in Hochdorf, Germany to Hermann and Euthymia Rauser. She came to Ann Arbor in 1937 and married Rudolf Karl Wolf on December 16, 1944. Rudi passed away in 1997. She is survived by two children, Susan and Steve (Vicky), two grand children, Steve (Amy) and Kim (Jon), a sister, Gertrud, and Tom Davis who was like a son.

Hermine worked as a library assistant at the U-M Law School from 1963-1986. She volunteered at Ann Arbor Hospice from 1998-present. Cremation has taken place. There will be a gathering of friends and family at Arbor Hospice, 2366 Oak Valley Dr. Ann Arbor on March 4, 2007 from 2-5 p.m. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made in Hermine's memory to Ann Arbor Hospice or the American Cancer Society.

More About Hermine (Rauser) Walz:
Emigration: 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Hermine Walz and Rudolf Wolf:
Ann Arbor, Dec. 19, 1944 – The marriage of Miss Hermine Rauser, niece of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Bettenman, Chapin Street, to Rudolf K. Wolf, is announced. The ceremony Saturday afternoon in the parlors of the Bethlehem Evangelical and Reformed Church, was conducted by Rev. Theodore Schmale. Miss Betty Goetz, S. Ashley, Street, and Max Aupperle, Oakland Ave., were the attendants.

A reception at the home of the bride's uncle and aunt followed the ceremony. The couple will make their home at 726 Spring Street, Ann Arbor.

More About Rudolf Wolf and Hermine Walz:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hermine Walz and Rudolf Wolf are:
6756 i. Susan[11] Wolf, born Aft. 1944.
6757 ii. Steve Wolf, born Aft. 1946. He married Vicky ?; born Aft. 1946.

4528. Harriet Ellen[10] Schwers (Frederick Adam[9], Johanna[8] Katz, Rosina Maria[7] Kaz, Elisabetha[6] Luz, Johann Conrad[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Nov 1907 in Missouri, and died 19 Sep 2001 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married **Clarence Albert Davis** 03 Sep 1937 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri. He was born 07 Sep 1902 in San Francisco Co, California, and died 21 Feb 1994.

Notes for Harriet Ellen Schwers:
Harriet Ellen Davis, 93, of Independence, Missouri, passed away Wednesday, September 19, 2001, at the John Knox Village Care Center. Services will be 10 a.m. Friday, September 21, at the Speaks Midtown Chapel. Burial in Mound Grove Cemetery. Friends may call 7-8:30 p.m. Thursday, at the chapel.

She is survived by three children, James A. Davis, Fran Zimmerman and Athen Dale; 7 grandchildren; two great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, Clarence A. Davis in 1994.

More About Clarence Davis and Harriet Schwers:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1937, Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Harriet Schwers and Clarence Davis are:
6758 i. James Albert[11] Davis, born 02 Aug 1944 in Missouri. He married Claudia Lewis 04 Jun 1966 in Jackson Co, Missouri; born 21 May 1946 in Missouri.

More About James Davis and Claudia Lewis:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1966, Jackson Co, Missouri

6759 ii. Fran Davis. She married ? Zimmerman.
6760 iii. Athen Davis.

4533. William P.[10] Schweers (George Edward[9], Johanna[8] Katz, Rosina Maria[7] Kaz, Elisabetha[6] Luz, Johann Conrad[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Apr 1914 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 09 Jul 1995 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Mary L. Abrisz**, daughter of Joseph Abrisz and Hazel Goetz. She was born 16 Aug 1920 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 16 Jul 1986 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About William P. Schweers:
Burial: Jul 1995, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of William Schweers and Mary Abrisz are:
+ 6761 i. Robert (Bob)[11] Schweers, born 19 Jan 1941.
+ 6762 ii. Sherry Ann Schweers, born 09 Dec 1957 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 23 Jun 2014 in Donnellson, Lee Co, Iowa.

4535. Louis Loren[10] Schweers (Loren Frank[9], Johanna[8] Katz, Rosina Maria[7] Kaz, Elisabetha[6] Luz, Johann Conrad[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Jun 1916 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died Dec 1951 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married **Nadine Auburn Bohn** 10 Feb 1938 in Clay Co, Missouri. She was born 04 Jan 1921 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri, and died 13 Oct 1992 in Lake Mary, Seminole Co, Florida.

More About Louis Schweers and Nadine Bohn:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1938, Clay Co, Missouri

Child of Louis Schweers and Nadine Bohn is:
6763 i. Jessie Louise[11] Schweers, born 20 Sep 1938 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married Wayne Edward Leslie 30 Aug 1957 in Jackson Co, Missouri; born 24 Aug 1935 in Kansas City, Missouri.

More About Wayne Leslie and Jessie Schweers:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1957, Jackson Co, Missouri

4563. Frederick Phillip[10] Jedele (Jacob John[9], Johann Frederich[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Jan 1891 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died May 1976 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Winter** 06 Jan 1924, daughter of John Winter and Sophia ?. She was born 01 Nov 1896 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 1987 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Phillip Jedele:
Social Security Number: 373-07-5294

More About Emma Winter:
Social Security Number: 371-34-0132

More About Frederick Jedele and Emma Winter:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1924

Child of Frederick Jedele and Emma Winter is:
6764 i. Arnold[11] Jedele, born 04 Nov 1924 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Arnold Jedele:
Occupation: carpenter

4564. Emma Dorothea[10] Jedele (Jacob John[9], Johann Frederich[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6]

Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Dec 1892 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1979 in Colfax Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Edward Armbruster** 30 Dec 1915 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, son of Gabriel Armbruster and Louise ?. He was born 19 Mar 1893 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1977 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Armbruster and Emma Jedele:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1915, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: New Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Jedele and Frederick Armbruster are:

6765 i. Wilfred E.[11] Armbruster, born 27 Sep 1916 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1971 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married Natalie Steadman 13 Dec 1940; born 18 Sep 1914 in Pigeon, Michgan.

More About Wilfred Armbruster and Natalie Steadman:
Marriage: 13 Dec 1940

6766 ii. Victor Jacob Armbruster, born 07 Dec 1919 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1992 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married Margaret Ann Jahr; born 15 Jul 1924 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 16 May 2006 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

6767 iii. James Armbruster, born 11 Jun 1930 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

4565. Beda Rosina[10] Jedele (Jacob John[9], Johann Frederich[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Apr 1894 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1978 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Richard A. Riggs** 19 Dec 1918. He was born 28 Oct 1888 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1965 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Beda Rosina Jedele:
Burial: Sep 1978, Forest Lawn Cemetery

More About Richard A. Riggs:
Burial: Nov 1965, Forest Lawn Cemetery
Emigration: 1929, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Reitz Funeral Home Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: teacher music- instrumental & band & orchestra director

More About Richard Riggs and Beda Jedele:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1918

Child of Beda Jedele and Richard Riggs is:

6768 i. William Herbert[11] Riggs, born 29 Dec 1920 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

4571. William Friedrich[10] Jedele (John Peter[9], Johann Frederich[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Aug 1894 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1919 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Alma Feibig** 01 May 1919, daughter of Gustave Feibig. She was born 09 May 1892, and died 19 Nov 1975 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About William Friedrich Jedele:
Cause of Death: skull fracture as result of automobile accident with a horse & buggy

More About Alma Feibig:
Social Security Number: 365-40-1202

More About William Jedele and Alma Feibig:

Marriage: 01 May 1919

Child of William Jedele and Alma Feibig is:
+ 6769 i. William F.[11] Jedele, born 23 Feb 1920 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 2004 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

4572. Clara Beate[10] Jedele (John Peter[9], Johann Frederich[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Feb 1896 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1986 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich P. Schlemmer** 11 Feb 1917 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Schlemmer and Marie Conrad. He was born 20 Aug 1893 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1963 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Beate Jedele:
Social Security Number: 369-82-9993

More About Friedrich P. Schlemmer:
Social Security Number: 384-38-6484

More About Friedrich Schlemmer and Clara Jedele:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1917, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Child of Clara Jedele and Friedrich Schlemmer is:
6770 i. Arnold W.[11] Schlemmer, born 07 Jun 1918 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1999 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Edla Mae Steele 25 Dec 1991 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; born 29 Oct 1928; died 30 Jan 2005.

More About Arnold W. Schlemmer:
Burial: 06 Aug 1999, Immanuel Lutheran Church Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer
Occupation 2: employed at Michigan Sugar Company in the weigh station in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan 40 years
Religion: Immanuel Lutheran Church Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 363-12-0631

More About Arnold Schlemmer and Edla Steele:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1991, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

4573. Emma Rosina[10] Dieterle (Christina Barbara[9] Keck, Rosina Maria[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Feb 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1966. She married **Dr. William John Allan** 23 Jun 1903 in Houghton Co, Michigan, son of John Allan. He was born 04 Dec 1878 in Calumet, Houghton Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1964.

More About William Allan and Emma Dieterle:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1903, Houghton Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Dr. M. Kerr & Miss Melita Laubengayer and ring bearer Miss Hilda Dieterle

Child of Emma Dieterle and William Allan is:
+ 6771 i. Elizabeth Barbara[11] Allan, born 07 Sep 1904 in Calumet, Houghton Co, Michigan; died Jan 2004 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

4578. Walter Edgar[10] Keck (Emanuel G.[9], Rosina Maria[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Jun 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 1984 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan. He married **Frances Lillian Steehler** Bet. 21 Jun 1928 - 24 Jun 1929 in Hancock, Houghton Co,

Michigan, daughter of Christ Steehler and Gertrude Gertz. She was born 04 Nov 1907 in Ripley, Houghton Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1984 in Ripley, Houghton Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Edgar Keck:
Census 2: 12 Apr 1940, 818 3rd Street; Ripley, Franklin Twp, Houghton Co, Michigan ED 31-22 SD 12 sheet 6a
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, research mining school Ripley, Franklin Twp, Houghton Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 382-38-3042

More About Frances Lillian Steehler:
Social Security Number: 368-68-9523

More About Walter Keck and Frances Steehler:
Marriage: Bet. 21 Jun 1928 - 24 Jun 1929, Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Keck and Frances Steehler are:
+ 6772 i. John Walter (Jack)[11] Keck, born 29 Sep 1932 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan.
+ 6773 ii. Walter Edgar (Wally) Keck, Jr., born 01 Jan 1937 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 2005 in Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan.

4579. Esther Henrietta[10] Keck (Emanuel G.[9], Rosina Maria[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Oct 1896 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1982 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Walter John Heins** 10 Sep 1921 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan, son of John Heins and Hanna Ploetz. He was born 13 Sep 1896 in Michigan, and died Feb 1970 in Clawson, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Henrietta Keck:
Social Security Number: 367-62-0543

More About Walter John Heins:
Census: 11 Apr 1930, 333 Potawatomie Ave; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-15 SD 14 sheet 12b
Census 2: 02 Apr 1940, 333 Potawatomie Blvd; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-142 SD 17 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1940, salesman own work Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 373-34-2548

More About Walter Heins and Esther Keck:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1921, Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Keck and Walter Heins are:
+ 6774 i. James Arthur[11] Heins, born 07 Nov 1926 in Huntington Woods, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 2013 in Rochester Hill, Oakland Co, Michigan.
+ 6775 ii. Edward John Heins, born 18 Apr 1930 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 2000 in Leonard, Oakland Co, Michigan.
+ 6776 iii. Hazel Leona Heins, born 20 Sep 1934 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

4580. Edgar Carl[10] Keck (Emanuel G.[9], Rosina Maria[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Oct 1899 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1981 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Freda A. ?**. She was born 31 Aug 1895 in Pittsfield Twp, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1990 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michgan. He married **(2) Myrtle M. Juengel** 05 Jun 1924 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Juengel and Augusta Foreman. She was born 06 May 1902 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1962.

Notes for Edgar Carl Keck:

Edgar C. Keck of 5411 N. M-32, Williamston, age 81, died July 31, 1981. He was a member of the Memorial Lutheran Church in Williamston and the Michigan Farm Bureau. Mr. Keck was a farmer all of his life, the last 28 years in the Williamston area.

He is survived by bis wife, Freda; 4 daughters, Mrs. George Zorn of Mt. Pleasant, Mrs. Marjorie Lawson of Williamston, Mrs. Ron Penfield of Williamston, Mrs. Ron Unruh of Williamston; one son, Paul Keck of Mancelona; 3 sisters, Mrs. John Korff of Detroit, Mrs. Walter Heins of Rochester, Mrs. Paul Remer of Frankenmuth; 1 brothers, Walter of Houghton, and William of East Lansing; 13 grandchildren.

Services will be held Tuesday, Aug. 4 at 11 a.m. at the Memorial Lutheran Church, Williamston with, Rev. Richard Hening officiating. Interment will be in Glen Eden Lutheran Memorial Park, Farmington. Visitation will be at the Gorsline Runciman Williamston Chapel on Sunday 2-4 and 7-8 and Monday 2-4 and 7-8 p.m. Memorials may.be made to the Memorial Lutheran Church, Williamston.

More About Edgar Carl Keck:
Census: 14 Apr 1930, Keeler & Houtford Road; Keeler Twp, Van Buren Co, Michigan ED 80-20 SD 12 sheet 4b
Census 2: 03 May 1940, 11225 Lubnon Road; Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 50-54 SD 7 sheet 17b
Census 3: 14 Apr 1950, 46550 Grand River; Novi, Oakland Co, MichiganED 62-178 sheet 23
Occupation: 1930, dairy farmer Keeler Twp, Van Buren Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1950, farmer Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-38-0623

Notes for Freda A. ?:

Freda A. Keck of Williamston, age 94, died January 31, 1990 in Holt. She was born August 31, 1895 in Pittsfield Twp., Michigan, and was a member of the Memorial Lutheran Church in Williamston. Mrs. Keck was preceded in death by her husband, Edgar Keck.

Surviving are 4 step-daughters, Marilyn (George) Zorn of Mt. Pleasant, Marjorie Lawson and Joan Pe-field, both of Williamston, Karen (Ron) Unruh of Dansville; 1 step-son, Paul (Teresa) Keck of Mancelona; 15 grandchildren; and 7 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Friday at 11 a.m. at the Memorial Lutheran Church, Williamston, with the Rev. David Voss, Pastor officiating. Burial will be in the Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor, Michigan. Friends may call at the Gorsline-Runciman Williamston Chapel beginning 2 p.m. Thursday where the family will receive friends from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Contributions may be made to Memorial Lutheran Church, Williamston.

More About Edgar Keck and Myrtle Juengel:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1924, Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of Edgar Keck and Myrtle Juengel are:

+ 6777 i. Marilyn Jean[11] Keck, born 04 Aug 1927 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan.
+ 6778 ii. Marjorie Ann Keck, born 12 Aug 1930 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan.
+ 6779 iii. Paul George Keck, born 24 May 1940.
+ 6780 iv. Joan Marie Keck, born 12 Mar 1942.
+ 6781 v. Karen Lee Keck, born 22 Dec 1944 in Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan.

4581. Hulda Matilda[10] Keck (Emanuel G.[9], Rosina Maria[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Jul 1901 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1990 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **John William Korff** 20 Jun 1925 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan, son of William Korff and Anna Amman. He was born 15 Nov 1901 in Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1982 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hulda Matilda Keck:

Detroit – Hulda M. Korff, age 88, January 8, 1990. Beloved wife of the late John W.; dear mother of Robert J. Viewing 5-9 p.m. Wednesday; 12-9 p.m. Thursday. Service 11 a.m. Friday at the Roseville Chapel Buehler Funeral Home 26429 Gratiot. Memorials of your choice will be appropriate.

More About Hulda Matilda Keck:
Social Security Number: 375-46-8091

Notes for John William Korff:
Detroit – John W. Korff, July 20, 1982, age 80. Suddenly. Beloved husband of Hulda; dearest father of Robert. Funeral Saturday 11 a.m. at the Buehler Funeral Home, 11930 Wilfred at Gratiot, interment Glen Eden Memorial Park. Memorials of your choice would be appreciated.

More About John William Korff:
Census: 08 Apr 1930, 14829 Strathmook Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-842 SD 18 sheet 12b
Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 14491 Mapleridge Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 34-1542 SD 14 sheet 26a
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, auditor Trust Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-05-2171

More About John Korff and Hulda Keck:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1925, Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

Child of Hulda Keck and John Korff is:

6782 i. Robert John[11] Korff, born 01 Mar 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert John Korff:
Detroit – Also receiving felicitations are Mr. and Mrs. John Korff, of Detroit, announcing the birth of a son, Robert John, on March 1, 1931. Mr. Korff is a son of William H. Korff, of West Fifth Boulevard.

More About Robert John Korff:
Residence: 1993, 23327 Westbury Street; St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan

4582. William G.[10] Keck (Emanuel G.[9], Rosina Maria[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Nov 1905 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 2002 in Painted Post, Steuben Co, New York. He married **Zelda Wyone Devine** 03 Sep 1932 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Warren Devine and Mae Salisbury. She was born 17 Jun 1908 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 1988 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michgan.

Notes for William G. Keck:
Painted Post, New York - William G. (Bill) Keck passed away April 22, 2002 in Painted Post, New York. Born November 1, 1905 to the late Emanuel and Frederica (Geil) Keck, this humble man led a life epitomized by selflessness and service. He married Zelda
Divine on September 3, 1935 and they celebrated their golden wedding anniversary prior to her death in 1988.
Bill is survived by his son Donald, daughter-in-law Ruth, by two grandchildren, Lynne Ann (Richard) Vaia of Dayton, Ohio and Brian William (Molly) Keck of Lake Elmo, Minnesota, and a great-granddaughter Annika Clare Vaia.
He grew up in Utica, Michigan and was valedictorian of his high school class. He graduated with a BS in physics from Michigan State University in 1929 and, until the depression, worked for Pure Oil as a geophysicist. For a time he taught physics at Michigan State before leaving to obtain a doctorate in physics from University of Michigan in 1941. For the next several years he studied geophysical methods applied to ground water hydrology which would later become his career. During World War II he applied his physics knowledge with the Naval Ordinance Laboratory to invent several anti-submarine detection devices that were deployed in the war effort. After the war he returned to East Lansing, Michigan where

he formed a ground water hydrology consulting firm, W. G. Keck & Associates. He led this company to perfect a series of
ground-water instruments sold throughout that industry as well as to provide consulting services to help municipalities and industries find sufficient water for their needs. He sold his company and retired in 1970 after receiving the medal of distinction from the American Groundwater Association for his years of service.

Always thinking about others, his life was filled with service. He helped found Edgewood United Church and taught Sunday School for many years. He was a ctive with the Scouting movement, serving as a troop and district leader. He became involved with and loved Rotary International whose motto "service above self" echoed his philosophy. He served the Okemos, Michigan club as secretary for more than a decade.

Upon moving to Corning, New York in 1989, he joined and supported the Corning Rotary Club. He was a Rotary international Paul Harris Fellow. At age 88 he became a driving force that helped found the Southeastern Steuben County Habitat for Humanity.

Over the past decade he became known in the Corning area for his marquetry skills. He taught classes in this art at the Corning Senior Center, later in conjunction with Corning Community College. His "Habicrafters" sold their marquetry work for the benefit of Habitat for Humanity. A voracious reader, Bill could speak with wisdom on most any subject. His love of fishing honed his gift of patience. His humbleness was an inspiration to all. His deep and abiding faith provided a source of strength to himself and countless others.

The funeral service and committal will occur in East Lansing, Michigan on Saturday, April 27, 2002. A memorial service will take place in Corning, NY at a later date. In lieu of flowers memorial donations may be made to Southeastern Steuben Habitat for Humanity or First Congregational UCC - Corning, in his name.

More About William G. Keck:
Burial: Apr 2002, Glendale Cemetery (New Okemos Cemetery) Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan
Census: 29 Apr 1940, Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-81 SD 6 sheet 20a
Education: valedictorian of high school class Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1929, BS in physics Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Graduation 2: 1941, doctorate in physics from University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, research petroleum Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: geophysicist for Pure Oil
Occupation 3: taught physics at Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, college instructor Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: Bet. 1945 - 1970, president of W. G. Keck & Associates (ground water hydrology consulting firm) East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence: Corning, New York
Social Security Number: 579-44-9670

Notes for Zelda Wyone Devine:

Zelda D. Keck of East Lansing, age 80, died July 19, 1988. Born June 17, 1908 in Grand Ledge, Mrs. Keck was a member of Edgewood United Church, a volunteer for the American Red Cross for 26 years and a volunteer for Cub Scouts and Girl Scouts.

Surviving are her husband of 56 years, William G.; 1 son, Donald B. (Ruth A.) of Corning, New York; 2 grandchildren; Lynne and Brian.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, 1 p.m. at the Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel, East Lansing, with the Rev. Philip J. Ramstad, Sr. Pastor of Edgewood United Church, officiating. Interment will be in Glendale Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Chapel Wednesday, 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Friends desiring may make contributions to Edgewood United Church.

More About Zelda Wyone Devine:
Burial: Jul 1988, Glendale Cemetery (New Okemos Cemetery) Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-70-8212

More About William Keck and Zelda Devine:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1932, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of William Keck and Zelda Devine are:

6783 i. Wesley Ronald[11] Keck, born 06 Jan 1939 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1939 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wesley Ronald Keck:
Lansing – Wesley Ronald Keck, 16-day-old son of Mr. and Mrs. William G. Keck, 442 Grove Street, East Lansing, died at a local hospital Sunday afternoon Jan. 22, 1939. Besides the parents the baby is survived the grandparents. Mr. and Mrs. W. Devine of East Lansing and Mr. and Mrs. E. Keck, Detroit.
The body was removed to the Gorsline-Runciman funeral home where the funeral will be held at 10 o'clock Tuesday morning. The Rev. M. L. Fox will officiate. Burial j will be in Evergreen cemetery.

More About Wesley Ronald Keck:
Burial: 24 Jan 1939, Evergreen Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: inmaturity; diarrhia & entiritis

\+ 6784 ii. Donald Bruce Keck, born 02 Jan 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

4584. Karl George[10] Schuman (Martha[9] Keck, Rosina Maria[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Apr 1891 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York, and died 26 Apr 1954 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York. He married **(1) Jeanne K. ?**. She was born Aft. 1891. He married **(2) Lucile Mary Peirson** 29 Oct 1915 in Wayne Co, New York, daughter of George Peirson and Mary Farmer. She was born 14 Feb 1890 in New York, and died 16 Jul 1959 in Geneva, Seneca Co, New York.

Notes for Karl George Schuman:
Syracuse, New York, April 27, 1954 - Stricken with a fatal heart attack, Karl G. Schuman, a widely known Syracuse real estate agent, was able to pull his car out of heavy downtown traffic and turn off the ignition before he slumped unconscious over the wheel. He was making a right turn from E. Onondaga St. into Montgomery St. in front of the Syracuse University Law College about 1:30 p.m. yesterday, when the attack occurred.

Found shortly afterward by-passing police, who noticed the car parked irregularly near the curb, Mr. Schuman was taken to Onondaga General Hospital by Eastern Ambulance Hospital attendants said the man was pronounced dead on arrival. The coroner's office listed the cause as a heart attack. Mr. Schuman lived at 405 Terry Rd., Westvale. A native of Newark, Mr. Schuman had lived 35 years in Syracuse and was an associate of Pomeroy firm the past eight years. Prior to that he was vice-president and manager for Great Northern Warehouse, having open affiliation with that firm 22 years.

Surviving are his wife Mrs. Jeanne K. Schuman; two daughters, Mrs. Daniel O'Brien, Syracuse and Mrs. Earl Antonides, Plattville, Wisconsin, and a sister, Mrs. Rosene MacFall, Newark.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at the Greenleaf Funeral Home, the Rev. S. Arnold Westscott officiating. Burial will be in Morningside. Cemetery Friends may call from 7 Lo 9 p. m. today from 2 to 5 and 7 lo 9 p.m. tomorrow at the funeral home.

More About Karl George Schuman:
Census: 15 Jan 1920, 19 Williams Street; Newark, Arcadia Twp, Wayne Co, New York ED 133 SD 17 sheet 10b
Census 2: 01 Jun 1925, 501 Clarendon Street; 17th ward Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York ED 6 page 12
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Newark, Wayne Co, New York
Occupation: 1917, machinist garage Newark, Wayne Co, New York
Occupation 2: 1920, office clerk trailer factory office Newark, Arcadia Twp, Wayne Co, New York
Occupation 3: 1925, salesman Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York
Residence: 1917, 46 S. Main; Newark, Wayne Co, New York

Notes for Lucile Mary Peirson:

Rochester, New York - Mrs. Lucile Peirson Emerson, 69, of 533 S. Main St., died today (July 16, 1959) in Geneva General Hospital after a brief illness. A memorial service will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday in Bethlehem chapel at Trinity Episcopal Church. The Rev. Samuel H. Edsall will officiate. Burial will be at the convenience of the family in Willow Ave. Cemetery, Newark. Contributions may be made to the Geneva General Hospital.

A lifelong resident of the Central New York area, Mrs. Emerson was born In Newark, Feb. 14, 1890. She was the daughter of George Conway Peirson and Mary Farmer Peirson. Mrs. Emerson was educated in Newark schools and attended Syracuse University, where she was a member of Gamma Phi Beta Sorority. She married the late Karl Schumann of Syracuse and lived there from 1917 to 1931. On Nov. 27, 1935, she married Paul Eliot Emerson. A widely known church and civic leader, he died Aug. 10, 1957.

The Emersons came to Geneva from Newark in 1944 and purchased a home at 533 S. Main St. Mrs. Emerson was known for her expert knowledge of antiques and was considered an authority on American paintings, especially primitive art. She was active in church and hospital affairs. For many years she was chairman of the Flower Guild for Trinity Episcopal Church and Geneva General Hospital.

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Mary Peirson Kennedy, Syracuse; two granddaughters, Kate and Noel Kennedy, and a step-son, Justin Vary Emerson of Troy, dean of Russell Sage College.

More About Karl Schuman and Lucile Peirson:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1915, Wayne Co, New York

Child of Karl Schuman and Lucile Peirson is:
\+ 6785 i. Mary Peirson[11] Schuman, born 08 Aug 1924 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York; died 15 Jul 1988.

4588. Harry Jerome[10] Chase (Lydia Wilhelmina[9] Keck, Rosina Maria[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Jun 1905 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1968. He married **Evelyn Margaret Moulthorp** 02 Aug 1930 in Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Moulthorp and Eva Cooley. She was born 04 Apr 1906 in Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1998 in Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts.

More About Harry Jerome Chase:
Burial: 1968, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Census: 12 Apr 1940, 262 Parkfield; 29th ward Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania ED 69-834 SD 34 sheet 10a
Occupation: 1940, salesman Westinghouse Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania
Residence: 1935, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Evelyn Margaret Moulthorp:
Burial: 1998, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Harry Chase and Evelyn Moulthorp:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1930, Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan

Children of Harry Chase and Evelyn Moulthorp are:
6786 i. John[11] Chase, born 1938 in Ohio.
6787 ii. Carolyn C. Chase. She married ? Hetrick.

4589. Stanley Earl[10] Chase (Lydia Wilhelmina[9] Keck, Rosina Maria[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Sep 1910 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1988 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Marjorie Brock** 30 Jun 1934 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York. She was born 26 Mar 1913

in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 23 Nov 2009 in DeLand, Volusia Co, Florida.

More About Stanley Earl Chase:
Census: 1940, 317 S. Layfayette; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-117 SD 16 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1940, mechanical engineer socong vacuum Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Notes for Marjorie Brock:
Marjorie B. Chase, 96, passed away on November 23, 2009 at Alliance Nursing Center in DeLand. Marjorie moved to DeLand in 1978 shortly after retiring as a school teacher in Dearborn, Michigan. She was very active in the DeLand community and was an ordained Elder in the Presbyterian Church. She was the past Moderator of Presbyterian Women of First Presbyterian Church DeLand and was past Moderator of Central Florida Presbyterian Women; past president of the Women's Club of DeLand; past District 6 Director of the Federation of Women's Club of Florida. She was a member of Chapter AN of PEO and past president of that chapter.

She is survived by her two sons, David R. (Terry) Chase and Gerald H. (Linda) Chase; five grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

A memorial service will be held at the First Presbyterian Church DeLand on Tuesday, December 8, 2009 at 10 am. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests donations be made to Woman's Club of DeLand for "Operation Smile", P.O. Box 347, DeLand, FL 32721. Operation Smile helps children worldwide with cleft palates who are in need. Allen-Summerhill Funeral Home DeLand is in charge of arrangements.

More About Stanley Chase and Marjorie Brock:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1934, Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York

Children of Stanley Chase and Marjorie Brock are:
+ 6788 i. David Rogers[11] Chase, born 11 Jan 1938 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York.
6789 ii. Gerald H. Chase, born Aft. 1939. He married Linda ?; born Aft. 1938.

4590. Emma Maria[10] Visel (Johann Jacob[9], Martha[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 31 Dec 1889 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1977 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Friedrich Seitz** 06 Aug 1908 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Johann Seitz and Rosina Zahn. He was born 07 Dec 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1950 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Seitz:
Burial: Jun 1950, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 08 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ Daniel Wacker's family
Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 1a
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build eyes brown & hair black
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Seitz and Emma Visel:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1908, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Emma Visel and Johann Seitz are:
+ 6790 i. Paul Frederick[11] Seitz, born 13 Mar 1909 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 2008 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 6791 ii. Walter Martin Seitz, born 26 Apr 1912 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1967 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 6792 iii. Estel Margaret (Estelle) Seitz, born 18 Feb 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 2015 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4591. William Henry[10] Visel (Johann Jacob[9], Martha[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Jan 1891 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1982 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Helen Joyce Haney** 24 Oct 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Haney and Lillie Hankins. She was born 13 Aug 1894 in St. Mary, Ohio, and died 31 Mar 1982 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Lois M. Mircel** 02 Sep 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernest Mircel and Mary Mecachaw. She was born 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Henry Visel:

William H. Visel, 91, died September 5, 1982 at United Memorial Hospital in Greenville, Michigan. He was born January 31, 1891 in Saline, the son of Jacob and Caroline Visel. Mr. Visel was the former owner of Visel Trucking Co. He is survived by three sons, Donald of Ann Arbor, Clarence of Paw Paw, and Wesley of Eaton Rapids; three daughters, Mrs. Margaret Apple of Cowen, Mrs. Esther Smith of Cowen, and Mrs. Geraldine Bristol of Greenville; three sisters, Mrs. Minnie Kern, Mrs. Lidia Volz, and Mrs. Martha Taylor, all of Saline; 27 grandchildren; 53 great-grandchildren; and 13 great-great-grandchildren. A son, Robert of Dowagiac, preceded him in death as did his wife Helen.

Funeral services will take place Thursday, 3 p.m., at Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Ann Arbor with Rev. Ronald Nelson officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to the Emphysema Society.

More About William Henry Visel:
Census: 21 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 9b
Occupation: 1920, farmer
Occupation 2: 1930, truck driver contracting firm Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, Tecumseh Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Visel and Helen Haney:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1910, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Visel and Lois Mircel:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Visel and Helen Haney are:

6793 i. Margaret C.[11] Visel, born 20 Aug 1911 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 2003 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Leo E. Apple; born 27 Jul 1910 in Michigan; died 23 Apr 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6794 ii. Esther Visel, born 07 Jul 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1997 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky. She married (1) Franklin B. Morton 1929; born 1911 in Michigan. She married (2) Floyd Johnston 09 Dec 1943 in Indiana; born 15 May 1916 in Hancock, Tennessee; died Jun 1983 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Franklin Morton and Esther Visel:
Marriage: 1929

More About Floyd Johnston and Esther Visel:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1943, Indiana

\+ 6795 iii. Donald Wesley (William) Visel, born 03 Jan 1915 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 6796 iv. Lawrence Alwin (Clarence) Visel, born 10 Feb 1916 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 2010 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

\+ 6797 v. Robert Wesley (Wayne) Visel, born 13 Nov 1920 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1979 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

\+ 6798 vi. Dale Wesley Visel, born 12 Oct 1922 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 2009 in Pisgah Forest, Transylvania Co, North Carolina.

6799 vii. Geraldine H. Visel, born 09 Apr 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 2011 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married ? Bistol; born Aft. 1920.

4592. Emanuel Charles[10] Visel (Johann Jacob[9], Martha[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Mar 1892 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Theama (Tema M.) Weidmayer** 25 Aug 1914 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Weidmayer and Dorothea Kaercher. She was born 30 Apr 1896 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1975 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Freeda Gladys Quesenberry** 1931. She was born 21 May 1909 in Floyd Co, Virginia, and died 27 May 1991 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Emanuel Charles Visel:
Census 2: 19 Jan 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 9a
Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 630 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2
Occupation: 1930, retail merchant gas station Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, truck driver hauling Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 5131 Park Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 371-16-9986

More About Theama (Tema M.) Weidmayer:
Occupation: 1930, restaurant operator Saleslady department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Visel and Theama Weidmayer:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1914, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Visel and Freeda Quesenberry:
Marriage: 1931

Children of Emanuel Visel and Theama Weidmayer are:

+ 6800 i. Carl Emanuel[11] Visel, born 01 Jan 1916 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6801 ii. Clarence Charles Visel, born 12 Oct 1917 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 2011. He married Vada Mae Cook 03 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1919 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Charles Visel:
Census: 05 Apr 1940, 630 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 living w/ parents Carl E. Visel's family

More About Clarence Visel and Vada Cook:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emanuel Visel and Freeda Quesenberry are:

+ 6802 i. James Emanuel[11] Visel, born 09 Jul 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 1985 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 6803 ii. Marlene Freeda Visel, born 03 Feb 1937.

4593. Lydia Rosina (Rose)[10] Visel (Johann Jacob[9], Martha[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 Mar 1893 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1987 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Gottlieb Volz** 16 May 1917 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Volz and Friedericka Staebler. He was born 27 Sep 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1968 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lydia Rosina (Rose) Visel:
Lydia Volz in front of her restaurant, Five Point Place, at Saline in 1937. Lydia Volz sold 50 cent chicken dinners on Sundays in 1937 at the Five Point Place in Saline. Chris and Lydia Volz moved from

Ann Arbor to Saline in 1928. They temporarily lived in the Bowen house across the street. They purchased the property from the corner east to the Carl Kluwe residence. They built Five Point Place restaurant and later lived in the 100-year-old house just east of the lunchroom. Chris ran the gas station and Lydia ran the lunchroom and they both were involved in renting the seven cabins to travelers. Volz's White Star Service was located on the corner of East Michigan Avenue and North Maple. Christian and Lydia Volz were owners. White Star Gasoline was the forerunner to Mobilgas (Socony Vacuum Oil Co.).

More About Lydia Rosina (Rose) Visel:
Burial: Nov 1987, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Death Certificate No.: 1987-02537
Social Security Number: 381-28-1197

Notes for Christian Gottlieb Volz:

Christian G. Volz, 76, former Saline businessman and city employee, died Tuesday morning July 30, 1968 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital after several weeks' illness. His home was at 108 Mills Rd. Born September 27, 1891, in Scio Township, he was the son of Gottlieb and Fredericka Staebler Volz. On May 16, 1917, he married Lydia Visel, and they celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary this past year. Mr. Volz was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ of Saline, and for many years was the owner and operator of Five Point Place. In later years he was the sexton of Oakwood Cemetery.

Survivors include his wife; a son, Kenneth G. Volz, Sr., of Saline; two grandchildren, Capt. Kenneth G. Volz, Jr., now serving with the Dental Corps at Bearcat, Viet Nam, and Beth Ann Volz, of Saline; and a great granddaughter, Shannon Lee Volz. He was preceded in death by a daughter, Frances; a brother, Herman; and a sister, Lydia Seitz.

Funeral services were held Thursday at the Bahnmiller Funeral Home, Saline, with the Rev. John M. Michael officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul Church memorial fund.

More About Christian Gottlieb Volz:
Burial: Jul 1968, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 03 Jan 1920, 248 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b
Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 403 E. Michigan Ave; Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1b
Death Certificate No.: 1968-01370
Occupation: 1910, miller flour mill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, glass grinder factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, attendant tourist camp road gas station Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 378-28-3041

Marriage Notes for Lydia Visel and Christian Volz:

A dual celebration of 50 years of marriage is scheduled for Sunday, June 11, from 2 until 5:30 p.m. It will be an open house at St. Paul United Church of Christ to honor the anniversaries of two sisters who were married on the same day, May 16, 1917, at the home of their parents, Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Visel, in York Township. Lydia Visel married Chris Volz on that day, and Minnie Visel married Charles Kern. The couples were sponsors for each other and were married by the late Rev. C. H. Wittbracht. They are members of the St. Paul United Church of Christ. Mr. and Mrs. Volz have a son, Kenneth, of Saline, and two grandchildren. A daughter died at two years of age. Mr. and Mrs. Kern have two sons, Neil of Mesa, Arizona, and Calvin of South Lyon, and four daughters, Ruth Strode, Lillian Holzhauer and Shirley Schindler of Ann Arbor and Arlene Schroen of Chelsea. They have 24 grandchildren and five great grandchildren.

Mrs. Charles Kern is president of Saline Public Library board and a member of the Woman's Club. She enjoys gardening, sewing and playing bridge. Her husband was president of St. Paul's council for several years and is a former Sunday School superintendent. Mrs. Kern taught Sunday school for over 30 years and served as president of the women's fellowship group from time to time.Mr. Kern was a farmer

until 1940 when he moved to Saline and did carpentry work and contracting before he retired. He served on the City Council and was a member of the Board of Supervisors for several years. He enjoys reading and traveling. The Volz's owned and operated Five Points Restaurant and gas station from 1928 to 1946. He was sexton of Saline Cemetery from 1950 until he retired in 1965. Now he keeps busy in his workshop, building tool boxes and other small items. Mrs. Volz enjoys housework and gardening, cooking and baking. Her hobby is rug hooking. She is treasurer of St. Paul's church school and a member of Saline Woman's Club.

More About Christian Volz and Lydia Visel:
Marriage: 16 May 1917, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Visel and Christian Volz are:

6804 i. Frances Eileen[11] Volz, born 23 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frances Eileen Volz:
Burial: 03 Feb 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 6805 ii. Kenneth Gordon Volz, born 08 Jan 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4594. Mariana Sophie (Minnie)[10] Visel (Johann Jacob[9], Martha[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Feb 1895 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1990 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Cornelius Kern** 16 May 1917 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Kern and Mary Schumann. He was born 11 Feb 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1986 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mariana Sophie (Minnie) Visel:

Minnie S. Kern of Saline age 95, died September 3, 1990, at the Evangelical Home. She was born February 19, 1895 in York Township, the daughter of Jacob and Caroline (Hertler) Visel. Mrs. Kern was a Saline area resident all of her life. On May 16, 1917 in Saline, she married Charles Kern and he preceded her in death on September 9, 1986. Mrs. Kern was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ of Saline, where she had been a Sunday School teacher for more than 50 years. She also was a member of St. Paul Women's Fellowship, the Saline Women's Club, the Garden Club, and a past president of the Friends of the Library. She was a former chairperson for the Washtenaw County Red Cross, and a former Washtenaw County "Woman of the Year."

Mrs. Kern is survived by: three daughters, Mrs. Clayton (Ruth) Strolle of Saline; Mrs. Charles (Lillian) Holzhauer of Honor, Michigan, and Mrs. Robert (Arlene) Schroen of Chelsea; two sons, Neil Kern and his wife Louise of Scottsdale, Ariz., and Calvin Kern and his wife Carola of Eaton Rapids; 27 grandchildren, 46 great-grandchildren; and five great-great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one daughter, Shirley Schindler; one son, Ormand Kern; four sisters, and three brothers.

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, Sept. 6 at 1 p.m. from St. Paul's United Church of Christ with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial will take place in the Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Friends may call at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home until 9 p.m. on Wednesday, and on Thursday at the church from 12 noon until the time of service. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ or to the Evangelical Home, Saline. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

Notes for Charles Cornelius Kern:

Charles C. Kern, 204 Russell St., Saline, died suddenly at age 88, on Tuesday, Sept. 9, 1986 in his home. Born Feb. 11, 1898 in New Haven, Connecticut, he was the son of Christian and Mary (Schuman) Kern. He was a resident of Saline most of his life. On May 16, 1917 in Saline, he married Minnie S. Visel. She survives. Mr. Kern was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ, and served on the council there. He worked as a farmer, a builder, superintendent of Public Works for the City of Saline, manager of the Saline Hatchery, and manager of the Montgomery Ward Farm Store in Ann Arbor. Mr. Kern served on

the Saline City Council, the Washtenaw Council on Aging, and was very active in Saline Senior Citizens.

Survivors include three daughters and sons-in-law; Mr. and Mrs. Clayton (Ruth) Strolle of Leslie, Michigan, Mr. and Mrs. Charles (Lillian) Holzhauer of Honor, Michigan, Mr. and Mrs. Robert (Arlene) Schroen of Chelsea, Michigan; and two sons and daughters-in-law; Mr. and Mrs. Neil (Louise) Kern of Scottsdale, Arizona, and Mr. and Mrs. Calvin (Carola) Kern of East Lansing, Michigan. Also surviving are 27 grandchildren, 38 great grandchildren, and 5 great, great grandchildren. Several nieces and nephews also survive. He was preceded in death by one brother, Howard Kern, and one daughter, Shirley Schindler.

Funeral services will be held Friday, Sept. 12, at 1 p.m. in St. Paul United Church of Christ, the Rev. Ron Boldman officiating. Burial will take place in Oakwood Cemetery. Visitation will begin Thursday between the hours of 2-4 and 7-9 p.m., and in the church Friday from noon to the time of the service. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul Church. Arrangements are being handled by Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Charles Cornelius Kern:
Census: 08 Apr 1930, Townline Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Mariana Visel and Charles Kern:

A dual celebration of 50 years of marriage is scheduled for Sunday, June 11, from 2 until 5:30 p.m. It will be an open house at St. Paul United Church of Christ to honor the anniversaries of two sisters who were married on the same day, May 16, 1917, at the home of their parents, Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Visel, in York Township. Lydia Visel married Chris Volz on that day, and Minnie Visel married Charles Kern. The couples were sponsors for each other and were married by the late Rev. C. H. Wittbracht. They are members of the St. Paul United Church of Christ. Mr. and Mrs. Volz have a son, Kenneth, of Saline, and two grandchildren. A daughter died at two years of age. Mr. and Mrs. Kern have two sons, Neil of Mesa, Arizona, and Calvin of South Lyon, and four daughters, Ruth Strode, Lillian Holzhauer and Shirley Schindler of Ann Arbor and Arlene Schroen of Chelsea. They have 24 grandchildren and five great grandchildren.

Mrs. Charles Kern is president of Saline Public Library board and a member of the Woman's Club. She enjoys gardening, sewing and playing bridge. Her husband was president of St. Paul's council for several years and is a former Sunday School superintendent. Mrs. Kern taught Sunday school for over 30 years and served as president of the women's fellowship group from time to time.Mr. Kern was a farmer until 1940 when he moved to Saline and did carpentry work and contracting before he retired. He served on the City Council and was a member of the Board of Supervisors for several years. He enjoys reading and traveling. The Volz's owned and operated Five Points Restaurant and gas station from 1928 to 1946. He was sexton of Saline Cemetery from 1950 until he retired in 1965. Now he keeps busy in his workshop, building tool boxes and other small items. Mrs. Volz enjoys housework and gardening, cooking and baking. Her hobby is rug hooking. She is treasurer of St. Paul's church school and a member of Saline Woman's Club.

Charles and Minnie Kern of Russell St. reached their 63rd wedding anniversary last Friday, May 1980, and the couple's children marked the occasion by taking them out to dinner. Joining together to honor the lifelong Saline area pair were Calvin and Carol Kern of Maumee, Ohio, with their two children Beth and Matthew; Arlene and Bob Schroen of Chelsea; and Shirley Schindler of Ann Arbor.

Charles and Minnie Visel Kern, married 65 years last Monday May 1982, were honored by family and friends at a surprise dinner party Sunday at Leutheuser's. Among the 150 guests were the Kerns' six children and their families. The Kern sextet: Calvin, from Maumee; Mrs. Lillian Holzhauer, from Honor; Mrs. Ruth Strolle, from Leslie; Neil, from Scottsdale, Arizona; Mrs. Arlene Schroen, of Chelsea; and Mrs. Shirley Schindler, Ann Arbor. Along with the six children's spouses, the group included a healthy collection of grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Lydia Volz, Minnie's sister, also attended the party. She and her husband, the late Chris Volz, were married in a double ceremony with the Kerns, on May 17, 1917. The rites were performed in the girls' family farm home on Moon Road. Charles, a builder during his more active years, also served as a

civic leader. Among his elective jobs, he sat on Saline City Council and as the City's representative on the County Board of Supervisors. Minnie has been a long-time member of the Saline Woman's Club, and she and Charles have been members of St. Paul United Church of Christ for many years. Sunday they receive many gifts, cards, flowers and best wishes from relatives, friends and neighbors. One special gift was a travel collection from the six children and their families. A trip to Germany and back was suggested—but the Kerns think maybe they'll use the fund for shorter trips. The afternoon session included some reminiscing. Calvin told of when the silo blew down at the family farm on Bemis Rd., years ago. Neighbor Art Heininger came over to help clean up the wreckage after the storm. Calvin, helping the crew gather and stack the splintered lumber, noticed that Art carried two pieces of wood with every trip, and Charlie carried only one. Calvin asked his Dad why? Charlie's answer was quick: "Art's too lazy to take two trips," he grinned

And despite years of such "insults", the Kerns and the Heiningers are best of friends. Neighbors on the farm, they moved to town and have been next-door neighbors on Russell Street for years. Art and Esther were present Sunday, and they joined the army of people who love Minnie and Charlie, in best wishes for their upcoming 75th.

More About Charles Kern and Mariana Visel:
Marriage: 16 May 1917, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mariana Visel and Charles Kern are:

6806 i. Ruth E.[11] Kern, born 1918 in Michigan. She married Clayton Strolle; born Aft. 1910.

6807 ii. Ormond Charles Kern, born 11 Aug 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ormond Charles Kern:
Burial: 23 Aug 1919, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: congenital heart lasion

6808 iii. Calvin Visel Kern, born 1931 in Michigan. He married Carola ?; born Aft. 1931.

Notes for Calvin Visel Kern:
Jan. 26, 1950 - Pfc. Calvin V. Kern graduated this week from the Air Force Communications School at Scott Air Force Base, Illinois; it was announced by the base commander, Brigadier General John F. McBlain. Graduated as an Air Force radio mechanic, Pfc. Kern will perform installation and maintenance of ground and airborne communications equipment, thereby becoming an integral member of the U. S. Air Force. Pfc. Kern, 19, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Kern, 207 Russell Street, graduated from Saline high school and has been on active duty with the Air Force since his enlistment on June 15, 1948. Prior to entering the Scott Air Force Base Communications School, Pfc. Kern was stationed at Moses Lake, Washington.

\+ 6809 iv. Lillian Elsie Kern, born 20 Oct 1920 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 2007 in Honor, Bensie Co, Michigan.

6810 v. Neil C. Kern, born 1922 in Michigan. He married Louise ?; born Aft. 1918.

\+ 6811 vi. Arlene Mae Kern, born 17 Oct 1923 in Michigan; died 26 Nov 2019 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 6812 vii. Shirley Joan Kern, born 16 Sep 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4595. Reuben Benjamin[10] Visel (Johann Jacob[9], Martha[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Feb 1897 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 1979 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Stella E. Bauer** 06 Apr 1920 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Bauer and Sophia Meyer. She was born 1901 in Ohio, and died May 1942 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Alma Lydia Schaible, twin** 14 Mar 1946 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Schaible and Catherine Hack. She was born 10 Feb 1899 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Aug 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Reuben Benjamin Visel:
Reuben B. Visel, lifelong Saline area resident, died at age 81 last Sunday, September 16,1979 at Saline Community Hospital. He was born February 9, 1898 in York Township, the son of Jacob and Caroline Hertler Visel. Mr. Visel was preceded in death by his first wife, Stella Bauer on May IT, 1942. He

married Alma L. Schaible Theurer on March 14, 1946; she died August 12, 1973. He was confirmed at and was a lifelong member of St; Paul United Church of Christ, Saline. He was a farmer and a plumber until more recent years when he became a school and church custodian. He was an honorary member of the Tri-County Sportsmans League and a member of the Senior Citizens of Saline. In recent years he resided at the Saline Evangelical Home after having lived many years on W. Michigan Ave.

Survivors include: four daughters, Mrs. Joseph (Dorothy) Kuhns of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Jack (Toddy) Shepherd of Lake Summerset, Mrs. Lavern(Patricia) Aungst of Saline, Mrs. Edwin (Fran) Coy of Dexter; three sons, Harold (Bud) of Bitely, Glenn of Saline, Donald R. of Mobile, Alabama; 20 grandchildren; 17 great grandchildren; three sisters, Mrs. Lydia Volz, Mrs. Charles (Minnie) Kern and Mrs. Kenneth (Martha) Taylor all of Saline; one brother, William of Greenville; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by two grandchildren, one brother and two sisters.

Services were held Wednesday from the St. Paul United Church of Christ with the Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul United Church of Christ.

More About Reuben Benjamin Visel:
Census: 23 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 10a
Occupation: 1930, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 206 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 374-28-3367

More About Reuben Visel and Stella Bauer:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1920, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: William Breech & Lucy Bauer

Notes for Alma Lydia Schaible, twin:

Mrs. Alma Visel, 206 W. Michigan Ave., passed away Sunday, August, 12 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Mrs. Viselwas born on February 10, 1899, in Saline, the daughter of Joseph and Katherine C. Hack Schaible. On March 12, 1946, she married Reuben Visel in Ypsilanti; he survives. Mrs. Visel was a member of the St. Paul United Church of Christ of Saline and of the Ladies' Fellowship of the church, a member of the Saline Woman's Club and also of the Saline Senior Citizens.

Survivors besides her husband include: four daughters, Mrs. Joseph (Dorothy) Kuhns of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Erma (Toddy) Smith of Saline, Mrs. LaVern (Pat) Aungst of Saline and Mrs. Edwin (Fran) Coy of Dexter; three sons, Harold (Bud) of Mishawaka, Indiana, Glenn of Ypsilanti, and Donald (Don) of .Mobile, Alabama; 18 grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; a twin, sister, Mrs. Esther Noble of Saline; one brother, Willard Schaible ofBrooklyn; and three nieces. Mrs. Visel was preceded in death by her first husband, Walter Theurer, and by an infant son.

Funeral services were conducted Tuesday at St. Paul's United Church of Christ with the Rev. J. M. Michael officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Building Fund of St. Paul's Church.

More About Alma Lydia Schaible, twin:
Baptism: 12 Mar 1899, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 373-22-3143

Marriage Notes for Reuben Visel and Alma Schaible:

Ruben Visel and Mrs. Alma Schaible Theurer were united in marriage on Tuesday evening, March 12, 1946, at the residence of Rv. L. C. George Dashner in Ypsilanti who is pastor of St. John's Lutheran Church, in Bridgewater. The couple were attended by his daughter, Miss Irma Visel and her brother, Willard Schaible. Following the ceremony was tendered them at the Polar Bear Inn. Mr. and Mrs. Visel will be at home on the farm for the present.

More About Reuben Visel and Alma Schaible:
Marriage: 14 Mar 1946, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Willard Schaible & Irma Visel

Children of Reuben Visel and Stella Bauer are:

+ 6813 i. Dorothy May[11] Visel, born 13 Jan 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 2011.
+ 6814 ii. Harold Jacob (Bud) Visel, born 29 May 1922 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1999 in Hesparia, Oceana Co, Michigan.
6815 iii. Glen W. Visel, born 31 May 1925 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1993 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Glen W. Visel:
Social Security Number: 364-70-2029

+ 6816 iv. Erma Toddy Visel, born 1928 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 6817 v. Donald Reuben Visel, born 30 Aug 1930 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1999 in Huntsville, Mobile Co, Alabama.
+ 6818 vi. Patricia Caroline Visel, born 1940.
6819 vii. Frances Reubena (Fran) Visel, born 1941. She married Edwin John Coy Mar 1960; born 1938.

More About Edwin John Coy:
Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Frances Visel and Edwin Coy:
Frances R. Visel, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Visel of 206 W. Michigan avenue, Saturday March 1960 evening became the bride of Edwin J. Coy, of Dexter, in a rainbow, candle light ceremony at St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church. The groom, son of Mr. and Mrs. LaVern Coy, of 1481 Parker Road, Dexter, is a graduate 1 of Dexter high school and the Michigan State university short course, now engaged in farming. The Rev. Alfred P. Hardt conducted the double-ring ceremony, for which the bride chose a gown of white silk peaudesoie, with rose point lace bodice and long sleeves. A beaded crown held her fingertip illusion veil, and she carried a cascade bouquet of white carnations centered with pink roses. The bride's sister, Mrs. Patricia Aungst of Ypsilanti, was matron of honor. She wore full, pastel yellow chiffon over taffeta, and carried white with yellow carnations. In other colors of the rainbow, bridesmaids were Miss Barbara Kuhns, of Ypsilanti, the bride's niece, and the Misses Jean and Joan Begole, of Milan. The groom's niece, Corinne Gustafson of Fowlerville, was the flower girl, wearing a gown like that of the maid of honor. The groom's brother, Dean Coy, of Dexter, served as best man, and ushers were Edwin . . .

More About Edwin Coy and Frances Visel:
Marriage: Mar 1960

4598. Edwin George[10] Braun (Johann Georg (Braun)[9] Brown, Fredericka[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Feb 1896 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1967 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth K. McKernan** 26 Nov 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Eugene McKernan and Stella Conlin. She was born 10 Mar 1910, and died 05 Oct 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edwin George Braun:
Edwin G. Braun, 71, a native of Saline, died Friday October 20, 1967 in Bronson Methodist Hospital in Kalamazoo, where he had been a patient since October 17. He was born February 22, 1896, in Saline, and on November 26, 1932, he married Ruth McKernan, who died on October 5, 1986. He is survived by one son, Eugene E. Braun of Kalamazoo, with whom he made his home; one daughter, Mrs. Carl (Patricia) Bareman, of Orlando, Florida; five grandchildren; one brother, Fred, of Saline; and two sisters, Mrs. Ben (Louella) Waltz of Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Clarence (Peggy) Gilman of Montpelier, Ohio. Funeral services were held Tuesday in Chelsea with burial in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, there.

More About Edwin George Braun:
Medical Information: 1917 short height, eys & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1917, carpenter Roller & Strieter Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1945, fire department Ford Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1945 - 1949, 507 E. Ann; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Braun and Ruth McKernan:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Braun and Ruth McKernan are:

6820 i. Patricia[11] Braun, born Aft. 1933. She married Carl L. Bauman; born Aft. 1924.

\+ 6821 ii. Eugene Edwin (Gene) Braun, born 23 Aug 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 2017 in Portage, Michigan.

4600. Edna Luella[10] Braun (Johann Georg (Braun)[9] Brown, Fredericka[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Sep 1898 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Benjamin Waltz** 24 Jun 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Walz and Barbara Trinkle. He was born 15 Sep 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Benjamin Waltz:
Baptism: 08 Oct 1893, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 05 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ Henry Feldkamp's family
Census 3: 1930, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1917, carpenter for Robert Hieber Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Waltz and Edna Braun:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1920, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Edna Braun and Christian Waltz is:

6822 i. Kenneth N.[11] Waltz, born 1925.

More About Kenneth N. Waltz:
Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4601. Friedrich Raymond[10] Braun (Johann Georg (Braun)[9] Brown, Fredericka[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Apr 1900 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude Pauline Bohnett** Bet. 19 Jan - 16 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Bohnett and Amanda Weimer. She was born 01 Apr 1900 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1994 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Friedrich Raymond Braun:
Fred R. Braun, a lifelong Saline area farmer, died Thursday, Dec. 8, 1983 at age 83. A Director Emeritus of Manufacturers Bank of Saline, Mr. Braun was a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, and was an active parishioner of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline where fie also had served on the church council. He was born April 6, 1900 in Saline Township, the son of George and Lydia Bauer Braun. On November 16, 1922, he married Gertrude P. Bohnett in Ann Arbor, and she survives. Mr. and Mrs. Braun celebrated their 61st wedding anniversary on November 16, 1983.

Survivors, in addition to Mrs. Braun, include: two daughters, Mrs. Grace Kennedy of Ypsilanti and Joyce Braun of Saline; two sons, Howard and Kelvin of Saline; five grandchildren, Jon and his wife Barbara Kennedy of Ypsilanti, Karl and his wife Michelle Kennedy of Ypsilanti, Bruce and his wife Miriam Kennedy of Arlington, Texas, Lynn and her husband Paul Feme of London, Ohio, and Lee and her husband Dan Ruff of Ft. Wayne, Indiana; five great-grandsons, Kevin, Kenneth, James, Travis and Bryan Kennedy, all of Ypsilanti; two sisters, Mrs. C.B S Waltz of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Malvina Benson of Ft. Pierce, Florida; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by three brothers, Theodore,

Edwin and Herman.

Services were held last Saturday at Trinity Lutheran Church with Rev, John Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or Saline Community Hospital.

More About Friedrich Raymond Braun:
Burial: Dec 1983, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: farmer 65 years
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bemis Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-3374

More About Gertrude Pauline Bohnett:
Burial: May 1994, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 19 Jan 1920, 508 Monroe Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 172 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ Harry B. Hutchins's family
Occupation: 1920, maid private home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-44-3054

More About Friedrich Braun and Gertrude Bohnett:
Marriage: Bet. 19 Jan - 16 Nov 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: parents Mr. & Mrs. George Bohnett's home

Children of Friedrich Braun and Gertrude Bohnett are:

+ 6823 i. Grace Gertrude[11] Braun, born 06 Aug 1923 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6824 ii. Joyce Amanda Braun, born 19 Jan 1927 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1997 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joyce Amanda Braun:

Joyce A. Braun of Saline, 70, went to be with the Lord on May 9, 1997. She was born January 19, 1927 in Saline, the daughter of Fred R. and Gertrude R (Bohnett) Braun. Joyce was a graduate of Saline High School and Cleary College and worked for many years at the former Ypsilanti State Hospital in several departments. She retired in 1984. Joyce was a gentle, kind-hearted person. She enjoyed attending concerts and sending greeting cards. A life-long member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, Joyce was a choir member and taught Sunday School.

She is survived by: two brothers, Howard and Kelven Braun of Saline; one sister, Grace (Lome) Kennedy of Ypsilanti; one aunt, Hazel Braun of Milan; one uncle, Norman Bohnett of Milan; three nephews; two nieces; 10 great-nephews; and many cousins. Joyce also was a godmother to five.

Funeral services were held May 13 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. William Natsis and Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church. Arrangements were handled by Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Joyce Amanda Braun:
Burial: May 1997, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6825 iii. Kelven George Braun, born 14 Jun 1935 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 2017.

Notes for Kelven George Braun:

Kelven George Braun age 82, passed away on Sunday, August 20, 2017 with his family by his side. He was born June 14, 1935 in Saline, Michigan the son of Fred and Gertrude (Bohnett) Braun. Loving brother of Grace G. Kennedy, Howard Braun, and the late Joyce Braun. Kelven is also survived by many nieces, nephews, and friends. He was a lifelong member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline, a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau for over 60 years, and was partner at H&K Braun Farms in Saline.

Funeral services will be on Thursday, August 24, 2017 at 11:00 AM at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, Michigan with a viewing starting at 10:00 AM. Pastor Mark Smith will officiate. Burial will take place at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline following the service. The family will receive friends at the church on Wednesday, August 23, 2017 from 2:00 PM until 8:00 PM. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Kelven's name may be made to the church and envelopes will be available at the visitation.

6826 iv. Howard Frederick Braun, born 21 Apr 1934; died 18 Jul 2022 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Howard Frederick Braun:
Howard Frederick Braun age 88, passed away peacefully on Monday, July 18, 2022, at Linden Square Assisted Living in Saline, Michigan. Howard is the son of Fred and Gertrude (Bohnett) Braun. He is the brother of Grace (Lorne) Kennedy, Joyce, and Kelven all who preceded him in death. Howard is survived by many nieces, nephews, and friends. He was a lifelong member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline, a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau for over 65 years and partnered with his brother Kelven at H & K Braun Farms in Saline. Howard was drafted into the Army in 1957 where he served as a machine gunner until his discharge in 1959.
Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Friday, July 22, 2022 from 3:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. Visitation will continue on Saturday, July 23 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of Funeral Service at 11:00 A.M. Pastor William Natsis will officiate the service. Burial will follow the service and will be held in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. Military honors will be held under the auspices of the Washtenaw County Honor Guard. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Howard's name may be made to the church and envelopes will be available at the church.

More About Howard Frederick Braun:
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4611. Jacob Fredrick[10] Marion (Lidia (Lydia)[9] Braun, Fredericka[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Apr 1904 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1978 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Hilda Catherine Korte**, daughter of Henry Korte and Louise Siebe. She was born 19 Jun 1909 in Gilead, Nebraska, and died 19 Oct 1993 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Fredrick Marion:
Social Security Number: 384-12-2129

Notes for Hilda Catherine Korte:
Hilda K. Marion of Saline age 84, died October 19, 1993 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. She was born June 19, 1909 in Gilead, Nebraska, the daughter of Henry and Louise (Siebe) Korte. On April 3, 1932 in Gilead, she married Jacob F. Marion and he preceded her in death on February 6, 1978. A lifelong farmer, Mrs. Marion had been a Saline area resident and member of Trinity Lutheran Church since her marriage.

Survivors include: one daughter, Delores Finkbeiner and her husband Darell of Saline; two sons, Marvin Marion and his wife Mary Lou of Saline and Robert Marion and his wife Barbaraof Saline; eight grandchildren, Dale, Duane and Mark Finkbeiner, and Daniel, Marlene, Janet, Dean and Kevin Marion; one sister, Irene Graf of Saline; and many nieces and nephews, in addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by her grandson, Roger Finkbeiner, and nine brothers.

Funeral services are set for Friday, Oct. 22 at 11 a.m. in Trinity Lutheran Church with Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery. Visitation is scheduled for Thursday from 2-9 p.m. at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline and on Friday atthechurchfrom 10 a.m. until the time of service.

More About Hilda Catherine Korte:
Social Security Number: 382-60-9652

Child of Jacob Marion and Hilda Korte is:
\+ 6827 i. Delores Louise[11] Marion, born 10 Feb 1936 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4612. Oscar Christian[10] Marion (Lidia (Lydia)[9] Braun, Fredericka[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Oct 1905 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1996 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Oliva Clara Renz** 02 Sep 1933 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Renz and Clara Furthmueller. She was born 07 May 1912 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Christian Marion:
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 9608 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Notes for Oliva Clara Renz:

Oliva Marion, 85, died August 4, 1997 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. Mrs. Marion was born May 7, 1912 in Freedom Township, thedaughter of John and Clara (Furthmueller) Renz. She had been a Saline area resident all of her life. On September 2, 1933, she married Oscar C. Marion in Freedom Township and he preceded her in death on February 10, 1996. Mrs. Marion was a memberof Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and enjoyed being with her children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Marion is survived by: one son, John (Margaret) Marion of Tecumseh; three daughters, Elizabeth (Don) Feldkamp and Carolyn (Glenn) Eschelbach, all of Saline and Mary (Luther) Nagelof Ann Arbor; 11 grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren; two brothers, Elton (Mabel) Renz of Pinckney and Walter (Marnie) Renz of Darien, Connecticut; one sister, Bertha Tucker of Dexter; and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, Mrs. Marion was preceded in death by one grandson, Michael John Marion, one brother, and two sisters.

Funeral services were held on August 7 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. MarkSmith officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Oliva Clara Renz:
Burial: 07 Aug 1997, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Oscar Marion and Oliva Renz:

Celebrating their 50th wedding anniversary this month were Oscar and Oliva Marion. Oscar Marion and the former Oliva Renz were married September 2, 1933. They celebrated last weekend with relatives and friends at the home of their daughter, Elizabeth Feldkamp, in Saline. Now residents of Clinton, the Marion's lived in Saline most of their married lives. Oscar was a farmer on West Michigan Avenue, near the place where their son, John, operates his grain elevator. Besides Elizabeth and John, the Marion's children include Carolyn Eschelbach of Saline and Mary Nagel of Ann Arbor. They also have 11 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. The Marion's are members of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline.

More About Oscar Marion and Oliva Renz:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1933, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Oscar Marion and Oliva Renz are:

+ 6828 i. Elizabeth May[11] Marion, born 20 Feb 1934 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 6829 ii. John Oscar Marion, born 08 Apr 1935 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 2004 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
+ 6830 iii. Mary Christine Marion, born 27 May 1941 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
+ 6831 iv. Carolyn Ann Marion, born 27 Feb 1943 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

4613. Reuben Julius (Cap)[10] Marion (Lidia (Lydia)[9] Braun, Fredericka[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Dec 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elsa Sophia (Elsie) Jedele** 27 Sep 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Jedele and Klara Schneider. She was born 27 Feb 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Reuben Julius (Cap) Marion:

Reuben J. Marion, 73, died suddenly Tuesday, September 30 at Saline Community Hospital, two days after he and his wife and their family and friends celebrated the couple's 50th Wedding Anniversary. He was born December 26, 1906, the son of Frederick J. and Lydia Braun Marion. On Sept. 27, 1930, he married Elsie Jedele in Lodi Township, and she survives. Mr. Marion was a lifelong Saline Township, farmer and a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline. He had served on the Church Council in the past.

Surviving in addition to his wife, are a daughter Mrs. Albert (Barbara) Ahrens and a son David, both of Clinton; eight grandchildren; three brothers, Oscar of Clinton, arid Alwyn and Herman of Saline; one sister, Mrs. Norman (Elsie) Bohnett of Milan; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a sister Lorena and three brothers, Jacob, Carl and Emanuel.

Funeral services will be held Friday, 1:30 p.m. at the Trinity Lutheran Church with the Rev. John A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the Bahnmiller Funeral Home from 7-9 p.m. on Wednesday, from 2-4 and 7-9 on Thursday, and at the Church from 12:30 to the hour of service on Friday. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church or the Martin Luther Memorial Home of South Lyon.

More About Reuben Julius (Cap) Marion:
Burial: 1980, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 22 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 11a
Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion 2: served on church council Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 385-38-7636

More About Elsa Sophia (Elsie) Jedele:
Burial: 18 Feb 2003, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2003, Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-64-8074

Marriage Notes for Reuben Marion and Elsa Jedele:

Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Marion of Marion Rd. will be honored for their-50th wedding anniversary at a family dinner on Sunday, September 28. , They were married September 27, 1930, at the Jedele homestead on Waters Rd. The Marion's are members of Trinity Lutheran Church. They have resided at the Marion Rd. address for 47 years, and are active in farming. Mr. Marion enjoys hunting and fishing. Mrs. Marion enjoys gardening. The couple has two children, Mrs. Albert Ahrens and David, both of Clinton, and eight grandchildren.

More About Reuben Marion and Elsa Jedele:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (2491) Elsa Sophia (Elsie) Jedele.

4614. Carl Adolph[10] Marion (Lidia (Lydia)[9] Braun, Fredericka[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Apr 1908 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Wilhelmina Maria Gross** 19 Aug 1933 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Gross and Bertha Kaercher. She was born 05 Nov 1911 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl Adolph Marion:

Carl A. Marion, 58, a lifelong Saline resident, died suddenly Monday morning at his home at 8991 Marion Rd. Born April 14, 1908, in Saline, he was the son of F. Julius and Lydia Braun Marion. On August 19, 1933, he married Ruth Cross, who survives. Also surviving are two daughters, Mrs. William

(Dorothy) Vogel and Mrs. Charles (Janet) Lindemann, both of Saline; a son, James, at home; two grandchildren; six brothers, Jacob, Oscar, Reuben, Alwin and Herman, all of Saline, and Emanuel of Dearborn; a sister, Mrs. Norman (Elsie) Bohnett; and many nieces and nephews. A sister, Lorena, preceded him in death. Funeral services were held last Wednesday afternoon from Trinity Lutheran Church, of which he was a lifelong member. The Rev. H. L. Engel officiated, and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Building Fund or to the Martin Luther Memorial Home.

More About Carl Adolph Marion:
Census: 22 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 11a living w/ brother reuben Marion's family
Occupation: 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ruth Wilhelmina Maria Gross:

Ruth Marion of Saline, 89, died Sunday, Nov. 26, 2000 at Saline Community Hospital. Mrs. Marion was born November 5, 1911 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of G. Edward and Bertha (Kaercher) Gross. She was a lifelong Saline-Ann Arbor resident. On August 19, 1933, she married Carl A. Marion in Saline and he preceded her in death on August 29, 1966. Mrs. Marion was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline and had been confirmed and baptized at Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.

She is survived by: two daughters, Dorothy (William) Vogel of Saline and Janet (Charles) Lindemann of Manchester; one son, James (Nancy) Marion of Saline; four grandchildren, Laurie (Gerald) Stegenga, Beth (Robert) Newman, Richard (Tonya) Marion, and Rachel (Jeff) O'Donohue; four great-grandchildren; and a sister, Esther (Dr. Alexander) Hatoff. Mrs. Marion also is survived by a close sister-in-law, Elsie Marion and her family and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by her parents, a great-granddaughter, Emily Newman, and two brothers.

Funeral services were held November 29 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline with Pastors William F. Natsis and Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the church. Arrangements were handled by Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home.

More About Ruth Wilhelmina Maria Gross:
Baptism: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 29 Nov 2000, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, stenographer department store Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 385-54-7843

More About Carl Marion and Ruth Gross:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1933, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Marion and Ruth Gross are:

+ 6832 i. Dorothy Ruth[11] Marion, born 20 Jul 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2012 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6833 ii. Jeannette May (Janet Mae) Marion, born 04 Feb 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 2024 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Charles Adolph Lindemann 25 Jul 1959 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Nov 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jeannette May (Janet Mae) Marion:

Janet Mae Lindemann (nee Marion) of Manchester, Michigan, age 84, passed away on Thursday, February 8, 2024. She was born on February 4, 1940 in Saline, Michigan, the daughter of the late Carl Adolph and Ruth Wilhelmina Marie (Gross) Marion. On July 25, 1959 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, she married Charles Lindemann and he survives. They were married for over 64 years. Janet was a lifelong member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church where she was also Baptized and Confirmed. Janet was a secretary at Parke-Davis for many years. During her free time she loved traveling and she loved nature. She also had a special connection with animals.

Survivors include her husband Charles Lindemann, her brother James (Nancy) Marion, a nephew, several nieces and many special cousins. Janet was preceded in death in addition to her parents by her sister Dorothy

(William “Bill”) Vogel. Services will be private. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in her name may be made to Trinity Hospice 20555 Victor Parkway, Livonia, Michigan 48152-2363 or to Trinity Lutheran Church 195 East Michigan Ave, Saline, Michigan 48176.

More About Jeannette May (Janet Mae) Marion:
Baptism: 10 May 1940, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Emanuel Marion & Dorothy Clinder

Notes for Charles Adolph Lindemann:
September 19, 1957 - Four young Army Reservists from the Ann Arbor and Washtenaw county area, undergoing basic training here, had a Chance to learn something about their future Reserve obligations from a man who knows the score. Pvt. Charles A. Lindemann, son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann of 11 East Henry St., Saline, fired questions at PFC Emil M. Deister, a sophomore, at the University, of Michigan; Pvt. Richard W. Quinsey , son of Mr. and Mrs. William E. Quinsey of 540 Walnut St., Ann Arbor; Pvt. James J. Gould, son of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin C. Gould of 4003 Plymouth Road, Ann Arbor; Pvt. Jerry L. Valentine, son of Mr. and Mrs. Russell J. Valentine of 95 St., Whitmore Lake. PFC Deister served his six months of active duty under the Reserve Forces Act at Fort Wood in 1955 and is currently on two weeks’ active duty here with the 350th Public Information Detachment from Ann Arbor. He was able to answer many queries the four youths had about their remaining three and one-half years obligated Reserve duty. The four men are presently assigned to Company E, 3rd Battalion, 3rd Training Regiment (Basic) at the Army Training Center at Fort Wood. They will complete their eight weeks’ basic training course next week and will advance to specialized training at Army training schools. After six months of active duty they will continue to attend weekly meetings with their Reserve units at Ann Arbor. Pvt. Quinsey, Pvt. Valentine, and Pvt. Gould all attended Ann Arbor High School. They plan to continue their education after completion of their tour of active duty. Pvt. Lindemann graduated from Saline High School in 1957.

Nov. 28, 1957 - PVT. CHARLES A. LINDEMANN, son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann, 111 E. Henry St., Saline, recently was graduated from the basic Army administration course at Fort Leonard Wood, Missouri. The course included training in typing, Army clerical procedures and record keeping. Lindemann entered the Army in July 1957. He is a 1957 graduate of Saline Area High School.

More About Charles Adolph Lindemann:
Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Jeannette Marion and Charles Lindemann:
Miss Janet Marion, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl A. Marion, of 8991 Marion Rd., became the bride of Charles A. Lindemann, in a double-ring ceremony Saturday evening at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church here. The Rev. H. L. Engel conducted the ceremony. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann, of 111 E. Henry. The bride is employed at the Farm Bureau claims office in Saline. The groom, who has completed a tour of duty in the armed forces, is now employed at Saline Savings Bank. Both are Saline High School graduates. For her wedding, the bride chose white embroidered nylon tulle over satin, with a scalloped sabrina neckline, long sleeves, and floor-length tiered skirt. Her head piece was a pearl crown with three-quarter length veil. She carried a white Bible with stephanotis, white orchid, white daisies and ivy.
The church was decorated with palms and baskets of white flowers. The matron of honor was Mrs. William Vogel, sister of the bride, who wore white embroidered organdy over orchid taffeta, with orchid cummerbund and white accessories. She carried a cascade bouquet of matching orchid daisies. Bridesmaids wore blue, green, pink, and aqua dresses, and carried matching daisies. They were the bride’s cousin, Miss Ann Hatoff, of Piedmont, California, another cousin, Mrs. Albert Ahrens, of Clinton, Mrs. Robert Heller, Chelsea, and Miss Mary Graden, Ann Arbor. Richard Lindemann, brother of the groom, served as best man. Ushers were Neil Lindemann, cousin of the groom, of Saline, Duane Guenther, Saline, Carl Pfitzenmaier, cousin of the groom, Ann Arbor, and James Marion, brother of the bride. All wore white dinner jackets and dark trousers. Ring bearer was Mike Lindemann, of 220 Wheeler Ct., Saline. He was also attired in a white dinner jacket. Mary Drexler, of Ypsilanti, was flower girl, wearing a dress like those of the bridesmaids, but in yellow. She carried a basket of yellow daisies, with matching ribbon and ivy. Mrs. Winifred Gall, of Saline, was the organist, and Mrs. Norwin Lesser, of Dexter, sang “O Perfect Love,” and “The Lord’s Prayer”.
A reception followed the ceremony, in the church parlors. Hostesses included Mrs. Reuben Marion, aunt of the bride; Mrs. Otto Lindemann, aunt of the groom; Mrs. Herbert Pfitzenmaier, aunt of the groom; Mrs. Emanuel Marion, aunt of the bride; and Mrs. Lawrence Brisley, cousin of the groom. Other hostesses were Mrs. Richard Weisenreder, Mrs. Rex Kanitz, Mrs. Robert Johnson, Miss Rose Ann Lambarth, Miss Carol Lambarth, Miss Eileen Grosshans, Mrs. Gerald Snyder, Mrs. David Marion, Mrs. Alton Lindemann.

More About Charles Lindemann and Jeannette Marion:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1959, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 6834 iii. James Carl Marion, born 26 Jan 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4616. Elsie Friedericke[10] Marion (Lidia (Lydia)[9] Braun, Fredericka[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna

Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 31 Jul 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Norman Georg Bohnett** 22 Feb 1936 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Bohnett and Amanda Weimer. He was born 01 May 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 2007 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elsie Friedericke Marion:

Elsie Friedericka Bohnett died February 20, 1985 at Saline Community Hospital. She was born July 31, 1910 in Saline, the daughter of Julius and Lydia Braun Marion. On February 22, 1936 in Saline, she was married to Norman Bohnett; and he survives. A lifelong member of Trinity Lutheran Church, Mrs. Bohnett also formerly belonged to the Ladies' Aid at the church.

Survivors, in addition to her husband, include: son James Bohnett and his wife Laura, and son Neil Bohnett and his wife Corrine; three brothers, Oscar Marion of Clinton, and Alwin and Herman Marion, both of Saline; grandchildren Susan Frey and her husband Leonard of Clinton, and Steve, James, David, and Carlene Bohnett, all of Saline. She was preceded in death, by her son Larry; four brothers, Jacob, Rubeun, Carl, and Emanual Marion; and a sister, Lorena Marion.

Funeral services will be held this Saturday, Feb. 23 at 1:30 p.m. from Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. John Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Visitation will be held from 7-9 p.m. Thursday at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline. Friends also may call on Friday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m., as well as from 12:30 p.m. until the time of service at the church on Saturday. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline.

Notes for Norman Georg Bohnett:

Norman G. Bohnett of Saline, Michigan, age 96, died Sunday, December 23, 2007, at Tecumseh Place II located in Tecumseh, Michigan. He was born May 1, 1911 in Lodi Twp., MI the son of George and Amanda (Weimer) Bohnett. He was Baptized and Confirmed at the Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. On February 22, 1936, he married Elsie F. Marion, and she preceded him in death on February 20, 1985. Norm was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, where he served on the Church Council, the Saline Twp. Board, and was a delegate to the M.M.P.A. He was also a director of Shaw School.

Survivors include two sons; James H. (Laura) Bohnett and Neil (Corrine) Bohnett, one sister-in-law Doris Marion, five grandchildren; Susan (Leonard) Frey, Steven (Heather) Bohnett, James N. (Teri) Bohnett, David (Rebecca) Bohnett, and Carlene (Scott) Rogers. Other survivors include; great-grandchildren Jacob and Stephanie Frey, Mike, Dan, Sam, Joe, Valerie, John, and Marie Bohnett, Ryan and Blake Rogers, three step-grandchildren, many nieces and nephews, and a special friend Ruth Couture. He was preceded in death in addition to his wife Elsie by one son Larry, sisters Gertrude (Fred) Braun, and Esther (Roland) Sweetland, brothers-in-law Jake (Hilda), Oscar (Oliva), Reuben (Elsie), Carl (Ruth), Emanuel (Dorothy), Alwin (Ethel), and Herman Marion.

Funeral Services will be held on Thursday, December 27, 2007, at 11:00 a.m. at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, MI, with Rev. William P. Natsis and Rev. Mark Smith Officiating. Burial will take place in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline, MI following the service. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the Church where friends may begin calling on Wednesday, December 26, 2007 from 2 p.m. until 8 p.m. and at the Church on Thursday, December 27, 2007 from 10 a.m. until time of service at 11 a.m.

More About Norman Georg Bohnett:
Burial: 27 Dec 2007, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer
Occupation 2: director of Shaw School
Property: Willow Road; Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2003, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Elsie Marion and Norman Bohnett:

A very pretty wedding took place Saturday afternoon February 22, 1936 at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Julius Marion when their daughter, Miss Elsie, was married to Norman Bohnett. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Adolf Lederer of Trinity Lutheran church, in the presence of only the immediate families of the bride and bridegroom. The attendants were Miss Celia Frye and the bride's brother, Emmanuel Marion. Allen, another brother of the bride, played the wedding march. The bride wore a dress of dark blue with white lace and carried tea roses, and the bridesmaid was dressed in a gown of light blue with brown trimmings, and carried a bouquet of roses and sweet peas. Mr. and Mrs. Bohnett will be at home after March 1st at the Rankin farm.

More About Norman Bohnett and Elsie Marion:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1936, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Emanuel Marion & Celia Frey

Children of Elsie Marion and Norman Bohnett are:

6835 i. Larry Norman[11] Bohnett, born 10 Mar 1937 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1940 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Larry Norman Bohnett:
A terrible tragedy took place in Saline Friday afternoon April 12, 1940 when Larry Norman Bohnet, son of Mr. and Mrs. Norman Bohnet, was killed. Everything happened in the flash of an eye and because of the sudden shock to everyone, details may be lacking. However, in some manner, Larry, who had been sitting in the car with his mother at the corner of Michigan Avenue and Monroe Street, opened the door. He was a very active child and moved swiftly. Before anyone could realize what was taking place, he ran in front of the car and crashed into the fender of a passing truck and was killed instantly. Larry was three years old March 10, and the only child. The truck, which was a heavy type used in hauling brick, was east bound and driven by Norman Kehn of Detroit. He was exonerated of all blame and released after questioning. The parents are prostrated with grief and the sympathy of- the entire community is extended to them. Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon at Trinity Lutheran church with Rev. H. L. Engel officiating.

More About Larry Norman Bohnett:
Burial: 14 Apr 1940, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: fracture of skull & left upper arm; hit by truck while in street

\+ 6836 ii. James Hilbert Bohnett, born 14 Feb 1941 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
\+ 6837 iii. Neil Emanuel Bohnett, born 21 Oct 1943 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4618. Alvin E. (Alwin)[10] Marion (Lidia (Lydia)[9] Braun, Fredericka[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Sep 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ethel A. Kopka** 13 Jun 1942 in Dundee, Michigan, daughter of Arthur Kopka and Jennie Wehyer. She was born 19 Jan 1919 in Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 2007 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alvin E. (Alwin) Marion:
Burial: 01 Aug 2006, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: president of Washtenaw County Farm Bureau Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: supervisor & treasurer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion 2: president & treasuer of Church Council Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2003, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ethel A. Kopka:
Ethel A. Marion of Saline, Michigan, age 88, died Tuesday November 27, 2007 at the Chelsea Retirement Community located in Chelsea, Michigan. She was born January 19, 1919 in Monroe County, Michigan, the daughter of Arthur and Jennie (Weyher) Kopka. On June 13, 1942 in Dundee, Michigan she

married Alwin E. Marion and he preceded her in death on July 29, 2006. Ethel was a life long member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline where she was a member of the Ladies Guild and the Ladies Sewing Group. Ethel was a loving mother, grandmother and great-grandmother. She enjoyed cooking, baking and especially making her pretzels and was a great admirer of her flowers.

Survivors include; four sons, Gerald (Donna) Marion of Clinton, Michigan, Peter Marion of Saline, Timothy (Rosalie) Marion of Webberville, Michigan, and Gary (Karen) Marion also of Webberville, Grandchildren Kathleen Ingerson, Kristine Kirchoff, Kimberly Humeniuk, Tami Militz, Patricia Rollin, Jennifer Marion, Kerri Esmay, Chad Marion, and Amy Schwartz,: great-grandchildren, Kenneth and Kate Kirchoff, Sarah, Andrew, Hannah Joy and Deborah Ingerson, Eli Humeniuk, Shannon and Nickolas Militz, Bryce Rollin, Hannah and Drew Esmay and step-great-grandchildren, Anna and Abby Humeniuk. Other survivors include two brothers; Francis and Elmen Kopka and one sister Donna Hagen. She was preceded in death in addition to her husband Alwin, by her parents Arthur and Jennie Kopka, brothers and sisters, Max Kopka, Glenford Kopka, Florine Schuler, Genevieve Teachworth, Lois Heath and a great-grandson Caleb Ingerson.

Funeral services will be held on Saturday December 1, 2007 at 1 p.m. at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, with Rev. William F. Natsis and Rev. Mark H. Smith Officiating. In Lieu of flowers Memorial Contributions may be made to the Church. Envelopes will be available at the Church where friends may begin calling on Friday November 30, 2007 between the hours of 1 p.m. until 6 p.m. and on Saturday December 1, 2007 at the Church from Noon until time of service. Burial will follow in the Oakwood Cemetery Saline, MI. Arrangements by the Robison- Bahnmiller Funeral Home Saline, Michigan.

More About Ethel A. Kopka:
Burial: 01 Dec 2007, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Alvin Marion and Ethel Kopka:

Alwin and Ethel Marion of Saline celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary with a family dinner hosted by their children at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. The couple was married June 13, 1942 in St. John's Lutheran Church in Dundee. Alwin is a retired dairy farmer and belongs to the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau and Trinity Lutheran Church. Ethel is a homemaker and a member of the sewing circle of Trinity Lutheran Church. The couple's children are Gerald and Donna Marion of Clinton, Peter Marion of Saline, Tim and Roselie Marion of Webberville, and Gary and Karen Marion of Webberville. The couple has nine grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren.

More About Alvin Marion and Ethel Kopka:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1942, Dundee, Michigan

Children of Alvin Marion and Ethel Kopka are:

	6838	i.	Peter G.[11] Marion, born 1946.
+	6839	ii.	Gerald Marion, born Aft. 1943.
+	6840	iii.	Timothy David Marion, born Aft. 1947.
+	6841	iv.	Gary Norman Marion, born 02 Feb 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4619. Herman Walter[10] Marion (Lidia (Lydia)[9] Braun, Fredericka[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Oct 1916 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Doris Amanda Feldkamp** 23 May 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Reuben Feldkamp and Amanda Geisel. She was born 23 May 1923 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 2022 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herman Walter Marion:

Herman Walter Marion of Saline, Michigan, age 86, died Sunday, April 13, 2003, at the Saline Community Hospital. He was born October 20, 1916, in Saline, Michigan, the son of Frederick and Lydia (Braun) Marion. He had been a Saline resident all of his life. On May 23, 1942, in Saline, he married Doris

A. Feldkamp and she survives. Herman had been a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline and the Church Council, Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, and the M.M.P.A. He had farmed all of his life.

In addition to his wife Doris, survivors include four sons, Paul (Connie) Marion of Saline, Luther (Sharon) Marion of Flushing,Ted (Gloria) Marion Lee (Marilyn) Marion and a daughter, Betty Blumenauer, all of Saline. Other survivors include twenty grandchildren and ten great-grandchildren; a brother, Alwin (Ethel) Marion of Saline; brother-in-law, Norman Bohnett, also of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by five brothers, Jacob, Oscar, Rueben, Carl, and Emanuel; two sisters Lorena Marion, Elsie Bohnett.

Funeral services will be held on 11am Thursday, April 17, 2003 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, Saline, Pastor William Natsis and Pastor Mark Smith officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church or Saline Community Hospital. Envelopes will be available at the Church. Friends may begin calling at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, Saline, on Wednesday, April 16, between the hours of 3-9 pm and from the church on Thursday, April 17, from 10 am until time of service at 11am. Arrangements made by Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home, Saline, Michigan

More About Herman Walter Marion:
Burial: 17 Apr 2003
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmiller Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-14-9979

Notes for Doris Amanda Feldkamp:

Doris A. Marion, age 99, passed away on Thursday, October 6, 2022 at her home in Saline. Doris was born May 23, 1923 in Pittsfield Township, Michigan, the daughter of Reuben and Amanda (Geisel) Feldkamp. On May 23, 1942 in Saline, Michigan, she married Herman W. Marion, and he preceded her in death on April 13, 2003. Doris was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. She was a loving mother and grandmother who loved to work in the garden when she could.

Survivors include her children Paul (Connie) Marion, Luther (Sharon) Marion, Ted (Gloria) Marion, Betty Blumenauer, Lee (Marilyn) Marion, twenty Grandchildren, thirty Great-Grandchildren, five Great-Great-Grandchildren, and many nieces, nephews, and friends. Doris was preceded in death in addition to her husband Herman by her Grandson Matt Marion, and Great-Grandson Jeffrey DeZwaan. She was also preceded in death by seven brothers and three sisters.

Funeral Services will take place on Tuesday, October 11, 2022 at 11:00 A.M. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline with Pastor William Natsis officiating. Burial will follow the service and will take place in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. Friends may join the family for a time of visitation at the Church on Monday, October 10, 2022 from 4:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. and again on Tuesday from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Doris' name may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church and envelopes will be available at the Church.

Marriage Notes for Herman Marion and Doris Feldkamp:

A simple but attractive wedding was held Saturday evening May 23, 1942 at 8 o’clock at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Ruben Feldkamp when their daughter, Doris, became the bride of Herman Marion, son of Mr. and Mrs. Julius Marion. The wedding march from Lohengrin was played by Mrs. Carl Seeger as the bridal party descended the stairs and took their places before an improvised altar, of palms and garden flowers where the double ring; ceremony was performed by Rev. C. H. Wittbracht. The bride wore a floor length gown of white chiffon attractively designed with puffed sleeves and sweetheart neckline. She earned an arm bouquet of white rosebuds and baby sweetpeas. The matron of honor, Mrs. LouellRhoem, sister of the bride, wore a floor length gown; of pale blue taffeta and lace and; carried an arm bouquet of pink rosebuds and sweetpeas. Alwin Marion, brother of the groom, acted as best man. The other attendants were: flower girl, Delores Marion, niece of the groom, and ringbearer, Richard; Roehm, nephew of the bride, who carried the rings in a white calla.

Immediately following the ceremony a reception was served to; 60 guests by Lucille Finkbeiner, Blanche Walter and Alice Feldkamp assisted by Miss Edna Feldkamp, Mrs. Emanuel Scherdt, Mrs. Christina Wiedmayer and Glen Feldkamp. The bridal table was decorated with white and blue streamers, centered with a three-tier wedding cake with a miniature bride and groom flanked by crystal candelabra holding tall tapers. Wedding guests were present from Detroit, Ann Arbor, Bridgewater, Milan, Ridgeway and Saline. Mr. and Mrs. Herman Marion will reside at the Julius Marion farm on US-112.

More About Herman Marion and Doris Feldkamp:
Marriage: 23 May 1942, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Marion and Doris Feldkamp are:
+ 6842 i. Paul Herman[11] Marion, born 30 Nov 1943.
+ 6843 ii. Luther Reuben Marion, born 01 Jul 1946.
+ 6844 iii. Ted George Marion, born 22 Feb 1949.
+ 6845 iv. Betty Jane Marion, born 04 Jun 1950.
+ 6846 v. Lee Allen Marion, born 31 Aug 1956.
6847 vi. ? Marion, born Aft. 1951.

4622. Mark[10] Forsyth (Rosina Maria (Mary)[9] Yedeley, Johannes (Yedeley)[8] Jedele, Johann Konrad[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Dec 1903 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Mar 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Frances Mae Becker** 14 Aug 1925 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan. She was born 17 Jan 1906 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1995 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.

More About Mark Forsyth and Frances Becker:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1925, Clare, Clare Co, Michigan

Child of Mark Forsyth and Frances Becker is:
6848 i. Genelda Francis[11] Forsyth, born 09 Oct 1930 in Michigan; died 17 Jul 1996 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

4634. Clifford Jay[10] Moore (Flora[9] Jedele, Johannes (Yedeley)[8], Johann Konrad[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Apr 1908 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alwira Mary (Ellie) Gillespie** 13 Aug 1933 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She was born 07 Dec 1911 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 2004 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clifford Jay Moore:
Burial: 26 Sep 1983, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Ford Motor Company 38 years
Occupation 2: Ypsilanti Savings Bank Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 10 years
Religion: Faith United Methodist Church Denton, Michigan
Residence: 1983, 423 Campbell; Ypsilanti Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 10 years

More About Alwira Mary (Ellie) Gillespie:
Burial: 30 Jan 2004, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clifford Moore and Alwira Gillespie:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1933, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Clifford Moore and Alwira Gillespie are:
6849 i. Richard J.[11] Moore, born Aft. 1933. He married Mary Lou ?; born Aft. 1933.

More About Richard J. Moore:
Residence: Bet. 1983 - 2004, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6850 ii. Frank C. Moore, born Aft. 1934. He married Paula ?; born Aft. 1934.

More About Frank C. Moore:
Residence: Bet. 1983 - 2004, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

4637. Marion[10] Moore (Flora[9] Jedele, Johannes (Yedeley)[8], Johann Konrad[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30 Apr 1914 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1998 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Collins Padget, Jr.** 17 Jun 1931 in Ohio, son of Frederick Collins Padget. He was born Aft. 1909.

More About Marion Moore:
Burial: 12 Jan 1998, Denton Cemetery Can Buren Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Collins Padget, Jr.:
Residence: 1960, Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Padget and Marion Moore:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1931, Ohio

Children of Marion Moore and Frederick Padget are:

6851 i. Frederick[11] Padget, born Aft. 1931.

More About Frederick Padget:
Residence: 1998, Virginia

6852 ii. Robert Padget, born Aft. 1932.

More About Robert Padget:
Residence: 1998, Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan

6853 iii. John Padget, born Aft. 1933.

More About John Padget:
Residence: 1998, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6854 iv. ? Padget, born Aft. 1934; died Bef. 1998.

4639. Inez Minnie[10] Moore (Flora[9] Jedele, Johannes (Yedeley)[8], Johann Konrad[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 May 1917 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1994 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **(1) Donald Robert Miller** 29 Jun 1933 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Feb 1913 in Belleville, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 2000. She married **(2) William Eisley** Aft. 1935. He was born 17 Apr 1915, and died 25 May 1994.

More About Inez Minnie Moore:
Burial: 29 Nov 1994, Michigan Memorial Park Flat Rock, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1960, Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Donald Miller and Inez Moore:
Divorce: 05 Nov 1935, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 29 Jun 1933, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Eisley and Inez Moore:
Marriage: Aft. 1935

Children of Inez Moore and William Eisley are:

6855 i. Ronald Jay Miller[11] Eisley, born 06 Sep 1935 in Michigan; died 2008 in Mayer, Yavapai Co, Arizona. He married Donna Lea Hambleton Aft. 1955; born 06 Jan 1932 in Kansas; died 11 May 2007 in Mayer, Yavapai Co, Arizona.

More About Ronald Jay Miller Eisley:
Residence: 1994, Phoenix, Arizona

More About Ronald Eisley and Donna Hambleton:
Marriage: Aft. 1955

\+ 6856 ii. James Edward Eisley, born 27 Oct 1952.

4640. Ellen Mary[10] Zimmerman (Emma Lydia[9] Jedele, Johannes (Yedeley)[8], Johann Konrad[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Jan 1912 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harley James (Hod) Preston** 31 Oct 1936 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Harley Preston and Agnes Fuller. He was born 19 Jun 1917 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1995 in Polk Co, Florida.

More About Harley Preston and Ellen Zimmerman:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1936, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ellen Zimmerman and Harley Preston are:
6857 i. Patricia A.[11] Preston, born 31 Oct 1937 in Michigan; died 19 Nov 1998 in Indiana.
\+ 6858 ii. Frances Ellen (Judy) Preston, born 11 Mar 1939 in Michigan; died 26 Oct 2008 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan.
\+ 6859 iii. Carolyn Agnes Preston, born 04 Apr 1944 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 2006 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4642. Caroline Elizabeth[10] Zimmerman (Emma Lydia[9] Jedele, Johannes (Yedeley)[8], Johann Konrad[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Apr 1917 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1987 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Paul J. Limbach** 29 Aug 1941. He was born Aft. 1911, and died Bef. 1987.

More About Caroline Elizabeth Zimmerman:
Burial: 18 Aug 1987, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: First Baptist Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1987, 1323 Elmwood; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul J. Limbach:
Residence: 1941, Inkster, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Paul Limbach and Caroline Zimmerman:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1941

Child of Caroline Zimmerman and Paul Limbach is:
\+ 6860 i. Barbara[11] Limbach, born Aft. 1941.

4643. Gilford John[10] Yedley (John (Jedele)[9], Johannes (Yedeley)[8] Jedele, Johann Konrad[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 May 1909 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 1958 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Sally Agnes (Sarah) Leland** 10 Dec 1934 in Indiana, daughter of Yale Leland and Mary Moore. She was born 21 Feb 1906 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1946 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Josephine Legge** 02 Nov 1951 in Angola, Indiana, daughter of Charles Legge and Elizabeth ?. She was born 27 Oct 1906 in Spiritwood, North Dakota, and died 04 Nov 1993 in Katy, Harris Co, Texas.

More About Gilford John Yedley:
Burial: 12 Aug 1958, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sally Agnes (Sarah) Leland:
Burial: 22 Oct 1946, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: beauty operator Sally's Beauty Shop Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gilford Yedley and Sally Leland:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1934, Indiana

More About Josephine Legge:
Burial: Nov 1993, St. John's Catholic Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: RN - registered nurse
Religion: St. John the Baptist Catholic Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gilford Yedley and Josephine Legge:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1951, Angola, Indiana

Children of Gilford Yedley and Sally Leland are:

+ 6861 i. Susan Rae[11] Yedley, born 1940.

6862 ii. Richard John Yedley, born 27 Sep 1944 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Richard John Yedley:
Burial: 21 Apr 1945, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4646. Walter Willard[10] Schwab (Henry Willard[9], Barbara[8] Jedele, Johann Konrad[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Jul 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1969 in Manatee Co, Florida. He married **Esther Louise Schaible** 11 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schaible and Anna Pfeifle. She was born 04 Apr 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1981 in Arcadia, De Soto Co, Florida.

More About Walter Willard Schwab:
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes light blue & hair dark brown; paralysis in left limb
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, bookkeeper garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1949, bookkeeper Huron Motor Sales Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1968, 1104 Packard Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Schwab and Esther Schaible:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Walter Schwab and Esther Schaible is:

6863 i. James W.[11] Schwab, born 08 Dec 1933. He married Patricia Joyce Hart May 1956.

More About James Schwab and Patricia Hart:
Marriage: May 1956

4649. Myrtle Marie[10] Schwab (Henry Willard[9], Barbara[8] Jedele, Johann Konrad[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1975 in Rocky River, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **Charles Arthur Burton** 03 Nov 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles G. Burton. He was born 03 Jun 1898 in Ohio, and died May 1963.

More About Myrtle Marie Schwab:
Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Burton and Myrtle Schwab:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Myrtle Schwab and Charles Burton are:
6864 i. William W.[11] Burton, born Aft. 1923.
6865 ii. Mary Jeanne Burton, born Aft. 1924.

4651. Vera Grace[10] Stoll (Hattie[9] Schwab, Barbara[8] Jedele, Johann Konrad[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Mar 1913 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 2012. She married **(1) E. G. Murphy**. She married **(2) John Frederick Wagner** 09 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Wagner and Sarah Toot. He was born 14 Jun 1907 in Frostburg, Allegany Co, Maryland, and died 21 Mar 1995.

More About John Wagner and Vera Stoll:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1935, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Vera Stoll and E. Murphy is:
+ 6866 i. Patrick[11] Murphy, born Oct 1960 in California.

4654. Nola Orelyn[10] Sauer (Julia Katherine[9] Koch, Anna Maria[8] Jedele, Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Apr 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 1946 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York. She married **John Wesley Minnis** 25 Mar 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Bet. 05 Jun - 06 Oct 1894 in Cheney, Sedgwick Co, Kansas, and died 12 Feb 1986 in Ocean City, Cape May Co, New Jersey.

More About Nola Orelyn Sauer:
Burial: 1946, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Wesley Minnis:
Burial: 1986, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-05-4080

More About John Minnis and Nola Sauer:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1919, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Nola Sauer and John Minnis is:
6867 i. Marjorie Lee[11] Minnis, born 16 Dec 1929 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 19 Nov 1984 in Santa Clara Co, California.

More About Marjorie Lee Minnis:
Burial: 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4656. Laura Maria[10] Sauer (Julia Katherine[9] Koch, Anna Maria[8] Jedele, Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Mar 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1984 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. James Meade Atkinson, Jr.** 13 Aug 1927 in Lucas Co, Ohio. He was born 13 Aug 1897 in Eaton, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 24 Jul 1945 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Laura Maria Sauer:
Occupation: teacher

More About James Atkinson and Laura Sauer:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1927, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Laura Sauer and James Atkinson are:

6868 i. James Meade[11] Atkinson III, born 07 Jun 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1996 in Delta, Eaton Co, Michigan.

6869 ii. Julie Ann Atkinson, born 04 Nov 1933; died 23 Sep 2011 in Quincy, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts. She married ? Worden; born Aft. 1929.

4657. Waldo Charles[10] Sauer (Julia Katherine[9] Koch, Anna Maria[8] Jedele, Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Nov 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Marcelline M. Nelson** 06 Jun 1924 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Nelcy Nelson and Grace Morse. She was born 23 May 1903 in Allegan, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1996 in Escondido, San Diego Co, California. He married **(2) Imogene Mary (Jean) Manion** 30 May 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Mar 1904 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 1992 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan.

More About Waldo Charles Sauer:
Burial: 05 Mar 1939, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis; myocarditis; hypertension; acute passive congestion
Occupation: 1939, salesman F.A. Sargeant Insurance Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Waldo Sauer and Marcelline Nelson:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1924, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Waldo Sauer and Imogene Manion:
Marriage: 30 May 1935, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Waldo Sauer and Marcelline Nelson is:

\+ 6870 i. Patricia Anne[11] Sauer, born 1925 in Michigan; died 01 Nov 2008 in Washington, Oregon.

4659. Arthur Julius[10] Wissman (Emma C.[9] Koch, Anna Maria[8] Jedele, Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Jul 1899 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1969 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Arlene L. McNeil** 31 May 1922 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Quinn McNeil and Cora Riddle. She was born 17 Dec 1898 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1989 in Sandstone, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Julius Wissman:
Burial: 1969, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census: 15 Apr 1930, 709 Glenwood; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-18 SD 17 sheet 15b
Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 709 Glenwood; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-22 SD 2 sheet 11b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair sandy
Military service: 10 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, assistant supervisor inspection reports Michigan Central Railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, clerk Michigan Central Railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, proprietor restaurant Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, salesman refining company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: 1970, Rockwood, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-10-1810

More About Arlene L. McNeil:
Burial: 1989, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Wissman and Arlene McNeil:
Marriage: 31 May 1922, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Arthur Wissman and Arlene McNeil is:
+ 6871 i. Virginia Joyce[11] Wissman, born 07 Sep 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 2017 in Mt. Vernon, Knox Co, Ohio.

4660. Melvin Carl[10] Wissman (Emma C.[9] Koch, Anna Maria[8] Jedele, Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 May 1906 in Michigan, and died Oct 1984 in Plainville, Hartford Co, Connecticut. He married **Elizabeth ?**. She was born Aft. 1905.

More About Melvin Carl Wissman:
Burial: Oct 1984, Roseland Park Cemetery Berkley, Oakland Co, Michigan
Census: 18 Apr 1940, C-9 Whitmore; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-109 SD 13 sheet 10a
Occupation: 1930, salesman insurance Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1933 - 1935, radio career WJBK-Radio
Occupation 3: Bet. 1935 - 1972, radio announcer WWJ and later program development manager for radio & television operations
Occupation 4: 1940, director radio station Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Melvin Wissman and Elizabeth ? are:
+ 6872 i. Jane W.[11] Wissman, born 16 Oct 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 2015 in West Palm Beach, Florida.
6873 ii. Dr. Elizabeth Wissman, born Aft. 1936. She married ? Bruss; born Aft. 1930.

4661. Ruth Orra[10] Cook (Edward T. (Cook)[9] Koch, Anna Maria[8] Jedele, Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 1904 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin, and died Jul 1965 in Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **Percy William Clapp** 20 Jun 1927 in Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York, son of William Clapp and Catherine Sheldon. He was born 11 Nov 1902 in Honeyoe Falls, New York, and died Oct 1962 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Percy William Clapp:
Census: 08 Apr 1930, 26 Morgan Ave; 5th ward Oneonta, Otsego Co, New York ED 39-33 SD 16 sheet 5b
Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 26 Morgan Ave; 5th ward Oneonta, Otsego Co, New York ED 39-42 SD 34 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1930, gasmaker gas plant Oneonta, Otsego Co, New York
Occupation 2: 1940, operator gas plant cooking gas Oneonta, Otsego Co, New York

More About Percy Clapp and Ruth Cook:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1927, Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York

Child of Ruth Cook and Percy Clapp is:
6874 i. Barbara A.[11] Clapp, born 09 Oct 1928 in Oneonta, Otsego Co, New York.

4662. Mary Ester[10] Cook (Edward T. (Cook)[9] Koch, Anna Maria[8] Jedele, Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6]

Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Jun 1909 in Ripon, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin, and died Apr 1978 in Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York. She married **Weston Kenneth Mitchell** 01 Aug 1934 in Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York, son of Harvey Mitchell and Dora Bonnell. He was born 26 Nov 1906 in Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York, and died 19 Jul 1992 in Clifton Springs, Ontario Co, New York.

More About Weston Kenneth Mitchell:
Census: 03 Apr 1940, 164 Virginia Street; 2nd ward Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York ED 50-4 SD 36 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1940, attendant gas station Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York

More About Weston Mitchell and Mary Cook:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1934, Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York

Child of Mary Cook and Weston Mitchell is:
6875 i. Edward Harvey[11] Mitchell, born 09 Apr 1937 in Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York.

4668. Johann Jacob[10] Nagel (Martha Maria[9] Jedele, Jakob[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 May 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Helps** 12 Sep 1932. She was born 13 Dec 1907 in Ontario, Canada, and died 14 May 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Nagel:
Baptism: 09 Jun 1895, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsers: Carl Nagel & Lydia Jedele
Burial: 28 May 1987, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 11 May 1950, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-86 sheet 73
Confirmation: 03 May 1908, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Josef Jedele & Dorothea Jedele
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, stout build, eyes grey & hair light
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1917, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: builder & saw mill operator
Occupation 4: 1930, carpenter construction company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1950, contractor buildings Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul's Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 195 S. Staebler Raod; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Helps:
Burial: May 1990, donated University of Michigan MC Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1950, production worker King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Nagel and Mary Helps:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1932

Children of Johann Nagel and Mary Helps are:
6876 i. Dolores[11] Nagel, born 03 Jan 1935 in Michigan. She married James Palmer; born Aft. 1929.

More About Dolores Nagel:
Residence: 1987, Pacheco, Califorina

\+ 6877 ii. Beverly Ann (Beuerle) Nagel, born 10 Mar 1936 in Michigan.
\+ 6878 iii. Luther Milton Nagel, born 29 Dec 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2021.

4669. Friedrich Emanuel[10] Nagel (Martha Maria[9] Jedele, Jakob[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Aug 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1969 in Tampa, Florida. He married **Florence A. Rogers** 07 Jul 1918, daughter of George Rogers and Eva Booth. She was born 21 Feb 1899 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 May 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Emanuel Nagel:
Baptism: 08 Nov 1896, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 30 Apr 1969, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, 1415 Maxwell Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b
Confirmation: 01 May 1910, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Josef Jedele & Dorothea Jedele
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes grey & hair light
Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, employee Eberbach & Sons Pharmacy 200 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1949, chemist Eberbach & Son Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1969, 1415 Maxwell Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Florence A. Rogers:
Burial: 12 May 1945, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Nagel and Florence Rogers:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1918

Children of Friedrich Nagel and Florence Rogers are:

6879 i. Marjorie M.[11] Nagel, born Aft. 1918.

More About Marjorie M. Nagel:
Residence: 1969, Seattle, Washington

\+ 6880 ii. Floyd Frederick Nagel, born 19 Jan 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4670. Anna Maria[10] Nagel (Martha Maria[9] Jedele, Jakob[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Mar 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Lewis Wright**. He was born Aft. 1890. She married **(2) Walter John Schmidt** 01 Jun 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Adolph Schmidt and Clara Weimer. He was born 19 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1981 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Nagel:
Baptism: 17 Mar 1898, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 21 Dec 1970, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 04 May 1913, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Josef Jedele & Dorothea Jedele
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1970, 610 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter John Schmidt:
Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 610 Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 13b
Census 3: 02 Apr 1940, 610 W. Washington Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-

4 SD 2 sheet 1b
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, mail carrier government post office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Schmidt and Anna Nagel:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1918, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Nagel and Walter Schmidt are:

6881 i. Dorothy M.[11] Schmidt, born 1921 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothy M. Schmidt:
Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper insurance agency Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1970, St. Clair Shores, Michigan

\+ 6882 ii. Robert Walter Schmidt, born 08 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4671. Lydia Caroline[10] Nagel (Martha Maria[9] Jedele, Jakob[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Jun 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Howard T. Haynes** Aft. 1924. He was born 1905.

More About Lydia Caroline Nagel:
Baptism: 24 Jun 1900, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Carl Nagel & Lydia Eberle
Burial: 04 Feb 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: inspector Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 30 years
Residence: 1980, 603 W. Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Howard T. Haynes:
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Cadallic, Wexford, Co, Michigan

More About Howard Haynes and Lydia Nagel:
Marriage: Aft. 1924

Child of Lydia Nagel and Howard Haynes is:

\+ 6883 i. Donna Lou[11] Haynes, born Aft. 1925.

4672. Amanda Dorothea[10] Nagel (Martha Maria[9] Jedele, Jakob[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Apr 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jul 1992 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Neil E. Johnson** Aft. 1922. He was born 1903, and died 04 Nov 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Dorothea Nagel:
Baptism: 20 Apr 1902, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1989, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Neil E. Johnson:
Residence: 1930, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Neil Johnson and Amanda Nagel:
Marriage: Aft. 1922

Children of Amanda Nagel and Neil Johnson are:
6884 i. Richard N.[11] Johnson, born 1924.
6885 ii. Beth J. Johnson, born 1929 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4673. Pauline Julia[10] Nagel (Martha Maria[9] Jedele, Jakob[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Oct 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jul 1989 in Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **Louis Joseph Garnow** 24 Nov 1926, son of William Garnow and Augusta Schnekel. He was born 09 May 1904 in North East, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Jun 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Julia Nagel:
Baptism: 06 Nov 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1943, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1989, Clearwater, Florida

More About Louis Joseph Garnow:
Burial: 22 Jun 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: business manager Concordia Lutheran Junior College Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Louis Garnow and Pauline Nagel:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1926

Child of Pauline Nagel and Louis Garnow is:
6886 i. James L.[11] Garnow, born Aft. 1927.

More About James L. Garnow:
Residence: 1987, 1190 Kay Parkway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1989, Clearwater, Florida

4675. George John[10] Eberle (Lydia[9] Jedele, Jakob[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 May 1898 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ninona Grace Pray** 15 Feb 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Claramon Pray and Bertha Alber. She was born 15 Feb 1902 in Harrisville, Alcona Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1990 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George John Eberle:
Baptism: 20 Jun 1898, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: Robert Jedele & Amanda Jedele
Burial: 12 Mar 1937, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: accidental electrocution
Census: 1930, 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan also sister Lucille living with him
Medical Information: (contact w/ high tension wire while working at Argo plant)
Occupation: maintenance worker Detroit Edison Company
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ninona Grace Pray:
Burial: 28 Aug 1990, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Eberle and Ninona Pray:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Eberle and Ninona Pray are:

+ 6887 i. Ninona Ruth[11] Eberle, born 08 Sep 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1998 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.
+ 6888 ii. Joyce Agnes Eberle, born 26 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 2013 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 6889 iii. Claramon George (Clem) Eberle, born 02 Jun 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 6890 iv. Gaylord Neil Eberle, born 18 Nov 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4676. Waldemar (Walter)[10] Eberle (Lydia[9] Jedele, Jakob[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Jul 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1978 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Dora D. (Dorothy) Downing** 01 Jan 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Dan Downing and Esther Sweet. She was born 06 Aug 1908 in Caeo, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 23 Mar 1999 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Waldemar (Walter) Eberle:
Census: 1910, name was Waldemar
Census 2: 1930, 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1937, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Waldemar Eberle and Dora Downing:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1926, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Waldemar Eberle and Dora Downing are:

6891 i. Eleanor[11] Eberle, born Nov 1926 in Michigan.
6892 ii. Alfred W. Eberle, born 13 Jan 1928 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 2004 in Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Gloria Lee Ogden 30 Nov 1946 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1928.

More About Alfred Eberle and Gloria Ogden:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1946, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

+ 6893 iii. Dorothea Esther Eberle, born 09 Oct 1929 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1993 in Lapeer Co, Michigan.
6894 iv. Cliff Eberle, twin, born Apr 1930.
6895 v. Dan Eberle, twin, born Apr 1930.

4677. Gertrude Bertha[10] Eberle (Lydia[9] Jedele, Jakob[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Jul 1901 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1967 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Charles Henry Terwilliger** 18 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Jul 1896 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1975. She married **(2) Roy Pollard** 19 May 1930 in Lucas Co, Ohio. He was born 1902.

More About Gertrude Bertha Eberle:
Baptism: 14 Sep 1901, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Robert & Amanda Jedele
Residence: 1937, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Charles Henry Terwilliger:
Facts from Karen Mills, need to clarify:
1915-1920 Gertrud Bertha age 13, she second married Charles Terwilliger
1938 Carl Mayo Terwilliger & Emma Leona Barnes Terwilliger divorced?
Census 1920 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Mi sheet 20a image 38

More About Charles Terwilliger and Gertrude Eberle:
Divorce: 21 Dec 1927, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 18 May 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roy Pollard and Gertrude Eberle:
Divorce: 04 Mar 1936, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 19 May 1930, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Gertrude Eberle and Charles Terwilliger are:

6896 i. Elmer Paul[11] Terwilliger, born 13 Nov 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 2010 in Delton, Barry Co, Michigan. He married Leona R. Davis 13 Aug 1946 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 19 Dec 1918 in Rittman, Wayne Co, Ohio; died 24 Jan 1989 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Terwilliger and Leona Davis:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1946, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

\+ 6897 ii. Charles Calvin Terwilliger, born 24 Dec 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 May 2009 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4679. Erwin Henry (Edwin)[10] Eberle (Lydia[9] Jedele, Jakob[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Jul 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1984 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Cosa Lozellen Baughery** 22 Oct 1928 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Oct 1902 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1994 in Hermitage, Davidson Co, Tennessee.

More About Erwin Henry (Edwin) Eberle:
Census: 10 Apr 1930, 617 W. Hoover Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 4a
Occupation: 1920, plumber University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1937, St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida

More About Erwin Eberle and Cosa Baughery:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1928, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Eberle and Cosa Baughery are:

6898 i. Doreas Rebecca[11] Eberle, born 03 Dec 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1989 in Pinellas Co, Florida. She married Raymond Lawrence Hanchett 26 Jun 1948 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 26 Oct 1927 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1997 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Hanchett and Doreas Eberle:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1948, Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan

6899 ii. Rebecca Jan Eberle, born Aft. 1931. She married ? VanKalvering Aft. 1942; born Aft. 1918.

More About ? VanKalvering and Rebecca Eberle:
Marriage: Aft. 1942

4680. Julia Caroline[10] Eberle (Lydia[9] Jedele, Jakob[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Feb 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1946 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(1) Archie Hugh Warden** 01 Apr 1925 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 29 May 1890 in White Lake, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1979 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **(2) George Dewey (Stauffer) Stouffer** 31 Oct 1926 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Jun 1898 in Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 25 Dec 1959 in Duval Co, Florida. She married **(3) Roy Edward LaVere** 03 Jun 1939 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, michigan. He was born 03 Jul 1898 in Alpena Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1960 in Orange Co, California.

More About Julia Caroline Eberle:
Cause of Death: on operating table during kidney surgery
Residence: 1937, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1939 - 1947, California

More About Archie Warden and Julia Eberle:
Divorce: 11 Apr 1935, Oakland Co, Michigan
Marriage: 01 Apr 1925, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Dewey (Stauffer) Stouffer:
Census: 10 Apr 1930, 210 S. Monroe Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1930, electrician wiring houses Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Stouffer and Julia Eberle:
Divorce: 17 Apr 1939, Pontiac, Oakland Co, michigan
Marriage: 31 Oct 1926, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Roy LaVere and Julia Eberle:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1939, Pontiac, Oakland Co, michigan

Children of Julia Eberle and George Stouffer are:

6900 i. Winifred Carolyn[11] Stauffer, born 19 Mar 1928 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 20 Feb 2011 in Interlachen, Putnam Co, Florida. She married Winfred Ronald Goode; born 19 Feb 1921 in Rogersville, Laudersdale Co, Alabama; died 25 Jun 2006.

6901 ii. Audrey Marie Stauffer, born 02 Jun 1930 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Gerald Hayes Stone 18 Sep 1996 in Manatee Co, Florida; born 25 Aug 1931; died 06 Mar 2010.

More About Gerald Stone and Audrey Stauffer:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1996, Manatee Co, Florida

\+ 6902 iii. Geraldine Janette Stauffer, born 22 May 1932 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 16 Jan 2001 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

6903 iv. Delores Evelyn Stauffer, born 08 Apr 1933 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 08 Apr 1996 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. She married (1) James Madison Bradley, Jr. 10 Dec 1973 in Duval Co, Florida; born 09 Sep 1926; died 09 Apr 2007. She married (2) Olden Winifred Barton 03 May 1986 in Bradford Co, Florida; born 21 Apr 1924 in Boltan Floyd, Georgia; died 28 Dec 1991 in Alachua Co, Florida.

More About James Bradley and Delores Stauffer:
Divorce: Mar 1966, Hardee Co, Florida
Marriage: 10 Dec 1973, Duval Co, Florida

More About Olden Barton and Delores Stauffer:
Marriage: 03 May 1986, Bradford Co, Florida

6904 v. Georgia Arline Stauffer, born 13 Mar 1934 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

4681. Lucille Lydia[10] Eberle (Lydia[9] Jedele, Jakob[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Mar 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1978 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. She married **Lawrence VanManen** 04 Oct 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 27 May 1916 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1974.

More About Lucille Lydia Eberle:
Census: 1930, 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan living with brother George Eberle
Residence: 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1978, Evanston, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Lawrence VanManen and Lucille Eberle:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lucille Eberle and Lawrence VanManen is:
6905 i. Bonnie[11] VanManen, born Aft. 1941.

4683. Edwin Herman Frederick[10] Ukele (Lydia[9] Jedele, Jakob[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 2001 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana. He married **June Doris Wagener** 21 Jul 1940 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana, daughter of Richard Wagener and Hazel Morse. She was born 06 Jun 1921 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana, and died 14 Mar 1999 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana.

More About Edwin Herman Frederick Ukele:
Confirmation: Mar 1932, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1937, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About Edwin Ukele and June Wagener:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1940, South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana

Children of Edwin Ukele and June Wagener are:
+ 6906 i. Barry Wayne[11] Ukele, born 23 May 1942 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
+ 6907 ii. Dennis Paul Ukele, born 09 May 1947 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

4684. Otto Carl[10] Ukele (Lydia[9] Jedele, Jakob[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1998 in Elizabethton, Carter Co, Tennessee. He married **(1) Eleanor Anderson** 17 Aug 1940 in St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She was born Aft. 1918. He married **(2) Kathryn May Holderman** 12 Sep 1946 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana, daughter of Ira Holderman and Ava McKinstry. She was born 15 Aug 1922 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 12 Apr 1999 in Johnson City, Carter Co, Tennessee.

More About Otto Carl Ukele:
Burial: 30 Oct 1998, Mountain Home National Cemetery Mountain Home, Washington Co, Tennessee
Military service: US Army Tech 4
Residence: 1937, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About Otto Ukele and Eleanor Anderson:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1940, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Notes for Kathryn May Holderman:
Obituary:
Mrs. Kathryn May Ukele, 76, 110 Renee Drive, Johnson City, formerly of Bluefield Avenue, Lynnwood Apartments, Elizabethton, died Monday, April 12, 1999, at her residence following a brief illness.
Mrs. Ukele was a native of Mishawaka, Ind., and had been a resident of this area since 1974. She was a daughter of the late Ira and Ava Belle McKinstry Holderman and was also preceded in death by her husband, Otto Carl Ukele Sr., in 1998, and a brother.
Survivors include three daughters, Ava Cooper, Judy Kilian and Carol Garland, all of Johnson City; a son, Otto Carl Ukele Jr., Johnson City; two sisters, Betty Halasi, Niles, Mich., and Phyllis Jerris, Port Charlotte, Fla.; and two brothers, Arthur Holderman, Osceola, Ind., and James Holderman, Saginaw, Mich. Thirteen grandchildren, 13 great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews also survive.
Appalachian-Hartman Funeral Home, 800 E. Watauga Avenue, Johnson City, (423) 928-6111, is in charge of arrangements.

UKELE -- Graveside funeral services for Mrs. Kathryn May Ukele, 76, 110 Renee Drive, Johnson City,

formerly of Bluefield Avenue, Lynnwood Apartments, Elizabethton, who died Monday, will be conducted at 2:30 p.m. Wednesday in the Mountain Home National Cemetery with A.V.A. Protestant Chaplain officiating. Pallbearers will be selected from family and friends. Those who prefer to make memorial contributions may do so to the American Cancer Society, 101 Fountain Place, STE 1-E, Johnson City, TN 37604. The family will receive friends from 1 to 2 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home. Appalachian-Hartman Funeral Home, 800 E. Watauga Avenue, Johnson City, (423) 928-6111, is in charge of arrangements.

More About Kathryn May Holderman:
Burial: 14 Apr 1999, Mountain Home National Cemetery Mountain Home, Washington Co, Tennessee
Military service: US Army Sgt

More About Otto Ukele and Kathryn Holderman:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1946, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Children of Otto Ukele and Kathryn Holderman are:
+ 6908 i. Judith Ana[11] Ukele, born 23 Aug 1946 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; Adopted child.
+ 6909 ii. Carol Ann Ukele, born 21 Jul 1947 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
+ 6910 iii. Ava Lynn Ukele, born 11 Jul 1950 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 29 Aug 2016 in Erwin.
+ 6911 iv. Otto Carl Ukele, born 09 Mar 1956 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

4688. Harold Albert[10] Horning (Louise Amanda[9] Jedele, Jakob[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Apr 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1976 in Linden, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Lois Anna Rexroth** 1939 in Ohio. She was born 23 Dec 1911 in Ohio, and died 09 Sep 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Albert Horning:
Occupation: 1926, salesman T. H. Corbett Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, mason construction company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1941, waiter Leon's Grill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1945, employee Ford Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1951, manager Tinker & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1926, boards 240 Murray; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1941, 708 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1945, 902 Miner; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 4: 1951, 428 Cross; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-5303

More About Lois Anna Rexroth:
Social Security Number: 372-38-6982

More About Harold Horning and Lois Rexroth:
Marriage: 1939, Ohio

Children of Harold Horning and Lois Rexroth are:
+ 6912 i. Judith Ann[11] Horning, born 18 Oct 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 6913 ii. Richard Harold Horning, born 14 Mar 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 6914 iii. Robert Paul Horning, born 02 Sep 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 2009 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.
+ 6915 iv. Carol Jean Horning, born 14 Feb 1947.

4691. Vera Elsa[10] Jedele (Albert Ludwig[9], Jakob[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan, and died 26 Dec 1978 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **Jack Huebler** 21 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Huebler. He was born 06 Jul 1917, and died Aug 1982 in Hilton Head Island; Beaufort, South Carolina.

More About Vera Elsa Jedele:
Burial: 29 Dec 1978, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-16-6258

More About Jack Huebler:
Occupation: 1942, Toledo Combustion Company
Residence: Sylvania, Ohio
Social Security Number: 362-24-6236

More About Jack Huebler and Vera Jedele:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Vera Jedele and Jack Huebler are:

6916 i. James Emerson[11] Huebler, born 02 Jul 1945 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About James Emerson Huebler:
Baptism: 28 Jul 1945, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Brookfield, Illinois

6917 ii. Sally Huebler, born Aft. 1936. She married ? Lindstrom; born Aft. 1930.

More About ? Lindstrom:
Residence: Bergenfield, New Jersey

4692. Emerson Albert[10] Jedele (Albert Ludwig[9], Jakob[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Jan 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1999 in Oak Harbor, Island Co, Washington. He married **Marguerite Anne (Margaret) Ronhaar** Aft. 1938, daughter of John Ronhaar and Elizabeth Abrahamse. She was born 04 Jul 1921 in Clover Valley, and died 05 Oct 2015.

More About Emerson Albert Jedele:
Occupation: 1951, mechanic City Water Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1951 - 1955, 708 Princeton; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Aft. 1960, Oak Harbor, Island Co, Washington
Social Security Number: 376-14-8477

Notes for Marguerite Anne (Margaret) Ronhaar:

Margaret Anne Jedele was called to heaven to join her beloved husband Emerson on Oct. 5, 2015, at the age of 94. She was born on the 4th of July, 1921, in Clover Valley, to John and Elizabeth (Abrahamse) Ronhaar. As a young woman, her parents sold the farm in Clover Valley to the Navy and moved into town. Margaret was a member of the Oak Harbor High School graduating class of 1939. Following high school, Margaret went to work for the phone company as an operator. A young soldier from Michigan, Emerson Jedele, was working at Fort Casey with the Signal Corps, and he was the switchboard operator for the fort. He talked with Margaret on a regular basis and on one of his liberty days, he visited Oak Harbor and looked up Margaret. Margaret introduced Emerson to her parents and her father took and immediate liking to Emerson. Romance ensued and on June 3, 1943, Margaret and Emerson were married. Daughter Coriene was added to the family in 1944.

Emerson was discharged from the service and he moved his young family to Ann Arbor, Michigan, and son Keith joined the family. Emerson worked in Michigan for a time, but returned to Oak Harbor in 1956. He was hired by Whidbey Press as a pressman and bookbinder. Margaret began her career in Oak Harbor when she was hired by Ray Cusworth at Everett Trust and Savings Bank to work as a teller. She advanced through the various positions within the bank and the various mergers, moving from Everett

Trust to Pacific Northwest Bank and finally to Wells Fargo. She retired from banking as a secretary with more than 30 years of service.

Margaret and Emerson became lifelong members of Oak Harbor Lutheran Church. Margaret eventually held every office within Oak Harbor Lutheran Church and also taught confirmation class for many years. She also became one of the earliest members of the Stephen's Ministers at Church. She was very active within the community, serving as a longtime member of the Business and Professional Women's Organization. She was even nominated for Citizen of the Year for Oak Harbor. Margaret was a very gifted seamstress, producing tailor quality work. She also was an accomplished organist and pianist. Margaret moved to Mount Vernon six years ago to be near her daughter.

Margaret is survived by her children, Coriene (Donald) DeVries of Sedro Woolley and Keith (Donna) Jedele of San Antonio, Texas; by one brother John "Jim" Ronhaar and one sister Doris Nyhoff, both of Oak Harbor; and one sister-in-law Beatrice Ronhaar of Lynden. She is also survived by grandchildren Scott (Stacy) Green and children Nicholas and Christopher; Bradley (Michelle) Green and son Joshua; Brian (Vyonne) Green and children Megan, Joseph and Kenneth (Tasha) and their son Brandon; Doniene (Jerimiah) Reynolds and children Geordon and Elsa; Kevin (Tonia) Jedele and children Jaxon and Clive; Kelly Jedele and daughter Carli Vinciguerra; Dana (Able) Gonzales and daughter Mia; and Tadd and Shana Lipscomb and children Carson and Kate. Margaret was preceded in death by her beloved husband Emerson and by her brothers Carl, Dan and Robert.

Memorial services for Margaret Jedele will be held at 1 p.m. Saturday, Oct. 17, at the Oak Harbor Lutheran Church, with Pastor Marc Stroud and Pastor Jeffrey Spencer officiating. A reception will follow in the church hall. Private family graveside services will be held at Maple Leaf Cemetery at a later date. Memorials may be made to the Oak Harbor Lutheran Church Memorial Fund in Margaret's name. Arrangements are entrusted to Wallin Funeral Home and Cremation, LLC, Oak Harbor.

More About Emerson Jedele and Marguerite Ronhaar:
Marriage: Aft. 1938

Children of Emerson Jedele and Marguerite Ronhaar are:
+ 6918 i. Keith Emerson[11] Jedele, born 22 Jun 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 6919 ii. Coriene Jedele, born Aft. 1940.

4695. Lora Julia (Laura)[10] Wurster (Caroline Anna[9] Jedele, John George[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Mar 1907 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlob Gaiser** 10 Oct 1929 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Gaiser and Katherine Braun. He was born 12 Apr 1899 in Wannweil, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lora Julia (Laura) Wurster:
Baptism: Apr 1907, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Joh. Wurster & Julie Schneider
Burial: 06 Aug 1999, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlob Gaiser:
Burial: 16 Oct 1978, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: painter Ann Arbor Public Schools Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlob Gaiser and Lora Wurster:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1929, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Frieda Wurster & Walter Koernke

Child of Lora Wurster and Gottlob Gaiser is:
+ 6920 i. Robert H.[11] Gaiser, born Aft. 1930.

4698. Ralph Otto[10] Wurster (Caroline Anna[9] Jedele, John George[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Jul 1916 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 2001 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Ethel Bonecutter** 13 Jul 1940 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Bonecutter and Mary Elsea. She was born 20 Dec 1913 in Hector, Ohio, and died 18 May 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ralph Otto Wurster:
Burial: 26 May 2001, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: carpenter Kurt Lange Contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 25 years
Religion: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1964, 7901 Whitmore Lake Road; Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-14-9525

More About Bertha Ethel Bonecutter:
Burial: 21 May 2005
Education: 1932, Salutorian New Hudson High School
Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Wurster and Bertha Bonecutter:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1940, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Betty Jane & Elmer G. Wurster

Child of Ralph Wurster and Bertha Bonecutter is:
+ 6921 i. Ruth Carol[11] Wurster, born 04 Feb 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4699. Mildred Regina[10] Wurster (Caroline Anna[9] Jedele, John George[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Jul 1918 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 2002 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Edmund Farrell Ely** 02 Apr 1944 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Apr 1915 in Weston, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 1966.

More About Mildred Regina Wurster:
Burial: 14 Mar 2002, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: owner of Aunt Betty's Restaurant Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Edmund Farrell Ely:
Residence: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Edmund Ely and Mildred Wurster:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1944, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Mildred Wurster and Edmund Ely are:
6922 i. Harold Edmund[11] Ely, born 06 May 1946.
+ 6923 ii. Betty Lou Ely, born 18 Jan 1949.

4702. Clarence George[10] Hinderer (Charlotte E.[9] Jedele, John George[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Mar 1909 in

Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1968. He married **Magdalene Mary Bauer** 11 Nov 1930 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Bauer and Lydia Bristle. She was born 19 Oct 1909 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 2000 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence George Hinderer:
Residence: Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 369-34-2573

More About Magdalene Mary Bauer:
Burial: 09 Jun 2000, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bef. 2000, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 385-50-2370

More About Clarence Hinderer and Magdalene Bauer:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1930, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clarence Hinderer and Magdalene Bauer are:

+ 6924 i. Evelyn Marie[11] Hinderer, born 30 Sep 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6925 ii. Leon George Hinderer, born 04 Mar 1936 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Donna Jean Purcell 18 Sep 1970 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1936.

More About Leon George Hinderer:
Residence: 2000, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Leon Hinderer and Donna Purcell:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1970, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 6926 iii. Ellwyn Walter Hinderer, born 22 Aug 1941 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 2000.

6927 iv. Allen Fred Hinderer, born 24 Jul 1944 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Joan L. ? Aft. 1965; born 1946.

More About Allen Fred Hinderer:
Residence: Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Allen Hinderer and Joan ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1965

4703. Herbert Michael[10] Hinderer (Charlotte E.[9] Jedele, John George[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Dec 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lorena Henrietta Seitz** 27 Jun 1936 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Philipp Seitz and Wilhelmina Moeckel. She was born 31 Jan 1911 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 2003 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert Michael Hinderer:
Residence: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Lorena Henrietta Seitz:

Lorena Hinderer Stierle, 92; of Chelsea died Aug. 20, 2003, at the Chelsea Retirement Community. She was born Jan. 31, 1911, in Lima Township, the daughter of Philip and Wilhemina (Moeckel) Seitz. Mrs. Stierle worked at Fisher Hardware, the McDonald Ice cream co: In Ann Arbor, and retired from the Washtenaw County Register of Deeds. She was a lifelong member of St. John's United Church of Christ, a member of the •Lima Center Extension, and enjoyed playing euchre. She married Herbert Hinderer in 1936 and he preceded her in death on July 7, 1971. She then married Norman Stierle in 1972 and he preceded her in death on June 15, 1998.

She is survived by her Ernest (Vickie) Hinderer of Chelsea; sisters-in-law and brother-in-law, Virginia

Elkins of Chelsea, and Walter and Lucille Hinderer of Manchester; four grandchildren, Michael (Christine), Stephen, Daniel (Jennifer) and Nathan; and three great grandchildren, Jessica, Noah and Zachariah.

Funeral services were held Sunday at St. John United Church of Christ In Freedom Township. The Rev. Nancy Doty officiated. Burial was at Mt. Hope Cemetery on• Ellsworth Road. The family received friends Friday and Saturday at Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to the Chelsea Retirement Community.

More About Lorena Henrietta Seitz:
Burial: Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, stenographer department store Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: employee Fisher Hardware Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: employee McDonald Ice Cream Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: employee Washtenaw County Register of Deeds Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. John's United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2000, 3391 S. Parker Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Hinderer and Lorena Seitz:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1936, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Herbert Hinderer and Lorena Seitz is:
+ 6928 i. Ernest George[11] Hinderer, born 16 May 1952.

4705. Walter Alton[10] Hinderer (Charlotte E.[9] Jedele, John George[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Dec 1915 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 2012 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lucille Lorena Layher** 06 Mar 1955 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Rudolph Layher and Thelma Schnirring. She was born 12 Mar 1916 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota, and died 28 Jul 2012 in Colchester, McDonough Co, Illinois.

Notes for Walter Alton Hinderer:

Walter Alton Hinderer of Colchester, Illinois, formerly Manchester, Michigan, age 96, passed away on Monday, August 13, 2012 at the Chelsea Retirement Community. He was born on December 8, 1915 in Freedom Township, Michigan, the son of John George and Charlotte (Jedele) Hinderer and spent most of his life in Washtenaw County. He was a member of St. John's United Church of Christ (Rogers Corner), Chelsea, Michigan and was in charge of Mount Hope Cemetery, Freedom Township from 1970 to 2001

He was married on March 6, 1955 to Lucile Lorena Layher at St. Paul's United Church of Christ in Saline, Michigan. She preceded him in death on July 28, 2012 after 57 years of marriage. He graduated from Chelsea High School in 1934 and went to Cleary College to take up accounting. In 1936 he went to work for Fred Wiedman's Ford dealership in Saline.

He was drafted into the U.S. Army on August 7, 1941, receiving basic training at Camp Grant, Illinois. He was then transferred to Fort Monmouth, New Jersey for technical communications training. In February 1942 he was shipped with the first contingent of troops to the European Theater and landed in Ireland. From there he went to London by train and remained there until September 1945. After coming home from the Army, he continued working in accounting and office management. Later he was part-owner of car dealerships in Saline, Michigan, Milan, Michigan, and Napoleon, Ohio. In 1982, he became part-owner of Napoleon Lawn & Leisure, retiring in 1997.

Survivors include two sons, John W. (Lori) Hinderer of Jackson, Michigan and George W. (Kay) Hinderer of Colchester, Illinois; grandson, Bradley J. Hinderer of Toledo, Ohio; and many nieces and nephews. In addition to his wife, he was preceded in death by his parents; sister, Elsie; brothers: Clarence, Herbert, and Erwin; and sisters-in-laws, Gwyneth Hinderer, Magdelina Hinderer, and Lorena Hinderer.

A Funeral Service will be held on Monday, August 20, 2012 at 11:00 a.m. at St. John's United

Church of Christ, Chelsea with Pastor Lynn Finkbeiner officiating. Burial will follow at Mount Hope Cemetery, Freedom Twp. Visitation will be on Sunday from 6-8 p.m. at Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea. Memorial Contributions may be made to St. John's United Church of Christ, Chelsea.

More About Walter Alton Hinderer:
Education: 1934, Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1939, Cleary College
Military service: Bet. 1942 - 1945, US Army Signal Corp

Notes for Lucille Lorena Layher:

Lucile Lorena Hinderer of Colchester, Illinois (formerly of Manchester, Michigan), age 96, died on Saturday, July 28, 2012. Lucile was born on March 12, 1916 in Minneapolis, Minnesota, the daughter of Rudolph G. Sr. and Thema P. (Schnirring) Layher. She had two younger brothers and one younger sister. The family moved to Michigan in the 1920's where her father taught school. On March 6, 1955 she married Walter A. Hinderer at St. Paul's United Church of Christ in Saline, Michigan, where she had been a member for 25 years.

After her marriage, she transferred her membership to St. John's United Church of Christ (Rogers Corners) in Chelsea, Michigan. There she served on the church council and taught Sunday School for many years. Lucile is a graduate of Saline High School and Michigan State Normal College (EMU) where she got her Master's Degree in teaching. After teaching school for two years she later went to Cleary College and became the deans' secretary at the University of Michigan for many years. She loved to read and to travel, visiting all of the 48 contiguous United States and most of the Canadian provinces.

Lucile is survived by Walter, her husband of 57 years, and two sons: John W. (Lori) Hinderer from Jackson Michigan and George W. (Kay) Hinderer of Colchester, Illinois. She is also survived by a grandson, Bradley J. Hinderer from Toledo, Ohio, a sister, Elizabeth Dechert of Bradenton, Florida, and a brother, John Layher of Saline, Michigan, and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one brother, Rudy Layher, Jr.

Funeral Services will be held on Friday, August 3, 2012, 11:00 a.m. at the St. John's United Church of Christ. Burial will follow at Mount Hope Cemetery in Freedom Twp. Visitation will be on Thursday from 6-8 p.m. at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. John's United Church of Christ or McDonough Hospice, 525 East Grant Street, Macomb, Illinois.

More About Lucille Lorena Layher:
Education: 1933, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1937, Michigan Normal College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1942 - 1957, secretary to the president of Michigan Normal College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Walter Hinderer and Lucille Layher:

Saline—St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church here was the setting last Sunday March 6, 1955 for the wedding of Lucile L. Layher, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph G. Layher, Saline, and Walter A. Hinderer, son of Mrs. J. George Hinderer, Pleasant Lake, and the late Mr. Hinderer. Rev. Alvin Siemsen presided over the wedding rites. Herbert Hinderer, of Waters Road, was his brother's best man.

Ushers were Erwin Hinderer of Chelsea, also a brother, and Rudolph, Layher, Jr., of Saline the bride's brother. Mrs., Donald A. Dechert of Saline was her sister's matron of honor. Mrs. Rudolph Layher, Jr., was organist and. Mrs. Lucille Henderson of Saline was vocalist.
During a reception in the church parlor, Miss Elsie Hinderer of Pleasant Lake and Mrs. Herbert Hinderer, the bridegroom's sister and sister-in-law, assisted in serving. Donna Jean Dechert of Saline, the bride's niece, kept a guest book. Later, Mr. and Mrs. Hinderer left for a three-week Southern honeymoon. The bride is a secretary at Michigan State Normal College, from which she was graduated. Mr. Hinderer, a Cleary College alumnus, is employed by the A & M Chevrolet Co. here.

More About Walter Hinderer and Lucille Layher:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1955, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Hinderer and Lucille Layher are:

+ 6929 i. John Walter[11] Hinderer, born 12 Dec 1957.

6930 ii. George William Hinderer, born 12 May 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Kay Ann O'Dell 19 Sep 1992 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 06 Apr 1963.

Notes for George William Hinderer:
A son, George William, was born to Mr. and Mrs. Walter Hinderer on May 12, 1960 at St. Joseph hospital in Ann Arbor. His birthweight was 8 pounds 2 ounces. The Hinderers live on Pleasant Lake Rd.

More About George William Hinderer:
Residence: 11723 Bethel Church Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kay Ann O'Dell:
Children: none

More About George Hinderer and Kay O'Dell:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1992, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

4711. Neal Oscar (Neil)[10] Schneider (Julia R.[9] Jedele, John George[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 May 1925 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1987 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Gladys Irene Macomber** Aft. 1945, daughter of Harry Macomber and Gladys Thompson. She was born 30 Dec 1920 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 2009 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Dorothea Meta Hieber** 26 Jun 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Immanuel Hieber and Matilda Waltz. She was born 14 Feb 1925 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1995.

Notes for Gladys Irene Macomber:

Gladys Irene Causley; of Cadillac, formerly of Dexter/Ann Arbor; passed away Tuesday, November 3, 2009, at Lakeview Lutheran Manor in Cadillac: she was 88. Gladys was born December 30, 1920, to Harry and Gladys (Thompson) Macomber in Ypsilanti, Michigan. She was a member of the Moose Lodge. Gladys was also a member of Emmanuel Lutheran Church in Cadillac. She clearly loved her children, grandchildren and friends. She also enjoyed baking, sewing, crocheting, gardening, watching the birds and playing euchre. She loved her dog, Rascal.

Gladys is survived by her children, Edward Earl (Kathy) Canter, Jr. of Burt, David Lee (Linda) Canter of Royal Oak, Marilyn D. (Eugene) Mayse of Ypsilanti, Nancy Irene (Peter Daniel) Anderson of Lakeside, California, Mary Lynn Fetters of Grass Lake, Earl David (Mary Jane) Schneider of Keego Harbor, Julie Lynne (Christopher) Leonard of Fenton, Neil Oscar (Debbie) Schneider, Jr. of Cadillac, Jenny Lynne (Robert) Thompson of Cadillac; 34 grandchildren: 72 great grandchildren; and 11 great-great-grandchildren.

Gladys was preceded in death by her parents; three husbands, Edward Earl Canter, Neil Oscar Schneider, Sr., and Arthur Causley; two brothers, Glen and George Macomber; three sisters, Edith Austin, Ina Proctor and Marian Laidlaw; daughter, Sharon Schauer; and great grandchild, Caleb Chance Hufford.

Interment at Haring Township Cemetery. Memorials may be made to Make a Wish Foundation or to Emmanuel Lutheran Church.

More About Neal Schneider and Gladys Macomber:
Marriage: Aft. 1945

Marriage Notes for Neal Schneider and Dorothea Hieber:

Dorothy Hieber, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hieber of Zeeb Road, and Neil Schneider of Saline, were married at 4 o'clock Saturday June 26, 1943 at the home of the bride's parents where the reception for 60 guests was also held. Rev. Arthur Wacker performed the ceremony, Luella. Hieber, sister of the bride, was maid of honor and Leon Heimerdinger, a cousin of the bride, was best man. Both the bride and the maid of honor wore floor length dresses, the bride in pink and her attendant in blue, and they carried

bouquets of Johanna Hall roses. Mr. Schneider is the son of Mrs. Julius Schneider of Saline; and the late Mr. Schneider.

More About Neal Schneider and Dorothea Hieber:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1943, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Neal Schneider and Gladys Macomber are:

+ 6931 i. Marilyn Dorothy[11] Schneider, born 27 Mar 1945.

6932 ii. Sharon Elaine Schneider, born 19 Aug 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1994 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married James Allen Schauer 04 Jan 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 May 1942.

More About James Schauer and Sharon Schneider:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6933 iii. Neil Oscar Schneider, Jr., born 01 Apr 1960. He married Deborah Evelyn Vanover; born 16 Dec 1966.

4713. Luella May[10] Wurster, twin (Luella[9] Jedele, John George[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Jun 1910 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 1987 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married **J. Milton Leimenstoll** Aft. 1928. He was born Aft. 1900.

More About Luella May Wurster, twin:
Baptism: 17 Jun 1910, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Ed & Virginia Danner
Residence: 1938, Portsmouth, Ohio
Residence 2: 1969, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About J. Milton Leimenstoll:
Residence: Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About J. Leimenstoll and Luella Wurster:
Marriage: Aft. 1928

Children of Luella Wurster and J. Leimenstoll are:

+ 6934 i. Donald M.[11] Leimenstoll, born Dec 1935.

6935 ii. Gerald Leimenstoll, born Aft. 1930.

4715. Gladys Ruth[10] Wurster (Luella[9] Jedele, John George[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Oct 1914 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Leland H. Richards** 21 Feb 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Mar 1916, and died 15 Jun 1999.

More About Gladys Ruth Wurster:
Baptism: 15 Nov 1914, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Martin & Carry Wurster
Burial: 20 Feb 1997, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, beauty operator beauty shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Leland H. Richards:
Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Leland Richards and Gladys Wurster:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gladys Wurster and Leland Richards are:

+ 6936 i. Louis (Lewis)[11] Richards, born Aft. 1941.
6937 ii. Stuart Nelson Richards, born Aft. 1942. He married (1) Patricia Ane Moyl 15 Nov 1968; born Aft. 1941. He married (2) Patricia Kay Stalker 14 Sep 1979; born Aft. 1942.

More About Stuart Richards and Patricia Moyl:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1968

More About Stuart Richards and Patricia Stalker:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1979

4716. John Leroy[10] Wurster (Luella[9] Jedele, John George[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Mar 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 2008 in Wilmington, North Carolina. He married **(1) Ruth A. Haynes** 03 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Rupert Haynes and Bertha Finkbeiner. She was born 1919 in Michigan. He married **(2) Elizabeth Eloise Michael** 21 Aug 1945 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lester Michael and Audrey Dawson. She was born 05 Mar 1922 in Barnesville, Belmont Co, Ohio, and died 11 Jan 1997.

Notes for John Leroy Wurster:

John Wurster of Wilmington North Carolina, age 91 died January 24, 2008 at Mariner Health of Wilmington following a prolonged illness. He was born March 28, 1916 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. The son of John and Luella (Jedele)Wurster. He lived in Ann Arbor until January 1977. When he moved to North Carolina following the death of his wife Eloise (Michael)Wurster. He was employed for many years by Cloverleaf Dairy of Ann Arbor, and later owned and operated Wurster's Garden Gate, Inc. with his wife, brother, sister in law, and two sons. He also was a member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Michigan for many years. And a member of Kiwanis International for 40 years.

He is survived by one brother, Roland (Grace)Wurster of Marquette Michigan, one sister, Norma Angell of Ann Arbor, Michigan, one son Doug (Shirley) Wurster of Leland, North Carolina, six grandchildren, four great grandchildren, and numerous nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his wife Eloise, three sisters, Florence Stierle of Ann Arbor, Michigan, Lucille Leimenstoll of Cincinnati, Ohio, Gladys Richards of Ann Arbor, Michigan four brother in laws, and his son Kenneth Wurster of Saline, Michigan.

Family will receive friends on Thursday January 31, 2008 from 5-7 p.m. at Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Michigan. Funeral service will be held on February 1, 2008 at 11 a.m. at the Chapel. Rev. Carl Weiser officiating. Interment to follow at Arborcrest Memorial Park Memorial contributions can be made to Lower Cape Fear Hospice 725 Wellington Ave Suite # A Wilmington North Carolina, 28401 or Life Care Center of Wilmington North Carolina 2222 S. 17th Street Wilmington North Carolina, 28401

More About John Leroy Wurster:
Baptism: 23 Apr 1916, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Fred & Lydia Wurster
Burial: 01 Feb 2008, Arborcrest Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 13 Apr 1930
Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Mariner Health Wilmington, North Carolina
Occupation: 1945, assistant manager Cloverleaf Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: owned & operated Wurster's Garden Gate, Inc.
Religion: Bet. 1980 - 2008, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1974, 4035 Central Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1989, 4730 Briddle Run; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 2007, Leland, North Carolina

More About John Wurster and Ruth Haynes:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Wurster and Elizabeth Michael:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1945, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Leland H. Richards & Florence R. Wurster

Children of John Wurster and Elizabeth Michael are:

6938 i. Douglas Leroy[11] Wurster, born 07 Mar 1941. He married (1) Carolyn Louise Yearnd 19 Jul 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1941. He married (2) Shirley Ann Jennette 21 Nov 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1941.

More About Douglas Leroy Wurster:
Baptism: 24 Mar 1941
Residence: 2008, Leland, North Carolina

More About Douglas Wurster and Carolyn Yearnd:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1963, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Douglas Wurster and Shirley Jennette:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 6939 ii. Kenneth Michael Wurster, born 06 Apr 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4717. Rolland Edgar[10] Wurster (Luella[9] Jedele, John George[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 May 1917 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 2008 in Marquette, Michigan. He married **Grace Hall** 17 Oct 1943 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Hall and Mabel Yellaus. She was born 17 Feb 1924 in Calumet Twp, Houghton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rolland Edgar Wurster:
Roland Wurster of Marquette, Michigan, age 90, passed away February 2, 2008 at home in the loving presence of his family. The memorial service will 6:30p.m. Thursday, April 13 at Bethlehem United Church of Christ, 423 S. Fourth Ave, Ann Arbor.

Roland E. Wurster, 90, of 902 Garfield Ave., Marquette, died early Saturday morning, February 2, 2008 at his home in the loving presence of his family. Roland was born on May 11, 1917 in Northfield Township, Michigan, to the late John and Luella (Jedele) Wurster and graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1936. On October 17, 1943, he married the former Grace Hall in Ann Arbor. Roland served on the Ann Arbor police force from 1939 through 1941. He also proudly served his country with the United States Army from 1941 through 1945 as a military policeman and was discharged with the rank of Captain.

Roland was formerly employed as buildings and grounds superintendent for Ann Arbor Public Schools from 1958 –1967. In 1946, he and his wife, Grace, opened Rolly's Landscape Service in Ann Arbor, later owning and operating three other locations; the Garden Gate in Ann Arbor, Timbercrest Resort and Garden Center in Naubinway and Timbercrest Garden Center in Marquette, retiring in 1998. Roland was a member of Messiah Lutheran Church in Marquette and was a life member of the Negaunee VFW Post. He was also a former Lions Club and Moose Lodge member.

Survivors include his wife of 64 years, Grace Wurster of Marquette; four children, David J. (Cheryl) Wurster of Marquette, Diane (Ronald) White of Saline, MI, Nancy (Brian) Peterson of Marquette and Alice (Bill) Ehn of Dexter, Michigan; one sister, Norma Angell of Ann Arbor; nine grandchildren, Kathryn (William) Weycker, Karen Damar, Ryan (April) White, Andrew (Tera Sky) White, Tammy (Steven) Trammell, Barry Peterson, Megan Peterson, Lisa (Kenneth) Haggitt and Eric Ehn; also surviving are eight great-grandchildren and numerous nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a son, Barry Roland Wurster on August 21, 1969; three sisters, Lucille Leimenstoll, Florence Stierle and Gladys Richards; also a brother, John L. Wurster on January 24, 2008.

A memorial service will be held on Wednesday at 2 p.m. in Messiah Lutheran Church in Marquette with the Rev. Timothy Bernard officiating. Visitation will be from 1 p.m. until the time of the service at the

church on Wednesday.
Another memorial service will take place at a later date in Ann Arbor at Bethlehem United Church of Christ. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made in Mr. Wurster's memory to the Marquette General Foundation to benefit the Hemodialysis Unit, 580 W. College Ave., Marquette, MI 49855. Roland's obituary can also be viewed at www.canalefuneral.com where relatives and friends may leave a note of remembrance. The Canale-Tonella Funeral Home is assisting the family with arrangements.

More About Rolland Edgar Wurster:
Baptism: 15 Jul 1917, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Mr. & Mrs. Ed Danner
Military service: soldier
Occupation: 1940, policeman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1971, Naubinway, Michigan
Residence 1: 2008, Marquette, Michigan

More About Rolland Wurster and Grace Hall:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1943, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: John L. Wurster & Mrs. Dorothy Proefhe

Children of Rolland Wurster and Grace Hall are:

6940 i. David John[11] Wurster, born 14 Aug 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David John Wurster:
Baptism: 07 Sep 1945, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Florence Wurster

6941 ii. Barry Roland Wurster, born 21 Apr 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1969 in North Bay, Ontario, Canada.

More About Barry Roland Wurster:
Burial: 24 Aug 1969, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: motorcycle accident
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1969, 3685 E. Morgan Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6942 iii. Daine Lynn Wurster, born 18 Jan 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ronald William White 12 Jun 1970; born 07 May 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ronald White and Daine Wurster:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1970

6943 iv. Nancy Leah Wurster, born 07 Aug 1954. She married Brian Keith Peterson; born 28 Jun 1960.

\+ 6944 v. Alice Jean Wurster, born 01 Oct 1956.

4718. Norma Edith[10] Wurster (Luella[9] Jedele, John George[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Nov 1920 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Willard Angell** 17 Apr 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Carlton Angell and Gladys Hollis. He was born 21 Apr 1919 in Ilion, New York, and died 22 Feb 1996 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norma Edith Wurster:
Occupation: 1940, saleslady notion store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Willard Angell:
Occupation: aeronautical engineer
Residence: Buffalo, Erie Co, New York
Residence 2: Dayton, Ohio

Residence 3: Aft. 1960, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Angell and Norma Wurster:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1943, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Norma Wurster and Donald Angell are:
6945 i. Suzanne[11] Angell, born Aft. 1943.
+ 6946 ii. Lani Angell, born Aft. 1945.

4719. Della Louise[10] Seitz (Ida[9] Jedele, John George[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Dec 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1995 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Carl Kempf** 25 Jan 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Kempf and Clara Boos. He was born 31 Jul 1908 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1979 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Della Louise Seitz:
Burial: 19 Jun 1995, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, cable maker radio factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Carl Kempf:
Baptism: Aug 1908, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: ? Kapp & wife Emiilie
Burial: 01 Nov 1979, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart attack
Occupation: 1930, truck driver milk truck Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Walter Kempf and Della Seitz:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Della Seitz and Walter Kempf are:
+ 6947 i. Nancy Lee (Lou)[11] Kempf, born 09 Oct 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 6948 ii. Roger Walter Kempf, born 16 Jun 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 2011 in Douglas, Michigan.

4720. Malinda Ida[10] Seitz (Ida[9] Jedele, John George[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Elmer Michael Haab** 18 Jun 1944, son of Arthur Haab and Clara Hinderer. He was born 06 Jan 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Malinda Ida Seitz:
Malinda I. Haab, 70, 12851 Waters Rd., Chelsea, died Tuesday, Nov. 12, 1985 at the University of Michigan Hospital. She was born March 10, 1915 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Philip and Ida (Jedele) Seitz. On June 18, 1944 she married Elmer M. Haab, who preceded her in death on Jan. 13, 1984.

Survivors include two sons, Keith and Luther, both of Chelsea: one daughter, Mrs. Carl (Colleen) Grund of Hanceville, Alabama; four grandchildren, Sheila and Abigail Haab, and Nancy and Michael Pidd; one sister, Mrs. Walter (Delia) Kempf of South Lyon; and several nieces and nephews. Mrs. Haab was a resident of Chelsea for 41 years and was a member of Zion Lutheran Church.

Funeral services were held Friday, Nov. 15 at Zion Lutheran Church in Rogers Corners, with the Rev. John R. Morris officiating. Burial followed in Zion Cemetery. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Zion Lutheran Church Building Fund. Arrangements were handled by the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Malinda Ida Seitz:
Burial: Nov 1944, Zion Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Rogers Corner

More About Elmer Michael Haab:
Baptism: 06 Feb 1910, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 04 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 1b living w/ step-father Christian Grau's family
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Rogers Corner
Residence: 13081 Waters Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Haab and Malinda Seitz:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1944

Children of Malinda Seitz and Elmer Haab are:

+ 6949 i. Keith Kester[11] Haab, born 26 Jun 1945.

6950 ii. Colleen Ann Haab, born 04 Apr 1949. She married Carl Otto Grund, Jr. 20 Sep 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Oct 1946 in Cullman, Cullman Co, Alabama; died 04 Dec 2017 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama.

More About Carl Otto Grund, Jr.:
Residence: Hanceville, Alabama

More About Carl Grund and Colleen Haab:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 6951 iii. Luther Mark Haab, born 22 Jun 1955.

4724. Arthur Christian[10] Fiegel, twin (Emma Maria[9] Frey, Elizabeth (Lizzie)[8] Jedele, Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Jul 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1983 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Elvira Zahn** 27 Jan 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottfried Zahn and Maria Keck. She was born 06 Aug 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1987 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arthur Christian Fiegel, twin:
Arthur C. Fiegel, 80, died June 26, 1983 at the Martin Luther Memorial Home in South Lyon after a lengthy illness. He was born July 3, 1902, in Lima Township, the son of Karl and Emma (Frey) Fiegel. On January 27, 1926 he married Esther Zahn, in Lodi Township; she survives. Mr. Fiegel was a life member and a former council member of the Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township, and was a lifelong Lodi Township farmer.

Surviving in addition to his wife: three sons, Roland, of Saline, Robert and Paul of Ann Arbor; 11 grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; a twin brother, Adolph, of Ann Arbor; one niece and one nephew. He was preceded in death by a sister, Sarah.

Funeral services were held Wednesday at the Salem Lutheran Church, with the Rev. Lyle Hallauer officiating. Burial followed in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Lutheran Church, of the Martin Luther Memorial Home.

More About Arthur Christian Fiegel, twin:
Baptism: 05 Jul 1902, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Friedrich & Elizabeth Frey & Friederike Fiegel
Burial: 29 Jun 1983, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 20 lot 38
Census: 11 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a children: Roland A. 3 & Robert C. 1-4/12; also father Charles Fiegel 63

Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, Scio Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a
Confirmation: 07 May 1916, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Esther Elvira Zahn:
Baptism: 14 Aug 1898, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Jakob Keck, Barbara Kempf and Catherine Reichert
Burial: 12 Aug 1987, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 20 lot 37
Confirmation: 05 May 1912, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Fiegel and Esther Zahn:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1926, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Fiegel and Esther Zahn are:
+ 6952 i. Roland Arthur (Bill)[11] Fiegel, born 15 Feb 1927 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 6953 ii. Robert Carl Fiegel, born 28 Sep 1928 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 2020 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 6954 iii. Paul Edward Fiegel, born 12 May 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4725. Adolph Friedrich[10] Fiegel, twin (Emma Maria[9] Frey, Elizabeth (Lizzie)[8] Jedele, Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Jul 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 1989 in Caldwell, Burleson Co, Texas. He married **Della E. (Lizzie) Braun** 30 Apr 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Heinrich Braun and Louise Mueller. She was born 11 Mar 1904 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Adolph Friedrich Fiegel, twin:
Baptism: 05 Jul 1902, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 2309 Plymouth Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adolph Fiegel and Della Braun:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Adolph Fiegel and Della Braun are:
+ 6955 i. Carl Adolph[11] Fiegel, born 18 Jan 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 2017 in Georgetown, Williamson Co, Texas.
+ 6956 ii. Sarah Elizabeth Fiegel, born 13 Apr 1938 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 2016 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4727. Ruth Emma[10] Frey (Adolph Freidrich[9], Elizabeth (Lizzie)[8] Jedele, Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Apr 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1998 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Ruben (Ike) Wild** 11 Sep 1948 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Wild and Anna Luckhardt. He was born 15 Jul 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1988 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Emma Frey:
Baptism: 08 May 1927, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 26 Jan 1998, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 18 monument 7 lot 13

More About Paul Ruben (Ike) Wild:
Burial: 04 Feb 1988, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 18 monument 7 lot 14
Occupation: 1940, laborer hatchery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: farmer & heavy equipment operator
Social Security Number: 366-16-3557

Marriage Notes for Ruth Frey and Paul Wild:

Ruth E. Frey, daughter of Mrs. Adolph F. Frey of W. Liberty Rd., and the late Mr. Frey, and Paul R. Wild, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Wild of Lakeview Dr., exchanged wedding vows Saturday evening September 18, 1948 in a ceremony held on the lawn of the bride's home in Ann Arbor. Rev. A. G. Wacker read the marriage service. For her wedding costume the bride chose a salmon pink crepe two-piece afternoon dress and wore a matching veil. She carried an arm bouquet of Johanna Hill roses and stephanotis. Miss Mary K. Geiger of Jackson Dr. was maid of honor and wore powder blue crepe. Her bouquet combined roses and white pompoms. Alwin Wild of Saline assisted his brother as best man. Four other brothers, Erwin Wild of Bridgewater, Edwin Wild of Saline, and Harold Wild and Arnold Wild of Ann Arbor were ushers. Pouring at the wedding reception were Miss Margaret Aexander of Northfield Church Rd. and Miss Irene Grob of Pleasant Lake Rd. Mrs. Glen Struble, sister of the bridegroom, cut the wedding cake. Miss Marian Hieber had charge of the guest book. For her going away costume the bride wore a pearl gray two-piece dress with black accessories and a corsage of roses and stephanotis. After a trip to Northern Michigan the newlyweds will live at 7970 W. Liberty Rd. in Ann Arbor.

More About Paul Wild and Ruth Frey:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1948, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Frey and Paul Wild are:

+ 6957 i. Larry Paul[11] Wild, born 28 Mar 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 6958 ii. Garry Lee Wild, born 06 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
6959 iii. Mary Ann Wild, born 16 Jul 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Ann Wild:
Baptism: 26 Aug 1956, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Charles Braun & Barbara Geiger
Residence: 1988, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6960 iv. Kary Lou (Kerry) Wild, born 12 Apr 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Jeffrey Martin Kapp; born 1961.

More About Kary Lou (Kerry) Wild:
Baptism: 25 Jun 1961, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Arnold Wild & Lois Wild
Confirmation: 25 Apr 1976, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Martin Kapp:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Irons, Michigan

4731. Almeta Elisabeth[10] Frey (Eugene Theophil[9], Elizabeth (Lizzie)[8] Jedele, Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Jan 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Theodore (Ted) Koeble** 27 Oct 1937 in Indiana, son of Johan Koeble and Mathilda Lorch. He was born 25 Mar 1902 in Wilhelmsdorf, Germany, and died 11 May 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Almeta Elisabeth Frey:

Almeta E. Koeble of Brecon Village, Saline, Michigan (formerly of Ann Arbor, Michigan) age 91 died on November 2, 2007 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was born on January 7, 1916 in Lima Township, Michigan to the Late Eugene and Amelia Frey. She married Theodore Koeble on October 27, 1937. She worked for Wrigley's/Great Scott, Awrey Bakery, the Ann Arbor News and was also a homemaker. She was a member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor for over 60 years. She taught Sunday School for 27 of those years and was a member of the church auxiliary.

She is survived by her sons; Robert (Annette) Koeble of Whitmore Lake, MI and Donald (Sandi) Koeble of Davenport, FL, three grandchildren; Laurel Lahr, Michelle Schlaff , Doug Koeble and four great grandchildren Jessica and Brittney Lahr and Danielle and Micayla Schlaff and her sister Eunice Koch.

Visitation will be Monday, November 5th from 2-4 p.m. and 6-8 p.m. at Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Ann Arbor, with the funeral service on Tuesday, November 6th at 11 a.m.. Rev. Judy Jahnke will be officiating. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Bethlehem United Church of Christ (423 S. Fourth Ave., Ann Arbor Michigan 48104) Arrangements entrusted to Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Almeta Elisabeth Frey:
Baptism: 13 Feb 1916, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Ruben Frey & Martha Frey
Confirmation: 01 Jun 1930, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1405 Wakefield; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Theodore (Ted) Koeble:
Burial: 14 May 1994, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Buhr Machine Tool Company
Occupation 2: Moehrle Machine
Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1992, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Theodore Koeble and Almeta Frey:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1937, Indiana

Children of Almeta Frey and Theodore Koeble are:

6961 i. Robert Theodore[11] Koeble, born 09 Oct 1939. He married (1) Nancy Elizabeth Johns 27 Feb 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Sep 1941. He married (2) Annette Greve Smolok Bef. 1992; born 11 Mar 1948.

More About Robert Theodore Koeble:
Residence: 2755 Scio Church Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1994, Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Koeble and Nancy Johns:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1965, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Koeble and Annette Smolok:
Marriage: Bef. 1992

6962 ii. Donald Melvin Koeble, born 27 Apr 1950. He married (1) Diana Kay Hartman 06 May 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1950. He married (2) Sandra Ann Mannor 25 Jul 1981; born 12 Sep 1948.

More About Donald Melvin Koeble:
Residence: 404 Timberpark Drive; Davenport, Florida
Residence 2: Orlando, Florida
Residence 3: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Koeble and Diana Hartman:
Marriage: 06 May 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Koeble and Sandra Mannor:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1981

4732. Eunice Emilie (Amelia)[10] Frey (Eugene Theophil[9], Elizabeth (Lizzie)[8] Jedele, Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Jun 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 2017 in Melbourne, Florida. She married **Edwin Alfred Koch** 12 Oct 1940 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Albert Koch and Bertha Haarer. He was born 01 Jan 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eunice Emilie (Amelia) Frey:

Eunice A. Koch, age 99 passed on July 28, 2017 in Melbourne, Florida. She was born on June 19, 1918 in Lima Township, Michigan to the Late Eugene and Amelia Frey. She married Erwin A. Koch on October 12, 1942. She worked for Seyfried Jewelers for over 20 years and Jacobsons. She was a member of Bethlehem Church in Ann Arbor for over 70 years. Eunice was a loving homemaker who loved to cook, bake and tend to her garden. Her garden was featured in the Ann Arbor News on April 24, 2003. Her favorite flowers were geraniums, begonias, marigolds and dusty miller. She also baked wedding cakes for numerous residents in the Ann Arbor area to celebrate their special day.

She was predeceased by her husband, Erwin A. Koch and son, Gerald E. Koch. She is survived by her daughter, Susan and husband, John Lansing, and by 2 grandchildren, Christopher (Janie) Koch and Jeremy (Rikki) Koch; and three great grandchildren.

Visitation will be on Wednesday, August 2nd from 5-7 pm at Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Ann Arbor, Michigan, with the funeral service on Thursday, August 3rd. Burial will take place after the service, at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Please call Muehlig Funeral Chapel (734) 663-3375 for the scheduled service time. Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Eunice Emilie (Amelia) Frey:
Baptism: 08 Sep 1918, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsers: parents
Confirmation: 01 May 1932, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bet. 1982 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1225 Franlin Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Koch and Eunice Frey:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1940, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eunice Frey and Edwin Koch are:

+ 6963 i. Gerald Erwin (Jerry)[11] Koch, born 17 Aug 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 2009 in Tacoma, Washington.

6964 ii. Susan Eunice Koch, born 11 Jan 1949. She married Ernest John Lansing, Jr. 29 Jul 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1951.

More About Ernest John Lansing, Jr.:
Residence: Melbourne, Florida
Residence 2: Auburn, Washington
Residence 3: Pembroke Pines, Florida
Residence 4: Hialeah, Florida
Residence 5: Kent, Washington

More About Ernest Lansing and Susan Koch:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4734. Calvin Friedrich[10] Frey (Eugene Theophil[9], Elizabeth (Lizzie)[8] Jedele, Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 May 1924 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alta Darling Sherwin** 26 Jul 1952 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Louis

Sherwin and Alta Chapman. She was born 09 Dec 1929 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 2021 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Calvin Friedrich Frey:
Baptism: 03 Aug 1924, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsers: parents
Confirmation: 01 May 1938, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer
Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Alta Darling Sherwin:

Alta Darling Frey, age 91, of Ann Arbor, Michigan passed away on Thursday, July 15, 2021. Alta was born the daughter of Louis and Alta Sherwin on December 9, 1929 in Pinckney, Michigan. She was raised in Dexter, Michigan and attended the Dexter School System, graduating in 1948. After she graduated, she met and fell in love with Calvin Frey. They married in 1952 and, together, they raised their family at Frey Farms, Calvin's long time home and family farm. Alta lived there up until her death. Alta genuinely loved her family, especially her grandchildren. She was one of the best cooks and bakers and her family enjoyed many of her dishes, especially her famous fudge, pretzels, and angel food cake. In between cooking, baking, and helping on the farm, she also taught many children in the Ann Arbor and Dexter area to play the piano and the organ. Many of her students went on to become accomplished players, with some even winning musical competitions. Alta played the organ at various churches in the Ann Arbor and Dexter area, often bringing her grandchildren with her while she played. She was very proficient at crochet, and made several afghans for family and friends; practically everyone she ever knew has been warmed buy her loving afghan creations.

She was preceded in death by her loving husband, Calvin; and her daughter, Donna; as well as several brothers, sisters, and dear friends. She will be dearly missed by her son, Dale (Julie); son-in-law, Tim (Brenda); granddaughters, Michelle, Renee (Edison); as well as Noel (David), Shannon (Kevin), and 5 great-grandchildren.

Cremation will take place and a private family service will be held.

More About Alta Darling Sherwin:
Occupation: taught piano & organ

More About Calvin Frey and Alta Sherwin:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1952, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Calvin Frey and Alta Sherwin are:

+ 6965 i. Donna Mae[11] Frey, born 04 Sep 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1995 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6966 ii. Dale Calvin Frey, born 22 Jul 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Julie Denise Layher 03 Sep 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bet. 21 Feb - 17 Mar 1950.

More About Dale Calvin Frey:
Baptism: 03 Sep 1961, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Almeta Koeble & Robert Koeble
Confirmation: 27 Apr 1975, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 8731 W. Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dale Frey and Julie Layher:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4735. Lillian Katharina[10] Frey (Wilhelm Immanuel (William E.)[9], Elizabeth (Lizzie)[8] Jedele, Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Oct 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 2002 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Elbert U. (Bert) Dobbs** 27 Aug 1938 in Felton, Georgia, son of Thomas Dobbs and Martha Sealy. He was born 31 Dec 1909 in Felton, Georgia, and died 04 Dec 1997 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lillian Katharina Frey:
Burial: 28 Dec 2002, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Beautician
Residence: 1998, 220 N. Clubview Drive; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elbert U. (Bert) Dobbs:
Burial: Dec 1997, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 31 May 1940, 4937 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a
Occupation: founder of Dobbs Opticians
Occupation 2: 1940, optician optical glasses manufacturing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-7767

More About Elbert Dobbs and Lillian Frey:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1938, Felton, Georgia

Children of Lillian Frey and Elbert Dobbs are:

+ 6967 i. William T. (Bill)[11] Dobbs, born 03 Sep 1939 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 6968 ii. Gerald A. (Jerry) Dobbs, born 12 Oct 1941 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 2000.
6969 iii. Bruce D. Dobbs, born 22 Aug 1946 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Janice ? Aft. 1966; born Aft. 1946.

More About Bruce Dobbs and Janice ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1966

+ 6970 iv. C. Dennis Dobbs, born 20 Sep 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 2001 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
6971 v. Jeffrey L. Dobbs, born 25 Mar 1960. He married Kelly ? Aft. 1980; born Aft. 1960.

More About Jeffrey L. Dobbs:
Residence: 2001, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Dobbs and Kelly ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1980

4736. Mathilda E. (Tille)[10] Seitz (Martha Christine[9] Frey, Elizabeth (Lizzie)[8] Jedele, Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 May 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? King**. He was born Aft. 1910. She married **(2) Kenneth Schairer Haas** 25 Oct 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Haas and Klara Schairer. He was born 03 Aug 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1994 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Percy Turner** 1967 in California. He was born Aft. 1910, and died 1971.

Notes for Mathilda E. (Tille) Seitz:
Turner, Mathilda R. "Tillie" Saline, Michigan age 87, died Friday, April 27, 2007 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. She was born June 11, 1919 in Ann Arbor, MI the daughter of William and Martha (Frey) Seitz. She moved to California and lived there for 25 years before moving back to Michigan. She married Percy Turner in 1967 in California and he preceded her in death in March of 1971. Tillie was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline and the Saline Senior Citizens. She loved music and loved playing the piano and organ for the residents of the Evangelical Home and had a great sense of humor.

She is survived by her two sons; Bill (Dixie) King of Walnut Creek, CA and Thomas King of Fenton, MI. She was the loving grandmother of Elizabeth and Jerott King and is survived by many cousins, relatives and friends. She was preceded in death by her Parents and her sister, Luetta Bauer. Visitation will be Wed., May 2, 2007 from 10 a.m. until the time of her funeral service at 11 a.m. at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. William F. Natsis Officiating. Burial will be at Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Music Fund and envelopes will be available at the Church. Arrangements are entrusted to the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral

Home- Saline.

More About Mathilda E. (Tille) Seitz:
Burial: 02 May 2007, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Schairer Haas:
Burial: Jul 1994, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 240 Crest; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 376-16-8957

More About Kenneth Haas and Mathilda Seitz:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Percy Turner:
Residence: Martinez, California

More About Percy Turner and Mathilda Seitz:
Marriage: 1967, California

Children of Mathilda Seitz and ? King are:
+ 6972 i. William[11] King, born 08 Mar 1955.
6973 ii. Thomas David King, born 21 Nov 1959.

More About Thomas David King:
Residence: 2007, Fenton, Michigan

4737. Louetta Katherine (Luetta)[10] Seitz (Martha Christine[9] Frey, Elizabeth (Lizzie)[8] Jedele, Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Feb 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1951. She married **Rev. Benjamin T. Bauer** 19 Jun 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1910.

More About Louetta Katherine (Luetta) Seitz:
Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rev. Benjamin T. Bauer:
Residence: Aberdeen

More About Benjamin Bauer and Louetta Seitz:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Louetta Seitz and Benjamin Bauer is:
6974 i. Dr. Kenneth[11] Bauer, born 20 Feb 1951.

More About Dr. Kenneth Bauer:
Occupation: medical doctor

4738. John Frederick[10] Seitz (Olive Mathilde[9] Frey, Elizabeth (Lizzie)[8] Jedele, Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Dec 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Mary Beckington** 15 Sep 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Garth Beckington and Edna Childs. She was born 11 Nov 1919 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Janet Dawn Burnett** 05 Dec

1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Burnett and Dorothy Thieme. She was born 13 Feb 1935.

Notes for John Frederick Seitz:

Seitz, John F. Saline, Michigan, age 85, died Tuesday, May 22, 2007, suddenly at his home He was born December 8, 1921, in Saline Michigan, the son of Paul R. and Olive (Frey) Seitz. On September 15, 1940 in Saline, MI he married Ann Mary Beckington and she preceded him in death on June 12, 1999. On December 5, 1999 in Saline, he then married Janet Burnett Theurer and she survives. John was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline and a member of the United States Navy serving during WWII. He was also a member of the Saline American Legion Post #322 and was a lifetime member of the Tri-County Sportsman's Club. John worked as a self-employed building contractor in Saline most of his life. Some of his hobbies included fishing, hunting, boating, playing the accordion, playing checkers and chess, euchre, and he loved to tell jokes.

Survivors in addition to his wife Janet include; two sons, Lee (Alice) Seitz of Saline, Roy (Yvonne) Seitz of Manchester, two daughters, JoAnn (Charles) Creps of Escondido, California, and Charlotte (Greg) Stewart also of Manchester, and two step-daughters, Debra (Terry) Hedges, and Dianne Maddock. Other survivors include ten grandchildren, twelve great-grandchildren, and two great-great-grandchildren, one sister, Helen Jedele, one brother, Ormand Seitz, and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death in addition to his wife Ann Mary, by one daughter Christine in 1953.

Funeral Services will be held on Friday, May 25, 2007 at 11 a.m. at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church with Rev. William Natsis and Rev. Mark Smith Officiating. Burial will follow in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline with Military Graveside services to be held under the auspices of the Veterans Honor Guard of Washtenaw County. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, the Saline Evangelical Home, or the Salvation Army. Local arrangements by Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home, Saline Michigan.

More About John Frederick Seitz:
Burial: 25 May 2007, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmiller funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Navy World War II
Occupation: 1940, carpenter roofing & siding Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1958, 410 Bemis Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Anna Mary Beckington:

Mary Seitz of Saline died June 12, 1999. She was born November 11, 1919 in Ypsilanti, the daughter of Garth and Edna (Childs) Beckington. On September 15, 1940, she married John F. Seitz in Saline and he survives. Mary was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline and enjoyed snowmobiling, camping, and boating.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by: two sons, Lee (Alice) of Saline and Roy (Yvonne) of Shingleton, Michigan; two daughters, JoAnn (Charles) Creps of Cape Coral, Florida and Charlotte (Greg) Stewart of Manchester; six grandchildren, Chad (Trieste) Creps of Grass Lake; Chris (Claudia) Creps of Cape Coral, Duane (Vivian)Adams of Saline, Michelle (Don) Houston of Belleville, and Josh and Jared Seitz of Shingleton; six great-grandchildren; one sister, Alice Louise Templeton of Colorado Springs; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by: a daughter, Christine, who died in 1953; five brothers, Mark, Carlos, Brooks, Garth, and Tom Beckington; and a sister, Margaret McDougall.

Funeral services were held June 16 at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial will take place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church or to the Alzheimer’s Association.

More About Anna Mary Beckington:
Burial: 16 Jun 1999, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 378-14-2870

More About John Seitz and Anna Beckington:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1940, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Seitz and Janet Burnett:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1999, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Seitz and Anna Beckington are:

+ 6975 i. JoAnn Olive[11] Seitz, born 23 Nov 1943.
+ 6976 ii. Charlotte Louise Seitz, born 19 Mar 1947.
6977 iii. Christina Ella Seitz, born 10 Jul 1951; died 15 Aug 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Ella Seitz:
Burial: Aug 1953, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6978 iv. Lee John Seitz, born 30 Mar 1953. He married Alice Irene Radtke; born 21 Apr 1949.

More About Lee John Seitz:
Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 6979 v. Roy Frederick Seitz, born 13 Nov 1954 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 2008 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4739. Helen Elizabeth[10] Seitz (Olive Mathilde[9] Frey, Elizabeth (Lizzie)[8] Jedele, Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Dec 1922 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 2020 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Lorrin George Jedele** 02 Dec 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Jedele and Emma Guenther. He was born 17 Dec 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Helen Elizabeth Seitz:

Helen Elizabeth Jedele went to heaven to be with the Lord on Saturday August 8, 2020. She was 97 years old. She has been at Jackson County Medical Facility since February 2019. Helen was the daughter of Paul and Olive Seitz and was born in Saline Michigan on December 14, 1922. Her parents preceded her in death as well as her loving husband Lorrin, her little sister Catherine, two brothers, John and Ormond, her son-in-law William Burger and grandson, Mark Hossele.

She is survived by her three children; LorrineHossele, Kay Burger and John Jedele, three grandchildren; Deborah Hoffman (Mike Raymer), Wendy Lake and Nicole Eubank (Chris). Also survived by three great- grandchildren, Alexis Nickles, Owen and Wil Eubank and one great-great grandchild, Arynn Holmes (Alexis's daughter).

She worked at the Bomber Plant at willow Run and later at the Bomber Plant in Seattle Washington during World War II. She was an original Rose the Riveter and was so proud of it. She was very active in her church, Trinity Lutheran in Saline. She was involved and enjoyed working with prison ministries and mission work.

Visitation will be public for family and friends to rotate through from 10 until the time of the Funeral Service at 2pm Thursday, August 13, 2020 at Trinity Lutheran Church, 195 E. Michigan Avenue, Saline, MI 48176. Face masks and social distancing are encouraged. In lieu of flowers, please consider donating to Killarney Lutheran Camp (1200 Chisholm Rd, Onsted, Michigan 49265) in Helen's memory.

Notes for Lorrin George Jedele:

Lorrin Jedele, of Ann Arbor, 81, died December 4, 1997 at his home. Mr. Jedele was born December 17, 1915 in Saline Township, the son of George and Clara (Guenther) Jedele. On December 2, 1943, he married Helen E. Seitz at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. H.L. Engel officiating and Mrs. Jedele survives. A veteran of World War II, Mr. Jedele served in the U.S. Army from 1941-45, was a member of Gen. George Patton’s 3rd Army, and fought in the Battle of the Bulge and in the European Theater for one year until the end of World War II. Mr. Jedele had been a Saline resident all of his life. He was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church, was a carpenter for many years, and enjoyed working on his farm.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by: two daughters, Lorrine Hossele of Saline and Kay (Bill)

Burger of Jackson; one son, John (Joan) Jedele of Ann Arbor; four grandchildren, Debbie Fsrrand and Wendy Nickles of Jackson, Mark Hossele of Ft. Wayne, and Nicole Jedele of Ann Arbor; one great-granddaughter, Alexis Nickles; four sisters, Melinda (Norman) Girbach of Ypsilanti, Helen (Walter) Herter, Alma (Orrin) Girbach, and Lillian Jedele, all of Saline; two sisters-in-law, Mable Jedele of Saline and Doris Jedele of Ann Arbor; and many nieces and nephews. Mr. Jedele was preceded in death by his parents; one sister, Luetta; and three brothers, Paul, George, and Aldean.

Funeral services were held December 6 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, with Rev. William Natsis and rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in the Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Missions or Individualized Home Nursing Care/Hospice. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Lorrin George Jedele:
Burial: 06 Dec 1997, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: Apr 1930, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: carpenter
Occupation 2: 1951, carpenter Burton A. Helbert Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 380-16-7115

Marriage Notes for Helen Seitz and Lorrin Jedele:

A 7:30 candlelight service at Trinity Lutheran church Thursday, December 2, 1943 united in marriage Helen E. Seitz, daughter of Paul Seitz, and Sgt. Lorrin G. Jedele, son of George Jedele. The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, wore a white satin gown with long train, and a long veil fell from a tiara of seeded pearls and orange blossoms. Her flowers were white snapdragons and talisman roses. She wore a heart-shaped locket, a gift from the groom. The matron of honor, a very close friend of the bride, was Mrs. Hilbert Engel. She wore a pink marquisette dress carrying pink snapdragons and yellow chrysanthemums. A shoulder length veil fastened by a wreath of white mums matched her dress. The bridesmaids, Mrs. John Seitz and Mrs. Orrin Girbach, wore blue marquisette dresses and carried white snapdragons and pink chrysanthemums. Their shoulder length veils were like that of the matron of honor. Anita Engel, flower girl, wore a white flowered marquisette dress and carried a basket of rose petals.

Rev. H. L. Engel officiated for the ceremony, and the church was beautifully decorated with palms and white chrysanthemums. Mrs. Otto Gall presided at the organ and Rev. and Mrs. Alvin Baer sang "The Lord Is My Shepherd" and "O, Perfect Love." The bride and groom left Monday morning for Seattle, Washington. He is sergeant in the Coast Artillery. The bride graduated from Saline High school in 1941 and has been employed at Willow Run for the past two years. Mrs. John Seitz and Mrs. Hilbert Engel entertained twenty friends at a miscellaneous shower Sunday evening, November 28, in honor of the bride.

Mr. and Mrs. Lorrin Jedele were surprised and delighted when about 60 relatives, friends, and neighbors, from Ann Arbor, Saline, Ypsilanti, and Monroeville, Ohio, arrived to help them celebrate their 25th wedding anniversary Sunday afternoon Dec. 1, 1968. The couple, who live at 8221 Lindemann Rd., were married by the Rev. H. L. Engel at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, on December 2, 1943, while Sgt. Jedele was home on leave from Seattle while serving in the armed forces during World War II. Their children are Mrs. Joseph Jedele and Mrs. Robert Brandt of Saline, and John, who is serving in Thailand with the Air Force.

More About Lorrin Jedele and Helen Seitz:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1943, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Seitz and Lorrin Jedele are:

+ 6980 i. Lorrine Elizabeth[11] Jedele, born 07 Jun 1945.
+ 6981 ii. Kay Louise Jedele, born 11 Aug 1946.
+ 6982 iii. John Lorrin Jedele, born 14 Dec 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 2022 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4741. Ormand Paul[10] Seitz (Olive Mathilde[9] Frey, Elizabeth (Lizzie)[8] Jedele, Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Nov 1925 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 2016 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. He married **Virginia S. Philips** 11 Nov 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Terrance Phillips and Dorothea Strong. She was born Abt. 08 Jan 1929 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ormand Paul Seitz:

Ormond Paul Seitz, 90, of Kingsley, Michigan, passed away June 13, 2016 an AFC in Grand Traverse County. Born in Saline, Michigan, on Nov. 28, 1925, he was the son of Paul Robert and Olive Matilda (Frey) Seitz. In November of 1946 he married Virginia Shirley Phillips, who preceded him in death on Dec. 11, 2011. Ormond served honorably in the US Navy during WWII in the Atlantic and Pacific as a power boat operator, 1944-46. Starting at a young age he worked at meat markets in Saline and Milan, Michigan. After the war he worked as a carpenter, with his brother, building contractors, the state of Michigan and having his own business. He loved music, mastering the guitar, and enjoyed camping, hiking, hunting, fishing and working a small ranch with his family in western Montana. He was a life-long Christian member of Lutheran churches and now rests with his Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ.

He was preceded in death by his parents, brother, John F. Seitz, infant sister, Katherine, and infant son, Allen C. Seitz, all of Saline, Michigan. He is survived by his sister Helen Jedele of Saline Michigan; sister in-law, Jan Seitz, of Saline Michigan; children, Philip O. (Karen) Seitz of Kingsley, Michigan, Donald E. (Amber) Seitz of Darby, Montana, Debra J. Seitz of Corvallis, Montana; six grandchildren and many great and great-great-grandchildren; several cousins, nieces and nephews.

Ormond donated his body to science and his cremains will be placed in Northern Michigan. Those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider "Hospice of Michigan".

Marriage Notes for Ormand Seitz and Virginia Philips:

Monday evening, November 11, 1946, at the Trinity Lutheran parsonage, Saline, occurred the wedding of Miss Virginia Phillips of Milan and Ormand Paul Seitz. The Rev. H. L. Engel performed the ceremony. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Terrance Phillips of Fowlerville. She wore a street length black dress, with silver and green accessories, and her only attendant, her sister, Mrs. Eddie Schroen, wore black with red accessories. They wore corsages of fall flowers. The bridegroom is the son of Paul Seitz of Saline. His brother, John, acted as best man. Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the Stony Creek Grange hall for 130 guests. After returning from a short wedding trip Mr. and Mrs. Seitz will live temporarily at the home of Mrs. Schroen, Judd Road. Mr. Seitz is an employee at Haarer's Quality Market in Saline.

More About Ormand Seitz and Virginia Philips:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1946, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ormand Seitz and Virginia Philips are:

6983 i. Philip Ormand[11] Seitz, born 20 Jun 1947. He married Karen ? 17 Dec 1964; born Aft. 1946.

More About Philip Seitz and Karen ?:
Marriage: 17 Dec 1964

6984 ii. Allen Charles Seitz, born 24 Aug 1949; died 06 Apr 1950 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Allen Charles Seitz:
Burial: 08 Apr 1950, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6985 iii. Deborah Seitz, born 29 Apr 1953.

4742. Esther Louise[10] Mohrlock (Matilda Elizabeth (Mathilda)[9] Laubengayer, Louisa[8] Jedele, Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Feb 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1970 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California. She married **Walter Michael West** 1927, son of William West and Sophia Klasen. He was born 20 Dec 1894 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 17 Apr 1976 in Santa Ana, Orange Co,

California.

More About Esther Louise Mohrlock:
Social Security Number: 558-20-2484

More About Walter Michael West:
Census: 09 Apr 1930, 520 Lynn Hayen COurt; Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California ED 36-41 SD 12 sheet 5b
Occupation: 1930, laborer nursery Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California

More About Walter West and Esther Mohrlock:
Marriage: 1927

Children of Esther Mohrlock and Walter West are:

+ 6986 i. Donald Walter[11] West, born 12 Apr 1928 in Upland, San Bernardino Co, California; died 16 Apr 2008 in Grand Junction, Mesa Co, Colorado.

6987 ii. Gerald Lee West, born 08 Jan 1930 in Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California; died 07 Dec 2013 in Grand Junction, Mesa Co, Colorado. He married Miyako Hatikayama 25 May 1959 in Carson City, Nevada; born 15 May 1933 in Japan; died 24 Sep 2003.

Notes for Gerald Lee West:
Gerald Lee West passed away at St. Mary's Hospital on December 7, 2013. He was born in Ontario, California to Esther (Mohrloch) and Walter West on January 8, 1930. He graduated from Santa Ana High School, and joined the Navy. He met Miyako Hatakayama in Japan. They married in 1957, in Nevada. Gerry served 23 years in the Navy. After his discharge, he joined his wife in Santa Clara, California. They enjoyed spending time with family and friends. They were married for 46 years; she preceded him in death in 2003. After Miyako's death, Gerry moved to Grand Junction to be close to family.

He is survived by sister, Gloria (Joe) Kelly; brother, Walter (Liz) West; sister-in-law, Noriko (Garland) Roush; nieces, Terrie Knoll, Pandy Wilson, and Lisa Hockenberry; nephews, Steve West, Don West, and Sean West, and their families. He is also survived by numerous cousins, and friends. Gerry was preceded in death by his brother, Donald West.

He will be buried in Santa Clara, California. The family wishes to thank the staff at The Residence Assisted Living Facility for their kindness and loving concern for Gerry while he was in their care for the last eighteen months.

More About Gerald West and Miyako Hatikayama:
Marriage: 25 May 1959, Carson City, Nevada

6988 iii. Walter Michael West, Jr., born 26 Oct 1940 in Orange Co, California. He married Elizabeth Rae (Liz) Fultz 04 Aug 1962 in Orange Co, California; born 24 Dec 1943.

More About Walter Michael West, Jr.:
Residence: Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Walter West and Elizabeth Fultz:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1962, Orange Co, California

6989 iv. Gloria Jean West, born 21 May 1945 in Orange Co, California. She married (1) Gerald Kurt Kaiser 17 Feb 1962 in Orange Co, California; born 1943. She married (2) Joseph Carl Kelly Bef. 2013; born 1937.

More About Gerald Kaiser and Gloria West:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1962, Orange Co, California

More About Joseph Carl Kelly:
Residence: Orange, California

More About Joseph Kelly and Gloria West:
Marriage: Bef. 2013

4743. Margaret Edna[10] Mohrlock (Matilda Elizabeth (Mathilda)[9] Laubengayer, Louisa[8] Jedele, Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Feb 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1988 in Santa Clara Co, California. She married **Nicholas Edward (Nick) McWilliams** Bet. 1930 - 1940, son of John McWilliams and Mary

Urban. He was born 31 Jan 1910 in Osborn, DeKalb Co, Missouri, and died 01 Jul 1980 in Santa Clara Co, California.

More About Margaret Edna Mohrlock:
Social Security Number: 549-03-0595

More About Nicholas Edward (Nick) McWilliams:
Census: 1940, Pomona, San Jose Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Nicholas McWilliams and Margaret Mohrlock:
Marriage: Bet. 1930 - 1940

Children of Margaret Mohrlock and Nicholas McWilliams are:

6990 i. Judith Anne (Judy)[11] McWilliams, born 19 Mar 1943 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Thomas Mark Jelmeland 03 Apr 1966 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 15 Mar 1943 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Thomas Jelmeland and Judith McWilliams:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1966, Los Angeles Co, California

\+ 6991 ii. Sally Jane McWilliams, born 27 Aug 1946 in Los Angeles Co, California.

6992 iii. baby McWilliams, born 16 Oct 1948 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 16 Oct 1948 in Los Angeles Co, California.

6993 iv. Donna Lynn McWilliams, born 05 Sep 1953 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Kenneth John Highstreet 09 Jul 1983 in El Dorado Co, California; born 29 Mar 1952 in San Francisco Co, California.

More About Kenneth Highstreet and Donna McWilliams:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1983, El Dorado Co, California

4745. Rev. Arthur Paul[10] Laubengayer (Christian Oscar[9], Louisa[8] Jedele, Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Dec 1915 in Marietta, Washington Co, Ohio, and died 04 Mar 2010. He married **Eleanor H. Ray**. She was born 11 Jun 1918, and died 05 Nov 2013 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

Notes for Rev. Arthur Paul Laubengayer:
Reverend Paul Laubengayer passed away on Thursday, March 4, 2010. Beloved husband of Eleanor Laubengayer (nee Ray); dear father of Ruth A. (David) Albano, Paul D. (Mary) Laubengayer and Karen E. Laubengayer; loving grandfather of Jonathan (Brandy) Albano and Melissa (Jason) Albano-Barth; great-grandfather of Samantha, Abigail and Daniel Albano. Rev. Laubengayer faithfully served as a Pastor in the United Church of Christ for over fifty years.

Memorial service Saturday, March 13, 11:00 a.m. at Laclede Groves Lutheran Convalescent Home Chapel, 723 Laclede Station Rd, St. Louis, MO 63119. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions preferred to the Employee's Assistance Fund - Lutheran Convalescent Home. A service of Hoffmeister Colonial Mortuary.

More About Rev. Arthur Paul Laubengayer:
Occupation: St. Luke's United Church of Christ Imperial Missouri
Residence: St. Louis, Missouri

Notes for Eleanor H. Ray:
Eleanor H. Laubengayer, 95, died November 5, 2013, beloved wife of the late Rev. Paul Laubengayer. Beloved mother of Ruth (David) Albano, Paul (Mary) Laubengayer, Karen Laubengayer; loving grandmother of Jonathan (Brandy) Albano, Melissa (Jason) Albano-Barth; loving great grandmother of Samantha, Abigail, Daniel Albano.

Memorial Service at 2pm, Saturday, November 9, 2013, Laclede Groves Lutheran Convalescent Home Chapel, 723 Laclede Station Rd, St. Louis, MO 63119. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions, preferred to LSS Hospice, 1150 Hanley Industrial Ct, St Louis, MO 63144.

Children of Arthur Laubengayer and Eleanor Ray are:

+ 6994 i. Ruth Ann[11] Laubengayer, born 22 Nov 1943.
6995 ii. Paul David Laubengayer, born 22 Oct 1946. He married Mary T. Granville; born 27 Jul 1956.
6996 iii. Dr. Karen E. Laubengayer, born 03 Aug 1954.

Notes for Dr. Karen E. Laubengayer:

Dr. Karen Laubengayer, Pianist and Professor of Music at Jackson State University, has performed in Europe at the American Academy of the Arts in Verona, Italy and the L'Ecole Hindemith in Vevey, Switzerland. In the United States she has performed at the Piccolo Spoleto Festival in Charleston, South Carolina and the International Art Song Festival in Cleveland, Ohio. She has appeared as guest pianist with the St. Louis Symphony Orchestra, St. Louis Symphony Youth Orchestra, The St. Louis Philharmonic Orchestra, the Mississippi Symphony Orchestra in Jackson, MS and the Meridian Symphony Orchestra in Meridian, Mississippi. In addition she has presented lecture recitals on the National and International stage at the National Convention of the College Music Society in San Juan, Puerto Rico, Atlanta, Georgia and Portland, Oregon; The National Convention of NATS in Salt Lake City, Utah; International Conferences at the University of London Institute of Education and at Churchill College, University of Cambridge, England. She has studied and coached with many renowned artists and pedagogues including Jane Allen, William Schatzkamer, Claudio Arrau, Dalton Ballwin, Warren Jones and Sandra Rivers. Dr. Laubengayer holds a Bachelor of Fine Arts Degree from Stephens College in Columbia, Missouri and the Masters and Ph.D degrees from Washington University in St. Louis, Missouri.

Feb. 14, 1999 Jackson, Mississippi - Who: Karen Laubengayer of Ridgeland, plays classical piano and flute. She has been an associate professor of music at Jackson State University for 14 years and occasionally plays with the Mississippi Symphony. She started when her parents merely supported her musical endeavor would be an understatement. "Music meant a lot to my parents," she says. "They were both musicians, though they never really had that much money to dedicate to their talent during the years of their youth. They wanted to see to it that my brother and I, however, had everything we needed to get started." The St. Louis native found her elementary years at heavily geared toward music at the St. Louis Conservatory of Music Preparatory School. "After that, I enjoyed home tuition, which also included a heavy background in music." She later received her undergraduate degree at Stevens College in Columbia, Missouri, and her master's and doctorate in music at Washing-Laubengayer ton University.

Laubengayer was accompanying a friend who was performing a recital on a visit to Jackson. "While I was here, I discovered that JSU was hiring and practically had a position dropped into my lap. So in fall of 1 984, 1 began my career at JSU." "As one of my bigger influences, I have to make mention of my home tutor back in St Louis: Miss Jane Allen. "I found her wonderfully inspiring and informative, and I find that as my years of teaching go by, I have adopted many of her methods, and I see that many of the things she said to me I am repeating to my very own students, and it's so strange to me. I'll always be thankful to her."

More About Dr. Karen E. Laubengayer:
Residence: 1996, 657 Bryceland Blvd; Ridgeland; Mississippi

4747. Elsie Fay[10] Laubengayer (Christian Oscar[9], Louisa[8] Jedele, Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 May 1923 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana, and died 15 Feb 2001 in New Orleans, Jefferson Parrish, Louisiana. She married **Roy Charles Engelbracht** May 1944 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisana. He was born 09 Jun 1923 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana, and died 01 Jun 2003 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana.

More About Elsie Fay Laubengayer:
Social Security Number: 436-28-2789

Notes for Roy Charles Engelbracht:

Roy C. Engelbracht, Sr. at Harahan Guest House, on Sunday, June 1, 2003 at 1:52 PM. Beloved husband of the late Elsie Laubengayer Engelbracht. Father of Roy C. Engelbracht, Jr. and Chris L. Engelbracht. Son of the late Jacob Engelbracht, Sr. and Eva BohlEngelbracht. Brother of Merlin E. Engelbracht, Rodney B. Engelbracht and the late Jacob W. Engelbracht, Jr. Grandfather of Chris Engelbracht Jr. Also survived by numerous nieces and nephews.

Relatives and friends of the family, employees of BellSouth and members of St. Matthew's United Church of Christ are invited to attend the funeral services from the Jefferson Chapel of THARP-Sontheimer-Tharp, 1600 N. Causeway Blvd. at 43rd Street, Metairie, on Thursday, May 5th at 11:00 am. Interment in Garden of Memories Cemetery. Visitation on Thursday, May 5th from 9:00 am until funeral time. For those wishing to do so, floral tributes, or donations to St. Matthew's United Church of Christ

Endowment Fund, 1333 S. Carrollton Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana 70118, are appreciated.

More About Roy Charles Engelbracht:
Social Security Number: 435-30-1982

More About Roy Engelbracht and Elsie Laubengayer:
Marriage: May 1944, New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisana

Children of Elsie Laubengayer and Roy Engelbracht are:
6997 i. Roy Charles[11] Engelbracht, Jr., born 03 Nov 1951. He married Margaret D. Stevens; born 12 Jan 1954.
6998 ii. Christopher L. Engelbracht, born 13 Oct 1953.

4749. Gertrude Norma[10] Laubengayer (Edwin Daniel[9], Louisa[8] Jedele, Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Dec 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 2012 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Robert James Grant** 26 Sep 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Oct 1907. She married **(2) Alva Wilson Rivers** 26 Nov 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Dec 1925 in Athens Co, Ohio, and died 20 Feb 1977 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gertrude Norma Laubengayer:
Gertrude N. Rivers of Ann Arbor, Michigan (Formerly of Dexter, Michigan), age 97, passed away on Monday, January 2, 2012, at the Chelsea Community Hospital. She was born December 27, 1914, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Edwin and Clara (Seitz) Laubengayer. She was married to Alva Rivers and he preceded her in death on February 20, 1977.

Survivors include sons James C. (Carolyn) Grant, Kenneth E. Grant, and Marvin L. (Wendy) Rivers. Other survivors include grandchildren, Dian (Rudi) Lamia, Sean (Lyn) Rivers, Annaliese Rivers, Nicolette Rivers, great-grandchildren SueAnn Lamia, Melissa (Brian) Miller, Kayla Rivers, and four great-great-grandchildren.

Funeral Services will be held at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline on Friday, January 6, 2012, at 11:00 A.M. with Chaplain Gordon Moore, officiating. Burial will take place at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline following the service. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the American Heart Association. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may begin calling on Thursday, January 5, 2012, between the hours of 6:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. and on Friday, January 6, 2012, from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

More About Gertrude Norma Laubengayer:
Residence: 2000, 7870 Forest Street; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Grant and Gertrude Laubengayer:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alva Wilson Rivers:
Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 530 S. 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1959, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alva Rivers and Gertrude Laubengayer:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Laubengayer and Robert Grant are:
\+ 6999 i. James Clair[11] Grant, born 20 Nov 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
7000 ii. Kenneth Edward Grant, born 25 Jul 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Child of Gertrude Laubengayer and Alva Rivers is:
+ 7001 i. Marvin Lynn[11] Rivers, born 22 May 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4750. Hollis Allen[10] Scherb (Norma M.[9] Laubengayer, Louisa[8] Jedele, Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Feb 1921 in Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California, and died 25 Dec 2002 in Bridgeport, Wise Co, Texas. He married **(1) Marjorie Y. Burrows** 11 Jul 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 30 Nov 1921 in East St. Louis, Illinois, and died 09 Feb 1997 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada. He married **(2) Carmen Irene Frandin** 16 Jun 1962 in Burbank, Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 23 Nov 1941 in Burbank, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 25 Apr 2016 in Bridgeport, Wise Co, Texas.

Notes for Hollis Allen Scherb:
Memorial service for Hollis "Bud" Scherb, 81, of Bridgeport was Monday, Dec. 30, at Trinity Care Center in Bridgeport. Scherb died Tuesday, Dec. 24, 2002, in Decatur. Born Feb. 28, 1921, in Ontario, California, he ran a number of large food manufacturers throughout his career. He married Carmen Frandin on June 16, 1962, in Burbank, California. He was also a member of the American Motorcycle Association.

He is survived by his wife; four sons, Scott Scherb and wife Rhonda of Decatur, John Goss and wife Carolyn of Fresno, California, Carl Scott and wife Debbie of Mission Viejo, California, and Dwight Scott and wife Denise of Santa Cruz, California; two daughters, Casey Harris and husband Aaron of Battle Creek, Michigan, and Janey Goss of Clovis, California, and 15 grandchildren, Merle, Corby, Lucas, Logan, Sarah, Allen, Dwight David, John, Jana, Scott, Thomas, Sophia, Larrisa, Shun and Tommy.

More About Hollis Allen Scherb:
Residence: 6527 Spring Garden Street; San Antonio, Texas
Residence 2: 221 Lost Trails Drive; La Vernia, Texas

More About Hollis Scherb and Marjorie Burrows:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1959, Los Angeles Co, California

Notes for Carmen Irene Frandin:
Carmen Irene Scherb, 74, a medical aide, went to be with our Lord Monday, April 25, 2016 in Bridgeport. Carmen was born on November 23, 1941 to David and LeJune (Burk) Frandin in Burbank, California. She was united in marriage to Hollis Allen Scherb on August 2, 1990 in Floresville, Texas. Carmen worked as a medical aide at Senior Care Healthcare and Rehab.

She was preceded in death by her husband; her parents; and her brother, Karl Frandin. Those left behind to cherish her memory are her daughter, Casey Harris and husband Aaron of Republic, Washington; her son, Scott Scherb and wife Rhonda of Decatur; her grandchildren, Sarah, Allen, Merle, Corby, Lucas and Logan; her great-grandchildren, Brooklyn and Eli; and her sister, Claudine Kollett of Warren, Connecticut; other family members and a host of friends.

A memorial service will be held 10:00 a.m. Saturday at the Rock Church, Bridgeport. Christian-Hawkins Funeral Home, Boyd, Texas

More About Hollis Scherb and Carmen Frandin:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1962, Burbank, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Hollis Scherb and Carmen Frandin are:
+ 7002 i. Scott Allen[11] Scherb, born 26 Apr 1968 in Dallas, Texas.
7003 ii. Casey Lynn Scherb, born 19 Sep 1966 in Dallas, Texas. She married Aaron Bruce Harris 18 May 1985 in Bexar Co, Texas; born 19 Apr 1966.

More About Aaron Harris and Casey Scherb:
Marriage: 18 May 1985, Bexar Co, Texas

7004 iii. John Goss.
7005 iv. Carl Scott.

7006 v. Dwight Scott.
7007 vi. Janey Goss.

4751. Dr. Roland Oswald[10] Nissle (Entmia Christina (Eutema)[9] Jedele, Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Jan 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Sep 1955. He married **Virginia May Royce** 28 Jun 1928, daughter of Frank Royce and Rosabelle Redmond. She was born 05 Nov 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dr. Roland Oswald Nissle:
Baptism: 18 Feb 1904, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Sep 1955, Washtenong Memorial Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: dentist
Occupation 2: Bet. 1929 - 1958, professor dentistry at University of Michigan 29 years
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1955, 3165 Geddes Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Virginia May Royce:
Burial: 23 Dec 2002, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: 1924, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1928, school of literature, science & art University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: First Congregational Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roland Nissle and Virginia Royce:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1928

Children of Roland Nissle and Virginia Royce are:

7008 i. Dr. Robert Royce[11] Nissle, born 02 Feb 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 2022 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Robert Royce Nissle:
Ann Arbor - It is with sadness that we share the passing of Robert Royce Nissle, DDS, on November 17, 2022. Bob was born on February 2, 1931, the son of Roland and Virginia Nissle, in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He is survived by his brother, Donald, who resides in Plymouth, Massachusetts. Bob lived in Ann Arbor his entire life, attending Angell Elementary, University High School, and the University of Michigan, where he received a BS, MS, and DDS. Bob truly loved his profession; teaching dental students at the University, specializing in periodontics as well as research in the development and study of new treatments. He enjoyed his work immensely, as well as the interactions and friendships he encountered in private practice for 28 years.
Bob will be missed by many who have known him. He requested that no service be held; but will be remembered by the many cousins who remain in the area, for his wise humor and kind manner. Many thanks to his good friend Bill Eddy, who helped Bob with kindness and compassion in the last years of his life.

More About Dr. Robert Royce Nissle:
Graduation: BS, MS, DDS
Occupation: professor emeritus of dentistry (restorative dentistry) University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7009 ii. Donald Edward Nissle, born 29 Apr 1933. He married Catherine Ann Gilmore 24 Nov 1963; born Aft. 1933.

More About Donald Edward Nissle:
Residence: Bet. 1999 - 2002, Plymouth, Massachusetts

More About Donald Nissle and Catherine Gilmore:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1963

4753. Lucile[10] Theurer (Clara Maria[9] Jedele, Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Sep 1906 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 1994 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Stanley L.**

Buta 14 Aug 1937. He was born Aft. 1900.

More About Lucile Theurer:
Burial: May 1994, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1931, BS in vocal music & art education Michaigan State Normal College (Eastern Michigan University)
Occupation: Bet. 1919 - 1931, organist Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1944 - 1968, organist & choir director Trinity Lutheran Church Fenton, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1931 - 1944, teacher of art & music at Manchester and Howell Public Schools
Occupation 4: Bet. 1944 - Jun 1968, teacher of vocal music at Fenton Area Public School System
Residence 2: Aft. 1968, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Lucile Theurer and Stanley Buta:

Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Theurer entertained at a six o'clock dinner Saturday January 2, 1937. Sweet peas and waxed tapers formed the centerpiece of the dining table and the place cards revealed the engagement of their daughter Lucile to Mr. Stanley Buta of Flint.

The guests present for the occasion were Mr. and Mrs. Coye Hoover, Miss Joy Schmidt and William Bigelow of Howell, Mr. and Mrs. Wayland Hart of Clayton, Miss Florence Ehnis of Saline, Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Dell of Cadillac and Miss Erma Theurer.

Simplicity was the keynote in the wedding ceremony that took place at the country home of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Theurer, uniting in marriage their daughter, Lucile Clara, to Mr. Stanley Butaof Gaines, Michigan, August 14, 1937. The bridal party took its place at 2 p. m. before the colonial stair case with an arrangement of garden flowers of peach gladiolus, white cosmos and asparagus fern for background. The wedding service was read by Rev. Adolf Lederer, pastor of Trinity Lutheran Church, in the presence of members of the immediate families, and friends, from Cadillac, Howell, Ann Arbor and Saline.

The bride’s gown was of floor length peach organza .over satin. The Elizabethan rolled collar formed a neckline from which an aquamarine gregarine ribbon formed the bodice tying in the back in long streamers to accent the tiny train of the gown. With this she wore a small net cap with a shoulder length veil matching the gown in color. Her arm bouquet consisted of pink roses, white sweet-peas and swansonia interwoven with tulle and tied with satin ribbon. Miss Florence Ehnis attended the bride and was attired in a gown of aquamarine chiffon over satin with high neckline and puffed sleeves. Her arm bouquet was of Talisman roses and snapdragons tied with peach ribbon. Mr. Buta was attended by Mr. Coye Hoover of Howell.

Following the ceremony light refreshments were served buffet style. The dining table was centered with Talisman roses and delphiniums and tall lighted tapers. The bride’s traveling costume was a dress of navy blue marquisette, white felt hat and white accessories. She also wore a corsage of pink roses and sweet-peas that had been cleverly concealed in her wedding bouquet.

Mrs. Buta is a graduate of Michigan State Normal College, having a degree in music. For the past six years she has been an instructor and supervisor of music and art in the Howell public schools. Mr. Buta attended the Pontiac Business College and General Motor’s Tech, school at Flint and is employed by the General Motors Company in the Chevrolet accounting department at Flint. Mr. and Mrs. Buta are on a ten-day motor trip through northern Michigan and Canada and after September 1st will be at home to their friends at 1416 Lapeer Street, Flint, Michigan.

More About Stanley Buta and Lucile Theurer:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1937

Children of Lucile Theurer and Stanley Buta are:

\+ 7010 i. Carolyn A.[11] Buta, born Aft. 1938.

7011 ii. Janet Buta, born Aft. 1938. She married Bryce Ward Aft. 1956; born Aft. 1930.

More About Bryce Ward:
Residence: South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Bryce Ward and Janet Buta:

Marriage: Aft. 1956

4757. Bernice Helen Cobb[10] Walker (Emma Fredericka[9] Jedele, Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Nov 1921 in Michigan. She married **Benjamin Oceola Mahrle** 02 Feb 1940 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Benjamin Mahrle and Bertha Sanderson. He was born 12 Jan 1916 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1980 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Benjamin Oceola Mahrle:
Social Security Number: 373-09-5103

More About Benjamin Mahrle and Bernice Walker:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1940, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Child of Bernice Walker and Benjamin Mahrle is:
+ 7012 i. Benjamin Carl[11] Mahrle, born 19 May 1942.

4758. Viola Lorine (Laurena)[10] Jedele (Edward Friedrich[9], Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Oct 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 2007 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Leon Friedrich Hack** 22 Jul 1939 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Hack and Amanda Jedele. He was born 01 Nov 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Viola Lorine (Laurena) Jedele:
Hack, Viola Laurena Ann Arbor, MI Age 96, died peacefully at Whitehall Health Care Center February 22, 2007. She was a charter member of Redeemer Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. Viola was a loving mother, grandmother and great grandmother and enjoyed spending summers at North Lake. Survivors include her children Gerald Hack of Ann Arbor, Joyce (James) List of Plymouth, grandchildren Michael (Amy) List of Jackson, Nancy (Matthew) Henzi of Livonia, Nicole (Adam Lynch) List of Novi, great-grandchildren Ian Henzi, Lexi Lynch, Brother-in-law Harold Lambarth of Saline and sister-in-law Joan (Keith) Chambers of Pinckney. Her husband Leon Hack in 1974, brothers Alvin and Ormond Jedele and sister Loretta Lambarth predecease viola.
The Funeral Service is 11:00 Saturday February 24 at Redeemer Evangelical Lutheran Church. Pastor Robert Hoepner officiating. Burial will follow in Lodi Plains Cemetery. Visitation is Friday 2-8 p.m. and then Saturday at church from 10:00 until the time of service. In lieu of flowers memorials can go to Redeemer Evangelical Lutheran Church (1360 Pauline Blvd Ann Arbor, MI 48103) or Huron Valley Lutheran School (33740 Cowan Rd. Westland, MI 48185)

More About Viola Lorine (Laurena) Jedele:
Occupation: 1930, spring tester spring factory Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Leon Friedrich Hack:
Burial: Jan 1974, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1951, painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1951, 307 Pauline; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-10-5837

Marriage Notes for Viola Jedele and Leon Hack:
The marriage of Miss Viola Jedele daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Jedele, and Leon Hack, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hack, took place Saturday, July 22, 1939. They are residing with the bride's parents for the present but plan to build in Ann Arbor where the groom is employed. Prior to her marriage the bride was employed at the Cook Spring and Axle Company.

More About Leon Hack and Viola Jedele:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1939, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Alwin Jedele and Doris Hack

Children of Viola Jedele and Leon Hack are:

7013 i. Gerald Leon[11] Hack, born 12 Apr 1943 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gerald Leon Hack:
Gerald L. Hack of Ann Arbor, age 70, passed away on Thursday, October 24, 2013 at the University of Michigan Hospital. Gerald was born the son of Leon and Viola (Jedele) Hack on April 12, 1943 in Ann Arbor, MI. He had been a lifelong Ann Arbor resident and a lifelong member of Redeemer Lutheran Church. Gerald was an avid hunter and loved fishing where he spent his summers on North Lake.
He is survived by his sister, Joyce List and brother-in-law Jim List of Plymouth, Michigan, nephew, Michael (Amy) List; nieces, Nancy (Matthew) Henzi, Nicole List; great nephews, Ian and Knox Henzi; great niece Lexi Lynch; Aunt Jo (Keith) Chambers, as well as numerous cousins and friends.
Gerald's family will receive friends at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Liberty Rd. Chapel, 3767 W. Liberty Rd., Ann Arbor, MI., 48103 on Sunday, October 27, 2013 from 2:00-7:00 PM. Visitation will continue on Monday, October 28, 2013 at Redeemer Lutheran Church, 1360 Pauline, Ann Arbor, MI., 48103 from 10:00 AM until the time of the service at 11:00 AM. Memorial contributions may be made to Redeemer Church.

More About Gerald Leon Hack:
Residence: 307 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 7014 ii. Joyce Elaine Hack, born 06 Feb 1946.

4759. Loretta Emma[10] Jedele (Edward Friedrich[9], Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Nov 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herold Adolph (Harold) Lambarth** 04 Jul 1936 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Lambarth and Maria Mayer. He was born 04 Jul 1912 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Loretta Emma Jedele:
Loretta Lambarth of Saline, 85, died March 5, 1999 at Hartland Health Care Center in Ann Arbor. Mrs. Lambarth was born November 16, 1913 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Edward and Mathilda (Blaess) Jedele. On July 4, 1936, she married Harold A. Lambarth at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. Mrs. Lambarth worked as a beautician most of her life and also had been employed at Washtenaw Community College. A devoted wife, mother and grandmother, Mrs. Lambarth was a lifelong resident of Saline and of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church.
In addition to her husband, Mrs. Lambarth is survived by: one son, Gary (Sandy) of Matlacha, Florida; one daughter, Linda (Rick) Busha of Saline; six grandchildren; one great-granddaughter; one sister, Viola Hack; one brother, Alvin (Lorinda) Jedele; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by: her parents and a brother, Ormond Jedele.
Funeral services were held on March 9, 1999 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in the Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Loretta Emma Jedele:
Burial: Mar 1999, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, manager beauty parlor Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: beautician
Occupation 3: worked at Washtenaw Community College
Social Security Number: 370-03-4005

Notes for Herold Adolph (Harold) Lambarth:

Friday night July 7, 1932, about 1:30.a new Buick eight 5-passenger coupe drew up at the Wiedman filling station and the driver, a youth of about 20, told Harold Lambarth, the attendant, to fill his tank with gas. After getting 15 gallons the lone occupant of the car got out and asked the price. Harold went inside to show him the price chart, the driver following, and as Harold was about to turn around a gun was, pressed against his back and he was told to turn over the money—and only one dollar bills. Harold seemed rather reluctant to do so, but the bandit told him to make it snappy, as he meant business. After, getting twelve $1 bills and $3 worth of gas he forced young. Lambarth to stay inside the station backed away to his coupe and drove off toward Detroit. Harold phoned Ypsilanti, but there was.no; trace of the thief in that direction.

Harold A. Lambarth of Saline, Michigan, age 98, passed away Friday, December 3, 2010 at Saline Evangelical Home. He was born July 4, 1912 in Saline, the son of Christian and Mary (Mayer) Lambarth. On July 4, 1936 he married Loretta E. Jedele and she preceded him in death on March 5, 1999. Harold was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. Survivors include his children, Gary (Sandy) Lambarth and Linda Busha; six grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren; and several cousins, nieces and nephews. In addition to his wife Loretta; he was preceded in death by his parents; two sisters, Clara Hull and Laura Stroup; son-in-law, Richard Busha.

Services will be held on Monday, December 6, 2010, at 11:00 A.M. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, with Pastor William F. Natsis, officiating. Burial will follow at Lodi Twp. Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Church or Saline Evangelical Home. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home of Saline where friends may begin calling Sunday, December 5, 2010 between the hours of 3:00 P.M. and 7:00 P.M. and at the Church on Monday, December 6, 2010, from 10:00 A.M. until time of Service at 11:00 A.M.

More About Herold Adolph (Harold) Lambarth:
Census: 24 Apr 1940, Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1930, laborer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, farm laborer fathers farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herold Lambarth and Loretta Jedele:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1936, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Loretta Jedele and Herold Lambarth are:

+ 7015 i. Gary Harold[11] Lambarth, born 25 Oct 1944 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 7016 ii. Linda Kay Lambarth, born 03 Jun 1947 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 2022 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4760. Alwin Julius[10] Jedele (Edward Friedrich[9], Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Oct 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lorinda Christina Beutler** 02 Nov 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edwin Beutler and Mary Curtis. She was born 09 Apr 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alwin Julius Jedele:

Alvin Julius (Alwin) Jedele of Gregory, 85, died Jan. 15, 2003 at the University of Michigan Hospital from complications following an automobile accident. Al was born Oct. 23, 1917 in Lodi Township, the son of Edward and Mathilda (Blaess) Jedele. He married Lorinda C. Beutler on Nov. 2, 1940 and she survives. Al worked at the Argus Camera Company in Ann Arbor and then at the Willow Run Bomber Plant during World War II before becoming a painter and foreman for the University of Michigan Plant Department. He retired from U-M after 30 years. Al also was a full-time farmer, growing up on the family farm in Lodi Township and then achieving his dream of owning his own farm in 1963 when the family

moved to Dexter Township. Recently retired from farming, Al had raised beef cattle, sheep, hay, com, and other crops. A member of the Wolverine Farm Bureau, Al also was a faithful member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline and then Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church in Dexter his entire life. He served in various church council positions, including elder and congregational chairman, as well as on church building committees. He was always there when needed. He will be remembered as a wonderful husband, father, grandfather, and great-grandfather. His love for his Savior and his family was demonstrated to all who knew him and will live on as a wonderful example for us all.

In addition to his wife, Al is survived by: childrenJames L. (Nancy) Jedele, Carol Tunningley, and Phyllis (Thomas) Risdon; nine grandchildren, Philip Jedele, Julie (Matt) Desbrough, Brian (Stephanie), Sarah, David, and Paul Jedele; Dan and Lori Risdon; Garth Tunningley; two great-grandchildren, Alyssa and Erin Jedele; and a sister, Viola Hack.

The funeral service was held Jan. 19 at Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church in Dexter with Rev. Mark Porinsky officiating. Burial was held Monday in the Lodi Township Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church Building Fund. Arrangements were handled by the Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea.

More About Alwin Julius Jedele:
Burial: 19 Jan 2003, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, drill presser Argus Camera Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: employee Willow Run Bomber Plant during World War II
Occupation 3: Argus Camera Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: painter & foreman University of Michigan plant department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: Bet. 1963 - 1990, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion 2: Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Lorinda Christina Beutler:

Lorinda C. Jedele, 87, of Chelsea, formerly of Gregory, died June 12, 2005, at the Chelsea Retirement Community with her family surrounding her. She was born April 9, 1918, in Chelsea the daughter of Edwin W. and Mary H. (Curtis) Beutler. Mrs. Jedele married Alvin J. Jedele Nov. 2, 1940, and he preceded her in death Jan. 15, 2003.
Survivors include three children, James L. (Nancy) Jedele, Carol Tunningley and Phyllis (Thomas) Risdon; nine grandchildren, Philip (Jenefer Willem), Julie (Matt) Desbrough, Brian (Stephanie), Sarah, David and Paul Jedele, Dan and Lori Risdon, and Garth Tunningley; and three great-grandchildren, Alyssa and Erin Jedele and Nathan Desbrough. She is also survived by two sisters-in-law, Viola Hack and Jo Chambers, and a brother-in-law, Harold Lambarth. She was preceded in death by an infant daughter, Alinda; son-in-law, Gerald Tunningley; two brothers and their wives, Carl (Mabel) Beutler and Leon L. (Coula) Butler; a sister and brother-in-law, Helen (Albert) Fink; a sister-in-law, Loretta Lambarth; and a brother-in-law, Ormond Jedele.

Mrs. Jedele attended Cleary College and then worked at the Argus Camera Co. in Ann Arbor, where she met Al. Moving from Saline to a farm in Dexter Township, she was a full-time farm wife. The family raised beef cattle, sheep, hay, corn and other crops. Mrs. Jedele was a member of the Wolverine Farm Bureau. She served as deputy treasurer and was later elected treasurer of Dexter Township, serving from 1974 to 1980. She was a faithful member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline and then Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church in Dexter. In addition, she was a member of Women of Faith, serving in many capacities. Mrs. Jedele will be remembered as a wonderful wife, mother, grandmother and great-grandmother. Her love of her savior and her family was demonstrated to all who knew her and will live on as a wonderful example, her family said.

Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. today at Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church in Dexter. The Rev. Mark Porinsky will officiate. Burial will follow at Lodi Plains Cemetery in Saline. The family received friends yesterday at Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church or Chelsea Retirement Community.

More About Lorinda Christina Beutler:
Burial: 16 Jun 2005, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: attended Cleary College
Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee Argus Camera Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: served as Deputy Treasurer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1974 - 1980, elected Treasurer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Alwin Jedele and Lorinda Beutler:

A very pretty wedding was solemnized at Trinity Lutheran Church Saturday evening Nov. 2, 1940 when Miss Lorinda Beutler of Chelsea became the bride of Alwin Jedele, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Jedele. The ceremony was performed in the presence of 100 guests. Miss Mildred Ernst played the wedding march as the bridal party took their places. Miss Thelma Fiber of Ann Arbor and Ormond Jedele were attendants. The bride was dressed in white satin and wore a veil. The bridesmaid wore rose satin. Rev. H. L. Engel read the service. Following the ceremony a reception was held in the church parlors. Eight friends of the bride assisted with the refreshments which were served from a table beautiful in its appointments. The bride has been employed as a stenographer at the Argus Camera plant in Ann Arbor and the groom is an interior decorator in business with his father. After a short wedding trip they will make their home with the groom's parents for a time.

More About Alwin Jedele and Lorinda Beutler:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1940, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alwin Jedele and Lorinda Beutler are:

7017 i. Alinda Mary[11] Jedele, born 15 Feb 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alinda Mary Jedele:
Burial: Feb 1943, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stillborn

\+ 7018 ii. James Lee Jedele, born 03 Mar 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
\+ 7019 iii. Carol Diane Jedele, born 18 Jan 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
\+ 7020 iv. Phyllis Lori Jedele, born 31 Dec 1955 in Michigan.

4761. Ormond Joseph[10] Jedele (Edward Friedrich[9], Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Nov 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1992 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Joanne Freda Stierle** 09 Feb 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Stierle and Hermina Volz. She was born 18 Nov 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ormond Joseph Jedele:

Ormond J. Jedele of Pinckney, age 68, died Sunday, Oct. 18, 1992 at his home after an extended illness. He was born Nov. 3, 1923 in Lodi Township, the son of Edward and Mathilda (Blaess) Jedele. He married Joan Stierle oh Feb. 9, 1946. He was a member of Faith Evangelical Lutheran church of Dexter, a former member of the church council, a member of the Inverness Country Club, the Ford Old Timers Club, former City Councilman in Saline, vice-president of the Glen-Roy-Let subdivision, a former member of Trinity Lutheran church of Saline and a former council member of Trinity Lutheran church. He had been employed by the Ford Motor Co. in Saline Supervisor of Manufacturing Engineering for 38 years, retiring in 1980. He was a Veteran of the United States Air Force World WarII.

Surviving are his wife, Joan; his children, Ron (Jill) of Saline, Terry (Hal) Losey of Chelsea, Sandi (Gary) Graff of Chelsea, and Rick of Pinckney; six grandchildren, Shannon and Shawn Losey, Jason and Stephen Jedele, Dan and Dave Graff; one brother, Alvin (Lorinda) of Gregory; two sisters, Viola Hack of Ann Arbor, and Loretta (Harold) Lambarth of Saline.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Faith Lutheran Church, Dexter, with the Rev. Mark R. Porinsky officiating. Burial will be made in Lodi Cemetery. Memorial tributes may be made to

Faith Lutheran Church. Arrangements were by Muehlig Chapel, Ann Arbor.

More About Ormond Joseph Jedele:
Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion 2: Faith Lutheran Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 11406 Algonquin; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 365-20-7454

More About Joanne Freda Stierle:
Education: 1945, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Ormond Jedele and Joanne Stierle:

Announcement Nov. 28, 1945 has been made of the engagement of Miss Joan Stierle to Sgt. Ormond Jedele. Miss Stierle is the daughter of John F. Stierle of W. Liberty Rd., while Sgt. Jedele's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Edward Jedele of this city. Miss Stierle is a graduate of Ann Arbor High school and is now employed at Goodyears. Sgt. Jedele, a Saline High school graduate, is stationed at the Army Air base in Portland Ore. No wedding date was set.

Wearing a gown of white satin with seed pearl trim, a finger-tip length veil, and carrying a white Bible topped with white roses. Miss Joan Stierle, daughter of John F. Stierle of Liberty Road, Ann Arbor, became the bride of Sgt. Ormond Jedele Saturday, February 9, 1946. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Jedele of Saline. The Reverend H. L. Engle officiated at the early evening service uniting the couple in Trinity Lutheran Church, Saline. Organ music played by Mrs. Gall furnished a background for the impressive service when Mrs. Engel sang "Be Thou My Guide" and "The Lord's Prayer", Palms and numerous bowls of pink snapdragons produced an effective setting for the bridal couple, whose attendants were Barbara Ripma of Fourth Avenue, Ann Arbor, cousin of the bride, as matron of honor. She wore pale blue and carried white snapdragons and yellow daffodils. Miss Betty Stierle acted as her sister's maid of honor, attired in pale pink and carrying pink snapdragons. Bridesmaids were sisters of the bride, Mrs. Harold Woodson, of Liberty Road, and Mrs. Charles Clark of Dearborn. They wore pink and white snapdragons. Assisting his brother as best man was Alvin Jedele of Saline, while Harold Woodson of Liberty Road, Leon Hack and Harold Lambarth, both of Saline, were ushers.

A reception was held in the church basement with Miss Jean Whipple of Steinbach road pouring and Miss Jean Link of South Fourth Ave., Ann Arbor, assisted at the guest book. Completing a 25-day furlough Sgt. Jedele left Tuesday with his bride for Oregon, where he will be stationed as a member of an Air Corps unit. For going away the bride wore a blue and white dress with black accessories. Mrs. Jedele is a graduate of Ann Arbor High School and before her marriage was employed at Goodyear's department store. Sgt. Jedele-was graduated from Saline High School. Before entering service Re was employed by the Ypsilanti branch of the Ford Motor Company.

More About Ormond Jedele and Joanne Stierle:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1946, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ormond Jedele and Joanne Stierle are:

+ 7021 i. Ronald Ormand[11] Jedele, born 10 Feb 1947.
+ 7022 ii. Teresa Ann (Terry) Jedele, born 25 Sep 1948 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 2016 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 7023 iii. Sandra Lee Jedele, born 13 Apr 1952.
7024 iv. Richard John Jedele, born 01 Sep 1961. He married Renee Marie Vogt; born 09 Jun 1968.

More About Richard John Jedele:
Residence: 11397 Algonquin Drive; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

4762. Lauren Joseph (Joe)[10] Jedele (Alfred Joseph[9], Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Apr 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He

married **(1) Elaine B. Shankland** 08 Feb 1936 in Indiana, daughter of Harry Shankland and Jennie ?. She was born 16 Aug 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1995 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Irene V. Niemi** 30 May 1959, daughter of John Niemi and Lovisa ?. She was born 09 Jul 1927 in Crystal Falls, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 2000 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lauren Joseph (Joe) Jedele:

Lauren "Joe" Jedele of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 96, died Monday, August 9, 2010 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He was born April 21, 1914, in Saline, MI, son of Alfred and Bertha (Hirth) Jedele He was a Washtenaw county resident his entire life. Lauren graduated from Cleary College and worked for the City of Ann Arbor for over 30 years, lastly as City Controller. He worked in the bomber plant in Ypsilanti during World War II.

Lauren had three children from his first marriage, David (Mary Sue) Jedele of Harpers Ferry, West Virginia, Janine (Jim) Dailey of Ann Arbor, Michigan, and Donald Jedele, who proceded him in death. Lauren married Irene Niemi on May 29, 1959, who proceded him in death in 2000. From that marriage, a step-daughter, Judy (Dave) Wilber of Canton, and a daughter, Cheryl (Bruce) Pummell of Milan.

Lauren was very active in the Ann Arbor Kiwanis, serving as building manager for years and working their annual sales, the Elks club, numerous golfing and bowling leagues, and was a member of Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. He loved Michigan Football and worked 56 years in various positions at the stadium. He is survived by the above listed children, and by grandchildren, Michele (Matthew), Kristin (Sean) Reaume, Adam Pummell, Ben Pummell, Monica (Mark) Harnischfeger; great-grandchildren, Amy Jedele, David Jedele III, Amanda Jedele, Christian Jedele, Emily and Kaitlyn Harnischfeger. He was also preceded in death by his sister, Velma (Fred) Foster, and grandson, David Jedele, Jr.

We wish to thank the neighbors for their love and support for Lauren through the years. "Joe" will greatly miss his Westie, Chauncey. Thank you to the Saline Evangelical Home and Ester Guest Home for his most recent care. The family will receive friends on Thursday, August 12th from 10:00 until the time of service at 11:00 at Zion Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor. Burial will follow at Forest Hill Cemetery. Arrangements by Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Lauren Joseph (Joe) Jedele:
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 702 Hutchins; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lauren Jedele and Elaine Shankland:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1936, Indiana

Notes for Irene V. Niemi:

Irene Jedele of Ann Arbor, 73, died July 30, 2000 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. She was born July 9, 1927 in Crystal Falls, Michigan, the daughter of John and Louisa Niemi. On May 30, 1959, Irene was united in marriage to Lauren Joe Jedele and he survives. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church Women's ZLCW, and the Elks' Women's Golf League. She served as treasurer for the Church Women United for many years and also worked many sales for the Kiwanis Club. A wonderful wife, mother, and grandmother, Irene always will be remembered for her caring ways, her kindness, her helping hand, her sense of humor, and the love she showed everyone.

In addition to her loving husband, Irene is survived by:four children, David (Mary Sue) of Hartford, Conn., Janine Metzner of Ann Arbor, Judy(Dave) Wilber of Canton, and Cheryl (Bruce) Pummell of Milan; five grandchildren, Monica Harnischfeger, David Jedele Jr., Michel Heiser, Kristin Camper, and Adam and Ben Pummell; four great-grandchildren; and a brother, Melvin (Ruth) Niemi of AllenPark. She was preceded in death by a son, Donald Jedele.

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, Aug. 3 at Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor with Pastor Barry Ludwig officiating. Burial will take place in Forest Hill Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or the Evangelical Home of Saline. Friends may call at the church on Thursday from 10a.m. until the time of service. Arrangements were handled by the Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Irene V. Niemi:

Burial: 03 Aug 2000, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 374-28-2506

More About Lauren Jedele and Irene Niemi:
Marriage: 30 May 1959

Children of Lauren Jedele and Elaine Shankland are:

7025 i. Gary Foster[11] Jedele, born Aft. 1936.

\+ 7026 ii. David Harry Jedele, born 09 May 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 2015 in Center, Calhoun Co, West Virginia.

7027 iii. Janine Martha Jedele, born 26 Nov 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Metzner Aft. 1961; born Aft. 1939. She married (2) Jim Dailey Bef. 2009; born Aft. 1938.

More About ? Metzner:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About ? Metzner and Janine Jedele:
Marriage: Aft. 1961

More About Jim Dailey and Janine Jedele:
Marriage: Bef. 2009

7028 iv. Donald Joseph Jedele, born 01 Apr 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1963 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

Notes for Donald Joseph Jedele:
Toledo, Ohio - Donald Jedele, 18, of Ann Arbor, Michigan, was killed early today May 24, 1963 when a car in which he was a passenger struck a utility pole on Collingwood Boulevard. Two other Ann Arbor teen-agers were injured.

More About Donald Joseph Jedele:
Burial: May 1963, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: auto accident, crushed skull

7029 v. Daine Jedele, born 1951. She married ? Fischer; born Aft. 1933.

Children of Lauren Jedele and Irene Niemi are:

7030 i. Judy[11] Jedele, born Bef. 1959. She married Dave Wilber Aft. 1977; born Aft. 1952.

More About Dave Wilber:
Residence: Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Dave Wilber and Judy Jedele:
Marriage: Aft. 1977

\+ 7031 ii. Cheryl Andrea Jedele, born 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4763. Velma Maria[10] Jedele (Alfred Joseph[9], Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Nov 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 1980 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Paul Foster** 21 Jun 1939 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Benjamin Foster and Emma Rieth. He was born 15 Oct 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 1995.

Notes for Velma Maria Jedele:
Mrs. Velma M. Foster, 65, of 110 Blind Lake Rd., Gregory, Michigan, passed away Friday, Dec. 26, 1980, at her residence following a short illness. Born Nov. 25, 1915 in Saline, she was the daughter of Alford and Bertha Jedele. Mrs. Foster had formerly resided in Ann Arbor. On June 21, 1939 she was married to Fred Foster in Saline; he survives.

Other survivors include her mother, Bertha Jedele of Ann Arbor; a daughter, Mrs. Bill (Dianne) Ficher of York, South Carolina; a son, Gary Foster of Waimea, Hawaii; a brother, Loren Jedele of Ann Arbor; one grandson, Paul; two granddaughters, Susan and Stephenie; several …

More About Velma Maria Jedele:
Social Security Number: 370-03-0839

More About Frederick Paul Foster:
Burial: Jul 1995, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Foster and Velma Jedele:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1939, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Velma Jedele and Frederick Foster are:

7032 i. Dianne K.[11] Foster, born 12 Aug 1944; died 08 Mar 2012. She married William (Bill) Fisher; born 15 Jun 1934 in Knoxville, Tennessee; died 23 Apr 2017.

7033 ii. Gary Fred Foster, born Aft. 1941. He married Marvene Martin; born Aft. 1941.

4766. Luther Paul[10] Jedele (Rudolph Imanuel[9], Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Aug 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helene Joan Monk** 20 Jun 1942 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Aug 1914 in Flanagan, Illinois, and died 30 Dec 2002.

More About Luther Paul Jedele:
Education: 1933, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1946 - 1964, dental technician 18 years with Sharpe Dental Laboratory & Ypsilanti Dental Laboratory
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1951, 314 W. Madison; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1955 - 1964, 1214 Crosby Crescent; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Helene Joan Monk:
Residence: 1967, 1214 Crosby Crescent; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Luther Jedele and Helene Monk:

The wedding of Miss Helen Monk and Luther Jedele, both of Ypsilanti, took place at Emmanuel Lutheran Church at Ypsilanti Saturday evening June 20, 1942. The service was read at 7:30 by Rev. Hugo Fenker. The bride wore white satin with a medium train and sweetheart neckline. Her sleeves were long and tight ending in points at the wrist. Her fingertip veil hung from a tiara of seed pearls. Her flowers were gardenias surrounded with white gladiola. Mrs. Karl Wesenberg attended her sister as maid of honor. Her dress was of aqua blue chiffon and her flowers were peach gladiolas. The flower girls, Diane Church and Joan DeBaer, wore dresses of frosted organdy in blue and pink, respectively. They scattered rose petals down the aisle. Doris Mae Jedele, sister of the groom, and Evelyn Lappiner, friend of the bride, were bridesmaids. Miss Jedele's dress was pink frosted organdy while Miss Lappiner's was of the same material in blue. They also carried peach gladiolas. Richard Church, friend of the groom, was best man with Karl Wesenberg and Paul Lambarth, cousin of the groom, acting as ushers. A reception in the church basement followed the ceremony. After their return from a short trip Mr. and Mrs. Jedele will be at home at 314 West Madison Street in Ann Arbor.

More About Luther Jedele and Helene Monk:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1942, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emmanuel Lutheran Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Richard Church & Mrs. Karl Wesenberg

Children of Luther Jedele and Helene Monk are:

7034 i. Richard Paul[11] Jedele, born 05 Sep 1945 in Albany, New York; died 01 Mar 2017 in Burlington, Alamance Co, North Carolina.

Notes for Richard Paul Jedele:

Richard Paul Jedele, 71, of 1318 Kenwood, passed away in ARMC on March 1st, 2017 following a 3 week illness of pneumonia while on a bird watching trip. He grew up in Ann Arbor, Michigan and moved to Burlington, North Carolina in 1991 to start an art studio.

He is survived by his sister, Diane Jedele Amos and her husband Dee Lawrence of Weaverville, North Carolina; cousins Barbara Petrie of California, Michael Weisenberg of Ann Arbor, Kathy Collar of Colorado, and Garret Vandenbelt of Texas.

Richard was known as a gifted artist (oil paint and water colors) and held a BA in Art Education from Eastern Michigan University. He was also a musician (guitar, drums and singer) and sang in Gilbert and Sullivan college operettas, choirs and small bands. He was most known as a nature lover and over 40 years developed a huge collection of butterflies and beetles which he recently asked to be donated to the Alamance/Burlington school system for education and teaching as his legacy. He was a member of the Burlington Bird Club and loved participating in bird watching outings, national bird counts and painted many pictures of birds for the members. He was also a member of the First Reformed United Church of Christ in Burlington and loved singing in the choir, attending bible studies and sharing his Christian faith.

A Celebration of Life will be held at First Reformed United Church of Christ, 513 W. Front St, Burlington, North Carolina on Saturday, March 4th at 2:00 with Pastor Phil Myers officiating. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the World Wildlife Fund, 1250 24th Street NW, Washington, DC 20017. Sign an online register book at www.omegafsc.com. Omega Funeral Service & Crematory is entrusted with arrangements. Diane Amos's address is 46 Courseview Drive, Weaverville, NC 28787 for those who wish to communicate with her.

March 15, 2017 - Richard Jedele's legacy is spread out on a table on the second floor of the Sellars-Gunn Education Center. There are 37 riker display cases filled with preserved beetles, moths and butterflies, detailed charts identifying each animal, and hand drawn, lifelike illustrations neatly lined up on paper — all part of a 50-year dedication to animals and art. Jedele's younger sister, Diane Amos, owns the collection now as Jedele died March 1, and she's fulfilling her brother's wish of donating all 37 pieces to the Alamance-Burlington School System to help students learn about different species.

"Our mother was a first-grade teacher for 35 years, so when we were children, she asked for help with a butterfly presentation in her classroom, and so that's how my brother got started. ... He developed, very young, this amazing love for butterflies and beetles, but it grew to also encompass nature, and he was a member of the Burlington Bird Club as well," she said. Amos says thanks to her brother, she was also exposed to nature at an early age. Though they were very different, she found ways to connect with his passion. "Growing up with him was interesting," she laughed. "I learned quickly not to be afraid of frogs, and toads, and snakes, and stuff. We had a zoo in our backyard, and ... I would charge a penny per person for people to come and see our zoo."

Jedele earned a degree in fine arts from Eastern Michigan University, and supported both his passion for art and insects with a series of different jobs, building his collection slowly while churning out paintings to give to family, friends, church members, and anyone who was interested. His artwork can be seen on the Willowbrook Park Bluebird Trail sign, where he painted two birds for the Burlington Recreation and Parks Department.

His insect collection was a constant pursuit. At one time, he traded his local species for exotic butterflies and beetles from Thailand, Indonesia and Africa to expand it, and eventually it got so big that he felt it was time to donate it to an educational institution. "For the last year, he kept saying, 'I've got to do something with this' because his wall space was gone. All of his walls were covered with these, and he wanted to paint more, so that's when he started thinking, 'OK, I want to do something with this collection so I can put my paintings of birds on the walls,'" Amos said.

Leslie Carriker, ABSS' K–12 specialist for Social Studies and Science, will determine which riker mounts go to which schools, where they'll be housed in media centers to support both art and science curriculums. Along with the insect collection, Jedele donated supplies like chalks and paints so students can continue his passion for art. Amos says it's heartwarming to know that he's made such an impact in Alamance County, and he would be proud to know that his work will be appreciated for many years to come. "It was wonderful for me to see how he affected so many people. ... People have walked away with his art, and paintings, and butterflies, so it's his legacy, and that makes me have peace," she said.

More About Richard Paul Jedele:
Baptism: 25 Nov 1945, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7035 ii. Diane Irene Jedele, born 18 Mar 1949. She married Dee Lawrence Amos.
7036 iii. Charles Amos Jedele, born Aft. 1942.

4768. Doris Mae[10] Jedele (Rudolph Imanuel[9], Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 1927. She married **Ben VandenBelt** 28 Aug 1945 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1920.

More About Ben VandenBelt:
Residence: Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ben VandenBelt and Doris Jedele:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1945, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emmanuel Lutheran Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Doris Jedele and Ben VandenBelt are:

7037 i. Kathy[11] VandenBelt, born Aft. 1945.
7038 ii. Gary VandenBelt, born Aft. 1947.
7039 iii. Peter VandenBelt, born Aft. 1948.

4769. Elizabeth Matilda[10] Mayer (Mathilde (Matilda)[9] Jedele, Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Jan 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond Edward Lambarth** 06 Feb 1941, son of Michael Lambarth and Clara Weidmayer. He was born 11 May 1913 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elizabeth Matilda Mayer:
Woman Injured By Runaway Tractor A Lodi Township woman, Mrs. Raymond Lambarth, 43, of 6120 Pleasant Lake Rd., was seriously injured Saturday afternoon when she was run over by a farm tractor. The accident occurred when Mrs. Lambarth, climbing down from the tractor to open a gate, slipped and fell under the wheels of the machine. The tractor ran over her chest and lower abdomen, according to sheriff department reports. Mrs. Lambarth was treated at St. Joseph Hospital for a broken pelvis. Her condition was reported as fair.

Elizabeth M. Lambarth of Lodi Twp, Michigan, age 87, died Saturday, November 6, 2004 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was born January 23, 1917 in Lodi Twp, Michigan, the daughter of Ernest and Matilda (Jedele) Mayer. On February 6, 1941 she married Raymond E. Lambarth and he preceded her in death on December 8, 1999. She was a member of the Bethlehem U.C.C. in Ann Arbor, the Farm Bureau, and was a 46 year survivor of Breast Cancer.
Her survivors include two children, Stanley (Patricia) Lambarth and Janice (Joseph) Eadie all of Ann Arbor; five grandchildren, Sarah, Katherine and Linda Lambarth; Daniel Eadie and Fiance Jayna Ballard and Samantha Eadie. She was preceded in death by one brother, Paul Mayer.
Funeral services will be held on Wednesday, November 10, 2004 at 11:00 AM at the Bethlehem U.C.C., 423 S. Fourth St, in Ann Arbor with Pastor Deborah Schueneman officiating. Burial will be in the Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline St. Joseph Mercy Hospital or to the Bethlehem Radio Fund. Envelopes will be available at Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline where friends may begin calling on Tuesday from 2-4 P.M. and 6-8 P.M. and on Wednesday at the church from 10-11 A.M.

More About Elizabeth Matilda Mayer:
Baptism: 18 Feb 1917
Confirmation: 20 Mar 1932

Notes for Raymond Edward Lambarth:
Raymond Lambarth of Ann Arbor, 86, died December 8, 1999 at Saline Community Hospital after a long illness. He was born May 11, 1913 in Freedom Township, the son of Edward and Clara (Wiedmayer) Lambarth. On February 6, 1941, he married Elizabeth Mayer and she survives. Mr. Lambarth had been a Lodi Township resident all of his life. He was a member of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor for more than 50 years. He was a lifelong dairy farmer and a member of the Michigan Farm Bureau, the Michigan Milk Producers Association and the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.
In addition to his wife, he is survived by; two children, Stanley (Patricia) Lambarth and Janice (Joseph) Eadie, all of Ann Arbor; five grandchildren, Sarah, Katherine, and Linda Lambarth and Daniel and Samantha Eadie; a sister, Erma (Earl) Alber of Manchester; and several nieces, nephews, and cousins. He was preceded in death by a sister, Elsie Manor, and a brother, Owen Lambarth.

Funeral services were held December 13 at the Bethlehem United Church of Christ with Rev. Gregory Smith officiating. Burial followed in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Saline Community Hospital or the Bethlehem Radio Fund. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Raymond Edward Lambarth:
Baptism: 01 Jun 1913
Burial: 13 Dec 1999, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 01 Apr 1928
Occupation: 1940, farm laborer fathers farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: dairy farmer
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 6675 Pleasant Lake Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-38-3561

More About Raymond Lambarth and Elizabeth Mayer:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1941

Children of Elizabeth Mayer and Raymond Lambarth are:

+	7040	i.	Stanley Raymond[11] Lambarth, born 20 Mar 1950.
+	7041	ii.	Janice Elizabeth Lambarth, born 11 Feb 1952.
	7042	iii.	Karen Elizabeth Lambarth, born 13 Nov 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4770. Paul E.[10] Mayer (Mathilde (Matilda)[9] Jedele, Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 May 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1999 in Crystal Falls Twp, Iron Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Elaine Davis** Aft. 1940. She was born Aft. 1920. He married **(2) Florence Crouch** 07 Jun 1954 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan. She was born Bef. 1935.

Notes for Paul E. Mayer:
Paul E. Mayer, Crystal Falls Township, Michigan age 78, passed away Sunday at his home in Crystal Falls. He was born May 21, 1920 in Lodi Township, Michigan, the son of the late Ernest and Matilda Mayer. He attended school in Ann Arbor. He served in the US Army during World War II. Paul married the former Florence Crouch on June 7, 1954 in Brighton, Michigan. He was employed at the Chrysler Motor Plant near Ann Arbor. He enjoyed farming and deer hunting. He was preceded in death by one son, Paul II.

He is survived by his wife, Florence; two daughters, Patricia Sexton of Howell and Connie (Edward) Behn of Alpha; one sister, Elizabeth (Raymond) Lambarth of Ann Arbor; four grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren.

There will be no visitation. A memorial service will be held in the spring and will be announced by the Plowe-Nash Funeral Home of Crystal Falls.

More About Paul E. Mayer:
Education: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Army World War II
Occupation: farmer
Occupation 2: Bet. 1951 - 1965, factory worker King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1951, rented 3600 Wagner; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1965, 507 W. Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Mayer and Elaine Davis:
Marriage: Aft. 1940

More About Paul Mayer and Florence Crouch:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1954, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Mayer and Elaine Davis are:

+ 7043 i. Connette (Connie)[11] Mayer, born Aft. 1941.

7044 ii. Paul E. Mayer II, born 01 Mar 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1967 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Paul E. Mayer II:
Burial: 20 Sep 1967, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: automobile accident
Occupation: farmer
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 3600 S. Wagner Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 7045 iii. Patricia Ann Mayer, born 1949.

4771. Alton Otto[10] Blaess (Lidia Veronika (Lydia Veronica)[9] Jedele, Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Feb 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 2002 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Della Martha Diuble** 26 Jul 1947 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernest Diuble and Martha Schaible. She was born 08 Oct 1924 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 2006 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alton Otto Blaess:
Burial: 21 Jan 2002, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 31 May 1936, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Army Air Corps World War II 100th SVC. SQDN. ASSN.; started as airplane mechanic
Occupation: 1949, machinist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: airline mechanic with United Airlines 38 years
Occupation 3: Aft. 1950, owner & operator Washtenaw Airport on Jackson Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: licensed private pilot
Residence: 1949, rented 321 8th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 9935 Huron River Drive; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Della Martha Diuble:
Occupation: 1949, assembler Argus Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alton Blaess and Della Diuble:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1947, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alton Blaess and Della Diuble are:

+ 7046 i. Dale Arthur[11] Blaess, born 05 Jul 1952.
+ 7047 ii. Debra Ann Blaess, born 04 Aug 1956.
+ 7048 iii. Linda Kay Blaess, born 25 Jan 1961.

4772. Luella Frieda[10] Renz (Eliesa (Elizabeth)[9] Jedele, Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Feb 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 2002 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. She married **Elton Emmanuel Frey** 26 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Frey and Luise Feldkamp. He was born 18 Jan 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct

2006 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Luella Frieda Renz:
Confirmation: 04 Jun 1933, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elton Emmanuel Frey:
Census: 12 Jun 1940, 7150 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 25b living w/ father John Frey's family
Occupation: 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 5300 W. Calle Maverick; Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona
Social Security Number: 380-18-0128

More About Elton Frey and Luella Renz:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Luella Renz and Elton Frey are:
+ 7049 i. Margaret Lou[11] Frey, born 01 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 7050 ii. Marilyn Ann Frey, born 02 Dec 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4773. Virginia Lucille (Ginny)[10] Renz (Eliesa (Elizabeth)[9] Jedele, Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Apr 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1995 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Andrew Jackson Walsh** 10 Jun 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Francis Walsh and Helen Fluskey. He was born 06 Oct 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 2002 in Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Andrew Jackson Walsh:
Andrew J. Walsh, age 76, died August 16, 2002, beloved husband of the late Virginia. Dear mother of Kathy and Tom Esper, Jim and Peggy Walsh, Jean and Keith Booth, Tom and Maggie Walsh. Brother of Sally Heaney and John A. (Marian) Walsh. Sister-in-law of Luella and Elton Frey; brother-in-law of Harold and Virginia Renz; and loving grandfather of Elisa, Greg, Matt, Katie, Andrew, Denise, Jim, Jeff, Brian and Sean.

Funeral service Tuesday in state 10 a.m. Mass 10:30 a.m. St. John Neumann Catholic Church, 44800 Warren Ave. Canton Twp. Visitation Monday 2-9 p.m. at McCabe Funeral Home, Canton Chapel, 851 Canton Center Rd. Scripture service Monday 7 p.m.

More About Andrew Jackson Walsh:
Residence: Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Walsh and Virginia Renz:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1950, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Virginia Renz and Andrew Walsh are:
+ 7051 i. Kathleen (Kathy)[11] Walsh, born 08 Jul 1952.
7052 ii. James (Jim) Walsh, born Aft. 1953. He married Margaret (Peggy) ?; born Aft. 1952.
+ 7053 iii. Jean Ellen Walsh, born Nov 1955.
+ 7054 iv. Thomas Michael (Tom) Walsh, born 17 Jun 1957; died 29 Mar 2015 in Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan.

4776. Rhoda W. J.[10] Jedele (Solomon Adolph[9], Johannes F.[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Dec 1907 in Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin, and died 16 Dec 2003 in East Amherest, Erie Co, New York. She married **Arthur William Fiegel** 15 Jun 1935 in Wilmot, Wisconsin, son of Otto Fiegel and Ida Seno. He was born 20 Jul 1904 in Silver Lake, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin, and died Aug 1963.

Notes for Rhoda W. J. Jedele:

Rhoda J. Fiegel, 95, of East Amherst, New York, formerly of Wilmot, died Tuesday (Dec. 16, 2003) at Millard Fillmore Hospital in Amherst. Born in Wilmot on Dec. 21, 1907, she was the daughter of the late Rev. Solomon and Selma (Henke) Jedele. She married Arthur W. Fiegel at Peace Evangelical Lutheran Church in Wilmot in June 1935. He died in 1963.

She taught school in a one-room schoolhouse in Channel Lake, Illinois, and most recently worked as a secretary for the Trivent Insurance Co. in Buffalo, New York She lived in St. Louis before moving to East Amherst. She was a member of the Ascension Lutheran Church. Survivors include a daughter, Kathryn Young of East Amherst; six grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren. Preceding her in death were a son, James F. and a brother, Norman Jedele. Haase-Derrick-Lockwood Funeral Homes of Twin Lakes is in charge of arrangements.

More About Rhoda W. J. Jedele:
Occupation: 1930, teacher rural school Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin
Social Security Number: 486-52-9150

More About Arthur William Fiegel:
Occupation: 1930, teacher Silver Lake, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin
Social Security Number: 389-16-6281

More About Arthur Fiegel and Rhoda Jedele:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1935, Wilmot, Wisconsin

Children of Rhoda Jedele and Arthur Fiegel are:

7055 i. James Frederick[11] Fiegel, born 01 Nov 1936 in Kenosha, Wisconsin; died Apr 1970.

7056 ii. Kathryn Ann Fiegel, born 16 Apr 1942 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married ? Young; born Aft. 1938.

4778. Johann Georg[10] Haab (Johanna Martha (Hannah)[9] Jedele, Johannes F.[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 May 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1970. He married **Selma Martha Hirth** 19 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Hirth and Maria Furthmueller. She was born 04 Jan 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Haab:
Census: 06 Apr 1940, section 24 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 2b
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 313 N. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-30-9906

More About Selma Martha Hirth:
Burial: Sep 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, sales lady dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bef. 1977, Ann Arbor Utilities Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-4664

More About Johann Haab and Selma Hirth:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Haab and Selma Hirth are:

7057 i. Mary Erna[11] Haab, born 01 Jan 1942 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2014 in Fremont,

Steuben Co, Indiana. She married James Lewis Schellenberger 16 May 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Oct 1932.

Notes for Mary Erna Haab:
Mary Haab Schellenberger, 72, of Fremont, Indiana, and formerly of Ann Arbor and Chelsea, Michigan, passed away on Wednesday, November 12, 2014 at her home two months after being diagnosed with a malignant brain tumor. Mary was born in Ann Arbor on January 1, 1942 to John and Selma (Hirth) Haab. She was a dedicated registered nurse for 20+ years at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital and the University of Michigan Hospital, caring for burn patients for many years. Mary sang in the Michigan Choral Union and was an active member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor where she sang in the choir.

In 1998 she married James L. Schellenberger and moved to Fremont, Indiana where they enjoyed life on Lake George. At the time of her death she was an active member of Peace Lutheran Church in Fremont. Mary was preceded in death by her parents.

She is survived by her husband, Jim, her sister Grace (Jim) Randol of Oklahoma, her brother Mike (Dindy) of Ann Arbor, two stepdaughters Cheryl (Dan) Mason and Anne (Rick) Norris of Indiana, seven step grandchildren, and five nieces & nephews.

A memorial service will be held at 1:00 p.m on Saturday, December 13th at Bethlehem United Church of Christ, 423 S 4th Ave, Ann Arbor, MI. If you wish to make a donation in Mary's memory, it can be made to Bethlehem United Church of Christ.

More About Mary Erna Haab:
Baptism: 25 Jan 1942, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Edwin Haab & Erna Vogel

More About James Lewis Schellenberger:
Residence: 2004, Freemont, Ohio

More About James Schellenberger and Mary Haab:
Marriage: 16 May 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 7058 ii. Grace Martha Haab, born 05 Oct 1944 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
\+ 7059 iii. Michael George Haab, born 29 Aug 1947 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4779. Elizabeth Margaretha[10] Haab (Johanna Martha (Hannah)[9] Jedele, Johannes F.[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Aug 1912 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1998 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **John Hebert Anderson** 19 Feb 1949 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 29 Aug 1899 in England, and died 23 Jun 1957 in Michigan.

Notes for Elizabeth Margaretha Haab:
Howell - Elizabeth Margaret Anderson, 86, of Pinckney, died Sept. 9, 1998 at the Geer Adult Foster Care Home, Fowlerville. She was born Aug. 14, 1912, to George R. and Johannah Martha (Jedele) Haab, in Ann Arbor. Mrs. Anderson married John Herbert; Anderson, and he preceded her in death on June 23, 1957. Mrs. Anderson came to the community in 1949. She was a registered nurse at Byron Road Medical Group and Howell State Hospital. Mrs. Anderson belonged to Grace Lutheran Church, was a former long-time president of Grace Lutheran Church's Women of the Church, and a member of the Howell American Legion Auxiliary.

Survivors include a daughter, Elizabeth B. Anderson of Pinckney; four grandsons and, three great-grandchildren; a sister, Lenora (Howard) Parr of Manchester; and several nieces and nephews.

Memorial service will be Sept. 14, 11 a.m. at Grace Lutheran Church, with the Rev. Steven B. Schick officiating. Cremains will be interred at Lakeview Cemetery, Howell. Memorial contributions may be made to the Grace Lutheran Church or the charity of one's choice. Envelopes are available at MacDonald's Funeral Home. Howell.

More About Elizabeth Margaretha Haab:
Occupation: registered nurse at Byron Road Medical Center & Howell State Hospital
Religion: Grace Lutheran Church Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Elizabeth Haab and John Anderson:
Howell - J. Herbert Andersen of Howell and Betty Haab of Ann Arbor were married at Ann Arbor on

Saturday, February 19, 1949. Among those from Howell who attended the wedding reception were Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Cakebread, Mr. and Mrs. Theron Sears, Mr. and Mrs. James Myers, Mrs. Elmer Ellsworth, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Palmer, Mr. and Mrs. Galen Phillips and Mrs. Mayne Foskett.

More About John Anderson and Elizabeth Haab:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1949, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Elizabeth Haab and John Anderson is:
+ 7060 i. Elizabeth Blanche[11] Anderson, born 07 Dec 1949.

4780. Lenora Esther[10] Haab (Johanna Martha (Hannah)[9] Jedele, Johannes F.[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Jan 1920 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 2009 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Howard Emerson Parr** 03 Mar 1946 in Sco, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Clayton Parr and Willo Mattern. He was born 10 Sep 1919 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 2020 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lenora Esther Haab:
Lenora E. Parr of Manchester, Michigan, age 89, died Saturday, March 21, 2009, surrounded by her family. Lenora was born in January, 1920 to George and Hannah (Jedele) Haab in Freedom Township. She was a graduate of Manchester High School and Ypsilanti State Normal College. On March 3, 1946, she married her husband Howard Parr and he survives. She taught at Roseville, Yale, Manchester and Redford Union Schools.

In addition to her husband, of 63 years, she is survived by her children, Lizabeth (John) Snell, Marcia (Daniels) Arnett, Miriam (Jeff) Moore, Alice (Kath Edsall) Parr and Clayton G. (Lois) Parr, a dear niece Beth Anderson, 16 grandchildren and five great- grandchildren. She was preceded in death by one brother and one sister.

A Christian Funeral will take place at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, where visitation will take place Tuesday from 3-8 p.m. and Wednesday, March 25, 2009 from 10 a.m. until the time of service at 11 a.m. with Pastor Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will follow in Oak Grove Cemetery, Manchester. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be given to Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, or a charity of the donor's choice. Arrangements are under the direction of Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel.

Notes for Howard Emerson Parr:
Howard Emerson Parr completed his earthly journey peacefully on June 8, 2020, at his residence in Glazier Commons, Chelsea Retirement Center. He was born in Manchester on September 10, 1919, to Clayton and Willo Mattern Parr, the third of their five children. He grew up on the family farm on Austin Road, graduated from Manchester High School in 1937, received his BA from the University of Michigan in 1941, and an MA from the University of Minnesota in 1947. He was a U. S. Army Signal Corps veteran, serving in the South Pacific in World War II; recalled for the Korean conflict, he was stationed in Germany, and reached the rank of 1st Lieutenant.

His career in education spanned over 35 years, as teacher, principal, superintendent and assistant superintendent, serving the communities of South Lyon, Dearborn/Crestwood, Gibraltar, and Huron Valley/Milford in Michigan. After his retirement in 1975, he and Lenora returned to their native Manchester, volunteering and holding leadership positions in a number of community organizations, including the Manchester Senior Center and the Manchester Historical Society. During his last years, he collected his reminiscences into a number of books he wrote for his family and his community, including Farm Stories from Manchester Michigan, which circulates widely in Manchester. He will be remembered for his faith, his wisdom, his character, his sense of humor, his love of music, and his dedication and love for his family and his community.

He married Lenora Haab on March 3, 1946; she preceded him in death in 2009 after 63 years of marriage. Their five children are: Lizabeth (John) Snell of Montpelier, Vermont; Marcia (Daniels) Arnett, Osseo; Miriam (Jeffrey) Moore, Holly; Alice (Kath Edsall) Parr, East Lansing; and Clayton (Lois) Parr,

Albion; and many nieces and nephews, including Beth Anderson of Pinckney. He is survived by 18 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

At his 100th birthday party last September, Howard spoke to the group of over 150 friends and relatives, remembering the words of Charles Wesley Brashears, the minister at Ann Arbor First Methodist Church when he was in college. In response to Hitler's declaration that he could change the world in four years, Brashears encouraged students in his congregation to live by these four lines, one for each of their years in school:

"Let every day's experience be your school:
Your textbook all the people that you see:
The thought of 'What would Jesus do' your rule:
The art of human kindness your degree."

A private viewing and an interment service at Oak Grove Cemetery will be held for the family this week. A public celebration of Howard's life is scheduled for May 29, 2021 at Manchester United Methodist Church. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests that memorials be directed either to the Manchester Area Historical Society, P O Box 56, Manchester, Michigan 48158 or the organ fund at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, 7474 Scio Church Rd, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103 where he was a longtime faithful member.

More About Howard Emerson Parr:
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Howard Parr and Lenora Haab:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1946, Sco, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lenora Haab and Howard Parr are:

7061 i. Lizabeth Ann[11] Parr, born 24 Oct 1947. She married (1) Michael Plath Aft. 1965; born Aft. 1940. She married (2) John Raymond Snell Bef. 2008; born 01 Nov 1948.

More About Lizabeth Ann Parr:
Baptism: 30 Nov 1947, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: John & Elizabeth Haab

More About Michael Plath and Lizabeth Parr:
Marriage: Aft. 1965

More About John Snell and Lizabeth Parr:
Marriage: Bef. 2008

\+ 7062 ii. Marcia Lynn Parr, born 05 Dec 1948.

7063 iii. Miriam Sue Parr, born 29 Apr 1953. She married Jeffrey Moore; born 23 Sep 1955.

7064 iv. Alice Marie Parr, born 18 Mar 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Kathleen Edsall; born 02 Sep 1960.

More About Alice Marie Parr:
Residence: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Haslett, Michigan

7065 v. Clayton George Parr, born 29 Jul 1959. He married Lois McCullen Aft. 1977; born 02 May 1958.

More About Clayton Parr and Lois McCullen:
Marriage: Aft. 1977

4781. Charolette Hellen (Charlotte)[10] Laubengayer (Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise)[9] Jedele, Johannes F.[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Jun 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 2004 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Fred Knoedler** 16 May 1931 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Feb 1903 in Crailsheim, Schwabisch Hall, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Friedrich Emanuel Schneider** 30 Jan 1976 in

Michigan, son of Edward Schneider and Katharina Haab. He was born 25 Nov 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Feb 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charolette Hellen (Charlotte) Laubengayer:
Burial: Oct 2004, cremated
Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1949, cook Paul's Lunch Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: founding member Redeemer Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-6900

More About Fred Knoedler:
Occupation: 1949, trucking Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 3210 Stone School Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-6648

More About Fred Knoedler and Charolette Laubengayer:
Marriage: 16 May 1931, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Emanuel Schneider:
Census: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14a living w/ parents Edward F. Schneider's family
Census 2: 12 Jun 1940, 1835 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 25b living w/ mother Barbara Schneider's family
Occupation: 1930, chauffeur private family Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, truck driver beverages Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-4895

More About Friedrich Schneider and Charolette Laubengayer:
Marriage: 30 Jan 1976, Michigan

Children of Charolette Laubengayer and Fred Knoedler are:
+ 7066 i. Leonard Frederick[11] Knoedler, born 26 Jun 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 7067 ii. Roy Herman Knoedler, born 01 Aug 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4782. Eva Caroline[10] Laubengayer (Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise)[9] Jedele, Johannes F.[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Jul 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 2011 in Florida. She married **Richard Conrad Root, Sr.** 18 Dec 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Root and Lillian ?. He was born 30 May 1912 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1985 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eva Caroline Laubengayer:
Occupation: nurse

More About Richard Conrad Root, Sr.:
Occupation: research engineer Ford Motor Company

More About Richard Root and Eva Laubengayer:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eva Laubengayer and Richard Root are:
+ 7068 i. Richard Conrad[11] Root, Jr., born 27 Jul 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 2019 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
7069 ii. James Atherton Root, born 13 Feb 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 7070 iii. Kay Louise Root, born 24 May 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4783. Robert Herman[10] Laubengayer (Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise)[9] Jedele, Johannes F.[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Nov 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1993 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin. He married **Elvera Augusta (Eva) Miller** 04 Oct 1939 in Grant Twp, Ida Co, Iowa, daughter of Harry Miller and Anne ?. She was born 22 Sep 1918 in Grant Twp, Ida Co, Iowa, and died 17 Dec 1997 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin.

More About Robert Herman Laubengayer:
Burial: 26 Jan 1993, Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1941, Jedele & Laubengayer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Holy Cross Lutheran Church Madison, Wisconsin
Residence: 1941, 611 Spring; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1999, 5210 Camilla Road; Madison, Wisconsin

Notes for Elvera Augusta (Eva) Miller:
Elvera A. (Miller) Laubengayer, Madison, WI (Formerly of Ann Arbor) Age 79, passed to God's loving arms unexpectedly on Wednesday, December 17, 1997 at a Madison hospital. Elvera was born on September 22, 1918 to Harry and Annie Miller in Grant Township near Schleswig, Iowa. She married Robert H. Laubengayer on October 4, 1939 and they enjoyed over 50 beautiful years of marriage. She was a devoted wife, mother, and friend to all who knew her. She was a longtime member of Holy Cross Lutheran Church and had been active with other Wisconsin Synod Churches during her life.

She is survived by her son, Gene Laubengayer of Madison; a grand-daughter, Andrea Henshue of Madison; her great-granddaughter, who gave her so much joy, Kaelyn; a sister, Dorothy (Ben) Korner of Ida Grove, Iowa; a brother-in-law, Arnold (Ethel) Laubengayer; two sisters-in-law, Charlotte Schneider and Eva Root, all of Ann Arbor, Michigan; and many nieces, nephews, and dear friends. She was preceded in death by her husband and parents.

Funeral services were held on Tuesday, December 22, 1997 at 11 a.m. at Holy Cross Lutheran Church, 2670 Milwaukee Street, with Reverend Mark Bartels presiding. Burial was in Roselawn Memorial Park. Arrangements were handled by the Gunderson Funeral Home, 5203 Monona Drive.

More About Elvera Augusta (Eva) Miller:
Burial: 22 Dec 1997, Roselawn Memorial Park Cemetery Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin
Hospital at death: Madison Hospital Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin
Religion: Holy Cross Lutheran Church Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin

More About Robert Laubengayer and Elvera Miller:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1939, Grant Twp, Ida Co, Iowa

Child of Robert Laubengayer and Elvera Miller is:
+ 7071 i. Gene Robert[11] Laubengayer, born 11 Jan 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 2007 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin.

4784. Arnold Frederick[10] Laubengayer (Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise)[9] Jedele, Johannes F.[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Jan 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ethel Maria Ostrander** 12 Jan 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of J. Ostrander and Elsie Kadwell. She was born 04 Oct 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arnold Frederick Laubengayer:
Arnold F. Laubengayer, Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 74, died on Tuesday, February 22, 2000 at his

home. He was born in Scio Township on January 19, 1926, the son of Herman and Henrietta Jedele Laubengayer. In 1946 he married Ethel Ostrander and she survives.Mr. Laubengayer was a member of Redeemer Lutheran Church and was a member of IBEW Local 252 for over 50 years. He was also a Veteran ofthe U.S. Army . In 1953 he co-founded Arrow Electric in Ann Arbor.

In addition to his wife Ethel, he is survived by two daughters, Suzanne (David) Bolhouse of Ypsilanti and Constance Bowers of Ft. Lauderdale, Florida; histwo grandchildren, Michael (Marcia) Bolhouse of Charlevoix and Sheila (Ronald) Keltsch of Kalamazoo. Two sisters, Charlotte Schneider and Eva Root of Ann Arbor also survive. He was preceded in death by his brother, Robert and his parents.

A memorial service will be held 2 p.m. Saturday, February 26, 2000 at the Muehlig Chapel, Rev. Robert Hoepner will officiate. Burial will be in Washtenong Memorial Park. Memorials, in lieu of flowers, are suggested to Hospice of Washtenaw or to Redeemer Lutheran Church.

More About Arnold Frederick Laubengayer:
Baptism: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 26 Feb 2000, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: TEC 5 US Army World War II
Occupation: farmer
Occupation 2: electrician
Religion: Redeemer Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2000, 2020 Sue Rarkway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ethel Maria Ostrander:

Ethel Marie Laubengayer of Ann Arbor, Michigan died July 21, 2013 at the age of 84. Beloved wife of 54 years to the late Arnold. Dear mother of Suzanne (David) Bolhouse; loving grandmother of Michael (Marcia) Bolhouse and Sheila (Ron) Keltsch; dearest great-grandmother of Dustin and Ashley Keltsch. Preceded in death by her daughter, Constance Laubengayer Bowers; her parents, J.C. and Elsie Ostrander; one sister and five brothers. Ethel enjoyed a very active life that included golf and knitting. She meant the world to her family, and will be missed dearly.

The family will receive friends on Saturday, July 27, 2013 from 10 AM until time of service at 11:00 AM at the Darlington Lutheran Church, 3545 Packard Rd., Ann Arbor, MI 48105. Memorials suggested to: Darlington Lutheran Church or Redeemer Lutheran Church, 1360 Pauline Rd., Ann Arbor, MI 48103.

More About Ethel Maria Ostrander:
Baptism: 1946, Darlington Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arnold Laubengayer and Ethel Ostrander:
Marriage: 12 Jan 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arnold Laubengayer and Ethel Ostrander are:

+ 7072 i. Suzanne Maria[11] Laubengayer, born 29 Aug 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7073 ii. Constance Yvonne (Connie) Laubengayer, born 05 May 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Doug Edward Bowers 05 Jan 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1946. She married (2) Ellis Perlman 19 Feb 1990 in Pensacola, Santa Rosa Co, Florida; born Aft. 1944. She married (3) Gerald Wayne White 04 Mar 2001 in Miami-Dade Co, Florida.

Notes for Constance Yvonne (Connie) Laubengayer:

Constance Bowers of Ann Arbor, Michigan died Friday, November 23, 2012 with her beloved family by her side, she was 59. Connie was born May 5, 1953 the daughter of Arnold and Ethel Laubengayer. Her father preceded her in death in 2000. She married Gerald White in 2001 and he also preceded her in death.

She is survived by her mother, Ethel; sister, Suzanne (David) Bolhouse; niece and nephew, Sheila (Ronald) Keltch and Michael (Marcia) Bolhouse; great niece and nephew, Dustin and Ashley Keltch.
During her life Connie enjoyed working with the public and was a wonderful waitress working at different restaurants but she most enjoyed working at the Real Seafood Company of Ann Arbor. She will be missed by all who knew her including her loving family, her "Real Seafood Family" and its patrons.

A Memorial celebrating Connie's life will be10:30 a.m. Saturday, December 8 at the Darlington Lutheran Church (3545 Packard Street, Ann Arbor). In lieu of flowers donations may be made to the Darlington Lutheran Church or the charity of your choice.

More About Doug Edward Bowers:
Residence: Ft. Lauderdale, Florida

More About Doug Bowers and Constance Laubengayer:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1980, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ellis Perlman:
Residence: Ft. Lauderdale, Florida

More About Ellis Perlman and Constance Laubengayer:
Divorce: 21 May 1996, Broward Co, Florida
Marriage: 19 Feb 1990, Pensacola, Santa Rosa Co, Florida

More About Gerald White and Constance Laubengayer:
Marriage: 04 Mar 2001, Miami-Dade Co, Florida

4785. Karl Edwin[10] Koengeter (Helena Chlotilde[9] Jedele, Johannes F.[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1988 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. He married **Edythe Margaret Cone** 1939, daughter of William Cone and Rose Montague. She was born 21 Aug 1919 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1987 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

Notes for Karl Edwin Koengeter:
Karl Koengeter was severely bruised when his station wagon went out of control on icy pavement and stuck a telephone pole at 8 a.m. Friday Feb. 24, 1956 near Bryan, Ohio. The station wagon was so badly damaged that it has been declared a total loss. Koengeter, was on his way to Van Wert, Ohio, at the time of the mishap.

More About Karl Edwin Koengeter:
Burial: Oct 1988, cremated
Census: 14 Apr 1940, 819 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 62b
Occupation: real estate salesman
Occupation 2: 1940, salesman retail clothing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Luke's Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Edythe Margaret Cone:
Edythe M. Koengeter, age 68, of Bradenton, Florida (formerly of Chelsea and Ann Arbor), died Dec. 22, 1987 after a long illness. She was a former resident of Chelsea before moving to Ann Arbor. She was born Aug. 21, 1919 to Cecil and Rose Cone. She was retired from Bendix Aerospace.
Survivors include her husband Karl; two sons, Charles of Ann Arbor, Edwin of San Diego, California; two daughters, Linda (Ronnie) Braun of Ypsilanti and Janice Koengeter of Hamburg; and five grandchildren.
Cremation has taken place and a memorial service was held in Bradenton on Dec. 24. Memorial donations may be made to the A.L.S. Foundation, care of Muscular Dystrophy.

More About Edythe Margaret Cone:
Occupation: 1940, stenographer credit bureau Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: at Bendix Aerospace

More About Karl Koengeter and Edythe Cone:
Marriage: 1939

Children of Karl Koengeter and Edythe Cone are:
+ 7074 i. Charles Edwin[11] Koengeter, born 17 Feb 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 7075 ii. Linda Rose Koengeter, born 17 May 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
7076 iii. Janice Kay Koengeter, born 29 Nov 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Janice Kay Koengeter:
Residence: Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan

\+ 7077 iv. Edwin Karl Koengeter, born 07 Jan 1954.

4786. Rolland George[10] Koengeter (Helena Chlotilde[9] Jedele, Johannes F.[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1985 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Lema LaViell Cooper** 27 Sep 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herbert Cooper and Maggie Price. She was born 10 Jun 1924 in Malden, New Madrid Co, Missouri. He married **(2) Lois Anne Rice** 08 Jul 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Jul 1927.

More About Rolland George Koengeter:
Military service: First Lieutenant in navigation US Air Force
Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper gas station Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1949, scheduler King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: production control Ford Motor Company Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 339 8th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-03-7009

More About Rolland Koengeter and Lema Cooper:
Divorce: 1964
Marriage: 27 Sep 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rolland Koengeter and Lois Rice:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1967, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Rolland Koengeter and Lema Cooper is:
\+ 7078 i. Sandra[11] Koengeter, born Aft. 1948.

4787. Annetta Helen (Netta)[10] Koengeter (Helena Chlotilde[9] Jedele, Johannes F.[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Jun 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 2011 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Hugh Gray** 18 Jun 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Gray and Anna Spiess. He was born 24 May 1916 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 2015 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Annetta Helen (Netta) Koengeter:
Burial: Jun 2011, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, stenographer wholesale grocery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Gray and Annetta Koengeter:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Annetta Koengeter and Donald Gray is:
7079 i. Bruce Donald[11] Gray, born 08 Aug 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4789. Edwin C.[10] Goltz (Bertha Clara[9] Jedele, Christian William[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Dec 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1992 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Phyllis Rose Reddemann** 27 Dec 1941 in Corpus Christi, Texas, daughter of Ernest Reddemann and

Frances Truesdell. She was born 16 Apr 1919 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edwin C. Goltz:

March 29, 1945 - Allied Force Headquarters, Italy – Tech. Fifth Grade Edwin C. Goltz, husband of Phyllis R. Goltz, Ann Arbor, and son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Goltz of Saline, has received a letter of appreciation for duties performed in connection with a recent tour of Mediterranean Theater of Operations by members of the House of Representatives Military Affairs committee. The letter, signed by Brig. Gen. A. J. McChrystal of Allied Force Headquarters, said in part "The Hon. John M. Costello, acting chairman of the House Military Affairs committee, has requested me to express my appreciation of all committee members to you for so ably assisting the members in their recent tour. "The manner in which your duties were accomplished reflects creditably upon you and upon the Army." Overseas 30 months, Cpl. Goltz wears the American Defense Ribbon and the Mediterranean Theater Ribbon with two Battle Participation Stars. He has been awarded the Good Conduct Medal and also the Drivers and Mechanics Medal.

Edwin C. Goltz of 5710 Austin Road, Saline age 74, died February 27, 1992 at Saline Community Hospital after a short period of illness. He was born December 13,1917 in Saline, the son of Deinrich and Bertha (Jedele) Goltz. He had been a Saline resident forthe past 12 years after moving here from Plymouth. On December 27, 1941 in Corpus Christ, Texas, he married Phyllis Reddeman, and she survives. Mr. Goltz was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Evangelical Church of Saline and had worked for the Continental Can and Paper Co. located in Melvindale for 27 years until his retirement in 1980. He was a member of the United States Army, serving during World War II and a member of the Saline American Legion Post #322.

Survivors in addition to his wife include: three children, Eldean Goltz and his wife Linda of Plymouth, Carol Jensen and her husband Michael of Belding, Michigan, and Brian Goltz and his wife Lisa of Oscoda; four grandchildren; one brother, Roland Goltz and his wife Alice of Saline; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by one sister, Helen Leuneberg, on January 26, 1992.

Funeral services were held on February 29 at Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline with Rev. Philip Wilde officiating. Burial took place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline or, the Kilarney Lutheran Camo. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Edwin C. Goltz:
Burial: 29 Feb 1992, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Army World War II
Occupation: Bet. 1953 - 1980, Continental Can & Paper Company Melvindale, Wayne Co, Michigan
Religion: Bef. 1980, St. Peter Evangelical Lutheran Church Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan for over 35 years
Religion 2: Aft. 1980, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bef. 1980, Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1980 - 1992, 5710 Austin Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 378-05-3305

Notes for Phyllis Rose Reddemann:

Phyllis Goltz, of Ypsilanti (formerly of Saline and Plymouth), 78, died December 23, 1997 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Mrs. Goltz was born April 16, 1919 in Plymouth, the daughter of Ernest and Frances (Truesdell) Reddeman. On December 27, 1941, she married Edwin C. Goltz in Corpus Christi, and he preceded her in death on February 27, 1992. Mrs. Goltz was a member of St. Peter Evangelical Lutheran Church in Plymouth for more than 35 years and attended Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. She was employed by Parke-Davis in Ann Arbor in the food service department.

Mrs. Goltz is survived by: three children, Eldean (Dean) Goltz and his wife, Lynn, of Plymouth, Carol Jensen and her husband, Michael, of fielding, and Brian Goltz and his wife, Lisa, of Summerville, South Carolina; four grandchildren; one great-granddaughter; many nieces and nephews; and a brother-in-law and sister-in-law, Roland and Alice Goltz of Saline. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in

death by a brother, Lester Reddeman, and a sister, Betty (Reddeman) Dicks.

Cremation has taken place. A memorial service was held December 27 at ST. Peter Evangelical Lutheran Church with Pastor Peter Berg officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline.

More About Phyllis Rose Reddemann:
Burial: Dec 1997, cremation - Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 376-12-0280

More About Edwin Goltz and Phyllis Reddemann:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1941, Corpus Christi, Texas

Children of Edwin Goltz and Phyllis Reddemann are:
+ 7080 i. Eldean (Dean)[11] Goltz, born 09 Sep 1946; died 10 Feb 2009.
+ 7081 ii. Carol Ann Goltz, born 24 Feb 1950.
+ 7082 iii. Brian Dale Goltz, born 07 Aug 1956.

4790. Roland Henry (Rollie)[10] Goltz (Bertha Clara[9] Jedele, Christian William[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Sep 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alice Abbey Schumm** 25 Aug 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Schumm. She was born 10 May 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 2019 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Roland Henry (Rollie) Goltz:

Roland Goltz, 79, died January 18, 2000 at his home in Saline. He was born September 17, 1920 in Saline, the son of Henry and Bertha (Jedele) Goltz. A lifelong resident of Saline, on August 25, 1945, he married Alice Schumm at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline and she survives. Roland was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church and had been employed by the Robison- Bahnmiller Funeral Home for more than 60 years and farmed from 1942 until 1969. He was a member of the Saline Area Fire Department, serving as a lieutenant. He enjoyed gardening with his friends at the flats.

In addition, to his wife, he is survived by: three children, Barbara Goltz of Ann Arbor, Alberta (Bill) Piggins of Pinckney, and Richard (Jeannine) Goltz of Chelsea; two grandchildren, Krista and Jamie Walton of Pinckney; three step-granddaughters, Kate, Kirby, and Julie Kedroske; two nephews; and one niece. He was preceded in death by: his parents; a brother, Edwin; and a sister-in- law, Phyllis Goltz.

Funeral services will be held on Friday, Jan. 21 at the Trinity Lutheran Church with Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial will take place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. The family requests, that memorial contributions be made to Hospice of Washtenaw or Trinity Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available, at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home where friends may call on Thursday from 5-9 p.m. and at the church on Friday from 10 a.m. until the time of the service.

More About Roland Henry (Rollie) Goltz:
Burial: 21 Jan 2000, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1942 - 1969, farmer
Occupation 2: employee at Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home over 60 years
Occupation 3: lieutenant Saline Fire Department Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 years
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Davenport Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 363-22-8853

Notes for Alice Abbey Schumm:

Alice Abby Goltz of Saline, Michigan passed away peacefully, with her family by her side, on Thursday, September 26, 2019 at 93 years of age. Alice was born on May 10, 1926 to the late George and Ernestine Schumm. On August 25, 1945, she married the late Roland H. Goltz. Alice is survived by her 3 children, Barbara Goltz, of Seattle, Washington, Alberta (Bill) Piggins of Pinckney, and Richard (Jeannine) Goltz of Chelsea; seven grandchildren, Krista, Jamie, Bill, Phillip, Kate, Kirby and Julie; eight

great grandchildren, Madison, Ellie, Sierra, Savannah, Mason, Ethan, Harper and Evie. She is also survived by her sister, Dorothy Osburn and sister-in-law, Marjorie Schumm and many nieces and nephews.

She is preceded in death by her siblings Fritz and Betty Schumm, George and Katherine Schumm, Robert and Tillie Schumm, Albert Schumm and Elizabeth Wing. Alice was a waitress at the Saline Hotel and Leutheuser's Restaurant, where she retired as one the 3 Golden Girls. Her hobbies included Bingo, trips to the casinos, playing cards, scrabble and crossword puzzles. The love she had for her family and friends was unmeasurable! She was loved for her contagious laugh and amazing sense of humor. Alice was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline.

Funeral services will take place on Friday, October 4, 2019 at 11:00 A.M. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, Saline, Michigan. Visitation will take place on Thursday, October 3, 2019 from 2:00 P.M. until 7:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline and again on Friday at church from 10:00 A.M. until the service at 11:00 A.M. Burial will immediately take place at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline, followed by a luncheon at the church in the lower level. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church or Careline Hospice Care and envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

More About Alice Abbey Schumm:
Education: Tecumseh High School Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee Saline Hotel Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Roland Goltz and Alice Schumm:

A surprise party at Leutheuser's Restaurant Sunday August 16, 1970 honored Mr. and Mrs. Rollie Goltz on the occasion of their 25th wedding anniversary. The party was arranged by their three children: Barbara, Alberta and Richard. Rollie, a native of the Saline area, took the former Alice Schumm, a Tecumseh girl, as his bride on August 25, 1945. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. H. L. Engel at Trinity Lutheran Church. The couple has lived in their present home on W. Michigan Ave. all their married years. Relatives from Mt. Clemens, Mt. Pleasant, Tecumseh, Wayne, Tipton and Saline were among the 65 guests attending the celebration.

More About Roland Goltz and Alice Schumm:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1945, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Mrs. Elizabeth (Schumm) Wing & Edwin Goltz

Children of Roland Goltz and Alice Schumm are:

7083 i. Barbara[11] Goltz, born 04 Jun 1949.

\+ 7084 ii. Alberta Alice Goltz, born 10 May 1951.

7085 iii. Richard Roland Goltz, born 26 Nov 1952. He married (1) Marie Vincent 19 May 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1948. He married (2) Beverly Jeannine Kedroske 24 Jun 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Sep 1958.

More About Richard Roland Goltz:
Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Goltz and Marie Vincent:
Marriage: 19 May 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Goltz and Beverly Kedroske:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1995, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4791. Elmer Ludwig[10] Scherdt (Lydia O.[9] Jedele, Christian William[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Jun 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1975 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Violet Bernice Sweet** 10 Jun 1933 in Elkhart Co, Indiana, daughter of Lloyd Sweet and Grace Ostrander. She was born 18 Dec 1916 in Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1984 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Ludwig Scherdt:
Burial: 1975, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1975, 11691 Chelsea-Dexter Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 367-07-4115

More About Violet Bernice Sweet:
Burial: Feb 1984, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: cook at Chelsea United Methodist Retirement Home
Occupation 2: baker at Farmer Grant's Market
Social Security Number: 373-22-4660

More About Elmer Scherdt and Violet Sweet:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1933, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Children of Elmer Scherdt and Violet Sweet are:

7086 i. Elmer Maurice[11] Scherdt, born 04 Feb 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elmer Maurice Scherdt:
Elmer Maurice Scherdt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Scherdt of Milan, died Wednesday afternoon April 25, 1934 of last week at an Ann Arbor hospital. He was born February 4 of this year. He is survived by his parents, grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Scherdt, Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Sweet, Jr., great-grandfather, Mr. Frank Sweet, and three aunts and four uncles.
Funeral services were held Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock, at the residence at Milan, Rev.-Adolf Lederer officiating: Burial was in Oakwood cemetery, Saline.

More About Elmer Maurice Scherdt:
Burial: Apr 1934, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 7087 ii. Elmer Louis Scherdt, Jr., born 20 Feb 1935 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 2021 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
\+ 7088 iii. Rosemary Louise Scherdt, born 14 Jun 1938 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 2009 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
\+ 7089 iv. Lloyd Clement Scherdt, born 11 Nov 1941; died 21 May 2021.
\+ 7090 v. Sandra Lee Scherdt, born 15 Jun 1944.

4792. Esther Lydia[10] Scherdt (Lydia O.[9] Jedele, Christian William[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Mar 1912 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond Berthold Larmee** 28 Sep 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Talmon-l'armee and Dorothea Braendle. He was born 27 Jun 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Lydia Scherdt:
Burial: Nov 1990, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1935, assembler King-Seeley Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1935, boarded 1033 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Berthold Larmee:
Burial: Feb 1962, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1926, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, machinist machine company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, mechanic battery shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1926, boards 546 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Larmee and Esther Scherdt:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Scherdt and Raymond Larmee are:

7091 i. Duane Lewis[11] Larmee, born 15 May 1947; died 20 Dec 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Duane Lewis Larmee:
Burial: Dec 2000, cremated
Education: Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education 2: attended Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2769 Kimberley Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7092 ii. Joanne Esther Larmee, born 27 Apr 1951. She married John Edward Phibbs 07 Aug 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Aug 1948.

More About John Edward Phibbs:
Residence: 1221 Creal Circle; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Phibbs and Joanne Larmee:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1976, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4793. Clarence Martin[10] Braun (Johann Friedrich (John Frederick)[9], Maria Louisa[8] Gauss, Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Apr 1891 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 1961 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Harriett Marriott**. She was born Aft. 1891. He married **(2) Selena M. (Selma) Woods** Aft. 1911, daughter of John Woods and Nellie Fahey. She was born 11 Jan 1895 in Michigan, and died Apr 1979 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Martin Braun:
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1932, contractor Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1935, contractor (J.F. Braun & Son) 501 S. Gorham; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1939, Wonder Bar Restaurant Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1920 - 1939, 501 S. Gorham; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-34-4029

More About Selena M. (Selma) Woods:
Social Security Number: 384-12-0521

More About Clarence Braun and Selena Woods:
Marriage: Aft. 1911

Children of Clarence Braun and Selena Woods are:

7093 i. Betty J.[11] Braun, born 03 Mar 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1990. She married Douglas Featherly; born 22 Dec 1914; died 29 Mar 2002.

7094 ii. Arlene Braun, born Abt. 20 Jan 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4795. Gertrude Ella[10] Braun (Johann Friedrich (John Frederick)[9], Maria Louisa[8] Gauss, Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Bet. 10 Nov 1893 - 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 1979 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Carl J. Brown** 1915 in Michigan. He was born 15 Feb 1894 in Paradise Twp, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1948 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Carl J. Brown:
Census: 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan page 133 ED 28-11
Occupation: 1930, bank cashier Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Carl Brown and Gertrude Braun:
Marriage: 1915, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Braun and Carl Brown are:

7095 i. Janice M.[11] Brown, born 1917.

7096 ii. Marietta Brown, born 19 Feb 1918; died 07 Nov 1955.

7097 iii. Carlene Adelle (Caroline) Brown, born 1920. She married (1) Edwin Sedlacek; born Aft. 1911. She married (2) Joseph Koss; born Aft. 1914. She married (3) Erwin Gallagher; born Aft. 1914.

4796. Marie Amanda[10] Braun (Johann Friedrich (John Frederick)[9], Maria Louisa[8] Gauss, Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30 Sep 1895 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1950. She married **J. D. Rice** 1920 in Jackson, Michigan. He was born 31 Dec 1897 in Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1969.

More About Marie Amanda Braun:
Occupation: 1920, time keeper auto factory

More About J. D. Rice:
Census: 1930, ward 6 Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-28 sheet 98

More About J. Rice and Marie Braun:
Marriage: 1920, Jackson, Michigan

Children of Marie Braun and J. Rice are:

7098 i. Jack[11] Rice, born 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

7099 ii. Virginia Rice, born 1924.

4798. Harold John[10] Braun (Johann Friedrich (John Frederick)[9], Maria Louisa[8] Gauss, Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30 Sep 1900 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jun 1965. He married **Jane J. Jackson** 12 Jul 1924 in Parma, Jackson, Michigan. She was born 05 Nov 1900 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 29 Jul 1991 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Harold John Braun:
Census: Apr 1930, ward 6 Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-28 sheet 11b
Occupation: Bet. 1925 - 1932, carpenter Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1935, grinder Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1925 - 1939, 419 S. Gorham; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Harold Braun and Jane Jackson:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1924, Parma, Jackson, Michigan

Children of Harold Braun and Jane Jackson are:

7100 i. Sally Anne[11] Braun, born 10 Feb 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1950 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

7101 ii. Jane Braun, born 06 Jul 1927 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1999 in Morehead City, Carteret Co, North Carolina. She married William E. Spiegelberg 10 Jun 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1924 in McKeesport, Pennsylvania.

More About William Spiegelberg and Jane Braun:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1950, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

7102 iii. Harold John Braun, born 22 Sep 1930 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 2000 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.

\+ 7103 iv. Martin Wurster Braun, born 30 Sep 1931 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 2012.

\+ 7104 v. Mary Braun, born 21 Oct 1934 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 2012 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co,

Michigan.

4799. Gladys Adelle[10] Braun (Johann Friedrich (John Frederick)[9], Maria Louisa[8] Gauss, Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 May 1902 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Phillip M. Day** 27 Feb 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Harry Day and Corrine Wood. He was born 16 Aug 1900 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1968 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Gladys Adelle Braun:
Burial: 14 Apr 1959, Woodland Cemetery Cummit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: arterioschrotic heart disease
Occupation: 1925, clerk Jackson City Bank Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1928, stenographer

More About Phillip M. Day:
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage, cerebral arteriosclerosis
Census: Apr 1930, ward 3 Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-19 sheet 15b page 263
Occupation: 1928, salesman
Occupation 2: Bet. 1932 - 1939, manufactures agent
Occupation 3: 1968, manufacturing representative
Residence: 1920, 126-1/2 Stewart Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1930 - 1939, 1100 S. West Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 373-23-3107

More About Phillip Day and Gladys Braun:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1928, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Gladys Braun and Phillip Day are:
+ 7105 i. James H.[11] Day, born Aft. 1928.
+ 7106 ii. Corinne Day, born Aft. 1930.

4805. Carl Federick[10] Braun (Karl (Charles)[9], Maria Louisa[8] Gauss, Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 1892. He married **Letha M. Morris** 27 Dec 1917 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Fencel Morris and ? Shaw. She was born 21 Jun 1893 in Michigan, and died Abt. 02 Jul 1975 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Federick Braun:
Occupation: Bet. 1932 - 1949, contractor (Charles Braun & Son) 606 McBride; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1932 - 1949, 606 McBride; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Letha M. Morris:
Social Security Number: 371-46-4562

More About Carl Braun and Letha Morris:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1917, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Braun and Letha Morris are:
7107 i. Charles Erwin[11] Braun, born Abt. 08 Aug 1926 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1958.

More About Charles Erwin Braun:
Occupation: 1949, contractor (Charles Braun & Son) 606 McBride; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 606 McBride; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

+ 7108 ii. Martha Jane Braun, born 04 Oct 1927 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 May 2015 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4810. Oswald E.[10] Schoettle (Ella Louise (Helene)[9] Braun, Maria Louisa[8] Gauss, Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 1908 in Michigan, and died Aft. 1950. He married **Lucille Franz** 11 Jan 1930 in Lucas Co, Ohio, daughter of Henry Franz and Julia Laney. She was born 1909 in Michigan, and died Aft. 1950.

More About Oswald Schoettle and Lucille Franz:
Marriage: 11 Jan 1930, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Oswald Schoettle and Lucille Franz are:

7109 i. Rev. Edwin Franz[11] Schoettle, born 08 Jun 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Apr 1981.

Notes for Rev. Edwin Franz Schoettle:
Rev. Fr. Edwin F. Schoettle Pastor of St. John's Church, Ypsilanti, Michigan. Passed away suddenly, age 44 years, April 1981. Survived by his mother and step-father, Henry and Lucile Harris of Jackson, Michigan; one sister, Mary Jean Schoettle of Detroit, one step-sister, Joan Toepfer of Olando, Florida, one aunt, Miss Lousie Schoettle of Detroit. Fr. Schoettle will lie in state at St. John's church, Jackson, today (Sunday) from 3 until 9 p.m. and on Monday from 10 a.m. until time of mass 12 o'clock noon. Interment St. John's Cemetery, Jackson, Michigan. Arrangements by Desnoyer Funeral Home, Jackson, Michigan.

7110 ii. Mary Jean Schoettle, born 1944.

4811. Georgia K.[10] Braun (Martin[9], Maria Louisa[8] Gauss, Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Apr 1900 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Frederick Large** 01 Oct 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Alfred Large and Alice Cones. He was born 21 Jul 1897 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Large and Georgia Braun:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1921, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Georgia Braun and Harold Large are:

7111 i. Joyce Helen[11] Large, born 13 Sep 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 2004. She married Anthony Pec 07 Oct 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 16 Feb 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 2015 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Anthony Pec and Joyce Large:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1950, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

7112 ii. Susan Large, born 1932 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4813. Robert Martin (Bob)[10] Brown (Martin[9] Braun, Maria Louisa[8] Gauss, Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Sep 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 2006 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. He married **Ardeth Louise Stoetzer** 27 Sep 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Jun 1925 in Michigan, and died 10 Apr 2015.

Notes for Robert Martin (Bob) Brown:
Robert M. Brown was born in Detroit, Michigan on September 25, 1921. Passed away April 22, 2006. While working days, he attended night school at a local technical college, and was awarded a degree in Chemical Engineering. During World War II, he joined the Air Force Reserves, and was called to active duty in 1944, serving as a Radar Navigator during numerous B-29 missions in the Pacific

Theater.

After the War, Bob met the love of his life, Ardeth, and they settled down in Detroit to raise a family of five loving children. He worked in the insurance business until his retirement. In 1994, he and Ardeth moved to Arizona to be near three of their sons and devote time to his many passions; family, music, church, friends, and golf. The many friends Bob made while living in Saddlebrooke will affirm what his family benefited from for so many years - his kind and gentle nature, generosity, sense of humor and bravery. His spirit will live on through everything he touched, and everyone who knew him.

He will be greatly missed by his wife Ardeth; children Doug (Barb), Barbara (Larry), David, Richard (Cindy) and Paul (Elizabeth); as well as his nine beloved grandchildren: Kevin, Scott, Karen, Rosie, Patrick, Chelsea, Weston, Sara and Kelsey; and great•-grandson Sam.

A Memorial Service will be held at the Resurrection Lutheran Church on Monday, April 24, 2006 at 9:30 a.m., 11575 N. 1st Ave., Oro Valley, Arizona. Remembrances can be made to the Resurrection Lutheran Church, Meditation Walking Loop Fund. Arrangements by Adair Funeral Home.

More About Robert Brown and Ardeth Stoetzer:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1947, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Brown and Ardeth Stoetzer are:

7113 i. Douglas[11] Brown, born 1950. He married Barbara ?.
7114 ii. Barbara Brown. She married Larry ?.
7115 iii. David Richard Brown. He married Cindy Lee ?.
7116 iv. Paul Brown. He married Elizabeth ?.

4814. Jeannette Katherine[10] Brown (Martin[9] Braun, Maria Louisa[8] Gauss, Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Sep 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 2008 in Harsens Island, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married **James Randel Jobbitt** 12 Apr 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Jan 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 2006 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jeannette Katherine Brown:

Jeannette Jobbitt, age 83. January 21, 2008. Beloved wife of the late James. Loving mother of Kathy (Mike) Bradley, Judy Jobbitt (Tom Marshall) and Patty (Dougall) Hoskin. Caring grandmother of Steve (Kelly) Bradley, Karen (Matt) Hanka, and Andrew Marshall. Great grandmother of Clare Bradley. Visitation Thursday 5-9 p.m. at A.H. Peters Funeral Home, 20705 Mack Ave, at Vernier Rd, Grosse Pointe Woods. Funeral Friday 1p.m. at First English Lutheran Church, 800 Vernier Rd, Grosse Pointe Woods. Memorial contributions may be made to the Church building fund.

Notes for James Randel Jobbitt:

James R. Jobbbitt age 84. March 16, 2006. Beloved husband of Jeannette. Loving father of Kathy (Mike) Bradley, Judy Jobbitt and Tom Marshall and Patty (Dougall) Hoskin. Caring grandfather of Steve (Kelly) and Karen Bradley and Andrew Marshall. Visitation Sunday 3-8 p.m. at the A. H. Peters Funeral Home, 20705 Mack Avenue at Vernier, Grosse Pointe Woods. In state Monday at First English Church, 800 Vernier, Grosse Pointe Woods, from 10 a.m. until 11 a.m. funeral service. Memorial contributions to the church building fund.

Marriage Notes for Jeannette Brown and James Jobbitt:

The former Jeanette Brown spoke her vows April 12, 1946 to James Jobbitt in the First English Evangelical Lutheran Church. She is the daughter of Mrs. Martin Brown, of Burns Ave., and her husband is the son of Mr. and Mrs. George Jobbitt, of Sheridan Ave.

More About James Jobbitt and Jeannette Brown:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1947, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Jeannette Brown and James Jobbitt are:

+ 7117 i. Kathy[11] Jobbitt, born 1951.
+ 7118 ii. Judith Jobbitt.
7119 iii. Patricia (Patty) Jobbitt, born 21 Dec 1958. She married Earl Dougall Hoskin; born 20 May 1942.

4826. Robert John[10] Esslinger (Albert Frederick[9], Christine Dorothea (Dorothy)[8] Gauss, Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Apr 1908 in Trenton, Butler Co, Ohio, and died 21 Aug 1980 in Alameda Co, California. He married **Elizabeth Howard Hume** 01 Sep 1934 in Norfolk, Independent Cities, Virginia. She was born 27 Sep 1913 in Norfolk, Independent Cities, Virginia, and died 06 Nov 1961 in Norfolk, Independent Cities, Virginia.

More About Robert John Esslinger:
Adoption: Bef. 1930

More About Robert Esslinger and Elizabeth Hume:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1934, Norfolk, Independent Cities, Virginia

Child of Robert Esslinger and Elizabeth Hume is:
7120 i. Sue E. Hume[11] Esslinger, born 08 Oct 1935 in San Diego Co, California; died 01 Mar 1998. She married Richard Knight Stell 27 Jan 1962 in Princess Anne, Virginia; born 04 Jul 1934 in Norfolk, Independent Cities, Virginia; died 23 Oct 2000 in Virginia Beach, Independent Cities, Virginia.

More About Richard Stell and Sue Esslinger:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1962, Princess Anne, Virginia

4828. George Verrel[10] Esslinger (George William[9], Christine Dorothea (Dorothy)[8] Gauss, Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Aug 1896 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rosabelle White**. She was born 1897.

More About George Verrel Esslinger:
Census: 1920, Port Vervis, Orange Co, New York
Occupation: 1920, electrician railroad Port Vervis, Orange Co, New York

Child of George Esslinger and Rosabelle White is:
7121 i. Carrie Louise[11] Esslinger, born 02 Dec 1917 in Pennsylvania; died 14 Apr 2006 in Clarks Summit, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania. She married Frank Louis Scheb, Jr. 12 Jun 1946; born 25 Aug 1922 in Orange Co, New York; died 20 May 2006 in Clarks Summit, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Frank Scheb and Carrie Esslinger:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1946

4834. Edna Marie[10] Brighton (Cora Lena[9] Gauss, Friedrich Jakob[8], Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 May 1903 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1992 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **Joseph Anthony Fisher** Aft. 1921. He was born 27 Apr 1903 in Defiance Co, Ohio, and died 15 Feb 1985 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Edna Marie Brighton:
Social Security Number: 272-22-8438

More About Joseph Anthony Fisher:
Census: 1930, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Joseph Fisher and Edna Brighton:
Marriage: Aft. 1921

Children of Edna Brighton and Joseph Fisher are:

+ 7122 i. Robert Edward[11] Fisher, born 24 Sep 1923 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died Mar 1986.
+ 7123 ii. Joseph Francis Fisher, born 01 Feb 1926 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 30 Oct 1995 in Wood Co, Ohio.
+ 7124 iii. Rita Mae Fisher, born 30 Aug 1929 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
7125 iv. Raymond Anthony Fisher, born Aft. 1931 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
+ 7126 v. John Mathias Fisher, born 07 Apr 1937 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 09 Apr 2009 in Sylvania Twp, Ohio.
+ 7127 vi. Joan Marie Fisher, born 31 Jul 1938 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 10 Apr 2017 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

4835. Clarisa J. (Clarice)[10] Brighton (Cora Lena[9] Gauss, Friedrich Jakob[8], Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Jun 1904 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1979 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **(1) William H. Johnston** 1923. He was born 12 Oct 1903 in New York, and died 15 Nov 1947. She married **(2) ? Peterson** Bef. 1975. He was born Aft. 1899.

More About Clarisa J. (Clarice) Brighton:
Social Security Number: 283-12-0348

More About William H. Johnston:
Census: 14 Apr 1930, 4116 Peak Ave; 11th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-218 SD 2 sheet 11b
Occupation: 1930, trimming auto factory Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About William Johnston and Clarisa Brighton:
Marriage: 1923

More About ? Peterson and Clarisa Brighton:
Marriage: Bef. 1975

Children of Clarisa Brighton and William Johnston are:

+ 7128 i. Cortland[11] Johnston, born 09 Jun 1925 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 20 Jul 1986 in College, Knox Co, Ohio.
+ 7129 ii. Irene Elizabeth Johnston, born 01 Dec 1926 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 30 Nov 2005 in Lucas Co, Ohio.

4837. Edward Lawrence[10] Brighton (Cora Lena[9] Gauss, Friedrich Jakob[8], Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Oct 1907 in Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1973 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Barbara Maria Miller** 28 Jan 1956. She was born Aft. 1908.

More About Edward Lawrence Brighton:
Social Security Number: 292-05-9441

More About Edward Brighton and Barbara Miller:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1956

Children of Edward Brighton and Barbara Miller are:

7130 i. Mark Edward[11] Brighton, born 18 Nov 1956 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 20 Nov 1956 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
+ 7131 ii. Keith Lawrence Brighton, born 14 Jan 1958 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

4838. Catherine Caroline (Kate)[10] Brighton (Cora Lena[9] Gauss, Friedrich Jakob[8], Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 May 1909 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1995 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **Charles J. Howard**. He was born 05 Dec 1907 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 06 Apr 1978 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio.

Children of Catherine Brighton and Charles Howard are:

7132 i. John Walter[11] Howard, born 23 Mar 1931 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 18 Jan 2000 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio.

7133 ii. Charles Richard Howard, born 1930 in Ohio; died 08 Sep 1961.

More About Charles Richard Howard:
Burial: Sep 1961, St. Anthony's Cemetery Monroe Co, Michigan

\+ 7134 iii. Shirley Ann Howard, born 07 Oct 1932 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 05 May 2007 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

4841. Arthur James[10] Brighton (Cora Lena[9] Gauss, Friedrich Jakob[8], Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Nov 1913 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 24 Jan 2001 in Lambertville, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married **Verna (Curley) Geoffrion** 21 Jun 1943 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, daughter of Joseph Geoffrion and Nettie Earl. She was born 22 Aug 1918 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 05 Aug 2005 in Lambertville, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur James Brighton:
Residence: Oregon, Ohio
Residence 2: Lambertville, Michigan
Social Security Number: 302-03-3660

Notes for Verna (Curley) Geoffrion:

Verna "Curley" Brighton, 86 years, of Lambertville, Michigan, died Friday, August 5, 2005, in her home. She was a teacher in Washington Local Schools for 26 years, retiring in 1980. She taught Physical Education and Mathematics at Whitmer High School for 22 years. "Curley" also was a substitute teacher for Bedford Public Schools. The daughter of Joseph and Nettie (Earl) Geoffrion, she was born August 22, 1918, in Toledo. She earned her bachelors in education at the University of Toledo in 1940, and her master's degree in education in 1942 at the University of Michigan. June 21, 1943, she married Arthur Brighton in Holy Rosary Cathedral in Toledo. He preceded her in death January 24, 2001.

A person of strong faith, she was a member of St. Anthony's Catholic Church in Temperance, MI, for almost 60 years. Their family was known as a wrestling family in Bedford since their sons all wrestled for Bedford High School. She and her husband enjoyed traveling in their motor home, playing cards, euchre and bingo. Verna was a member of Pi Lambda Pheta, Ohio Retired Teachers Association, Bedford Senior Citizens, A.A.R.P., Family Motor Coach Association, Foretravel Motorcade Club, and St. Anthony's Christian Mothers.

She is survived by her loving children, Arthur (Ellen) Brighton Jr., Thomas (Diane) Brighton, Nettie (Patrick) Kessler, Richard (Patricia) Brighton, John (Pamela) Brighton, Robert (Sharon) Brighton, Dennis (Janette) Brighton, Edwin (Sandra) Brighton; 42 grandchildren and 28 great-grandchildren. She also was preceded in death by a sister, Irene.

Visitation will be held Monday from 2 - 9 p.m. in the Bedford Funeral Chapel, 8300 Lewis Ave., Temperance, Michigan, where the Rosary will be prayed Monday at 8:00 p.m. Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 9:15 a.m. in the Chapel followed by Mass of Christian Burial at 10:00 a.m. in St. Anthony's Catholic Church, Temperance, MI, celebrated by the Pastor, Rev. Greg Deters with interment in the Church Cemetery. Memorials may be made to St. Anthony's School Endowment or Hospice of Northwest Ohio.

More About Verna (Curley) Geoffrion:
Social Security Number: 276-12-1374

More About Arthur Brighton and Verna Geoffrion:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1943, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Arthur Brighton and Verna Geoffrion are:

\+ 7135 i. Arthur James[11] Brighton, Jr., born 16 Aug 1944.

7136 ii. Thomas Brighton, born Aft. 1946. He married Diane ?; born 1951.

+ 7137 iii. Nettie Correne Brighton, born 26 Mar 1948.
7138 iv. Richard C. Brighton, born 23 Dec 1950. He married Patricia ?; born Aft. 1948.
+ 7139 v. John David (Ernest) Brighton, born 23 Mar 1952.
7140 vi. Robert E. Brighton, born 12 Sep 1954. He married Sharon J. ?; born 17 Jul 1958.
+ 7141 vii. Dennis William Brighton, born 14 Apr 1956.
7142 viii. Edwin E. Brighton, born 30 Mar 1961. He married Sandra A. ?; born 1861.

4842. Philip Daniel[10] Gauss (Alfred Joseph[9], Friedrich Jakob[8], Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Oct 1914 in Michigan, and died 31 Oct 2009. He married **Enid Aileen Menard**. She was born 31 Oct 1922 in Canada, and died 02 Mar 2012.

Children of Philip Gauss and Enid Menard are:

7143 i. Joan Elizabeth[11] Gauss, born 31 Jul 1944 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Robert Charles Franco, Jr. 17 Oct 1964 in San Mateo Co, California; born 04 Nov 1941 in Pennsylvania; died 19 May 2015 in Rancho Mirage, Indio Co, California.

More About Robert Franco and Joan Gauss:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1964, San Mateo Co, California

7144 ii. Alfred Joseph Gauss, born 21 Sep 1946 in San Mateo Co, California. He married Susan Blaber 12 May 1973 in Carson City, Nevada; born 14 Mar 1954.

More About Alfred Gauss and Susan Blaber:
Marriage: 12 May 1973, Carson City, Nevada

4846. Lloyd W.[10] Patterson (Martha Christina[9] Gauss, Friedrich Jakob[8], Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Jan 1909 in Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1976 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Phyllis Marie Streit** 24 Jun 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of John Streit and Nellie Nieboer. She was born 01 Nov 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1999.

More About Lloyd W. Patterson:
Census: 09 Apr 1940, 18685 Robson; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1586 SD 17 sheet 4b
Occupation: 1940, salesman soft drink company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Lloyd Patterson and Phyllis Streit:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1936, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Lloyd Patterson and Phyllis Streit is:

7145 i. Lynn[11] Patterson, born 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

4852. Lauren Walter[10] Schleh (Lydia Karolina (Lillian)[9] Gauss, Joseph (Josef)[8], Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Feb 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1976 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Lucile Phillips** 24 Jun 1924 in Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Willilam Phillips and Lulu Westfall. She was born 13 Aug 1905 in Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Kathleen Woodhead** 04 Apr 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Herbert Woodhead and Bertha McGrath. She was born 03 Dec 1912 in Canada, and died 24 Aug 1985 in Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lauren Walter Schleh:
Services for Lauren Schleh, secretary-treasurer of the Locomotive Engineers and Conductors Mutual Protective Association, will be at 1020 a.m. Friday at the Howe-Peterson Funeral Home, 22546 Michigan Ave., Dearborn, under auspices of Detroit Commandery No. 1 Knights Templar. Mr. Schleh, 71, of Dearborn, died Wednesday Jan. 28, 1976 in Oakwood Hospital. He retired in 1968 as vice-president

and actuary of the Detroit Mutual Insurance Co. He was a graduate of the University of Michigan and a member of Architecture Lodge No 560 F&AM, Plymouth Rotary, Moslem Shrine and University of Michigan Club of Dearborn.

Surviving are his wife, Kathleen; three sons, Larry, Robert and Carl, and four grandchildren. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Tributes may be made to the Shrine Crippled Children's Fund, the Multiple Sclerosis Society or the First Presbyterian Church of Dearborn.

More About Lauren Walter Schleh:
Census: 09 Apr 1930, 140 S. Clarendon, aprtment 304; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-522 SD 19 sheet 14a
Occupation: 1924, hotel business Putnam, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, actuarial worked insurance Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1935, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1972 - 1976, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-14-3561

More About Lauren Schleh and Lucile Phillips:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1924, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Lauren Schleh and Kathleen Woodhead:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Lauren Schleh and Lucile Phillips are:

+ 7146 i. Lauren P. (Larry)[11] Schleh, born 17 Aug 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 2017 in Hartland Twp, Michigan.

7147 ii. Carl Schleh, born Aft. 1931.

More About Carl Schleh:
Residence: Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

+ 7148 iii. Robert Charles Schleh, born 26 Sep 1934 in Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 2016 in Pensacola, Escambria Co, Florida.

7149 iv. Mary Schleh, born Bef. 1934.

4853. Doris Reubena[10] Gauss (Reuben Joseph[9], Joseph (Josef)[8], Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Sep 1909 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Aug 1999 in Chicago Heights, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **(1) Charles Clarke Rouse** 16 May 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lavern Rouse and Edith Clarke. He was born 17 May 1905 in Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 1973 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Richard O. Schulte** 08 Feb 1951 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Othmar Schulte and Margaret Merron. He was born 08 Jan 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1979 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Doris Reubena Gauss:

Doris Schulte of Chicago Heights (formerly of Saline), 89, died August 6, 1999 at the Prairie Manor Health Care Center in Chicago Heights, Illinois. Doris was born September 5, 1909 in Saline. She worked as a legal secretary and was a homemaker.

She is survived by: her husband, Richard; a son, Joseph T. (Therese) Schulte of Chicago Heights; two sisters, Myrene Sartin of Dexter and Verdice "Bunny" Haworth of Brighton. She was preceded in death by one brother, Jerry Rapaport.

A graveside service was held at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline on August 11. Arrangements were handled by the Hirsch Funeral Homes, Chicago Heights.

More About Doris Reubena Gauss:
Burial: 11 Aug 1999, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Hirsch Funeral Homes Chicago Heights, Cook Co, Illinois
Hospital at death: Prairie Manor Health Center Chicago Heights, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation: 1930, private secretary circuit judge Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Clarke Rouse:
Census: 07 Apr 1930, 630 Packard Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 15a
Occupation: 1930, manager clothing store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Rouse and Doris Gauss:
Marriage: 16 May 1929, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard O. Schulte:
Residence: 1974, Greenwood, Indiana

More About Richard Schulte and Doris Gauss:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1951, Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Doris Gauss and Richard Schulte is:

7150 i. Joseph T.[11] Schulte, born 24 Sep 1953. He married Theresa Bednarz Aft. 1948; born 26 Mar 1954.

More About Joseph T. Schulte:
Residence: 1999, Chicago Heights, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Joseph Schulte and Theresa Bednarz:
Marriage: Aft. 1948

4855. Verdice Kathryn (Bunny)[10] Gauss (Reuben Joseph[9], Joseph (Josef)[8], Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Oct 1912 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 2008. She married **Homer F. Haworth**, son of Joseph Haworth and Josephine Hoffer. He was born 01 Dec 1909 in Illinois, and died 16 May 1977 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Verdice Kathryn (Bunny) Gauss:
Verdice "Bunny" Kathryn (Gauss) Haworth, age 96, born on October 2, 1912 in Dexter Twp., Michigan went home to be with the Lord on December 14, 2008 after a severe stroke. She touched many lives in her 96 years and will be sorely missed by many. Her wit, smile and caring for others was her trademark. Many friends will miss her "Grandma Bunny Cookies". She frequently called on family members of friends who had passed to help comfort them, and regularly checked on many friends and family. Bunny taught us how to care about others, grow old with grace, when to let go and how to love unconditionally. She will be missed by all who knew her.

She is survived by: her son, Theodore (Darleen) Haworth of Portland, Michigan; grandsons, Mark (Catharine) Haworth of Portland, and John (Marsha) Haworth of South Lyon, Michigan; great-grand-children, Michael, Matthew, Kate and Peter Haworth; sister, Myrene Sartin of Dexter, Michigan; nieces and nephews, Kathy (Jim) Petty of Howell, Michigan, Kara (John) Durham of Carrollton, Texas, Ross (Shelley) Rapaport of Mt. Pleasant, Michigan, Jane Rapaport of Okemos, Michigan, Joe (Teri) Schulte of Monee, Illinois, and many special friends she touched through her many years with us. She was preceded in death by the love of her life Homer T. Haworth, her parents Amelia and Reuben Gauss, sisters, Geraldine "Jerry" Rapaport and Doris Schulte, nephews, Ron and Roger Rapaport.

The Celebration of her life will be shared with family and friends with visitation on Friday, December 19, 2008 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at the Schrauben-Lehman Funeral Home in Portland, MI. The Funeral Service will be held at 10:30 a.m. Saturday, December 20, 2008 at the First Congregational Church in Portland, MI with the Rev. Dr. Marilyn V. Danielson, Pastor officiating. A Lunch Fellowship will follow the service at St. Andrew Lutheran Church in Portland, Michigan. There will be a short memorial service held at the Muehlig Funeral Home, Hosmer Chapel in Dexter, Michigan at approximately 3 p.m. Saturday.

Interment will follow at Forest Lawn Cemetery in Dexter, Michigan. Memorials may be made in Verdice's name to the charity of one's choice, The American Heart Association or to the American Cancer Society.

More About Verdice Kathryn (Bunny) Gauss:
Residence: 1935, New Boston, Michigan
Residence 2: 1974, Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Homer F. Haworth:
Census: 23 Apr 1940, 1471 Marlboro; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-41 SD 2 sheet 20a
Occupation: 1930, salesman grocery store Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, salesman insurance company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-6629

Child of Verdice Gauss and Homer Haworth is:
+ 7151 i. Theodore Weston[11] Haworth, born Bet. 13 Apr 1934 - 1940 in Michigan.

4857. Jean Myrene[10] Gauss (Reuben Joseph[9], Joseph (Josef)[8], Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Feb 1924 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Nov 2009 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Woodrow (Richard) Sartin** 30 Dec 1945 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of John Sartin and Effie Price. He was born 06 Feb 1924 in Jayess, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 10 Aug 1995 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jean Myrene Gauss:
Jean Myrene Sartin; went home to be with her Lord on November 4, 2009. She was born February 23, 1924, to Reuben and Amelia (Boettger) Gauss. She was the youngest of four girls, who have all preceded her in death; Doris Schulte, Verdiee (Bunny) Haworth and Geraldine (Jerry) Rapaport. Myrene graduated from Dexter High School in 1941. She also received a degree from Cleary College in 1943. She married her lifetime love, William Woodrow Sartin, on December 30, 1945. He preceded her in death on August 10. 1995.

She is survived by two daughters, Kathy (Jim) Petty of Howell and Kara (John) Durham of Texas; one grandson, Jason (Melissa) Schiffman; one great-grandson, Damian Schiffman of Hamburg; and several nephews and nieces.

She was-first and foremost a Mom and wonderful homemaker. Myrene was a great grandmother and friend and will be missed by many. She also had a generous heart regarding charitable causes.

Funeral Services have taken place. Arrangements entrusted to the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Marine Corps Toy s for Tots. 893 Hurley Dr., Howell, Michigan 48843: or Angel Tree. P.O. Box 1550, Merrifield, VA 22116-1550.

More About William Woodrow (Richard) Sartin:
Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Sartin and Jean Gauss:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1945, Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Jean Gauss and William Sartin are:
7152 i. Kathy[11] Sartin, born Aft. 1946. She married Jim Petty; born Aft. 1942.
7153 ii. Kara Ann Sartin, born 23 Oct 1964. She married John Allen Durham 26 Jun 1999 in Dallas, Texas; born 1966.

More About John Durham and Kara Sartin:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1999, Dallas, Texas

4858. Melinda Clara[10] Jedele (George Immanuel[9], Johann Georg[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6]

Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Feb 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Norman Gottlieb Girbach** 30 Sep 1939, son of Gottlieb Girbach and Eutemia Weidmayer. He was born 05 Dec 1909 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 2002 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Melinda Clara Jedele:

Melinda Girbach of Ypsilanti, 85, died April 3, 1999 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor.She was born February 16, 1914 in Saline Township, the daughter of George and Clara (Guenther) Jedele. On September 30, 1939, she married Norman Gottlieb Girbach in aceremony officiated by Rev. H. L. Engel, and Mr. Girbach survives. Later, she joined St. Paul United Church of Christin Saline, where she taught Sunday school for many years. She was a homemaker whose pride came from caring for her family. She enjoyed cooking, taking care of her flowers and plants, and fishing.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by: a son, Lloyd(Kay); a daughter, Arlene(David) Shock of Ypsilanti; two grandsons, Darryl (Robyn) Girbach of Phoenix and Bryan(Anne) Girbach of Milan; a great-grandson, Bryce Girbach of Milan; three step-grandchildren, Brian (Shelly) Shock, Lori (Tony) Phelps, and Kelly (Joe) Miller; five step-great-grandchildren, Rebecca Shock, Casey, Ryan, and Kyle Phelps, and Tyler Miller; three sisters, Helen (Walter) Herter, Alma (Orrin) Girbach, and Lillian Jedele, all of Saline; four sisters-in law, Mabel Jedele and Florence Seeger of Saline, and Doris and Helen Jedele of Ann Arbor; one brother-in-law, Edwin Girbach of Ypsilanti; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by: her parents; a sister, Luetta; and four brothers, George, Lorrin, Aldean, and Paul Jedele.

Funeral services were held on April 7 at the St. PaulUnited Church of Christ in Salinewith Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. The family requests that memorial contributions be made to the St. Paul United Church of Christ Elevator Fund or to the Church Mission Fund. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Melinda Clara Jedele:
Burial: 07 Apr 1999, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 381-16-1342

More About Norman Gottlieb Girbach:
Burial: 11 Dec 2002, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 09 Apr 1930, Milan Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1b living w/ Edward G. Wahr's family
Occupation: farm hand
Occupation 2: 1930, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: plumber A. J. Boatwright & Son Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 45 years
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Norman Girbach and Melinda Jedele:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1939

Children of Melinda Jedele and Norman Girbach are:

+ 7154 i. Lloyd Norman[11] Girbach, born 14 Aug 1942; died 16 Jan 2023 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7155 ii. Arlene Clara Girbach, born Mar 1947. She married David Bruce Shock 06 Jul 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Jun 1944.

More About Arlene Clara Girbach:
Baptism: Apr 1947, St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Orrin Girbach

More About David Bruce Shock:
Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Shock and Arlene Girbach:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4859. Lorrin George[10] Jedele (George Immanuel[9], Johann Georg[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Dec 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Elizabeth Seitz** 02 Dec 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Paul Seitz and Olive Frey. She was born 14 Dec 1922 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 2020 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lorrin George Jedele:

Lorrin Jedele, of Ann Arbor, 81, died December 4, 1997 at his home. Mr. Jedele was born December 17, 1915 in Saline Township, the son of George and Clara (Guenther) Jedele. On December 2, 1943, he married Helen E. Seitz at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. H.L. Engel officiating and Mrs. Jedele survives. A veteran of World War II, Mr. Jedele served in the U.S. Army from 1941-45, was a member of Gen. George Patton's 3rd Army, and fought in the Battle of the Bulge and in the European Theater for one year until the end of World War II. Mr. Jedele had been a Saline resident all of his life. He was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church, was a carpenter for many years, and enjoyed working on his farm.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by: two daughters, Lorrine Hossele of Saline and Kay (Bill) Burger of Jackson; one son, John (Joan) Jedele of Ann Arbor; four grandchildren, Debbie Fsrrand and Wendy Nickles of Jackson, Mark Hossele of Ft. Wayne, and Nicole Jedele of Ann Arbor; one great-granddaughter, Alexis Nickles; four sisters, Melinda (Norman) Girbach of Ypsilanti, Helen (Walter) Herter, Alma (Orrin) Girbach, and Lillian Jedele, all of Saline; two sisters-in-law, Mable Jedele of Saline and Doris Jedele of Ann Arbor; and many nieces and nephews. Mr. Jedele was preceded in death by his parents; one sister, Luetta; and three brothers, Paul, George, and Aldean.

Funeral services were held December 6 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, with Rev. William Natsis and rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in the Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Missions or Individualized Home Nursing Care/Hospice. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Lorrin George Jedele:
Burial: 06 Dec 1997, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: Apr 1930, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: carpenter
Occupation 2: 1951, carpenter Burton A. Helbert Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 380-16-7115

Notes for Helen Elizabeth Seitz:

Helen Elizabeth Jedele went to heaven to be with the Lord on Saturday August 8, 2020. She was 97 years old. She has been at Jackson County Medical Facility since February 2019. Helen was the daughter of Paul and Olive Seitz and was born in Saline Michigan on December 14, 1922. Her parents preceded her in death as well as her loving husband Lorrin, her little sister Catherine, two brothers, John and Ormond, her son-in-law William Burger and grandson, Mark Hossele.

She is survived by her three children; LorrineHossele, Kay Burger and John Jedele, three grandchildren; Deborah Hoffman (Mike Raymer), Wendy Lake and Nicole Eubank (Chris). Also survived by three great- grandchildren, Alexis Nickles, Owen and Wil Eubank and one great-great grandchild, Arynn Holmes (Alexis's daughter).

She worked at the Bomber Plant at willow Run and later at the Bomber Plant in Seattle Washington during World War II. She was an original Rose the Riveter and was so proud of it. She was very active in her church, Trinity Lutheran in Saline. She was involved and enjoyed working with prison ministries and mission work.

Visitation will be public for family and friends to rotate through from 10 until the time of the Funeral Service at 2pm Thursday, August 13, 2020 at Trinity Lutheran Church, 195 E. Michigan Avenue, Saline,

MI 48176. Face masks and social distancing are encouraged. In lieu of flowers, please consider donating to Killarney Lutheran Camp (1200 Chisholm Rd, Onsted, Michigan 49265) in Helen's memory.

Marriage Notes for Lorrin Jedele and Helen Seitz:
A 7:30 candlelight service at Trinity Lutheran church Thursday, December 2, 1943 united in marriage Helen E. Seitz, daughter of Paul Seitz, and Sgt. Lorrin G. Jedele, son of George Jedele. The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, wore a white satin gown with long train, and a long veil fell from a tiara of seeded pearls and orange blossoms. Her flowers were white snapdragons and talisman roses. She wore a heart-shaped locket, a gift from the groom. The matron of honor, a very close friend of the bride, was Mrs. Hilbert Engel. She wore a pink marquisette dress carrying pink snapdragons and yellow chrysanthemums. A shoulder length veil fastened by a wreath of white mums matched her dress. The bridesmaids, Mrs. John Seitz and Mrs. Orrin Girbach, wore blue marquisette dresses and carried white snapdragons and pink chrysanthemums. Their shoulder length veils were like that of the matron of honor. Anita Engel, flower girl, wore a white flowered marquisette dress and carried a basket of rose petals.
Rev. H. L. Engel officiated for the ceremony, and the church was beautifully decorated with palms and white chrysanthemums. Mrs. Otto Gall presided at the organ and Rev. and Mrs. Alvin Baer sang "The Lord Is My Shepherd" and "O, Perfect Love." The bride and groom left Monday morning for Seattle, Washington. He is sergeant in the Coast Artillery. The bride graduated from Saline High school in 1941 and has been employed at Willow Run for the past two years. Mrs. John Seitz and Mrs. Hilbert Engel entertained twenty friends at a miscellaneous shower Sunday evening, November 28, in honor of the bride.

Mr. and Mrs. Lorrin Jedele were surprised and delighted when about 60 relatives, friends, and neighbors, from Ann Arbor, Saline, Ypsilanti, and Monroeville, Ohio, arrived to help them celebrate their 25th wedding anniversary Sunday afternoon Dec. 1, 1968. The couple, who live at 8221 Lindemann Rd., were married by the Rev. H. L. Engel at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, on December 2, 1943, while Sgt. Jedele was home on leave from Seattle while serving in the armed forces during World War II. Their children are Mrs. Joseph Jedele and Mrs. Robert Brandt of Saline, and John, who is serving in Thailand with the Air Force.

More About Lorrin Jedele and Helen Seitz:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1943, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (4739) Helen Elizabeth Seitz.

4860. Paul Frederick[10] Jedele (George Immanuel[9], Johann Georg[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 May 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1993 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mabel Mae St. John** 15 Sep 1945 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Ethel St. John. She was born 1925 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Frederick Jedele:
Burial: Nov 1993, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer
Social Security Number: 379-46-6279

Marriage Notes for Paul Jedele and Mabel St. John:
Miss Mabel Mae St. John, daughter of Mrs. Ethel St. John of Clinton, became the bride of Paul Frederick Jedele, son of George E. Jedele of Saline, Saturday evening September 15, 1945 at 7 o'clock in Methodist church in Clinton. The altar was decorated with gladiolus and candelabras. The double ring ceremony was read by Rev. Carton Foltz before about 100 guests. The wedding processional and recessional were played by Miss Dorothy Kohler, cousin of the groom. Mrs. Leland Dicks and Mrs. Melvin Armbruster, both of Saline and aunts of the groom, sang "Because" and "I Love You Truly." The bride was given in marriage by her uncle, Paul Escott, wore a white satin dress styled on long puffed sleeves pointed over the wrist, and a fitted bodice. Lace inserts at intervals, in a full skirt with long train. The train

length veil was held by a pearl beaded tiara she wore a strand of pearls, a gift from the groom,and carried an arm bouquet of white roses.

Miss Lillian Jedele, sister of the groom, was maid of honor, and wore a pink marquisette over satin gown. She carried roses and wore a shoulder length veil matching her dress in color. The bridesmaids were Marvel Jean Spencer, Gertrude and Gwedolyn Watson, cousins of the bride. They wore gowns of blue, green, peach and yellow, with matching veils and carried roses.
Miss Dores Hack, a cousin of the groom, was flower girl. She wore a pink gown and carried a basket of rose petals. The groom was assisted by his brother, Aldean Jedele. Ushers were William Kohler and Richard Hertler, cousins of the groom. For her daughter's wedding Mrs. St. John wore a black crepe two-piece dress trimmed in shocking pink sequins with pink accessories and wore a corsage of white roses.

The reception was held at the Polar Bear Inn for about 100 guests. The bride's table was centered with a four tier wedding cake flanked in candelabras on each side. Mrs. Clarence Roehm, Mrs. Erwin Feldkamp, Wilma Hertler, Joan and Joyce Bredernitz and Phyllis and Maxine Hertler served refreshments. For going away Mrs. Jedele wore an old rose suit with navy accessories and a white rose corsage taken from the bridal bouquet. Mrs. Jedele is a graduate of Clinton High School and Mr. Jedele is at present working on a farm. They will be at home in Clinton.

More About Paul Jedele and Mabel St. John:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1945, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Methodist Church Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Lillian Jedele & Aldean Kohler

Children of Paul Jedele and Mabel St. John are:
+ 7156 i. Larry Paul[11] Jedele, born 04 Sep 1950.
+ 7157 ii. Gary Michael Jedele, born 23 Sep 1953 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4862. Helene Amanda[10] Jedele (George Immanuel[9], Johann Georg[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Jun 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Albert Herter** 22 Feb 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Albert Herter and Maria Zahn. He was born 24 Mar 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 2005 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Helene Amanda Jedele:
Helen A. Herter of Saline, Michigan, age 87, died Saturday, November 24, 2007 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. She was born June 11, 1920, the daughter of George and Clara (Guenther) Jedele. On February 22, 1941 in Saline she married Walter A. Herter and he preceded her in death on December 27, 2005. Helen was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church.

Survivors include one daughter; Doris (George) Burns of Saline, one grandson Jeff (Leslie) O'Mara of Saline, one great-grandson; Jacob O'Mara of Saline, three sisters-in-law, Doris, Helen and Mable Jedele all of Saline and her brother-in-law, Erwin (Wanda) Herter of Columbus, OH. Helen was preceded in death by her Parents, husband, four sisters, Lillian E. Jedele, Melinda Girbach, Alma Girbach and Luetta Egeler and four brothers, Lorrin, Paul, George and Aldean Jedele. Funeral Services will be held at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Tuesday, November 27, 2007 at 11:00 a.m. with Rev. William F. Natsis and Rev. Mark H. Smith, Officiating. Burial will take place at the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline.

Visitation will be on Monday, November 26, 2007 from 4:00 p.m.-8:00 p.m. at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home, Saline and Tuesday, November 27, 2007 from 9:00 a.m. until the time of the Service at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church or to the Charity of choice and envelopes will be available at the funeral home and the Church.

More About Helene Amanda Jedele:
Burial: 27 Nov 2007, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Albert Herter:
Baptism: 21 Apr 1918, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Friedrich Zahn & Ida Herter
Property: Section 26 & 27 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 160 acres
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 6760 Noble Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Helene Jedele and Walter Herter:

Miss Helen Amanda Jedele, daughter of George Jedele, and Walter Albert Herter of Scio were united in marriage at the Trinity Lutheran parsonage by Rev. H. L. Engel Saturday evening Feb. 22, 1941. They were attended by Miss Alma Jedele, sister of the bride, and Erwin Herter, brother of the groom. The bride was dressed in aqua and the impressive double ring ceremony was used. They will live on Liberty Road.

Helen and Walter Herter celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary with a small family celebration on Feb. 18, 2001 at Jonathon's Restaurant in Ann Arbor. The Herter's were married Feb. 22, 1941 by Rev. H. L. Engel at the Trinity Lutheran Church Parsonage. They have one daughter, Doris Bums (husband George Bums); one grandson, Jeffrey O'Mara (and wife Leslie); and one great-grandson, Jacob O'Mara. Walter and Helen are now retired from farming. They are life-long residents of the Saline area.

More About Walter Herter and Helene Jedele:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1941, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: parsonage Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Helene Jedele and Walter Herter is:
\+ 7158 i. Doris Helen[11] Herter, born 18 Jan 1944.

4863. Alma Johanna[10] Jedele (George Immanuel[9], Johann Georg[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Dec 1921 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Orrin Ernest Girbach** 08 Jun 1942 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Girbach and Eutemia Weidmayer. He was born 10 Oct 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alma Johanna Jedele:

Alma Girbach of Saline, 78, died Nov. 11, 2000 at the Arbor Hospice Residence in Ann Arbor. She was born Dec. 1, 1921 in Saline Township, the daughter of George and Clara (Guenther) Jedele. On Aug. 8, 1942, she married Orrin E. Girbach and he preceded her in death on May 15, 2000. She had been a Saline resident all of her life and was a member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ, where she belonged to the Women's Fellowship. Alma worked as a hairdresser, and belonged to the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

She is survived by: two sons, Dean E. (Dian) Girbach and Neil (Mary) Girbach, all of Saline; three grandchildren, Richard and Deana Girbach and Don Bernard; two sisters, Lillian Jedele and Helen (Walter) Hertler, all of Saline; and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by an infant child and six brothers and sisters.

Funeral services were held Nov. 14 at St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline with Rev. Larry Treece officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or to Arbor Hospice.

More About Alma Johanna Jedele:
Census: 10 Apr 1940, 312 S. Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 2a living w/ Reuben Kempf's family
Occupation: 1940, private maid Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-20-1504

Notes for Orrin Ernest Girbach:

Orrin Girbach of Saline, 81, died May 15, 2000 at the Arbor Hospice Residence in Ann Arbor. He was born October 10, 1918 in Saline, the son of Gottlieb and Eutema (Weidmayer) Girbach. On August 8, 1942, he married Alma Jedele in Saline and she survives. Mr. Girbach had been a Saline resident all of his life and a member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ. Mr. Girbach was a farmer for many years and after he retired, he worked as a bus driver for the Washtenaw County grandparents program.

In addition to his wife, Mr. Girbach is survived by: two sons. Dean E. (Diane) Girbach and Neil (Mary) Girbach, all of Saline; three grandchildren, Richard and Deana Girbach and Don Bernard; two brothers, Norman Girbach of Ypsilanti and Edwin Girbach of Saline; a sister, Florence Seeger, of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents and an infant child.

Funeral services were held Thursday, May 18 at 11 a.m. at St. Paul United Church of Christ with Rev. Tim Johnson officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or Arbor Hospice. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline. The family of Orrin Girbach would like to thank everyone for their prayers, cards, and expressions of kindness.

More About Orrin Ernest Girbach:
Burial: 18 May 2000, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer
Occupation 2: bus driver for Washtenaw Co, Michigan grandparents program
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-2996

Marriage Notes for Alma Jedele and Orrin Girbach:

Miss Alma Jedele, daughter of George Jedele and Orrin Girbach, son of Gottlieb Girbach, both of Saline, were united m marriage Saturday afternoon. Aug. 8, 1942, at 3 o'clock at the home of the groom's father. Before an arch made of spirea and algonauins centered with a large basket of gladiolas and surrounded with ferns and baskets of garden flowers, Rev. Engel read the service. Mrs. Harold Visel played the traditional wedding music and Mrs. Engel sang "Oh Perfect Love" and Jesus Be Our Guide."

They were attended by Miss Lillian Jedele, sister of the bride. She wore a yellow chiffon floor length dress and a blue-green veil and carried yellow roses. The bride's dress was a white rib-net made with inset lace and a square neck line, floor length, with short sleeves. A beaded Pearl tiara held her fingertip veil and she carried red roses. She also wore three strings of pearls given her by the groom. Norman Girbach, brother of the groom, was best man. A wedding dinner was served to about forty guests. Mrs. John Seitz and Miss Grace Braun assisted with the serving and Mrs. Hamilen was the cook. The couple received very lovely gifts. They plan to make their home with the groom's father.

More About Orrin Girbach and Alma Jedele:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1942, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alma Jedele and Orrin Girbach are:

+ 7159 i. Neil Orrin[11] Girbach, born 08 Apr 1949.

7160 ii. Dean Earl Girbach, born 15 Jun 1954. He married Dian Lynn Pruett 07 May 1983 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Feb 1950 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 2024.

More About Dean Earl Girbach:
Residence: 325 W. Bemis Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Dian Lynn Pruett:

Dian Lynn (Pruett) Girbach, age 74, passed away unexpectedly on Monday, November 4, 2024. Dian was born on February 14, 1950 in Northville, Michigan, the daughter of John and Donna (Baughman) Pruett. On May 7, 1983 in Saline, Michigan she married Dean Girbach, and he survives. Dian was a loving mother and grandmother. She served the community for many years as a hair stylist and owned and operated her own successful business called County Cuts. Survivors include her husband Dean Girbach, her son Don Bernard and

her granddaughter Jacklyn Bernard. Cremation has taken place and private burial will take place in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline, Michigan. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in her name may be made to St. Jude Children's Research Hospital.

Marriage Notes for Dean Girbach and Dian Pruett:
Mrs. Donna Simon has announced the engagement March 2, 1983 of her daughter, Dian Lynn Bernard, to Dean Earl Girbach, son of Mr. and Mrs. Orrin Girbach. The couple plan to be married May 7. Ms. Bernard is employed by Northern Telecom in Ann Arbor. Her fiance was graduated from Saline High School. He is employed by the city of Saline and is owner of Community Services—Excavating and Trucking.

St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline was the setting May 7, 1983, for the wedding of Dian Bernard and Dean Girbach. The ceremony, officiated by Rev. Ronald Boldman, united the daughter of Mrs. Donna Simon of Saline with the son of Mr. and Mrs. Orrin Girbach of Saline. A reception followed the ceremony at St. Joseph's Catholic Hall in Ypsilanti. Maid of honor at the wedding was Holly Schuchard of Saline. Serving as best man was Dale Vershum of Clinton. Bridesmaids included Mary Girbach of Saline, Cindy Briggs of Hamburg, and Cheryl Kelly of Hurst, Texas. Serving as groomsmen were Neil Girbach, Rick Schuchard, and Martin Lewis, all of Saline. The ushers included Jerry Hill and Keith Feldkamp, both of Saline. The couple spent their honeymoon in Atlantic City and Toronto. They now reside in Saline.

More About Dean Girbach and Dian Pruett:
Marriage: 07 May 1983, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4866. Aldean Robert[10] Jedele (George Immanuel[9], Johann Georg[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 May 1928 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Doris Mae Draper** 12 Oct 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Leland Draper and Martha Hieber. She was born 24 Nov 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 2024.

Notes for Aldean Robert Jedele:
Aldean Robert Jedele of Ann Arbor age 64, died February 20, 1993 at Saline Community Hospital. He was born May 29, 1928 in Saline, the son of George and Clara (Guenther) Jedele. Mr. had been a life-long area resident. On October 12,1957, he married Doris Mae Draper in Ann Arbor and she survives. Mr. Jedele was a life member of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline.

Survivors, in addition to hiswife, Doris, are: one son, Michael (Janice) Jedele of Ypsilanti; two daughters Rebecca (Ronald) Fleischmann of Minnesota, and Patricia (Keith) Hallet of Farmington Hills; two grandchildren, Benjamin and Alexandra Fleischmann; two brothers, Lorrin and Paul Jedele; four sisters, Melinda Girbach, Helen Herter, Alma Girbach, and Lillian Jedele. He was preceded in death by his parents, a sister Luetta, andbrother, George.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, at Muehlig Chapel with Pastor William Natsis and Pastor Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial tributes may be made to the Evangelical Home of Saline or Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline.

More About Aldean Robert Jedele:
Burial: 23 Feb 1993, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 382-32-9629

Notes for Doris Mae Draper:
Doris Mae Jedele, age 86, passed away on February 18, 2024 and was born on November 24, 1937 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Leland and Martha Draper. Doris was united in marriage to Aldean Jedele on October 12, 1957. They were lifelong members of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, Michigan. She worked for the church as a secretary and at Washtenaw County in vital records.

Doris is survived by her children, Michael (Janice), Becky (Sean) Kelly, Patricia (Keith) Hallet; grandchildren, Benjamin Fleischmann, Allie (Paul) Lee, Stacey (Rich) DesCoteaux, Andrew Hallet, and Dylan; great grandchildren, Quintin and Isabelle; step grandchildren, Ryan (Kaitlin) Kelly, Devin (Marissa) Kelly; step great grandchildren, Caden, Camden, Delaney, and Killian; and many nieces and nephews. Doris is preceded in death by her husband, Aldean; her parents; sister, Shirley (Richard) Shanahan; step grandson, Liam Kelly.

A funeral service will take place Friday, February 23, 2024 at 11:30am with visitation beginning at 10am at Nie Family Funeral Home – Liberty Chapel, 3767 W. Liberty Rd., Ann Arbor. A private burial will be held at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made in Doris' name to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, 195 E. Michigan Ave., Saline, Michigan 48176.

More About Aldean Jedele and Doris Draper:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1957, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Aldean Jedele and Doris Draper are:

+ 7161 i. Michael Aldean[11] Jedele, born 25 Aug 1958 in Michigan.
+ 7162 ii. Rebecca Joan Jedele, born 03 Feb 1961 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
7163 iii. Patricia Ann Jedele, born 18 Jan 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Keith Michael Hallet 10 Nov 1990 in Trumbull, Fairfield Co, Connecticut; born 1963.

Notes for Patricia Ann Jedele:
It's a girl for the Aldean Jedele's, of 8663 Austin Rd. Mrs. Jedele gave birth to a 7 pound, 7 ounce daughter on January 18, 1963 at the Saline hospital. The baby's name is Patricia Ann.

More About Keith Hallet and Patricia Jedele:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1990, Trumbull, Fairfield Co, Connecticut

4867. Leon Friedrich[10] Hack (Amanda Elisabetha[9] Jedele, Johann Georg[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Nov 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Viola Lorine (Laurena) Jedele** 22 Jul 1939 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Jedele and Mathilda Blaess. She was born 19 Oct 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 2007 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leon Friedrich Hack:
Burial: Jan 1974, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1951, painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1951, 307 Pauline; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-10-5837

Notes for Viola Lorine (Laurena) Jedele:
Hack, Viola Laurena Ann Arbor, MI Age 96, died peacefully at Whitehall Health Care Center February 22, 2007. She was a charter member of Redeemer Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. Viola was a loving mother, grandmother and great grandmother and enjoyed spending summers at North Lake. Survivors include her children Gerald Hack of Ann Arbor, Joyce (James) List of Plymouth, grandchildren Michael (Amy) List of Jackson, Nancy (Matthew) Henzi of Livonia, Nicole (Adam Lynch) List of Novi, great-grandchildren Ian Henzi, Lexi Lynch, Brother-in-law Harold Lambarth of Saline and sister-in-law Joan (Keith) Chambers of Pinckney. Her husband Leon Hack in 1974, brothers Alvin and Ormond Jedele and sister Loretta Lambarth predecease viola.

The Funeral Service is 11:00 Saturday February 24 at Redeemer Evangelical Lutheran Church. Pastor Robert Hoepner officiating. Burial will follow in Lodi Plains Cemetery. Visitation is Friday 2-8 p.m. and then Saturday at church from 10:00 until the time of service. In lieu of flowers memorials can go to Redeemer Evangelical Lutheran Church (1360 Pauline Blvd Ann Arbor, MI 48103) or Huron Valley Lutheran School (33740 Cowan Rd. Westland, MI 48185)

More About Viola Lorine (Laurena) Jedele:
Occupation: 1930, spring tester spring factory Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Leon Hack and Viola Jedele:
The marriage of Miss Viola Jedele daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Jedele, and Leon Hack, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hack, took place Saturday, July 22, 1939. They are residing with the bride's parents for

the present but plan to build in Ann Arbor where the groom is employed. Prior to her marriage the bride was employed at the Cook Spring and Axle Company.

More About Leon Hack and Viola Jedele:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1939, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Alwin Jedele and Doris Hack

Children are listed above under (4758) Viola Lorine (Laurena) Jedele.

4869. Rolland Harold[10] Hack (Amanda Elisabetha[9] Jedele, Johann Georg[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 May 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 1996 in Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Louise Bower** 11 Feb 1939 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Henry Bower and Anna Schneider. She was born 30 Jul 1920 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rolland Harold Hack:
Residence: Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 371-10-6179

Notes for Mary Louise Bower:
Mary Louise Hack of Milan, 83, died Jan. 9, 2004, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor, with her family by her side. She was born July 30, 1920, in Manchester Township to Henry and Olga (Schneider) Bower. On Feb. 11, 1939, she married Roland Hack in Angola, Indiana, and he preceded her in death on Dec. 13, 1996.

She is survived by: two daughters, Mary Ann (Preston) Brown of Milan and Shirley L. Hack of Playa del Rey, California, three grandchildren, Damon and Michael Brown and Gail Ann (Dave) Aughton; three great-grandchildren, Michelle, James “J.D.” and Rachel; and several nieces and nephews. Besides her husband and parents, she was preceded in death by a brother, Roy. Mary was loved with family around her. She will be sadly missed. Those close to her will remember her and her soft, unassuming smile. Her greatest pleasures in life were enjoying her family and going to the theater or out to dinner.

The funeral Service was held on Jan. 13 at the Ochalek-Stark Funeral Home in Milan with Pastor Jeff Ford officiating. Burial followed in Marble Park Cemetery.

More About Mary Louise Bower:
Burial: 13 Jan 2004, Marble Park Cemetery
Funeral Home: Oshalek-Stark Funeral Home Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 381-48-7054

More About Rolland Hack and Mary Bower:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1939, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Rolland Hack and Mary Bower are:

\+ 7164 i. Mary Ann[11] Hack, born 28 Aug 1939 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

7165 ii. Shirley Louise Hack, born 27 Apr 1941 in Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Shirley Louise Hack:
Residence: 2004, Playa del Rey, California

4870. Ralph Alwin[10] Hack (Amanda Elisabetha[9] Jedele, Johann Georg[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Mar 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Luella Edna Feldkamp** 07 Feb 1942 in Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, Michigan,

daughter of Karl Feldkamp and Edna Schill. She was born 17 Dec 1917 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ralph Alwin Hack:

Ralph Alwin Hack of Ann Arbor, Michigan, passed away, on May 18, 2002. Ralph was born March 2, 1916 in Saline, the son of Fred and Amanda Hack. He grew up on his parent's farm in Lodi Township. In 1942 he married Luella Feldkamp who preceded him in death. His favorite pastimes were playing cards with friends, fishing, and traveling. He was a member of Redeemer Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor.

Ralph is survived by son, Roger (Sharon) Hack; daughter, Lois (Jerry) Seeger; four grand-children, Lisa Tate, Janna Hack, Brian Couch, and Scott Couch; five great-grand- children, Logan, Michael, and Bryce Tate, Austin Couch and Steven Couch; and a brother Waldo Hack. Ralph was pre ceded in death by his grandson, Steven Roger Hack; brothers Leon and Roland Hack; sisters Lorena Klump, Ruth Henes, and Doris Frentner. Ralph was a career employee of Hoover Ball and Bearing Co. (NSK).

Funeral services will be held at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel Tuesday, May 21, 2002 at 10:30 a.m. with graveside services to follow at Arborcrest Memorial Park. Visitation will be held Monday, from 6 to 9 p.m. The family of Ralph Hack wishes to thank Dr. J.Peter Longabaugh, and the staff at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, with special thanks to his friends, Emmet Ulrich, Joe Wright, and Bill Sanford. Also the staff and volunteers of Hospice of Washtenaw and Motor Meals of Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions can be made to Redeemer Lutheran Church Missions Fund; 1260 Pauline Blvd., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103

More About Ralph Alwin Hack:
Burial: 21 May 2002, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1951, oil grind operator Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: employee Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Redeemer Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1951, 305 Keech Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-16-2912

Notes for Luella Edna Feldkamp:

Luella E. Hack of Ann Arbor, 83, died Nov. 21, 2001. Luella was born Dec. 17, 1917 in Bridgewater, the daughter of Karl and Edna Feldkamp. She grew up on her parents' farm near Bridgewater. In 1942, she married Ralph Hack and he survives. Luella's favorite pastimes were playing cards with family and friends, fishing, and craft-making. She was a member of the Redeemer Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor.

In addition to her husband, Luella is survived by: one son, Roger (Sharon) Hack; one daughter, Lois (Jerry) Seeger; four grandchildren, Lisa Tate, Janna Hack, Brian Couch, and Scott Couch; three great-grandchildren, Logan and Michael Tate and Austin Couch; and a brother, John Feldkamp. In addition to her parents, Luella was preceded in death by her grandson, Steven Roger Hack; a brother, Wesley Feldkamp; and a sister, Esther Lindemann.

The funeral service was held on Nov. 26 at Muehlig Funeral Home in Ann Arbor. A graveside service followed at Arborcrest Cemetery. The family of Luella Hack thanks Dr. Cheryl Huckins and the staff of the Evangelical Home of Saline for the exemplary care of Luella. Memorial contributions may be made to Redeemer Lutheran Church, 1260 Pauline Blvd., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103.

More About Luella Edna Feldkamp:
Burial: 26 Nov 2001, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 381-16-1411

Marriage Notes for Ralph Hack and Luella Feldkamp:

Miss Luella Feldkamp, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Feldkamp, and Ralph Hack, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hack, were united in marriage in St. John's Church at Bridgewater by Rev. Phillipp, using the double ring ceremony on Saturday. Feb. 7, 1942. It was the 25th wedding anniversary or Mr. and Mrs. Call Feldkamp, also. Mrs. Dale Fosdick, a cousin, sang "Because" and "I Love You Truly," with Miss Dorothy Betz of Bridgewater accompanying on the organ. Her maid of honor was Miss Esther Feldkamp, a sister. Miss Ruth Hack and Miss Evelyn Pittman of Manchester were bridesmaids. The bride wore white chiffon withlace. Her floor-length gown had short sleeves and a train and was fastened with an orange

blossom tiara. She wore a three-strand pearl necklace, the gift of the groom, and carried gardenias. The maid of honor was dressed in pink Chiffon and carried a bouquet of pink snapdragons and carnations. The bridesmaids blue chiffon and lace and carried yellow snapdragons. Rolland Hack was best man and Wesley Feldkamp and Waldo Hack were ushers. Following the ceremony a reception was held at the home of the bride's parents for 15 relatives and friends.

Ralph and Luella Hack will celebrate their 40th wedding anniversary on Sunday Feb. 1982. The couple were married February 7, 1942, at St. John's Lutheran Church, Bridgewater, on the 25th anniversary of Luella's parents, Carl, and Edna Feldkamp (now deceased). Although the Hacks have lived in Ann. Arbor since their marriage, they have deep roots in Saline. Both were born and raised on area farms, Ralph oh Dell Road and Luella on Feldkamp Road. Their daughter, Lois Seeger, is a Saline resident. Their son, Roger Hack, lives in Marquette. They have five grandchildren. " Members of Ralph and Luella's wedding party were also Salinians. Matron of honor was Esther Lindemann and best man was Roland Hack, Ralph's brother. Another brother, Waldo Hack, and Luella's brother Wesley Feldkamp served as ushers for the ceremony, while bridesmaids were Ruth Henes and Evelyn Feldkamp (Wesley's, wife). Ralph is retired from Hoover Ball and Bearing Co.

Luella and Ralph Hack of Ann Arbor celebrated their golden wedding anniversary on February 7, 1992.Mr. and Mrs. Hack were honored at a special party on February 8 in Leutheuser's Restaurant. The event, which was attended by friends and family, was hosted by their children, Lois Seeger of Saline and Roger Hack of Marquette, Michigan.Luella and Ralph were married February 7, 1942 at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater. Ralph is retired from Hoover Ball & Bearing Co., while Luella is a retired homemaker. Mr. and Mr. Hack, who enjoy cards, traveling, and fishing, have five grandchildren, Lisa, Janna, Steven, Scott, and Brian.

More About Ralph Hack and Luella Feldkamp:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1942, Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Esther Feldkamp & Rolland Hack

Children of Ralph Hack and Luella Feldkamp are:
+ 7166 i. Roger Alwin[11] Hack, born 27 Apr 1943 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 7167 ii. Lois Jane Hack, born 24 Apr 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4872. Ruth Amanda[10] Hack (Amanda Elisabetha[9] Jedele, Johann Georg[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 May 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Erwin August Henes** 28 Jul 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Henes and Christiana Finkbeiner. He was born 10 Sep 1919 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Amanda Hack:
Burial: May 1988, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: Cleary Business College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee Hoover Ball & Bearing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 381-14-5186

More About Erwin August Henes:
Baptism: 28 Oct 1919, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 30 Jul 2005, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 13 May 1934, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: pirvate US Army World War II
Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: employee Washtenaw County Sheriff's Department Washtenaw Co, Michigan 32 years
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1998, 5014 Bethel Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 381-16-1114

Marriage Notes for Ruth Hack and Erwin Henes:

Trinity Lutheran Church was the scene of a lovely all white wedding Saturday evening, July 28, 1945 when Miss Ruth Hack, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hack, was united in marriage to Pvt. Erwin A. Henes, son of Jacob Henes and the late Mrs. Henes. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. H. L. Engle before the altar which was flanked by palms and tall baskets of white gladioli and candelabra at eight o'clock. The bride chose for her wedding a floor length gown of white sheer fashioned with a full skirt, long sleeves and sweetheart neckline. She carried an arm bouquet of talisman roses. Her fingertip veil was caught to a coronet of pearls. She was attended by her sisters, Mrs. Doris Layher and Mrs. Lorena Klumpp both of whom wore floor length gowns of white jersey, with flowers in their hair and carried bouquets of red gladioli. Little Mary Ann Hack, niece of the--bride, acted as flower girl dressed in a long gown of white net and carrying a basket of red rose petals and one red gladioli. Oscar Henes served his brother as best man, and. the ushers were another brother, Erwin, and Waldo Hack, brother of the bride.

Following the ceremony a reception for about sixty-five guests was held in the church parlors. Pvt. and Mrs. Henes left on Sunday noon to go to Fort Knox, Kentucky, where he is stationed at present. Mrs. Henes returned home to resume her work at the Hoover all Bearing Company on Tuesday evening.

More About Erwin Henes and Ruth Hack:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1945, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Hack and Erwin Henes are:

+ 7168 i. Lawrence Erwin (Larry)[11] Henes, born 09 Mar 1952.

7169 ii. Jane Ann Henes, born 21 Sep 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jane Ann Henes:

Grave side services for a two-day-old infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Henes of Saline were held at 2:30 p. m. Thursday, Sept. 24, 1953, at Oakwood Cemetery, the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. The baby, Jane Ann Henes, died Wednesday at Saline General Hospital. She is survived by her parents; a brother, Larry, at, home; and her maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hack of Lodi.

More About Jane Ann Henes:
Burial: Sep 1953, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4873. Waldo Junior[10] Hack (Amanda Elisabetha[9] Jedele, Johann Georg[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Oct 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 2004 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Elsa (Elsie) Matt** 22 Jul 1946 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of Gottlieb Matt and Theresia Wiesz. She was born 13 Dec 1919 in Gleason, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin, and died 08 Mar 2001 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Waldo Junior Hack:

Waldo Junior Hack of Gregory, 79, died Monday, September 20, 2004 at Cedar Knoll Care Center in Grass Lake. He was born October 6, 1924 in Saline, Michigan, the son of Fred & Amanda (Jedele) Hack. Mr. Hack is formerly of Saline, moving to Chelsea in 1977. He was a member of Faith Lutheran Church, and a former member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. He worked at King-Seeley which became Chrysler, retiring in 1976. He was married to Elsa M. Matt in Bowling Green, Ohio, on July 22, 1946, and she preceded him in death March 8, 2001.

Survivors include a son, Charles (Linda) Denton of Moyie Springs, Idaho; one daughter, Bonny (Dan) Niga of Gregory, Michigan; three grandchildren, Dan Niga Jr., Aimee Finch & Robin (David) Newby; great-grandchildren, Mason and Ciara Finch.

The funeral service will be held 11 a.m. Thursday, September 23 at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, Rev. Mark Porinsky officiating. Burial will follow at Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. The family will receive friends Wednesday 6-9 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to Faith Lutheran Church, Dexter

More About Waldo Junior Hack:
Burial: 23 Sep 2004, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Cedar Knoll Care Center Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bef. 1976, employee King-Seeley which later became Chrysler
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion 2: Faith Lutheran Church
Residence: Bef. 1977, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 14450 Edgewater Drive; Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 368-28-8297

More About Elsa (Elsie) Matt:
Burial: 12 Mar 2001, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: 2000, Faith Lutheran Church Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-12-3859

More About Waldo Hack and Elsa Matt:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1946, Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Waldo Hack and Elsa Matt are:

\+ 7170 i. Bonny Lee[11] Hack, born 05 Jun 1947 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7171 ii. Buddy Waldo Hack, born 13 Oct 1949 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1949 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Buddy Waldo Hack:
Burial: Oct 1949, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4874. Florence Katherine[10] Hertler (Mehita Barbara (Melita)[9] Jedele, Johann Georg[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Aug 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1995 in Michigan. She married **Gaylord Arthur (Hallet) Hall** 03 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Hall and Olive Twaddle. He was born 07 Sep 1912 in Harrison Co, Ohio, and died 24 Jun 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gaylord Hall and Florence Hertler:
Marriage: 03 May 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Florence Hertler and Gaylord Hall are:

7172 i. Philip Alan[11] Hallet, born 09 Feb 1949.

7173 ii. David Brandon Hallet, twin, born 11 Mar 1951. He married Candace Dinger Aft. 1971; born 12 Feb 1951.

More About David Hallet and Candace Dinger:
Marriage: Aft. 1971

7174 iii. Julie Ann Hallet, twin, born 11 Mar 1951.

4875. Sylvia M.[10] Hertler (Mehita Barbara (Melita)[9] Jedele, Johann Georg[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 31 Aug 1914 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph A. Camburn** 17 Jul 1937, son of Frank Camburn and Anna Webson. He was born 15 Jan 1917 in Mooreville, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1998 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sylvia M. Hertler:

Sylvia Camburn of Saline, 84, died May 19, 1999 at Saline Community Hospital. Mrs. Camburn was born August 31, 1914 in Pittsfield Township, the daughter of Karland Melita (Jedele) Hertler, and was a Saline resident all of her life. On July 17, 1937, she married Joseph A. Camburn and he preceded her in death on July 27, 1998. Mrs. Camburn was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline and had worked at the Saline American Legion, Big Daddy's Den, and also in home child care.

Mrs. Camburn is survived by: four daughters, Rosanne (Ron) Finch of Milan, Kay (John) Fisher-Irwin of Austin, Texas, Bonnie Camburn of Kalamazoo, and Jennifer (Davis) Toth of Saline; four grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandchild; a brother, Luther (Helen) Hertler of Detroit; several nieces and nephews; and a special friend, Kathie Fude. In addition to her husband, Mrs. Camburn was preceded in death by a sister, Florence Hall.

Funeral services were held on May 24 at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. William F. Natsis officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church.

More About Sylvia M. Hertler:
Burial: 24 May 1999, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Joseph A. Camburn:

Joseph Camburn of Saline, 81, died July 27, 1998 at Saline Community Hospital. Mr. Camburn was born January 15, 1917 in Mooreville, the son of Frank and Anna (Webson) Camburn. On July 17, 1937, he married Sylvia Herder and she survives. A self-employed painter most of his working life, Mr. Camburn was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline and the Saline American Legion Post 322.He lived in Saline most of his life.

In addition to his wife, Mr. Camburn is survived by: four daughters, Rosanne (Ron) Finch of Milan, Kay (John) Fisher-Irwin of Austin, Texas, Bonnie Camburn of Kalamazoo, arid Jennifer (Davis) Toth of Saline; four grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; and a special friend, Kathie Fude.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, July 30 at 1 p.m. at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home inSaline with Rev. William Natsis of Trinity Lutheran Church officiating. Burial will take place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline.

More About Joseph A. Camburn:
Occupation: American Legion Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Big Daddy's Den
Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Camburn and Sylvia Hertler:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1937

Children of Sylvia Hertler and Joseph Camburn are:

\+ 7175 i. Rosanne[11] Camburn, born 27 Sep 1938.
\+ 7176 ii. Kaye Camburn, born 17 Jul 1942.
7177 iii. Bonnie Camburn, born 11 Jun 1946. She married Mike Turner; born 15 Dec 1944.

More About Bonnie Camburn:
Residence: 1999, Kalamazoo, Michigan

7178 iv. Jennifer Camburn, born 14 Sep 1947. She married Davis Toth Aft. 1957; born 22 Dec 1946.

More About Davis Toth and Jennifer Camburn:
Marriage: Aft. 1957

4876. Luther Karl[10] Hertler (Mehita Barbara (Melita)[9] Jedele, Johann Georg[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Nov 1915 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 2006 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co,

Michigan. He married **Helen Louise Arata** 10 Sep 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Louis Arata and Helen Diesing. She was born 01 Dec 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Luther Karl Hertler:

October 19, 1944 - Air Transport Command Base, India - Luther K. Hertler, son of Mrs. M. B. Hertler, Route 2, Saline, has been promoted from first lieutenant to captain, it has been announced by Brigadier General William H. Tunner, the India-China Division of the Air Transport Command. He has been in the army since June 26, 1941, and is a statistical control officer. In civilian life he was an accountant. He has been in the China-Burma-India Theater since Aug. 13,1943, serving with the India-China Division of the Air Transport Command. This is the U. S. Army Air Forces unit which operates the famed United Nations aerial supply route to China over the Himalaya Mountains of North Burma, flying giant transport airplane day and night.

June 7, 1945 - ICD-ATC HQ., Calcutta, India—Luther K. Hertler, son of Mrs. M. B. Hertler, Route 2, Saline, who is with the Air Transport Command in India, was promoted on May 1 from captain to major, it is announced by Brig. Gen. William H. Tunner, commanding general of the India China Division, ATC. Major Hertler has served with the India China Division since Aug. 13, 1943, and is officer in charge of the operations and traffic unit, statistical control section, at Division Headquarters near Calcutta. Before entering the army in November, 1941, he was senior accountant with Evans &Keays, Detroit. The India China Division of ATC, which transports war material over the "Hump" of the Himalaya mountains in giant cargo planes, has been the only outside source of supplies for Allied forces fighting in China. The route is considered the world's most treacherous because of the dangerous flying weather and craggy terrain.

Luther K. Hertler January 27, 2006, age 90. Beloved husband of Helen. Dear father of Marianne Ferriby (Robin) and grandfather of Megan, Andrew, and Katherine. Mr. Hertler was a member of the Finance Command of the U.S. Air Transport Command of the U.S. Air Corps in the China Burma Theatre. He was a 15-year member of the Board of Directors at Garden City Osteopathic Hospital, former member of the Board of Directors at Farmington Savings & Loan, former member of the Michigan Opera Company, former Treasurer of the Rosedale Park Improvement Assoc., and a member of the Evangelical Lutheran Church.

Funeral Service at A.J. DESMOND & SONS FUNERAL HOME, 2600 Crooks Road (between Maple and Big Beaver) Wednesday 11 a.m. Family will receive friends, Monday 5-8 p.m., and Tuesday 10 a.m. - 1 p.m., and 3-8 p.m. Memorial Tributes to Michigan Parkinson Foundation.

More About Luther Karl Hertler:
Burial: 01 Feb 2006, Glen Eden Cemetery Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: A. J. Desmond & Sons Funeral Home Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan
Graduation: bachelor degree Cleary University
Military service: US Army Air Corps World War II as a member of Finance Command of US Air Transport Command of US Air Corps in China Burma Theatre
Occupation: self employed Certified Public Accountant
Occupation 2: member of Board of Directors Garden City Osteopathic Hospital
Occupation 3: member of Board of Directors Farmington Savings & Loan
Religion: Evangelical Lutheran Church
Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan - Rosedale Park for 42 years
Residence 2: Auburn Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-7712

More About Luther Hertler and Helen Arata:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1949, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Luther Hertler and Helen Arata is:
+ 7179 i. Marianne Katherine[11] Hertler, born 07 Jan 1963.

4880. Owen Albert[10] Hoeft (Laura C. (Lora)[9] Jedele, Johann Georg[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Jul 1909 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 1986 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lucille Caroline Hauser** 26 Sep 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lewis Hauser and Ida Niehaus. She was born 22 Jan 1914 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 2001 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Owen Albert Hoeft:

Owen A. Hoeft, 201 E. Henry Street, died April 4, 1986 at Beyer Memorial Hospital in Ypsilanti following a long illness. He was born July 26,1909 in Saline, the son of Albert and Laura (Jedele) Hoeft Sr. A Saline area resident his entire life, he was married to Lucille Hauser on September 26,1934 in Ann Arbor; she survives. Mr. Hoeft owned and operated the Gulf Gas Station in Saline for more than 33 years before his retirement in 1969. A member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, Mr. Hoeft served on the Mission Board there and also was a custodian for; several years.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, include: four sons, Richard, Douglas and David, all of Saline, and Stephen of Chelsea; one daughter, Mrs. Chester (Lorna) Bush of Saline; his father, Albert Hoeft Sr. of Clinton; one brother, Albert Hoeft Jr. of Clinton; 12 grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a daughter and one sister.

Memorial services for Mr. Hoeft, 76, were held Monday at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. William Natsis officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church. Funeral arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Owen Albert Hoeft:
Burial: 07 Apr 1986, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 04 Apr 1940, 200 Harris Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 SD 2 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1940, attendent own gas station Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: owner Gulf Gas Station Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 369-34-4844

Notes for Lucille Caroline Hauser:

Lucille C. Hoeft; 87, died Nov. 11; 2001 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. She was born Jan. 22, 1914 in Chelsea, the daughter of Louis and Ida Hauser. She had been a Saline area resident most of her life. On Sept. 26, 1934, she married Owen A. Hoeft in Ann Arbor and. he preceded her in death April 4, 1986. She was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, the church's Mary Martha Guild, and volunteered at Saline Community Hospital.

She is survived by: four sons, Richard (Carol), Douglas (Vivian), David (Margaret), and Stephen (Ann); a daughter, Lorna (Robert) Drake; 12 grand-children; 19 great-grandchildren; a brother, Donald Hauser; and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by a daughter, Jacqueline Johnson.

The funeral service was held Wednesday, Nov. 14 at Trinity Lutheran Church with Pastors William Natsis and Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church Building Fund or the Evangelical Home of Saline. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Lucille Caroline Hauser:
Social Security Number: 372-74-3611

Marriage Notes for Owen Hoeft and Lucille Hauser:

Wednesday afternoon of last week September 26, 1934 at the parsonage of St. Paul's Lutheran Church at Ann Arbor, accured the marriage of Miss Lucille C. Hauser daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Hauser of Ann Arbor, and Owen Hoeft, son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Hoeft of Lodi. The ring service was performed by Rev. C. A. Brauer. The bride was gowned in black chiffon velvet and her only attendant Miss Mildred Hoeft in green terria. Donald Hauser acted as best man.

Following the ceremony a reception followed at the home of the bride. The couple left immediately for a trip to Chicago and other points of interest, and will be at home to their friends after October 3 on Maple Avenue, Saline.

Celebrating their golden wedding anniversary this week September 1984 are Owen and Lucille Hoeft. Wed September 26, 1934 at St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, the couple has lived in Saline all their married life. Owen owned Hoeft's Gulf Service at E. Michigan Avenue and Harris Street for 33 years. The Hoeft's have five living children—Richard, Douglas and David Hoeft and Lorna Bush, all of Saline; and Stephen Hoeft of Chelsea. Their oldest daughter, Jackie Johnson, is deceased. They also have 12 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.Members of Trinity Lutheran Church, the couple enjoys bowling and golf. A small family gathering is planned for this weekend.

More About Owen Hoeft and Lucille Hauser:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Owen Hoeft and Lucille Hauser are:

7180 i. Jacquelyn Lucille[11] Hoeft, born 28 May 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1979 in Alaska. She married Gerald D. Johnson Aft. 1954; born Aft. 1930.

Marriage Notes for Jacquelyn Hoeft and Gerald Johnson:
Mr. and Mrs. Owen Hoeft of Henry Street have announced the engagement of their daughter Jacquelyn, to Gerald D. Johnson,son of Mr. and Mrs. Delbert Johnson of Maple Rd., Saline. Miss Hoeft was graduated from Saline High School and the Comptometer School of Jackson. She is employed in the cost analysis section of the Ypsilanti plant of the Ford Motor Co. Her fiance attended Saline High School and is employed at Gross Farm Implements, Saline. The couple has not set a definite wedding date.

More About Gerald Johnson and Jacquelyn Hoeft:
Marriage: Aft. 1954

\+ 7181 ii. Richard Owen Hoeft, born 24 Dec 1936 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
\+ 7182 iii. Douglas Duane Hoeft, born 24 Mar 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 2022 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
\+ 7183 iv. David Charles Hoeft, born 05 Nov 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
\+ 7184 v. Lorna Jane Hoeft, born 15 Aug 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
\+ 7185 vi. Stephen Lee Hoeft, born 10 Feb 1953 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4881. Mildred Elizabeth[10] Hoeft (Laura C. (Lora)[9] Jedele, Johann Georg[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Sep 1914 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Morris (Maurice) Jewell** 16 Oct 1937 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Jewell and Julia Rohrbauh. He was born 02 May 1913 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 29 Jan 1977 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mildred Elizabeth Hoeft:
Burial: 27 Feb 1976, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, operator beauty shop York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-2983

More About Robert Morris (Maurice) Jewell:
Census: 25 Apr 1940, 11803 Stoney Ereck Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-55 Sd 2 sheet 11a
Occupation: 1940, molder auto factory York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Mildred Hoeft and Robert Jewell:
At a wedding impressive in its simplicity Mildred Hoeft, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Hoeft of Saline, became the bride of Robert M. Jewell, son of John Jewell of Milan, Saturday afternoon October

16, 1937 in the home of the bride's parents. Baskets of bronze dahlias before a fireplace covered with evergreens, with groups of white tapers, formed a background for the ceremony performed by Rev. Adolf Lederer of the Trinity Lutheran church. The ceremony opened with a violin solo" played by Donald Hack, accompanied by his sister Dorothy at the piano, after which to the strains of Lohengin's wedding march the bridal party took their places.

The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, was dressed in white cut velvet cut on molded lines in Moyen age effect with a sweeping train, small buttons down the back, the sleeves wrist length and a rhinestone clip at the neck. White satin sandals completed the costume She carried a colonial bouquet of Johanna Hill roses with baby mums tied with French chiffon, and a cluster of gardenias in her hair, Miss Doris Hack, cousin of the bride, acted as bridesmaid and wore a floor length gown of rust chiffon velvet made in the Joan of Arc fashion with which she wore gold sandals and carried a colonial bouquet of talisman roses. The bride's younger brother, Alfred, Jr., carried the ring concealed in a white satin pillow. Ivan Jewell was his brother's best man. Mrs. Hoeft chose for her daughter's wedding a simple frock of black crepe with which she wore a shoulder bouquet of yellow baby mums and rosebuds.

A three course dinner was served to about 40 relatives and friends after the ceremony. Tall tapers in silver candelabra on both ends of a tiered wedding cake with wreaths of smilax decorated the table. After the reception the couple left for a trip to Wanatosa, Wisconsin, and will return a by way of Bowling Green, Ohio, where they will visit relatives of the groom. Both Mr. and Mrs. Jewell are high school graduates. They received many lovely gifts, and will be at home to their friends after November 1st in the Bredernitz apartments on Harris Street.

More About Robert Jewell and Mildred Hoeft:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1937, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mildred Hoeft and Robert Jewell are:

7186 i. Linda[11] Jewell, born Aft. 1938. She married Richard Freeman; born Aft. 1931.

More About Richard Freeman:
Residence: Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

\+ 7187 ii. Christine Julia Jewell, born 07 Jun 1948.

4882. Albert[10] Hoeft, Jr. (Laura C. (Lora)[9] Jedele, Johann Georg[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 May 1932 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1995 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Kathleen Eisenhauer** Abt. 14 Oct 1955 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Eisenhauer and Evelyn ?. She was born 25 Jan 1934 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 2018 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Hoeft, Jr.:
Burial: 1995, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Army with two years of service in Germany
Military service 2: cpl US Army Korea
Occupation: 1955, employee Mann Mill Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1955, 107 N. Maple Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-38-3150

Notes for Kathleen Eisenhauer:

Kathleen R. Hoeft, age 83, passed away on Friday, July 27, 2018 at the Saline Evangelical Home in Saline, Michigan. She was born October 25, 1934 in Manchester, Michigan the daughter of Charles and Fern (Hammond) Eisenhauer. Kathleen married Mr. Albert Hoeft Jr. and he preceded her in death on March 30, 1995. Kathleen enjoyed camping with friends, traveling to visit family members, and helping care for grandchildren.

Survivors include her sons John (Kim) Hoeft, Mark Hoeft, and Ricky Hoeft, grandchildren Chris,

Julia, Jennifer, and Nicole, and her brother Dwight Eisenhauer. In addition to her husband she was preceded in death by her parents, and her brother Robert Eisenhauer.

Graveside Services will be held on Wednesday, August 1, 2018 at 3:30 P.M. at Riverside Cemetery in Clinton, Michigan with Pastor Gerald Miller officiating. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations in her name may be made to the American Diabetes Association.

More About Kathleen Eisenhauer:
Education: Manchester High School Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: Cleary Business College

More About Albert Hoeft and Kathleen Eisenhauer:
Marriage: Abt. 14 Oct 1955, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Methodist Church Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Mrs. Robert Eisenhauer & Owen Hoeft

Children of Albert Hoeft and Kathleen Eisenhauer are:

7188 i. Mark William[11] Hoeft, born 26 Aug 1956.
\+ 7189 ii. Ricky Charles Hoeft, born 03 Dec 1958.
\+ 7190 iii. John A. Hoeft, born 20 Oct 1962.

4883. Donald Otto[10] Hack (Emma Magdalena[9] Jedele, Johann Georg[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 2009 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Althea L. Heldt** 31 Jan 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Otto Heldt and Marie ?. She was born 21 Dec 1921 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 2015 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donald Otto Hack:

Donald O. Hack, 89, of Marshall, died on Tuesday, May 19, 2009, at Oaklawn Hospital in Marshall. Mr. Hack was born on February 16, 1920, in Ann Arbor to Otto and Emma (Jedele) Hack. He graduated from Ann Arbor High. He then attended and graduated from the University of Michigan with a bachelor's degree in Aeronautical Engineering, and later earned his master's degree in business administration. Mr. Hack served as a Lieutenant in U.S. Navy from 1944-1946 during World War II. He was a Captain of a LCS 75 ship in the Pacific. On January 31, 1948, he married the former Althea L. Heldt at the University of Michigan Lutheran Student Chapel in Ann Arbor.

Mr. Hack worked as an engineer for the Chrysler Corporation at the proving grounds in Chelsea for many years. He retired in 1980. He was a member of Zion Lutheran Church in Marshall where he was an active member and took part in numerous church actives. He was a former member of the Grass Lake Lions Club, and also served on the Grass Lake Public School Board, and the Grass Lake Village Council. Mr. Hack enjoyed the playing golf, and tennis. He also enjoyed fishing and reading. Mr. Hack enjoyed traveling with his wife especially taking the winter trips to Florida.

He is survived by his wife of 64 years Althea of Marshall, son and daughter-in-law, William and Debra Hack of Chelsea. He is also survived by his four grandchildren Erin (Captain Justin) Strong of Mountain Home, Idaho, Joshua Hack of Beavercreek, Ohio, Andrew Hack of Reno, Nevada, and Kayla Hack of Chelsea, three great-grandchildren Malachi, Marina, and Elisha Strong all of Mountain Home, Idaho, a sister Dorothy Haggstrom, and a son-in-law Peter Baldwin all Indianapolis, Indiana. He was preceded in death by his parents, a daughter Patricia Baldwin in 1996, and a sister Delores Higgins.

Visitation will take place at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home on Thursday from 2-8pm with family present to greet friends from 2-4pm and 6-8pm. Funeral services celebrating his life and the life of his Lord will take place at 11am on Friday at Zion Lutheran Church with Reverend Roger James officiating. Interment will follow at Oakridge Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Zion Lutheran Church or the Parkinson Foundation. Assistance with memorials is available at the Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Donald Otto Hack:
Residence: Bet. 2003 - 2007, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Althea L. Heldt:

Althea L. Hack, age 93, of Marshall died Thursday, February 26, 2015 at St. Jude Nursing Center, Livonia, Michigan following a long illness. Mrs. Hack was born on December 25, 1921 in Adrian, Michigan to Otto and Marie Heldt. Althea was a graduate of Adrian High School and continued her education attending the University of Michigan and receiving her Bachelors degree. On January 31, 1948, she married Donald Otto Hack at the University of Michigan Lutheran Student Chapel in Ann Arbor. The couple lived in the Grass Lake area for 45 years, moving to Marshall in 1996. She was preceded in death by her husband, Donald on May 19, 2009.

Althea was an active member of the Zion Lutheran Church in Marshall and participated in many activities and programs there. She was an avid tennis player and played in numerous tennis leagues in the Jackson area. Althea and Donald loved to travel and had spent many winters in the Ft. Myers, Florida area.

She is survived by a son, William Hack of Ann Arbor; 4 grandchildren, Erin (Major Justin) Strong of Cortland, Ohio, Joshua (Brooke) Hack of Morgantown, West Virginia, Andrew (Catherine) Hack of Dallas, Texas and Kayla (Timothy) Niemann of Plymouth, Michigan; 8 great grandchildren, Malachi, Marina, Elisha and Cora Strong, Avery and Larson Hack and Elias and Theoren Niemann. Althea was preceded in death by her husband, Donald; and sisters, Margaret Sentle, Evelyn Kindinger and Laverna Roberts..

The family will receive friends on Monday, March 2, 2015 at the Craig K. Kempf Family Funeral Homes, Marshall Chapel from 12 PM to 1 PM. A funeral service to celebrate the gift of her life will be held 1 PM Monday at the funeral home with Reverend Anthony R. Voltattorni officiating. Interment will follow in Oakridge Cemetery. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to the Zion Lutheran Church. Assistance with memorials is available at the Craig K. Kempf Family Funeral Homes Marshall Chapel, 723 Old US 27 North, Marshall, Michigan.

More About Althea L. Heldt:
Burial: 02 Mar 2015, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Donald Hack and Althea Heldt:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Hack and Althea Heldt are:

7191 i. Patricia Lorraine[11] Hack, born 16 Nov 1948 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1996 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois. She married (1) Peter Baldwin; born Aft. 1945. She married (2) ? McAgee; born Aft. 1940.

\+ 7192 ii. William Donald (Bill) Hack, born 22 Mar 1952.

4889. Helen Lydia Maria[10] Kaercher (William Frederich[9], Martha[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Apr 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1961 in Michigan. She married **Norman Karl Buss** 06 May 1930 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edwin Buss and Emma Koengeter. He was born 28 Mar 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 2001 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Lydia Maria Kaercher:
Baptism: 17 May 1908, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Herman Ehnis & Amanda Hack
Burial: Feb 1961, Bethelhem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper department store Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Norman Karl Buss:
Burial: 26 Oct 2001, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 07 May 1940, 1919 Ann Arbor-Dexter Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 14a
Hospital at death: Pontiac O. Hospital Medical Center Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, laborer County Road Commission Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, driver beverage transport Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1949 - 1971, driver Greyhound Lines Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion 2: Bet. 1946 - 2001, Redeemer Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1930, boards 151 Allison Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 2819 Dexter; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 417 Shana; Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 4: during winter Bradenton, Florida
Residence 5: with son Lake Orion, Michigan

More About Norman Buss and Helen Kaercher:
Marriage: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Kaercher and Norman Buss are:

7193 i. Carolina Elizabeth[11] Buss, born 09 Nov 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carolina Elizabeth Buss:
Baptism: 23 Jan 1937, at hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: mother & Mrs. Josephine Smith (nurse)
Burial: 01 Feb 1937, Bethelhem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: prematurity; supportative parotitis; broncho prneumonia

\+ 7194 ii. John Fredrick Buss, born 16 Jul 1940; Adopted child.

4890. Della Amanda[10] Kaercher (William Frederich[9], Martha[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Apr 1910 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Feb 1992 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Waldmar (Waldemar) Buss** 07 Jun 1932 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edwin Buss and Emma Koengeter. He was born 13 Dec 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1996 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Della Amanda Kaercher:
Delia A. Buss, 81, of Chelsea, died Saturday, Feb. 29 at the Chelsea Retirement Community after a brief illness. She was born April 7, 1910 in Scio Township; the daughter of William and Elizabeth (Ehnis) Karcher, and had been a lifelong resident of the Ann Arbor area. On June 7,1932 she married Waldemar G. Buss, and he survives.

Other survivors include a daughter, Karen Buss DeLong of Lexington, Kentucky, a son, Michael E. Buss of Dwight, Ontario, Canada; and four grandchildren. She was preceded in death by two sisters and a brother.

She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church, the Women of the Church, and was a volunteer with the TLC Program of the Ann Arbor schools.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, March 3 at the Zion Lutheran church, with the Rev. Howard T. Cole officiating. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial contribution may be made to the Cancer Research Fund, St. Joseph-Mercy Hospital, c/o the Development Fund.

More About Della Amanda Kaercher:
Baptism: 08 May 1910, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Herman Ehnis & Amanda Hack
Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper hospital Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 376-36-0307

More About George Waldmar (Waldemar) Buss:
Census: 1940, 593 Wilson Drive; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 14 sheet 62a
Occupation: Bet. 1940 - 1951, Salesman Hirth Bros. Dairy 404 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2102 Abbott; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1941 - 1968, 593 Allison Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 801 W. Middle; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-6526

More About George Buss and Della Kaercher:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1932, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Della Kaercher and George Buss are:

+ 7195 i. Karen Barbara[11] Buss, born 29 Apr 1938 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 2020 in Georgetown, Scott Co, Kentucky.

7196 ii. Michael E. Buss, born 1944.

4891. Norman Wilhelm[10] Kaercher (William Frederich[9], Martha[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Feb 1913 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1942 in Portage Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Hilda Marian Andres** 15 Oct 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Andress and Clara Gall. She was born 02 Sep 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1979 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Wilhelm Kaercher:
Baptism: 20 Mar 1823, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsers: Herman Ehnis & Amanda Hack
Burial: 17 Jul 1942, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: empyema drainage
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 421 S. 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1968, 1201 Island Drive, Apt. 202; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Hilda Marian Andres:
Confirmation: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1951, therapy tech University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1951, rented 421 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1955, 2344 Fernwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1979, St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida
Social Security Number: 377-38-4564

More About Norman Kaercher and Hilda Andres:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Norman Kaercher and Hilda Andres is:

7197 i. Marlene Gail[11] Kaercher, born 28 Oct 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George Kenneth (Kendall) Clark 12 Sep 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1934.

More About Marlene Gail Kaercher:
Baptism: 31 Dec 1939, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Waldemaar Buss & Dorothy Andres

More About George Kenneth (Kendall) Clark:
Residence: Kalamazoo, Michigan

More About George Clark and Marlene Kaercher:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1959, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4895. Arlene Elizabeth[10] Fritz (Amanda Martha[9] Kern, Elizabeth Barbara[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Aug 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Stanley Henry Finkbeiner** 05 Mar 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Heinrich Finkbeiner and Ida Tirb. He was born 02 Dec 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 1996 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arlene Elizabeth Fritz:
Confirmation: 18 Apr 1943, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Stanley Henry Finkbeiner:
Confirmation: 1938, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Navy World War II
Occupation: carpenter University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 years
Residence: 415 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 365-20-8812

More About Stanley Finkbeiner and Arlene Fritz:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arlene Fritz and Stanley Finkbeiner are:
+ 7198 i. David Stanley[11] Finkbeiner, born 26 Dec 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 7199 ii. Linda Kay Finkbeiner, born 20 May 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4896. Doris Lorraine[10] Fritz (Amanda Martha[9] Kern, Elizabeth Barbara[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Jun 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 2022 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Richard Niethammer** 14 Apr 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ernest Niethammer and Selma Finkbeiner. He was born 14 Feb 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1996 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Doris Lorraine Fritz:
Doris L. Niethammer was born on June 5, 1936 in Ann Arbor Michigan to Herman and Amanda (Kern) Fritz and passed away on March 1, 2022 at her home with family by her side. She married William R. Niethammer on April 14, 1956 and they were married for 40 years before he preceded her in death in July 1996.

Doris is survived by her children, Lori (Mike) Seeger, Brenda (Brian) Marion, Dale (Kim) Niethammer; grandchildren Kelley (Eric) Doutre, Karl (Lauren) Seeger, Kari Niethammer (Jason Leeuw), Ken Marion, Julie (Mark) Choate, and 2 great-grandchildren on the way; her sister Arlene Finkbeiner and many nieces and nephews. She is also survived by her love of the past 20 years, Louis "Lou" Spiess and his family. Doris loved good food, sitting on her deck enjoying her gardens and the wildlife that visited her there but most of all she loved her family.

A visitation will be held Thursday, March 10, 2022 from 10:30am until the funeral service at 12:30pm at Nie Family Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Rd., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103. A private burial will be held at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor, Michigan. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made in Doris's honor to Arbor Hospice by mail to 2366 Oak Valley Drive, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103.

More About Doris Lorraine Fritz:
Confirmation: 02 Apr 1950
Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1910 Alhambra; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Richard Niethammer:

Burial: 15 Jul 1996, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1949, clerk Daisy Market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: engineering & grounds Veteran Admin. Medical Center Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-28-8521

More About William Niethammer and Doris Fritz:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1956, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Doris Fritz and William Niethammer are:
+ 7200 i. Lori Jean[11] Niethammer, born 26 Aug 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 7201 ii. Brenda Jo Niethammer, born 25 Mar 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 7202 iii. Dale William Niethammer, born 24 Jul 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4899. Elizabeth Jane (Betty)[10] Vogel (Lucy Edna (Etna)[9] Jedele, Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Jan 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas Wendall Hopper** 04 Sep 1943 in Denver, Colorado, son of Edward Hooper and Ina Taylor. He was born 30 Nov 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Jane (Betty) Vogel:
Baptism: 24 Feb 1922, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 31 May 1936, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Nie Life Story Funeral Home
Occupation: bookkeeper Fingerle Lumber Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for 25 years

More About Thomas Wendall Hopper:
Funeral Home: Nie Funeral Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1967 - 1984, employee Washtenaw Community College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 435 Eberwhite; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Hopper and Elizabeth Vogel:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1943, Denver, Colorado

Children of Elizabeth Vogel and Thomas Hopper are:

7203 i. James Edward (Jim)[11] Hopper, born 15 Jun 1944. He married Marjorie Lee Conn 13 Jul 1968; born 10 Aug 1945.

More About James Edward (Jim) Hopper:
Residence: Bet. 2002 - 2004, Livingston, Texas
Residence 2: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About James Hopper and Marjorie Conn:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1968

7204 ii. Mary Diane Hopper, born 28 Aug 1950.

More About Mary Diane Hopper:
Residence: 2004, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4900. Ruth Barbara[10] Vogel (Lucy Edna (Etna)[9] Jedele, Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 31 Jan

1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Ben Albert Putnam** 13 May 1949, son of James Putnam and Sylvia McInturff. He was born 18 Apr 1926.

More About Ruth Barbara Vogel:
Baptism: 04 Mar 1924, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ben Putnam and Ruth Vogel:
Marriage: 13 May 1949

Children of Ruth Vogel and Ben Putnam are:
7205 i. Julie Ann[11] Putnam, born 10 Jun 1952; died 09 Feb 1982.
\+ 7206 ii. David Ben Putnam, born 16 Apr 1955.

4902. William Emanuel (Bill)[10] Vogel (Lucy Edna (Etna)[9] Jedele, Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Sep 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 2013 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Ruth Marion** 15 Jun 1957 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Carl Marion and Ruth Gross. She was born 20 Jul 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 2012 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Emanuel (Bill) Vogel:
William Emanuel Vogel of Saline, Michigan, age 82, passed away on Friday, November 8, 2013 at his home. He was born September 29, 1931 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Rudolph and Lucy (Jedele) Vogel. On June 15, 1957 in Saline he married Dorothy Ruth (Marion) Vogel and she preceded him in death in November 12, 2012. Bill graduated from Ann Arbor High School class of 1950.

He served in the United States Navy in the Submarine Corp. from 1950 to 1954 during the Korean Conflict. Later he went on to be employed with Michigan Bell Telephone as a construction engineer for 33 years from 1954 to 1987. Then he was employed at University of Michigan for 12 years as a communications engineer from 1987 to 1999. Bill was very active in his community with Saline American Legion, Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, 40&8, Michigan Bell Pioneers, and was a member of Tri-County Sportsman Club.

Bill is survived by their children Laurie (Jerry) Stegenga and Beth (Bob) Newman. Other survivors include grandchildren Nicole (Benjamin) Strong, Ryan Stegenga, Eric Newman, Kristen Newman, and siblings Mary Vogel, Elizabeth "Betty" (Tom) Hopper, Barbara (Ben) Putman, and Helen Vogel. He was preceded in death in addition to his wife by a granddaughter Emily Newman and two sisters Betty Hopper and Mary Vogel.

Funeral Services will take place on Monday, November 11, 2013 at 11:00 A.M. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. Mark Smith and Rev. William Natsis officiating. Burial will take place in the Lodi Twp. Cemetery in Saline. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Saline American Legion Post #322 or to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the church where friends may begin calling on Sunday, November 10, 2013 between the hours of 2:00 P.M. and 8:00 P.M. and on Monday, November 11, 2013 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

More About William Emanuel (Bill) Vogel:
Baptism: 13 Nov 1931, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1955, 1210 Lutz Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Dorothy Ruth Marion:
Dorothy Vogel of Saline, Michigan, age 77, passed away at her home in Saline on Monday, November 12, 2012 with her family by her side. She was born July 20, 1935 in Saline, the daughter of Carl and Ruth (Gross) Marion. On June 15, 1957 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline she married William E. "Bill" Vogel, and he survives. Dorothy was very active during her lifetime and was involved in many

things in the community. She was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church her whole life and was a head cook for Saline Area Schools for many years. She was a very active member of the Saline American Legion Post #322 and was a member of the D.A.R. Daughters of the American Revolution. She was also the Director of the Volunteers of the Saline Community Hospital and was given the City of Saline Citizen of the Year Award. When she found free time Dorothy loved to cook meals for her family.

Survivors in addition to her husband Bill include two daughters Laurie (Jerry) Stegenga and Beth (Bob) Newman. Other survivors include a sister Janet (Charles) Lindemann and brother James (Nancy) Marion, grandchildren Nicole (Ben) Strong, Ryan Stegenga, Eric Newman, Kristen Newman, and several nieces, nephews, and cousins. Dorothy was preceded in death by a granddaughter Emily Newman.

Funeral Services will take place on Wednesday, November 14, 2012, at 11:00 A.M. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, with Pastor William Natsis and Pastor Mark Smith, officiating. Burial will follow in the Lodi Township Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Church or to the American Cancer Society. Envelopes will be available at the Church where friends may begin calling on Tuesday, November 13, 2012, between the hours of 2:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. and at the Church on Wednesday, November 14, 2012, from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

Marriage Notes for William Vogel and Dorothy Marion:

Mr. and Mrs. Carl Marion of Saline announced Sept. 27, 1956 the engagement of their daughter, Dorothy, to William Vogel, son of Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Vogel of Lutz Avenue, Ann Arbor. Miss Marion graduated from Saline High School and is employed at the Citizens Bank of Saline. Mr. Vogel graduated from Ann Arbor High School and is employed by the Michigan Bell Telephone Company. No wedding date has been set.

The marriage ceremony of Miss Dorothy Marion and William E. Vogel was solemnized June 15, 1957 at 8 o'clock, at the Trinity Evangelical Church. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Marion, 8991 Marion Rd., Saline and the groom is the son of Mr., and Mrs. R. W. Vogel, 121Q Lutz St., Ann Arbor. The Rev. H. L. Engel performed the double ring ceremony before the altar, which was banked with palms and baskets of white flowers, with white altar flowers. Miss Winifred Gall was organist and Mrs. Norwin Lesser, Dexter, cousin of the groom, sang, “The Lord’s Prayer” arid "The Lord is My Shepherd'. The bride’s gown, which, was designed and made by the grooms sister, Miss, Mary Vogel, Ann Arbor, was of French Chantilly lace over Skinner satin with high scalloped collar; long .sleeves and scalloped chapel train. Her fingertip veil, which was appliqued with lace, was attached to a head clip of scalloped lace. She carried a white Bible with phalaenopsis orchids, stephanotis and ivy. The maid of honor, Miss Janet Marion, sister of the bride, wore a white lace dress over coral taffeta, matching shoes and a white hille picture hat with matching ribbon; and carried a bow shaped bouquet,of tulle and carnations.

The bridesmaids were Miss Helen Vogel, Ann Arbor, sister of the groom, Mrs. Albert Ahrens, Clinton, cousin of the bride and groom. Miss Joyce Braun, Saline, and Miss Barbara Begole, Mt. Pleasant, friends of the bride. Their gowns were made like that of the maid of honor, Miss Vogel wearing aqua, Mrs. Ahrens in orchid. Miss Braun in pink and Miss Begole in yellow. The flower girls were Julie Putman and Diane. Hopper, nieces of the groom, who wore dresses of blue cryptallette and small tulle picture hats and carried nosegays of pink and white carnations. Michael Shock, Ypsilanti, who was ring bearer, wore a navy blue suit and carried the rings on a heart shaped pillow. The best man was Thomas Hopper, Ann Arbor, Brother-in-law, of the: groom. The ushers were Benjamin Putman, Ann Arbor, brother-in-law of the groom; David Marion, Saline, cousin, of the bride and groom, Albert Ahrens, Clinton and Roy Faehrle, Ann Arbor. They all wore blue suits. The bride’s mother wore a blue lace over taffeta dress, with pink and white accessories. The groom’s mother wore a. dress of navy blue silk, trimmed with white arid her accessories, were navy and white. Both wore pink rose corsages.

A reception followed for 300 guests in the church, basement where Mrs. Richard Heller and Miss Else Knoedler, Saline, served the bridal table. The five tiered cake, decorated with white and yellow roses, was cut by Mrs. Reuben Marion, aunt of the bride and groom, and Mrs. Lydia Kaercher, Ann Arbor, aunt of the groom. Mrs. Emanuel Marion, Livonia, aunt of the bride and Mrs. David Marion, Saline, poured coffee while Miss Delores Marion, cops- W-of the "bride- served, punch. Mrs. Donald Feldkamp, Saline, cousin of the bride, kept the guest book. Mrs. Richard Niethammer, assisted with the flowers; and Mrs. Thomas Hopper and Mrs. Benjamin Putman, Ann, Arbor, sisters of the groom, were in charge of the gifts.

Assisting at the reception were the Misses Victoria Bredernitz, Rose Ann Lambarth and Carol Lambarth, Saline,and Miss Wilma Beck, Milan.

After a two week's trip through the Blue Ridge and Smokey Mountains, Mr. and Mrs. Vogel will be at home at 106 East Bennett St., Saline. For travelling the bride wore a sheath and coat ensemble, the dress of aqua silk print, and coat of beige raw silk lined with silk matching the dress. Her accessories were beige and aqua and she; wore the orchid from her bridal: bouquet. Her suit was also designed and made by Miss Mary Vogel. Mrs. Vogel,who was graduated from the; Saline High School, is employed at the Citizens Bank in Saline. Mr. Vogel was graduated from the Ann Arbor High, School and is employed at the Michigan Bell Company, Ann Arbor.

Dorothy and William Vogel observed their 25th wedding anniversary June 15, 1982. The two were married at Trinity Lutheran Church in 1957, with Janet Lindemann serving as maid of honor and Tom Hopper as best man. Both lifelong area residents, the Vogel's have lived on Waterworks Road throughout their marriage. Dorothy and William will celebrate their silver anniversary with a cruise to the Bahamas—a gift from their daughters, Laurie and Beth. The girls will be seniors this fall at Eastern Michigan University and Saline High School, respectively. William is employed by Michigan Bell, while Dorothy works for the Saline Area Schools.

Bill and Dorothy Vogel of Saline celebrated 50 years of marriage June 15, 2007 and were honored at an open house hosted by their daughters' families and grandchildren at Weber's Inn. Married June 15, 1957, at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, the couple met through their families and friendships. Following their traditional church ceremony five decades ago, the wedding festivities included a light dessert in the church basement and an old-fashioned "horning" party at the farm homestead, which included inviting guests from several towns. The couple have been active members of the Saline community. Their activities have included involvement in the American Legion, 40 et 8 and their membership at Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline.

They have participated in Saline parades, the Saline High School Scholarship Committees, Class Parents, Booster Club, city of Saline German Club, Tree of Love, Health-O-Rama and Boy Scouts. They also have volunteered at St. Joseph Mercy Saline Hospital Dorothy was named Citizen of the Year in 1994. She is retired from Saline Area Schools and Saline hospital, where she served as volunteer coordinator. Bill is a retired Michigan Bell engineer and University of Michigan phone specialist. They have two daughters, Laurie Stegenga, who lives in Saline with her husband, Jerry, and their two children, Nicole and Ryan Stegenga; and Beth Newman, who lives in Chelsea with her husband, Bob, and their two children, Eric and Kristen Newman.

Dorothy and Bill Vogel of Saline exchanged wedding vows on June 15, 1957 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, and this year are celebrating their 40th wedding anniversary. Dorothy and Bill have made their home in Saline and have been active in the community ever since. The couple is involved in the American Legion, Pumper Power Races, Picnic in the Park, Saline parades assistance, and Saline Community Hospital fund-raising events, to name a few.

The couple was honored with a 40th anniversary celebration by their two daughters and families: Laurie and Jerry Stegenga of Saline, and Beth and Bob Newman of Chelsea. They have four grandchildren: Nicole Stegenga, 10, Ryan Stegenga, 7, Eric Newman, 2, and Kristen Newman, infant. Dorothy's mother, Ruth Marion, lives in Saline.

Bill worked at Bell Telephone for more than 30 years and is now employed with the University of Michigan Information Technology Department. He hopes to officially retire soon. Dorothy raised her family in Saline in the earlier years, and worked many years for Saline Area Schools in the cafeteria. She now serves as director of Volunteer Services at Saline Community Hospital. Both enjoy golfing and community service in their spare time.

More About William Vogel and Dorothy Marion:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1957, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Vogel and Dorothy Marion are:
+ 7207 i. Laurie Sue[11] Vogel, born 20 Mar 1961.

+ 7208 ii. Beth Ann Vogel, born 21 Jun 1965.

4903. Carol Lucille[10] Jedele (Alfred Julius[9], Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Oct 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **August Norwin Lesser** 18 Aug 1951 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ezra Lesser and Edna Mast. He was born 01 Aug 1927 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 2015 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for August Norwin Lesser:

Norwin A. Lesser of Chelsea, Michigan Age 87, died Tuesday, July 21, 2015 in Chelsea surrounded by his family. He was born August 1, 1927 in Dexter Township, Michigan, the son of Ezra and Edna (Mast) Lesser. Norwin graduated from Dexter High School in 1945. He was a farmer all of his life. Norwin attended Faith Lutheran Church. He was a former member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ in Dexter, and Salem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. On August 18, 1951 he married Carol L. Jedele at Salem Church in Ann Arbor, and she survives.

Other survivors include four sons, Dale of Dexter, Douglas of Santa Clara, California, David (Sharon Burgett) of Chelsea, Thomas of Dexter; 5 grandchildren; 3 great-grandchildren, a brother, Carl; and a sister, Arlene Honbaum. He was preceded in death by a sister, Mary Burmeister.

Funeral services will be held Monday, 11:00 am at Faith Lutheran Church in Dexter, with Rev. Mark Porinsky officiating. Burial will follow at St. Andrew's Cemetery in Dexter. The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel Saturday 6-8 pm and Sunday 2-8 pm. Memorial contributions may be made to Faith in Action, or Faith Lutheran Church, 9575 N Territorial Rd, Dexter, MI 48130.

More About August Norwin Lesser:
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 12651 Island Lake; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About August Lesser and Carol Jedele:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1951, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carol Jedele and August Lesser are:

7209 i. Dale Robert[11] Lesser, born 02 Jan 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dale Robert Lesser:
Baptism: 31 Jan 1954, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Ronald Jedele & Arlene Lesser

+ 7210 ii. Douglas Norwin Lesser, born 21 Jun 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 7211 iii. David Carl Lesser, born 02 May 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 7212 iv. Thomas August Lesser, twin, born 29 Jun 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
7213 v. baby Lesser, twin, born 29 Jun 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4904. Ronald Alfred[10] Jedele (Alfred Julius[9], Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 May 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Shirley Alice Blair** 18 Sep 1954. She was born 28 May 1936, and died 06 Aug 2000 in Wisconsin.

More About Ronald Alfred Jedele:
Residence: 1561 Grayhaven; Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Jedele and Shirley Blair:
Divorce: 1990

Marriage: 18 Sep 1954

Children of Ronald Jedele and Shirley Blair are:

7214 i. Mark Lynn[11] Jedele, born 19 Sep 1959.

More About Mark Lynn Jedele:
Residence: 1996, Phoenix, Arizona

\+ 7215 ii. Kevin Dale Jedele, born 28 May 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1996 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

7216 iii. Ronald Todd Jedele, born 30 Jul 1966.

More About Ronald Todd Jedele:
Residence: Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

7217 iv. Trent Matthew Jedele, born 11 Sep 1976.

More About Trent Matthew Jedele:
Residence: Hartland, Michigan

4905. Ruth Marie[10] Gensley (Ida Laura[9] Jedele, Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 May 1928 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 May 2014 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jay Edward Shock** 16 Sep 1950 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Shock and Neva Dunham. He was born 20 Feb 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1991 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Marie Gensley:

Ruth M. Shock of Pittsfield Twp., Michigan, age 86, passed away on Saturday, May 17, 2014 at her home. She was born on May 12, 1928 in Saline, MI, the daughter of Paul and Ida (Jedele) Gensley. On September 16, 1950 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline she married Jay Edward Shock and he preceded her in death on March 1, 1991. Ruth was a lifelong member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline.

Survivors include her children, Michael P. (Jacklyn), Larry J. (Jan), Terry E. Shock and Barbara L. (Steven) Gould and her grandchildren, Matthew, Paula, Heather, Edward, Christian and David. She was preceded in death by her husband and parents.

Visitation will be on Tuesday, May 20, 2014 from 2:00 P.M. - 8:00 P.M. and on Wednesday, May 21, 2014 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of the Service at 11:00 A.M. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church 195 E. Michigan Ave., Saline with Rev. William F. Natsis and Rev. Mark H. Smith, officiating. Burial will follow at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church and envelopes will be available at the church.

More About Ruth Marie Gensley:
Occupation: 1949, nurse aide University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, boards 1438 Washington Heights; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jay Edward Shock:
Burial: 04 Mar 1991, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: grounds department for Ann Arbor Public Schools Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jay Shock and Ruth Gensley:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1950, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Gensley and Jay Shock are:

\+ 7218 i. Michael Paul[11] Shock, born 19 Oct 1951.
\+ 7219 ii. Larry Jay Shock, twin, born 15 Mar 1955.
7220 iii. Terry Edward Shock, twin, born 15 Mar 1955.

+ 7221 iv. Barbara Ruth Shock, born 03 May 1961.

4906. LeRoy Herman[10] Jedele (Herman Edward (Emanuel)[9], Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Oct 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Irene Shirley Kruger** 16 Apr 1955 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Kruger and Loretta Block. She was born 27 Jul 1932 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 2022 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About LeRoy Herman Jedele:
Baptism: 09 Nov 1930, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Jun 1997, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 18 monument 18 lot 35
Cause of Death: septicemia; pneumonia; metastatic prostate carinoma
Confirmation: 07 May 1944, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Army Korean War
Occupation: Bet. 1964 - 1994, machine builder at Johnson Control Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plant
Occupation 2: Gross Farm Equipment
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 324 N. Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 3695 Saline-Waterworks Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-032-8508

Notes for Irene Shirley Kruger:
Irene S. Jedele, age 90, died peacefully Tuesday, September 27, 2022, at Linden Square Assisted Living in Saline. She was born July 27, 1932, in Ypsilanti, to Charles and Loretta (Block) Kruger. On April 16, 1955, she married LeRoy H. Jedele, and he preceded her in death on June 20, 1997. Irene graduated from Saline High School in 1950 and, after her children were grown, worked at Citizen's Bank of Saline and its successor banks for over 25 years. After retiring from the bank, she worked part-time for Lodi Township as Deputy Clerk. She enjoyed quilting and trips to Shipshewana, Indiana.

Survivors include four children, Karen (Robert) Mills of Saline, Roger (JoAnn) Jedele of Saline, Keith Jedele of Saline, and Marie (Douglas) Bowker of Ann Arbor; two daughters-in-law, Dona Jedele and Judy Jedele; seven grandchildren, Adreath "Abby" Crisovan and James Mills, Emily (Stephen) Seger and Marissa Jedele, and Daniel (Sheri), Denise, and David Bowker; five step-grandchildren Alan (Erika) Mills, Rochelle (Greg Hoch) Mills, Kimberly (DaJuan) Gesco, Kevin (Carrie) Vershum, Kelli (Todd) Pollard; fifteen great-grandchildren, one great-great-granddaughter, and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, LeRoy, two sons, Richard "Joe" and Gary Jedele, her parents, two sisters, three brothers, and one step-grandson David Howard.

Funeral services will take place on Saturday, October 1, 2022 at 11:00 A.M. at Salem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, with Pastor Paul Jansen officiating. Burial will follow the service and be held in the church cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline on Friday, September 30, 2022 from 3:00 P.M. to 7:00 P.M. and at the church on Saturday from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be given to Salem Lutheran Church, or to Careline Hospice.

More About Irene Shirley Kruger:
Confirmation: 09 Jun 1946, Immanuel Lutheran Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Immanuel Lutheran Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion 2: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion 3: Aft. 1955, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for LeRoy Jedele and Irene Kruger:

LeRoy and Irene Jedele will celebrate their 25th wedding anniversary at an Open House hosted by their children on Sunday, April 13, 1980, from 1 to 5 p.m., at the Tri-County Sportsman's Club on Moon Rd. Friends and relatives are cordially invited. Irene Kruger and LeRoy Jedele, lifelong Washtenaw residents, were married on April 16, 1955, at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater. They have lived in the Saline area ever since.

The couple has six children: Karen Crisovan; Roger, Richard, Keith, Gary and Marie Jedele, all of Saline; and one grandchild, Adreath Irene Crisovan. Jedele is employed by the Blowmolding Machinery Division of Hoover Universal, Inc, in Manchester, and is an avid fisherman and gardener. Mrs. Jedele works at The Citizens Bank of Saline and enjoys quilting and sewing. They belong to Salem Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, and the Tri-County Sportsman's Club.

More About LeRoy Jedele and Irene Kruger:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1955, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Lloyd Jedele & Vamagene Schafer

Children of LeRoy Jedele and Irene Kruger are:

\+ 7222 i. Karen Sue[11] Jedele, born 19 Mar 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7223 ii. Roger LeRoy Jedele, born 07 May 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Joann Moore 15 May 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Oct 1950 in Anniston, Benton Co, Alabama.

More About Roger LeRoy Jedele:
Baptism: 26 May 1957, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 25 Apr 1971, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 681 Willis Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roger Jedele and Joann Moore:
Marriage: 15 May 1988, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7224 iii. Richard Harold (Joe) Jedele, born 13 Jun 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 2020 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Dona Sue Hertler 11 Nov 2006 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Apr 1956 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Richard Harold (Joe) Jedele:
Richard "Joe" Jedele of Saline, Michigan passed away suddenly on Thursday, December 17, 2020 at the University of Michigan Hospital, at 62 years of age following a very brief illness. Joe married Dona (Hertler) Vershum on November 11, 2006 and she survives. Joe had a lifelong love of farming. He worked at Gross Farm Equipment and Niethammer Trucking, and retired from Washtenaw County Road Commission. Funeral services will be held privately. A service will be viewable via livestream on Monday, December 21, 2020 at 11:00 A.M.

More About Richard Harold (Joe) Jedele:
Baptism: 06 Jul 1958, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 30 Apr 1972, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee Washtenaw County Road Commission Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Jedele and Dona Hertler:
Marriage: 11 Nov 2006, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7225 iv. Keith Alan Jedele, born 28 Feb 1960 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Keith Alan Jedele:
Baptism: 13 Mar 1960, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 05 May 1974, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1630 Willis Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 7226 v. Gary William Jedele, born 16 Oct 1961 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 2022.

\+ 7227 vi. Marie Kay Jedele, born 23 Nov 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4907. Marilyn Louise[10] Jedele (Herman Edward (Emanuel)[9], Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Jul 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 2020 in Saline, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan. She married **George Norman Brassow, Jr.** 03 Aug 1957 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Brassow and Minnie Hess. He was born 03 Jun 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marilyn Louise Jedele:

Dec. 23, 2004 - In 1954, when Marilyn Brassow first donned her nurse's cap, St. Joseph Mercy Hospital was not the large sprawling campus we know today. It was an old brick building on Ingalls Street in downtown Ann Arbor. Since then, Brassow has seen many changes in the nursing profession over the past 50 years.

"We don't wear the little caps anymore," she smiled. Brassow explained the trick to keeping the nurse'scap from falling off. "You would make a little pin curl on top of your head with bobby pins. Then you'danchor the cap to the pin curl and the hat would stay on," she said. Nursing school studentswere quick to get on-the-jobtraining as well. "I remember that you could start working at the hospital as soon as you were able to give a patient a bath. That's changed too." When Marilyn was a young lady looking for a career, she admits, she had not really thought of nursing until a friend was accepted into the W.A. Foote nursing school in Jackson. "I thought to myself that seems like a good idea." And it was.

Brassow has been a registered nurse for 50 years, and has loved every minute of it. "But I think I chose theright time to retire. Like this morning I was able to make Christmas cookies," she smiled. "If I were working, I'd have to fit that in at night. Now I can just take my time and enjoy it without hurrying." Although technically this is Brassow's second retirement. The first time she retired from St. Joe Hospital was seven years ago, but that retirement didn't stick. "They were having sucha terrible time with a nursing shortage. They really needed me to come back, and I probably wouldn't have done it but they let me come back part time," she said. Brassow not only worked as an operating room nurse,she also taught students operating techniques through the course of hercareer. "Marilyn was in the operatingroom 20 years ago when I first started here," said nurse manager Kim Aube. "I washer manager for the past fouryears. She was always the person you went to with aproblem and she would always say, 'let me see what Ican do.' Then she'd go and figure out a way to fix theproblem or find a solutionfor you."According to Aube, as aparting retirement gift the entire department created aquilt for Marilyn."Each person made theirown quilt square for thequilt. People put so muchinto it. Some were cross-stitched.One had little tiny hospital scrubs on it. Onehad a cross-stitched John Deere tractor. Every square had something to do with what we will remember about Marilyn," said Aube, who then collected all the individual quilt squares andsewed them together into onebig quilt."The time that went into making that quilt I've never seen such a group effort,"said Aube. "She's done justabout every job there is to do here, arid has done a great job."

Marilyn and her husband George have lived in the Saline community their entire lives, and together raised five daughters. "We've been married for 45 years," smiled husband George. "Just that long!"

When the two started out they ran the family farm. Eventually the farm was sold and the Brassow's settled down in another home in Saline Township. George worked at the former Sara's 3M, but now both will be enjoying retirement together. "We're just spending time with family • and enjoying life," said Marilyn.

In the meantime, those that Brassow left behind at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital wish her well. "She is basically the epitome of what you'd want anurse to be," said Aube. "Committed, kind, warm and dedicated until the dayshe retired. She loved herjob. We will truly miss herhere."

Marilyn Louise Brassow, age 88, of Saline, Michigan passed away peacefully at her home on Sunday, November 22nd, 2020 with family by her side. Marilyn was born July 1st, 1932 to the late Herman and Bertha (Henes) Jedele. On August 3rd, 1957 she married the late George N. Brassow Jr. Marilyn is survived by her five daughters Laura (Steve) Schaible of Brooklyn, Lisa (Steven) Telgen of Milan, Linda (Ron) Santini of Wixom, Leslie (Rob) Hughes of Tecumseh, and Lois (Dan) Hargenrader of Ypsilanti; seven grandchildren, Jenniffer (Scott) Stanczak, Jessica (Craig) Herceg, Jillian (Brian) Bartsch, Samantha (Aaron) Friese, Andrew Telgen, Makayla Santini, Katherine Hughes (Matthew Neitman); and seven great-grandchildren Hazel, Cora, and Rose Stanczak, George and Eliza Herceg, Walter and Mabel Bartsch. She is also survived by siblings Lloyd (Marlene) Jedele, Liz (Richard) Roehm, sisters-in-law Irene Jedele and Mary Jedele, and many nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her husband George and three brothers LeRoy Jedele, Harold

Jedele, James Jedele, and a sister-in law Caroline Jedele. After graduating from nursing school at Foote Memorial in Jackson, Michigan in 1953 Marilyn went on to work as a RN at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in the operating room for over 55 years. She considered her family her greatest accomplishment next to her nursing career.

Marilyn was a member at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, Michigan where a private memorial service will take place with immediate family. Burial will follow at the Lodi Township Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, Arbor Hospice, or ALS Association of Michigan.

More About Marilyn Louise Jedele:
Baptism: 17 Jul 1932, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Edwin Henes & Arlene Bersuader
Confirmation: 06 May 1945, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Edwin Henes & Arlene Bersuader
Graduation: W.A. Foote Memorial Hospital School of Nursing Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: registered nurse
Occupation 2: nurse St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for George Norman Brassow, Jr.:
Brassow, George N. Jr. Saline, Michigan, age 76, was called to his Heavenly home on Tuesday, March 14, 2006. He was born June 3, 1929 in Ann Arbor, MI the son of George and Minnie (Brassow) Brassow. On August 3, 1957 from the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor he married Marilyn Jedele and she survives. George had been a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Sa line where he was Baptized and Confirmed, sang in the church choir, taught Sunday school, and held various Church offices. He had been employed by Sarns-3M Corp. for many years as a machinist until his retirement. He was a member of the United States Army serving during the Korean Conflict.

Survivors in addition to his wife Marilyn include five daughters; Laura (Steve) Schaible of Ann Arbor, Lisa (Steve) Telgen of Milan, Linda (Ron) Santini of Saline, Leslie (Rob) Hughes of Tecumseh, and Lois Brassow also of Saline. Other survivors include seven Grandchildren; Jenniffer, Jessica, and Jill Schaible, Samantha (Aaron) Friese, Andrew Telgen, Katherine Hughes, and Makayla Santini, two brothers; Rev. Roy (Wilma) Brassow of Texas, and Earl (Karen) Brassow of Wisconsin. He was preceded in death by his parents and one brother Harold Brassow.

Funeral Services will be held on Friday, March 17, 2006 at 11 a.m. at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline with Rev. Mark Smith and Rev. William Natsis Officiating. Burial will follow in the Lodi Twp. Cemetery. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church or Arbor Hospice. Envelopes will be available at the Church where friends may begin calling on Thursday, March 16, 2006 between the hours of 2-8 p.m. and at the Church on Friday from 10 a.m. until time of Service at 11 a.m. Arrangements by the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home of Saline.

More About George Norman Brassow, Jr.:
Burial: 17 Mar 2006, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: Michigan Lutheran Ceminary Saginaw, Ssaginaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Army during the Korean Conflict
Occupation: farmer
Occupation 2: machinist at Sarns-3M Corporation
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 4357 Braun Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Marilyn Jedele and George Brassow:
George and Marilyn Brassow celebrated their 25th wedding anniversary with an open house last week August 1982; and their family will soon be sending them on a second honeymoon to Nashville, Tennessee. The couple was married August 3, 1957, at Salem Lutheran Church on Scio Church Road. George is a lifelong Saline resident, while Marilyn grew up in Ann Arbor. They have lived in Saline all their married lives. Their family includes Laura and Steve Schaible and granddaughter Jenniffer; Lisa and

Steve Telgen; and Linda, Leslie, and Lois Brassow, all of Saline, George is employed at Sarns Inc. in Ann Arbor, and Marilyn is a head nurse in the operating room at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital.

More About George Brassow and Marilyn Jedele:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1957, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marilyn Jedele and George Brassow are:

+ 7228 i. Laura Lynn[11] Brassow, born 11 Mar 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 7229 ii. Lisa Louise Brassow, born 17 Nov 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 7230 iii. Linda Lee Brassow, born 29 Jan 1963 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 7231 iv. Leslie Lou Brassow, born 09 Nov 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
7232 v. Lois Lucille Brassow, born 24 Mar 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Danial George Hargenrader; born 02 Aug 1969.

More About Lois Lucille Brassow:
Baptism: 05 Apr 1970, Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4908. Lloyd Emanuel[10] Jedele (Herman Edward (Emanuel)[9], Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Sep 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 2024. He married **Marlene Ida Wild** 04 May 1957 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernest Wild and Clara Renz. She was born 24 May 1934 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lloyd Emanuel Jedele:
Lloyd and David Jedele, Saline, were presented the "Walter Wolfgang Memorial" Conservation Farmer of the Year Award for 1987 at the 39th annual meeting of the Washtenaw County Soil Conservation District, held Tuesday, Feb. 2, 1988 at the Freedom Town Hall, Freedom township. The "Wolfgang Memorial" Award is presented to outstanding conservation farmers. The Jedele's were recognized for their use of no-till, grassed waterways, support of the Washtenaw County No-Till Club and their good land stewardship ethics.

Lloyd Emanuel Jedele passed away peacefully the morning of Tuesday, December 17th, 2024, at the age of 91. He was born on September 7th, 1933, in Lodi Township the son of Herman and Bertha (Henes) Jedele. Lloyd was the beloved husband of Marlene (Wild) Jedele for 67 years. They married on May 4th, 1957. He was a devoted father to David (Donna) Jedele and Barbara (Curt) Fielder and a loving grandfather to Amy (Destiny) Jedele, Angela (John) Kohler, Amanda (Mason) Pichla, Sarah (Joshua) Blades, and Jacob (Megan) Fielder, as well as eight great-grandchildren. Lloyd was a lifelong farmer. He will be remembered for his strong work ethic, quick wit, and always being ready for a good game of Euchre. In addition to farming, he was co-owner of Feldkamp Tire and worked for the City of Saline DPW.
Lloyd is survived by his wife, children, grandchildren, great-grandchildren, his sister Elizabeth (Richard) Roehm, and his sisters-in-law Mary Jedele and Ruth Blumenauer. He was preceded in death by his parents, siblings Leroy (Irene) Jedele, Marilynn (George) Brassow, Harold (Caroline) Jedele, James Jedele, and brother-in-law Willard Blumenauer.
Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Friday, December 20th, 2024 from 3:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline. Visitation will continue on Saturday, December 21st at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline from 10:00 A.M. until the time of Funeral Service at 11:00 A.M. Pastor Issac Pappenfuss will officiate the service. Burial will follow the service and will be held in the Lodi Township Cemetery in Saline. A luncheon will also follow and will be held at the Church. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Lloyd's name may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church – Saline, to Arbor Hospice, or to a charity of the donor's choice. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home and the Church.

More About Lloyd Emanuel Jedele:
Baptism: 01 Oct 1933, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 25 May 1947, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Edwin Henes & Arlene Bersuader
Occupation: farmer
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2740 Austin Road, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marlene Ida Wild:
Occupation: employee Co-Operative Extension Service Office Washtenaw Co Building; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lloyd Jedele and Marlene Wild:
Marriage: 04 May 1957, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lloyd Jedele and Marlene Wild are:
+ 7233 i. David Lloyd[11] Jedele, born 08 Jan 1960 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 7234 ii. Barbara Susan Jedele, born 17 Sep 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4909. Harold Frederick[10] Jedele (Herman Edward (Emanuel)[9], Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Nov 1934 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Caroline Louise Acton** 28 Jun 1958 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Russell Acton and Marjorie Gess. She was born 04 Mar 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1998 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold Frederick Jedele:
Harold Frederick Jedele of Ann Arbor (formerly of Saline), age 81, passed away on Sunday, May 1, 2016 at the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ypsilanti, Michigan. He was born November 13, 1934 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Herman E. and Bertha R. (Henes) Jedele. On June 28, 1958 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, he married Caroline Louise Acton and she preceded him in death on December 29, 1998. Harold had a special love for John Deere tractors and watching the horse pulling and tractor pulling at the local fairs. He also loved spending time with friends at the Wednesday night euchre club.

Survivors include his children Joyce (Kevin) Gross and Janice (Carl) Sheppard and his granddaughter Rachael Mieras. Other survivors include his sister Marilyn Brassow, his brother Lloyd (Marlene) Jedele, sister Elizabeth (Richard) Roehm, and sisters-in-law Irene Jedele and Mary Jedele. Harold was preceded in death in addition to his wife by his parents, brothers LeRoy and James, and brother-in-law George Brassow.

Funeral Services will take place on Thursday, May 5, 2016 at 11:00 A.M. at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, with Pastor Michael Koepke officiating. Burial will follow in the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Church. Envelopes will be available at the Church where friends may begin calling on Wednesday, May 4, 2016 between the hours of 2:00 P.M. and 7:00 P.M. and again on Thursday from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

More About Harold Frederick Jedele:
Baptism: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 10 Apr 1949, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Edwin Henes & Arlene Bersuader
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 7683 Lindemann Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Caroline Louise Acton:
Caroline Jedele of Ann Arbor, 61, died December 29, 1998 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. Mrs. Jedele was born March 4, 1937 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Russell and Marjorie (Guess)

Acton. On June 28, 1958, she married Harold Jedele at Salem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor arid he survives. Mrs. Jedele was a member of Salem Lutheran Church where she served on the Altar Committee. She had worked as a secretary for 29 years at the Saline Area Schools, and at the South and West Washtenaw Consortium office until her retirement in 1996.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by: two daughters,Janice Jedele of Ann Arbor and Joyce (Dale) Mieras of Hudson; one granddaughter, Rachael Mieras; one brother, Jim (Cindy) Schroeder; and one niece. Holly Schroeder, all of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services were held December 31 at Salem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor with Rev. Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial followed in the church cemetery.Memorial contributions may be made to the church. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Caroline Louise Acton:
Burial: 31 Dec 1998, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 18 monument 20 lot 38
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: King Seeley Corporation
Occupation 2: Bef. 1996, secretary Saline Public Schools SalineTwp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Harold Jedele and Caroline Acton:

The Salem Lutheran Church was the scene at 8:00 o'clock Saturday evening June 28, 1958 of the marriage of Caroline Louise Acton and Harold F. Jedele. The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Ray Schroeder of Ann Arbor and Russell Acton of Saline. The groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Herman Jedele of Lodi Township. The Rev. Arthur Wacker performed the ceremony; Mrs. Calvin Frey was organist and the soloist was Mrs. Fred Stollsteimer. The bride's gown was embroidered nylon tulle, which had a fitted bodice with portrait neckline and long pointed sleeves. The full gathered skirt was floor length with tiers in the back which-formed a chapel sweep. A crown of pearls and sequins held her fingertip veil of French illusion, and she carried a white Bible topped with a white orchid.

The maid of honor was Miss Else Knoedler of Saline, who wore a white nylon sheer over powder blue taffeta, made with a round neckline and cap sleeves. It was princess style with a taffeta bow and streamers at the back. She wore a matching hat with a circle veil and carried a bouquet of pink and white carnations. The bridesmaids were Miss Elizabeth Jedele, sister of the groom of Lodi, and Miss Judy Audritsh of Saline. Their dresses were like that worn by the maid of honor, and they carried bouquets of pink carnations. The flower girl was Donna Crawford of Ann Arbor, cousin of the groom, whose dress was like the other attendants, and she carried a basket of flowers. The ring bearer was Steve Stull of Saline, cousin of the bride. The groom was assisted by his brother, James Jedele of Lodi, as best man. The ushers were Richard Wenk of Lodi, the groom's cousin, and Richard Audritsh of Saline.

A reception followed in the Parish Hall at which Mrs. LeRoy Jedele kept the guest book, Mrs. George Brassow served punch and Mrs. Lloyd Jedele poured coffee, all were from Saline. The cake was cut and served by M r s. Robert Walker and Miss Alma Miller, both of 'Ann Arbor. Others assisting were Mrs. Ray Weber, Mrs. Cora Fehrle, Mrs. Harold Graden, Mrs. Wilbert Schaible, and the Misses Mary Graden, Mary Weber, Eileen Grosshans, Wilma Schaible, Rose Anne Lambarth and Carol Lambarth. Mrs. Jedele graduated from the Saline High School and is employed at the King-Seeley Corporation. Mr. Jedele is engaged in farming.

Longtime Salinians Harold and Caroline Jedele celebrated their silver wedding anniversary on Sunday, June 26, 1983 with an open house at the Tri-County Sportsman's League. The couple was married June 28, 1958 at Salem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. Caroline is a secretary at Saline High School while Harold is a farmer. The party was hosted by the couple's two daughters, Mrs. Dale (Joyce) Mieras and Janice Jedele. The 25th anniversary celebrants have one grandchild, Rachael Mieras.

More About Harold Jedele and Caroline Acton:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1958, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Jedele and Caroline Acton are:

+ 7235 i. Joyce Ann[11] Jedele, born 09 Oct 1960 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
7236 ii. Janice Louise Jedele, born 25 Dec 1961 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Carl Andrew Sheppard 04 Sep 2004; born 26 Feb 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Janice Louise Jedele:
Baptism: 14 Jun 1962, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: 1980, Anna Arbor Huron High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Andrew Sheppard:
Education: 1979, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 2004, employee Lectronics Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Janice Jedele and Carl Sheppard:
Janice Jedele and Carl Sheppard are engaged June 17, 2004, and will be married Sept. 4, 2004. The daughter of Harold Jedele of Ann Arbor, Janice graduated from Ann Arbor Huron High School in 1980. Carl, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Sheppard, graduated from Ann Arbor Pioneer High School in 1979 and is employed by Lectronics in Saline. The couple enjoys bowling and camping.

More About Carl Sheppard and Janice Jedele:
Marriage: 04 Sep 2004

4910. James William (Jim)[10] Jedele (Herman Edward (Emanuel)[9], Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Aug 1942 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Jane Roehm** 21 Jun 1969 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Louell Roehm and Erma Feldkamp. She was born 06 Jan 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for James William (Jim) Jedele:
James William Jedele of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 68, died peacefully at his home on May 28, 2011, surrounded bhis loving family. He was born August 23, 1942, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Herman and Bertha (Henes) Jedele. On June 21, 1969, in Manchester, Michigan at Bethel U.C.C. he married Mary Roehm and she survives. Jim lived his entire life at the farmhouse that has been in the family since 1854. He took over the farm in 1962 and has been farming ever since. Jim played in a band called "The Jolly Germans" from 1963 until the late 1970's. He also called square dances. He started the euchre league in Bridgewater in 1969. Jim was a lifelong member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church where he was confirmed in 1956 and served as an Elder from 1972 - 1977.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, include three sons, Barry, Todd (Michelle), and Kelly (Tara); five grandchildren, Chelsea Jedele, Sydney and Siera Jedele, and Jordan and Katelyn Jedele. Other survivors include two brothers, Lloyd (Marlene) and Harold; two sisters, Marilyn Brassow and Elizabeth (Richard) Roehm, a sister-in-law, Irene Jedele, many nieces, nephews, and close friends. He was preceded in death by his parents; one brother, LeRoy; a sister-in-law, Caroline Jedele; and a brother-in-law, George Brassow.

Funeral services will be held on Wednesday, June 1, 2011 at 11:00 a.m. at Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township, with Rev. Douglas Hartley, officiating. Burial will take place in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline where friends may begin calling on Tuesday, May 31, 2011 between the hours of 2:00 p.m. and 8:00 p.m. and at the church on Wednesday, June 1, 2011 from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service at 11:00 a.m.

More About James William (Jim) Jedele:
Baptism: 20 Sep 1942, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Edgar Jedele & Mrs. Robert Walker
Confirmation: 06 May 1956, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Edwin Henes & Arlene Bersuader
Occupation: farmer

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 6595 Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Jane Roehm:
Confirmation: 1962, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: bank employee Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for James Jedele and Mary Roehm:

Mr. and Mrs. Louell Roehm of 9221 Waters Rd., have announced Dec. 5, 1968 the engagement of their daughter, Mary, to James Jedele, son of Mrs. Bertha Jedele of 6595 Waters Rd., and the late Mr. Jedele. Miss Roehm is a graduate of Manchester High School, employed at the Saline Savings Bank. Her fiance, who graduated from Saline High School, is engaged in farming. No wedding date has been set.

A Saturday evening June 21, 1969 wedding at the Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester united in marriage Mary Jane Roehm, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Louell Roehm of Waters Rd., and James William Jedele, of 6595 Waters 'Rd., son of Mrs. Bertha Jedele of Harris St. The Rev. Roman Reineck conducted the ceremony. Matron of honor was the bride's sister, Mrs. David Young, of Ann Arbor, and bridesmaids were another sister of the bride, Mrs. Ron Finkbeiner of Bridgewater, and two sisters of the groom, Mrs. Richard Roehm of Ann Arbor and Mrs. George Brassow of Saline. Leroy Jedele served his brother as best man. Two other brothers, Harold and Lloyd Jedele of Saline, seated the guests, together with other ushers Carl Wenk and Richard Roehm, a brother of the bride, Dennis Diuble, all of Ann Arbor.

A reception at the Spostsman's Club in Manchester followed the ceremony. The couple will make their home at 6595 Waters Rd., after a wedding trip in Upper Michigan. The groom, a Saline High School graduate, is engaged in farming. The bride graduated from Manchester High School and is employed at the Saline Savings-Bank.

More About James Jedele and Mary Roehm:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1969, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Jedele and Mary Roehm are:
+ 7237 i. Barry James[11] Jedele, born 05 Mar 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 7238 ii. Todd Nelson Jedele, born 18 Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 7239 iii. Kelly Lloyd Jedele, born 08 Sep 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4911. Elizabeth Nina (Betty or Liz)[10] Jedele (Herman Edward (Emanuel)[9], Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Aug 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Louell Roehm** 24 Sep 1966 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Louell Roehm and Erma Feldkamp. He was born 14 Mar 1938 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Nina (Betty or Liz) Jedele:
Baptism: 01 Aug 1944, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Clarence Haas
Confirmation: 25 May 1958, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Louell Roehm:
Confirmation: 1952, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: bricklayer
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 9035 W. Waters Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Elizabeth Jedele and Richard Roehm:

Mr. and Mrs. Richard Roehm returned last week from their honeymoon in Yellowstone National Park and the western states. The former Elizabeth Jedele, daughter of Mrs. Herman Jedele and the late Mr. Jedele, and Richard Roehm, son of Mr. and Mrs. Louell Roehm, were married in Salem Lutheran Church on September 24, 1966 by the Rev. Alvin Baer. Miss Penelope Austin was maid of honor, and David Roehm was best man. The bridesmaids were the Misses Mary and Linda Roehm; James Jedele and Herbert Roehm seated guests. Lisa Brassow was flower girl and Gary Jedele was the ring- bearer. Mr. and Mrs. Roehm are building a new home on Waters Rd.

More About Richard Roehm and Elizabeth Jedele:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1966, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Elizabeth Jedele and Richard Roehm is:
\+ 7240 i. Kevin Richard[11] Roehm, born 15 Jun 1970 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; Adopted child.

4913. Ralph Berthold[10] Gensley (Alma Hilda[9] Jedele, Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Dec 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1999 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ruth Elaine Gartmann** 22 Apr 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Bernhardt Gartmann and Helen Rakois. She was born 25 Mar 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 1989 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Patsy Thomas** 18 Jul 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Nov 1940.

More About Ralph Berthold Gensley:
Burial: 23 Oct 1999, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 18 monument 8 lot 16
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ruth Elaine Gartmann:
Ruth E. Gensley of 2615 S. Zeeb Road, Ann Arbor died at age 58, died Saturday, April 15, 1989, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. She was born March 25, 1931 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Bernhard J. and Helen R. (Rakow) Gartmann. She had been an Ann Arbor resident all of her life. On April 22,1950, at Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township, she married Ralph Gensley, and he survives. Mrs. Gensley was a member of the Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township, where she was a life member of the Ladies' Missionary Society and very active in the church choir and as a Sunday School teacher. She was well known for her decorating of cakes and had taught cakedecorating at Saline High School for many years.

Survivors in addition to her husband, include: one son, Dale Gensley and his wife Elaine of Ann Arbor; one daughter, Mrs. Gale (Laurel) Livingston of Ann Arbor, six grandsons; one sister, Mrs. Frederick (Kathrine) Stollsteimer of Ann Arbor; many nieces and nephews; four aunts and three cousins.

Funeral services were held on Tuesday at Salem Lutheran Church with Rev. Thomas Knickelbein officiating. Burial took place in Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery. Contributions may be made to the Salem Lutheran Church: Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Ruth Elaine Gartmann:
Burial: 18 Apr 1989, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 18 monument 8 lot 15
Occupation: cake decorating

More About Ralph Gensley and Ruth Gartmann:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1950, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Gensley and Patsy Thomas:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1991, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ralph Gensley and Ruth Gartmann are:
+ 7241 i. Laurel Ann[11] Gensley, born 16 Oct 1951.
+ 7242 ii. Dale Ralph Gensley, born 26 Jan 1956.
7243 iii. baby Gensley, born Aft. 1950.

4914. Earl Emanuel[10] Gensley (Alma Hilda[9] Jedele, Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Aug 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Audrey Ann Finkbeiner** 25 Apr 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Clarence Finkbeiner and Amanda Feldkamp. She was born 12 Jul 1932 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Earl Emanuel Gensley:
Earl E. Gensley of Ann Arbor, 70, died December 15, 2000 at his home after a long illness. He was born August 21, 1930 in Lodi Township the son of Bertholdt and Alma (Jedele) Gensley. He had been an Ann Arbor resident all of his life. On April 25, 1953 in Saline, he married Audrey A. Finkbeiner and she survives. He was a life-long member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Scio Township. He also was a life member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau and the Tri-County Sportsman's Club.

Survivors in addition to his wife Audrey, include: three children, Kathleen, Marge and Ron Gensley all of Ann Arbor; two brothers, Donald (Janet) and Robert (Lorna) Drake of Ann Arbor and a sister, Katherine Fodor of California; step-father, Harold Drake of Ann Arbor and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents and one brother, Ralph Gensley.

Funeral services were held on December 18 at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church with Rev. Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial followed in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or to the charity of the donor's choice. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Earl Emanuel Gensley:
Baptism: 07 Sep 1930, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 18 Dec 2000, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 19 monument 1 lot 2
Confirmation: 07 May 1944, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Audrey Ann Finkbeiner:
Occupation: office manager Washtenaw County Probation Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Earl Gensley and Audrey Finkbeiner:
Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Finkbeiner of Pleasant Lake Road have announced July 24, 1952 the engagement of their daughter, Audrey Ann, to Earl E. Gensley, son of Mrs. Harold Drake of Waters Rd. and the late Mr. Bertal Gensley. A graduate of Saline High School, Miss Finkbeiner is employed in the office of the Washtenaw County Auditor. Mr. Gensley is engaged in farming. No wedding date has been set.

Audrey Finkbeiner, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Finkbeiner of Pleasant Lake Rd., became the bride of Earl Gensley of Gensley Rd., son of Mrs. Harold Drake of Waters Rd. and the late Mr. Berthold Gensley, Saturday night April 25, 1953. The couple exchanged their vows before Rev. Alvin Siemsen in the St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church in Saline. For her wedding, the bride wore a full-length white satin gown, styled with a fitted bodice, a chantilly lace yoke and a chapel-length train. An orange blossom tiara held her veil. She carried a bouquet of white roses and snapdragons. Mrs. Lloyd Finkbeiner, sister- in-law of the bride was the matron of honor. She wore an aqua marquisette and satin

gown with a peter pan collar. Her bouquet was of pink and white carnations. Ralph Gensley served his brother as best man, ushers were Donald Drake, another brother of the bridegroom, and Darell and Lloyd Finkbeiner, brothers of the bride.

Immediately following the ceremony, a reception was held in the church basement. Assisting were Irene Kruger, Mrs. Roland Fiegel, Nancy Wenk, Marlene Wild, Mary Lou Zeeb and Evelyn Parker. The couple will live at 4820 Saline-Ann Arbor Rd. The bride was graduated from Saline High School and is now employed in the Washtenaw county auditor's office. Her husband is engaged in farming.

More About Earl Gensley and Audrey Finkbeiner:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1953, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Earl Gensley and Audrey Finkbeiner are:

7244 i. Kathleen Ann (Kathy)[11] Gensley, born 08 Mar 1954 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kathleen Ann (Kathy) Gensley:
Baptism: 28 Mar 1954, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Jackson Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7245 ii. Marjorie Sue (Marge) Gensley, born 01 Dec 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marjorie Sue (Marge) Gensley:
Baptism: 08 Jan 1954, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7246 iii. Ronald Earl (Ron) Gensley, born 20 Dec 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Nancy Sweetland; born 01 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ronald Earl (Ron) Gensley:
Baptism: 19 Jan 1958, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 30 Apr 1972, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4915. Donald Harold[10] Drake (Alma Hilda[9] Jedele, Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Jul 1936 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 2020 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Janet Alice Walker** 03 Dec 1954 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Walker and Pauline Henes. She was born 19 Sep 1938 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donald Harold Drake:

Donald H. Drake of Ann Arbor, Michigan passed away after a brief illness on Sunday, December 20, 2020 at the St. Joseph Hospital in Chelsea, Michigan at the age of 84. Don was born on July 27, 1936 in Lodi Township, to the late Harold A. and Alma (Jedele Gensley) Drake. On December 3, 1954, he married the late Janet (Walker) Drake at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, Michigan.

Don is survived by his eight children: Joddy (Fred) Hieber of Ann Arbor; Paula Drake of Ann Arbor; LeAnn Drake of Ann Arbor; Steven (Leslie) Drake of Ann Arbor; Jeffrey (Kelly) Drake of Saline; Brenda (Ralph) Hoelzer of Ann Arbor; Curtis Drake of Ann Arbor; and Mark (Angela) Drake of Ann Arbor. He also has 14 grandchildren: Kimberly (Kyle) Olberg; Erica and Dustin Drake; Britain (Lauren Langton) and Bennett Drake; Kelsey (Jay) Miller, Jacob, Derek, and Ethan Hoelzer; Michael and Andrew (Paige Downer) Drake; and Danielle Bunney, Gage and Ashton Drake; great-grandchildren: Kenley and Maverick Miller. Don is also survived by his sister, Katherine Fodor of Hemet, California, and sisters-in-law, Audrey Gensley of Ann Arbor, Michigan, Pat Drake of Richmond, Kentucky and many nieces, nephews, cousins and dear friends. He was preceded in death by his brothers: Ralph (Ruth) Gensley, Earl Gensley, and Robert Drake; and grandson Joshua Hoelzer.

Don was a lifelong dairy farmer which he shared with his sons. He was one of the founding members of the Michigan Tractor Pullers Association started in 1969 which he loved and was devoted to. Don was also proud to be involved with the Saline Community Fair, serving on the fair board since 1973. He was extremely proud to help establish tractor pulling at the Saline Fair. Most recently, you would see Don in the livestock barn or near the show arena watching all of his grandchildren showing their animals. Don had a quick wit and some interesting little sayings that he shared with his children and grandchildren. He had a way to make you smile and add humor to situations unless it involved playing euchre. Don loved to play cards and it was never a true gathering unless some games were played. And don't forget the homemade wine. Don loved to make and especially share wine. For family and friends who were lucky enough to participate, the annual wine making was an event to be remembered. However, his greatest treasure and accomplishments were his children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

A celebration of Don's life will take place at a future date. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in his name can be made to St. John's Lutheran Church, PO Box 13, Bridgewater, Michigan 48115.

More About Donald Harold Drake:
Baptism: 19 Aug 1936, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Ruben Marion
Residence: Bef. 1974, 6291 Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Aft. 1974, 5876 Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Janet Alice Walker:

Janet A. Drake of Ann Arbor, 64, died suddenly July 3, 2003 at the University of Michigan Hospital in Ann Arbor. She was born Sept. 19, 1938 in Saline, the daughter of Robert and Pauline (Henes) Walker. On Dec. 3, 1954, she married Donald H. Drake and he survives. Janet worked as a bus driver for the Saline Area Schools for many years.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by: eight children, Joddy (Fred) Hieber, Paula Drake, Leann (David) Hall, Steven (Leslie) Drake, Jeffrey (Kelly) Drake, Brenda(Ralph) Hoelzer, Curtis Drake, and Mark (Angela) Drake; 13 grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents and a grandson.

Cremation has taken place. A memorial service was held July 8 at St. John Lutheran Church in Bridgewater with Rev. Kurt Peterson officiating. Burial took place in the Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline Area Schools Bus Drivers Scholarship Fund or to the church. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Janet Alice Walker:
Burial: 08 Jul 2003, cremated Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 01 Jun 1952, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Drake and Janet Walker:
Marriage: 03 Dec 1954, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Earl Emmanuel Gensley & Barbara Ann Luckhardt

Children of Donald Drake and Janet Walker are:

+ 7247 i. Joddy Alice[11] Drake, born 28 Jun 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7248 ii. Paula Marie Drake, born 02 Oct 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paula Marie Drake:
Baptism: 20 Oct 1957, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 09 May 1971, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 7249 iii. Leann Ruth Drake, born 18 Oct 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 7250 iv. Steven Donald Drake, born 10 Nov 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 7251 v. Jeffrey Robert Drake, born 04 Sep 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 7252 vi. Brenda Lee Drake, born 20 Sep 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 7253 vii. Curtis Scott Drake, born 28 Nov 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 7254 viii. Mark Allen Drake, born 04 Apr 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4916. Katherine Elsie[10] Drake (Alma Hilda[9] Jedele, Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Jun 1938. She married **Theodore August Fodor** 15 Mar 1960. He was born 09 Aug 1929 in Owendale, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 1998.

More About Katherine Elsie Drake:
Baptism: 03 Jul 1938, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Ruben Marion

More About Theodore August Fodor:
Residence: 2005, Hemet, California

More About Theodore Fodor and Katherine Drake:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1960

Children of Katherine Drake and Theodore Fodor are:
+ 7255 i. Diane Sue[11] Fodor, born 12 Feb 1963 in Ohio.
+ 7256 ii. Karen Ann Fodor, born 01 Jan 1966 in Los Angeles Co, California.
7257 iii. Todd Allan Fodor, born 02 Oct 1968 in Los Angeles Co, California.
+ 7258 iv. Troy Steven Fodor, born 15 Sep 1970.
+ 7259 v. Tina Ann Fodor, born 13 Jan 1979 in Riverside Co, California.

4917. Robert Reuben[10] Drake (Alma Hilda[9] Jedele, Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Mar 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 2020 in Brassfield, Madison Co, Kentucky. He married **(1) Patricia Marilyn Russell** 06 Aug 1961 in Henry Co, Tennessee. She was born 18 Jan 1945. He married **(2) Teresa Yuonne Fox** 29 Oct 1976 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Bef. 1957. He married **(3) Shelia Matteis** 12 Jan 1988. She was born 18 Jul 1942. He married **(4) Lorna Jane Bush** Bef. 1999. She was born 15 Aug 1945. He married **(5) Patsy Thomas** 2002. She was born 27 Nov 1940.

Notes for Robert Reuben Drake:
It is with great sadness that we announce the death of Robert R. Drake (Richmond, Kentucky), born in Ann Arbor, Michigan, who passed away on January 4, 2020, at the age of 78, leaving to mourn family and friends.

He was predeceased by: his parents, Harold Drake and Alma Jedele Drake; his son Jim Drake; and his brothers, Earl and Ralph Gensley. He is survived by: his wife Patsy Thomas Drake; his children, Gary Drake, Jeffery Johnson (Beth), Tommy Johnson (Melissa), Marilyn Drake, Janice Mooneyham and Kimberly Gipson (Abe); his siblings, Donald Drake and Catherine Foder; his sister-in-law Audrey Gensley; and his grandchildren, Holly Evans, Christy Baker, Tyler Gipson, Brittany Gipson, Kelsy Johnson, Cohen Johnson, Ashley Frederick and Amber Levi. He is also survived by sixteen great-grandchildren.

Family and friends can send flowers and condolences in memory of the loved one. Leave a sympathy message to the family on the memorial page of Robert R. Drake to pay them a last tribute.

More About Robert Reuben Drake:
Baptism: 23 Apr 1941, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Reuben & Elsie Marion
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2005, Richmond, Kentucky

More About Patricia Marilyn Russell:

Confirmation: 30 Jun 1968, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Drake and Patricia Russell:
Divorce: 1975
Marriage: 06 Aug 1961, Henry Co, Tennessee

More About Robert Drake and Teresa Fox:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1976, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Drake and Shelia Matteis:
Divorce: 1997
Marriage: 12 Jan 1988

More About Robert Drake and Lorna Bush:
Divorce: Abt. Dec 2001
Marriage: Bef. 1999

More About Robert Drake and Patsy Thomas:
Marriage: 2002

Children of Robert Drake and Patricia Russell are:
+ 7260 i. Gary Robert[11] Drake, born 28 May 1962.
+ 7261 ii. Marilyn Denise Drake, born 19 Jan 1964.
+ 7262 iii. James Harold Drake, born 08 Sep 1965.
+ 7263 iv. Janice Lynn Drake, born 29 Sep 1970.

4919. Glen Raymond[10] Jedele (Raymond John[9], Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 31 Jul 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Nancy Carol McKenny** 08 Sep 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Francis W. McKenny. She was born 28 Dec 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Glen Raymond Jedele:
Glen R. Jedele of Lodi Twp., Michigan, age 71, passed away on Monday, December 13, 2010 at the University of Michigan Hospital. He was born July 31, 1939 in Lodi Twp., the son of Raymond and Louise (Bauer) Jedele. On September 8, 1962 at the First United Methodist Church of Saline, he married Nancy C. McKenney and she survives. Glen was a lifelong Farmer and he also worked for the University of Michigan for 19 years. He was also a member of the First United Methodist Church in Saline and volunteered at the Saline Fair.

In addition to his wife, other survivors include his two daughters, Deborah (Marty) Niedbala of Sterling Heights, Michigan and Carol Eberle of Ann Arbor, five grandchildren, Rebecca and Aletha Eberle and Elizabeth, Andrew and William Niedbala and one sister, Doreen Jedele. He was preceded in death by his parents.

The Memorial Service will be held on Saturday, December 18, 2010 at 11 a.m. at the First United Methodist Church of Saline 1200 N. Ann Arbor St., with Rev. Dr. James E. Tuttle and Rev. Laura Speiran, officiating. A private graveside service will take place at Lodi Twp. Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Saline Evangelical Home and to the Church. Envelopes will be available at the First United Methodist Church where friends may call on Friday, December 17, 2010 from 6 p.m. until 9 p.m. and on Saturday, December 18, 2010 from 10 a.m. until the time of the memorial service. To sign Glen's guestbook or to leave a memory visit http:// obits.mlive.com/obituaries/ annarbor/ or for more information or directions please visit www.rbfhsaline.com. Arrangements entrusted to the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Glen Raymond Jedele:

Baptism: 25 Aug 1939, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Lorin Bauer & Mrs. Edgar Wenk
Confirmation: 12 Dec 1954, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer
Residence: 6015 Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nancy Carol McKenny:
Occupation: employee Hoover Container plant

More About Glen Jedele and Nancy McKenny:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1962, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Methodist Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Glen Jedele and Nancy McKenny are:
+ 7264 i. Deborah Kay[11] Jedele, born 22 May 1963 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 7265 ii. Carol Ann Jedele, born 04 Nov 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4920. David Reuben[10] Marion (Reuben Julius (Cap)[10], Lidia (Lydia)[9] Braun, Fredericka[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Mar 1931 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Elizabeth Fisher** 27 Oct 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Fisher and Henrietta Otto. She was born 10 Nov 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 2008 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David Reuben Marion:
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Notes for Dorothy Elizabeth Fisher:
Dorothy Elizabeth Marion, 71, died peacefully Aug. 18, 2008, surrounded by her loving family and is now with her Lord. She was born Nov. 10, 1936, in Ann Arbor to Charles and Henrietta (Otto) Fisher. Mrs. Marion married David Marion Oct 27, 1956, at Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, and he survives. Mrs. Marion was a longtime member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline.

In addition to her loving husband, she was survived by her children, Sandra (George) Tilt of Saline, Brian (Brenda) Marion of Clinton, Karen (Jim) Tice of Clinton and Julie (Tom) Alig of Saline; six grandchildren, Kelley Osborne, Ken Marion, Andrew and Aaron Tice, Lydia and Elaina Alig; and two beloved brothers, Dale Fisher of Grass Lake and Doug Fisher of Ann Arbor. She was also survived by a supportive and caring extended family who were touched by her generosity and spirit.

Visitation will take place from 10 to 11 a.m. Thursday at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. The funeral will be held 11 a.m. at the church, with the Revs. William Natsis and Mark Smith officiating. Burial will take place in the Washtenong Memorial Park in Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Evangelical Church of Saline or to Arbor Hospice. Envelopes are available at the church. The family extends a special thank you to Arbor Hospice, the pastors of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, and Dorothy Vogel and Nancy Marion for their ongoing care and support Arrangements were made by the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline.

More About David Marion and Dorothy Fisher:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1956, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Marion and Dorothy Fisher are:
7266 i. Sandra Lynn[11] Marion, born 18 Jan 1958. She married George Edward Tilt 04 Jul 1992 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Dec 1963.

Marriage Notes for Sandra Marion and George Tilt:
Sandra Lynn Marion and George Edward Tilt exchanged wedding vows July 4, 1992 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. The ceremony, performed by Rev. Bruce Marggraf, united the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. David

Marion of Clinton with the son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Tilt of Saline. Maid of honor at the wedding was Julie Marion, the bride's sister from Clinton. The matron of honor was Karen Tice, the bride's sister from Clinton. Carol Brown, the bride's cousin from Tecumseh, was a bridesmaid. The best man was Michael Blais of Tampa, Florida. The groomsmen were Tom Alig of Los Angeles and David Mitchell of Pinckney. The ushers were John Tilt, the groom's brother from Fairgrove, Michigan, and Brian Marion, the bride's brother from Saline. Following the ceremony, a reception was held at Weber's Inn in Ann Arbor. The newlyweds spent their honeymoon on a Caribbean cruise and now reside in Bridgewater.

More About George Tilt and Sandra Marion:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1992, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 7267 ii. Brian David Marion, born 17 Feb 1959.
+ 7268 iii. Karen Marie Marion, born 25 May 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 7269 iv. Julie Ann Marion, born 23 Aug 1965.

4921. Barbara Jean[10] Marion (Reuben Julius (Cap)[10], Lidia (Lydia)[9] Braun, Fredericka[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Apr 1933 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1997 in Yakima, Washington. She married **Albert Clarence Ahrens** 25 Jul 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Clarence Ahrens and Adelheid Trolz. He was born 25 May 1929 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 2005 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Barbara Jean Marion:
Barbara Jean Ahrens of Clinton, 64, entered into her heavenly home onMay 9, 1997 after a short illness. Barbara was born April 3, 1933 in Yakima, Washington, the daughter of Rueben and Elsie (Jedele) Marion. On July 25, 1953, she married Albert C. Ahrens in Saline at Trinity Lutheran Church and he survives. Barbara was a dedicated wife and mother and was well known for her cakes and many crafts. She also was a volunteer at Saline Community Hospital, with more than 4,000 hours of service.

In addition to her husband, Barbara is survived by: one daughter, Carol (Brad) Brown of Saline; three sons, Roger (Cheryl) Ahrensof Clinton and his fiancee Lisa Von Hole of Saline, and Bradley Ahrens of Ypsilanti; her mother, Elsie Marion and a special aunt, Ruth Marion, both of Saline; a brother, David (Dorothy) Marion of Clinton; two sisters-in-law, Lois (Francis) Heckamen of Manchester and Betty Fox of Sherwood; a cousin, Dorothy (William) Vogel of Saline, whowas like a sister; and several nieces, nephews, and cousins. Barbara was preceded in death byher father, Rueben Marion.

Funeral services were held May 12 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline withRev. William Natsis and Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in the Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or to Arbor Hospice. Arrangements were handled by Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Barbara Jean Marion:
Burial: May 1997, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Clarence Ahrens:
Baptism: 14 Jul 1929, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 17 Dec 2005, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Emigration: employee Double A Products Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for 37 years
Military service: US Army Korean Conflict
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Barbara Marion and Albert Ahrens:
Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Marion have announced Jan. 15, 1953 the engagement of their daughter, Barbara J. Marion, to Albert Ahrens, son of Mrs. Clarence Ahrens and the late Mr. Ahrens of Manchester. Miss Marion is a graduate of Saline High School and is employed at the Ann Arbor bank. Her fiancee served in the armed forces in Japan and Korea. He is now employed at the Double A Products in Manchester. No wedding date has been set.

More About Albert Ahrens and Barbara Marion:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1953, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Marion and Albert Ahrens are:
+ 7270 i. Carol Ann[11] Ahrens, born 21 Sep 1963.
+ 7271 ii. Roger Albert Ahrens, born 29 May 1967.
+ 7272 iii. Jeffrey Scott Ahrens, born 19 Nov 1969.
+ 7273 iv. Bradley William Ahrens, born 18 Feb 1974.

4922. Joanne Grace[10] Jedele (Paul Albert[9], Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Sep 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1977. She married **Richard Lee Scott** 24 Sep 1962. He was born 17 Jul 1938.

More About Joanne Grace Jedele:
Baptism: 19 Oct 1941, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Alfred Jedele

More About Richard Scott and Joanne Jedele:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1962

Children of Joanne Jedele and Richard Scott are:
+ 7274 i. Richard Lee[11] Scott, Jr., born 26 Mar 1963.
+ 7275 ii. Randolph Joseph Scott, born 12 Sep 1965.
+ 7276 iii. Robert James Scott, born 10 Jun 1968.

4923. John Edward[10] Jedele (Paul Albert[9], Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Dec 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Judy Frances Carpenter** 17 Sep 1966, daughter of Ellis Carpenter and Adeline West. She was born 16 Feb 1948.

More About John Edward Jedele:
Baptism: 13 Jan 1945, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Alfred Jedele

More About John Jedele and Judy Carpenter:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1966

Children of John Jedele and Judy Carpenter are:
+ 7277 i. John Edward[11] Jedele, Jr., born 27 May 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 7278 ii. Lori Joanne Jedele, born 11 Oct 1969.
+ 7279 iii. Sara Louise Jedele, born 08 Sep 1975.
7280 iv. Bradley Scott Jedele, born 12 Nov 1976.

4924. Nancy Ann[10] Wenk (Selma Clara[9] Jedele, Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Dec 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David Valentine Zick** 28 Sep 1957 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Valentine Zick and Nellie Wilson. He was born 13 Jan 1935.

More About David Valentine Zick:
Baptism: 01 Sep 1940, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 16 May 1948, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Webberville, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Nancy Wenk and David Zick:

At an impressive candle light service Miss Nancy A. Wenk and David V. Zick were united in marriage at 7:30 Saturday evening, Sept. 28, 1957, at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church. The Rev. A. G. Wenk performed the double ring ceremony before the altar on which were bouquets of white flowers The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edgar E. Wenk, 835G Waters Rd., and the groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Valentine Zick, 10870 Burmeister Rd., The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, wore a gown of rose-point lace and nylon tulle over slipper satin, made with a fitted bodice and Sabrina neck line and long sleeves pointed at the wrists. The full skirt was floor length. The fingertip veil fell from a lace cap trimmed with pearls and sequins, and her cascade bouquet was white mums with stephanotis and ivy.

The matron of honor was her cousin, Mrs. George Brassow, Jr., Saline, who wore a ballerina length gown of emerald green lace over taffeta, with a velvet cumberbund. She wore a matching head band and her flowers were white, yellow and bronze mums with ivy. The bridesmaids were Mrs. Norman Lambarth, Saline, and Mrs. Albert Ahrens, Clinton, the latter a cousin of the bride. Their gowns and flowers were like those of the matron of honor. The best man was a friend, Frederick Stollsteimer, Saline, and the ushers were Tracy Zick, cousin of the groom, and Richard Wenk, the bride's brother. The flower girl was Kathie Gensley, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Earl Gensley, who wore a pink nylon dress and carried a basket of pink and white flowers. Barry Heimerdinger, Clinton, nephew of the groom, was ring bearer. Mrs. Norwin Lesser, Dexter, the bride's cousin, sang "O Perfect Love" and "The Twenty Third Psalm", the organist being Mrs. Frey.

After a reception held at the Parish Hall, the couple left for a trip in northern Michigan. For traveling, the bride wore a two piece blue dress with black accessories. They will reside at 206 South Ann Arbor St., Saline. Mrs. Zick graduated from the Ann Arbor High School and is employed in the office of the Bell Telephone Co., Ann Arbor. Mr. Zick is a graduate of the Saline High School and is employed by Braun and Finkbeiner, Saline.

More About David Zick and Nancy Wenk:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1957, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Nancy Wenk and David Zick are:
+ 7281 i. Kathleen Ann[11] Zick, born 02 Feb 1959.
+ 7282 ii. Susan Kay Zick, born 11 Jul 1961 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4925. Richard Edgar[10] Wenk (Selma Clara[9] Jedele, Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Oct 1938 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bernice Helen Robison** 27 Dec 1958 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Manley Robison and Helen Goodin. She was born 09 Jan 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Edgar Wenk:
Baptism: 06 Nov 1938, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Wilbur Wenk & Selma Hirth
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Wenk and Bernice Robison:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1958, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Wenk and Bernice Robison are:
7283 i. Roger Lee[11] Wenk, born 24 Jun 1959; died 24 Jun 1959.

More About Roger Lee Wenk:
Burial: Jun 1959, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 44 lot 62

7284 ii. Mark Richard Wenk, born 08 Jun 1963 in Coryell, Texas.

+ 7285 iii. Darren Lee Wenk, born 14 Aug 1965 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
7286 iv. Terry Allen Wenk, born 26 Sep 1966; died 26 Sep 1966.

More About Terry Allen Wenk:
Burial: Sep 1966, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 44 lot 63

7287 v. Denise Ann Wenk, born 13 Mar 1972. She married Jamie Allen Darrow; born 29 Jun 1971.

4927. David Frederick[10] Wenk (Selma Clara[9] Jedele, Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Nov 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Mary Binkowski** 07 Aug 1965 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Aug 1946 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About David Frederick Wenk:
Baptism: 12 Dec 1943, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. John Haab
Residence: 20887 Hogan Road; Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Wenk and Martha Binkowski:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1965, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Wenk and Martha Binkowski are:
+ 7288 i. Debra Patricia[11] Wenk, born 19 Oct 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
7289 ii. Dawn Marie Wenk, born 09 Mar 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Mark Allen Durivage 08 Sep 2001 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Dec 1963 in Ohio.

More About Dawn Marie Wenk:
Education: Bet. 1986 - 1990, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mark Durivage and Dawn Wenk:
Marriage: 08 Sep 2001, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4928. Roy Carl[10] Fehrle (Cora Hilda[9] Jedele, Karl Friedrich (Charles)[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Sep 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 2012 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary Louise Zeeb** 20 Sep 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Walter Zeeb and Louise Zahn. She was born 18 Jan 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Glenna Mae Carr** 29 Jan 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1930. He married **(3) Laura Jean Jordan** 26 Dec 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1930.

Notes for Roy Carl Fehrle:
On March 12, 2012 Jesus called Roy Carl Fehrle home. He was born on September 7, 1930. He was baptized and confirmed at Salem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor and was a member at St. Paul Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. He loved farming and fishing. He worked at a gas station and was a milkman. He retired from the Ann Arbor News as a pressman after thirty five years, and then worked at The Links golf course for a few years.

He is survived by his children; Tim (Donna) Fehrle, Doug (Beth) Fehrle, Susan (Robert) Harter his grandchildren; Truly, Alex, Mitchell, Kate, Jim, Charlie and Robert and his sister Ruth Stoll. He was preceded in death by his wife Mary Lou, daughter Linda Marie, his sister Irene Denninger and his parents Carl and Cora Fehrle.

The family will receive friends on Wednesday, March 14 from 2:00 - 7:00 at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Ann Arbor. A celebration of Roy's life will be held on Thursday at 11:00 at St. Paul Lutheran Church, (corner of Third & Liberty) with visitation from 10:00 until time of service. Burial will follow at

Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. In lieu of flowers, donations suggested to St. Paul Lutheran Church, 420 W. Liberty, Ann Arbor, MI 48103.

More About Roy Carl Fehrle:
Residence: 2939 Tamarack Lake D; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Mary Louise Zeeb:
Social Security Number: 368-32-9733

More About Roy Fehrle and Mary Zeeb:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1957, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roy Fehrle and Glenna Carr:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roy Fehrle and Laura Jordan:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Roy Fehrle and Mary Zeeb are:

7290 i. Timothy Roy[11] Fehrle, born 21 Sep 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Rebekah Susan Miller Aft. 1977; born 09 Aug 1955. He married (2) Donna Marie Rutkowski 26 May 2002 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Jun 1965; died 31 Mar 2020 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Timothy Roy Fehrle:
Residence: 4201 Dexter Townhall Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Timothy Fehrle and Rebekah Miller:
Marriage: Aft. 1977

Notes for Donna Marie Rutkowski:
Donna Marie Fehrle (formerly Rutkowski) of Dexter, Michigan, passed away from liver disease Tuesday March 31, 2020 at her home. Born June 19, 1965. She was 54. Donna graduated from Dexter High School and in 1999 earned a B.A. from Eastern Michigan University in geology, communication and marketing. Her career was incredibly varied. Donna's fondness for the outdoors inspired her to work as a ski instructor, lifeguard, and wildlife photographer. Her farm roots led her to jobs with a dairy farm and cattle breeding operation. Her outgoing personality made her very successful as a door-to-door encyclopedia saleswoman, earning her trips to Brazil, Hawaii, and other destinations. But it was her abounding love of children that led to her most rewarding pursuits: She was a nanny, daycare provider, St. Paul Lutheran School food service manager, and mother to a beautiful daughter. Among Donna's hobbies were cooking, quilting, gardening, photography, and travel – she was proud to have visited 45 of the 50 states. An FFA member and longtime 4-H club leader, she spent her life caring for animals, including show horses, ponies, chickens, pigs, cattle, cats and dogs. In 2002, Donna married Tim Fehrle – whom she called, to the end, "the best thing that ever happened to me" – in three separate ceremonies to accommodate their many friends and family members. The couple was active with Ann Arbor's German Park Recreation Club, St. Joseph Catholic Parish of Dexter, and St. Paul Lutheran Church & School of Ann Arbor.

Donna was preceded in death by her father, who passed away just months after her birth; her best friend, Angie Radke, in 2010; and her beloved nephew Kord, in 2018. She is survived by her 94-year-old mother, Theresa Rutkowski; husband, Tim; daughter, Truly; two sisters, Danette Rutkowski of North Carolina and Patti Herrmann of Colorado; a brother, Christopher Rutkowski of Utah; and many in-laws, nieces, nephews, cousins and friends.

A Catholic memorial service will be held at a later date at St. Joseph in Dexter, where Donna was baptized, confirmed, and married. In lieu of flowers, donations to her daughter's college fund would be appreciated.

More About Timothy Fehrle and Donna Rutkowski:
Marriage: 26 May 2002, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 7291 ii. Douglas Carl Fehrle, born 12 Dec 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 7292 iii. Susan Louise Fehrle, born 20 Sep 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7293 iv. Linda Marie Fehrle, born 09 Jun 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1991 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Linda Marie Fehrle:
Social Security Number: 367-70-8936

4929. Irene Marie[10] Fehrle (Cora Hilda[9] Jedele, Karl Friedrich (Charles)[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Aug 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 2003 in Fox Lake, Trenton, Dodge Co, Wisconsin. She married **George Richard Denninger** 24 Aug 1957 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Denninger and Ella ?. He was born 19 Dec 1933.

Notes for Irene Marie Fehrle:

FOX LAKE - Irene M. Denninger, 70, of N9268 Highway 33, Fox Lake, town of Trenton, died on Friday, Dec. 12, 2003, at her home. Irene was born on Aug. 23, 1933, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Carl and Cora (Jedele) Fehrle. She was married to George R. Denninger on Aug. 24, 1947, at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Irene attended Michigan Lutheran Seminary and D.M.L.C. at New Ulm, Minnesota. She taught for three years at St. Matthew's, Benton Harbor, Michigan, and later was employed at Dodge County Respite Agency Private Home Care. She was a member of St. Stephen's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Beaver Dam, and also Mission Aid, Evangelism Committee, Lutherans for Life and other Christ-centered organizations. She had also been a 4-H leader of the Dodge County Trenton Highlights.

Survivors include her husband, George R. Denninger, Fox Lake; five children, Beth Sirek, Steve Denninger, Ruth (Richard) Kaiser, Carol (Tim) Hamann and Dave (Lisa) Denninger; one brother and one sister, Roy Fehrle and Ruth Stoll, both of Ann Arbor, Michigan; eight grandchildren, Mike and Nick Sirek, Jenna and Zachary Hamann, Andrew, Jacqueline and David Kaiser and Ethan George Denninger; nieces, nephews, other relatives and friends.

She was preceded in death by her parents; her mother and father-in-law, George and Ella Denninger; one daughter-in-law, Pamela Jean (Berndt) Denninger; one sister-in-law, Mary Lou Fehrle; one brother-in-law, Frederick Stoll; one uncle, Alvin Jedele, and two nieces, Linda Fehrle and Jennifer Juern.

Friends may call on Friday, Dec. 19, from 5 to 8 p.m., at the Koepsell Funeral Home, Beaver Dam, and on Saturday, Dec. 20, from 11 a.m. until the time of service at St. Stephen's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Beaver Dam. The funeral will be held on Saturday, Dec. 20, at 1 p.m., at St. Stephen's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Beaver Dam. The Rev. Mark Lindner will officiate. Burial will be in Highland Memory Gardens, town of Trenton. In lieu of flowers memorials may be made to St. Stephen's Evangelical Lutheran Church Neuendorf Scholarship Fund, the Lakeside Lutheran High School building fund or Hillside Hospice. The Koepsell Funeral Home, 109 N. Lincoln Ave., Beaver Dam, is serving the family.

More About Irene Marie Fehrle:
Burial: 20 Dec 2003, Highland Memory Gardens Trenton, Dodge Co, Wisconsin
Education: Michigan Lutheran Seminary and D.M.L.C. at New Ulm, Minnesota
Funeral Home: Koepsell Funeral Home Beaver Dam, Dodge Co, Wisconsin
Occupation: taught for three years at St. Matthew's Benton Harbor, Michigan
Occupation 2: Employee Dodge County Respite Agency Private Home Care
Religion: St. Stephen's Evangelical Lutheran Church Beaver Dam, Dodge Co, Wisconsin

More About George Richard Denninger:
Residence: Fox Lake, Wisconsin

More About George Denninger and Irene Fehrle:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1957, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Irene Fehrle and George Denninger are:

+ 7294 i. Beth Ann[11] Denninger, born Aft. 1957.

7295 ii. Steven Richard Denninger, born 12 Oct 1960. He married Pamela Jean Berndt Aft. 1980; born 05 Mar 1958; died Bef. 2003.

More About Steven Denninger and Pamela Berndt:
Marriage: Aft. 1980

+ 7296 iii. Ruth Marie Denninger, born 18 Apr 1963.
+ 7297 iv. Carol Louise Denninger, born 06 Jul 1965.
7298 v. David Richard Denninger, born 26 Jun 1969. He married Lisa Marie Westmoreland Aft. 1989; born 06 Jul 1971.

More About David Denninger and Lisa Westmoreland:
Marriage: Aft. 1989

4930. Ruth Cora[10] Fehrle (Cora Hilda[9] Jedele, Karl Friedrich (Charles)[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Oct 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick George Stoll** 26 Oct 1957 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frank Stoll. He was born 07 Jul 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick George Stoll:
Social Security Number: 375-32-9632

More About Frederick Stoll and Ruth Fehrle:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1957, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Fehrle and Frederick Stoll are:
+ 7299 i. Rosemarie[11] Stoll, born 29 Apr 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
7300 ii. Debbie Ann Stoll, born 26 Feb 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Harry Lehmann 06 Jun 1992 in Springfield, Ohio; born 16 Dec 1950.

More About Harry Lehmann and Debbie Stoll:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1992, Springfield, Ohio

4931. Rubena Martha Caroline[10] Haab (Olga Dorothea[9] Hirth, Maria Martha[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Aug 1918 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 2011 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Lester Boelter** 10 Oct 1936 in Taylor Center, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Herman Boelter and Augusta Preiss. He was born 06 Oct 1916 in Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 2011 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rubena Martha Caroline Haab:
Rubena Martha Caroline Boelter of Manchester went to be with the Lord on November 22, 2011 at the age of 93. Rubena was born on August 28, 1918 in Freedom Twp. to Waldo and Olga (Hirth) Haab. She married Herman Boelter on October 10, 1936 and he preceded her in death earlier this year. Mrs. Boelter was baptized in 1918 and confirmed in 1932 at St. Thomas Lutheran Church and was a life-long member. She will be remembered by many through her work as a Sunday School teacher and volunteer with the Ladies Aid, President and Secretary of the Manchester Senior Citizens, United Way and the American Red Cross. Rubena also enjoyed quilting, baking, cooking, friends, coffee and chit chat at the bakery and her family.

Rubena is survived by her daughter, Bernie (Paul) Fiegel; grandchildren, Laurie (Van) Belanger, Linda Fiegel, David (Shelly) Fiegel; great-grandchildren, Nick and Kelsey Belanger and Courtney and Nathaniel Fiegel; sister, Lorena Dieterle; two sister-in-laws, Tema and Marie Haab. She was preceded in death by her son, Eldean; brothers, Wally and Erwin Haab.

A Healing Farewell for Mrs. Boelter will be on Sunday, November 27, 2011 at Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel, Manchester from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. and continue on Monday, November 28, 2011 with a service at St. Thomas Lutheran Church on Ellsworth Rd. beginning at 2 p.m. with Pastor Charles Schulz officiating. Interment to follow. Memorial donations in honor of Rubena may be given to St. Thomas Lutheran Church or Manchester Senior Citizens. Please sign Mrs. Boelter's guestbook at www.borekjennings.com or leave a message of comfort for her family by calling 877-231-7900.

More About Rubena Martha Caroline Haab:
Baptism: 29 Sep 1918, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 28 Nov 2011, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Herman Lester Boelter:

Herman L. Boelter of Manchester, went to be with the Lord on June 4, 2011 at the age of 94. Herman was born in Taylor, MI to Herman and Augusta (Preiss) Boelter. He married Rubena Haab on October 10, 1936 and she survives. Mr. Boelter was a member of St. Thomas Lutheran Church since 1936. He was employed with Federal Screw in Chelsea, MI until his retirement in 1978 after 33 years of service.

In addition to his loving wife of 74 years, Herman is survived by his daughter, Bernadine (Paul) Fiegel; grandchildren, Laurie (Van) Belanger, Linda Fiegel, David (Shelly) Fiegel; great-grandchildren, Nick and Kelsey Belanger and Courtney and Nathaniel Fiegel; sister, Esther Luckhardt. He was preceded in death by his son, Eldean; five sisters and two brothers.

In honor of Mr. Boelter, memorial donations may be shared with St. Thomas Lutheran Church or Towsley Village in Chelsea. Envelopes will be available at the Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel where the family will greet friends on Tuesday, June 7, 2011 from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. A Healing Farewell Service will take place on Wednesday, June 8, 2011 at St. Thomas Lutheran Church on Ellsworth Rd. beginning at 2:00 p.m. with Pastor Charles Schulz officiating. Interment will be at St. Thomas Lutheran Church Cemetery.

More About Herman Lester Boelter:
Residence: 2004, Manchester, Washenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Boelter and Rubena Haab:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1936, Taylor Center, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Rubena Haab and Herman Boelter are:

7301 i. Eldean Herman[11] Boelter, born 04 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Barbara Clark Aft. 1957; born Aft. 1934.

More About Eldean Herman Boelter:
Burial: Nov 1961, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eldean Boelter and Barbara Clark:
Marriage: Aft. 1957

\+ 7302 ii. Bernadine Elaine Boelter, born 10 Aug 1940.

4932. Waldemar George (Wally)[10] Haab (Olga Dorothea[9] Hirth, Maria Martha[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Jul 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Tema Kohler** 24 Aug 1944 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kohler and Matilda Boettger. She was born 05 Jul 1922 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 2021 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Waldemar George (Wally) Haab:

Waldemar G. (Wally) Haab of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 84, passed away peacefully surrounded by his family on December 23, 2005 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Wally was born July 1, 1921 in Freedom Township, Michigan, the son of Waldo and Olga (Hirth) Haab. He married Tema Kohler on August 24, 1944 at St. James Evangelical Church, and they shared a beautiful 61 year marriage. Wally attended St. Thomas Evangelical Lutheran Church his entire life. He loved his church and was a faithful steward. In 1965, he served as architect and builder adding a basement and additional rooms in the front and back of the church.

In 1954, he started the Haab Brothers Hardware with his brother and ran it for 42 years. Area

residents enjoyed the personal service that they received at the hardware. He was a farmer and independent building contractor, and retired from the University of Michigan Carpentry Shop in 1983 as a cabinetmaker. His mastery of wood was admired by everyone. He enjoyed hunting, fishing, euchre and pinochle. He was a kind, gentle caring man who would help anyone. He would want to be remembered most for the great love he had for his children and grandchildren.

He is survived by his loving wife Tema; son, Jim (Dianne) Haab of Chelsea; daughter, Janet (Raymond) Weiner II of Chelsea; grandchildren, Ann Roberts of Jackson and Raymond Weiner III of Chelsea; sister, Rubena (Herman) Boelter of Manchester; brother, Erwin (Marie) Haab of Manchester; sister, Lorena Dieterle of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. He is preceded in death by his parents; a daughter, Linda Jane; and infant son; a nephew, Eldean Boelter; and a niece, Marilyn Haab.

Visitation will be Wednesday, December 28, 2005 from 1-9 p.m. at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home, 301 East Michigan Ave., Saline, Michigan. Funeral services will be held Thursday, December 29, 2005 at 11 a.m. at St. Thomas Evangelical Lutheran Church (10001 W. Ellsworth Rd.) in Freedom Township, Ann Arbor, Michigan with the Reverend Charles Schulz officiating. Visitation prior to the service at 10 a.m. at the church with burial immediately following in the church cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to St. Thomas Evangelical Lutheran Church.

More About Waldemar George (Wally) Haab:
Occupation: Bet. 1954 - 1996, owner w/ brother Hardware Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bef. 1983, cabinetmaker carpentry shop University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 3710 Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Tema Kohler:

Tema Haab, age 99 was called home by her Lord and Savior Jesus Christ on Sunday, December 26, 2021 at the Henry Ford Allegiance Hospice Home in Jackson, Michigan. Tema, born July 5, 1922, was the third of nine children born to Charles Kohler and Matilda (Boettger) Kohler. Tema developed a love of reading at an early age, and after graduating from Saline High School in 1941, she earned her teaching certificate from Normal College. She began her long teaching career in country schools. During World War II, she served her country by assembling the B-24 Liberator military aircraft at the Willow Run Bomber Plant and was proud to be a Rosie the Riveter. On August 24, 1944 she married her loving husband Waldemar George Haab. Together for sixty-one years, they built a beautiful home and family in Ann Arbor Michigan. Tema furthered her education by obtaining her Bachelor of Science and Masters Degree in Reading from Eastern Michigan University, and published a book in 1969 entitled, "Individualized Reading – First Grade Language Arts Program". She went on to teach the first grade for 40 years and was considered an expert on how to teach a child to read.

She was baptized in the Holy Spirit and confirmed in the Lutheran faith. She was a lifelong member of St. Thomas Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, Michigan where she was active in the Ladies Aid and Altar Guild. Despite being busy with her career and family, she always took the time to visit with the elderly or sick, and sent out many cards and notes. She led a very active social life attending ice cream socials, euchre parties, church functions, country school events and family events with her brothers and sisters. She traveled to several places in the United States and Europe. Many folks stopped by or honked when they drove by Wally and Tema's house. She had an interest in family genealogy and during her later years she continued to enjoy her love of reading. She had a beautiful spirit and will be missed dearly by her family and friends.

Tema is survived by her son James (Dianne) Haab; daughter Janet (Raymond) Weiner II; grand-daughter Ann (Timothy) Hall; sister Lillian Gilbert; brothers Charles Kohler and Clarence Kohler. She is preceded in death by her husband, infant daughter Linda Jane, infant son, grandson Raymond John Weiner III, sisters Bertha Luckhardt, Emma VandenBosch, Lucille Brown, Lorena Luckhardt and Stella Peplau.

Private family services were held, and a Celebration of Life Service will be held in the summer. Burial took place in the St. Thomas Lutheran Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the church and can be mailed to St. Thomas Lutheran Church 10001 West Ellsworth Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103.

More About Tema Kohler:

Occupation: teacher country schools Saline & Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 years

Marriage Notes for Waldemar Haab and Tema Kohler:

Last Thursday evening August 24, 1944 at 7:30 o'clock Miss Tema Kohler, daughter of Mrs. Mathilda Kohler and the late Charles Kohler was united in marriage with Waldemar G. Haab of Freedom Township, son of Waldo Haab, at the St. James Evangelical Church, Saline Township, with the Rev. C. A. Haneberg performing the double ring ceremony. The bride was given in marriage by her cousin, Lauren Alber, and chose for her wedding a white princess gown with lace top, long pointed sleeves sweetheart neckline and long train of net over satin. Her fingertip veil hung from a halo cap caught by orange blossoms. She carried a bouquet of white roses centered with a camelia and tied with seed white satin ribbon. Lucile Kohler was her sister's maid of honor, wearing a gown of white marquisette and carrying-an arm bouquet of American beauty gladioli tied with red satin ribbon and with matching flowers in her hair. Lillian and Stella Kohler, sisters of the bride, and Lorena Haab, sister of the bridegroom, and Mrs. Earl Haab, cousin of the bridegroom, acted as bridesmaids wearing gowns and carrying flowers identical to those of the maid of honor.

The groom was attended by his brother, Irwin, as best man, and the ushers were his cousins, Pfc. Earl Haab and Alton Lindeman of Ann Arbor, and Willard and Erwin Kohler, cousin and brother of the bride respectively. Baskets of white gladioli and candelabra flanked the altar of the church, and a basket of gladioli adorned the altar. Before the ceremony Mrs. Leland Dicks sang "I Love You Truly" and "At Dawning" and Miss Dorothy Kohler, cousin of the bride and organist of the church, played the wedding march. A reception for 125 guests was held at the Michigan League garden. Am Arbor, following the ceremony. The bride is a graduate of Saline High School and will teach again this year at the Bridgewater Center School.

More About Waldemar Haab and Tema Kohler:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1944, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Waldemar Haab and Tema Kohler are:

7303 i. James Waldemar[11] Haab, born 12 Nov 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Dianne Marie Wiedmayer 20 Jul 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Feb 1948.

More About James Waldemar Haab:
Residence: 2000, 3801 Schmitz Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dianne Marie Wiedmayer:
Baptism: 27 Feb 1948, at Hospital - Godparents Esther (Schailbe) Weber & Mrs Alvin Wiedmayer

Marriage Notes for James Haab and Dianne Wiedmayer:

Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Weidmayer, of 4620 Schneider Rd., have announced April 3, 1968 the engagement of their daughter, Dianne Marie, to James W. Haab, son of Mr. and Mrs. Waldemar Haab of Pleasant Lake Rd. Miss Weidmayer, a graduate of Manchester High School, attended Concordia College, and is now employed as a keypunch operator for the University of Michigan. Her fiance graduated from Saline High School and Jackson Community College. He is stationed in Detroit with the U.S. Army. A July wedding is being planned by the couple.

In a candlelight service on Saturday evening July 20, 1968 Dianne Marie Weidmayer and Spec. 4 James Waldemar Haab exchanged their wedding vows at St. Thomas Lutheran Church. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Weidmayer of 4620 Schneider Rd., and Mr. and Mrs. Waldemar Haab of 3710 Pleasant Lake Rd. The Rev. Herbert Spomer, of Fort Wayne, Indiana, and the Rev. Daniel Mattson performed the double ring ceremony. Mrs. Raymond J, Weiner, II, of Omaha, Nebraska, sister of the bridegroom, was the matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Miss Betty Weidmayer, cousin of the bride, of Ann Arbor; Mrs. Eldean Weidmayer, of Taylor, and Miss Sharon Walter of, Manchester. Neil A. Weidmayer, of Ann Arbor, brother of the bride, served as best man. Guests were seated by John Weidmayer, brother of the bride, of Ann Arbor; Raymond J. Weiner, II, of Omaha, Nebraska, and William Engelbert of Ypsilanti. The Misses Martha and Debra Schaible, cousins of the bride, were flower girls. Mr. and Mrs. Richard Kuntz sang, accompanied by Mrs. Clarence Kohler, an aunt of the bridegroom, of Saline.

A reception, at the American Legion Memorial Home in Ann Arbor, followed the ceremony. Cutting the cake were Mrs. Gerhardt Schaible, aunt of the bride, and Mrs. Haskiel Brown, aunt of the bridegroom. Mrs. Dale Weidmayer of Manchester had charge of the guest hook. Others assisting were the Misses Elaine Dieterle, Marilyn Haab and Carolyn Haab, all cousins of the bridegroom; and the Misses Linda Schaible, Anita Schaible, and Kathy Weber, all cousins of the bride. Showers were given by Misses Chris Kambas, Karen Buss, and

Bonnie Heck; Mrs. Gerhardt Schaible and Miss Betty Weidmayer; and Mrs. Haskiel Brown. After a trip through Northern Michigan, the couple will live at 2670 Springle, Detroit, where the bridegroom is stationed with the U.S. Army.

More About James Haab and Dianne Wiedmayer:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1968, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 7304 ii. Janet Ann Haab, born 22 Jan 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
7305 iii. Linda Jane Haab, born 25 May 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
7306 iv. baby Haab, born 14 Mar 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4933. Erwin Waldo[10] Haab (Olga Dorothea[9] Hirth, Maria Martha[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marie Bertha Lillian Dieterle** 19 Apr 1948 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Dieterle and Lillian Luckhardt. She was born 20 Jan 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 2013.

Notes for Erwin Waldo Haab:
Erwin W. Haab of Manchester, Michigan, age 84, died Wednesday, January 14, 2009 at the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital with his loving family by his side. He was born June 19, 1924, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Waldo and Olga (Hirth) Haab. On April 29, 1948 in Freedom Twp., Michigan, he married Marie B. Dieterle, and she survives. Erwin and Marie were married for over 60 years. He was a member of the St. Thomas Lutheran Church of Freedom Twp., Michigan and attended the St. Thomas Country School. Erwin co-owned and operated with his brother, Haab Brothers Hardware Store, for over 42 years. He continued his employment working for Bridgewater Sales and Service for several years.

Survivors, in addition to his wife Marie, include three daughters: Carolyn Haab of Portage, Michigan, Aletha (Harold) Hollister, and Sharon (Mark) Meyer, all of Pinckney, Michigan, and six grandchildren: Richard (Jennifer) Hollister, Kevin (Kristi) Hollister, Harold (Gwenn) Hollister, Kimberly (Patrick) Gray, Brian and Andy Hollister, and several nieces and nephews. Other survivors include eight great-grandchildren: Madysin Marie, Jessie, Randy, Ricky, Karl, Matt, Keith and Nathan: two sisters Rubena Boelter and Lorena Dieterle. Erwin was preceded in death by one daughter Marilyn Haab, one brother Waldemar Haab, and one son-in-law David Hollister.

Funeral Services will be held on Saturday, January 17, 2009, at 11 a.m., at the St. Thomas Lutheran Church in Freedom Twp., Michigan, with Rev. Charles Schulz officiating. Burial will follow in the Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Church. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home, where friends may begin calling on Friday, January 16, 2009 between the hours of 3-8 p.m. and at the church on Saturday, January 17, 2009 from 10 a.m. until time of service at 11 a.m.

More About Erwin Waldo Haab:
Burial: 17 Jan 2009, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: co-owner & operator w/ brother Haab Brothers Hardware Store Washtenaw Co, Michigan 42 years
Occupation 2: employee Bridgewater Sales & Service Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Erwin Haab and Marie Dieterle:
Miss Marie Bertha Dieterle, daughter of Mrs. Herman Dieterle of 8379 Weber Road, Saline, was united in marriage on Thursday afternoon April 29, 1948 at 4 o'clock to Erwin Waldo Haab, son of Waldo Haab of 3611 Haab Road, Ann Arbor. The ceremony took place at the Bethel Evangelical and Reformed Church in Freedom Township and was performed before 200 guests by the Rev. W. Theophil Mentzel.

The bride wore a fitted white brocaded satin gown with a sweetheart neckline. Her full skirt ended in

a train and a fine floral pattern of lace edged her long veil which was caught to a tiara of sequins and pearls. She carried a white covered prayer book topped with a gardenia and white roses with long streamers. She was given in marriage by her brother, Rudolph Dieterle of Lodi. Mrs. Norwin Raus of Saline, sister of the bride, was her matron of honor and wore yellow brocaded satin and carried an arm bouquet of yellow roses with matching flowers in her hair. Mrs. Alfred, Dieterle and Mrs. Herman Boelter, sisters of the were gowned in aqua brocaded satin and carried arm bouquets of pink carnations. Matching bridegroom, were bridesmaids and flowers were also worn in the hair. Miss Barbara Jean Dieterle, niece of the bride, wore a white frosted organdy dress with a long skirt and ruffled yoke. Waldemar Haab of Ann Arbor acted as best man and Herman Boelter of Ann Arbor and Alfred, Dieterle of Saline were ushers.

The reception was held at the church parlors and was given by the bride's mother. Those assisting were relatives and friends of the couple. A short wedding trip was planned and Mrs. Haab choose a brown gabardine suit with white and blue accessories and a gardenia corsage. She is a graduate of the Saline High school and is employed at the Bridgewater General Store. Mr. Haab is employed at McDonalds Ice Cream Co. in Ann Arbor.

More About Erwin Haab and Marie Dieterle:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1948, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Haab and Marie Dieterle are:

7307 i. Carolyn Marie[11] Haab, twin, born 13 May 1949 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carolyn Marie Haab, twin:
Residence: 2008, Portage, Michigan

7308 ii. Marilyn Lillian Haab, twin, born 13 May 1949 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1974.
\+ 7309 iii. Aletha Mae Haab, born 09 May 1954 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
\+ 7310 iv. Sharon Edith Haab, born 11 Feb 1957 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4934. Lorena Dorothy Clara[10] Haab (Olga Dorothea[9] Hirth, Maria Martha[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Jun 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 2017 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Alfred Oskar Dieterle** 23 Jun 1945, son of Herman Dieterle and Lillian Luckhardt. He was born 23 Jan 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jul 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lorena Dorothy Clara Haab:

Lorena Dorothy Dieterle, 90, of Saline, Michigan passed away peacefully on Sunday, October 15, 2017 with her family by her side. Lorena was born on June 1, 1927 to the late Waldo E. Haab and Olga (Hirth) Haab. On June 23, 1945, she married the late Alfred O. Dieterle. Lorena is survived by her two children, Elaine (late Robert) Machcinski of Lambertville, Michigan and Glen (Susan) Dieterle of Mentor, Ohio; three grandchildren, Jason Dieterle of St. Charles, Illinois, Brian (Alexandra Fleming) Dieterle of Houston, Texas, and Steven (Niccole Pamphilis) Dieterle of Linlithgow, Scotland; and three great-grandchildren, Jacob, Maxine, and Evie Dieterle. She is also survived by one sister-in-law, Tema (late Waldemar) Haab of Jackson, Michigan and many nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Alfred Dieterle, two brothers, Erwin and Waldemar Haab, sister, Rubena Boelter, and son-in-law Robert Machcinski. She was the perfect farm wife, pitching in wherever necessary to support the farming operations as well as managing the household. She enjoyed working in her garden, canning fruits and vegetables, letting nothing go to waste. She loved to bake and cook and we will certainly miss her wonderful soft German pretzels! She loved spending time with her children and grandchildren and most recently connecting with great-grandchildren many miles away via Facetime. She is a longtime member of Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester.

The family will receive friends on Thursday, October 19, 2017 from 3:00 P.M. to 7:30 P.M. at Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline. Funeral Services will be at 11:00 A.M. at Bethel United Church of Christ with a viewing starting at 10:00 A.M. Rev. Dr. David Bucholtz will be officiating. Burial will take place immediately following the service at the Bethel Cemetery. Memorial contributions can be made to Bethel United Church of Christ or Arbor Hospice and envelopes will be available at the funeral

home and the church.

More About Alfred Oskar Dieterle:
Burial: 12 Jul 2005, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Dieterle and Lorena Haab:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1945

Children of Lorena Haab and Alfred Dieterle are:

7311 i. Elaine Marie[11] Dieterle, born 06 Feb 1946. She married Robert (Bobby) Machcinski 05 Sep 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Sep 1938 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 25 Mar 2016.

Notes for Robert (Bobby) Machcinski:
Robert “Bobby” Machcinski, age 77, of Temperance, MI, passed away on Friday, March 25, 2016, at St. Anne's Mercy Hospital surrounded by his loving family. He was born on September 15, 1938, in Toledo, OH to Frank and Irene (Rogowski) Machcinski. Bobby graduated from high school and attended a seminary college in Lake Geneva, WI. After his honorable discharge from the U.S. Army in 1967, he met the love of his life, Elaine M. (Dieterle), whom he became acquainted with through friendship with her father. They were married on September 5, 1970. Bobby was employed as a press operator at Acklin Stamping in Toledo for 43 years, retiring in 2006. He enjoyed raising ducks and chickens, and often attended the Dundee poultry auction. Bobby enjoyed making Polish favorites, including kielbasa, paczki, czarnina, and placek. He loved gardening and gradually came to have more flowers than vegetables in his garden. A former parishioner of St. Anthony Catholic Church in Temperance, MI, Bobby was a current member of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Catholic Church and Knights of Columbus Council 8902.

Robert is survived by his loving wife of 45 years, Elaine Machcinski; brothers, Anthony (Linda) and John (Nancy) Machcinski; brother-in-law, Glen (Susan) Dieterle; many nieces and nephews; great-nieces and nephews; and many special friends who helped during this difficult time. He was preceded in death by his parents; sister, Joan Zielinski; and brother-in-law, Jerry Zielinski.

Family and friends may visit Thursday from 3-8 p.m. at Sujkowski Funeral Home Northpointe, 114 E. Alexis Rd. with a rosary led by the Knights of Columbus Council 8902 at 6 p.m. and a scripture service at 7 p.m. Funeral Services will begin Friday at 10:15 a.m. in the funeral home and continue with the Funeral Mass in Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church at 11 a.m. The Lucas County Burial Corps will conclude with a Military Committal Service in Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Cemetery. Memorial tributes may be given to Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Catholic Church or the American Cancer Society.

More About Robert (Bobby) Machcinski:
Residence: 2005, 4210 Samaria; Temperence, Michigan
Residence 2: Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Residence 3: Perrysburg, Lucas Co, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Elaine Dieterle and Robert Machcinski:
The marriage of Elaine Marie Dieterle, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Dieterle, Weber Rd., to Robert Machcinski, was solemnized last Saturday September 5, 1970. The couple’s wedding rites were held at Bethel United Church of Christ, Freedom Township, with the Rev. Roman Rsineck officiating. The groom, a Toledo man, is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Machcinski, of Avondale, Toledo. The bride’s matron of honor was Mrs. Ronald Tucker, Macon Rd. Bridesmaids were the Misses Aletha Haab, Pleasant Lake Rd., and Cheryl Hepburn, Honey Creek Dr., Ann Arbor. Junior bridesmaids were Beverly and Karen Zielinski, of Toledo. Anthony Machcinski, of Perrysburg, Ohio, served his brother as best man. Glen Dieterle, and John Maehcinski, brothers of the bride and groom, seated the guests. A reception was held after the wedding, at the Knights of Columbus Hall in Manchester. Hostesses serving at the gathering were: the Misses Marilyn, Sharon, and Carolyn Haab, and Lana Lutz, all of Manchester; the Misses Eleanor Feldkamp and Lois Dieterle, Saline; and Mrs. Dale Nimke, Ann Arbor.

After a wedding trip through the Smoky Mountains in Tennessee, the Machcinskis will make their home in Toledo. The bride has been employed at the Bea-Jae Beauty Salon in Ann Arbor. The groom is employed at Acklin Stamping Co., Toledo. The bride was guest of honor at a number of miscellaneous showers recently. On July 23 Mrs. Erwin Haab and daughters entertained relatives at their home on Pleasant Lake Rd. August 23 Mrs. Paul Fiegel entertained relatives at her home on Scio Church Rd. and Aug. 24 Mrs. Ronald Tucker and Mrs. Walter Seeger entertained a number of friends at the Bea-Jae beauty salon.

More About Robert Machcinski and Elaine Dieterle:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 7312 ii. Glen A. Dieterle, born 20 May 1951.

4935. David Frederick[10] Hirth (Frederick Simon[9], Maria Martha[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Feb 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 2020. He married **Barbara Ann Boyer** 21 Aug 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Franklin Boyer and Virginia Fritz. She was born 18 Jul 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for David Frederick Hirth:

David Fredrick Hirth, 76 years old, passed away suddenly surrounded by family, Saturday January 11th, 2020. David was born in Ann Arbor on February 26, 1943, son of Fred S. Hirth and Huldah (Huber) Hirth. A lifelong resident of Ann Arbor, David attended Ann Arbor High School and then The University of Michigan for both bachelors and masters degrees. While in college he met his wife of 54 years Barbara (Boyer). After graduation, he began a teaching career from 1966 to 1976. In 1976, he and his partner and lifelong friend Doug Horning bought Stein & Goetz Sporting Goods which ultimately became The M Den, where he worked until his recent health challenges. While teaching, and later in his business career, he touched many lives as a coach. He coached numerous baseball, softball, hockey and football teams and he cherished the many long term friendships that he formed through coaching. David enjoyed golf (and playing a variety of other sports), Up North (their home away from home in Glen Arbor), and serving his community at Travis Pointe. But the two loves of his life were his church and his family. As a lifelong member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, he dedicated his life to Christ and the growth of the church.

Family was everything to Dave and Barb through raising their three kids, Scott (Rennae), Mark (Lisa) and Julie (Dave) and the true joys of his life, his seven grandkids, Taylor, Hunter, Ansley, Bradley, Jake, Cayden, and Ashton. No better husband, father or grandfather could anyone ever ask for! David is preceded in death by his mother and father and his mother and father in laws, Frank and Virginia Boyer. David is survived by his wife, children and grandchildren and his sister Carol (Tom) Hanselman, and his brother in laws William (Kris) Boyer, and John (Mary Jean Raab) Boyer.

Visitation, Service and Burial will be held at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, 7474 Scio Church Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan. Visitation 4:00 – 8:00 PM Wednesday January 15th and 10:00 – 11:00 AM Thursday January 16th. Service and Burial Thursday January 16th 11:00 AM. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church.

More About David Frederick Hirth:
Baptism: 28 Mar 1943, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: George Hirth & Mrs. Edson Blakey
Graduation: 1965, BSED University of Michigan
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2126 Agincourt; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2005, 4524 Cottonwood Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Bet. 2007 - 2009, Estero, Florida

More About Barbara Ann Boyer:
Baptism: 18 Aug 1946, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 2050 Pauline, Apt 2a; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Hirth and Barbara Boyer:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1965, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Hirth and Barbara Boyer are:

7313 i. Scott Dale (David)[11] Hirth, born 15 Jun 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Rennae Effie Whitt 09 May 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Nov 1963.

More About Scott Dale (David) Hirth:
Residence: 2005, 330 Draycott Court; Reynoldsburg, Ohio
Residence 2: 2915 Aspen Ridge Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Carleton, Michigan
Residence 4: Newport, Michigan

More About Scott Hirth and Rennae Whitt:
Marriage: 09 May 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 7314 ii. Mark F. Hirth, born 07 Jan 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 7315 iii. Julie Carol Hirth, born 25 Aug 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4936. Carol Ann[10] Hirth (Frederick Simon[9], Maria Martha[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 May 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas Leon (Tim) Hanselman** 11 Jul 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Clarence Hanselmann and Gladys Martin. He was born 21 Mar 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 2023 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carol Ann Hirth:
Baptism: 03 Jun 1945, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: George Hirth & Amanda Hirth

Notes for Thomas Leon (Tim) Hanselman:
Ann Arbor, Michigan - Thomas Leon Hanselman, born March 21, 1946 and died peacefully on July 31, 2023 surrounded by his family. Tom was baptized and confirmed at Bethlehem Church of Ann Arbor, graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1964, and attended Concordia College. Tom began his working career at Ann Arbor Bank & Trust in 1966 where he worked for 40 years, his last position of Vice President over compliance and construction. Tom also worked at Bright Horizon Childcare as District Manager and finished his career working at Meijer in Ann Arbor beginning in 2010 until he finally retired in September 2022. Tom taught at Central Michigan University School of Banking for 20 years, served on Scio Township Fire Department as Assistant Chief from 1988 to 1995 and was an active member and leader within Salem Lutheran Church. He raised his family in the faith. Tom was an avid fly fisherman, a love that he passed down to two generations of his family. He loved spending time at the family cabin in Lovells, Michigan. He will be dearly missed by all of those that knew him.

Tom is survived by his wife, Carol; children, Jill (Steve) Dunham, Todd (Nikki), Amy (Brian) Morse; grandchildren Drew (Snigdha) Dunham, Ben Dunham (fiancée Chang Yang), Leah Dunham, Alex, Madeline, Owen Morse and Sam Morse; sister-in-law and friend of 70 years, Barb Hirth; nephew, Scott Hirth; and niece, Julie Corrin. He was also a beloved mentor to dogs and grand-dogs over the years Amber, Ludo, Mocha, Dolce, Tesla, Elly, Lucy, Nessy, Appa and Kora. Tom was preceded in death by his mother Gladys, father Clarence, aunt Vera, uncle Leon, and brother-in-law David Hirth.

Visitation will take place at Salem Lutheran Church - 7474 Scio Church Rd, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103 on Thursday, August 3, 2023 from 4-8pm. A funeral service will be held at Salem Lutheran Church - 7474 Scio Church Rd, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103 on Friday, August 4, 2023 at 11am with visitation beginning at 10am. Burial will follow at Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery - Ann Arbor, Michigan.

More About Thomas Leon (Tim) Hanselman:
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2005, 1176 Bandera Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Hanselman and Carol Hirth:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carol Hirth and Thomas Hanselman are:
+ 7316 i. Jill Carol[11] Hanselman, born 05 Nov 1971.
7317 ii. Todd Thomas Hanselman, born 06 Jul 1973. He married Nichole Gayle (Nikki) Krause 24 Aug 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 Jan 1972.

More About Todd Thomas Hanselman:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Todd Hanselman and Nichole Krause:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1996, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7318 iii. Amy Lynn Hanselman, born 31 Oct 1974. She married Brian Curtis Morse 2004 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Mar 1974.

More About Brian Curtis Morse:
Residence: Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Brian Morse and Amy Hanselman:
Marriage: 2004, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4939. Edwin Wilhelm[10] Hirth (Eugene Henry[9], Maria Martha[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Norma Jean Upchurch** 08 Oct 1948 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Harley Upchurch. She was born 21 Sep 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Wilhelm Hirth:
Baptism: 24 Oct 1926, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsers: Georg Hirth & Helena Schlee
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1955, 820 McKinley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1967, 1415 Creal Crescent; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-20-2529

More About Edwin Hirth and Norma Upchurch:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1948, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Edwin Hirth and Norma Upchurch are:

7319 i. Steven Scott[11] Hirth, born 1951. He married Debra Lee Dornan 28 Jun 1986 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 May 1954.

More About Steven Scott Hirth:
Residence: 2005, 8656 Rushview Drive; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Steven Hirth and Debra Dornan:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1986, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 7320 ii. Leslie Anne Hirth, born 05 Apr 1952.
\+ 7321 iii. Randall Jay Hirth, born Bet. 22 Dec 1953 - 01 Jan 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
\+ 7322 iv. Gregory Bruce Hirth, born 20 Jan 1957.

4940. Irene Katherine[10] Hirth (Eugene Henry[9], Maria Martha[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Nov 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1993 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Otto Beland Miller** 21 Apr 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Oct 1927 in Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 2002.

More About Otto Miller and Irene Hirth:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1951, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Irene Hirth and Otto Miller are:

7323 i. Dale George[11] Miller, born 08 Apr 1958; died 08 Apr 1958.
7324 ii. John Matthew Miller, born 30 Sep 1971; died 30 Sep 1971.

4942. Glen Robert[10] Hirth (Eugene Henry[9], Maria Martha[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Dec 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine Bernice (Kathleen) Dzitko** 30 Oct 1965 in Santa Clara Co, California. She was born 1940.

More About Glen Robert Hirth:
Residence: 2005, Hollister, California

More About Glen Hirth and Katherine Dzitko:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1965, Santa Clara Co, California

Children of Glen Hirth and Katherine Dzitko are:

7325 i. Stace[11] Hirth, born 28 Nov 1967.
7326 ii. Blake Robert Hirth, born 24 Jan 1970. He married Melissa Kay Parlee; born 1973.

4944. Lloyd William[10] Hirth (George Alfred[9], Maria Martha[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Sep 1947, and died 14 Jun 2010 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Susan L. Harris** 16 Aug 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1946. He married **(2) Marjorie Ann Boomershine** 1976, daughter of Roger Boomershine and Yuvon Milthaler. She was born 02 Jan 1957.

Notes for Lloyd William Hirth:
Lloyd W. Hirth of Grass Lake, passed away June 14, 2010, age 62. Survived by his wife of 34 years, Marjorie; five children, Mark (Andrea) Hirth, Rebekah (Josh) Smith, Lynnette Riddle, Elaine (Kevin) Soli, and Angela (Reid) Fleming; nine grandchildren; two brothers, John Hirth and Pastor Gary Hirth. Funeral services will be held at Sycamore Baptist Church Friday 10:30 a.m. with Pastor Michael Pisney officiating. Burial Ft. Custer National Cemetery.Visitation Thursday 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. at the funeral home.

More About Lloyd William Hirth:
Baptism: 19 Oct 1947, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Oscar Hirth & Mrs. Leon Hirth

More About Lloyd Hirth and Susan Harris:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lloyd Hirth and Marjorie Boomershine:
Marriage: 1976

Children of Lloyd Hirth and Marjorie Boomershine are:

\+ 7327 i. Mark George[11] Hirth, born 31 Mar 1978.
\+ 7328 ii. Rebekah Ann Hirth, born 25 Oct 1979.
7329 iii. Lynnette Marie Hirth, born 16 Sep 1981. She married (1) Fred Allan Riddle; born 10 Sep 1985. She married (2) ? Foreman; born Aft. 1974.
7330 iv. Elaine Beth Hirth, born 02 Jun 1983. She married Kevin Michael Soli; born 18 Nov 1981.
\+ 7331 v. Angela Kaye Hirth, born 25 Jul 1984.

4946. Alton Georg[10] Lindemann (Clara Elisabetha[9] Hirth, Maria Martha[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Jun 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 2005 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea Lucille (Dorothy) Burmeister** 26 Jul 1952 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Raymond Burmeister and Marguerite Buehler. She was born 03 Jul 1931 in

Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 2024 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alton Georg Lindemann:
Jan. 26, 1950 - With the Eighth U. S. Army in Camp Whittington, Kagohara, Japan - Private First Class Alton G. Lindemann, age 24 son of Mr. and Mrs. Otto Lindemann of 5260 Textile Road; Saline, completed seven months service with the Occupation Forces in Japan. He is a member of Headquarters battery, 32nd Held Artillery, First Cavalry Division Artillery. Private First Class Lindemann entered the Army in January 1949, and on completion of Tus initial training at Camp Breckinridge. Kentucky, he sailed tor overseas duty to Japan.

Aug. 28, 1951 - Alton Lindeman of Route 2, Saline, is home after serving in the Korean War. Sgt. Lindeman went into military service in January, 1949. He received his basic training at Camp Breckenridge Kentucky, and was then sent to Japan with the army of occupation. Upon release from his first military duty, Sgt. Lindeman returned home. Shortly after his return, events, in the Korean War caused his recall since he was in the reserves. This was in October of last year. IBs assignment took him to Korea where he served as a sergeant in the artillery. He was released from service recently and will enter a civilian occupation.

June 14, 1989 - Alton Lindemann, longtime "jack of all trades" for R.G. Wahl Heating and Cooling, retired last week. The Saline resident was saluted last Friday by colleagues and well-wishers. Ron Wahl, head of the Saline business, made a pledge not to call Lindemann out of retirement until "at least Tuesday." Lindemann started in December 1954 with the company, working with sheet metal. "We did quite a bit of plumbing also, as well as some eaves trough work," he said. "We installed ductwork for furnaces, worked with the sides of chimneys, and whatever else somebody wanted made up." He doesn't recall any untoward incidents during the line of work. "The ladder slipped out on a couple of barn yards, but nothing out of the ordinary," said Alton, pictured with a young admirer, Joe Wahl, age 6.

More About Alton Georg Lindemann:
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Dorothea Lucille (Dorothy) Burmeister:
Dorothy Lucile Lindemann, age 92, of Saline, Michigan passed away peacefully on Sunday, January 14, 2024. Dorothy was born July 3, 1931 to the late Michael and Margaret (Buehler) Burmesister. In 1951 she married the love of her life, the late Alton Lindemann. Dorothy is survived by her two sons, Michael and Duane Lindemann of Saline; brother, David Burmeister of Saline; three sisters-in-law, Eileen Bristle, Virginia (Donald) Drexler of Saline, and Gail Burmeister; brother-in-law, Neil (Sue) Lindemann of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. Dorothy is preceded in death by her son, Russell Lindemann; and two brothers, Kenneth and Donald Burmeister.
Dorothy was a long-time member of Trinity Lutheran Church. She loved taking long walks and gardening, especially tomatoes. Dorothy worked as a cook for Saline Area Schools for over 25 years. In accordance with family wishes, cremation will occur and a private family burial will be held at a later date. Memorial contributions in Dorothy's honor may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church.

Marriage Notes for Alton Lindemann and Dorothea Burmeister:
Dorothy L. Burmeister, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Burmeister of Saline, became the bride of Alton Lindemann, son of Mr. and Mrs. Otto Lindemann of Saline, at a candlelight ceremony Saturday night July 26, 1952 at St. Paul’s Church in Saline, in the presence of immediate relatives. Reverend Alvin Siemsen performed the ceremony. The bride wore a white ballerina gown of nylon net, and she carried a white bible topped with white roses. Her illusion veil was fingertip length and held in place by a tiara of seed pearls. Mildred L. Baker of Ann Arbor, maid of honor, wore a pink and white ballerina strapless gown of nylon net with matching stoll and carried a bouquet of pink roses. The best man was Neil Lindemann, and the ushers were Erwin Kohler, cousin of the groom, and Donald Burmeister, brother of the bride.
Following the ceremony, a reception was held on the church lawn for the immediate family. Mrs. Fred Arend was in charge of the reception and also of the wedding cake. Immediately after the reception,

the bride and groom left for a wedding trip to Kentucky. On their return they will live at 208 N. Michigan Avenue, Saline. For her traveling costume the bride, wore a nylon dress of aqua and: black on a white background and her accessories were white. The bride is a graduate of Saline High School and her husband is employed as a carpenter. Miss Karen Taylor was the organist. The bride's mother wore a nylon dress of aqua and pink, trimmed with black and wore a corsage of pink roses. The groom's mother wore a nylon dress with blue figures on a white background and also wore a pink rose corsage.

More About Alton Lindemann and Dorothea Burmeister:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1952, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alton Lindemann and Dorothea Burmeister are:

7332 i. Michael Alton[11] Lindemann, born 29 Dec 1953 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7333 ii. Russell Mark Lindemann, born 21 Sep 1956 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 May 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Russell Mark Lindemann:
Russell M. Lindemann of Ann Arbor, Michigan,age 56, passed away suddenly at his home. He was born September 21, 1956 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Alton G. and Dorothy L. (Burmeister) Lindemann. Russell graduated from Saline High School class of 1974 and later went on to graduate from Washtenaw Community College with a degree in Culinary Arts. He also served proudly in the United States Army. Russell had a love for all sports but especially loved golfing. He also loved cooking and coin collecting.
Survivors include his mother Dorothy Lindemann, and two brothers Mike and Duane Lindemann. He was preceded in death by his father. Private graveside services will take place at a later date. Arrangements made by the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home of Saline. Michigan.

7334 iii. Duane Lee Lindemann, born 21 Jan 1960 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4947. Wilma Martha[10] Lindemann (Clara Elisabetha[9] Hirth, Maria Martha[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Mar 1929 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. Roy William Brassow** 15 Jun 1951 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Brassow and Minnie Hess. He was born 24 Aug 1927 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 2006 in Scroggins, Franklin Co, Texas.

Notes for Rev. Roy William Brassow:
Roy Brassow, son of Mrs. Minnie Brassow and the late George Brassow of Saline will leave next week for Hubbleton, Wisconsin. On July 17, 1955 he will be ordained into the office of the Holy Ministry and installed as pastor of the Hubbleton-Richwood Lutheran parish. Mr. Brassow began his studies for the ministry at Springfield Illinois and completed them at the Lutheran Theological Seminary at Thiensville, Wisconsin on June 2 of this year.
Mr. Brassow is married to the former Wilma Lindemann and they have one child. Wilma is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Otto Lindemann of Textile Road. He was the guest preacher in the services last Sunday at Trinity Church at which time the local pastor. Rev. H. L. Engel, wished him and his family Godspeed in behalf of the congregation in his new field of labor.

More About Rev. Roy William Brassow:
Occupation: 1958, pastor St. mark's Evangelical Lutheran Church
Residence: Fredericksburg, Texas

Marriage Notes for Wilma Lindemann and Roy Brassow:
Mr. and Mrs. Otto Lindemann, 5260 Textile Road, announce April 12, 1951 the engagement of their daughter, Wilma M. Lindemann, to Roy W. Brassow, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Brassow, of Brassow Road. Miss Lindemann is presently employed at the local C. F. Smith store and her fiance is a sophomore at Concordia Seminary in Springfield, Illinois. The wedding date has been set for June 15.

Wilma A. Lindemann, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Otto Lindemann, and Roy W. Brassow, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Brassow, exchanged wedding vows Friday evening at Trinity Lutheran Church, Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. For her wedding the bride chose white marquisette trimmed in Chantilly lace and her

fingertip veil was held in place by a Chantilly lace crown. She carried a bouquet of white roses. Miss Betty Feldkamp, acting as maid of honor, was attired in a nile green marquisette over satin gown fashioned, after the bridal gown and nile green picture hat. She carried pink carnations. Miss Eileen Lindemann, sister of the bride, was likewise wearing a similar gown of orchid and an orchid picture hat, carrying yellow carnations. Carol Ann Hirth, of Ann Arbor, cousin of the bride, was flower girl, dressed in pink marquisette over satin and wore a pink halo and carried a pink bouquet. George Brassow, brother of the groom, served as best man. Ushers seating, the guests were Earl Brassow, another brother, Neil Lindemann, brother of the bride and Dean Theurer.

The wedding reception followed immediately in the church basement. Mrs. Herman Boelth of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Otto Miller of Tecumseh cut the cake; Mrs. Erwin Schneider and Miss Lois Minehart of Plymouth were in charge of the guest book. Mildred and Alice Lambarth, Barbara and Dorothy Marion, Marlene Wild, Marilyn Walker, and Jacklyn Hoeft assisted. When the couple left for a week's trip through northern Michigan the bride wore a light blue print dress with white accessories. Upon returning they will make their home on Brassow Road. Wilma Brassow was the organist and Mildred Hartwig soloist.

More About Roy Brassow and Wilma Lindemann:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1951, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: George Brassow, Jr. & Betty Feldkamp

Children of Wilma Lindemann and Roy Brassow are:

\+ 7335 i. Rev. William Roy (Billy)[11] Brassow, born 04 Aug 1955.
7336 ii. Barbara Brassow, born 07 Sep 1953. She married Donald Weichel; born 02 Dec 1954.
7337 iii. Donna Mae Brassow, twin, born 17 Dec 1956; died 07 Feb 1958 in Watertown, Wisconsin.

Notes for Donna Mae Brassow, twin:
Donna Mae Brassow, aged fourteen months, died Friday February 7, 1958 at Watertown, Wisconsin. She was the, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Roy Brassow of Richwood, Wisconsin, where Rev. Brassow is pastor of St. Mark's Evangelical Lutheran Church. Mrs. Brassow is the former Wilma Lindemann of Saline. The child was born December 17, 1956.She is survived by the parents; one brother, William, a sister, Barbara; and a twin sister Doris Jean. Also surviving are the paternal grandmother, Mrs. Minnie Brassow; and maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Otto Lindemann, all of Saline. Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at Trinity Evangelical Church, the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Interment was in Glenn Eden Cemetery in Wayne County near Farmington.

More About Donna Mae Brassow, twin:
Burial: 11 Feb 1958, Glenn Eden Cemetery Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

\+ 7338 iv. Doris Brassow, twin, born 17 Dec 1956.
7339 v. Carol Donna Brassow, born 17 May 1960 in Ridgewood, Wisconsin; died 17 Sep 1963 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

Notes for Carol Donna Brassow:
Three-Year-Old Dies in Chicago After Surgery Funeral services for three-year-old Carol Brassow will be held at 1 p.m. Saturday Sept. 1963 at Trinity Lutheran Church. The Rev. H. L. Engel will officiate. The child died Tuesday of complications following heart surgery, in a Chicago hospital. She "was the daughter of Rev. Roy Brassow and Wilma Lindemann Brassow of Cudahy, Wisconsin, former Saline residents. Carol was born in Ridgewood, Wisconsin, on May 17, 1960.
She is survived by her parents; two sisters, Barbara and Doris; and one brother, Billy, all at home; her paternal grandmother, Mrs. Minnie Brassow, of Saline; and the maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Otto Lindemann, of Saline. A sister died in 1958. Funeral services will also be held Thursday, in Cudahy. Friends may call at the Bahnmiller Funeral Home Friday evening and until 11 a.m. Saturday morning, at which time the body will be taken to the church. Burial will be in Glen Eden Memorial Park, on Eight Mile Road.

More About Carol Donna Brassow:
Burial: 20 Sep 1963, Glen Eden Memorial Park Cemetery Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: complications following heart surgery

4948. Virginia Frieda[10] Lindemann (Clara Elisabetha[9] Hirth, Maria Martha[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Mar 1931 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Francis Drexler** 15 Jun 1950 in

Willoe Run, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Marcellus Drexler. He was born 26 Mar 1926 in Dyersville, Dubuque Co, Iowa, and died 2013.

Marriage Notes for Virginia Lindemann and Donald Drexler:
Miss Virginia Lindemann, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Otto Lindemann of 5260 Textile Road, was united in marriage to Donald Drexler, son of Mr. and Mrs. Marcellus Drexler of 725 East Grand Boulevard, Ypsilanti, Thursday morning at St. Alex Rectory in Willow Village. Father Brook officiated at the ceremony. For her wedding the bride chose a white organdy dress over taffeta, and wore a white picture hat and had white accessories. She carried a bouquet of pink and white carnations. Miss Alice Drexler, sister of the groom was the only attendant. She wore an aqua organdy dress and carried yellow and white carnations. Marcellus Drexler was the best man for his son.

Following the wedding a reception for the immediate family was held at the home of the groom. When the couple left for a three day trip through the upper part of Michigan the bride was attired in her bridal dress. Upon their return they will make their home at 1541 Richmond in Willow Village.

More About Donald Drexler and Virginia Lindemann:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1950, Willoe Run, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Virginia Lindemann and Donald Drexler are:
7340 i. Kathleen Ann[11] Drexler, born 15 Apr 1951.
7341 ii. Laura Sue Drexler, born 31 Jan 1968 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4949. Neil Otto[10] Lindemann (Clara Elisabetha[9] Hirth, Maria Martha[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Dec 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Suzanne Lou Larmee** 29 Jun 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Larmee and Mildred Marshall. She was born 29 May 1939.

Notes for Neil Otto Lindemann:
Dec. 20, 1951 - Even though the 1951 football season has been a closed book for six or seven weeks, Neil Lindeman, Saline High tackle, is still a magnet attracting honors from all over the state. First Lindeman was named all-Huron League tackle. Then he made the Associated Press second team. The Detroit Times and the Detroit Free Press both gave the Saline lineman honorable mention and ranked him among the top forty-five tackles in Michigan. Now the Michigan Coach—the only magazine completely covering Michigan's high school athletics — has selected an all-state class C-D football eleven.

More About Neil Otto Lindemann:
Education: 1952, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee Universal Die Casting division of Hoover Ball & Bearing Company Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 361 W. Bennett Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1993, 3180 Brassow Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Suzanne Lou Larmee:
Graduation: 1957, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: medical assistant to Dr. John McWilliams Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Neil Lindemann and Suzanne Larmee:
Suzanne Lou Larmee, of Ann Arbor, became the bride of Neil O. Lindemann, of Saline, Saturday evening June 29, 1963 at Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. The Rev. Ralph B. Piper performed the ceremony. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Albert Larmee of Scio Church Rd., Ann Arbor, and Mr. and Mrs. Otto Lindemann, of Textile Rd., Saline. The bride was attended by her sister,

Miss Jacqueline Jo Larmee, maid of honor, and Miss Joyce Weber, Mrs. William Austin, both of Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Douglas Hoeft, of Saline, bridesmaids.

John A. Klumpp, of Saline, served as best man. Ushers included Alton G. Lindemann of Saline, the groom's brother; Donald Larmee of Ypsilanti; and Carl Pfitzenmaier of Chelsea.

A reception was held at the American Legion Home in Ann Arbor following 'the ceremony. Among the hostesses were Mrs. Herman Hertler of Ann Arbor, aunt of the bride; Mrs. Herbert Pfitzenmaier of Ann Arbor, aunt of the groom; Mrs. Donald Drexler of Ypsilanti and Mrs. Lawrence Bristle of Ann Arbor, sisters of the groom. The bride's cousin, Mrs. Jerald Flinn of .Ann Arbor, had charge of the guest book.

The bride is employed as a medical assistant to Dr. John R. McWilliams in Ann Arbor. Her husband is employed by Universal Die Casting division of Hoover Ball and Bearing Co. in Saline and attends College. The couple will make their home at 361 W. Bennett St. in Saline.

More About Neil Lindemann and Suzanne Larmee:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1963, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Neil Lindemann and Suzanne Larmee are:

+ 7342 i. Jeffrey Neil[11] Lindemann, born 04 May 1966 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7343 ii. Laura Sue Lindemann, born 31 Jan 1968 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Laura Sue Lindemann:
Laura Sue, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Neil O. Lindemann of 316 W. Bennett St., was born February 21 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. The Lindemann's also have a son, Jeffrey 1-1/2.

4950. Eileen Clara[10] Lindemann (Clara Elisabetha[9] Hirth, Maria Martha[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Oct 1937 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lawrence Erwin Bristle** 29 Jun 1957 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Emanuel Bruestle and Christina Prinzing. He was born 19 Nov 1930 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jul 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lawrence Erwin Bristle:

Funeral services were held Sunday July 23, 1967 in Ann Arbor for Lawrence (Larry) E. Bristle, 36, of Dixboro, who died last Wednesday in University Hospital after a brief illness. Born November 19, 1930, in Lima Township, he was the son of Emmanuel and Christina Prinzing Bristle. He married Eileen Lindemann on June 29, 1957, in Saline. A lifelong resident of Washtenaw County, he was a member of Darlington Lutheran Church. He served in the U.S. Army in Panama from April of 1954 to April 1956. He had been employed as a general maintenance mechanic in the University of Michigan laundry for the past two years.

Surviving are his wife; two daughters, Cynthia and Cheryl, at home; his mother; four brothers, Clarence of Dexter, Elmer and Leroy of Chelsea, and Paul of Ann Arbor; and numerous nieces and nephews. The Rev. Robert A. Baer officiated at services, and burial was in Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery at Rogers Corner.

More About Lawrence Erwin Bristle:
Baptism: 11 Dec 1930, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Eileen Lindemann and Lawrence Bristle:

A double ring ceremony was held June 29, 1957, at 8 o'clock at the Trinity Lutheran Church, Miss Eileen Lindemann became the bride of Lawrence Bristle, Rev. Engel performed the ceremony. The bride's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Otto Lindemann and the Bridegroom's parents are Mrs. Christine Bristle. The bride's wedding gown was made of silk with net and lace. Her Skirt had an apron affect leading down into a short train, it had a lace bodice and short sleeves. The neck line is square in front and back. The maid of honor was Mary Burmeister, a friend. Her dress was white organdy trimmed in pink, her flowers

for the occasion were white and pink carnations. Bridesmaids were Joyce Weber,and Mrs. Alton Lindemann, the bride's sister-in-law. Their dresses were white organdy trimmed in green, their flowers were white and green carnations.

The best man was Dave Bredernitz and the ushers were Steve Bristle, Neil Lindemann, Charles Lindemann, and Albert Haller. Reception was held in the basement of the church after the wedding. People who assisted and poured were Mrs. Raymond Weber, poured coffee Mrs. Adolph Lindemann, poured punch, Mrs. Donald Drexler, and Mrs. Herburt Pfetzenmaire cut the cake. The organist was Aneita Engel, the soloist was Delores Hack. The bride and groom plan to live in an apartment in Saline at 155 East Michigan Ave. The groom's home at present is in Clinton.

More About Lawrence Bristle and Eileen Lindemann:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1957, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eileen Lindemann and Lawrence Bristle are:
+ 7344 i. Cynthia Carol (Cindy)[11] Bristle, born 04 Jan 1961.
+ 7345 ii. Cheryl Eileen Bristle, born 08 Feb 1963.

4951. Dr. Carl Herbert[10] Pfitzenmaier (Frieda Mareitta[9] Hirth, Maria Martha[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Apr 1927 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 2013 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Joan Sackett** 05 Sep 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Clark Sackett and Joan Claus. She was born 02 Nov 1934 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 2008 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Carl Herbert Pfitzenmaier:
Oct. 22, 1953 - Pfc. Carl H. Pfitzmaier, 25, of Ann Arbor, recently graduated with honors from the Seventh Army's Non-Commissioned Officers Academy in Munich, Germany. Pvt. 1st class Pfitzenmaier, son of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Pfitzenmaier, 4500 Saline Rd. is a member of the 887th Field Artillery Battalion's fire direction team. He entered the Army in September 1952 and completed basic training at Fort Sill, Oklahoma. Pfitzenmaier has been in Germany since March.

Carl Herbert Pfitzenmaier of Chelsea, Michigan, age 86, died Monday, June 17, 2013 at his home. He was born April 19, 1927 in Lodi Township, the son of Herbert F. and Frieda M (Hirth) Pfitzenmaier. Carl was a Charter Member of Our Savior Lutheran Church. A veterinarian, he worked with U.S.D.A. for 32 years. Carl also worked on his Uncle's dairy farm for 8 years. He was a member of Chelsea Senior Citizens and enjoyed line dancing. He married Dorothy Joan Sackett in Plymouth, Michigan on September 5, 1959 and she preceded him in death on September 29, 2008.

Other survivors include a daughter, Carla Dawn (Bronson) Ellis of Clinton; a son, Clark Carlton (Kelley) Pfitzenmaier of Manchester; three grandchildren, Christin, Katelynn, and Kayla Pfitzenmaier; a brother, Allan F. (Francine) Pfitzenmaier of Farmington Hills; a niece, Julie Pfitzenmaier - Cotant; and nephews, Eric Pfitzenmaier, and Mark Pfitzenmaier. He was preceded in death by his parents.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, June 20, 11 am at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, with Pastor Brad Gee, of Hope Lutheran Church, officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove East Cemetery in Chelsea. The family will receive friends Thursday from 10-11 am. Memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice.

More About Dr. Carl Herbert Pfitzenmaier:
Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Dorothy Joan Sackett:
Dorothy Joan Pfitzenmaier, age 73, died Monday, September 29, 2008 at Chelsea Retirement Community. She was born November 2, 1934 in Plymouth, Michigan, the daughter of Clark and Joan (Claus) Sackett. Dorothy served her country in the US Navy and worked as a LPN at Great Lakes Naval Hospital. She enjoyed china painting at the Chelsea Senior Center. She was an electrologist who owned

Chelsea Electrology.

On September 5, 1959, she married Carl H. Pfitzenmaier in Plymouth, Michigan, and he survives. Other survivors include a son, Clark Carlton (Kelley) Pfitzenmaier; a daughter, Carla Dawn (Bronson) Ellis of Clinton; three grandchildren, Christin, Katelynn, and Kayla Pfitzenmaier; five nieces and nephews; a brother, Richard (Susan) Sackett of South Lyon. She was preceded in death by her parents and a step-sister, Leola Sackett Rose. The family is appreciative of the care provided by the staff of Chelsea Retirement Community (K-2).

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, Oct 1, 11:00 am at Cole Funeral Chapel, with Rev. Dale Grimm officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove East Cemetery, Chelsea. The family will receive friends Wednesday 10-11 am. Memorial contributions may be made to Humane Society of Huron Valley or the Leukemia & Lymphoma Society.

More About Carl Pfitzenmaier and Dorothy Sackett:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1959, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Pfitzenmaier and Dorothy Sackett are:

7346 i. Carla Dawn[11] Pfitzenmaier, born 26 Feb 1964. She married Bronson J. Ellis 08 Oct 2002 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Jul 1970.

More About Bronson Ellis and Carla Pfitzenmaier:
Marriage: 08 Oct 2002, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 7347 ii. Clark Carlton Pfitzenmaier, born 11 Jun 1973.

7348 iii. Julie Hirth Pfitzenmaier, born 04 Apr 1980. She married Matthew Burns Contant; born 23 Dec 1974.

7349 iv. Eric Allan Pfitzenmaier, born 27 Sep 1982.

More About Eric Allan Pfitzenmaier:
Residence: Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

7350 v. Mark Frederick Pfitzenmaier, born 18 Oct 1984.

4954. Richard John[10] Lindemann (Helen Katharina[9] Hirth, Maria Martha[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Sep 1945 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Judy Mae Raymond** 02 Sep 1967 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Leon Raymond and Mildred Breitenwischer. She was born 20 Dec 1947.

More About Richard John Lindemann:
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Richard Lindemann and Judy Raymond:

Leon Raymond, of Manchester, has announced May 10, 1967 the engagement and September wedding plans of his daughter, Judy Mae, to Richard John Lindemann, son of Mrs. Adolph Lindemann of Saline and the late Mr. Lindemann. Miss Raymond is also the daughter of the late Mrs. Raymond. An alumna of Manchester High School, the bride-elect is employed by the Ann Arbor Bank. Her fiance, a graduate of Saline High School and the Electronics Institute of Technology in Detroit, is employed by Spartan Electronics, Jackson.

More About Richard Lindemann and Judy Raymond:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1967, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Lindemann and Judy Raymond are:

\+ 7351 i. Cynthia Carol (Cindy)[11] Lindemann, born 04 Sep 1970.

7352 ii. Susan Kay Lindemann, born 18 Oct 1973.

4955. Lee William[10] Hirth (Leon Wilhelm[9], Maria Martha[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Oct 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Beverly Ann Gross** 02 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harold Gross and Hazel Winkle. She was born 28 Apr 1940 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Kathryn Ann Therrian** Bef. 1997. She was born 10 Jan 1937.

More About Lee William Hirth:
Baptism: 12 Nov 1937, in parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Eugene Hirth
Residence: 8373 Donovan Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lee Hirth and Beverly Gross:
Marriage: 02 May 1959, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lee Hirth and Kathryn Therrian:
Marriage: Bef. 1997

Child of Lee Hirth and Beverly Gross is:
+ 7353 i. Jerry Lee[11] Hirth, born 11 Nov 1959 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

4957. Peter James[10] Hirth (Leon Wilhelm[9], Maria Martha[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Apr 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Ann Allan** 27 Apr 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Glenn Allan and Evelyn Lepper. She was born 14 Aug 1950.

More About Peter James Hirth:
Residence: 2005, 2960 Lone Oak Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 8243 Trail Ridge; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Peter Hirth and Mary Allan:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1974, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Peter Hirth and Mary Allan are:
+ 7354 i. Monica Autumn[11] Hirth, born 21 Sep 1981.
7355 ii. Bryan A. Hirth, born 31 May 1983.

4958. William Frederick[10] Hirth (Oskar Adolf[9], Maria Martha[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Jan 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Etta Ann Fawcett** Aft. 1957. She was born 03 Oct 1938.

More About William Frederick Hirth:
Residence: Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, MIchigan
Residence 2: 2005, 10800 7 Mile Road; Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Hirth and Etta Fawcett:
Marriage: Aft. 1957

Children of William Hirth and Etta Fawcett are:
+ 7356 i. William Randall[11] Hirth, born 06 Apr 1961 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.
7357 ii. Brenda Lee Hirth, born 19 May 1963 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.
+ 7358 iii. Andrea Lynne Hirth, born 09 Feb 1966 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

4959. Barbara Ann Hulda[10] Hirth (Oskar Adolf[9], Maria Martha[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Jul 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 2021. She married **Francis H. Gardner** 07 Nov 1953 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frank Gardner and Dorothy Van Sickle. He was born 23 Oct 1933 in Northville, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 2014 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Ann Hulda Hirth:
Baptism: 07 Aug 1935, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Francis H. Gardner:
Frank H. Gardner, age 80, passed away August 20, 2014, at his home surrounded by his loving family. Frank was born on October 23, 1933 in Northville, son of the late Frank & Dorothy Gardner. He was a proud Veteran serving in the Air Force from 1952 to 1956. He was employed with the Washtenaw County Road Commission for many years prior to his retirement. Frank enjoyed hunting and loved to fish. He was a member of the Northville American Legion and was a longtime friend and supporter of the South Lyon VFW Post 1224, where he could often be found at the video poker machine. He will always be remembered as a devoted family man that would do anything to help anyone in need. He was loved by many and he will be sadly missed.

Frank is survived by his loving wife of 60 years, Barbara, his loving children; Evelyn, Elaine, Tim, Yvonne, Vivian and Angie. He is also survived by 17 grandchildren, 15 great-grandchildren and countless nieces, nephews and friends. Frank was preceded in death by his parents and two brothers; Marvin and Harold.

Visitation will be held on Sunday, August 24 from 1:00pm-9:00pm with a funeral service being held on Monday, August 25 at 10:00am at Phillips Funeral Home, 122 W. Lake St., South Lyon. He will be laid to rest in Salem-Walker Cemetery. Donations may be made to Disabled American Veterans. Memorials: Donations may be made to Disabled American Veterans. Cemetery: Salem-Walker Cemetery in Salem Township Visitation: Sunday, August 24 from 1:00pm-9:00pm at Phillips Funeral Home Service: Monday, August 25 at 10:00am at Phillips Funeral Home.

More About Francis H. Gardner:
Residence: 2005, 404 N. Lafayette Street; South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Francis Gardner and Barbara Hirth:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1953, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Harold Can bonn & Maxine Hirdt

Children of Barbara Hirth and Francis Gardner are:

+	7359	i.	Evelyn J.[11] Gardner, born 12 Mar 1954 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida.
+	7360	ii.	Elaine Ann Gardner, born 12 Mar 1955 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida.
	7361	iii.	Timothy J. Gardner, born 23 Apr 1958 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
+	7362	iv.	Yvonne Marie Gardner, born 11 Apr 1959 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
+	7363	v.	Vivian Martha Gardner, born 17 Aug 1960 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.
+	7364	vi.	Angela Joy (Angie) Gardner, born 03 May 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4960. Gerald Oscar[10] Hirth (Oskar Adolf[9], Maria Martha[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 Jul 1943 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Darlene G. Woodmansee** 24 May 1963 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 19 Jul 1947. He married **(2) Laurie Jane McCleah** Bef. 1986. She was born 22 Aug 1955.

More About Gerald Oscar Hirth:
Baptism: 08 Aug 1943, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan - sponsors: Leon Hirth & esther Bielmier
Residence: New Hudson, Michigan

More About Gerald Hirth and Darlene Woodmansee:
Marriage: 24 May 1963, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Dennis & Christine Woodmansee

More About Gerald Hirth and Laurie McCleah:
Marriage: Bef. 1986

Children of Gerald Hirth and Darlene Woodmansee are:

7365 i. Gerald Scott[11] Hirth, born 13 Dec 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Sharon Dwight Aft. 1985; born 17 Apr 1967.

More About Gerald Scott Hirth:
Baptism: 14 Jun 1964, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: William Hirth & wife

More About Gerald Hirth and Sharon Dwight:
Marriage: Aft. 1985

\+ 7366 ii. Shawn Dwight Hirth, born 17 Apr 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Gerald Hirth and Laurie McCleah are:

7367 i. Joseph Marshall (Joey)[11] Hirth, born 03 Jan 1985. He married Erin Leigh Mack 22 Jun 2019 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan; born 17 Nov 1979.

More About Joseph Marshall (Joey) Hirth:
Baptism: 07 Jun 1987, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Hirth and Erin Mack:
Marriage: 22 Jun 2019, Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

7368 ii. Michael Edwin Hirth, born 26 Nov 1986.

More About Michael Edwin Hirth:
Baptism: 07 Jun 1987, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4961. Katherine Marie[10] Hirth (Oskar Adolf[9], Maria Martha[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 May 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 2013. She married **Edward James Goers** 20 Aug 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Sep 1951.

More About Katherine Marie Hirth:
Baptism: 29 Jul 1951, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Leon Hirth & Esther Bihlmeyer

More About Edward James Goers:
Residence: 2005, 356 Cambridge Ave; South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Edward Goers and Katherine Hirth:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Hirth and Edward Goers are:

\+ 7369 i. Benjamin James[11] Goers, born 14 Mar 1975.
\+ 7370 ii. Christopher Edward Goers, born 31 Mar 1977.
7371 iii. Steven Frederick Goers, born 01 Aug 1978. He married Sarah Marie Crook; born 30 Mar 1979.

4963. Janet Marie[10] Jedele (Paul Walter[9], Johann Martin[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Royal Paullette** 10 Aug 1963, son of Royal Paullette and Elizabeth Robbins. He was born 01 Aug 1940.

More About Janet Marie Jedele:
Baptism: 21 Sep 1941, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Royal Paullette:
Residence: 2002, Arizona

More About Robert Paullette and Janet Jedele:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1963

Child of Janet Jedele and Robert Paullette is:

7372 i. Katherine[11] Paullette, born 17 Dec 1969. She married Daniel Andrew Newton 1995; born 1970.

More About Daniel Newton and Katherine Paullette:
Marriage: 1995

4971. Anna Maria[10] Kaz (Adolph[9], Jonathan[8], Christina Katharina[7] Walz, Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1982 in Nufringen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ernst Kopp** 04 Sep 1926 in Nufringen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Ernst Kopp and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1926, Nufringen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Kaz is:

7373 i. Luise[11] Kaz, born 11 Feb 1923 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1923 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

4972. Emma[10] Kaz (Adolph[9], Jonathan[8], Christina Katharina[7] Walz, Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 May 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1992 in Birkenfeld, Germany. She married **(2) Carl Ernst Genth** 17 Jun 1922 in Graefenhausen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1894.

More About Carl Genth and Emma Kaz:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1922, Graefenhausen, Wurtemberg

Child of Emma Kaz is:

7374 i. Theodor[11] Kaz, born 11 Dec 1918 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Gerda Anna Schempf 29 Mar 1947 in Graefenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Theodor Kaz and Gerda Schempf:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1947, Graefenhausen, Wurtemberg

4973. Adolf[10] Katz (Adolph[9] Kaz, Jonathan[8], Christina Katharina[7] Walz, Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1966 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Marie Rauser** 04 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Rauser and Anna Rauser. She was born 15 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christine Katharine Schittenhelm** 07 Oct 1950 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Schittenhelm and Magdalena Braun. She was born 14 May 1913 in Muehlen am

Neckar, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Katz and Marie Rauser:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Katz and Christine Schittenhelm:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1950, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3173) Marie Rauser.

4986. Friedrich[10] Katz (Theodor[9] Kaz, Jonathan[8], Christina Katharina[7] Walz, Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Dec 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Bertha Wurst** 18 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Wurst and Margarethe Killinger. She was born 06 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1947 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Lina Katz** 24 Jan 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Katz and Sofie Katz. She was born 09 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Katz:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Katz and Bertha Wurst:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Katz and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Katz and Bertha Wurst are:

7375 i. Gerhard[11] Katz, born 10 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elfriede Betsch 29 Aug 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Gerhard Katz and Elfriede Betsch:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1963, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

7376 ii. Wilhelm Katz, born 08 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilde Haizmann 28 May 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Wilhelm Katz:
Residence: Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Katz and Hilde Haizmann:
Marriage: 28 May 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5003. Lina[10] Katz (Friederike[9] Walz, Johann Wilhelm[8], Johann Martin[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Richard Katz** 10 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Kaz and Rosina Kaz. He was born 26 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Katz:
Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Richard Katz and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (2953) Richard Katz.

5005. Karl Wilhelm[10] Katz, twin (Friederike[9] Walz, Johann Wilhelm[8], Johann Martin[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Ackermann** 31 Mar 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Ackermann and Barbara Vogt. She was born 20 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Wilhelm Katz, twin:
Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Maria Ackermann:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (3921) Maria Ackermann.

5006. Friederike[10] Katz (Friederike[9] Walz, Johann Wilhelm[8], Johann Martin[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Jedele** 05 Jun 1926 in Zuerich, Switzerland, son of Catharina Jedele. He was born 16 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Jedele:
Occupation: tailor Zuerich, Switzerland

More About Martin Jedele and Friederike Katz:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1926, Zuerich, Switzerland

Child of Friederike Katz and Martin Jedele is:

7377 i. Gertrud[11] Jedele, born 27 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5010. Marie Friederika[10] Walz (Gottfried[9], Johann Wilhelm[8], Johann Martin[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Sep 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1975 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Philipp Single** 25 Mar 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Philipp Single and Martha Haeussler. He was born 13 Jun 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Single:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Single and Marie Walz:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Walz and Philipp Single are:

7378 i. Carl Philipp[11] Single, born 13 Jun 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Lore Vogel 02 Oct 1943 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1921. He married (2) ? 22 Apr 1950 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Carl Single and Lore Vogel:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1943, Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Single and ?:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1950, Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

7379 ii. Willy Single, born 21 Sep 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1973 in Grafenau, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Marianne Bantel 05 Mar 1949 in Wasseralfingen, Germany; born Aft. 1922.

More About Willy Single and Marianne Bantel:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1949, Wasseralfingen, Germany

7380 iii. Heinz Gottfried Single, born 06 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1959 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Schuhlen 15 May 1954 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Heinz Single and Margaretha Schuhlen:
Marriage: 15 May 1954, Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

5015. Wilhelm Friedrich[10] Walz (Gottfried[9], Johann Wilhelm[8], Johann Martin[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Justine Marie Schuon** 19 Nov 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Sep 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Walz:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Walz and Justine Schuon:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Walz and Justine Schuon are:

7381 i. Gerhard[11] Walz, born 25 Feb 1926 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Paula Gauger 18 Jun 1955 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Gerhard Walz and Paula Gauger:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1955, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

7382 ii. Emilie Walz, born 08 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Rolf Ohnmacht 25 Jul 1953 in Bad Liebenzell, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Rolf Ohnmacht and Emilie Walz:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1953, Bad Liebenzell, Wurtemberg

7383 iii. Fritz Walz, born 18 Dec 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7384 iv. Armin Walz, born 20 Oct 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Aberle 18 Jul 1958 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.

More About Armin Walz and Anna Aberle:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1958, Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

5030. Harry Clifton[10] Palmer (George Francis[9] Walz, Friedrich (Frederick)[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Feb 1891, and died 25 Oct 1918 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Nellie Boulton** Feb 1912. She was born Bef. 1894, and died Nov 1971 in Jackson, Michigan.

More About Harry Palmer and Nellie Boulton:
Marriage: Feb 1912

Children of Harry Palmer and Nellie Boulton are:

\+ 7385 i. Donald Robert[11] Palmer, born 27 Nov 1912; died May 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

\+ 7386 ii. Virginia Alena Palmer, born 21 Mar 1915; died 22 Dec 1993 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

5031. Marion Nina[10] Walz (George Francis[9], Friedrich (Frederick)[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Nov 1901 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1980 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Phillip Dorr Crippen** Bef. 1924, son of Henry Delos Crippen and Etta Davis. He was born 09 May 1890 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1955 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Phillip Crippen and Marion Walz:
Marriage: Bef. 1924

Children of Marion Walz and Phillip Crippen are:

7387 i. Robert Harry[11] Crippen, born 04 Jan 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

\+ 7388 ii. Phyllis Dorrine Crippen, born 17 Apr 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 2008 in Tampa, Hillsorough Co, Florida.

\+ 7389 iii. Marcia Ellen Crippen, born 01 Apr 1927 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 2005 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

\+ 7390 iv. Christine Marie Crippen, born 28 Sep 1935 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 2009 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5033. Lois Maxine[10] Walz (George Francis[9], Friedrich (Frederick)[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Feb 1912 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 2002 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Louis Boyce Roepcke** 07 Mar 1931. He was born 24 Aug 1906 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1981 in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co, Florida.

Notes for Lois Maxine Walz:

Maxine Roepcke of Adrian, formerly of Stockbridge, Michigan age 90, died April 22, 2002 at Adrian Healthcare Center. She was born on February 28, 1912 in Stockbridge, Michigan the daughter of Louis and Mary (Palmer) Walz. Maxine had moved to Florida in 1979 then moved back to Michigan in 1996. A member of the Presbyterian Church of Brooklyn. A former Member of Stockbridge Presbyterian Church, and also former Council member as well Stockbridge Township Treasure for 11 years Retiring in 1972. On March 7, 1931 she married Louis B. Roepcke in Jackson and he preceded her in death on January 26, 1981.

Surviving are 1 daughter Pauline (Robert) Bruestle of Manchester, 9 grandchildren and 17 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by 1 daughter, Mary Louise Gillespie, 2 brothers and 1 sister.

Funeral Services will be Thursday April 25, 2002 at 11:00 A.M. from the Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home, Stockbridge, with Rev. Jeffrey G. Davis officiating. Burial will follow at OaklawnCemetery, Stockbridge. Expressions of sympathy can be made to Stockbridge Presbyterian Church. The family will receive friends at the funeral home Wednesday from 2-4 and 7-9 P.M.

More About Lois Maxine Walz:
Burial: Apr 2002, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Adrian Health Care Center
Occupation: Bet. 1961 - 1972, Stockbridge Township Treasurer Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan
Religion: Stockbridge Presbyterian Church Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan
Religion 2: Presbyterian Church Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1979 - 1996, Florida
Residence 2: Aft. 1996, Michigan

More About Louis Boyce Roepcke:
Residence: Bet. 1979 - 1981, Florida
Social Security Number: 363-07-4436

More About Louis Roepcke and Lois Walz:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1931

Children of Lois Walz and Louis Roepcke are:

\+ 7391 i. Pauline Mary[11] Roepcke, born 31 Dec 1932 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

\+ 7392 ii. Mary Louise Roepcke, born 29 Aug 1938 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1971 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

5034. Lyle A.[10] Walz (Arthur Joseph[9], Jacob[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 Jul 1911 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 2000 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jennie M. Scripter** 15 Nov 1936 in Highland, Michigan, daughter of James Scripter and Minnie Jones. She was born 15 Jun 1915, and died 16 Jan 1998 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lyle A. Walz:

Lyle A. Walz of Grass Lake, Michigan, age 88, died Monday, March 13, 2000 at Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born on July 12, 1911, the son of Arthur and Anna (Runciman) Walz. Lyle had been a farmer all his life. He attended the Waterloo United Methodist Church, was a member of Waterloo Senior Citizens, and played alto horn in the Waterloo Band. He loved to play Euchre. On November 15, 1936, he married Jennie Scripter in Highland, MI, and she preceded him in death on January 16, 1998.

Survivors include one son, Laverne (Patricia) Walz of Grass Lake; two daughters, Ruth DeNies of Jackson, Donna (William James) Dault of Grass Lake; one sister, Doris (Kenneth Bill) Stanfield of Stockbridge; 12 grandchildren; 20 great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandson; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his son and daughter-in-law, Lloyd and Frances in 1975; and a grandson, Larry Walz.

Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Wednesday, March 15 at the Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, with burial to follow at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo. The family will receive friends Tuesday from 2-4 and 6-8.

More About Lyle A. Walz:
Burial: Mar 2000, Mt. Hope Cemetery
Religion: Waterloo United Methodist Church Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: 8020 Clear Lake Road; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jennie M. Scripter:
Social Security Number: 376-76-5672

More About Lyle Walz and Jennie Scripter:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1936, Highland, Michigan

Children of Lyle Walz and Jennie Scripter are:

+ 7393 i. Laverne[11] Walz, born 03 Oct 1938.

7394 ii. Ruth Marie Walz, born 1937. She married William DeNies Aft. 1957; born 1926.

More About William DeNies:
Residence: Jackson Co, Michigan

More About William DeNies and Ruth Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1957

+ 7395 iii. Donna Mae Walz, born 22 May 1940.

+ 7396 iv. Lloyd Arthur Walz, born 10 Oct 1946 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1975 in Richland, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

5036. Doris Elma[10] Walz (Arthur Joseph[9], Jacob[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Jul 1916 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 2012 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Kenneth William (Bill) Stanfield** 23 Nov 1935 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Oland Stanfield and Clara Niethammer. He was born 14 Sep 1912 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 2013 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Doris Elma Walz:

Burial: Jan 2012, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Kenneth William (Bill) Stanfield:

Kenneth "Bill" Stanfield of Chelsea, formerly Stockbridge, Michigan, age 100, passed away on Wednesday, April 17, 2013 at Silver Maples Retirement Community in Chelsea. He was born on Sept. 14, 1912 in Stockbridge, MI, the son of Oland and Clara (Neithammer) Stanfield. He had lived in the area all of his life and was a 1932 graduate of Stockbridge High School.

Bill was co-owner of Stanfield Brothers Grocery Store in Stockbridge for 33 years, retiring in 1969, and was a member of Stockbridge United Methodist Church for over 75 years. He enjoyed gardening, garage sales, senior dinners at the town hall, hunting, and fishing, and was also a member of the Stockbridge Lions Club and the Stockbridge Masonic Lodge.

On Nov. 23, 1935, he married Doris E. (Walz) and she preceded him in death on Jan. 28, 2012. Surviving are three daughters: Barb (Wayne) Malcho of Dansville, Beverly Basore of Stockbridge, and Delores Buege of Ann Arbor; seven grandchildren, 13 great-grandchildren, and three great-great-grandchildren; and his brother, Neil Stanfield of Napoleon. He was also preceded in death by two sons-in-law, Bob Basore and Lynn Buege, and two brothers, Maynard "Tom" Stanfield and David Stanfield.

A Funeral Service will be held on Monday, April 22, 2013 at 1 p.m. at the Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home, Stockbridge, with Rev. Robert J. Freysinger and Rev. Kathy Schell co-officiating. Burial will follow at Oaklawn Cemetery, Stockbridge. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Stockbridge United Methodist Church or the Arbor Hospice Foundation. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Sunday from 3-7 p.m. with Masonic service at 6:30 p.m.

More About Kenneth William (Bill) Stanfield:
Burial: Apr 2013, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence: 1976, 211 S. Water Street; Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Stanfield and Doris Walz:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1935, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Doris Walz and Kenneth Stanfield are:

7397 i. Barbara A.[11] Stanfield, born 1936. She married Wayne Malcho; born 1936.

7398 ii. Beverly J. Stanfield, born 30 Dec 1937. She married Bob O. Basore; born 25 Jul 1933; died Feb 1981 in Michigan.

More About Bob O. Basore:
Burial: 1981, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

7399 iii. Delores Kay Stanfield, born 1943. She married Lynn Jay Buege; born 20 Nov 1940; died 28 Feb 2010 in Michigan.

More About Lynn Jay Buege:
Burial: Mar 2010, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence: 1973, 3390 Creek Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5037. Carl Lester[10] Maute (Adelia (Delia)[9] Walz, Jacob[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Aug 1905 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina Christina Nicolai** 14 Sep 1929, daughter of Albert Nicolai and Christina Bauer. She was born 19 May 1907 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Lester Maute:
Residence: 1993, 4425 Maute Road; Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 365-10-9832

More About Carl Maute and Wilhelmina Nicolai:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1929

Children of Carl Maute and Wilhelmina Nicolai are:
+ 7400 i. Betty Jane[11] Maute, born 23 Dec 1930 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 7401 ii. Robert C. Maute, born 21 Jan 1937 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 7402 iii. Jean Marie Maute, born 25 Jan 1939 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5038. Howard K.[10] Maute (Adelia (Delia)[9] Walz, Jacob[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 May 1908 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1986 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Isabel M. Mulvaney** Aft. 1927. She was born 17 Aug 1906, and died 23 Oct 1986 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Howard K. Maute:
Residence: 1986, 8351 Hall Road; Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 368-01-6819

More About Isabel M. Mulvaney:
Social Security Number: 376-12-1314

More About Howard Maute and Isabel Mulvaney:
Marriage: Aft. 1927

Child of Howard Maute and Isabel Mulvaney is:
7403 i. Cynthia[11] Maute, born Aft. 1927.

5039. Kathryn M.[10] Maute (Adelia (Delia)[9] Walz, Jacob[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 1921 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **DeFroest Dorr** Aft. 1939. He was born Aft. 1916.

More About DeFroest Dorr and Kathryn Maute:
Marriage: Aft. 1939

Children of Kathryn Maute and DeFroest Dorr are:
7404 i. ?[11] Dorr, born Aft. 1939.
7405 ii. ? Dorr, born Aft. 1941.

5041. Mary Kathryn[10] Walz (Leo Henry[9], Jacob[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30 Jul 1930 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) John Kenneth Switzenberg** 24 Feb 1948, son of Edgar Hickstein Switzenberg. He was born 15 May 1931 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 2009 in Michigan. She married **(2) Bob Graham** 1988. He was born 01 Apr 1928.

More About John Switzenberg and Mary Walz:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1948

More About Bob Graham and Mary Walz:
Marriage: 1988

Children of Mary Walz and John Switzenberg are:
+ 7406 i. James Leo[11] Switzenberg, born 14 Sep 1948 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
+ 7407 ii. Carol Marie Switzenberg, born 15 Jun 1950 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
+ 7408 iii. Donald Robert Switzenberg, born 24 Mar 1955 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
+ 7409 iv. John Dennis Switzenberg, born 15 Dec 1957 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

5045. Clare Adelbert[10] Walz (John Emanuel[9], Gottlieb Emanuel[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5]

Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Sep 1898 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died May 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ethel May Robards** 17 Jan 1920 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Robards and Francena Coe. She was born 17 Sep 1900 in Lima, New York, and died 23 Jul 1986 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ethel May Robards:

Ethel May Walz, 06, of 327 W, Middle St., died July 23 at the Geriatric Center of Stockbridge after a short illness. She was born Sept. 17, 1900 in Lima, New York, the daughter of George and Frarscena (Coe) Robards. She lived in Chelsea since 1920 and at the same residence since 1928. She married Clare Walz in Chelsea on Jan. 17, 1920. He preceded her in death on Mav 18, 1969.

Survivors include a son and daughter-in-law, Robert and Alice Walz of Chelsea; a daughter, Ruth Leader of Plymouth; a grandson, Mark Leader of Portland, Oregon; a granddaughter, Janet Walz of College Park, Maryland; four sisters, Margie Parker of Dexter, Clarabel Glenn of Stockbridge, Georgia Gauss of Ann Arbor and Eleanor Payne of Holt; and many nieces, nephews and friends. She was preceded in death by a sister, Marian Kirshman, and three brothers, Janies, Chester and Glen Robards.

Funeral services were Saturday, July 26 at 11 a.m. at Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Dr. Jerry Parker of the First United Methodist church of Chelsea officiating. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the First United Methodist church of Chelsea. Arrangements were by the Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel.

More About Clare Walz and Ethel Robards:
Marriage: 17 Jan 1920, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clare Walz and Ethel Robards are:

+ 7410 i. Ruth M.[11] Walz, born 25 May 1921 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 2012 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan.
+ 7411 ii. Robert Allen (Bob) Walz, born 13 Oct 1922 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 2019 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5046. Howard E.[10] Walz (John Emanuel[9], Gottlieb Emanuel[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Aug 1902 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 1974 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. He married **(1) Ruth Marie Hulce** 20 Jan 1923 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of George Hulce and Susana Gilbert. She was born 18 Jun 1905 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1971 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Muriel Helvey** 1971. She was born Aft. 1902, and died Dec 1974.

More About Howard Walz and Ruth Hulce:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1923, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Howard Walz and Muriel Helvey:
Marriage: 1971

Children of Howard Walz and Ruth Hulce are:

7412 i. Reynolds G.[11] Walz, born Aft. 1923; died 23 May 1943.
+ 7413 ii. Donald Ruggle Walz, born 22 Feb 1924 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1974 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 7414 iii. John Richard Walz, born 10 May 1928 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5048. Sarah M.[10] Sawdy (Ida Maria[9] Walz, Gottlieb Emanuel[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Apr 1900 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Otto Wesley (Jake) Straub** 28 Nov 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Bernhardt Straub and

Louise Haselschwardt. He was born Bet. 07 Mar 1896 - 05 Feb 1897 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 1951 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Otto Straub and Sarah Sawdy:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1917, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Sarah Sawdy and Otto Straub are:

7415 i. Reuben A.[11] Straub, born 10 Jun 1919 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1995 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

7416 ii. Gaylord E. (Bill) Straub, born 19 Mar 1920 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 2002 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

7417 iii. Lorraine I. Straub, born 1922 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

7418 iv. Martin B. Straub, born 01 Feb 1926 in Michigan; died 04 Dec 1974 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

\+ 7419 v. Kenneth Jake Straub, born 22 Nov 1927 in Michigan; died 21 Dec 2009 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5049. Erwin J.[10] Lutz (Ada E. L. (Addie)[9] Walz, Gottlieb Emanuel[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Sep 1898 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1984 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Josephine H. Doland** 20 Nov 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Sep 1909 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 2010.

More About Erwin Lutz and Josephine Doland:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1929, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Lutz and Josephine Doland are:

7420 i. Joseph E.[11] Lutz, born 1931 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

7421 ii. Pricilla O. Lutz, born 1935 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

7422 iii. Sandra A. Lutz, born 1939 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

5050. Genevieve Louise[10] Lutz (Ada E. L. (Addie)[9] Walz, Gottlieb Emanuel[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Jun 1901 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 1978 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Theodore J. W. Schmidt** 07 Apr 1920 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of John Schmidt and Catherine Hannewald. He was born 15 Feb 1893 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore J. W. Schmidt:
Census: 1930, 633 N. East Ave; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1940, 731 Seymour Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, manager oil filling station Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Theodore Schmidt and Genevieve Lutz:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1920, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Genevieve Lutz and Theodore Schmidt are:

7423 i. Orin Edwin[11] Schmidt, born 21 Jan 1921 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1921 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Orin Edwin Schmidt:
Burial: 03 May 1921, Lutheran Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: died suddenly, metral stenosis

\+ 7424 ii. Marcella Addie Schmidt, born 09 Jun 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 2016.

\+ 7425 iii. Theodore J. W. Schmidt, Jr., born 04 Oct 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1945.

\+ 7426 iv. Delores Schmidt, born 1934 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5053. Verl E.[10] Walz (Ray Andrew[9], Gottlieb Emanuel[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans

Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Mar 1917 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1979 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Bessie M. Reynold**. She was born 04 Jan 1921 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 2008 in Lake Co, Florida.

More About Verl E. Walz:
Burial: Apr 1979, Maxon Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-16-1856

Child of Verl Walz and Bessie Reynold is:

7427 i. Gloria Jean[11] Walz, born 17 Nov 1938 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1939 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5056. Vincent Jack (V.J.)[10] Walz (Ray Andrew[9], Gottlieb Emanuel[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Feb 1926 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 2013 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Betty Ann Walz** 15 Sep 1950 in Indiana, daughter of Earl Walz and Viola Gieske. She was born 08 Sep 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 2013 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Vincent Jack (V.J.) Walz:

Vincent J. "V.J." Walz of Grass Lake, age 87, of Grass Lake passed away July 16, 2013 at home surrounded by his loving family. He was preceded in death by his wife of 62 years Betty Ann June 12, 2013; sister, Vera Buckland; brothers, Victor, Verl, Virgil, Verdon and Vaughn; parents, Ray A. and Hazel (Hagaman) Walz. V.J. is survived by his son, Rodney (Sue) Walz; daughter, Margie Walz; grandchildren, Jason Smith, Sandy Walz, Elizabeth (Matt) Hinderer, Duane (Robin) Smith and Vince Walz; great grandchildren, Juliana Smith, Gracie Walz, Abrienna Smith, Aeris Jones and Derrick Hinderer; numerous nieces and nephews.

V.J. was a veteran of WWII serving in the US Army 66 Black Panther Division. He retired from North American Rockwell and had installed well pumps for many years. V.J. enjoyed farming his entire life and also gardening with his wife Betty. He was a life member of the Grass Lake American Legion Post #252.

Visitation will be Thursday from 4-8 P.M. Funeral services will be held at 11 A.M. Friday, July 19, 2013 at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake with Rev. David Cornwell officiating. Interment Oakwood Cemetery, Grass Lake. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Grass Lake Community Scholarship Fund.

More About Vincent Jack (V.J.) Walz:
Burial: Jul 2013, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Betty Ann Walz:

Betty Ann Walz of Grass Lake, age 84, passed away June 12, 2013 at home surrounded by her loving family. Betty is survived by her husband of 62 years, Vincent J. Walz, son Rodney (Sue) Walz and daughter Margie Walz; grandchildren, Jason Smith, Sandy Walz, Elizabeth (Matt) Hinderer, Duane (Robin) Smith and Vince Walz; great grandchildren, Juliana Smith, Gracie Walz, Abrianna Smith, Aeris Jones and Derrick Hinderer. Also surviving are three sisters and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents Earl Walz and Viola Widmayer.

Betty retired from Grass Lake Community Schools were she was a bus driver for 25 years. After retiring, she volunteered for the American Red Cross at Cedar Knoll. Betty found much joy in gardening as well baking and playing cards. She enjoyed spending time with her family and will be greatly missed by all who knew her.

Visitation will be Sunday from 2-6 P.M. Funeral services will be held Monday, June 17, 2013 at 11:00 A.M. at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake, with Pastor Dave Cornwell officiating. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Grass Lake Community Scholarship Fund.

More About Vincent Walz and Betty Walz:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1950, Indiana

Children of Vincent Walz and Betty Walz are:
+ 7428 i. Rodney Vincent[11] Walz, born 26 Mar 1955 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 2023 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
7429 ii. Margie Jean Walz, born Aft. 1948.

5058. Clarence James[10] Borener (Inez Mildred (Inis)[9] Walz, Gottlieb Emanuel[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Sep 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 2008 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rita Harriett Kempf** 07 Feb 1948 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Walter Kempf and Florence Vasher. She was born 05 Aug 1925 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clarence James Borener:
Clarence J. Borener of Ypsilanti, Michigan, age 82, passed away on Sunday, October 12, 2008 at his home. He was born the son of Clarence and Inez (Waltz) Borener on September 17, 1926 in Jackson, Michigan. Clarence married Rita Kempf on February 7, 1948 and they shared 60 years together. Clarence also served his country during World War II in the Navy in the Pacific Theater. He had worked at Motor State Corporation for 25 years, and then he retired from General Motors Hyrdra-Matic Plant after 13 years of service in 1988.

His hobbies included woodworking and he would often make carvings for his family and friends. His greatest joy came from his family, particularly his grandchildren which were is life. He survived by his wife Rita, his three children, James (Helen) Borener, Maureen (Donald) Borener-Walker, Charles Borener, four grandchildren, Charles Borener, Nathan Borener, Jeffrey Borener, Daniel Borener, his sister Vivian, and two brothers William and Jack. Clarence was preceded in death by his parents, and step-mother, Ella Borener, and his brothers, Lloyd Plumb and Robert Borener.

Clarence's family will receive friends at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Carpenter Rd. Chapel, 2400 Carpenter Rd., on Thursday, October 16, from 3-5 p.m. and 6-8 p.m. The funeral service will be held on Friday, October 17, at 11 a.m. with visitation from 10 a.m. until the time of the service at the funeral home. Burial will follow at St. John's Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Saint Joseph Mercy Hospice, 806 Airport Blvd., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48108-3351 or to Michigan Parkinson Foundation, 30400 Telegraph Rd., Suite 150, Bingham Farms, Michigan 48025.

More About Clarence James Borener:
Military service: US Navy World War II in the Pacific Theater
Occupation: Motor State Coporation for 25 years
Occupation 2: Bet. 1970 - 1988, General Motors Hydra-Matic Plant for 13 years

More About Clarence Borener and Rita Kempf:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1948, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clarence Borener and Rita Kempf are:
7430 i. James[11] Borener, born Aft. 1948. He married Helen ?; born Aft. 1948.
7431 ii. Maureen Borener, born Aft. 1950. She married Donald Walker; born Aft. 1944.
7432 iii. Charles Borener, born Aft. 1951.

5059. Lloyd Edward[10] Plumb (Inez Mildred (Inis)[9] Walz, Gottlieb Emanuel[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 Jun 1915 in Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1994 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Lucille E. Craft** 1935. She was born 1917.

More About Lloyd Edward Plumb:
Residence: Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 367-05-8808

More About Lloyd Plumb and Lucille Craft:
Marriage: 1935

Children of Lloyd Plumb and Lucille Craft are:

7433 i. Barbara E.[11] Plumb, born 15 Jun 1936. She married (1) Ralph Samuel Newbill Aft. 1955; born 29 Feb 1932. She married (2) ? Smith Aft. 1955; born Aft. 1930.

More About Ralph Samuel Newbill:
Residence: Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 10939 Easton Road; Rives Junction, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Mt. Pleasant, Michigan
Residence 4: Carbondale, Illinois

More About Ralph Newbill and Barbara Plumb:
Marriage: Aft. 1955

More About ? Smith and Barbara Plumb:
Marriage: Aft. 1955

7434 ii. Mary Jane Plumb, born 1942.

\+ 7435 iii. Edward L. Plumb, born 13 Feb 1946.

5061. Mildred B.[10] Plumb (Inez Mildred (Inis)[9] Walz, Gottlieb Emanuel[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Jul 1918 in Michigan, and died 2005. She married **Russell Daves Hartley** 07 Oct 1936 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 08 May 1915, and died 28 Oct 1993 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Mildred B. Plumb:
Residence: 5000 Seymour Road; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Russell Daves Hartley:
Census: 1940, Napoleon Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-01-9875

More About Russell Hartley and Mildred Plumb:
Divorce: 12 Jan 1946, Jackson Co, Michigan
Marriage: 07 Oct 1936, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Mildred Plumb and Russell Hartley is:

\+ 7436 i. Russell Eugene[11] Hartley, born 15 Jun 1941 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1998.

5064. Helen Virginia[10] Plumb (Inez Mildred (Inis)[9] Walz, Gottlieb Emanuel[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Oct 1922 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1996 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Howard Richard Ives** 30 Jul 1940 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Howard Ives and Rena Benn. He was born 05 Oct 1919 in Springport, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 1995 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Virginia Plumb:
Social Security Number: 3778-24-3008

More About Howard Richard Ives:
Occupation: employee railroad
Social Security Number: 715-01-9526

More About Howard Ives and Helen Plumb:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Helen Plumb and Howard Ives is:
+ 7437 i. William Howard[11] Ives, born 1945.

5065. Maxine Gertrude[10] Plumb (Inez Mildred (Inis)[9] Walz, Gottlieb Emanuel[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Jan 1924 in Michigan. She married **Lawrence Leroy McClurg** 27 Jun 1942. He was born 31 May 1923.

More About Lawrence Leroy McClurg:
Residence: 208 N. Durand Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 3113 Fawn Lane; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Palmetto, Florida
Residence 4: Ramey, PR
Residence 5: Bradenton, Florida

More About Lawrence McClurg and Maxine Plumb:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1942

Children of Maxine Plumb and Lawrence McClurg are:
7438 i. ?[11] McClurg, born Aft. 1942. She married ? Brigham; born Aft. 1938.
7439 ii. ? McClurg, born Aft. 1943.
7440 iii. ? McClurg, born Aft. 1945.

5068. Erma Ethel[10] Walz (Melvin A.[9], Johann Andreas (Waltz)[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30 Sep 1904 in Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1998 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Louis Joseph Lammers** 17 Jun 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Alfred Lammers and Ora Marsh. He was born 30 Mar 1901 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1990 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Lammers and Erma Walz:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1925, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Erma Walz and Louis Lammers are:
+ 7441 i. Beverly Jane[11] Lammers, born 07 Feb 1935 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1990 in Blackman, Jackson Co, Michigan.
7442 ii. Dale Edward Lammers, born 04 Jun 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 2010 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dale Edward Lammers:
Dale E. (Smiley) Lammers of Jackson passed away suddenly, Saturday June 26, 2010 age 73 years. Survived by his brother-in-law, John W. Robe; nephew, John L. Robe; nieces, Jill (Jim) Gaus and Robyn Robe-Foote.grandniece and grandnephews, John B. Robe, Adam C. Robe, Richard (Kim) Foote and Jennifer Foote; great-grandniece; Vivian Foote; special friends, Don and Joe. Preceded in death by his mother, Erma; father, Louis; and sister, Beverly Robe.
He was a U.S. Navy Veteran and retired as Sgt. from the State Prison of Southern Michigan. Smiley enjoyed camping, gardening, hunting, fishing and spending time with his family and friends.
Mr. Lammers is at the Desnoyer Funeral Home. The Mass of Christian Burial will be held at St. John the Evangelist Catholic Church Thursday 10:00 a.m. Interment St. John's Cemetery. In lieu of flowers contributions to Leader Dogs for the Blind, 1039 S. Rochester Rd., Rochester Hills, MI 48307 or Allegiance Hospital SAFE program would be appreciated.The family will receive friends at the funeral home Wednesday from 4 to 8 p.m. Vigil Service Wednesday 6 p.m.

5073. Ruth L.[10] Gillespie (Myrtle Alice (Mertie)[9] Walz, Johann Andreas (Waltz)[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Mar 1900 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1990 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan. She married **David William Powell** 11 Oct 1924 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born Bet. 1891 - 1893 in

Germany, and died Nov 1967 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth L. Gillespie:

Ruth L. Powell of Houghton Lake, Michigan, age 90, passed away in Grayling, Michigan on October 31, 1990. She was born in Mason on March 5, 1900 and had lived in Lansing for most of her life, moving to Houghton Lake in 1984. She attended Mt. Hope United Methodist Church; was employed with the State of Michigan, Attorney General's Office for 13 years; and was a life-member of Mason-Dansville Chapter #150 O.E.S. Surviving are 2 sons, Dr. Gerald Powell and wife, Della of Houghton Lake, Harry Powell and wife, Mary Lou of Okemos; 5 grandchildren; 2 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, David W. Powell in 1967.

Religious services will be conducted by the Rev. Dr. Kenneth W. Bensen, Pastor of Faith United Methodist Church at 1 p.m. Saturday in the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel with interment in Deepdale Memorial Park. Mason-Dansville Chapter #150 O.E.S. will provide the Eastern Star Service. Pallbearers will be: Gerald D. Powell Jr., Stewart B. Powell, Andrew S. Powell, David W. Powell, William Bischoff and Tom Ellis. The family will receive friends at the Funeral Home from 2-4 and 7-9p.m. Friday.

More About David Powell and Ruth Gillespie:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1924, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Gillespie and David Powell are:

+ 7443 i. Dr. Gerald David[11] Powell, born 10 Jun 1932 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 2020 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan.
+ 7444 ii. Harry Edward Powell, born 06 Feb 1935 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 2015 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan.

5075. Gerald Vernon[10] Walz (Vernon Lee[9], Johann Andreas (Waltz)[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Jul 1921 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 1994 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Elliot Sullivan** 09 Jan 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Sullivan and Ethel Elliot. She was born 10 Dec 1922 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 2018.

Notes for Gerald Vernon Walz:

Gerald V. Walz, 73, of Grand Blanc and formerly of the Battle Creek area, died Saturday. Aug. 20, 1994. He was born July 22, 1921, in Three Rivers to Vernon and Mae (Thomes) Walz. He graduated from Michigan Technological University in 1946 and had resided in Grand Blanc since August 1970. Mr. Walz served as an Air Force flight engineer aboard B-29s during World War II. He completed 35 missions and received the Distinguished Flying cross among other medals. He was employed for 40 years bySquare D Co., retiring in 1986.He was a member of Battle Creek Lodge 12, F&AM, and an avid bowler, golfer and hunter.

In 1943, he married Ruth Elliot Sullivan in Battle Creek. She survives. Also surviving are a son, Gerald V. "Jerry" Walz Jr. of New Jersey; daughters, Theresa Sue Longacre of Hawaii and Karen Marie Albano of New Jersey; eight grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. A grandson, Brian Walz died in 1993, and a brother, Sharon Walz in 1984.

Visitation: 2 to 4 and 6 to 9 p.m. today at Hill Funeral Home, Grand Blanc. Services: 11 a.m. Wednesday at the funeral home with the Rev. Ron O'Lenick officiating. Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Grand Blanc. Memorials: McLaren Hospital Oncology Unit, Grand Blanc.

More About Gerald Vernon Walz:
Census: 14 Apr 1950, 915-1/2 12 Ave; Moline, Rock Island Co, Illinois ED 81-48 sheet 17
Occupation: 1950, sales engineer electrical company Moline, Rock Island Co, Illinois

Marriage Notes for Gerald Walz and Ruth Sullivan:

1943 - Mr. and Mrs. Joseph F. Sullivan of 390 Cliff announce the marriage of their daughter, Miss Ruth E. Sullivan, to Gerald V. Walz, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Weed of Beadle Lake. The wedding took place on January 9 at the home of the officiating minister, the Rev. Carleton Brooks Miller of the First

Congregational church. Attending the bride were Mrs. Milo Gilbert and Miss Mary Lucille DeLano, and the best man was Mr. Gilbert.

The bride was graduated from Central high school in 1941 and at present is employed in the Grand Trunk railroad offices. Mr. Walz, a graduate of Central high in 1940, is attending the Michigan College of Mining & Technology at Houghton and he is enlisted in the Army Air Force Reserve. He is a member of Beta Theta Tau at college.

More About Gerald Walz and Ruth Sullivan:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1943, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Gerald Walz and Ruth Sullivan are:

7445 i. Gerald[11] Vernon, Jr., born 1944 in Michigan. He married (1) Jean Anne Huneke 27 Sep 1963 in Guilford, North Carolina. He married (2) Deborah A. Dwyer Jun 1983 in Pompton Lakes, Passaic Co, New Jersey; born 05 Oct 1954.

More About Gerald Vernon and Jean Huneke:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1963, Guilford, North Carolina

More About Gerald Vernon and Deborah Dwyer:
Marriage: Jun 1983, Pompton Lakes, Passaic Co, New Jersey

7446 ii. Teresa Sue Walz, born Mar 1950 in Illinois. She married Thomas Richard Longacre 20 Jun 1970 in Hancock, New Hampshire; born 01 Feb 1948.

Marriage Notes for Teresa Walz and Thomas Longacre:
Kinnelon – Mr. and Mrs. Gerald V. Walz of 536 Cherry Tree Terrace, Smoke Rise, announce the engagement of their daughter, Miss Teresa Sue Walz, to Thomas Richard Longacre, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert F. Longarce of Farmington, Michigan, formerly of Smoke Rise.

Miss Walz is a graduate of Kinnelson High School and Claremont Secretarial School, New York City. She is an executive secretary with the Chemway Corp., Wayne. Her finance, also a graduate of Kinnelon High School, is a senior at Nathaniel Hawthorne College, Antrim, New Hampshire. The wedding will take place June 20 in Hancock, New Hampshire. Miss Walz and Mr. Longarce will reside in Hancock after their wedding.

More About Thomas Longacre and Teresa Walz:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1970, Hancock, New Hampshire

5078. Verna M. (Lerna)[10] Carley (Eda E. (Edna)[9] Waltz, George[8] Walz, Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Feb 1901 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 2000 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond McCreery Smith** 14 Jun 1922 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Aug 1900 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1976 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Smith and Verna Carley:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1922, Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Verna Carley and Raymond Smith is:

7447 i. Verna Mae[11] Smith, born 02 Dec 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 2012. She married (1) ? 28 Dec 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) William Denison 20 Jan 1962 in Brookings, South Dakota; born Aft. 1922. She married (3) William W. Jorgenson 30 Oct 1965 in San Diego Co, California; born 1921.

More About ? and Verna Smith:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1954, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Denison and Verna Smith:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1962, Brookings, South Dakota

More About William Jorgenson and Verna Smith:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1965, San Diego Co, California

5079. Elsa M. (Elsie)[10] Carley (Eda E. (Edna)[9] Waltz, George[8] Walz, Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Sep 1903 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wendell Joseph LaCoe** 02 Aug 1930 in Lucas Co, Ohio, son of Joseph LaCoe and Jennie May. He was born 1904 in Clarks Summit, Pennsylvania, and died 1953.

More About Wendell Joseph LaCoe:
Census: Apr 1940, 511 Keech; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 12b
Occupation: 1940, sales manager Huron Sales Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wendell LaCoe and Elsa Carley:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1930, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Elsa Carley and Wendell LaCoe are:

7448 i. Stephen (Steven)[11] LaCoe, born 10 Feb 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
7449 ii. Suzanne LaCoe, born 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5080. Agnes Elizabeth[10] Carley (Eda E. (Edna)[9] Waltz, George[8] Walz, Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Jun 1905 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jul 1986 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Wesley Aaron Moeckel** 06 Feb 1924 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Aaron Moeckel and Alvina Artz. He was born 06 Oct 1904 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1985 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Wesley Aaron Moeckel:
Census: 26 Apr 1930, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-11 SD 13 sheet 11a
Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-12 SD 2 sheet 3a
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Wesley Moeckel and Agnes Carley:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1924, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Agnes Carley and Wesley Moeckel are:

\+ 7450 i. Rolf Edward[11] Moeckel, born 24 Jun 1924 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 2004 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
\+ 7451 ii. Natalie Elaine Moeckel, born 06 Oct 1924 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 2016 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
7452 iii. James Verling Moeckel, born 01 Aug 1927 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 2012 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Evelyn ?; born Aft. 1926; died Bef. 2012.

Notes for James Verling Moeckel:
James Verling Moeckel of Munith, Michigan, age 84, passed away on Thursday, April 19, 2012 at the Summit Park Assisted Living Center in Jackson. He was born on August 1, 1927 in Jackson, the son of Wesley and Agnes (Carley) Moeckel. Jim graduated from Stockbridge High School at the age of 16, where he had played football. He was a farmer and had over 600 sheep, and he also enjoyed bowling and crossword puzzles.
He is survived by his special friend and long-time companion, Helen Bodell of Munith, and her children: Mike (Peggy) Exposito, Robyn Barnett (Mike Cross), and Marty (Sandy) Bodell; his sister, Natalie Asquith of Stockbridge; two sisters-in-law, Phyllis Moeckel and Betty Williams; and numerous nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his wife, Evelyn, and two brothers, Rolf and Royce.
Funeral Services will be held on Monday, April 23, 2012 at 11:00 a.m. from the Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home, Stockbridge with Pastor Chad Parmalee officiating. Burial will follow at Munith Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Sunday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Waterloo Farm Museum. Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home 424 E. Main St., P.O. Box 61 Stockbridge, Michigan.

\+ 7453 iv. Royce Wesley Moeckel, born 22 Mar 1929 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1994 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.
7454 v. Phyllis Moeckel, born Aft. 1930 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
7455 vi. Betty Ethel Moeckel, born 1934 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married ? Williams; born Aft. 1922.

5085. Gladys Irene (Bessie)[10] Walz (Samuel Joseph[9], Joseph[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Apr 1915 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1994 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Robert (Dick) Johnson** 03 Aug 1934. He was born 24 Apr 1915, and died 03 Feb 1980.

More About Gladys Irene (Bessie) Walz:
Burial: Feb 1994, Onondaga Cemetery
Hospital at death: Faith Haven Nursing Home Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Robert (Dick) Johnson:
Burial: Feb 1980, Onondaga Cemetery

More About Robert Johnson and Gladys Walz:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1934

Children of Gladys Walz and Robert Johnson are:

	7456	i.	Jack Robert[11] Johnson, born 09 Jun 1940 in Tomkins Center, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1965 in Florida.
	7457	ii.	? Johnson, born Aft. 1935. He married Marilyn ?; born Aft. 1933.
	7458	iii.	? Johnson, born Aft. 1937. He married Diane ?; born Aft. 1935.
+	7459	iv.	? Johnson, born Aft. 1938.
+	7460	v.	? Arbuckle, born Aft. 1939.
	7461	vi.	? Johnson, born Aft. 1940. She married ? Stetler; born Aft. 1933.
	7462	vii.	? Johnson, born Aft. 1942. She married ? Barnett; born Aft. 1933.

5086. Erwin Joseph[10] Walz (Samuel Joseph[9], Joseph[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 May 1916 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 1970. He married **Charlotte Helen (Heyer) Heuer** 25 Feb 1945 in Branch Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Jun 1924 in Branch Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 2012.

Notes for Charlotte Helen (Heyer) Heuer:
Charlotte Serafin age 88, passed away Monday evening, November 19, 2012 at Arbor Manor Rehabilitation Center. She was preceded in death by her loving husband of 25 years, Erwin Walz. She is survived by her children: Daniel (Robin) Walz, Douglas (Gwen) Walz, Debra (Eric) Thomas, and Diane (Alan) Wilkie, 8 grandchildren: Cammie Walz, Corey Walz, Joshua (Sara) Walz, Mandy (Bryce) Gernand, Timothy (Beth Ann) Walz, Justin (Nicole) Thomas, Alicia (Jonathan Donovan) Thomas, and Carrie Wilkie, 12 great-grandchildren, a sister Joyce (Bill) Goudie, and several nieces and nephews.

Charlotte was also preceded in death by her parents Charles and Ruby Heuer, brother Wendell Heuer, sisters Evelyn Zuver and Eileen Burk, and husbands Emanuel Freiermuth and Edwin Serafin. Charlotte was a long-time member of Jackson First United Methodist Church, Nouveau Chapter American Business Women's Association, and a founding member of the North Leoni Township Fireman's Auxiliary. She loved gardening, Euchre, and spending time with family.

A special thanks to the staff at Legacy Assisted Living and Arbor Manor for their loving care. Funeral services will be held at the First Church of the Nazarene on Saturday, November 24, 2012 at 10:00am with Pastor Bryce Gernand officiating. Interment will take place at Hillcrest Memorial Park. Visitation will take place at Wetherby Funeral Home on Wednesday, November 21, 2012 from 6-8pm and again on Friday, November 23, 2012 from 2-4pm and 6-8pm. Visitation will also take place at the church on Saturday from 9am until the time of service. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Charlotte's name may be made to a charity of your choice. Wetherby Funeral Home 402 Wildwood Ave.

More About Erwin Walz and Charlotte Heuer:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1945, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Walz and Charlotte Heuer are:

+	7463	i.	Debra[11] Walz, born Aft. 1948.
+	7464	ii.	Douglas Charles Walz, born 09 Aug 1953.

+ 7465 iii. Diane Cheri Walz, born 31 May 1957.
+ 7466 iv. Daniel Edward Walz, born 25 Jul 1958.

5087. Cora Lucille[10] Walz (Samuel Joseph[9], Joseph[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Jun 1920 in Michigan, and died 23 Mar 1998 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Claude Houser** 28 Aug 1937. He was born 01 Oct 1913 in Michigan, and died 25 Jun 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Claude Houser and Cora Walz:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1937

Children of Cora Walz and Claude Houser are:
+ 7467 i. ?[11] Houser, born Aft. 1937.
7468 ii. ? Houser, born Aft. 1938.

5090. Frances May[10] Walz (Carl Richard[9], Joseph[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Nov 1918 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 2005 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Jerome Miller, Sr.** 23 Sep 1944 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Alfred Miller and Iva Dyke. He was born 02 Jun 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1990 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frances May Walz:
Frances M. (Walz) Miller of Michigan Center, completed God's plan for her life on October 6, 2005 at the age of 86. Frances was born on November 5, 1918 to Elizabeth and Carl Walz. Our loving mother and grandmother is survived by children, Lorella (John) Rouster of Merrillville, Indiana, Henry (Mary) Miller of Jackson and Marcia (Jim) Decoster of Grass Lake; grandchildren, Carrie (Bill) Boehmer, Sharon (Steve) Carroll, John H. Rouster, Kristi Rouster, Lorinda (Matthew) Decoster-Elizondo, Jamie (Steve) Joseph, Robert Decoster, Stephanie Miller, Hank (Tracy) Miller and Jennifer Miller; 15 great-grandchildren; sister, Helen Teller; brother, Gerald (Margie) Walz; several nieces and nephews.

Frances was a proud graduate of East Jackson High School, class of 1936, and attended Michigan State University. She was a life member of New Temple Chapter #23 OES, American Business Women's Association Nouveau Chapter, Clark Equipment Retirees and an avid euchre player. Frances enjoyed friends, gardening, birds and flowers, but she will always be remembered foremost for her love of family. Frances was preceded in death by her husband of 45 years, Henry J. Miller Sr. in 1990.

Frances is at the Sherwood Funeral Home where services will be held 1:00 p.m., Monday, October 10, 2005. Visitation will be Saturday, 6 to 8 p.m. and Sunday, 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. There will also be visitation one hour prior to the service. Interment will take place at Maxon Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Every Child Ministries, Henry and Frances Miller Memorial Fund, or the charity of your choice.

More About Henry Jerome Miller, Sr.:
Residence: Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Middleville, Michigan

More About Henry Miller and Frances Walz:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1944, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Frances Walz and Henry Miller are:
+ 7469 i. Lorella[11] Miller, born 24 Nov 1945.
+ 7470 ii. ? Miller, born Aft. 1945.
+ 7471 iii. Henry Jerome Miller, Jr., born 06 Sep 1947.
+ 7472 iv. Ronald L. Miller, born 06 Sep 1947.
7473 v. Marva Lee Miller, born 24 Nov 1948.
7474 vi. baby Miller, born Aft. 1949; died 12 Dec 1956 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
7475 vii. Kathleen Anne Miller, born 04 Nov 1950.
+ 7476 viii. Marcia Elizabeth Miller, born 21 Jul 1951.

5092. Helen Esther[10] Walz (Carl Richard[9], Joseph[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Mar 1925 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 2020 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) John Sajdak** 23 Sep 1944 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Michael Sajdak. He was born 17 Aug 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 02 Feb 1982 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Wilbur G. Teller** Aft. 1963, son of Cecil Teller and Hazel Hawkins. He was born 02 Oct 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Helen Esther Walz:

Helen Esther (Walz) Sajdak-Teller of Jackson, Michigan passed away on April 13, 2020 at Arbor North. She was born on March 24, 1926 in Grass Lake, Michigan to Carl and Elizabeth (Randle) Walz.

She is survived by five children, Mary (William) Henderson, Paula (Michael) Thomas, Carl (Pat) Sajdak, Carol (Ron) Wetzel, and Lynn (Christine) Sajdak; one daughter-in-law, Karen Sajdak; two stepchildren, Sandy (Mike) Fitzpatrick, and Thomas (Janet) Teller; thirteen grandchildren; thirty-one great grandchildren; eight great-great-grandchildren; one brother, Gerald Walz; and many very special nieces, nephews, and cousins.

Helen was preceded in passing by two children, Brian John Sajdak and Bruce Edward Sajdak; husbands, John Sajdak and Wilbur Teller; her parents, Carl and Elizabeth Walz; one sister, Frances Miller; one grandson, Tyler Day; and one nephew, Rodney Walz.

Helen graduated from East Jackson in the class of 1944. Helen married John Sajdak on September 23rd, 1944. After being widowed in 1982 she reunited with her childhood sweetheart Wilbur Teller and they married on July 29, 1985. After her baby Brian passed, she went to work at The Jewel Box in downtown Jackson from 1963 to 1968 with her Aunt Mary, Mother Elizabeth, and sister Frances, where she learned to create and repair jewelry. A skill she continued to use doing repairs from home and into retirement. She worked at Jacobson's from 1968 until 1991 when she retired. At Jacobson's, she worked on one of the first computers entering sales data and running the switchboard. She was known by all to have a great smile that brightened every room she entered. She was involved with ABWA (American Business Women's Association) for over 30 years, Red Hatters and the Boos center. She volunteered for fundraisers and gave generously to several charities.

She loved being a mom and grandmother earning the title GiGi. Her hands were always busy beading, crocheting or cooking. Sunday family dinners are fondly remembered as Helen was a fabulous cook. She never missed anyone's birthday and often baked the cake. Helen always had a kiss and a hug for everyone. In retirement, Bingo became her favorite hobby first at the Boos center then as a serious player at Arbor North. Helen was always fashionable, beautiful, intelligent and full of love. She handled life with grace and fortitude. She will be greatly missed.

Due to the current restrictions and for the safety of the public, a Celebration of Life will be held at a later date that will be open to the public.

More About John Sajdak and Helen Walz:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1944, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Wilbur Teller and Helen Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1963

Children of Helen Walz and John Sajdak are:

+	7477	i.	Carl Michael[11] Sajdak, born 14 Dec 1949 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 2021 in Hanover, Michigan.
	7478	ii.	Mary Sajdak, born Aft. 1946. She married William Henderson.
	7479	iii.	Paula Sajdak, born Aft. 1947. She married Michael Thomas.
	7480	iv.	Carol Frances Sajdak, born 30 Sep 1951. She married Ronald Karl Wetzel; born 17 Apr 1948.
	7481	v.	Bruce Edward Sajdak, born 20 Dec 1952 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1990 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
+	7482	vi.	Lynn Joseph Sajdak, born 24 Nov 1955.
	7483	vii.	Brain John Sajdak, born 21 Mar 1962 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1962 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

5093. Gerald Carl[10] Walz (Carl Richard[9], Joseph[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Mar 1935. He married **Marjorie Ann**

Stokley 1959. She was born 10 Oct 1935 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 2009 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marjorie Ann Stokley:

Marjorie A. Walz of Grass Lake, passed away at home, under the loving care of her family and St. Joseph Hospice on Tuesday, December 8, 2009. She is survived by her devoted, loving husband of 50 years, Gerald; two sons, Rodney W. and Eric J. (Cheryl) Walz; two grandsons, Trevor (Krissy) Walz and Steven Walz; two great-grandchildren, Tallon and Kaydin Walz. Margie was preceded in death by her parents, Paul J. and Stella M. Stokley Sr.; and her brother, Paul J. Stokley Jr.

Margie was a loving wife, mother, grandmother, great-grandmother, aunt, and friend. Margie retired from the Jackson Citizen Patriot with a total of 38 years of service. She was a long-standing member of Our Lady of Fatima, the Jackson Professional Business Women's Association, and the Leoni Firemen's Ladies Auxiliary.

Per her wishes, cremation has taken place with no service to follow. Perhaps you sent a lovely card, Or sat quietly in a chair. Perhaps you sent a floral piece, If so, we saw it there. Perhaps you spoke the kindest words, As any friend could say. Perhaps you were not there at all, Just thought of us that day. Whatever you did to console our hearts, We thank you so much, whatever the part.

More About Gerald Walz and Marjorie Stokley:
Marriage: 1959

Children of Gerald Walz and Marjorie Stokley are:

\+ 7484 i. Rodney Warren[11] Walz, born 23 Aug 1960 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 2020 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

7485 ii. Eric Thomas Walz, born 02 Mar 1973. He married Cheryl ?.

5095. Carolyn M.[10] Reuther (Edna May[9] Walz, Joseph[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Feb 1931 in Michigan. She married **(1) Frank Blough** Aft. 1945. He was born Aft. 1920. She married **(2) Lynn Adelbert Thrasher** Aft. 1947. He was born Aft. 1922. She married **(3) ? Franks** Aft. 1955. He was born Aft. 1922.

More About Frank Blough and Carolyn Reuther:
Marriage: Aft. 1945

More About Lynn Thrasher and Carolyn Reuther:
Marriage: Aft. 1947

More About ? Franks and Carolyn Reuther:
Marriage: Aft. 1955

Child of Carolyn Reuther and Frank Blough is:

7486 i. ?[11] Blough, born Aft. 1945. She married ? Crouch; born Aft. 1939.

Children of Carolyn Reuther and Lynn Thrasher are:

7487 i. ?[11] Thrasher, born Aft. 1947.
7488 ii. ? Thrasher, born Aft. 1948.
7489 iii. ? Thrasher, born Aft. 1950.
7490 iv. ? Thrasher, born Aft. 1951. She married Ronald G. Sager; born Aft. 1944.

Children of Carolyn Reuther and ? Franks are:

\+ 7491 i. ?[11] Franks, born Aft. 1955.
\+ 7492 ii. ? Franks, born Aft. 1957.

5096. Esther Anna[10] Reuther (Edna May[9] Walz, Joseph[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz,

Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Jun 1933 in Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 2012 in Penscola, Escambia Co, Florida. She married **(1) Earl Groh**, son of Vervit Groh and Carrie Willicutt. He was born 08 Oct 1920 in Michigan, and died 04 Jan 2000 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Richard Daniel Pace** 17 Jun 1950 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Pace and Eulie Aumack. He was born 25 Apr 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 1995 in Shelburn, Sullivan Co, Indiana.

Notes for Esther Anna Reuther:

Esther Anna (Pace) Groh, 79, of Michigan Center, passed away Monday, September 17, 2012 in Pensacola, Florida. She was born June 10, 1933 in Barry County Michigan to Victor and Edna (Walz) Reuther. She was a 1951 Graduate of Grass Lake High School and over the years lived in Napoleon, Ann Arbor and Nashville, Michigan before moving to Michigan Center. Esther was preceded in death by her husband, Earl Groh and her son, David Pace.

She is survived by three sons, Kenneth (Virginia) Pace of Pensacola, Florida, Richard Daniel Pace of Michigan Center and Gregory (Jamie) Pace of Napoleon; 12 grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; two sisters, Carolyn (Frank) Blough and Ellen Jean Johns; one brother, Glenn (Jackie) Reuther; many nieces and nephews.

Esther was a member of the Michigan Center Bible Church, 150 Broad St., Michigan Center, where funeral services will be held on Monday, September 24, 2012 at 11:00 am with Pastor John Tovey officiating. Interment Roseland Memorial Gardens. Visitation will be held at the funeral home on Sunday from 2 pm to 5 pm. For those who wish, contributions in Esther's memory may be given to her church.

More About Richard Pace and Esther Reuther:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1950, Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Reuther and Richard Pace are:

7493 i. Kenneth[11] Pace, born Aft. 1950. He married Virginia (Vicky) ?; born Aft. 1950.
7494 ii. Richard Daniel Pace, born Aft. 1952. He married Darlene ?; born Aft. 1951.
7495 iii. Gregory (Gregg) Pace, born Aft. 1953. He married Jamie ?; born Aft. 1953.
7496 iv. David Pace, born Aft. 1954. He married Anja ?; born Aft. 1954.

5097. Glenn Joseph[10] Reuther (Edna May[9] Walz, Joseph[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Jan 1936 in Michigan, and died 17 Feb 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ann ?** Aft. 1949. She was born Aft. 1929.

More About Glenn Reuther and Ann ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1949

Children of Glenn Reuther and Ann ? are:

7497 i. ?[11] Reuther, born Aft. 1949.
7498 ii. ? Reuther, born Aft. 1950.
7499 iii. ? Reuther, born Aft. 1952.
7500 iv. ? Reuther, born Aft. 1953.

5098. Ellen Jean[10] Reuther (Edna May[9] Walz, Joseph[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 1939 in Michigan. She married **(1) ? Johns** Aft. 1949. He was born Aft. 1922. She married **(2) ? Nolen** Aft. 1955. He was born Aft. 1922.

More About ? Johns and Ellen Reuther:
Marriage: Aft. 1949

More About ? Nolen and Ellen Reuther:
Marriage: Aft. 1955

Children of Ellen Reuther and ? Johns are:
7501 i. ?[11] Johns, born Aft. 1949.
+ 7502 ii. ? Johns, born Aft. 1950.

5100. Robert Emerson[10] Hutzel (Louise (Luise) Lydia[10] Jedele, Johann Jakob (John Jacob)[9], Johann Jacob[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Sep 1913 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Jan 1949 in Affton, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Virginia Lee Barnette** 17 Feb 1942 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin. She was born 13 Jul 1914 in St. Louis, Missouri, and died 09 Mar 1989 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin.

More About Robert Emerson Hutzel:
Attended: Harris Teachers College and Washington University
Military service: Bet. Oct 1941 - Apr 1942, Air Corps Technical Training Command Tulsa, Oklahoma
Military service 2: Bet. Apr - Dec 1942, Knollwood Field, North Carolina
Military service 3: Traux Field in Madison, Wisconsin
Occupation: printing business

More About Virginia Lee Barnette:
Attended: Washington University

More About Robert Hutzel and Virginia Barnette:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1942, Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin

Child of Robert Hutzel and Virginia Barnette is:
+ 7503 i. Roberta Lee[11] Hutzel, born 17 Aug 1944 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin.

5101. Shirley Ann[10] Jedele (Earl Emanuel[10], Immanuel (Emanuel)[9], Johann Jacob[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Jul 1928 in New York City, New York, and died 10 Oct 2017. She married **Dr. Kenneth Herbert Eskelund** 19 Mar 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 13 Feb 1924 in Waterville, Kennebec Co, Maine, and died 30 May 2013.

Notes for Shirley Ann Jedele:
Winslow - Shirley J. Eskelund, 89, passed away peacefully at home on Oct. 10, 2017. She was born on July 6, 1928, in New York City, the daughter of Ruth (Hastings) and Earl Jedele. Shirley graduated from University High School in Ann Arbor, Michigan, in 1947. She continued her education at Michigan State University (MSU) and in 1951 earned a bachelor's degree in journalism. While at MSU, Shirley met Kenneth H. Eskelund and on March 19, 1950, they married in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Shirley and Ken moved to Waterville in 1953, where she focused on raising her family of three boys. She became active in many local organizations and served as the chairman of the Interim Department of the Waterville Women's Club for several years. She served on the board of United Way of Mid-Maine and the Sunset Home. Shirley was a constant friend, supporter and volunteer for the Maine Children's Home for Little Wanderers for over 50 years. She served various capacities including one term as president of the Friends. She served six terms of office on the board of directors between 1976 and 2007. She was much-recognized for her service to these organizations. Especially meaningful for her was recognition by the Maine Children's Home, both with a tea at the Governor's mansion as well as the naming of their conference center on their Silver Street Campus as the Eskelund Center. She also opened her home to local organizations and hosted fund-raising functions for many charitable groups.

When her family was mostly grown, Shirley went to work at Waterville Junior High School Library as assistant librarian. She enjoyed her work with librarian Ann Benbow and stayed for 15 years. She also worked for several years for Maine Biological Laboratories, in Winslow.
Shirley was an outstanding cook and loved entertaining; she hosted many dinner, cocktail, and holiday parties.She enjoyed art in all forms and became an accomplished watercolor painter. Shirley hosted a

weekly painting group at her Schoolhouse Studio in Winslow for many years. Shirley truly loved her summers at the family camp on Snow Pond in Oakland. She was an avid swimmer, swimming regularly in the lake, at Colby College in the winters, and then in her much-cherished pool at her home in Winslow.Shirley loved to travel. She and Ken vacationed in several destinations in Europe, including Majorca, Spain, Austria, and Sweden, as well as in Hawaii, and Japan. She especially treasured the family ski vacations to Austria and Colorado. For over 25 years, she and Ken traveled to their timeshare condominium, Westwind II, on Cable Beach, Nassau, Bahamas, where they made many lifelong friends.

Shirley was predeceased by her loving husband, Dr. Kenneth H. Eskelund, of Winslow. She is survived by her son, David Eskelund, and his wife Cindy Grabinski, of Gray; her son, Donald Eskelund, and his partner Heidi Jacobs, of Winslow; and her son, Richard Eskelund, and his wife Carol Paradis, of Sidney.

The family would like to offer their thanks to dedicated caregivers who came to love Shirley and who made it possible for her to live out her life in her own home. A memorial service will be held at 1 p.m. Wednesday, Oct. 18, at the First Congregational Church, 7 Eustis Parkway, Waterville. A gathering for friends and family will follow the service, at the function hall of the church.

Notes for Dr. Kenneth Herbert Eskelund:

Waterville — Kenneth Eskelund was remembered Thursday for giving generously to many causes, particularly those involving children. Eskelund, 89, of Winslow, died Wednesday night at a Portland hospital after he fell ill at the Alfond Youth Center annual appeals dinner, according to Ken Walsh, the center's chief executive officer. Eskelund was taken to an area hospital before he was transferred to Portland, Walsh said. "The amazing thing is, he loved the children so much and his last act in life was here at the youth center," Walsh said Thursday.

Eskelund and his wife, Shirley, were known throughout central Maine and beyond for their philanthropy. Besides giving to the Alfond Center and spearheading fundraising and construction of the center's second floor, the couple gave to the Maine Children's Home, MaineGeneral Medical Center, Humane Society Waterville Area, Muskie Center and United Way of Mid-Maine Inc., among other charities. They were named honorary campaign chairpersons of the United Way's capital campaign in 2007.

Their accolades include the Mid-Maine Chamber of Commerce's Distinguished Community Service Award in 2007 and Good Will-Hinckley School's Rev. George F. Hinckley Humanitarian of the Year Award, in 2000. Eskelund was named Outstanding Philanthropist of the Year in 2001 by the Northern New England Chapter of the Association of Fundraising Professionals.

Dr. Eskelund (MSU '51), 89, Winslow, Maine, died May 30, 2013. Prior to retirement in 1993, he was president of what was known as Maine Biological Laboratories, a company he co-founded in Winslow in 1957. MBL produced poultry vaccines and in later years included a laboratory for the development of inactivated viruses. Prior to the establishment of MBL, Dr. Eskelund managed CMT Company, the broiler-growing division of Fort Halifax Packing Company in Maine. Before that, he worked for the South New Jersey Poultry Diagnostic Laboratory for a year and was with the state veterinarian's office in Indianapolis. During his career, Dr. Eskelund also co-founded Maine Poultry Services, Maine Poultry Consultants, and Northeast Laboratory Services; did poultry disease diagnostic work; and consulted for Maine broiler-producing companies. He was a longtime member of the American Association of Avian Pathologists.

Dr. Eskelund received several honors, including the AAAP Special Service Award in 2000 and the Michigan State University Distinguished Alumnus Award in 2005. He volunteered his time and services to several civic organizations and causes, and in 2001, he received the Philanthropy Day Award from the Northern New England Chapter of the Association of Fund-Raising Professionals. Dr. Eskelund and his wife were recipients of the Distinguished Community Service Award from the Mid-Maine Chamber of Commerce in 2007, and, in 2009, the Alfond Youth Center honored them with the naming of the Kenneth and Shirley Eskelund Kids Room. The Maine Children's Home for Little Wanderers recognized their contributions with the naming of the Eskelund Conference Center Building on its campus. Dr. Eskelund was an Army Air Corps veteran of World War II. His wife and three sons survive him. Memorials may be made to the Boys and Girls Club/YMCA, 126 North St., Waterville, ME 04901; or Maine Children's Home, 93 Silver St., Waterville, ME 04901.

by: Kenneth H. Eskelund Date: 2005 Revised: Kenneth H. Eskelund 1924 - 2013

Growing Up: I was born in Winslow, Maine in 1924. I lived close to a rural area, next to the farm of Donald and Frankie Corbett. Don hired some of the neighborhood kids to hoe corn, help with haying, etc. Perhaps he favored me, and between my junior and senior years in high school he gave me the responsibility of growing 20 acres of pickling cucumbers. I had to hire and supervise other kids (as I recall, about 15) to pick tons of cucumbers. This was a most valuable experience.

Introduction to Veterinary Medicine: This was also made possible by Don Corbett who recommended me for a job with a local veterinarian. When I graduated from high school, the State of Maine was trying to clean up Brucellosis of cows. They hired “Veterinary Helpers” to assist veterinarians taking blood samples of cattle. As such, I also assisted Dr. Ingham (a local veterinarian) with most of his work whether it be cows, dogs, cats or horses.

Military Service: World War II was well underway and I knew that I would soon be drafted. Therefore, I applied and was accepted to attend New England Aircraft School at the Boston Airport, studying aircraft mechanics. After being drafted and completing basic training, I was Prepared assigned to the U.S. Army Air Corps and was sent to a school in Glendale, California where I studied to become a propeller specialist. After training I spent much of my time in the service at Fairfield Susan Army Air Base in California. However I spent about 4 months in Okinawa and another 4 months in India before returning to the U.S. and completing my 3 years of service at West Palm Beach, Florida.

Veterinary School: After one year of pre-veterinary studies, and thanks again, I believe, because of the recommendation of Don Corbett, Dr. Frank Witter and others, I was accepted into Michigan State University College of Veterinary Medicine against heavy odds. Once again, timing was with me. I was in the last class that was able to graduate in only 5 years of college.

Chickens: Between my sophomore and junior years in Veterinary school, I returned to Winslow and had another challenge from Don Corbett. He had bought an old mill building in Benton Falls that had to be made ready to brood 20,000 baby chicks arriving on July 6 to be raised as broilers. At the time, this was probably one of the largest flocks of chickens in the U.S. So without warning, I was introduced to chickens and also chicken diseases. Because of that experience, I took special interest in learning more about poultry diseases in my junior and senior years in college. The regular curriculum had very little about poultry diseases.

Personal Life: While a student at Michigan State University, I met and dated Shirley Ann Jedele. We were married on March 19, 1950 while I was a junior in college. Our first son, David, was born exactly nine months later. We both graduated from MSU in June 1951. After moving to Maine, we had two more sons, Donald on Sept. 7, 1954 and Richard on May 31, 1957. We built our first (small) house on Upper Main Street in Waterville in 1953 and our second (large) house on Outer Western Avenue in Waterville in 1965, where we lived for 23 years. In 1988 we built our retirement home on Outer Clinton Avenue in Winslow, overlooking the Sebasticook River. We have two lots with a total of 8 acres of land. We even have our own cemetery with three headstones dating from the 1800's. Our ashes will be buried here. In 1993 I bought the old Lipman Hatchery building at an auction. This building is almost across the street from our home. This also included a 100-year-old, one room schoolhouse which had been used for storage. We refurbished the old schoolhouse as a historic building and as a painting studio for Shirley and her friends.

Employment: When I graduated from veterinary school in 1951, I made a decision, after checking available job opportunities, that I would venture into chickens (Avian Medicine) which nobody else was interested in. I was hired by the South New Jersey Poultry Diagnostic Lab. I drove to Vineland, New Jersey with Shirley and our 6-month-old son, David, with all of our possessions in a small trailer. We spent a not so good year there until I was offered a job with the State Veterinarian’s office in Indianapolis, Indiana. I was the first veterinarian in Indiana (and probably in the U.S.) to be assigned to avian regulatory medicine. I was given free range to cover the State and to set up poultry disease control programs. It was a good experience, although I don’t believe I accomplished very much in the year that I spent there. After about a year in Indianapolis, Don Corbett appeared once more. At that time, the Maine poultry industry and Don’s company (Fort Halifax Poultry Co.) were growing rapidly in the production of broiler chickens. He convinced me to return to Winslow to manage his broiler growing company. He was a great innovator and with his guidance we had a very successful operation. In my three years with the company, production grew by several times over.

Maine Biological Laboratories, Inc. (MBL): During my time in Maine, I worked closely with Dr. Harold Chute, a professor and poultry pathologist at the University of Maine in Orono. As the poultry industry grew, so did disease problems. Without a great deal of forethought, in 1957 we decided to produce poultry vaccines, and started Maine Biological Laboratories (MBL). We started by servicing the large Maine poultry industry but after two years we were granted a federal USDA license permitting national sales of our vaccines. The company was sold to Norwich Pharmaceutical Company in 1966. Under their management the company was not doing well so I was able to buy it back in 1975, with John Osbourne as my partner. John had been MBL's first employee and production manager since starting MBL. MBL was the first manufacturer of poultry vaccines to develop killed virus vaccines. Although they were highly effective, they were not well accepted by the poultry industry because of their high cost of production and they had to be injected into each bird. In the late 1970's, MBL developed a killed virus vaccine against Infectious Bursal Disease which was far superior to other vaccines that were used to control this disease and it gained wide acceptance. This led to the acceptance of a number of other MBL killed virus vaccines and combinations thereof. Within a few years killed virus vaccines were being marketed worldwide. Over the following years, MBL had three major expansion projects and developed a major international business and employed about 70 people. In 1981, MBL appointed TriBio Labs of State College, Pennsylvania to distribute MBL vaccines in the U.S. As this association grew, I acquired a minority interest in TriBio Labs in 1985 and served on their Board of Directors until TriBio Labs was sold in 1998. I sold MBL to the GHEN Corporation of Japan in 1998. I stayed on as president for 5 years until my retirement in 1993 at the age of 69. During my time with MBL, I traveled extensively to the major poultry growing areas of the U.S., working with poultry companies and poultry disease research laboratories and attending scientific conferences on poultry diseases. I presented 22 scientific papers at such conferences. In 1979, MBL made an agreement with Venkateshwara Hatcheries in Pune, India to train their technicians in poultry vaccine production and to help them establish their laboratory in India. Over the next nine years, I made a number of trips to India for consulting and to speak at poultry disease meetings throughout India. After selling MBL to the GHEN Corporation, I made several trips to Japan for consultations and conferences.

Maine Poultry Services (MPS): In the early 1960's, there were hundreds of small commercial poultry flocks in Maine. Vaccination of these flocks was quite new. To encourage vaccination, I set up a vaccination service for poultry farms. As this grew, I solicited Thomas Teague as a partner and started Maine Poultry Services. It employed several crews that traveled to broiler farms and vaccinated and debeaked hundreds of thousands of young broiler chicks each week. Later they distributed poultry equipment. Tom Teague was totally responsible for operating this company and I later sold my interest to him. With the demise of the poultry industry in Maine, his company became Teague Distributors in Fairfield which distributes lawn and garden equipment.

Maine Poultry Consultants (MPC) and Northeast Laboratory Services (NEL): In 1961, I solicited Dr. William Gerencer, who was a former classmate at Michigan State School of Veterinary Medicine, to join me and we established Maine Poultry Consultants (MPC). This company provided poultry disease diagnostic services to the Maine poultry industry and also distributed poultry vaccines and pharmaceuticals. As the demands of the poultry industry for services grew, we started a new company named Northeast Laboratory Services (NEL) to provide analytical services in the areas of microbiology and chemistry. This soon grew to include these types of services to other industries and we later manufactured microbiological supplies for sale to hospitals and clinics. NEL and MPC were located on the China Road close to MBL. With the demise of the Maine poultry business in 1973, MPC was merged with NEL. By 1998, NEL had been expanded four times and employed 55 people. At that time, it was sold to BINAX, Inc. of Portland, Maine and I was elected to the Board of Directors of BINAX, Inc. This didn't work out well for them, and rather than see the company close, I bought it back in March of 2001. Rodney (Beau) Mears joined NEL as a partner and CEO to manage the company. As of this time (Nov. 5, 2005), the company employs about 70 people and is doing business nationally. The future looks bright.

American Association of Avian Pathologists (AAAP): I have been a member of AAAP almost since its inception. I attended my first annual AAAP scientific meeting in Dallas, Texas in 1967, and have attended every annual meeting since then until 2003. The AAAP scientific meetings have played an important role in my professional life. I have met and worked with the best poultry professionals from universities, businesses and federal labs. They were often the source of information that greatly helped me develop new and improved vaccines and to grow my business. I credit AAAP as being a major factor in the rapid

development of avian medicine. I have served on several AAAP committees over the years, most notably the audit committee which I chaired for many years. I had always been concerned about the lack of teaching of avian medicine in most veterinary colleges. Most veterinary students had no idea of the potential for a career in the huge poultry industry. Therefore, in 1988, I funded the Kenneth H. Eskelund Preceptorship program through the AAAP Foundation. The stated purpose of this program is to provide financial support to enable veterinary students to obtain practical experience in various aspects of poultry medicine to encourage them to consider careers in this field. The program has funded an average of six students annually, many of whom now are pursuing successful careers in avian medicine. A few years later, I also funded a similar program, the MSU Summer Internship at Michigan State University which funds one student annually to gain avian health experience.

Miscellaneous: During my working years, I did not have much time for social clubs. However, I was a member of the Lions Club for several years and later the Kiwanis Club for several years. I served on the Waterville School Board for four years in the early 70's. In 1967, I was elected to the Board of Directors of Federal Trust Company in Waterville. When this bank was sold to the Merrill Trust Company of Bangor, I was elected to their Board of Directors. When Merrill merged with Fleet Bank of Maine, I became a member of the Fleet Board. This Board was disbanded in 1987 when Fleet merged with Norstar Bank.

Retirement: I retired from MBL in 1993 but have kept very busy ever since. I have devoted a lot of my time working with charities. My favorite is the Boys and Girls Club/YMCA at the Alfond Youth Center, a nine-million-dollar facility in Waterville, Maine. I have been active on their Board of Directors since 1998 and have been honored in many ways including the naming of the Kenneth and Shirley Eskelund "Kids Room" which is the after-school room where some 200 kids from 4 to 8 years of age receive a hot meal each school day. Both Shirley and I have been named to their Hall of Fame and I am a member of their Heritage Circle. Although I retired from their board in June of 2005, I have remained active on their Endowment Committee and in other ways. I have also been on the Advisory Board of the Muskie Center, the Senior Spectrum Agency on Aging for since 1996. I have been delivering Meals on Wheels for them for over 10 years. I have been a major supporter of this organization. In 2002, I personally conducted a capital campaign to build an addition on their building to gain much needed space. This has been named the Kenneth and Shirley Eskelund Solarium. I have been serving on the Board of Directors of Thomas Teague Biotechnology Park (an incubator) since its inception (about 2000). This is on land donated by my ex-partner of MPC. The main road through the park has been named Eskelund Drive. I was told that this was done because I have been credited with introducing biotechnology to Central Maine. Actually, at the time (over 40 years ago), I don't think that I had ever heard the word – "biotechnology."

Awards and Honors: The most prestigious honor that I have ever received was the Distinguished Alumni Award presented at Michigan State University on October 20, 2005. Distinguished Alumni Award. The plaque which I received states: "This honor is awarded by Michigan State University Alumni Association to alumni that have attained the highest level of professional accomplishments, demonstrated exemplary voluntary service on a local, state, national or international level, and posses the highest standards of integrity and character to positively reflect and enhance the prestige of Michigan State University."

In 1996, I was elected to Life Membership of the American Association of Avian Pathologists. In 2001, I was awarded the Philanthropy Day Award for "Outstanding Philanthropist of the State of Maine", presented annually by the Northern New England Chapter of the Association of Fund-raising Professionals. One person is chosen annually as the leading philanthropist for the State of Maine. At the 2000 annual meeting of the American Association of Avian Pathologists (AAAP), I was awarded their Special Service Award. This is awarded to one person annually "..... for the lifetime service to the organization and for accomplishments that benefit the poultry health industry." This is the highest award of AAAP.

In June of 2001, I was elected into Honorary Membership in the American College of Poultry Veterinarians in recognition of ".... Philanthropy and exceptional service to the profession and the poultry industry for more than 50 years". In September of 2000, Shirley and I were awarded the Revered George F. Hinkley Humanitarian of the Year Award by Good Will - Hinkley School. This award is presented to "..... Individuals who exhibit dedication and loyalty to enriching the lives of others through tremendous service to their community". In March 1994, I received a Certificate of Appreciation from the New England Poultry Health Conference "For contributions of time and expertise for the betterment of the poultry industry of New England." In January 1986, I received an Outstanding Service Award from the National Pigeon

Association for the development of a vaccine against a serious pigeon disease (I believe that I am the only non-pigeon person to ever receive this award).

In the past Shirley and I have been honored as follows: •Naming of the Kenneth and Shirley Eskelund Conference Center Building on the campus of the Maine Children's Home for Little Wanderers. This is Shirley's project. •Naming of the Kenneth and Shirley Eskelund After-School Program Room (the Kids Room) at the new Alfond Youth Center (Boys & Girls Club/YMCA) in Waterville, Maine. (1998) •Membership in the Good Will - Hinkley Heritage Society of the Good Will Hinkley Home for Boys and Girls - "Providing a legacy for future generations". (1995) •Appreciation for Leadership Gift for the new Harold and Bibby Alfond Youth Center - Waterville Area Boys & Girls Club/YMCA (1999) •Membership in the Edgar Allen Founders Society of Easter Seals (2000) •Membership in the Founders Club of the Kennebec Valley Mental Health Center •Naming of the Kenneth & Shirley Eskelund Outpatient Conference Room at the Kennebec Valley Mental Health Center in Waterville, Maine. •Naming of the main drive through the Thomas Teague Biotechnology Park in Fairfield, Maine as Eskelund Drive (July 1999) •Naming of the Kenneth Eskelund Lane, next to Maine Biological Labs. This is a short dead end road that was cut off by the construction of another major perpendicular road behind MBL. (2002) •Names on the Inspirational Hall of Fame - Waterville Area Boys & Girls Club (1994 Ken, 2002 Shirley) Biography solicited by the Committee on the History of Avian Medicine, America.

More About Dr. Kenneth Herbert Eskelund:
Residence: Waterville, Maine

More About Kenneth Eskelund and Shirley Jedele:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1950, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Shirley Jedele and Kenneth Eskelund are:

7504 i. David S.[11] Eskelund, born 19 Dec 1950. He married Cynthia Anne (Cindy) Grabinski 13 Apr 1988 in Clark Co, Nevada; born 23 Mar 1944 in Ramsey Co, Minnesota.

More About David Eskelund and Cynthia Grabinski:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1988, Clark Co, Nevada

7505 ii. Donald Eskelund, born 07 Sep 1954. He married Heidi Jacobs; born Aft. 1952.

7506 iii. Richard Eskelund, born 31 May 1957. He married Carol Paradis; born Aft. 1953.

5104. Ruth Wilhelmina Maria[10] Gross (George Edward[10], Maria Rosina[9] Jedele, Johann Jacob[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Nov 1911 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Adolph Marion** 19 Aug 1933 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Marion and Lidia Braun. He was born 14 Apr 1908 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Wilhelmina Maria Gross:

Ruth Marion of Saline, 89, died Sunday, Nov. 26, 2000 at Saline Community Hospital. Mrs. Marion was born November 5, 1911 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of G. Edward and Bertha (Kaercher) Gross. She was a lifelong Saline-Ann Arbor resident. On August 19, 1933, she married Carl A. Marion in Saline and he preceded her in death on August 29, 1966. Mrs. Marion was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline and had been confirmed and baptized at Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.

She is survived by: two daughters, Dorothy (William) Vogel of Saline and Janet (Charles) Lindemann of Manchester; one son, James (Nancy) Marion of Saline; four grandchildren, Laurie (Gerald) Stegenga, Beth (Robert) Newman, Richard (Tonya) Marion, and Rachel (Jeff) O'Donohue; four great-grandchildren; and a sister, Esther (Dr. Alexander) Hatoff. Mrs. Marion also is survived by a close sister-in-law, Elsie Marion and her family and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by her parents, a great-granddaughter, Emily Newman, and two brothers.

Funeral services were held November 29 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline with Pastors William F. Natsis and Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the church. Arrangements were handled by Robison-Bahnmiller

Funeral Home.

More About Ruth Wilhelmina Maria Gross:
Baptism: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 29 Nov 2000, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, stenographer department store Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 385-54-7843

Notes for Carl Adolph Marion:
Carl A. Marion, 58, a lifelong Saline resident, died suddenly Monday morning at his home at 8991 Marion Rd. Born April 14, 1908, in Saline, he was the son of F. Julius and Lydia Braun Marion. On August 19, 1933, he married Ruth Cross, who survives. Also surviving are two daughters, Mrs. William (Dorothy) Vogel and Mrs. Charles (Janet) Lindemann, both of Saline; a son, James, at home; two grandchildren; six brothers, Jacob, Oscar, Reuben, Alwin and Herman, all of Saline, and Emanuel of Dearborn; a sister, Mrs. Norman (Elsie) Bohnett; and many nieces and nephews. A sister, Lorena, preceded him in death. Funeral services were held last Wednesday afternoon from Trinity Lutheran Church, of which he was a lifelong member. The Rev. H. L. Engel officiated, and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Building Fund or to the Martin Luther Memorial Home.

More About Carl Adolph Marion:
Census: 22 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 11a living w/ brother reuben Marion's family
Occupation: 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Marion and Ruth Gross:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1933, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (4614) Carl Adolph Marion.

5105. Esther L.[10] Gross (George Edward[10], Maria Rosina[9] Jedele, Johann Jacob[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Dec 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 2013 in California. She married **Dr. Alexander (Al) Hatoff** 23 May 1942 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, son of Isadore Hatoff and Gertrude Feigelman. He was born 14 Feb 1916 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York, and died 05 May 2002 in Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co, California.

Notes for Esther L. Gross:
Esther G. Hatoff (December 19, 1918–November 19, 2013) Longtime East Bay resident and Midwest transplant, Esther Gross Hatoff, passed away peacefully on November 19, 2013 with her children at her side. Born on a farm in a German-speaking community near Ann Arbor, Michigan, she moved with her family to nearby Saline in 1925. There, she excelled in school and graduated from the University of Michigan, Phi Beta Kappa. On completing her studies, she joined the psychology staff at the state hospital in Traverse City where she met her future husband, Alexander Hatoff, a visiting pediatrician in residence.

Their marriage in 1942 took Esther and Alexander to Richmond, California and the war effort at Kaiser Shipyards. There, Al served as Kaiser Hospital's first pediatrician. Ann Elizabeth was born in 1945, followed by David Edward and Brian William. During this period, many lifelong friendships were forged in Berkeley, Oakland, Piedmont, Walnut Creek, and Alameda, many of which continued to Esther's death just before her 95th birthday. After her children were in school, Esther attended CSU, Hayward (now East Bay) to earn a Master's degree in psychology. Thereafter, she would serve as a psychologist for Oakland Public Schools.

Passionate for the underdog, Esther supported equal rights for all and tolerance for individual

beliefs-values she instilled in her offspring. Her life blended modernity and tradition. A person who savored reading The New Yorker, traveling the world, exploring ideas, and discussing a wide range of topics, she delighted in friends and family, serving meals they appreciated and entertaining with flair.

Esther found her greatest joy in time shared with her children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren. Daughter Ann (John Hammerman); son David (Julie Hatoff); son Brian (Linda Reynolds); grandchildren Megan, Alison, Jillian, Quinn; and five great-grandchildren will miss her deeply and strive to live her legacy. Esther was preceded in death by her parents, Edward and Bertha Gross, and her sister, Ruth Marion, and her husband, Alexander Hatoff.

The family suggests donations in Esther Hatoff's memory be made to the Salvation Army, St. Anthony's Foundation, or any organization providing for children.

Notes for Dr. Alexander (Al) Hatoff:

Alexander Hatoff, M.D. of Walnut Creek, California, died May 5, 2002 at the age of 86. He is survived by his wife of 59 years, Esther Hatoff and by their children Ann Rapp of Modesto, California, David Hatoff (Julie) of San Clemente, California and Brian Hatoff (Linda) of Alameda, California, as well as by four grandchildren - Megan, Alison, Jillian and Quinn. He is also survived by his sister Dorothy Jahre of Brooklyn, New York.

He grew up in Brooklyn, New York, graduated from Cornell University, and received a Master's degree in Public Health from the University of Michigan and his medical degree from the University of Rochester. His career in pediatrics spanned many years including private practice in Oakland, California, chief of pediatrics at Highland Hospital in Oakland, California, Director of Chapters for the American Academy of Pediatrics in Evanston, IL and medical consultant for the State of California. A private interment will be at Mountain View Cemetery with the family present.

More About Dr. Alexander (Al) Hatoff:
Residence: Mariner Square Drive; Alameda, California
Residence 2: Avendia Sevilla; Walnut Creek, California

More About Alexander Hatoff and Esther Gross:
Marriage: 23 May 1942, Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Gross and Alexander Hatoff are:

+ 7507 i. Ann Elizabeth[11] Hatoff, born 14 Jul 1945 in Alameda Co, California.

7508 ii. Dr. David Edward Hatoff, born 04 Apr 1947 in Alameda Co, California. He married Julie A. Swan 30 Aug 1969 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; born 28 Feb 1947.

More About Dr. David Edward Hatoff:
Occupation: Medical Doctor - Gastroenterology in Laguna Hills, California

Notes for Julie A. Swan:

September 1, 2006 - For the second time in less than a week, the MiraCosta College Academic Senate, which represents the school's faculty, anguished yesterday over the fate of a popular top administrator who was abruptly placed on paid leave. Julie Hatoff, vice president for instructional services since 1984, was told to clear out her desk by 5 p.m. Aug. 25, Senate members said. The members were unsure who ordered the move – the college's president or the college's attorneys.

Faculty member Tom Severance, in an impassioned half-hour speech yesterday, called Hatoff an icon at MiraCosta and the statewide community college system. At the beginning of the meeting, the president and vice president of the Senate announced their resignations. President Brent Pickett and Vice President Lynne Miller said their decisions were not in protest over Hatoff's departure, but were related because of the stress and time away from their families caused by the turmoil of the Hatoff situation.

Although no official reason has been given for Hatoff's ouster, many faculty and nonteaching staff members said it was the latest in an administrative housecleaning after a campus scandal last spring involving the unauthorized sale of thousands of palm trees on the Oceanside campus. Severance noted that AlleenTexeira, head of the horticulture department, also has been placed on leave, and Eileen Kraskouskas, the dean of vocational education and Texeira's boss, was asked to retire. Miller asked those in attendance yesterday to attend the college's governing board meeting at 4 p.m. today. She asked that at least five or six speakers sign up to address the board during a public-comment period. In addition, the Academic Senate has asked to present a report on its concerns at a board meeting at 7:30 a.m. Tuesday in Aztlan Rooms A and B on the Oceanside campus, 1 Barnard Drive.

Miller and Pickett said Hatoff's situation is in the hands of attorneys and there's little they can do, although a

task force of Senate members will “investigate the investigation.” Kraskouskas, Hatoff and Texeira have hired lawyers and are not speaking to the media. Members of the audience yesterday said that now may be the time for MiraCosta, one of the few nonunionized community colleges, to consider forming a collective-bargaining unit. Others said there may come a time for a vote of no-confidence in the college's president, Victoria Muñoz Richart. Miller said that now is not the time.

The college issued no immediate announcement last week of Hatoff's leave. Upon request, public-relations director Bonnie Hall supplied a two-sentence statement: “Dr. Richart was informed this morning by college attorney, Daniel Shinoff, that the vice president of instructional services will be on leave until further notice. “Dr. Richart appointed Dick Robertson, vice president of student services, to also serve as interim vice president of instructional services.” Hall said yesterday that the letter from Shinoff did not give a reason for his announcement that Hatoff would be on leave. Neither Shinoff nor Richart returned calls for comment yesterday. During the leave, Hall said, Hatoff will receive her annual salary of $200,803.

Hatoff began her career at MiraCosta in 1971 as an English instructor. She was named vice president of instructional services in 1984. “She was the most beloved person,” retired instructor Larry Nugent said later. “She's given her whole life to MiraCosta and is really well-known throughout the state.” MiraCosta's governing board turned over the palm tree matter to the District Attorney's Office. Hall said yesterday that district attorney investigators have asked for further information from college officials, but she could not say what they requested.

MiraCosta College's Julie Hatoff - Came to MiraCosta in 1972. Taught English and humanities concentrating on literature of ethnic Americans, women's studies, and the intellectual history of the European inter-war period. Served two terms as Academic Senate President and department chair. Elected to the statewide Academic Senate and served as its secretary.

Founded with two colleagues from SFFCC and L.A. Valley the English Council of 2-Year Colleges (ECCTYC); cofounded the North County Higher Education Alliance with colleagues from CSU San Marcos and Palomar Community College.

Appointed Vice President, Instructional Services in 1984. Served as head of SDICCCA Chief Instructional Officers and member of statewide executive board before election in 1992 as President, California Chief Instructional Officers. Joined the Executive Committee of National Council of Instructional Administrators; elected its President in 2002. Represented NCIA on Workforce Development Commission.

August 21, 2007 - Oceanside - An ousted MiraCosta College administrator is suing the public college for $24 million, saying officials violated state labor laws when they fired her and accused her of failing to supervise workers and cooperate with an investigation into the illegal sale of palm trees. The administrator, Julie Hatoff, filed the suit in May, alleging breach of contract, negligence, extortion, harassment and labor law violations. The lawsuit names the college, former President Victoria Munoz Richart, all seven members of MiraCosta's governing board and former trustee Henry Holloway.

A scandal erupted at the college in December 2005 when a whistleblower alleged that officials in the horticulture department were raising and selling palm trees for personal profit. The ensuing 17-month probe led authorities to charge one school employee, AlleenTexeira, with a single count of theft. A handful of other employees, including Hatoff, were disciplined or resigned.

A copy of the suit obtained by the North County Times last week shows Hatoff is seeking $14 million in general and special damages, as well as punitive damages of $5 million from Richart, and $1 million each from the board members who supported Richart - board president Charles Adams and trustees Carolyn Batiste, Rudy Fernandez, Gregory Post and Holloway. Hatoff's attorney, Tracy Warren, said Monday that her client would not comment on the lawsuit.

Jim Downs, a spokesman for Taxpayers Saving MiraCosta -- a group that has backed Richart and the board majority - said the lawsuit is a waste of money and has little or no chance of prevailing. Jonathan Cole, president of the Academic Senate and a supporter of Hatoff, said he was not comfortable offering opinions about the monetary details of Hatoff's suit.

A 36-year employee of MiraCosta College, Hatoff oversaw all educational programs as the top instructional administrator. She was one of several employees investigated by the college's private attorney during the palm-tree probe. Hatoff was cleared of any criminal wrongdoing in the internal college inquiry; a separate investigation by the San Diego County district attorney's office also found no evidence of illegal activity by Hatoff.

College officials, however, accused Hatoff of failing to properly supervise employees and refusing to cooperate in the investigation. She was placed on administrative leave as vice president of instruction in August 2006 and dismissed from the post in June 2007. Hatoff drew pay for her $200,000 cabinet-level job throughout her leave. She is still on the college payroll as a tenured professor of English on leave, college officials said.

In her 39-page lawsuit, Hatoff claims that Richart had "no credible evidence that Hatoff played any part in the palm tree incident, yet for over one-year Richart led an entire college community to believe otherwise." Richart abused her position to "satisfy her own personal agenda, which included forcibly and inexplicably ousting" Hatoff due to personal friction between the two women that arose after Richart took the reins of MiraCosta in summer 2004, the suit states.

The five trustees who are being sued for more than $1 million each are part of a board majority that supported Richart throughout her tenure at the college. In her suit, Hatoff said the trustees "blindly obeyed the self-serving mandates" of Richart, who negotiated a $1.5 million buyout of her contract in late June. In regard to Hatoff's lawsuit, several legal maneuvers are in the works, including a motion by Hatoff attorney Tracy Warren to disqualify the law firm representing MiraCosta College. The motion to bar the firm, Stutz, Artiano, Shinoff and

Holtz, is scheduled to be heard Friday.

Adams, the board president, on Monday offered his full support for the work of Stutz, Artiano, Shinoff and Holtz, saying the firm has served the district well. On Aug. 31, a hearing is also set on a motion by college attorneys to dismiss Hatoff's case. On the same day, the attorney representing Richart will ask the court to dismiss the case against his client as a nuisance suit.

March 10, 2016 - The San Ysidro School District sued attorney Dan Shinoff and his firm for malpractice. The suit settled without any admission of wrongdoing. The district also filed a complaint against Shinoff with the State Bar of California. Fallout from a palm tree scandal at MiraCosta College led to the departure of several administrators and lawsuits.

Palm Gate - Before there were solar panels in South County, there were palm trees in North County. In 2006, a MiraCosta College employee complained that colleagues were using college resources to grow privately owned palm trees on the Oceanside campus and planned to sell them for personal gain. The college ordered up an investigation through Shinoff's firm.

Shinoff turned to Bob Price, a private investigator who heads the San Diego company ESI International Inc. and whose credentials include 10 years working for the FBI. All told, Price's 18-month probe and all the fallout from it cost $6.8 million. A district attorney's office investigation resulted in one criminal conviction for a $305 water theft by a college employee.

Some of the concerns about the illicit palm trees turned out to be baseless. The palms were donated to the college years earlier, it turns out, but weren't properly documented. But the ordeal turned the college upside down for several years and led to the departure of top administrators via deals negotiated by Shinoff, and lawsuits by employees, fought by Shinoff.

Among those who sued and settled was the school's vice president of instruction, Julie Hatoff, who was accused by the college of knowing about the theft and doing nothing – something county prosecutors reportedly found no evidence of. Hatofftried to get Shinoff removed as counsel for MiraCosta, alleging he and Price failed to make it clear she could be targeted and made false promises of attorney-client privilege. Hatoff also lodged a complaint with the State Bar. The outcome of that complaint is unknown, but Shinoff bears no public record of discipline on the State Bar website. Hatoff, who declined to comment for this story, eventually settled with the college in 2007 for $542,000.

Three college trustees obtained their own legal counsel separate from Shinoff amid the turmoil. One said in a declaration they "all sought and received independent counsel precisely because we did not believe that Shinoff was acting in the best interests of the College," but rather in the interests of the college president, Victoria Munoz Richart. Richart, with Shinoff's help, negotiated an exit from the college in June 2007, just three years after arriving. And it cut her expected term short years before her contract was supposed to end.

She walked away with a new deal worth $1.6 million. But that wasn't the end of it. In 2009, a taxpayer challenged the settlement in court and proved it exceeded the 18-month contract payout limit in state law. Richart, who did not comment for this story, began repaying the money in small increments, but with her deal overturned, her claims of a hostile work environment were revived. She sued the college in 2011, saying she was wrongfully terminated.

That same year, MiraCosta cut ties with Shinoff's firm. Richart's case was finallysettled last April. College officials today say MiraCosta has come a long way from those dark days. Charlie Ng, MiraCosta's vice president of business since 2013, said as for the 18-month payout limit, "We are aware of that now when we enter into settlements, and we expect our attorneys to know that."

"I think that as districts spend time with an attorney and see more and more results like that, it is certainly in their best interests to make another choice," Ng said. "There are some that are better than others, but I don't know that any attorney has even been perfect." "I suspect the reason Shinoff is not with us is we wanted to go another direction. The direction we headed in is with the expectation that these kinds of things could be avoided," Ng said. "Being sensitive to settlements, that's the lesson. And paying attention to our attorneys."

More About David Hatoff and Julie Swan:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1969, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

7509 iii. Brian William Hatoff, born 19 Aug 1949 in Alameda Co, California. He married (1) Mary Jane (Weppner) Jacobsen 06 Jun 1981 in Nevada Co, California; born 1947. He married (2) Linda Reynolds Bef. 2011; born Aft. 1941.

Notes for Brian William Hatoff:

Most recently, Brian Hatoff served as Senior Project Archaeologist for the URS Corporation in Oakland, California. He prepared technical reports, environmental compliance documents, and agreement documents. He also conducts archaeological inventories, evaluations, and Native American consultations, all while providing mentorship to the younger staff. Brian Hatoff also worked with clients in the public and private sector through various projects, primarily helping them to meet cultural resource compliance responsibilities. He is well versed in the compliance requirements set forth in the National Environmental Policy Act and the California Environmental Quality Act while directing his clients. Mr. Hatoff also functioned as cultural resources lead for URS FEMA Region IX and offers senior Section 106 compliance support to FEMA operations in California, Nevada, and Hawaii.

In 1988 Mr. Hatoff earned a National Award for Volunteer Services related to the Public Lands/Bureau of Land Management. In 2006, he was awarded with special recognition for his participation with the Nationwide Infrastructure Support Techncial Assistance Consultants, which provided consultation to FEMA in the aftermath

of the 2005 hurricanes. In 2012 he was recognized by the Office of the Governor, State of Nevada on the occasion of the 30th anniversary of the Hidden Cave Tours program. Brian Hatoff has also published numerous articles relating to his field, including “Figures for Explanation: Scratched Petroglyphs at the Pistone Site in Western Nevada,” which was included in Archives of Great Basin Prehistory.
He holds a B.A. and a M.A. in Anthropology.

Employment History
- February 1991 – December 2010: Senior Project Archaeologist for URS Corporation - Oakland, California
Support private and public sector clients to meet their cultural resource compliance responsibilities under state and federal law.
- October 1976 – December 1990: District Archaeologist for U.S. Dept. of Interior, Carson City BLM in Carson City, Nevada
Directed cultural resources program for 5.5 million acre district. Conducted archaeological inventory and evaluation programs to support wide range of multidisciplinary actions.
- August 1975 – October 1976: District Archaeologist for U.S Dept. of Interior in Las Vegas, Nevada
Develop cultural resources program to guide Bureau's National Historic Preservation Act Section 106 compliance responsibilities for all activities on 11 million acres of federal lands in southern Nevada.

More About Brian William Hatoff:
Graduation: MA & BA, Anthropology - University of California, Davis, Davis, California
Residence: 1992, 540 Santa Clara Ave; Alameda, Alameda Co, California

More About Brian Hatoff and Mary Jacobsen:
Divorce: 18 Mar 1982, Washoe Co, Nevada
Marriage: 06 Jun 1981, Nevada Co, California

More About Brian Hatoff and Linda Reynolds:
Marriage: Bef. 2011

5106. Minnetta Dorothea[10] Renz (Sarah Johanna Amanda[10] Gross, Maria Rosina[9] Jedele, Johann Jacob[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 Mar 1911 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1996 in Munising, Alger Co, Michigan. She married **Eugene (Gene) Scott** 31 Dec 1936 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Louis Scott and Mary Clark. He was born 30 Mar 1908 in Illinois, and died 26 May 1978 in Munising, Alger Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene (Gene) Scott:
Residence: Munising, Alger Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Scott and Minnetta Renz:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1936, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Minnetta Renz and Eugene Scott is:
+ 7510 i. Bonnie Karen[11] Scott, born 09 Jun 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5107. Raymond Ludwig[10] Renz (Sarah Johanna Amanda[10] Gross, Maria Rosina[9] Jedele, Johann Jacob[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 May 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Muriel Urguhart** 14 Oct 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 15 May 1917 in Medford, Middlesex Co, Massachesutts, and died 24 Jul 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Lucille Mildred Boyer** 23 Nov 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Boyer and Myrtle Diehlman. She was born 11 Sep 1920 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Raymond Ludwig Renz:
Raymond L. Renz of Ann Arbor, Michigan Age 98, passed away on Thursday, January 1, 2015, at Brookdale Senior Living in Ann Arbor. He was born on May 15, 1916, at the family farmhouse in Lima

Twp., Michigan, the son of German immigrants, Lewis and Sarah (Gross) Renz. He graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1934. He was a farmer all of his life and was a lifelong member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor.

Private graveside services were held at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Chelsea Community Fair. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea.

More About Raymond Ludwig Renz:
Occupation: farmer
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1010 S. Steinbach Road; Section 35 & 36 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2005, Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Muriel Urguhart:
Burial: Jul 1988, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 14 lot 25
Social Security Number: 370-03-2061

More About Raymond Renz and Muriel Urguhart:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1950, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lucille Mildred Boyer:
Burial: 30 Apr 2001, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: 2001, Faith Lutheran Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Renz and Lucille Boyer:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1984, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Raymond Renz and Muriel Urguhart is:

7511 i. John Lewis[11] Renz, born 13 Jun 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 2017 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Lewis Renz:
John Lewis Renz of Lima Township, Michigan, passed away at age 64, Monday, February 13, 2017, at the Chelsea Retirement Community. He was born June 13, 1952, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Raymond Ludwig and Muriel (Urquhart) Renz. He was a farmer and had received an Associate's Degree from the National Institute of Technology for the Deaf. John was preceded in death by his mother Muriel in 1978 and his father Raymond in 2015. Private services will take place at a later date. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea.

More About John Lewis Renz:
Baptism: 21 Jul 1952, at paarsonage Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Edward Renz & Minetta Scott

5112. Dorothea Elizabeth (Dorothy)[10] Zahn (Olive Elizabeth[10] Gross, Maria Rosina[9] Jedele, Johann Jacob[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Mar 1919 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert James Foster** 09 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Keron Foster and Mary Brown. He was born 09 Jul 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorothea Elizabeth (Dorothy) Zahn:
In her early twenties, Dorothy Elizabeth Zahn enrolled into The Hamilton College of Business, in downtown Ann Arbor. It was there that she would learn basic office skills, such as typing and short-hand. For a period of time, she worked as an office clerk for a local business in downtown. With the desire to be closer to her young children, she decided to leave her job. She would, however, continue her career from

home.

With her decision to work from home, Dorothy became a typist. Most of her clients were students of the University of Michigan, working on their doctoral dissertations. However, on occasion she would also work for aspiring authors. Along with turning handwritten manuscripts into type, she would also provide editorial suggestions, and creative input. One of her most notable clients was the author Donald Hall, a protégée of the famous poet Robert Frost (who briefly taught at the University of Michigan, in the 1920's). So appreciative of her work, Donald Hall would go on to credit Dorothy's input, in his book titled Life Work.

Upon his return from the war, Robert Foster would find employment as a mill man, at Fingerle Lumber Company – located on the edge of downtown Ann Arbor, just eight blocks from his home. It was here that he would spend the remainder of his career, crafting custom pieces of finish trim for homes, as well as building pews for local churches. He would retire from the profession when he was in his early 60's.

It was in their retirement that Robert and Dorothy would fill their days with such activities as golfing, and spending time with their grandchildren – Kevin, Jill, Jennifer and Jeff, during the warm summers at the family cottage on North Lake. It too was also built by K. Fred Foster. Working side by side, an addition was later built by both K. Fred and Robert. It was in the early spring of 1995 that Dorothy would take ill, with complications from diabetes. After a fulfilling and cheerful life, that began on a rural farm in Dexter, she would peacefully pass away at nearly the age of 76, on March 5, 1995.

More About Dorothea Elizabeth (Dorothy) Zahn:
Occupation: 1940, stenographer Eberbach & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-09-1163

Notes for Robert James Foster:

Robert Foster was K. Fred's and Mary's fourth child. Along with his four other siblings, he grew up on the edge of downtown Ann Arbor, and attended Ann Arbor High School, located on the corner of State Street and Huron Street. Always busy, at the age of twenty Robert was given one of his first jobs, as a gas station attendant at Liberty Gulf Service. The following year he became a millworker for O.E. Thompson & Sons, in Ypsilanti. In the years following, he would hold such positions as a factory worker, and an assembler for Ford Motor Company – traveling with a group of fellow workers every day, from Ann Arbor to Detroit. In his early twenties, Robert would meet a girl named Dorothy Zahn. She was a farmer's daughter – growing up just a few miles outside of Ann Arbor, in the village of Dexter. Dorothy Zahn was born on March 10, 1919, to Samuel G. Zahn and Olive E. Gross. She was the youngest of the couple's two daughters. Her mother Olive would pass away when she was only 11 years old. She would be left alone on the farm with her father, and sister Gertrude.

Robert and Dorothy were eventually engaged, and the couple was married on August 9th, 1941. They would move into one of the homes that K. Fred Foster had built – located at 547 Sixth Street, in Ann Arbor. Situated on the Old West Side of Ann Arbor, it was the perfect place to start a family. Less than a year later, Dorothy become pregnant with the couple's first child. Over the years, they would raise two children together:

Judith Louise – born October 29, 1942
James Robert – born July 3, 1946

It was soon after the birth of their daughter Judith (Judy), that the nation was thrown into a state of turmoil, as the United States would enter World War II. It was within a year or two of the start of the war, that Robert would be drafted into the Army, to fight in the European campaign, against the Germans. Serving as a communications officer, he would go on to fight in the bloodiest battle of the war, known as the Battle of the Bulge – a major German offensive that would claim the lives of 19,000 American soldiers. Robert would survive. He returned to Ann Arbor in 1945. Shortly after, the couple gave birth to their second child, James Robert Foster.

It was in 1953, that Robert and Dorothy would buy a second house. Purchased for the price of $7,500, it was located at 714 West Madison Street, and sat adjacent to the back of their property. It was a historic, small one-bedroom home. It would primarily serve as a rental property throughout the years – most often to students and faculty of the University. Their son James would briefly live there in the early

1980's.

In her early twenties, Dorothy enrolled into The Hamilton College of Business, in downtown Ann Arbor. It was there that she would learn basic office skills, such as typing and short-hand. For a period of time, she worked as an office clerk for a local business in downtown. With the desire to be closer to her young children, she decided to leave her job. She would, however, continue her career from home.

With her decision to work from home, Dorothy became a typist. Most of her clients were students of the University of Michigan, working on their doctoral dissertations. However, on occasion she would also work for aspiring authors. Along with turning handwritten manuscripts into type, she would also provide editorial suggestions, and creative input. One of her most notable clients was the author Donald Hall, a protégée of the famous poet Robert Frost (who briefly taught at the University of Michigan, in the 1920's). So appreciative of her work, Donald Hall would go on to credit Dorothy's input, in his book titled Life Work.

Upon his return from the war, Robert Foster would find employment as a millman, at Fingerle Lumber Company – located on the edge of downtown Ann Arbor, just eight blocks from his home. It was here that he would spend the remainder of his career, crafting custom pieces of finish trim for homes, as well as building pews for local churches. He would retire from the profession when he was in his early 60's.

It was in their retirement that Robert and Dorothy would fill their days with such activities as golfing, and spending time with their grandchildren – Kevin, Jill, Jennifer and Jeff, during the warm summers at the family cottage on North Lake. It too was also built by K. Fred Foster. Working side by side, an addition was later built by both K. Fred and Robert.

It was in the early Spring of 1995 that Dorothy would take ill, with complications from diabetes. After a fulfilling and cheerful life, that began on a rural farm in Dexter, she would peacefully pass away at nearly the age of 76, on March 5, 1995.

Robert would survive without Dorothy for another 13 years. His elder years were spent along side his dog Sam. From the small woodshop tucked away in the corner of his basement, he would toil with small carpentry projects, such as door knockers and lawn ornaments – his pieces usually being given away as gifts, to family and friends. It was in the morning hours of March 4, 2008, that Robert would sit alone in his favorite living room chair, adding the finishing touches of paint detail to one of his projects. Doing what he loved most, it was then, in the quiet of his own home, that Robert Foster would peacefully pass away of old age. He was 87 years old.

Robert James Foster of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 87, passed away peacefully at his home on March 4, 2008. He was born July 9, 1920 in Ann Arbor, MI, the son of K. Fred and Mary (Braun) Foster. He enjoyed over 50 years of marriage with his wife, Dorothy (Zahn), deceased.

Mr. Foster served in the Army during World War II. Retirement from Fingerle Lumber Co. allowed him time to pursue his hobbies, which included golf, visits to the family cottage at North Lake, and woodworking. He leaves a daughter, Judith L. Ripple of Gainesville, FL, and a son, James R. and his wife, Leonor Foster of San Francisco, CA; four grandchildren, Jeffrey and Jennifer Ripple, Jill Whitehill, and Kevin Foster; and a great-granddaughter, Isabella Whitehill.

Cremation has taken place. A private memorial service will be held. The family requests that a donation to the Michigan Parkinson Foundation be sent in lieu of flowers. There will be no visitation. Arrangements entrusted to the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Ann Arbor.

More About Robert James Foster:
Burial: cremated
Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Army World War II
Occupation: Fingerle Lumber Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Foster and Dorothea Zahn:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Zahn and Robert Foster are:

+ 7512 i. Judith Louise[11] Foster, born 29 Oct 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 2012 in Ann

Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 7513 ii. James Robert Foster, born 03 Jul 1946.

5113. Howard Friedrich[10] Gross (Herman Frederick[10], Maria Rosina[9] Jedele, Johann Jacob[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1993 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Frances Reek** 07 Sep 1941 in Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Reek and Daisy Marsh. She was born 30 Oct 1915 in Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 2008 in Lake Leelanau, Leelanau Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Friedrich Gross:
Occupation: 1949, teller State Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion 2: 1st Presbyterian Church Flint, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 2579 Parkwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-1050

Notes for Mary Frances Reek:

Mary Frances (Reek) Gross, 93, of Lake Leelanau and formerly of Flint, passed away Sunday, November 9, 2008, at Just A Whisper Senior AFC Home in Lake Leelanau. Mary was the daughter of the late Henry G. and Daisy (Marsh) Reek, born on October 30, 1915 in Ludington. Mary grew up in Ludington, graduating from high school there before attending school at the University of Michigan in Ann Arbor. Mary received her Bachelor's degree and Master's in English/Communications from the University of Michigan.

On September 7, 1941, Mary was united in marriage with Howard F. Gross, from Ann Arbor, who was serving in the United States Army. As Howard and Mary began their life together, they were relocated to many places due to Military placement. Mary pursued her career as a high school teacher, settling into the Flint area where she remained for many years to raise her family. Mary was extremely proud to be a teacher and found working with adults at Mott Adult High School very rewarding. Traveling the world with her husband, Howard, gave Mary memories that lasted a lifetime. Her travels took her throughout the United States, Europe, Asia and beyond. You were apt to find Mary lost in a good book, researching a favorite topic, or with friends playing a round of Bridge. She truly was a "hostess with the mostest". As an active member of the First Presbyterian Church in Flint, Mary will be remembered for her independent and positive spirit. Mary leaves a legacy of faith and family for many to cherish.

Mary is survived by her daughter, Nancy (Bob) Plummer of Traverse City, four grandchildren, Tara (Jason) Maynard of Grand Rapids, Jon (Heidi) Plummer, Rebecca (Pete) Plummer-Mead and Anne Plummer, all of Traverse City, three great-grandchildren, Terin and Rudy Maynard and Avery Plummer, one niece and four nephews with their families and many other loving family members and friends. Mary was preceded in death by her husband, Howard F. Gross, a son, Douglas F. Gross, two sisters, Anne Amendt and Alice Gibbs.

Memorial Services will be held at 2 p.m. on Friday November 21, 2008, at the First Presbyterian Church in Flint, located at 746 S. Saginaw Street. The Rev. Dr. John L. Musgrave will officiate. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be directed to the Community Foundation for Mason County, care of Daisy Marsh Reek Fund, P.O. Box 10, Ludington, MI 49431, or the First Presbyterian Church Memorial Fund, 746 S. Saginaw St., Flint, Michigan 48502-1508. There is a special place in the hearts of the Gross family for Kathie Fralick. The love, care and comfort that Kathie provided for Mary while living at Just A Whisper will always be appreciated. "Give yourself credit. You have the makings of a beautiful angel." The family is being served by the Reynolds-Jonkhoff Funeral Home, www. reynolds-jonkhoff.com

More About Howard Gross and Mary Reek:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1941, Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan

Children of Howard Gross and Mary Reek are:

7514 i. Douglas F.[11] Gross, born 15 Nov 1946; died 24 Jul 1979 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

+ 7515 ii. Nancy Anne Gross, born 1949.

5115. Waldo Gustav Wilhelm[10] Buss (Olga Lidia[10] Jedele, Gustave Adolph[9], Johann Jacob[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Aug 1906 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1967 in Michigan. He married **Josephine E. Bliss** 24 Oct 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Leroy Bliss and Edith McLean. She was born 05 Mar 1909 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1978 in Snow Hill, Worcester Co, Maryland.

More About Waldo Gustav Wilhelm Buss:
Census: 27 May 1940, 3105 ? Street; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 ED 2 sheet 21b
Occupation: Bet. 1940 - 1941, assistant purchasing agent University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: administrator University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1951, associate director University Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1930, boards 314 Virginia Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1941 - 1951, 3105 Sunset; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Snow Hill, Maryland

More About Josephine E. Bliss:
Occupation: 1940, information clerk University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,Michigan
Social Security Number: 130-42-1352

More About Waldo Buss and Josephine Bliss:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1933, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Waldo Buss and Josephine Bliss are:

7516 i. Nancy Lee[11] Buss, born 10 Oct 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1997. She married George Chapman Aft. 1954; born Aft. 1925.

More About George Chapman and Nancy Buss:
Marriage: Aft. 1954

7517 ii. John W. Buss, born Aft. 1940.

5118. Howard Henry[10] Hirth (Martha Katherine[10] Jedele, Gustave Adolph[9], Johann Jacob[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Apr 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 2006 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado. He married **Lillian Johanna Mohr** 28 Jun 1941 in Schleswig, Crawford Co, Iowa, daughter of Peter Mohr and Johanna Miller. She was born 24 Jun 1917 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co, South Dakota, and died 06 Mar 2008 in Louisville, Boulder Co, Colorado.

Notes for Howard Henry Hirth:
Obituary:
Howard H. HIRTH of Longmont, formerly of Sedona, Ariz., died Saturday, July 15, 2006, at HospiceCare of Boulder and Broomfield Counties Care Center in Louisville. He was 86. He was born April 11, 1920, in Ann Arbor, Mich., to Christian and Martha (Jedele) Hirth. He graduated from Ann Arbor High School. He married Lillie Mohr on June 28, 1941, in Schleswig, Iowa.

Mr. Hirth started his career in general maintenance at the University of Michigan Hospital. He worked his way up to head of engineering and retired in 1977. After his retirement, he moved to Sedona, where he built several homes. He moved to Longmont in 2001 from Sedona. Mr. Hirth was a member of First Evangelical Lutheran Church in Longmont and Christ Lutheran Church in Sedona. He also was a member of the Kiwanis and Oak Creek Country Club in Sedona. He enjoyed golf and bowling.

He was preceded in death by two sisters. Mr. Hirth is survived by his wife of Longmont; a son, Charles Hirth and his wife Leandra of Cathedral City, Calif.; a daughter, Catherine Hirth of Niwot; three grandchildren, Tracy L. Highwart, Eric Morgan and Melissa Morgan; and two great-grandchildren, Sarah

Highwart and Drew Highwart.

A memorial service will take place at 4 p.m. Thursday, July 20, at First Evangelical Lutheran Church, 803 Third Ave. in Longmont, with the Rev. Steve Berke officiating. Cremation will take place at Ahlberg Funeral Chapel and Crematory. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the American Diabetes Association or to the American Heart Association and sent to Ahlberg Funeral Chapel, 326 Terry St., Longmont 80501.

More About Howard Henry Hirth:
Burial: Jul 2006, cremated
Occupation: 1940, grocery delivery grocery store Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Howard Hirth and Lillian Mohr:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1941, Schleswig, Crawford Co, Iowa

Children of Howard Hirth and Lillian Mohr are:

7518 i. Charles Howard[11] Hirth, born 28 Aug 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Constance Ann Weis 09 Feb 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Jul 1946 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co, Missouri. He married (2) Leandra Jess Bradley Bef. 2006; born 27 Mar 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Charles Howard Hirth:
Baptism: 07 Oct 1945, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Hirth and Constance Weis:
Divorce: Mar 1975, Los Angeles Co, California
Marriage: 09 Feb 1967, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Hirth and Leandra Bradley:
Marriage: Bef. 2006

\+ 7519 ii. Catherine Anne Hirth, born 04 Mar 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 2019.

5119. Margaret B.[10] Mayer (Edwin Frederick[10], Martha[9] Jedele, Johann Jacob[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Aug 1917 in Breman, Marshall Co, Indiana, and died 21 Nov 1969 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Carl Clifford Huffman** 16 Jun 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Clyde Huffman and Zella Knoy. He was born 15 Dec 1911 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Margaret B. Mayer:
Occupation: 1940, sales lady department store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Carl Clifford Huffman:
Census: 18 Apr 1940, 2658 Springle Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1410 SD 14 sheet 17a
Occupation: 1940, iron worker steel company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Carl Huffman and Margaret Mayer:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1939, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Margaret Mayer and Carl Huffman is:

\+ 7520 i. Clyde David[11] Huffman, born 08 Jun 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 1997 in Alameda Co, California.

5122. Norman Frederick[10] Mayer (Armin Nathaniel[10], Martha[9] Jedele, Johann Jacob[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Sep 1922 in Dansville, Vermilion Co, Illinois, and died 24 May 2019. He married **Jeannette Horschler** 1956 in Tarrant Co, Texas, daughter of Robert Horschler and Daphina McCubbies. She was

born 13 Sep 1932 in Amarillo, Potter Co, Texas.

Notes for Norman Frederick Mayer:

Norman Frederick Mayer, Dad, Opa, left this earth peacefully the morning of May 24, 2019. He was preceded in death by his father Armin Mayer, his mother Olivia Mayer and his brother, Gordon E. Mayer. He is survived by his amazing and selfless wife, Jeannette Mayer, his sister, Miriam Ward and his three children: Gordon (Char) Mayer, Mindy (Tony) Yacullo and Sandy (Tim) Fish. He is also survived by 5 grandchildren: Kristy Mayer-Mejia, Jen Mayer, Lauren Yacullo, Steven Fish and Amanda Fish and a soon to be great-grandchild, Babymingo.

Norm was born Sept. 14, 1922 in Danville Illinois. Prior to attending college, he joined the military serving our country as a pilot in the Army Air Corps/Airforce in World War II. When the war ended, he attended and graduated from the University of Illinois with a bachelor's degree. He went on to be hired by Travelers Insurance and worked in Grand Rapids, Michigan and Chicago, Illinois before moving to their home office in Hartford, Connecticut in 1956. Through his sister Miriam, he met Jeannette and he wooed her away from becoming a flight attendant with American Airlines and they married on June 9, 1956. Norm passed away just 16 days before they would celebrate their 63rd wedding anniversary.

Norm and Jeannette set up their first home in an apartment in West Hartford , Connecticut and welcomed their son, Gordon in December 1957. They moved to Simsbury, Connecticut in 1959 and in 1960 welcomed Mindy to this world. 5 years later, Sandy was added to the Mayer family and the Mayer family settled in West Simsbury in 1970.

Norm was no doubt the patriarch of the family. He loved his wife, children and grand-children fiercely. He took a chance and bought a cottage in Silver Lake, New Hampshire where he took the family for summer and winter vacations. Norm remained with Travelers for 40 years when he retired at age 66. Norm and Jeannette provided so many wonderful opportunities for family gatherings over the years not only at the cottage at Silver Lake, but also at their home on the 2nd hole of the PGA course at Harbor Town Golf Links in Hilton Head, South Carollina and their beautiful hillside home in Hood River, Oregon overlooking the Hood River and Columbia River. Special night was a given every evening at 5pm where Norm would enjoy two Dewars on the rocks, and some special special nights, even a third. Norm loved having his family all gather together. Our last gathering was 3 years ago celebrating Norm and Jeannette's 60th wedding anniversary. His unusually close family and our unwavering love for one another is his greatest legacy. Though our special nights, which will live on among all of us, come in a close second.

Norm, Dad, Opa will be missed; however, we know he is finally at peace, no longer suffering. To take the words from his grand-daughter Amanda, "Opa, we are at ease knowing you are not in pain anymore. Let us know how the scotch tastes on the top of Mt. Hood."

A memorial service will be held at 4:00PM Saturday August 10, 2019 at Anderson's Tribute Center. The family will host dinner and drinks in Norm's honor immediately following the memorial at Taqueria (1210 13th Street – between B and C Streets). In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations to be made to Providence Hospice of the Gorge or Fish Food Bank (C/O Anderson's Tribute Center 1401 Belmont Ave Hood River, OR 97031). Arrangements are under the direction of Anderson's Tribute Center (Funerals • Receptions • Cremations) 1401 Belmont Avenue, Hood River, Oregon 97031.

More About Norman Mayer and Jeannette Horschler:
Marriage: 1956, Tarrant Co, Texas

Children of Norman Mayer and Jeannette Horschler are:

+ 7521 i. Gordon[11] Mayer, born 17 Dec 1957.
+ 7522 ii. Mindy Mayer, born 1960.
7523 iii. Sandra Lynn (Sandy) Mayer, born 15 Sep 1965 in Hartford, Connecticut. She married Timothy Joe Fish 12 Feb 1994 in Greenwood, Johnson Co, Indiana; born 01 Dec 1960 in Franklin, Indiana.

More About Timothy Fish and Sandra Mayer:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1994, Greenwood, Johnson Co, Indiana

5124. Miriam Olivia[10] Mayer (Armin Nathaniel[10], Martha[9] Jedele, Johann Jacob[8], Johann Jacob[7],

Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Dec 1931 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 28 Dec 2018. She married **(1) ? Ward**. He was born Aft. 1924. She married **(2) William Prepejchal** 09 Sep 1950 in Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 21 Jan 1928 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 23 Jan 2017.

Notes for Miriam Olivia Mayer:
Miriam Prepejchal, nee Mayer, age 89; (September 16, 1929 - December 28, 2018) beloved wife of the late William Prepejchal; loving mother of David (Nicole Gundich) and Susan (Thomas Dean) Prepejchal; dear grandmother of Maxwell, Nicholas and Greta Prepejchal, and Nathaniel and Sylvia Dean. Visitation Saturday; 1:00 p.m. until 4:00 p.m. at Adams Winterfield and Sullivan Funeral Home, 4343 Main Street (1 Blk. So. of Ogden Ave.) Downers Grove, Illinois 60515. Interment private.

Notes for William Prepejchal:
William Prepejchal, age 89; (January 21, 1928 - January 23, 2017) beloved husband of Miriam Prepejchal, nee Mayer; loving father of David (Nicole) Prepejchal and Susan Prepejchal (Thomas Dean); cherished grandfather of Maxwell, Nicholas and Greta Prepejchal, Nathaniel and Sylvia Dean. Visitation Saturday 1:00 PM to 4:00 PM at Adams-Winterfield & Sullivan Funeral Home, 4343 Main St. (1 blk. So. of Ogden Ave.) Downers Grove. Interment Private.

More About William Prepejchal and Miriam Mayer:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1950, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Miriam Mayer and William Prepejchal are:
+ 7524 i. David William[11] Prepejchal, born 25 Sep 1964.
+ 7525 ii. Susan Marie Prepejchal, born 27 Mar 1961.

5125. Virginia Katherine[10] Jedele (Leon Carl[10], Frederick H.[9], Johann Jacob[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Jan 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1993 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Heinrich** 26 Sep 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Heinrich. He was born 29 Jan 1914 in Forbes, Dickey Co, North Dakota, and died 10 Jan 2004 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Virginia Katherine Jedele:
Burial: 19 Oct 1993, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 372-20-4096

Notes for Frederick Heinrich:
Fred Heinrich of Manchester, Michigan, 89, died Jan. 10, 2004 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. He was born Jan. 29, 1914 in Forbes, North Dakota. Fred was married to Virginia Jedele, who preceded him in death in October 1993. He owned Fred's Mobil service station in Manchester during the 1940s and 1950s, and worked in the gas and oil industry for many years.

Fred is survived by: three children, Paul (Phyllis) Heinrich of Saline, Bonnie (Edward) Barnard of Manchester, and Martha Heinrich of Ypsilanti; five grandchildren, Jennifer (Dan) Harris of Manchester, Bryan (Irene) Barnard of Brooklyn, Michael Barnard of Jackson, Rudy Heinrich of New Orleans, and Amanda Heinrich of Dexter; four great-grandchildren; his sister, Christine (Richard) Wageman of San Diego; and a sister-in-law, Eleanor Heinrich of Concord, Calif. In addition to his wife, Fred was preceded in death by: two sisters, Emma Roth and Ella Balliet, and a brother, Edward Heinrich.

A celebration of Fred's life was held on Jan. 14 at Emanuel United Church of Christ in Manchester with Rev. Steve Samonek officiating. Burial followed in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton. Memorial contributions may be made to the Evangelical Home of Saline. Friends may sign Fred's guest book at www.BorekJennings.com. Arrangements were handled by the Borek-Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel in Manchester.

More About Frederick Heinrich:
Burial: 14 Jan 2004, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: owner Fred's Mobil Gas Station Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan in 1940's-1950's
Religion: Emanuel United Church of Christ

More About Frederick Heinrich and Virginia Jedele:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Virginia Jedele and Frederick Heinrich are:
+ 7526 i. Bonnie Kay[11] Heinrich, born 25 Mar 1948 in Michigan.
+ 7527 ii. Paul Frederick Heinrich, born 29 Mar 1951 in Michigan.
7528 iii. Martha Heinrich, born 14 Apr 1954 in Michigan.

5126. Neil Frederick[10] Jedele (Leon Carl[10], Frederick H.[9], Johann Jacob[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Sep 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 2016 in Viera, Brevard Co, Florida. He married **(1) Beverly Diane (Olivia) Fischer** 15 Jun 1955 in Genesee Co, Michigan. She was born 03 Jan 1933 in Flint, Genessee Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 2010 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Phyllis Jean Gos** 19 Jul 1974 in Genesee Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Mar 1936 in Michigan. He married **(3) Olivia J. May** 30 Mar 1987 in Lucas Co, Ohio. She was born 03 Mar 1942.

Notes for Neil Frederick Jedele:
Neil Frederick Jedele, born September 1, 1930, was the younger of two children born to Amanda Huber and Leon Jedele in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He attended Pioneer High School and worked his way through University of Michigan College as a milkman and graduated 1951 with a degree in Civil Engineering. 1952 he served a 6 month program in the Air Force with an Honorable Discharge. 1953 he went to work for the A&P Tea Co. in Detroit, Michigan and was transferred to Flint in 1954 where he met and married Beverly Fischer in 1955. That same year he changed jobs and began working for General Motors Corp.

He and wife, Beverly, had four children: Kimberly (Kim), Karen, Scott & Michelle (Micki). Neil remarried Olivia (Cote) May in 1987. He retired from GM and began consultant work in 1984, ending his career with 10 years at Fabricating Engineers as manufacturing manager. He and wife, Olivia, retired to Florida in 2004 where he enjoyed playing his favorite participating sport of golf with good friends & neighbors and always remained true and loyal to his love of family and his Michigan Wolverines.

Neil is predeceased by his sister, Virginia (Ginny) Heinrich, mother Amanda Huber, father, Leon Jedele and granddaughter, Elise Holdeman. He is survived by his wife, Olivia; 4 children, Kim & husband, Helio Mendes, Karen & husband, Randy Holdeman, Scott & wife Jill, Micki & husband, Gary Gross; step-son, Brad & wife Kathy May; 12 grandchildren, Landon, Leilani, Kristin, Laura, Ranae, Saige, Sayre, Stenn, Jonah, Jake, Josh, Hayley; 12 great-grandchildren; nieces, Bonnie & Martha, and a nephew, Paul, along with several cousins. A memorial service will be held at a later date.

More About Neil Frederick Jedele:
Residence: Bet. 1993 - 1994, 616 Applegate Lane; Grand Blanc, Michigan
Residence 2: Fenton, Michigan
Residence 3: Rockledge, Florida

Notes for Beverly Diane (Olivia) Fischer:
Beverly D. Meseke, 77, of New Haven, died on Tuesday, Dec. 28, 2010, at Kingston at Dupont, Fort Wayne. Born Jan. 3, 1933, in Flint, Michigan, she was a daughter of the late Clarence and Gladys (Block) Fischer. She married Rev. Gilbert Meseke on June 15, 1975, in Ann Arbor, Michigan; he survives in New Haven. She was a homemaker and a member of Martini Lutheran Church, New Haven.

Also surviving are three sons and daughters-in-law, Steven and Sharon Meseke of Mt. Clemons,

Michigan, Scott and Betty Meseke of Centerville, Ohio and Scott and Jill Jedele of Grand Blanc, Michigan; four daughters and sons-in-law, Kimberly and Helio Mendes of Brazil, Karen and Randall Holdeman of Kettering, Ohio, Lori and Rev. David Jung of Pinnconing, Michigan, and Michelle "Micki" and Gary Gross of Churubusco; two sisters, Clara Walker of Corunna, Michigan and Gladys Fahselt of Winterhaven, Florida; 17 grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren. She was also preceded in death by her sister, Sally Stewart.

Funeral is 10:30 a.m. Friday, Dec. 31, 2010, at Martini Lutheran Church, 333 E. Moeller Road, New Haven, with calling one hour prior. The Rev. Matthew Kohl officiating. Calling also from3 to 8 p.m. Thursday, Dec. 30, 2010, at Thomas Funeral Home, 1277 C.R. 56, Garrett. Burial is 2 p.m. Friday, Dec. 31, 2010, at Clear Lake Lutheran Cemetery, Fremont. Memorials to Heartland Hospice or Alzheimer's Association.

More About Neil Jedele and Beverly Fischer:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1955, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Neil Jedele and Phyllis Gos:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1974, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Neil Jedele and Olivia May:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1987, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Neil Jedele and Beverly Fischer are:

7529 i. Kimberly Diane[11] Jedele, born 22 Jul 1956 in Flint, Genessee Co, Michigan.

\+ 7530 ii. Karen Suzanne Jedele, born 17 May 1957 in Flint, Genessee Co, Michigan.

7531 iii. Scott Frederick Jedele, born 25 Dec 1958 in Flint, Genessee Co, Michigan. He married (1) Sonna Kay Evans 21 Jan 1984 in Genesee Co, Michigan; born 1953. He married (2) Jill Louise Blevins 28 Sep 1997 in Genesee Co, Michigan; born 1958.

More About Scott Frederick Jedele:
Residence: Linden, Michigan
Residence 2: Grand Blanc, Michigan
Residence 3: Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Swartz Creek, Michigan

More About Scott Jedele and Sonna Evans:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1984, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Scott Jedele and Jill Blevins:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1997, Genesee Co, Michigan

7532 iv. Michele Lynn Jedele, born 03 Aug 1962 in Flint, Genessee Co, Michigan.

5127. Junior Jedele[10] Lamson (Esther Mina[10] Jedele, Frederick H.[9], Johann Jacob[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Dec 1923 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 2017 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida. He married **Grace Lucille Wecker** 09 Feb 1946 in Wake Co, North Carolina, daughter of Richard Wecker and Louise Rickard. She was born 04 Apr 1925 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 2014 in Grand Island, Lake Co, Florida.

More About Junior Jedele Lamson:
Residence: 2002, Curtis, Michigan
Residence 2: Germfask, Michigan
Residence 3: Grand Island, Florida

Notes for Grace Lucille Wecker:

Grace Lucille Lamson, age 89 of Grand Island passed away on Monday, April 14, 2014. She was born on April 04, 1925 in Bay City, Michigan. Mrs. Lamson was a homemaker and a foster mother for over 20 years. Grace enjoyed cooking, baking, and fishing with her husband, Junior. Grace was also an

avid bridge player and cross country skier with her husband until she was in her late 70's.Every Laborday Grace and Junior, along with many friends, would participate in the five mile Mackinac bridge walk. She was a member of Grace Lutheran Church in Germfask, Michigan as well as the Sunlake Estates Congragation. Grace enjoyed spending her summers in Curtis, Michigan and winters in Grand Island, Florida.

She is survived by her loving husband of 70 years, Junior J. Lamson of Grand Island, Florida; Sons: Stephen (Mary) Lamson of Bay City, Michigan and Richard Lamson of Sarasota, Florida; Daughters: Janis Griebel of Farmington Hills, Michigan and Kathryn (Steven) Lamson of Lutz, Florida; eight Grand Children and thirteen Great-Grandchildren.

Arrangements have been entrusted to Steverson, Hamlin &Hilbish Funerals and Cremations, 226 E. Burleigh Blvd., Tavares, Florida.

More About Junior Lamson and Grace Wecker:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1946, Wake Co, North Carolina

Children of Junior Lamson and Grace Wecker are:

7533 i. Janis[11] Lamson, born 11 Nov 1946. She married ? Griebel; born Aft. 1941.

\+ 7534 ii. Stephen W. (Steve) Lamson, born 10 Sep 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 2015 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

7535 iii. Katherine Ann (Kathryn) Lamson, born 03 Jul 1951. She married Steven ?; born Aft. 1945.

7536 iv. Richard Alan Lamson, born 30 Jun 1954. He married Christy Lee ?; born 1955.

More About Richard Alan Lamson:
Residence: Kalamazoo, Michigan
Residence 2: Portage, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Kimball, Michigan

5128. Joyce Rubie[10] Lamson (Esther Mina[10] Jedele, Frederick H.[9], Johann Jacob[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Apr 1925 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 2002 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) William E. Schaffer** 06 Mar 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Schaffer and Rose Lindbert. He was born 15 Sep 1923 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Jack Winston Golighty** Aft. 1973. He was born 21 May 1920 in Pawnee, Sangamon Co, Illinois, and died 15 May 1989 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Joyce Rubie Lamson:
Religion: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Silver Maples in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William E. Schaffer:
Burial: 06 Mar 1973, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3a
Military service: Michigan Cpl. Army Air Forces World War II
Occupation: vice-president Schaffer Industries
Religion: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1973, 313 Territorial Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Schaffer and Joyce Lamson:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1945, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jack Golighty and Joyce Lamson:
Marriage: Aft. 1973

Children of Joyce Lamson and William Schaffer are:

\+ 7537 i. Larry William[11] Schaffer, born 07 Dec 1946.

\+ 7538 ii. Jeffrey K. Schaffer, born 15 Aug 1948.

7539 iii. Robert Allen (Rob) Schaffer, born 06 Apr 1953. He married Elaine Marie Uphaus 19 Sep 1975 in Washtenaw

Co, Michigan; born 01 Jul 1951.

More About Robert Allen (Rob) Schaffer:
Residence: 2002, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Robert Schaffer and Elaine Uphaus:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5129. Frederick William (Fritz)[10] Lamson (Esther Mina[10] Jedele, Frederick H.[9], Johann Jacob[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Jan 1927 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 2013 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Nancy Ellen McComb** 09 Sep 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Aug 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick William (Fritz) Lamson:
Frederick William Lamson, "Fritz", cherished his family & friends, and was a resident of Birmingham for 51 years. He was a naval veteran of World War II, University of Michigan Alumnus, an engineer, inventor, business owner and entrepreneur. Fritz gladly supported many charitable organizations in his lifetime. He had a passion for golfing, gardening, music, fine wines and his beloved Wolverines, Lions, and Tigers. He took great joy when his children and grandchildren gathered at home for the holidays. Surrounded by his wife and children, Fritz died peacefully on October 4, 2013.

Fritz was born on January 15, 1927 in Kalamazoo, Michigan to Jesse and Esther Lamson. He graduated from Kalamazoo High School and promptly served in the Navy on the West Coast during World War II. After the war, he studied engineering at U of M, where he met his wife, Nancy McComb. They were married at the U of M Student Union Chapel, on September 9, 1950 and graduated the following year in 1951. They were married for 63 years and had four children together. Fritz worked as an engineer in the 1950's to oversee the building of A&P grocery stores in the Midwest. In the 1960's he started working in the material handling industry and by the 1970's he became President and owner of Lockwood Manufacturing Company. He enjoyed designing and manufacturing material handling equipment for a variety of businesses. Fritz worked with his son, David Lamson, who has now carried on the family business.

Most important to Fritz was his family. He was the father of Susan Patton (Scott), David Lamson (Debbie), Laura Grafton (Edward) and Michael Lamson. He was the proud grandfather of Walter Grafton, Ellen Grafton, Kara Kenny (Mike), Kelly Lamson, Trevor Lamson, Ian Patton and Kaitlyn Patton.

Memorial tributes may be sent to the University of Michigan College of Engineering in honor of Frederick William Lamson, Class of 1951.

More About Frederick William (Fritz) Lamson:
Residence: 2002, Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Lamson and Nancy McComb:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1950, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Lamson and Nancy McComb are:

+	7540	i.	Laura[11] Lamson, born 05 Jan 1955.
+	7541	ii.	David William Lamson, born 19 Sep 1957.
+	7542	iii.	Susan Lamson, born 10 May 1967.
	7543	iv.	Michael Lamson, born 1954.

5130. Delbert A.[10] Lamson (Esther Mina[10] Jedele, Frederick H.[9], Johann Jacob[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Jul 1928 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 2021 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Peggie Lucille Walsh**, daughter of George Walsh and Anna Doherty. She was born 03 Apr 1936, and died 10 Mar 2017 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2)**

Mary Lee McDowell 27 Sep 1952 in Sandusky Co, Ohio. She was born 25 Mar 1930 in Fremont, Ohio, and died 25 Nov 2011 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Delbert A. Lamson:

Delbert A. Lamson, age 92, passed away at Glenn Arbor Hospice Residence in Battle Creek, Michigan from complications connected to COVID-19 on February 6, 2021. Del had three children, along with two grandchildren and many friends and extended family. He preceded by his son Lynn who died in infancy. He was a veteran of the US Air Force serving during the Korean War. Del worked for Michigan Bell Telephone Company for his entire career. He was known as a kind-hearted person who was beloved by everyone he met. Del was a lifelong University of Michigan fan who enjoyed camping, gardening, sitting around a bonfire with friends, rock collecting and in the last few years, socializing with friends. He was a devoted Lutheran, baptized at Trinity Lutheran Church in Kalamazoo, Michigan. Del was also a charter member of St. Peter Lutheran Church in Battle Creek, Michigan. He gave of his time to his faith through maintenance and service projects. Interment at Ft. Custer National Cemetery in Augusta, Michigan.

More About Delbert A. Lamson:
Residence: 2002, Kalamazoo, Michigan
Residence 2: Paw Paw, Michigan

Notes for Peggie Lucille Walsh:

Peggie L. Lamson, 80, of Battle Creek, Michigan, passed away on Friday, March 10, 2017 at Bronson Methodist Hospital. She was born on April 3, 1936, the daughter of George Walsh and Anna Doherty. Peggie attended St. Phillip Catholic Schools. She was a member of St. Paul Lutheran Church and Lutheran Church of the Savior. She worked for Michigan Bell for 25 years and the Battle Creek Health System for 9 years. Peggie was also an ATT Pioneer Lifetime Member.

Peggie is survived by Two Daughters, Nancy (Wayne) Hoard of Battle Creek, Michigan and Sandy Lesser of Ocean Springs, Mississippi; Son, Michael (Teri) Rettman of Bradenton, Florida; Two Brothers, Thomas Walsh and Robert (Kit) Walsh; Six Granddaughters, Tracy (Nick) Cutler, Rebecca Lesser, Jessica Rettman, Tara (Dustin) Schaal, Darby (Matt) McElyea and Laura (Carl) Jones; Two Grandsons, Brian (Jessica Ramos) Savage and Sean Sutton and 14 great-grandchildren. Also survived by Walter (Phil) Rettman and Delbert Lamson and Beloved Friend, Pat Graw. She was preceded in death by her Mother, Ann Doherty, Father, George Walsh, grandparents, James and Lula Walsh, who raised her.

Peggie loved reaching out to people that needed her help. She was involved in the Kalamazoo Food Bank and Lutheran Church Food Bank. She also volunteered at the Calhoun County Sexual Assault Fundraiser Picnic. She enjoyed having coffee with her "Speeds" family. Peggie loved her family, especially her children and her grandchildren. She enjoyed playing with her dog Pattie.

Memorial contributions may be made to: South Central Michigan Food Bank, to Kendall Street Food Pantry in memory of Peggie.

Notes for Mary Lee McDowell:

Mary L. Lamson, 81 of Battle Creek, passed away Friday, November 25, 2011 at Bronson Battle Creek. She was born March 25, 1930 in Fremont, Ohio the daughter of James Russell and Earnestine (Mitchell) McDowell. Mary was a registered nurse in Battle Creek having worked at the V.A. Medical Center and Community Hospital, primarily in pediatrics and geriatrics. Following her retirement, Mary moved to Tucson, Arizona where she loved to hike and returned to Battle Creek in 2001. She was a member of St. Peter Lutheran Church and enjoyed quilting.

Surviving are three children: Kim (Gary Hansen) Lamson of Sturgis, Mark (Joan) Lamson of Oak Creek, Wisconsin and Charles Lamson of Battle Creek; sister: Betty Bryson of El Paso, Texas as well as several grandchildren, nieces and nephews. Mary was preceded in death by her parents and twin sister: Marilyn Ruble.

In accordance with her wishes, cremation has taken place and a memorial service will be held at a later date.

More About Delbert Lamson and Mary McDowell:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1952, Sandusky Co, Ohio

Children of Delbert Lamson and Peggie Walsh are:

7544 i. Nancy Jo[11] Lamson, born 19 Mar 1958. She married (1) Wayne Dell Hoard; born 12 Jun 1956. She married (2) ? Savage. She married (3) Michael Ray Fleming; born 01 Jul 1957; died 07 Feb 2018.

\+ 7545 ii. Sandy Jo Lamson, born 28 Nov 1960.

7546 iii. Michael Alan Rettman, born 15 Feb 1959. He married Teri ?; born Aft. 1957.

Children of Delbert Lamson and Mary McDowell are:

7547 i. Kim[11] Lamson, born Aft. 1952. She married Gary Hansen; born 20 Nov 1946.

7548 ii. Lynn Lamson, born 15 Jul 1954 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1954 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

7549 iii. Mark Russell Lamson, born 07 Jul 1956. He married Joan Mary Sheehan 19 Oct 1991 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; born 31 Mar 1947.

More About Mark Lamson and Joan Sheehan:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1991, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

5131. Esther Maria[10] Reichert (Frederick Emanuel[9], John Jacob[8], Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Oct 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1989 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **William David (Rek) Roach** 12 Jun 1943 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan, son of Nicholas Roach and Julia O'Connell. He was born 30 Mar 1897 in North Plains, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1974 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Maria Reichert:
Baptism: 08 Nov 1909, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Rudolf Reichert & Lydia Koengeter
Occupation: 1930, nurse family & hospital Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 362-38-0921

More About William David (Rek) Roach:
Census: 24 May 1940, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 20b name shown as Rek
Military service: Bet. 01 Jun 1918 - 10 Feb 1919, US Army World War I
Occupation: 1940, manager stock room electric company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Roach and Esther Reichert:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1943, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Child of Esther Reichert and William Roach is:

\+ 7550 i. Julia Ann[11] Roach, born 08 May 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5133. Dr. Paul Friedrich[10] Reichert (Frederick Emanuel[9], John Jacob[8], Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Sep 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1991 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado. He married **(1) Marjorie U. Lehman** 14 Sep 1940 in New Paris, Preble Co, Ohio, daughter of George Lehman and Rella Larison. She was born 22 Jun 1911 in New Paris, Preble Co, Ohio, and died 02 May 1950 in Tipton, Tipton Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Pauline Belle Daniels** 30 Dec 1950 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Riley Daniels and Clara Hall. She was born 16 Sep 1915 in Claremore, Rogers Co, Oklahoma, and died 24 Jul 2008 in Lexington, Fayette Co, Kentucky.

Notes for Dr. Paul Friedrich Reichert:
Colorado Springs, Colorado -Dr. Paul F. Reichert, D.V.M. died Sunday. Born Sept 14, 1915, in

Michigan, he was the son of Fred E. and Anna L. Koengeter Reichert. His wife, Pauline B. Reichert,survives.He was a veterinarianin Tipton from 1946 to 1965, and in 1966, he became associated with the Bureau of Veterinary Medicine and the Food and Drug Administration in the Washington D.C. area until his retirement in 1980. A graduate of Chelsea High School in 1933, he graduated in 1938 from the School of Veterinary Medicine at Michigan State University. He also earned a master's degreein public health administration in 1966 from the University of Michigan. He was a major in the United States Army, having served from 1942 to 1946. Reichert was a former member at the Masonic Lodge and Elk Lodge in Tipton, was a lifetime member of the
American Veterinary Medical Association, a member of the Arganauts in Colorado Springs, and a volunteer with Silver Key Senior Services.

Others surviving include two daughters, Sally Ann Tata of Kokomo and Betty L. Crough of Lexington, Kentucky; one son, James P. Reichert of Noblesville; one sister, Irena Aycock of New York, New York; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by asister, Esther R. Roach.

A memorial service will take place at 2 p.m. Sunday at the Grace Methodist Church, 219 W. Mulberry St., Kokomo. The funeral was Tuesday at Swan-Law Slumber room, Colorado Spring. Memorial contributions may be made to Silver Key Senior Services, 2250 Bott Ave., Colorado Springs, Colorado 80904.

More About Dr. Paul Friedrich Reichert:
Baptism: 10 Oct 1915, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsers: Rudolf Reichert & wife & Heinrich Preskorn
Residence: 1974, Alexandra, Fairfax Co, Virginia
Residence 2: Bet. 1988 - 1996, 2068 Glenhill Road; Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado
Social Security Number: 312-30-0081

More About Marjorie U. Lehman:
Burial: May 1950, Springlawn Cemetery New Paris, Preble Co, Ohio
Cause of Death: suicide by gun shot wound in head

More About Paul Reichert and Marjorie Lehman:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1940, New Paris, Preble Co, Ohio

Notes for Pauline Belle Daniels:

Pauline B. Reichert passed away Thursday, July 24, 2008 in Lexington, Kentucky. Tipton woman injured in crash Kokomo - A Tipton woman was slightly injured as the result of a two-vehicle crash at the intersection of Howard County Roads 100 South and 200 East Friday afternoon. Janet L Holliday, 65, Tipton, was transported to Howard Regional Hospital for a laceration to her hand following the 1:21 p.m. accident. Holliday was driving a 2002 Chevrolet van westbound on C.R. 100 South, when a 2002 Buick Park Avenue, driven by Barbara L. Beard, 68, of Kokomo, pulled into the intersection northbound on C.R. 200 East. Following the initial impact Holliday's van continued off the northwest corner of the intersection where it rolled over. Taylor Township Firefighters and rescue personnel had to extricate Holliday who was trapped in her vehicle. "The use of seatbelts by both drivers prevented any serious injuries from occurring," stated Howard County Deputy Bart Taber. Both vehicles appeared to be total losses. Beard was cited for failure to yield the right of way. Deputies were assisted at the scene by Taylor Township Fire and EMS, paramedics from Howard Regional Hospital and the Howard County Emergency Management Agency. Deputies did interview an eyewitness to the collision. Anyone with additional information about this crash is asked to contact Deputy Taber at the Howard County Sheriff Department, telephone (765) 457-1105.

Taxonomists who work on the former residents of Tipton, her husband Dr. Paul Reichert preceded her in death. She was born Sept. 16, 1915. She is survived by her children, James Reichert of Nashville, Ind., Betty Crouch of Lexington, Kentucky and Sally Tate of Kokomo; seven grandchildren; and 11 great-grandchildren. Private family services will take place at Sunset Memorial Gardens in Kokomo. Memorial contributions may be sent to Hospice of the Bluegrass, 2312 Alexandria Dr., Lexington, Kentucky.

More About Paul Reichert and Pauline Daniels:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1950, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Reichert and Marjorie Lehman are:
+ 7551 i. Sally Ann[11] Reichert, born 10 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 7552 ii. Betty Lou Reichert, born 21 Nov 1942.
+ 7553 iii. James Paul Reichert, born 07 Jan 1946.

5136. Margaret Elizabeth[10] Reichert (Rudolph Edward[9], John Jacob[8], Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Joseph Klose, Jr.** 20 Mar 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Klose and Nina Hoagland. He was born 09 Oct 1915 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret Elizabeth Reichert:
Burial: May 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Joseph Klose, Jr.:
Burial: 25 Apr 2001, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: bachelor's & master's degrees in Business Administration - University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: battery commander in Anti-Aircraft Artillery during World War II
Occupation: 1949, branch manager Ann Arbor Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1951, assistant cashier Ann Arbor Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1965, assistant vice-president Ann Arbor Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: financial officer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 10 years
Occupation 5: owned & operated several graduate student apartment buildings Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: First Presbyterian Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, rented 2316 Fernwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1951 - 1993, 2005 Morton Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-12-9940

More About Henry Klose and Margaret Reichert:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Reichert and Henry Klose are:
+ 7554 i. Mary Christine[11] Klose, born 20 Jan 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 7555 ii. Henry Joseph Klose III, born 11 Jun 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
7556 iii. Robert Rudolph Klose, born 21 Apr 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Gloria Krys 11 Aug 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 May 1949.

Notes for Robert Rudolph Klose:
Ann Arbor - Robert "Rudy" Klose was born April, 21st 1949. He passed away July 10, 2017 in Ann Arbor of Cancer. Robert Klose was a kind and generous man. He was a Professional Nurse graduating from Eastern Michigan University. He is the son of Henry J. Klose, Jr. and Margaret Reichert Klose of Ann Arbor. His family has a long and established history in the cities of Ann Arbor and Battle Creek. His Maternal Grandparents were Rudolph E. Reichert and Cristina John Reichert. He was the founder and President of the Ann Arbor Bank and the former State Banking Commissioner of the state of Michigan. He was the nephew of Dr. Rudolph E. Reichert and Mary Beuhler Reichert of Ann Arbor. His Paternal Grandparents were Henry J. Klose, Sr. and Nina Hogland Klose of Battle Creek. They owned and operated The Klose Bakery. In keeping with Robert's generosity, he has donated his body to science through the University of Michigan.
Memorial services will be determined later when the University has finished their work. His remains will have a place of honor at Washtenong Memorial Park and a memorial plaque will be placed with his family at Bethlehem Cemetery.
He is survived by his brother and sister in law Henry J. Klose, III and Joan Garner Klose formally of Ann Arbor now residing in Bedford, Texas his sister Mary Griffin and her children Living in San Francisco, California, his nieces Kerri Klose Blevins of Missouri and Kimberly Klose Hamm also living in Bedford, Texas. His loving

spirit will be greatly missed. Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Robert Rudolph Klose:
Residence: 1318 Sheehan Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2857 Braeburn Circle; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Klose and Gloria Krys:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5137. Dr. Rudolph Edward[10] Reichert (Rudolph Edward[9], John Jacob[8], Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Jun 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 2014 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Shirley Sue Montgomery** 06 May 1950, daughter of John Montgomery and Mary Renninger. She was born 14 Oct 1927 in Findlay, Hancock Co, Ohio, and died 04 Apr 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Rudolph Edward Reichert:
Rudolph E. Reichert Jr. M.D., 93, of Ann Arbor, died Sunday, September 28, 2014. A memorial service will be held at a future date to be announced. Nie Family Funeral Home and Cremation Services is handling arrangements.

Ann Arbor - Rudolph Reichert, Jr. - From military service to health care and land preservation, Rudolph E. Reichert Jr. has led a life of giving. Along the way, he has led and supported professional growth at Catherine McAuley Health Center, together with Cleary University, the Ann Arbor Bank and Trust (now PNC), the Legacy Land Conservancy and a multitude of other civic boards and committees. Dr. Reichert developed and led the cardiology department of the Catherine McAuley Health Center to national prominence. He died on September 28th, 2014 at age 93 at home with his family.

He is survived by his sons Rudolph "Ed" Reichert, III; William "Monty" Reichert, James Robert Reichert and daughter Katharine Reichert Goe, along with grandchildren Elizabeth Trembath-Reichert, Sarah Suzanne Gunderson, Marian Christine Gunderson and Stephen Trembath-Reichert. Born on June 17th, 1921 in Ann Arbor, Dr. Reichert's roots run deep in Ann Arbor. His maternal grandfather was a Lutheran pastor at the Bethlehem Church on 4th Ave and leader in the German American community near Ann Arbor. His father, Rudolph E. Reichert Sr., was a prominent figure in the banking world and played a key role in stabilizing the banking system during the Great Depression. Dr. Reichert could have followed his father into banking, but denies that possibility with a grin, "No, I could never add very well." However, he served on the board of Ann Arbor Bank and Trust for many years. Dr. Reichert earned a bachelor's degree in Zoology in 1943 and a medical degree at University of Michigan in 1946. He played varsity hockey and one of his proudest achievements was winning a varsity letter in that sport. He served in both the Army and Air Force, attained the rank of Captain of the Medical Corps and served as Chief of Medicine at Hamilton Air Force Base Hospital. He was an invitee to the Army War College Seminar on National Defense in 1982, another proud achievement.

In his professional life, he used his gifts of caring and dedication to treat the people of Ann Arbor. His bedside manner and clinical skills were legendary; he was beloved by his patients. He began his medical career at the VA Hospital in Ann Arbor in 1953. He joined the medical staff at St Joseph Mercy Hospital (now the Catherine McAuley Health Center) in 1957, where he established the cardiology section and continued to practice in until he retired in 2003. Dr. Reichert shared his leadership gifts with the staff, serving as Director of Education (1957-1970) and Chief of Staff (1971-1973). He helped build bridges with the University of Michigan and the Ann Arbor community through developing and leading committees focused on outreach. He was an organizing member of the first Walk-In Free Clinic in Ann Arbor. Dr. Reichert shared his knowledge and experience with medical students through faculty appointments at the University of Michigan from 1951 until his retirement as a Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine and Cardiology at University of Michigan hospitals. He gave back to the community as an active participant in community affairs. He served on the Board of Directors for First of American Bank, the McAuley Health Plan and the Board of Trustees for Cleary University and the Ann Arbor Community Area Foundation. He received several professional awards. He received an honorary degree in Business Administration from Cleary University.

Dr. Reichert was a dedicated family man. He married Sue Montgomery in 1950. Together they raised four children, Ed, Monty, Kathy, and Jim. He lived life with gusto, dabbling in many interests including boating, tennis, hockey, horseback riding and golf. He had a lifetime love of hockey, playing until he was 65, once coming in after a midnight adult league game with a fractured collar bone. Dr. Reichert was known to go for late afternoon rides, relying on his trusty steed Big Fella to bring him home through the nighttime winter woods. He particularly loved tennis and golf, playing regularly with his wife Sue and friends. A love of land, born from his farmer roots lead him to carry on the family tradition of owning land in the Portage Lake area. Nicknamed "The Swamp King" when he purchased wetlands between Little Portage Lake and Tiplady Rd, he and his family worked hard to clear the property and create the place lovingly called "The Farm". He wove his interests in horses, gardening, golf and nature into his love for the Farm. The Farm was the scene for many family gatherings, picnics, lakeside activities and home to son Ed Reichert. With the guidance of Sue, a self-educated naturalist, he came to appreciate the remarkable biodiversity of this land. He gave this untouched piece of wetland to the Legacy Land Conservancy in 2012. After decades of dedication and service to St Joe's, the hospital administration honored him by naming a medical office and clinic building the Reichert Health Center. According to his lifelong friend, Yvonne Gelisse, "Rudy Reichert is a kind, gentle man of great integrity with a marvelous sense of humor. His contributions to the hospital outnumber the beads I am wearing."

There will be a memorial service for the medical community, family and close friends on Wednesday, October 15 at 4:00 PM at the St Joseph Mercy Hospital chapel. In lieu of flowers, donations in his name may be given to Dr. Reichert's favorite charities: the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Home Health and Hospice; the Legacy Land Conservancy; the Ann Arbor Community Area Foundation; or the Matthaei Botanical Gardens.

Dr. Rudolph Reichert, a retired surgeon and prominent member of the Ann Arbor community, donated 92 acres of land to Legacy. The property is located in Dexter and Putman Townships, and consists of two kettle lakes, ponds, near-shore habitat abutting Portage Creek and Little Portage Lake, wetlands, swamp, marsh and dry oak forests. Legacy is filled with gratitude for this gift to the community.

An Ann Arbor family’s 92-acre natural haven in northern Washtenaw County has been donated by its patriarch, Dr. Rudolph Reichert, as a nature preserve for public use. The new Reichert Nature Preserve, established through the Legacy Land Conservancy of Ann Arbor, is comprised of a property in Dexter Township that encompasses two small ponds, wetlands and a portion of the Portage Creek. It was a weekend escape for the Reichert family, instead of heading “up north” as so many others do. The property contains a lot of habitat you don’t normally see in Southeast Michigan, said Susan Lackey, executive director of the Legacy Land Conservancy. Lackey said it was “incredibly visionary and incredibly generous” for the family to donate the economically and environmentally valuable property to the land conservancy.

Dr. Reichert donated the property in 2006 in an easement to the conservancy. Rather than wait until his death for the property to become a nature conservancy under full ownership by the conservancy, Dr. Reichert decided in 2012 it was time to give the land away. If Dr. Reichert had not approached the Legacy Land Conservancy with his wish to donate his property, Lackey said the conservancy likely would have gone to him because of the property’s strategic location on the Portage Creek. The creek is one of the cleanest tributaries to the Huron River. As an added layer of security, Reichert insisted that the Livingston Land Conservancy have an additional easement on the property.

“Rather than being open like a public park, we need to know who is going to be out there,” Lackey said. Portions of the property are environmentally sensitive, Lackey said, noting there are erosion concerns on some steep slopes and nicely-maintained wetlands with minimal invasive species. The property is accessed by a shared driveway off of Dexter-Pinckney Road just east of the intersection of Tiplady Road.

Dr. Reichert, 91, was a practicing cardiologist at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor until he was about 80 years old. Together with his late wife, Sue Reichert, the couple had four children in Ann Arbor: Rudy Jr., William, Kathy and Jim. William Reichert, 59, is a professor of biomedical engineering at Duke University. He lives in rural Hillsborough, North Carolina. He was attending Tappan Junior High School in Ann Arbor in the mid-1960s when his father purchased the property in Dexter Township.

“We spent a lot of time there as kids,” William Reichert said. From fishing, hiking, canoeing, kayaking, horseback riding, ice skating and pond hockey, the family traversed every inch of the property

and has been “subject to every kind of poisonous plant you can think of,” William Reichert said. A small cabin and horse barn on the property supported their endeavors. “My mom had a love-hate relationship with this place,” William Reichert said, explaining how the family’s outdoorsy adventures always left them ravenously hungry in the evenings — and his mother would be charged with feeding the “mongrel horde.” After their children grew up, Dr. Reichert and his wife began growing vegetables. “They really bonded over this place,” William Reichert said. “The farm was definitely a big piece of their retirement.”

Dr. Reichert's oldest son, Rudy Jr., still lives in a home adjacent to the property, as do the family's longtime friends and property caretakers, Nick and Donna Rayer. When he was younger, William Reichert said found himself spending most of his summers jumping in and out of the small ponds on what the family called “The Farm.” As he grew older and more independent, he said he would take a kayak from the Dexter Township property all the way to Ann Arbor. “Once you get past Dexter, there’s not much of a current,” William Reichert said. “It was just you and the birds.”

More About Dr. Rudolph Edward Reichert:
1: building named for Rudolph Reichert at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: medical doctor St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; later it moved to Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Shirley Sue Montgomery:
Obituary Ann Arbor News Paper:

Shirley Sue Reichert of Ann Arbor, Michigan, loving mother and wife, dedicated homemaker, avid naturalist & active community volunteer, died on Sunday, April 4, 2004 at her home following a lengthy illness. She was 76. She was born on October 14, 1927, the daughter of William and Mary Montgomery, in Findlay, Ohio. She graduated as a member of the National Honor Society from the Findlay High School in 1945. She received a Bachelor of Sciences degree from the University of Michigan in 1949. While at the university, she participated in the synchronized swimming team and was a member of the Pi Beta Phi sorority. After graduating, she worked as a medical technologist at University Hospital in Ann Arbor, where she met her husband of 54 years, Rudolph E. Reichert, M.D. Rudy and Sue married on May 5, 1950.

She reared four children: Rudolph Edward Reichert III, William Montgomery Reichert, Katharine Reichert Gunderson and James Robert Reichert. She served for many years as a volunteer for the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Women's Auxiliary, including a term as president and hospital gift shop manager. She also served as a Den Mother for Cub Scouts of America, was a PTA member and was active in local politics. More recently, she was a docent at Matthaei Botanical Gardens and shared her passion for flora with local children. She supported the Sierra Club, the Nature Conservancy and the Audubon Society, along with other environmental groups. She had a love of growing things and her yard and flowers were an attraction for gardeners throughout the city. She loved bird watching, wildflowers, golf, and tennis and kept a beautiful home.

She is survived by her husband, Rudolph Edward Reichert Jr., her sister, Nancy Rooney of Bluffton, Ohio; in-laws Ralph and Mary Beuhler of Ann Arbor; children and grandchildren Elizabeth and Stephen Reichert of Durham, North Carolina and Sarah and Marian Gunderson of Hood River, Oregon. The family wishes to express grateful thanks to the care given by the staff of St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Home Care and Hospice, and the staff of Glacier Hills Skilled Nursing Facility. Donations may be made to the charity of choice. A private memorial service will be held this summer as arranged by the family. Arrangements by the Nie Family Funeral Home

More About Shirley Sue Montgomery:
Education: 1945, member of the National Honor Society from the Findlay High School Findlay, Ohio
Funeral Home: Nie Family Funeral Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1949, Bachelor of Sciences degree from the University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Aft. 1949, medical technologist at University Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: served for many years as a volunteer for the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Women's Auxiliary Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: gift shop manager St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: docent at Matthaei Botanical Gardens Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 296-24-0822

More About Rudolph Reichert and Shirley Montgomery:
Marriage: 06 May 1950

Children of Rudolph Reichert and Shirley Montgomery are:

	7557	i.	Rudolph Edward[11] Reichert III, born 1952.
	7558	ii.	William Montgomery Reichert, born 1953.
+	7559	iii.	Katherine Anne Reichert, born 21 May 1956.
	7560	iv.	James Robert Reichert, born 1962.

5138. Mary Louise[10] Reichert (Rudolph Edward[9], John Jacob[8], Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ralph Harold (Hap) Beuhler** 10 Jun 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Herman Beuhler and Olive McCracken. He was born 10 Dec 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mary Louise Reichert:
Mary Louise Reichert Beuhler, age 83, died at home on March 10, 2006 following a long ill ness. She was born June 30, 1922 to Rudolph E. and Christine John Reichert in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She attended Ann Arbor public schools and graduated from University High School in 1940 and the University of Michigan 4 years later. Following graduation, she worked for the Penn Central Airlines, predecessor of United Airlines, where her assignments took her to New York City, Norfolk, VA and Washington, D.C..

In June of 1947, Mary married her high school classmate, Ralph Beuhler, upon his graduation from the United States Military Academy at West Point, New York. The young couple lived in a number of places in the course of Ralph's career but were Ann Arbor residents for most of their married lives. Ever-concerned about the well-being of her community and her alma maters, Mary served as past president of the Ann Arbor Thrift Shop and the Conger Alumnae Group. Additionally, she was active in the Delta Gamma Alumnae Association, the Visiting Nurse Association, Motor Meals and The Book and Thimble Club. She assisted in fund-raising for the University of Michigan, the March of Dimes and the American Cancer Society. Throughout the years, Mary's life was enriched by precious family members, devoted friends, reading, domestic and foreign travel, gardens bright with flowers, care free winter days with friends in Florida and summer house parties at Higgins Lake, Michigan. She will long be remembered for the many University High School reunions she and her husband master-minded as well as the elegant dinner parties they hosted.

Mary is survived by her husband, Ralph; three children, Ralph, Jr. of Baroda, MI, John E. (Allyson) of Wood ridge, IL and Elizabeth Mary of South Lyon, MI; grandchildren George and Christine Beuhler of Woodridge; brother Rudolph E. Reichert, Jr. of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her parents and a sister, Margaret Reichert Klose.

There will be a celebration of Mary's life at Glacier Hills Retirement Community (1200 Earhart Road) in the Kaye Hanson Room at 11am on Saturday, March 18, 2006. Friends wanting to visit with the family are invited to come before the service or to remain afterwards for a reception. At this time, the Beuhler family wishes to acknowledge the loving care provided by Mary Lou Rudner, St. Joseph Mercy Hospice, Linda Rucker and her associates as well as Mary's many good friends. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Peace Neighborhood Center, 1111 N. Maple, Ann Arbor, MI 48103; Planned Parent hood, 3100 Professional Drive, Ann Arbor, MI 48104; or St. Joseph Mercy Hospice, 806 Airport Boulevard, Ann Arbor, MI 48108.

More About Mary Louise Reichert:
Education: 1940, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1944, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Aft. 1944, employee Penn Central Airlines (predecessor of United Airlines); her assignments

took her to New York City; Norfork, Virginia; & Washington DC

Notes for Ralph Harold (Hap) Beuhler:

Ralph "Hap" Beuhler was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan, December 10th, 1922 and died on January 5, 2017. Ralph graduated from University High School in 1940 and in the fall enrolled in the University of Michigan College of Engineering. He was a member of the ROTC and of Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity. Despite school and a job, Ralph was able to log a number of hours at a great Michigan hangout known as the "Pretzel Bell." On March 1943, the Michigan ROTC Unit was called to active duty and Ralph was assigned to the non-commissioned officer's school at Fort Belvoir, Virginia. While at Fort Belvoir, Ralph received orders to report to United States Military Academy Prep at Amherst College and made a great friend in Mel LeBlanc. At West Point, Ralph acquired the nickname "Hap" by outlasting the upper class hazing. After graduation Ralph returned to Ann Arbor to marry Mary Reichert his high school sweetheart. They had known one another since the seventh grade. After Fort Belvoir, Ralph was ordered to Guam and served his country until contracting polio in 1949. Ralph was transferred back to Percy Jones Hospital in Battle Creek, Michigan.

Ralph started his business career with the Continental Can Company management training program and later with Argus Camera. Ralph left Argus to join Ann Arbor Construction Company in 1960 where he stayed for 10 years as Vice President. Ralph concluded his working career as a manufacturer's representative until his 1997 retirement. In retirement, Ralph and Mary spent winters in Boca Grande, Florida and the balance of the year traveling and in upper Michigan. This program worked well until Mary became ill in the fall of 2004. Her condition worsened gradually until she passed of heart failure in March of 2006. Ralph moved to Glacier Hills Senior Living in 2006 and enjoyed ten years of making friends with the residents and staff.

Hap is survived by two sons, Ralph Jr. of Baroda, Michigan and John (Allyson) of Woodridge, Illinois and two grandchildren (Christine and George).

A memorial service will be held on Thursday, January 19, at 10:30 a.m. in the Hanson Room at Glacier Hills Senior Living (1200 Earhart Road, Ann Arbor). Visitation from 10:00-10:30 a.m. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Glacier Hills Foundation Scholarship Fund, and Paralyzed Veterans, and the Salvation Army.

More About Ralph Harold (Hap) Beuhler:
Graduation: 1947, US Military Academy West Point, New York
Occupation: 1965, vice-president Ann Arbor Construction Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: cottage at Higgins Lake, Michigan
Residence: 1965, 1016 Berkshire Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 363-18-2229

More About Ralph Beuhler and Mary Reichert:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Margaret R. Klose & Robert J. Beuhler

Children of Mary Reichert and Ralph Beuhler are:

7561 i. Ralph Harold[11] Beuhler, Jr., born 17 Mar 1948.

More About Ralph Harold Beuhler, Jr.:
Residence: 2006, Baroda, Michigan
Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: St. Joseph, Michigan

7562 ii. Elizabeth Mary Beuhler, born Aft. 1949.

More About Elizabeth Mary Beuhler:
Residence: 2006, South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

\+ 7563 iii. John E. Beuhler, born 22 Jan 1952 in Michigan.

5139. Helen Marie[10] Reichert (George Walter Ernst[9], John Jacob[8], Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 Jul 1916 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California, and died 31 Jan 1974 in Fremont, Newaygo Co, Michigan. She married **Oscar Albert Lloyd Nelson** 13 Oct 1947 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co, California, son of Oscar Nelson and Marie Olson. He was born 08 Dec 1906 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California, and died 05 Mar 1991 in Alexandra, Fairfax Co, Virginia.

More About Oscar Albert Lloyd Nelson:
Census: 05 May 1950, Olive Lane; Elliot, San Joaquin Co, California ED 39-51 sheet 27
Occupation: 1950, mechanical engineer iron works Elliot, San Joaquin Co, California

More About Oscar Nelson and Helen Reichert:
Marriage: 13 Oct 1947, San Jose, Santa Clara Co, California

Children of Helen Reichert and Oscar Nelson are:
+ 7564 i. William Lloyd[11] Nelson, born 24 Feb 1952 in San Josquin Co, California.
7565 ii. Robert Paul Nelson, born 24 Dec 1953 in San Josquin Co, California.

5140. Robert Lewis[10] Reichert (George Walter Ernst[9], John Jacob[8], Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Jan 1923 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California, and died 01 Sep 2002 in Kensington, Montgomery Co, Maryland. He married **Audrey Leah LaFontaine** 1944. She was born 06 Jul 1918 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota, and died 12 Mar 2011 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

More About Robert Lewis Reichert:
Burial: Sep 2002, Arlington Nation Cemetery Arlington, Virginia section 5-N5 row 14 site 1
Medical Information: 1942 height 6', weigh 152 pounds, hair brown

More About Robert Reichert and Audrey LaFontaine:
Marriage: 1944

Children of Robert Reichert and Audrey LaFontaine are:
+ 7566 i. John Charles[11] Reichert, born 16 Mar 1943 in Norfolk, Virginia.
+ 7567 ii. Bruce David Reichert, born 24 Mar 1956 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

5141. Hortense Patricia Lucille[10] Reichert (George Walter Ernst[9], John Jacob[8], Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Sep 1924 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California, and died 25 Jan 2015 in Lake Co, California. She married **Donald Arthur Ellis** 18 Dec 1944, son of Francis Ellis and Myrtle DeVecchi. He was born 26 Nov 1923 in Sunnyvale, Santa Clara Co, California, and died 05 Mar 2014 in Lake Co, California.

Notes for Hortense Patricia Lucille Reichert:
Patricia Lucille Ellis died peacefully on Saturday, January 24, 2015, at the age of 90, surrounded by family and loving friends. Pat was lovingly known as "Nena." We will miss her unconditional love, on-going prayers for all of us, always making our favorite recipes, and especially, her sense of humor. We will treasure memories of almost 70 years with Dad, watching their amazing love story unfold through the years. They loved to dance and we loved watching them glide across the floor. We are comforted knowing they are dancing together again. Pat spent most of her youth in Lower Lake, graduating from Lower Lake High School. She was one of the Kugelman girls, daughter of Rose Kugelman Reichert and Walter Reichert. Next to spending time with Dad, Mom's fondest high school memories were being part of "The Terrific Five:" Elaine (Wallin) and Muriel (Kenzler) Kugelman, Lois Wheeler, Ruth Parker and Mom.

Pat married Don in 1944. After the war, they moved back to Clearlake. They lived and worked on the Reichert Ranch, which is now known as the Ellis Ranch. Pat's greatest joy was her family. There was baseball, hunting, fishing, camping trips, P.T.A., field trips, school board meetings, volunteer fireman

meetings, and her sewing club. Steve was always willing to volunteer her potato salad whenever the opportunity arose. Pat was one of the original volunteers at Redbud Community Hospital, serving over 4,000 hours over 40 years. Our family wishes to thank Meadowood Nursing Center for their tender loving care of Mom for the past ten months. Mom was more than a "patient" or "resident" - their care and concern for our family is greatly appreciated. Special thanks also to Hospice of Clearlake, who worked closely with us and with Meadowood. "To love and be loved is the greatest joy on earth." Mom believed that summed up her life better than anything else she could say. We will miss you dearly Mom.

Pat is survived by son, Steve Ellis (Carol), Lower Lake; daughter, Donna Lutz (Chet), Victor, Montana; grandchildren, Kevin Ellis (April), Kelseyville, Kristi Witt (Justin), Healdsburg, Amy Lutz-Wilson, Sacramento, Chad Lutz (Maricel), and Steve Lutz (Atria), San Diego; great-grandchildren, Kyle, Kalee and Brayden Ellis, Sophia Witt, Austin Lutz, Seth Lutz, and Briella Lutz; loving caregiver, Tammy Eeds, Clearlake; residents and staff at Meadowood Nursing Home. Preceded in death by brother, Robert Reichert, and sister, Helen Nelson.

A memorial service will be held for Pat Ellis on Saturday, February 28, at 1 p.m., Jones and Lewis Mortuary, Lower Lake, followed by a reception at Lower Lake Community United Methodist Church, Lower Lake. Pat has been a long-time member of her church in Lower Lake. In lieu of flowers, please send donations to her church: Lower Lake Community United Methodist Church, P.O. Box 516, Lower Lake, CA 95457.

Notes for Donald Arthur Ellis:

Donald A. Ellis, AKA "Don" "Dad" or "Papa," died peacefully on Wednesday, March 5, 2014. At 90, he fought to the end and we miss him dearly already. We will miss his on-going "projects" (seldom willing to sit down for a day), his grit, his integrity, his tender-loving care and concern for Mom, and most of all, his stories and his sense of humor. We can see him in heaven with his golf clubs slung over his shoulder, a fishing pole in hand, wearing a SF Giants shirt and his SF 49er jacket. You are one of God's special angels, Dad. Don was born to Mrytle (Gonnie) DeVecchi and Phillip (Papa) Ellis, Sr. on November 26, 1923, in Sunnyvale, California. They moved to Clearlake in 1927 and Don has been a resident for 86 years. He attended Burns Valley Elementary and Lower Lake High School. Don married Patricia (Pat) Reichert in 1944, celebrating their 69th anniversary last December. Don served in the US Navy Air Corps during World War II, 1942-1946, on a B-24 bomber on Tinian Island and Iwo Jima.

Returning to Lake County, he became a walnut rancher with his father-in-law, Walter E. Reichert. Don belonged to the Lakeshore Lions Club for over ten years and was involved in many charitable activities, including the construction of the original firehouse in Lower Lake during the early 1950s. He was a volunteer Lower Lake Fireman for over ten years and Commissioner of the Lower Lake Volunteer Fire Department. He coached high school basketball for three years and was one of two original founders, along with Ted Weiper, of youth baseball (Little and Pony Leagues) in the Lower Lake and Clearlake, 1958. They constructed the original Little League field in Clearlake. Don coached youth baseball for four years. He was a Konocti Unified School District Trustee and Board President for twenty-four years, 1948-1972. He served as Chairman of the Lake County Grand Jury from 1967-1968 and was Lake County Supervisor from 1972-1976.

Don was a former member and past president of the Lake County Air Pollution Resource Board and one of the original founders and directors of Lake Savings and Loan. He was a member of the Clearlake Masonic Lodge. He also received the Stars of Lake County Lifetime Achievement Award in 2003. Don was a member and past President of the Redbud Community Hospital Advisory Board and fought with perseverance to save our local hospital, which endures today as St. Helena Hospital, Clearlake. We found it fitting and are extremely grateful that his last days were there where he and our family were treated with the utmost care and support from the entire staff.

Don is survived by his wife, Pat Ellis; son, Steve Ellis (Carol), Lower Lake; daughter, Donna Lutz (Chet), Victor, Montana; grandchildren, Kevin Ellis (April), Kelseyville, Kristi Witt (Justin), Healdsburg, Amy Lutz-Wilson, Elk Grove, Chad Lutz (Maricel), and Steve Lutz (Atria), San Diego; great-grandchildren, Kyle, Kalee and "baby on the way" Ellis, Sophia Witt, Austin Lutz, Seth Lutz, and Briella Lutz; sisters, Shirley Woodward, Lower Lake and Burdette Pontier, San Jose. Preceded in death by brothers, Phil Ellis, Jr. and Keith Ellis; many extended family members; loving caregiver, Tammy Eeds, Clearlake; best friend, Bud Boyce, Lower Lake, California; and man's best friend, Lucca.

A memorial service will be held for Don Ellis on Friday, March 14, at 11 a.m., Jones and Lewis

Mortuary, Lower Lake, followed by a reception at the Brick Hall in Lower Lake. Don has been a long-time member of his church in Lower Lake. In lieu of flowers, please send donations to his church: Lower Lake Community United Methodist Church, P.O. Box 516, Lower Lake, California 95457.

More About Donald Arthur Ellis:
Census: 14 Apr 1950, Kelseyville Road; Lake Co, California ED 17-2a sheet 14
Military service: Bet. 1942 - 1946, US Navy Air Corps on B-24 bomber World War II on Tinian Island and Iwo Jima
Occupation: 1950, farmer Lake Co, California

More About Donald Ellis and Hortense Reichert:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1944

Children of Hortense Reichert and Donald Ellis are:
+ 7568 i. Steve Walter[11] Ellis, born 16 Oct 1946 in Lake Co, California.
+ 7569 ii. Donna Diane Ellis, born 01 Nov 1948 in Lake Co, Califorina.

5144. Dale Wilton[10] Stollsteimer (Hermine Barbara[9] Reichert, Johann Georg (John George)[8], Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Feb 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 2014 in Hot Springs, Garland Co, Arkansas. He married **(1) Jacqueline Joy (Jackie) Konarski** 30 Jan 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jan Konarski and Agatha Mindak. She was born 24 Jan 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1986 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Shirley Marie Bachman** 19 Nov 1994 in Hot Springs Village, Garland Co, Arkansas, daughter of Frederick Bachman and Edith Hammond. She was born 18 Aug 1927 in Clarence, Cedar Co, Iowa, and died 22 Aug 2020 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

Notes for Dale Wilton Stollsteimer:
War or Conflict: World War, 1939-1945
Dates of Service: 1943-1946 Drafted
Branch of Service: Marine Corps Unit of Service: MAG-45 (Marine Aircraft Group)
Location of Service: Ulithi Atoll (Caroline Islands); Pacific Theater
Highest Rank: Sergeant Prisoner of War: No

July 22, 1944 - Mr. and Mrs. Don Cory, R. 4, announce the engagement of their daughter, Loretta Marie, to Sgt. Dale Stollsteimer, son of Mr. O. O. Stollsteimer of Ann Arbor. Sergeant Stollsteimer is with the marines at Santa Barbara, California. Both he and Miss Cory attended Western Michigan College of Education, Kalamazoo.

Dale Wilton Stollsteimer of Hot Springs Village, Arkansas passed away Thursday Nov. 20, 2014,age 89, formerly of Ann Arbor and Dearborn, Michigan was born at home in Ann Arbor Feb. 2, 1925 the son of Oscar Otto and Hermine (Reichert) Stollsteimer. He graduated from Ann Arbor Pioneer High 1942, attended the University of Western Michigan for a semester before being drafted into the US Marine Corp serving from 1943-1946 during World War II obtaining the rank of sergeant, stationed at Ulithi Atoll Caroline Islands Pacific Theater in the MAG-45 Marine Aircraft Group. He received his Bachelor of Arts and Masters in education from the University of Michigan in 1948.
He worked for the Jackson YMCA, Kaiser-Fraiser and King-Seeley before becoming a history teacher and coach in the Dearborn school system from 1953 to 1983.

He played competitive volleyball with the Ann Arbor YMCA and enjoyed playing golf. He coached swimming, track, cross country, baseball, basketball and football. He taught drivers education and worked in the recreation programs in Dearborn. Dale was an avid sports enthusiast following University of Michigan football and basketball, the Detroit Tigers, Lions, Red Wings and Pistons. He liked playing cards from bridge, pinochle, solitaire, shanghai rummy, cribbage and euchre with his family and friends. He enjoyed traveling throughout the US, Canada, Europe, Asia, and Australia. He loved spending time

at his cottage on Manitoulin Island with his family.

His first wife Jacqueline (Konarski) passed away March 27, 1986. He is survived by his children: Janis (Michael) Matta of Utica, Michigan, Terry (Carolyn) Stollsteimer of Shelby Twp, Michigan, Helene (Lynn) DeFrance of Shelby Twp, Michigan, Dale Otto (Sue) Stollsteimer of West Bloomfield, Michigan and Leslie (Michael) Boggs of Longwood, Florida; he remarried Nov. 19, 1994 and is survived by his second wife Shirley Freeman and step-children: Tom (Marie) Freeman of Washington and Linda (Greg) DeGennaro of California; 13 grandchildren and 7 great-grandchildren.

He was a former member of Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor and St. Paul Lutheran Church in Dearborn. He will be cremated and laid to rest at Forest Hill Cemetery in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Memorial contributions may be made to the Alzheimer's Association at www.alz.org or the American Diabetes Association at www.diabetes.org

More About Dale Wilton Stollsteimer:
Baptism: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cerebral infarction; diabetes mellitus
Confirmation: 05 Jun 1938, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education 2: attended Western Michigan University
Graduation: 1948, University of Michigan BA & MBA degrees
Medical Information: in 1943 age 18 height 5'-8-1/2" & 120 pounds, red-blond hair started turning grey at age 70, light completion
Military service: Bet. 20 May 1943 - 05 Mar 1946, US Marine Corp World War II (Marine Air Group 45)
Military service 2: Bet. 1943 - 1946, boot camp San Diego, California; Marimar; Santa Barbara; Ulithi (Falalop); Marimar; and later Cherry Point, North Carolina
Military service 3: Serial number 851508
Occupation: 1948, time keeper Kaiser-Fazer (automotive division) Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. Sep 1949 - 1950, worked at YMCA Jackson, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1951 - 1952, product controller King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: Bet. 1952 - 1953, Kaiser-Fazer (air craft division) Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: Bet. 1953 - 1983, teacher Dearborn Public Schools - Jr. High - History & PE
Property: Bet. 1960 - 1999, owned property & cottage Elizabeth Bay, Manitoulin Island, Ontario, Canada
Religion: Bef. 1956, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion 2: Bet. 1956 - 1992, St. Paul American Lutheran Church Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Religion 3: Aft. 1994, Kirk in the Pines Presbyterian Church Hot Springs Village, Arkansas
Residence: Bet. 1948 - 1949, 428 S. Division Street, apt 3; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1950, 323-1/2 Union; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1950, 711 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Bet. 1951 - 1956, 1610 Cherokee; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 5: Bet. 1956 - 1992, 1816 N. York; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 6: Bet. 1994 - 1998, 67 Arjona Way; Hot Springs Village, Arkansas
Residence 7: Bet. 1998 - 2013, 13 Magallen Circle; Hot Springs Village, Arkansas

Notes for Jacqueline Joy (Jackie) Konarski:
Jackie was a very positive person with a great disposition. She showed her talent when dealing with art and craft projects. She worked for a period of time in one media and after a time would change to another. She would do sketches in pencil, paint in watercolors, work with ceramics and clay developing her own technics for small figurines and busts, worked with drift wood, daycoposs, wax candles with silk flowers, upholstering furniture, caning chair seats, quilted blankets, sewing, etc. She liked sketching hands and facial features.

More About Jacqueline Joy (Jackie) Konarski:
Birth Certificate No.: Health Dept. Registration Number 582-247976 Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Burial: Mar 1986, cremated Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Michigan & laid to rest at Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: acute myocardial infarction; saliotic heart disease, diabetes mellitus

Death Certificate No.: 26388 Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Education: Holy Redeemer Catholic High School Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Education 2: 12 Jun 1947, graduated Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Voran on Ford Road in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Garden City Osteopathic Hospital Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan
Medical Information: She had a heart attack at home while taking a bath and was pronounced died at Garden City Osteopathic Hospital at 9:02 PM by Doctor Richard Trevis. Brunette hair
Occupation: worked as a clerk at Wayne County in several capacities on election counting/verification, in print shop, in purchasing with disposal of furniture and equipment
Social Security Number: 375-28-3494

More About Dale Stollsteimer and Jacqueline Konarski:
Marriage: 30 Jan 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Mary Rev. John F. Bradley (Catholic Priest)
Witnesses: Richard B. Stribley and Rita L. Yatcko

Notes for Shirley Marie Bachman:

Lake Placid, Florida - Shirley Freeman, 92, passed peacefully Aug. 11, 2020, in Tampa, Florida. She is survived by siblings, William Bachman and Corrinne Atkins of Clarence, Iowa; her son, Tom Freeman of Eagle Point, Oregon; daughter, Linda DeGennaro of Okeechobee, Florida; grandchildren, Matt Freeman and Emily Freeman Lamore, Greg DeGennaro Jr., John DeGennaro and Jenny DeGennaro Harrison; and four great-grandchildren.

Born to Fred and Lucille Bachman in Clarence on Aug. 18, 1927, she grew up on the family farm just outside Clarence. She married John Freeman from Olin in 1947 and moved to Madison, Wisconsin, where they raised their children. In 1987, John and Shirley retired to a house they built in Hot Springs Village, Arkansas. John passed away in 1991. Shirley married Dale Stollsteimer in 1994 and they lived in Hot Springs Village until his death in 2014.

Shirley always was fiercely independent and very active. She loved playing basketball in high school, and later became a great cook, hostess, bridge player and golfer. She was loved and will be missed. An inurnment service will be held in the Bachman family plot in Clarence Cemetery at 4 p.m. Friday, Sept. 25, followed by a Celebration of Life dinner at the Mill Creek Cafe in Clarence. Friends and family are welcome to join us.

More About Dale Stollsteimer and Shirley Bachman:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1994, Hot Springs Village, Garland Co, Arkansas

Children of Dale Stollsteimer and Jacqueline Konarski are:
+ 7570 i. Janis[11] Stollsteimer, born 18 Nov 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 7571 ii. Terry Stollsteimer, born 11 Dec 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 7572 iii. Helene Stollsteimer, born 26 Feb 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 7573 iv. Dale Otto Stollsteimer, born 07 Nov 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 7574 v. Leslie Stollsteimer, born 21 Nov 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5145. Esther Dena[10] Horning (Christina Maria (Dena)[9] Frey, Anna Maria[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Aug 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 2008 in Ridgefield, Fairfield Co, Connecticut. She married **William Robert Yek** 02 Dec 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gustav Yek and Wilhelmina Schmidt. He was born 23 Dec 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1967 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Esther Dena Horning:

Esther D. (Horning) Yek, age 98, died peacefully on January 23, 2008 surrounded by her loving family and beloved cat Dasher, after a very long and rich life. Esther was born on August 9, 1909 to William and Dean (Frey) Horning in Ann Arbor. She married William R. Yek on December 2, 1932; he preceded her in death on January 14, 1967. Esther was a life-long member of Zion Lutheran Church and lived in Ann

Arbor until moving to Connecticut three years ago to live with her daughter and son-in-law. She is survived by her son, William T. (Judy) Yek of Ann Arbor, daughter Deanne (Richard) Mincer of Ridgefield, Connecticut, granddaughter, Tiffany (Robert) Rounds, three great grandchildren: Camrie, Chloe, and Colton of San Diego, California and a sister, Luetta Werner of Ann Arbor. Esther also touched the lives and is survived by her step grandson, Scott Mincer, and his son, Michael of Las Vegas, Nevada and a granddaughter, Elizabeth McDermott of Honolulu, Hawaii.

The family would also like to acknowledge and thank Mia Fahey, who helped care for Esther so lovingly the last couple of years. Esther's life and the times in which she lived are now long-ago history to most of us. The year Esther was born, Ann Arbor was a small town with 15,000 residents and approximately 40 automobiles; women would not have the right to vote for almost ten more years. Her family's home was on First Street and had a hitching post in front and a barn in the back (the hitching post remains today). Esther's mother died when she was a teenager, so as a very young woman, she became a homemaker for her father and younger sister. Esther enthusiastically embraced her mother's talents, learning to sew and embroider little samplers, which are still in the family; cooking and baking and carefully writing out the recipes. Her sewing ability allowed her to pursue this interest in her first job as a seamstress for a downtown men's tailor shop. Her attention to detail produced exceptional clothing for customers and family. After the birth of her first child she stayed home to be a wife and mother. Esther's life took a dramatic change when her beloved husband of 35-years passed away unexpectedly; she then learned to drive and started a new job at the University of Michigan. Also at this time, Esther had the opportunity to travel with her daughter and son-in-law, accompanying them on many trips within the US and Europe.

Once she saw the world outside of Ann Arbor, she never lost her desire to see and experience more, traveling well into her 80's. Every Christmas, family and friends would enjoy Esther's homemade cookies which always included her beautifully decorated cut-out cookies. Several years ago, she wrote the recipes down in books and gave them to members of the family as Christmas gifts. These books will be cherished always, but the cookies made will never replicate her exquisite little confections. Esther experienced much in her life which came close to spanning a century. She was a sweet gentle soul who will be missed greatly by her family. Rest peacefully, Mom. Visitation will be from 4-6 p.m. Monday January 28 at Muehlig Funeral Chapel. The funeral service will be at 11 a.m. on Tuesday at Zion Lutheran Church Chapel (South Entrance), 1501 West Liberty, Pastor Bracklein officiating. Burial will follow at Bethlehem Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in her memory may be made to Zion Lutheran Church or the American Heart Association.

More About Esther Dena Horning:
Burial: 29 Jan 2008, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, tailoress tailoring Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1935, tailor Max P. Krutsch Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 3390 Porter; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 2005 - 2008, Ridgefield, Connecticut

More About William Robert Yek:
Census: 24 May 1940, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 20b
Occupation: 1940, manager stock room electric company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: meter reader Detroit Edison Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1935, 307 Doty Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1955, 3390 Porter; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Yek and Esther Horning:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Horning and William Yek are:

7575 i. William Thomas[11] Yek, born 04 Jul 1938 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Judith Ann Rengert 18 Aug

1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Jul 1951.

More About William Thomas Yek:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Harbor Springs, Michigan

More About William Yek and Judith Rengert:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7576 ii. Deanne Kay Yek, born 23 Mar 1943 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Richard O. Mincer; born 15 Aug 1938. She married (2) Robert George Danjowicz 06 Jan 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Jun 1941.

Notes for Deanne Kay Yek:
Deanne Mincer's teachings are grounded in the steadfast belief that each of us is the Light of Eternal Life and Love and that we can come to know the Truth while in this lifetime. In concert with her beliefs, she has authored The 52: Discovering the True You in 52 Simple Lessons - Inspired by the Profound Truths of A Course in Miracles, Classic Yoga Texts, and the Mystical Poetry of Rumi and has created "Divine Love: A Unique Yoga Nidra Experience, " in collaboration with Sacred Acoustics. This groundbreaking recording brings together for the first time,the powerful meditative guidance of Yoga Nidra (sleeping meditation) with the consciousness altering sounds and tones of Sacred Acoustics. Deanne is an inspiring speaker on the subject she likes best, learning to love yourself in every moment of your life. Her talks are filled with meaningful quotes, personal stories, demonstrations on muscle testing and clearing negative belief systems, as well as humor, joy and fun. She sees every person as the Light of Divine and Eternal Love and wants to share this vision with you.

Deanne has been a long-time student of spiritual studies. For many years, she was a practitioner of yoga and in the late 1980's she was drawn to share her enthusiasm by becoming a yoga teacher. Her certification, from the Himalayan Institute, was a comprehensive two-year program including the study of anatomy, diet, nutrition, Ayurvedic medical practices, the methods of teaching hatha yoga, the science of breath and the study of raja (the royal path of yoga) philosophy. She has taught yoga, meditation, and spiritual classes for more than twenty-five years. In the mid-1990s, she experienced a spiritual awakening called shaktipat and her teachings took on a new and freshly informed understanding.

This was the beginning of many mystical transformations that were brought about from guru's and teachers, both in their bodies and out, and by ascended masters of the highest order. These involved signs, manifestation, and messages that emerged from unlikely sources. As Deanne continued her studies, she explored Reiki and also studied with Henry Grayson, Ph.D. where she refined her work with muscle testing and the complex of energy healing methods Dr. Grayson has developed for use with his patients. Dr. Grayson's work is illuminated in his books, Mindful Loving and Use Your Body to Heal Your Mind. This work, which engages many modes of healing, is taught in a private setting and scores of individuals has made great strides in learning to love themselves and let go of issues and traumas that kept their lives in states of fear, anger, depression, and hopelessness. For many years she brought her attention to the profound teachings of A Course in Miracles, concentrated on every word of the three major parts of the book. She now offers regular groups called "Into the Light of Miracles," guiding through the daily lessons.

Another popular and unusual program she presents is called "Rumi and Me." this includes the reading of the mystical Sufi poet, Rumi, and participants learn a rare form of meditation called whirling, as followed by the "whirling dervishes" in seeking unity with God. Deanne's special interest in this springs from a completely unexpected encounter with Rumi himself when she entered his shrine in Konya, Turkey. Deanne has, in the past, offered classes in yoga as well as stress reduction programs and meditation in many forms (sitting, walking, whirling, meditation in action, and "sleeping" meditation called yoga nidra). She has developed methods of using yoga in treating those with life threatening diseases as in the programs she designed for Gilda's Club and Friends in Deed in New York City.

She was a consulting producer on an alternative health program for CNBC's Alive and Wellness, and she has demonstrated yoga on network television. Deanne created the audio CD Inner Light Yoga with Deanne Mincer and she has spoken widely and demonstrated meditation in many venues. Deanne is an enthusiastic and joyful teacher. She is known for the keen interest she takes in her students' physical and spiritual development. She stresses that each student should work at their own pace in a non-competitive and caring environment. You can read some of the comments her students have shared in the Testimonials Section of this site. Her teaching is grounded in her own steadfast spiritual awareness - that each of us is a being of eternal light and love and that we can all come to knowing this truth for ourselves. She is eager to help guide you on this joyful path of body, mind, breath and spirit. And to come face to face with your True Self.

More About Richard O. Mincer:
Residence: 2008, Ridgefield, Connecticut

More About Robert Danjowicz and Deanne Yek:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5146. Luetta Maria (Loretta)[10] Horning (Christina Maria (Dena)[9] Frey, Anna Maria[8] Reichert, Anna

Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Jan 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert McKnight Werner** 02 May 1931 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, son of Herman Werner and Alice Mills. He was born 16 Oct 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Luetta Maria (Loretta) Horning:

Luetta M. Werner, age 99, passed away on Thursday, March 21, 2013. She was born on January 13, 1914 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to William and Dena (Frey) Horning. Luetta was married to Robert M. Werner on May 2, 1931 in Toledo, Ohio. They were members of Zion Lutheran Church and lived their entire lives in Ann Arbor. She was preceded in death by her parents, sister, Esther (Wm.) Yek, daughter, Sheralyn and husband, Ronald Kevari, daughter-in-law, Carol (Boyd) Werner, daughter-in-law, Joyce (Robert) Werner and her husband of 60 years.

Mrs. Werner is survived by two sons, Robert H. Werner of North Carolina and Boyd W. Werner of Ann Arbor; six grandchildren: Jolene (David) Everard and Mark Werner both of Chelsea, William Werner of Texas, Kimberly (Henry) Estrada of Saline, Michael Werner of Ann Arbor and Ronald (Lisa) Kevari of Chelsea; and nine great-grandchildren: Stephanie and Robert Everard, Henry, Jr. (Jessica), Carolyn and Ryan Estrada, Eric Weiss, Cori Croll, Davin and Eli Kevari; great-great-grandson, Manuel Estrada.

A memorial service will be held on Monday, March 25 at 10:00 AM at Zion Lutheran Church. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Alzheimer's Association or Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 W. Liberty, Ann Arbor, Michigan. There will be no visitation. Burial will be at Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Robert McKnight Werner:
Census: 03 Apr 1940, 902 Brown Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-26 SD 2 sheet 1a
Occupation: 1940, foreman dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1949, swingman Ann Arbor Diary Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1968, 1206 Belmar; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Werner and Luetta Horning:
Marriage: 02 May 1931, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Luetta Horning and Robert Werner are:

+ 7577 i. Robert H.[11] Werner, born 09 Feb 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 2023 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 7578 ii. Boyd William Werner, born 05 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 2024 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 7579 iii. Sheralyn Marie Werner, born 02 May 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 May 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5147. Cecilia Christina (Celia)[10] Frey (Albert Emanuel[9], Anna Maria[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Feb 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1987 in Urbana, Champaign Co, Illinois. She married **Willet Norbert Wandell** 17 Sep 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Warner Wandell and Olga Roehrborn. He was born 19 Jul 1915 in Kaukauna, Outagamie Co, Wisconsin, and died 09 Apr 1998 in Oquawka, Henderson Co, Illinois.

More About Cecilia Christina (Celia) Frey:
Social Security Number: 376-14-0152

More About Willet Norbert Wandell:
Census: 1940, S. East Street; Amberst Twp, Hampshire Co, Massachesutts ED 8-5 SD 1 sheet 9b
Occupation: 1940, Wild Life Inc Amberst Twp, Hampshire Co, Massachesutts
Occupation 2: president of Discover-Tree Research & Development Oquawka, Henderson Co, Illinois

Residence: Urbana, Illinois
Social Security Number: 329-32-0339

More About Willet Wandell and Cecilia Frey:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Cecilia Frey and Willet Wandell are:
+ 7580 i. Jeffrey Alan[11] Wandell, born 12 Aug 1941.
+ 7581 ii. Carol Lynette Wandell, born 10 Oct 1943.
7582 iii. Dennis N. Wandell, born 14 Nov 1948. He married Lucy Anne Whalley; born 1953.
+ 7583 iv. Dana Joel Wandell, born 26 Jan 1950; died 09 Mar 2015 in Illinois.

5149. Selma Amanda[10] Schairer (Amanda Katharina[9] Frey, Anna Maria[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Dec 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 May 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Samuel Hosler** 01 Sep 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 13 Dec 1915 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Selma Amanda Schairer:
Burial: May 1996, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 382-40-4511

More About John Samuel Hosler:
Burial: Jul 1986, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 1013 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 382-07-0770

More About John Hosler and Selma Schairer:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Selma Schairer and John Hosler are:
+ 7584 i. Joyce Katherine[11] Hosler, born 25 Sep 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 2021 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 7585 ii. Dr. James P. Hosler, born 07 Jun 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5151. Neil Julius[10] Schairer (Amanda Katharina[9] Frey, Anna Maria[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 2007 in Bethesda, Montgomery Co, Maryland. He married **Mary Anna Sandmeyer** 02 Oct 1948 in Washington D.C.. She was born 06 Jun 1923 in Washington D.C., and died 28 Aug 2016 in Maryland.

Notes for Neil Julius Schairer:
Neil Julius Schairer passed on Wednesday, November 21, 2007, of Bethesda, Maryland, beloved husband of MaryAnna Schairer; devoted father of Carol Gilham and David Schairer; grandfather of Kit (Jo) Gilham, Claire Gilham and Beth Gilham. Also survived by John Gilham, Maurice Cottingham and Dan Ebdon.

Relatives and friend are invited to call at Joseph Gawlers Sons, Inc., 5130 Wisconsin Ave., NW (Corner of Harrison St.,) Washington, DC, on Monday, November 26 from 6 to 9 p.m. Memorial service will be held at Joseph Gawlers Sons, on Tuesday, November 27 at 2 p.m. Memorial donations may be made to South East Ministries at c/o Lutheran Church of Reformation, 212 East Capitol St., Washington, DC 20003.

More About Neil Julius Schairer:
Confirmation: 20 May 1934, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1943, BSEEE at University of Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1984 - 1993, 5105 Westridge Road; Bethesda, Maryland 20816-1623

Notes for Mary Anna Sandmeyer:
On Sunday, August 28, 2016, Mary Anna Schairer of Chevy Chase, Maryland. Beloved mother of David Schairer (Maurice Cottingham) and Carol Gilham (John); sister of Melvin W. Sandmeyer; grandmother of Kit (Jo) Gilham, Claire Gilham (Dan Ebdon) and Beth Gilham (David Warriner); and great-grandmother of Amelie Gilham, Arthur Ebdon, Ben Gilham, and Bridget Ebdon.

Relatives and friends are invited to call at Joseph Gawler"s Sons, 5130 Wisconsin Ave. NW, (Corner of Harrison St.) Washington, DC, (Valet Parking) on Thursday, September 1, 2016 from 6 to 9 p.m. A Memorial Service will be held in the Joseph E. Hagan Memorial Chapel at Joseph Gawler"s Sons on Friday, September 2, 2016 at 2 p.m. officiated by The Reverend Michael Wilker. Memorial donations may be made to South East Ministries c/o Lutheran Church of Reformation, 212 East Capitol St., Washington, DC 20003.

More About Neil Schairer and Mary Sandmeyer:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1948, Washington D.C.

Children of Neil Schairer and Mary Sandmeyer are:
+ 7586 i. Carol Ann[11] Schairer, born Jan 1952.
7587 ii. David Neil Schairer, born 24 Feb 1954. He married Maurice Cottingham.

5152. Elton Emmanuel[10] Frey (Johann Georg[9], Anna Maria[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 Jan 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 2006 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. He married **Luella Frieda Renz** 26 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Renz and Eliesa Jedele. She was born 05 Feb 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 2002 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Elton Emmanuel Frey:
Census: 12 Jun 1940, 7150 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 25b living w/ father John Frey's family
Occupation: 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 5300 W. Calle Maverick; Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona
Social Security Number: 380-18-0128

More About Luella Frieda Renz:
Confirmation: 04 Jun 1933, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elton Frey and Luella Renz:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (4772) Luella Frieda Renz.

5153. Ralph Henry[10] Frey (Johann Georg[9], Anna Maria[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 May 1922 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Maria Stierle** 12 May 1946 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Stierle and Lydia Schwartz. She was born 06 Nov 1921 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ralph Henry Frey:

Ralph H. Frey of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 89, passed away October 4, 2011 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. He was born May 13, 1922, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of John and Lucie (Feldkamp) Frey. He had been a resident of Ann Arbor his entire life. On May 12, 1946 he married Helen M. Frey, who preceded him in death on December 7, 2010. He was a lifelong member of Saline Evangelical Lutheran Church and served on church boards and committees. Ralph was a farmer and employed with General Motors Willow Run Plant as a maintenance painter for 23 years. Ralph enjoyed being with his children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren and enjoyed restoring old cars and attending his grandchildren's sporting events.

Survivors include his three children, Karen (Rick) Doering of Delano, Minnesota, Carol Frey of Ann Arbor, and John (Kathy) Frey of Saline; six grandchildren, Scott Doering of Phoenix, Arizona, Julie (Micah) Martin of Appleton, Wisconsin, Krista (Andy) Giefer of Blaine, Minnesota, Jeff Frey, Tom Frey, and Kelsie Frey of Saline; three great-grandchildren, Olivia, Josiah, and Nora Martin of Appleton, Wisconsin; several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents and one brother, Elton and sister, Mildred Lewis.

Funeral services will be held on Monday October 10, 2011 at 11:00 a.m. at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, 7474 Scio Church Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan with Reverend Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will follow at the Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the church where friends may begin calling on October 9, 2011 between the hours of 3:00 to 8:00 p.m. and at the church on Monday October 10, 2011 from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service at 11:00 a.m.

More About Ralph Henry Frey:
Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: maintenance painter General Motors Willow Run Plant for 23 years
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 6541 Scio-Church Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Helen Maria Stierle:

Helen M. Frey of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 89, passed away December 7, 2010, at the Evangelical Home of Saline. She was born November 6, 1921 in Ann Arbor, Michgan, the daughter of Edward and Ottilie (Schwartz) Stierle. She had been a resident of Ann Arbor her entire life. On May 12, 1946, she married Ralph H. Frey and he survives. She was a life long member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church and had been active in Church activities. Helen enjoyed being with her children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren.

Survivors in addition to her husband Ralph of 64 years are her three children, Karen (Rick) Doering, of Delano, Minnesota, Carol Frey of Ann Arbor, John (Kathy) Frey of Saline, six grandchildren, Scott Doering of Phoenix, Arizona, Julie (Micah) Martin of Appleton, Wisconsin, Krista (Andy) Giefer of Blaine, Minnesota, Jeff Frey, Tom Frey, and Kelsie Frey of Saline, and three great-grandchildren, Olivia, Josiah, and Nora Martin of Appleton, Wisconsin. She was preceded in death by her parents and one sister Laura L. Winkle.

Funeral Services will be held on Friday, December 10, 2010, at 11 a.m. at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, 7474 Scio Church Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan, with Rev. Douglas Hartley, officiating. Burial will follow at the Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the Church where friends may begin calling on Thursday, December 9, 2010, between the hours of 3 p.m. and 8 p.m. and at the Church on Friday, December 10, 2010, from 10 a.m. until the time of Service at 11 a.m. To sign Helen's guestbook or to leave a memory visit http://obits.mlive.com/ obituaries/annarbor/ or for more information or directions please visit www.rbfhsaline.com.

More About Helen Maria Stierle:
Baptism: 27 Nov 1921, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsers: Emmanuel Stierle & wife of Oskar Schmidt

Census: 19 Jun 1940, 1591 Wagner Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 27a living w/ uncle Louis Schwartz's family
Education: 1939, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, clerk department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Frey and Helen Stierle:
Marriage: 12 May 1946, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ralph Frey and Helen Stierle are:

+ 7588 i. Karen Jean[11] Frey, born 21 Dec 1950 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7589 ii. Carol Ann Frey, born 08 Jan 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carol Ann Frey:
Baptism: 08 Feb 1953, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Elton Frey & Laura Stierle

+ 7590 iii. John Edward Frey, born 31 Jul 1956 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5154. Mildred Marion (Mildred Maria)[10] Frey (Johann Georg[9], Anna Maria[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Apr 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1970. She married **Bernard Nelson Lewis** 29 Aug 1948 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alvin Lewis and Lilly Brown. He was born 23 Apr 1927 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 2001 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mildred Marion (Mildred Maria) Frey:
Burial: Jul 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 382-24-1320

More About Bernard Nelson Lewis:
Residence: Bennett Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1996, 6514 Crane Road; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Mildred Frey and Bernard Lewis:

Mr. and Mrs. John Frey of S. Seventh Street have announced April 29, 1948 the engagement of their daughter, Mildred, to Bernard Lewis, son of Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Lewis of Saline. No wedding date has been set.

Wedding vows were exchanged Sunday afternoon August 29, 1948 in the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, where Miss Mildred Frey, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Frey of S. Seventh Street, Ann Arbor became the bride of Bernard Lewis son Of Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Lewis of Saline. Rev. A. G. Wacker was the officiating clergyman. The bride, who was escorted to the altar by her father, wore a white taffeta gown fashioned with a bustle. A bonnet shaped tiara of lace and seed pearls held her fingertip veil in place. She carried a white prayer book with a white orchid and stephanotis streamers. Miss Laura Stierle of S. Fifth Ave., Ann Arbor, maid of honor, wore green taffeta, matching gauntlets, and carried Golden Capture roses. The bridesmaids, Mrs. Ralph Frey of Scio Church Rd., sister-in-law of the bride, and Miss Dorothy Schleimer of Saginaw wore gold taffeta dresses and matching gauntlets. Their bouquets were Johanna Hall roses. Margaret Lou Frey, niece of the bride, was flower girl. Her white taffeta dress was fashioned like that of the bride. She scattered rose petals from a white basket. Edwin Lewis of Huron River Drive, Ann Arbor, acted as best man for his brother. The ushers were Ralph Frey of Scio Church Road, and Elton Frey of Ann Arbor, brothers of the bride, Loren Bersuder and Dale Hirth, both of Saline. Mrs. Ralph Dobberstein was the organist and Miss Wilma Koengeter was the soloist. Both are cousins of the bride.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held in the parish hall. Miss Jane Way of S. Fifth Ave. was in charge of the guest book and Mrs. Bernhard Gartmann of Waters Road cut the wedding cake. The bride and groom left for a trip through Northern Michigan; the bride wearing a gull gray suit, gray feather

hat, and green accessories. Upon their return they will reside temporarily at 819 S. Seventh Street, Ann Arbor. Mrs. Lewis was graduated from Michigan Lutheran Seminary in Saginaw and is employed by the Ann Arbor Trust Co. Mr. Lewis was graduated from Saline High School and served one year in the Navy.

More About Bernard Lewis and Mildred Frey:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1948, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mildred Frey and Bernard Lewis are:
+ 7591 i. Kristin Angela[11] Lewis, born 21 Sep 1951.
+ 7592 ii. Jeffrey Alan Lewis, born 17 Sep 1955.

5155. Dorothea Katharina[10] Sweetland (Marcus Richard (Mark)[9], Katharina[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 May 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Glenford William Hanson** 01 Sep 1940 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Otto Hanson and Elsie Smith. He was born 15 Jun 1918 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorothea Katharina Sweetland:
Dorothy K. Hanson, of Saline, Michigan (formerly of Ann Arbor) age 88, died Tuesday, January 3, 2006 at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born at the home of her parents on May 8, 1917 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Markus and Carrie (Renz) Sweetland. She had been an Ann Arbor and Portage Lake resident most of her life. Dorothy attended University High School in Ann Arbor and married the love of her life, Glenford Hanson, on September 1, 1940. They enjoyed 65 wonderful years of marriage. Dorothy was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor and had been employed by the University of Michigan Benefits Office for many years. She enjoyed card playing, bowling, golf and best of all, dancing in the arms of her husband.

Survivors in addition to her husband include one son, Ronald (Ruth) Hanson of Ft. Myers, FL; one daughter Sherry (Ron) Bell of Ann Arbor; Grandchildren Robin (Paul) Goedderz, Rachel (Brian) Stellbrink, Steven and Jeffrey Bell; and three Great-Grandchildren. Other survivors include sisters: Lenora Anderson and Ruth Markwardt, sister -in-law Geraldine Feeman and brother-in-law Willard Feldkamp and many friends who were extremely important to her.

A Memorial Service will be held on Saturday, January 7, 2006 at 11:00 a.m. at the Zion Lutheran Church at 1501 West Liberty Street, Ann Arbor with Rev. David Bracklein and Rev. Barry Ludwig Officiating. A private burial will take place at the Washtenong Memorial Park in Ann Arbor at a later date. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Zion Lutheran Church, Arbor Hospice, or the Saline Evangelical Home. Arrangements by the Robinson-Bahnmiller Funeral Home of Saline.

More About Dorothea Katharina Sweetland:
Occupation: 1940, clerk stationery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Glenford William Hanson:
Glenford W. Hanson, of Saline, Michigan (formerly of Ann Arbor), age 88, died Friday, September 1, 2006 at Saline Hospital. He was born on June 15, 1918 in Saline, Michigan, the son of Otto and Elsie Hanson. In his lifetime he lived in Saline, Ann Arbor, Portage Lake, then back to Saline (Brecon Village) for the last three years. Glen graduated from Saline High School and married Dorothy (Sweetland) Hanson on September 1, 1940. Dorothy pre-deceased him in January, 2006. Glen was a member of Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, a life member of Elks Lodge 325 and Tri-County Sportman's Club, and a former member of Inverness Country Club. He was a Ann Arbor Fireman in the 1940's, and retired from the Frito-Lay Corporation in 1980 after 29 years with them. Glen enjoyed bowling, card playing, golf and dancing with his wife.

Survivors include his son, Ronald (Ruth) Hanson of Ft. Myers, Florida; daughter, Sherry (Ron) Bell of Pittsfield Township; grandchildren, Robin (Paul) Goedderz, Rachel (Brian) Stillbrink, Steven and Jeffrey Bell; and three great-grandchildren. Other survivors include: sister-in-laws, Lenora Anderson and Ruth

Markwardt and several nieces.

Due to construction at Zion Lutheran Church, a memorial service will be held Wednesday, September 6th at 6:30 pm at Trinity Lutheran Church, 1400 W. Stadium Blvd. Ann Arbor, with Rev. Barry Ludwig officiating. A private burial will take place at Washtenong Memorial Park in Ann Arbor at a later date. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to Zion Lutheran Church or Saline Hospital. Arrangements by Generations, Ann Arbor.

More About Glenford William Hanson:
Occupation: 1949, city fire fighter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 1603 Pontiac; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1955, 618 Eberwhite; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1967, 1800 Virnankay Circle; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-4350

More About Glenford Hanson and Dorothea Sweetland:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1940, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Sweetland and Glenford Hanson are:

7593 i. Ronald Glenn[11] Hanson, born 17 Jun 1943. He married Ruth Ann Peck 14 Aug 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Dec 1943.

More About Ronald Glenn Hanson:
Baptism: 08 Aug 1943, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Willard Feldkamp & Lenora Sweetland
Residence: 1967, Malone, Wisconsin

More About Ronald Hanson and Ruth Peck:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1965, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 7594 ii. Sherry Lou Hanson, born 30 Nov 1946.

5157. Leonora Carolina[10] Sweetland (Marcus Richard (Mark)[9], Katharina[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Aug 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 2017. She married **Richard Eugene Anderson** 26 Sep 1943 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alfred Anderson and Gladys Kellogg. He was born 13 Mar 1922 in Corning, Adams Co, Iowa, and died 26 Feb 2003 in Barrington, Lake Co, Illinois.

Notes for Leonora Carolina Sweetland:

Lenora C. Anderson, 94, of Barrington passed away December 31, 2017. She was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan to the late Mark and Carrie Sweetland. In 1943 she married the love of her life, Richard Anderson. They were married 59 wonderful years before his passing in 2003. For many years they owned the Ben Franklin Store in Barrington. Together, their biggest joy was their grandchildren. They also enjoyed many wonderful friendships, traveling, dancing, and always being together. They were longtime members at St. Matthew Lutheran Church in Barrington. Lenora's biggest passion was her family.

She will be missed by her daughter, Jane (Mike) Clodfelter of Deer Park; grandchildren, Bryan Clodfelter and Carrie (Ryan) Pavel; one great-grandchild on the way; sister, Ruth (Mel) Markwardt; brother-in-law, John "Eddie" Anderson; sister-in-law, June Anderson; and many special nieces and nephews.

A memorial service will be held on Saturday, January 6, 2018 at 11 AM at St. Matthew Lutheran Church, 720 Dundee Ave., Barrington 60010. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to St. Matthew Lutheran Church.

More About Leonora Carolina Sweetland:
Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Richard Eugene Anderson:

Richard E. Anderson of Barrington, age 80, born March 13, 1922, in Corning, Iowa, he passed away Wednesday, Feb. 26, 2003, at Governors Park Nursing Home, Barrington. Mr. Anderson was a graduate of the University of Michigan and a member of the Delta Sigma Pi fraternity. He owned and operated the Ben Franklin Store in Barrington for 25 years. He was a past member of the Barrington Area Chamber of Commerce and the Rotary Club of Barrington, and was a member of St. Matthew Lutheran Church, Barrington American Legion Post #158 and VFW Post #7706. He also served as a volunteer fireman in Barrington for 34 years and was a Navy veteran of World War II.

Richard is survived by his wife, Lenora C. (nee Sweetland), whom he married Sept. 26, 1943, in Ann Arbor, Michigan; children, Jane (Mike) Clodfelter of Deer Park; grandchildren, Bryan and Carrie Clodfelter; brothers, John Anderson of Ann Arbor and Charles (June) Anderson of Saginaw, Michigan; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents, Alfred and Gladys (nee Benfield).

Memorial services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday, March 8, at St. Matthew Lutheran Church, 720 Dundee Ave., Barrington. The Rev. Robert Moll will officiate. Burial will be private in Evergreen Cemetery, Barrington. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to St. Matthew Lutheran Church, 720 Dundee Ave., Barrington, IL 60010. Arrangements were made by Davenport Family Funeral Home, Barrington.

Marriage Notes for Leonora Sweetland and Richard Anderson:

Before a fireplace mantel decked with candelabra and flanked on either side with large baskets of gladiola, the wedding vows of Miss Lenora Sweetland to Richard E. Anderson were solemnized at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon, Sept. 26, 1943, at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Mark Sweetland of Scio Church Road, the Rev. Arthur Wacker of Scio Church officiating. The groom is the son of Mrs. Gladys Anderson of Saline and Alfred Anderson of Clarion, Iowa. For her wedding the bride chose a princess gown of white satin, a fingertip veil gathered to a tiara of seed pearls, and carried an arm bouquet of white roses. A single-strand pearl necklace, gift of the groom, was her only ornament. The bride's sister, Miss Ruth Sweetland, was maid of honor and wore a similar gown of pink and carried pink roses. The groom's brother, Charles Anderson, acted as best man.

A reception for the sixty relatives and friends was held directly following the ceremony, after which the happy couple left for a honeymoon trip to Iowa. For traveling the bride chose a hand-tailored suit of yellow flannel trimmed in brown and carried brown accessories. Both are high school graduates, the bride of Ann Arbor, and the groom of Corning, Iowa. After October 17th they will be at home to friends at Kingsley and State Streets, Ann Arbor, where he is employed at King-Seeley's. Pre-nuptial showers were given the bride by Mrs. J. Butler and Mrs. Glenn Hanson.

More About Richard Anderson and Leonora Sweetland:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1943, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Leonora Sweetland and Richard Anderson is:
\+ 7595 i. Jane M.[11] Anderson, born 19 Sep 1951.

5160. Neil Rolland[10] Sweetland (Rolland Elizer[9], Katharina[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Nov 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Doris Ellowene Searfoss** 17 Jul 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Searfoss and Myrth Frankforther. She was born 26 Mar 1929 in Milan Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 2014 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Neil Rolland Sweetland:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1967 - 1993, 5861 Waters Road; Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-32-8453

Notes for Doris Ellowene Searfoss:

Doris E. Sweetland, age 85, passed away on Saturday, March 29, 2014 at Arbor Hospice in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She was born March 26, 1929 in Milan Township, Michigan, the daughter of John and Myrth (Frankforther) Searfoss. Doris married Neil Sweetland on July 17, 1954 in Ann Arbor, Michigan and he preceded her in death on May 30, 1995. She was an avid U of M and Detroit Tigers fan, had a great love for animals, but was most fond of spending time with her family.

Survivors include sons Richard Sweetland, David Sweetland, Gary (Colleen) Sweetland, daughters Nancy Sweetland and Carol (Dave) Kaczmarek and granddaughter Megan Sweetland. Other survivors include her sister Alice Ninotti, sister-in-law Harriet Searfoss, a special nephew Brian Sweetland, and many other nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death in addition to her husband by her brother Thomas Searfoss, and brother-in-law Paride Ninotti.

Funeral Services will take place on Tuesday, April 1, 2014 at 11:00 A.M. at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline, MI, with Rev. Dr. James E. Tuttle officiating. Burial will take place following the service at the Lodi Township Cemetery in Lodi Twp., MI. Memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may begin calling on Monday, March 31, 2014 between the hours of 2:00 P.M. and 8:00 P.M. and also on Tuesday, April 1, 2014 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

More About Neil Sweetland and Doris Searfoss:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1954, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Neil Sweetland and Doris Searfoss are:

7596 i. Nancy[11] Sweetland, born 01 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ronald Earl (Ron) Gensley; born 20 Dec 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ronald Earl (Ron) Gensley:
Baptism: 19 Jan 1958, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 30 Apr 1972, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7597 ii. Richard Neil Sweetland, born 21 Dec 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Neil Sweetland:
Residence: Milan, Michigan

7598 iii. David Dale Sweetland, born 26 Nov 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 7599 iv. Gary Rolland Sweetland, born 26 Sep 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7600 v. Carol Sue Sweetland, born 12 Nov 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married David John Kaczmarek 07 Sep 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Apr 1963.

More About Carol Sue Sweetland:
Residence: 1993, 1024 Olson Road; Manistee, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Carol Sweetland and David Kaczmarek:
Mr. and Mrs. Neil Sweetland of Ann Arbor are proud to announce June 19, 1991 the engagement of their daughter, Carol Sue, to David John Kaczmarek. Carol is a 1985 graduate of Saline and is employed as a Senior Clerk at Manufacturers National Bank of Ann Arbor. David is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Chester Kaczmarek of Manistee. He is a 1981 graduate of Manistee High School and is employed by the state of Michigan. A September 1991 wedding is planned.

More About David Kaczmarek and Carol Sweetland:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1991, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5161. Dale Lewis[10] Sweetland (Rolland Elizer[9], Katharina[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Dec 1933 in

Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1993 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eva Veronica Chovich** 05 Dec 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Chovich and Mary Wagner. She was born 03 Oct 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dale Lewis Sweetland:
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 6486 Waters Road; Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-40-8415

Notes for Eva Veronica Chovich:

Eva V. Sweetland of Ann Arbor, MI Age 71, died Monday, August 23, 2004 at her home after a brief period of illness. She was born Oct 3, 1932 in Detroit, Michigan, the daughter of Robert and Mary (Wagner) Chovich. She had been an Ann Arbor resident for over forty years. On December 5, 1964, she married Dale L. Sweetland at the Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor where she had been a member for many years. He preceded her in death on December 29, 1993. Survivors include two children, Rachel Schryver and her husband Robert of Alpharetta, Georgia, Brian Sweetland, and his wife Cheryl of Ann Arbor; two grand children Nicole and Natalie Sweetland; one sister, Elizabeth Kraljevich of Beaverton, Michigan; several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death, in addition to her husband Dale, by her parents and one brother John Chovich.

Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Thursday, August 26, 2004 at ROBISON-BAHNMILLER Funeral Home in Saline, with Rev. David F. Bracklein officiating. Burial will follow in the Lodi Twp, Cemetery, Lodi Twp, MI. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Arbor Hospice, the American Cancer Society, or the Zion Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may begin calling on Wednesday between the hours of 2-4 and 7-9 P.M.

More About Eva Veronica Chovich:
Burial: 26 Aug 2004, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-34-6993

More About Dale Sweetland and Eva Chovich:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1964, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dale Sweetland and Eva Chovich are:

7601 i. Rachel Ann[11] Sweetland, born 15 Nov 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Wesley Schryver 19 Sep 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Jun 1962.

More About Robert Wesley Schryver:
Residence: 1993, 322 Aoloa Street apartment 1309; Kailua, Hawaii
Residence 2: 1996, 631 Putnam Street; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 2004, Alpharetta, Georgia
Residence 4: 118 Beal Street; East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Robert Schryver and Rachel Sweetland:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 7602 ii. Brian Dale Sweetland, born 24 Mar 1973.

5162. Pauline Lydia[10] Brooks (Laura Pauline[9] Rauschenberger, Paulina[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Dec 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1998 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **John R. McMullen** 05 Feb 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Asa McMullen and Laura Spearin. He was born 06 Sep 1913 in St. Paul, Ramey Co, Minnesota, and died 16 Jun 1987.

More About John McMullen and Pauline Brooks:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1938, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Pauline Brooks and John McMullen are:
+ 7603 i. Thomas Brooks[11] McMullen, born 19 Jul 1940.
+ 7604 ii. Martha Jean McMullen, born 11 Jan 1943.
+ 7605 iii. Laura Ann McMullen, born 31 Jan 1948.

5163. Margaret Mary[10] Brooks (Laura Pauline[9] Rauschenberger, Paulina[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1989 in Barrington, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Ray Albert Wichman** 27 Feb 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edmund Wichman and Anna Krueger. He was born 06 Oct 1909 in Barrington, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 17 Aug 1993 in Barrington, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Margaret Mary Brooks:
Social Security Number: 324-16-0699

More About Ray Albert Wichman:
Residence: Barrington, Lake Co, Illinois
Residence 2: Woodstock, Illinois
Social Security Number: 337-07-1623

More About Ray Wichman and Margaret Brooks:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1943, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Margaret Brooks and Ray Wichman is:
7606 i. David Charles[11] Wichman, born 19 Mar 1949. He married Cynthia Ann ?; born 26 Feb 1949.

5166. Barbara Jean[10] Brooks (Laura Pauline[9] Rauschenberger, Paulina[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Sep 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1995 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina. She married **Clayton Eugene Brelsford** 17 Sep 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Harry Brelsford and Irena Laberteaux. He was born 07 Dec 1914 in Wellaville, Allegany Co, New York, and died 25 Oct 2005 in Perkiomenville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Barbara Jean Brooks:
Social Security Number: 397-20-2001

Notes for Clayton Eugene Brelsford:
Clayton Eugene Brelsford, of Wilmington, North Carolina, passed away peacefully on Oct. 25, 2005, at the age of 91, in Perkiomenville, Pennsylvania; loving husband of the late Barbara Jean (nee Brooks); survived by his four children, Julie Gibson, Jeffrey Brelsford, Ann Brelsford, and Rebecca Perozze. He was a former Lt. Commander in the United States Navy Submarine Service during World War II. He also served on the USS Sealion.

More About Clayton Eugene Brelsford:
Census: 07 Apr 1950, 401 mBeechmont; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-77 sheet 21
Occupation: 1940, cost analyst auto factory Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 277-01-4454

More About Clayton Brelsford and Barbara Brooks:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1943, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Brooks and Clayton Brelsford are:

+ 7607 i. Julie Brooks[11] Brelsford, born 22 Sep 1947 in Michigan.
+ 7608 ii. Jeffrey C. Brelsford, born 15 Nov 1949 in Michigan.
7609 iii. Ann Irene Brelsford, born 20 May 1951. She married Theodore Roger Rice 27 Dec 1975 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina; born 28 Jan 1946.

More About Theodore Rice and Ann Brelsford:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1975, Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina

+ 7610 iv. Rebecca Brelsford, born 20 May 1959.

5167. Virginia Mae (Giny)[10] Brooks (Laura Pauline[9] Rauschenberger, Paulina[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 2016 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Peter Olmsted**. She married **(2) Frederick Nicholas Martin, Jr.** 27 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Martin and Mabel Oberholtzer. He was born 15 Aug 1918 in Pennsylvania, and died 01 Jul 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Virginia Mae (Giny) Brooks:

Toledo, Ohio - Virginia Brooks Martin Olmsted, age 93, passed away April 26th, 2016 with family at her side. Giny was born March 21, 1923 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Charles and Laura Brooks. Giny attended Ann Arbor's University School, Ward Belmont College, and the University of Michigan. A homemaker for most of her life, Giny was a devoted wife and mother. She was an excellent cook and passed her excellent culinary and entertaining skills on to her children. She enjoyed traveling the world with both husbands and on her own. After she was widowed, she worked as a travel agent at Conlin Travel in Ann Arbor. Giny maintained lifelong friendships with her Ann Arbor childhood friends, enjoying luncheons with them into her nineties. Giny was a lifelong fan of University of Michigan football and basketball teams and, until her death, enjoyed cheering "Go Blue!" during their televised games.

Giny was preceded in death by her parents, Charles and Laura Brooks; her beloved first husband, Fredrick N. Martin, Jr.; second husband, Peter Olmsted; brother, Charles Brooks, Jr.; and sisters, Pauline McMullen; Margaret Wichman; and Barbara Brelsford.

She is survived by her loving children, Fredrick N. (Gina) Martin, III (Carson City, Nevada); Carol L. Martin (Toledo, Ohio); Marilyn (David) Huddleston (Buckley, Washington); and Jane (Tim) Schutz (Menomonie, Wisconsin). She is also survived by grandchildren Kristine Assing; Leslie Voelker; Amy Swisher; Tom Roach; Jennifer Tong; Kalin Garcia; Gretchen Ray, and Brooke Huddleston. In addition, fourteen great-grandchildren mourn the loss of their dear "Gigi."

The family would like to thank the staff of West Park Place (Toledo, Ohio) for their care and compassion during the time Giny was a resident. A private celebration of Giny's life will be held. Memorial donations may be given to Hospice of Northwest Ohio or your charity of choice.

More About Frederick Nicholas Martin, Jr.:
Census: 08 Apr 1950, 831 Tappan; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 sheet 6
Occupation: 1950, sales engineer machine tool manufacturing company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 164-09-8408

More About Frederick Martin and Virginia Brooks:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Virginia Brooks and Frederick Martin are:

+ 7611 i. Frederick Nicholas[11] Martin III, born 12 Aug 1943 in Los Angeles Co, California.
+ 7612 ii. Carol Louise Martin, born 18 Aug 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
7613 iii. Barbara Louise Martin, born 20 May 1948 in Los Angeles Co, California.
7614 iv. Jane Ellen Martin, born 15 Feb 1951. She married Timothy F. Schutz; born 05 Aug 1948.
+ 7615 v. Marilyn Jean Martin, born 31 Oct 1952 in Los Angeles Co, California.

5168. Marion Lisette[10] Lindbert (Edna Maria[9] Rauschenberger, Paulina[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Mar 1917 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 2018 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick John Seyfried** 14 Jun 1942 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Seyfried and Emilie Wiedman. He was born 12 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 2009 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

Notes for Marion Lisette Lindbert:

Ypsilanti, Michigan - Marion (Lindbert) Seyfried peacefully passed away on October 27, 2018 at the age of 101. She was born March 17, 1917, in Royal Oak, Michigan to Clarence and Edna (Rauchenberger) Lindbert. At an early age, the family moved to Manchester, Michigan where she grew up and graduated from Manchester High School in 1935. Marion graduated from Michigan State Normal College (Eastern Michigan University). She went on to teach elementary school for several years. While in college, she met Frederick J. Seyfried and they married in Manchester June 14, 1942. They were married 67 years until his death. After his return from World War II (U.S. Navy), he joined the family business of Seyfried Jewelers where she frequently worked. Fred managed the Ypsilanti store, and they lived in Ypsilanti for many years. They were members of the Congregational Church where she was active in their Guild. She also volunteered in the Ypsilanti Thrift Shop, Beyer Hospital and with the March of Dimes. In 1957, they purchased a summer home on Winans Lake and joined the Lakelands Golf and Country Club, where they loved to golf. Their home was on the east side of Winans Lake. She thought each sunset was 'the most beautiful' sunset. She was a good bridge player and loved to play often with her friends. After Fred's retirement, they purchased a condominium in Bradenton, Florida and joined the Bradenton Country Club, where they continued to enjoy golf and bridge. They were Snowbirds for years and eventually settled in Florida. Frederick preceded her in death in 2009, at which time she moved back to Michigan and into Brecon Village in Saline. She loved her time at Brecon Village and made many friends there. Besides playing bridge and golf, Marion loved friends, family, flowers, fresh fruit and dessert!

She was preceded in death by her daughter, Nancy Lynn Seyfried (1966) and her husband and best friend, Frederick J. Seyfried (2009).

She is survived by Dr. Barbara Seyfried and Susan (Gregory) Brown.

Cremation has taken place. A Memorial Service celebrating her life will be in the Auditorium at Brecon Village on Saturday, November 17, 2018 at 1:00 P.M. The family will receive friends one hour before the service. The family asks that contributions in her memory be made to the Salvation Army in Ann Arbor or another charity of your choice and envelopes will be available at the service.

More About Marion Lisette Lindbert:

Baptism: 20 May 1917, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Frederick John Seyfried:

Frederick J. Seyfried of Bradenton, Florida (formerly of Ypsilanti, Michigan), age 90, passed away May 2, 2009 at TideWell Hospice, Bradenton, Florida. He was born December 9, 1918 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Fred and E. Laura Seyfried. He graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1936, the University of Michigan School of Engineering in 1940. He worked for Bohn Aluminum and Brass in Adrian, Michigan, for several years.

After serving as an officer, in the U.S. Navy in the South Pacific, he returned to Ann Arbor and joined the family business, Seyfried Jewelers, as a partner. He moved to Ypsilanti and managed the Ypsilanti store. While living in Ypsilanti, he was active in the community. He was a member of the Ypsilanti Kiwanis Club for over fifty years. He was on the Board of the Salvation Army, the March of Dimes, the Michigan Children's Aide Society, and the Ypsilanti Boy's Club. He was president of the Board and Chairman of the Annual drive for the Community Chest (now The United Way). He loved golfing, and belonged to the Lakeland Golf & Country Club in Brighton, Michigan, and the Bradenton Country Club in Florida. He loved to play bridge and played in many clubs.

He has been married to Marion Lindbert Seyfried for over 66 years. He was preceded in death by daughter, Nancy Lynn, and two brothers, Ralph and Calvin. He is survived by his wife Marion, and his two

daughters, Dr. Barbara Seyfried and Susan (Greg) Brown. Visitation will be 10 a.m.-12 noon with memorial service to follow on Saturday, May 16, 2009 at Nie Family Funeral Home,2400 Carpenter Rd, Ann Arbor, Michigan. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the American Heart Association, 6201 Eagle Trace Drive, Ypsilanti, MI 48197 or The Salvation Army, 9 South Park Street, Ypsilanti, MI 48198. Brown & Sons Funeral Homes & Crematory 43rd Street Chapel, Bradenton, Florida in charge. www.niefuneralhomes.com

More About Frederick John Seyfried:
Occupation: 1949, employee Seyfried Jewelers 304 S. Main; Ann Arbor & 30 N. Washington; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Seyfried and Marion Lindbert:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1942, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marion Lindbert and Frederick Seyfried are:

7616 i. Dr. Barbara Ann[11] Seyfried, born 18 Mar 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 2019 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Barbara Ann Seyfried:
Barbara Ann Seyfried PhD of Ypsilanti, Michigan, 74, passed away peacefully on Saturday, October 12, 2019 with her family by her side. Barbara was born on March 18, 1945 to the late Marion (Lindbert) and Frederick J. Seyfried in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She attended Roosevelt High School in Ypsilanti, Michigan graduating in 1963. She graduated from the University of Michigan in 1967 with a degree in Psychology and Journalism. She attended Kent State University completing a Masters and PhD. She taught at the college level and later became a Clinical Psychologist, working at Kings Park Psychiatric Center and Albion Correctional Facility, both in New York State. She retired in 2007 and returned to Michigan to be close to her family. Barb loved reading, crafts, playing cards and art. She was known for her great attitude in the face of many disabilities.
She was preceded in death by her parents, Marion and Frederick Seyfried and her sister Nancy Lynn Seyfried. Barbara is survived by her sister Susan (Gregory) Brown.
Visitation will take place on Sunday, November 10, 2019 from 4:00 P.M. until 6:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline with a memorial service taking place at 6:00 P.M. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions in her name may be made to the Pulmonary Fibrosis Foundation, 230 East Ohio Street, Suite 500, Chicago, Illinois 60611; Memo line: Barbara Seyfried and envelopes will be available at the funeral home. Barbara was grateful for the exceptional medical care she received from Michigan Medicine, that care markedly extended her life span.

7617 ii. Susan Kay Seyfried, born 27 Jun 1947. She married Gregory Ford Brown 24 Sep 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Jul 1953.

More About Gregory Brown and Susan Seyfried:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7618 iii. Nancy Lynn Seyfried, born 20 Oct 1949; died 29 Jan 1966.

More About Nancy Lynn Seyfried:
Burial: Bet. Dec 1966 - Jan 1967, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: auto accident

5169. John Carl[10] Lindbert (Edna Maria[9] Rauschenberger, Paulina[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 31 May 1918 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1997 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Kathleen Marie Doyle** 31 Jan 1948 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Redmond Doyle and Anna Murphy. She was born 20 Apr 1925 in Hemlock, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 2017 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About John Carl Lindbert:
Baptism: 28 Jul 1918, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, agent gasoline filling station Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Jackson, Michigan
Social Security Number: 378-07-6021

Notes for Kathleen Marie Doyle:

Kathleen M. "Kitty" Lindbert, age 91, of Jackson, passed away on Saturday evening, March 4, 2017. She was born on April 20, 1925 in Hemlock, Michigan to Redmond and Anna Doyle. She was preceded in death by her parents; husband of 49 years, John; brothers, Jerry and Bob Doyle; son-in-law, Gary Isner. She was a loving and caring wife, mother, grandmother, and great grandmother. She was a member of Queen of the Miraculous Medal Parish in Jackson for over 60 years.

She is survived by her six children: Diana Isner of Naples, Florida, Michael (Diane) Lindbert of Okemos Michigan, Pam (John) McCann of Marshall, Michigan, Den Lindbert of Pemberville, Ohio, Curt (Sherri) Lindbert of Roselle, Illinois, Colleen (Dave) Sztuk of Mt. Prospect, Illinois. She is also survived by 10 grandchildren and 6 great grandchildren.

Mrs. Lindbert is at the Desnoyer Funeral Home where a Prayer Service will be held on Thursday, March 9 at 10:00 AM followed by the Mass of Christian Burial at Queen of the Miraculous Medal Catholic Church at 10:30 AM with Father Peter Lawrence as the celebrant. Interment will take place at St. John's Catholic Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Desnoyer Funeral Home on Wednesday, March 8 from 2:00 to 4:00 and 6:00 to 8:00 PM with a Rosary Service at 7:00 PM. Those who wish may make a memorial donation to Queen's School Educational Fund.

More About John Lindbert and Kathleen Doyle:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1948, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Lindbert and Kathleen Doyle are:
+ 7619 i. Diana[11] Lindbert, born 29 Jul 1949.
+ 7620 ii. Michael John Lindbert, born 28 Jul 1952.
+ 7621 iii. Pamela Kay Lindbert, born 05 Dec 1955.
+ 7622 iv. Dennis Jay (Den) Lindbert, born 30 Mar 1957.
+ 7623 v. Curt A. Lindbert, born 17 May 1958.
+ 7624 vi. Colleen Marie Lindbert, born 23 Apr 1962.

5170. Marjorie Edna[10] Lindbert (Edna Maria[9] Rauschenberger, Paulina[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Jun 1921 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 2008 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **James Roy Hayner** 11 Jun 1949 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Hayner and Emma Darling. He was born 13 Aug 1914 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 1993 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marjorie Edna Lindbert:
Baptism: 31 Jul 1921, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Roy Hayner:
Social Security Number: 370-03-3415

More About James Hayner and Marjorie Lindbert:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1949, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marjorie Lindbert and James Hayner are:
7625 i. Scott Alan[11] Hayner, born 01 Feb 1953. He married Jean Ann ?; born 19 Jul 1954.
+ 7626 ii. Dr. James Bart Hayner, born 26 Feb 1958.
7627 iii. Terry Hayner. She married ? Pennington.
+ 7628 iv. Del William Hayner, born 09 Aug 1946.

5172. Jane[10] Preston (Florence Agnes[9] Carley, Maria (Mary)[8] Roehm, Johann Jakob (Rehm)[7], Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 May 1925 in Missouri. She married **Glenn Davis Roper** 27 Oct 1945 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Apr 1927 in Boston, Thomas Co, Georgia, and died 10 Feb 1997 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Glenn Roper and Jane Preston:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1945, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Jane Preston and Glenn Roper are:

7629 i. David Preston[11] Roper, born 02 Oct 1946. He married Judith Diane ?; born 05 Jun 1948.

7630 ii. Ellen Roper, born 17 Jun 1949. She married (1) Michael Duane Dasse; born 14 May 1950. She married (2) John Patrick Gartland; born 16 Aug 1956.

5177. Helen Lois[10] Winton (Wilhelmina Louise[9] Rehm, Frank Albert (Roehm)[8], Johann Jakob (Rehm)[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Dec 1917 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado, and died 11 Jun 2014 in Alexandra, Virginia. She married **Theodore Roosecelt Patton** 30 Apr 1938 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colarado, son of Albert Patton. He was born 08 Mar 1900 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado, and died 04 Feb 1976 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado.

More About Theodore Patton and Helen Winton:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1938, Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colarado

Children of Helen Winton and Theodore Patton are:

\+ 7631 i. Joann[11] Patton, born 30 Jan 1939 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado.

7632 ii. Terry Richard Patton, born 25 Oct 1956. He married Elayne Kay Horn 23 Nov 1974 in Virginia Beach, Virginia; born 28 Jan 1956.

More About Terry Patton and Elayne Horn:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1974, Virginia Beach, Virginia

5179. Jeanne Ellen[10] Rehm (George Harold[9], Frank Albert (Roehm)[8], Johann Jakob (Rehm)[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Dec 1933 in Colorado, and died 08 Jun 1977 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **John George Sanich**. He was born 01 Sep 1934 in Walsenburg, Huerfano Co, Colorado, and died 31 Oct 2014 in Indiana.

Notes for John George Sanich:

John Sanich, 80, of Carmel, passed away Friday, October 31, 2014. He was born September 1, 1934 in Walsenburg, Colorado, to John and Eleanor Sanich. After the death of his father John, his mother married Santo Pallara, both of whom are also deceased. John attended grade and high school in Pueblo, Colorado. He played basketball in high school and also at Colorado Jr. College. John graduated from Denver University with a degree in Geology. John's first wife, Jeanne Rehm Sanich, preceded him in death, and he had been married to his second wife, JoEtta Steele Sanich for 35 years.

John was employed with Peerless Pump where he was in International Sales retiring as Eastern Regional Sales Manager. He was a member of Broad Ripple Sertoma Club, Woodland Country Club and attended Castleton United Methodist Church. He was an avid golfer and Indianapolis Colts fan.

John is survived by his loving wife, JoEtta; daughter, Diana Kapsalis; son, Michael Sanich (Jane); stepchildren, Beth Gehlhausen (Tom) and Kathryn Hudson (Jeff); and grandchildren, Ian, Jonathan, Gabriel and Axel Sanich, Andrew, Nicholas, Alex, and Elias Kapsalis, Brandon and Cody Gehlhausen, and Cole and Elayna Hudson.

Visitation will be Monday, November 3, 2014 from 4:00 p.m. until 8:00 pm. at Shirley Brothers Fishers-Castleton Chapel, 9900 Allisonville Rd. Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 10:00 a.m. at Castleton United Methodist Church, 7101 Shadeland Avenue. Memorial contributions may be made to the

Alzheimer's Association, 50 E. 91st St., Ste. 100, Indianapolis, Indiana 46240.

Children of Jeanne Rehm and John Sanich are:
+ 7633 i. Michael John[11] Sanich, born 06 Jun 1958 in San Bernardino Co, California.
+ 7634 ii. Diane Carol Sanich, born 27 Jun 1961 in Los Angeles Co, California.

5184. Jack Arthur[10] Schneider (Arthur Adam[9], Louisa[8] Roehm, Johann Jakob (Rehm)[7], Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 Aug 1931 in Michigan. He married **Constance Jane Morgan**. She was born 10 Apr 1932, and died 28 Oct 2012 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

Child of Jack Schneider and Constance Morgan is:
7635 i. Douglas Brian[11] Schneider, born 1966. He married Michelle Lynn Autry; born Jan 1971.

5185. Kenneth Karl[10] Janke (Edna Irena[9] Roehm, Karl Heinrich[8], Gustav Adolph[7], Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Sep 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 2003 in Inverness, Citrus Co, Florida. He married **Daisy Shirley Donald** 19 Apr 1938 in Steuben Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Mar 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 2007 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kenneth Karl Janke:
Detroit – Kenneth K. Janke, age 88, June 17, 2003 of Homosassa, Florida; originally from Birmingham, Michigan. Beloved husband of Daisy for 62 years. Dear father of Philip D. Janke, Kenneth R. Janke, Linda Ann Burgess, Barbara Ellen Renton, and Mary Elizabeth Stover. Loving grandfather of 11 and great-grandfather of one. Brother of Robert Janke and Betty Dunwoodie. Retired in 1974 from the Detroit Public School System. Memorial services at Lake Louise Christian Community, Boyne Falls, Michigan to be announced. Arrangements by Hooper Funeral Homes, Inc. (Homosassa Chapel)

Tampa, June 19, 2003 - The Service of Remembrance for Mr. Kenneth K. Janke, age 88, of Homosassa, will be held 11:00 AM Friday June 20th 2003 at the 1st United Methodist Church of Homosassa Cremation will be under the direction of Hooper Crematory, Inverness. Those, who wish, may make memorial donations to the charity of your choice. He was born in Detroit Michigan, and came to Citrus County as a winter resident in 1974. He was an educator and administrator for the Detroit Public School System. He was a member of the 1st United Methodist Church of Homosassa.
Surviving are his wife of 62 years Daisy Donald Janke, Homosassa; 2 sons: Phillip D. Janke, Randleman, North Carolina; Kenneth R. Janke, Walnut Creek, California; 3 daughters: Linda Ann Burgess, Weatherford, Texas, Barbara Ellen, Renton, Fall, Michigan; Mary Elizabeth Shoven, Hartland, Michigan; 1 brother Robert Janek, Hancock, Michigan; 1 sister Betty Dunwoodie, Gross Point Farms, Michigan; 11 grandchildren and 1 great-grandchild. Homosassa Chapel Hooper Funeral Homes & Crematory.

Notes for Daisy Shirley Donald:
Daisy S. Janke, died May 26, 2007 age 93. Formerly of Birmingham Michigan, and Homosassa, Florida. Beloved wife of the late Kenneth K. Janke. Loving mother of Linda Burgess, Barb (Don) Renton, Phil (Linda) Janke, Kenneth Janke, and Mary (Bill) Blacklock. Grandmother to 12 grandchildren and three great grandchildren. Well remembered as an elementary teacher in Birmingham Public Schools, an active participant in the churches she attended, and a genuinely caring positive person toward all.
A "Celebration of Life" service will take place in Boyne Falls, Michigan at the Lake Louise Methodist Chapel Saturday, June 23 at 1 p.m. Memorial contributions to the Lake Louise Methodist Camp Waterfront Fund, First United Methodist Church of Homosassa Florida, or Hospice of your choice would be appreciated.

More About Kenneth Janke and Daisy Donald:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1938, Steuben Co, Indiana

Marriage 2: 18 Mar 1939, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Kenneth Janke and Daisy Donald are:

+ 7636 i. Linda Ann[11] Janke, born 28 Oct 1941.
+ 7637 ii. Barbara Ellen Janke, born 18 Oct 1943.
7638 iii. Phillip Donald Janke, born 10 Aug 1946. He married Linda Marie Agler; born 27 Dec 1948; died 15 Apr 2017 in Randleman, Randolph Co, North Carolina.
7639 iv. Kenneth Roland Janke, born 1947.
+ 7640 v. Mary Elizabeth Janke, born 11 Nov 1952.

5186. Betty[10] Janke (Edna Irena[9] Roehm, Karl Heinrich[8], Gustav Adolph[7], Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 Sep 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 25 Aug 2022 in Michigan. She married **(1) Edward Dorcy Devine, Jr.** 04 Jun 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Mar 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1984 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Robert Douglas Dunwoodie** Bef. 1979. He was born 07 Nov 1913 in Clare Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1990 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan.

Notes for Betty Janke:

The life of one of Detroit's native daughters ended peacefully in her apartment on Thursday morning August 25. Betty Janke Dunwoodie was 18 days short of her 104th birthday. She had lived through times that included the end of World War I, the roaring twenties, the great depression, the discovery of the penicillin antibiotic and polio vaccine, World War II, the advent of TV, the turbulent 60's, a man on the moon, the turning of a century, and a world-wide pandemic. She just kept and going until her tired body and mind said enough, whereby she laid to eternal rest.

Betty was born in 1918 at Detroit's Harper hospital to Arthur and Edna Janke, who were descendants of German immigrants. Her childhood home was on Pennsylvania St. on Detroit's east side, which made for an easy commute to downtown Detroit for her father who worked as a civil engineer. As a young child she one day found a beat-up tennis racket in a neighbor's garbage, and she claimed it as if it were a magic wand. There must have been some magic in it because it was to be the start of a life-long passion for tennis that would eventually take her all about Michigan's lower peninsula, including to the clay courts of Castle Park near Holland, to the hard courts at Point Nipigon near Cheboygan, to the variety of courts in the Detroit Metropolitan area, and to everywhere in between. But to start, she had to learn how to hit the ball with her newfound prize. She acquired a very-used tennis ball and began practicing her ground strokes while using the back of her family's garage as a backboard. The garage wall was hardly an ideal hitting partner and a shot that hit a corner of the lap-strake garage wall would often send the ball down the alley with Betty (or her dog Yank) chasing in pursuit.

Betty graduated to neighborhood tennis courts as she grew. By the time she graduated from Detroit's Southeastern High School she was one of the best female players in the region. And she was soon to enjoy the company of Edward Devine Jr., an Indian village resident who became a Detroit City Junior Champion in tennis. After high school graduation she enrolled at Wayne University, and earned a bachelor's degree in art history with a minor in dietary science. While at the university she was a member of the university's women's tennis team, won Miss Wayne U honors, and joined the Xi Omicron social sorority, where she made friendships that were to last a lifetime. By this time World War II was approaching, and she and Edward were married in 1942. Edward joined the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) as an agent, which took them to Washington D.C. and a majority of their war years in Little Rock, Arkansas. After the war they returned to Detroit, where Edward joined his father's law firm of Devine, Kent, and Devine and the couple purchased a house on Everts St. on Detroit's east side.

In 1948 Betty gave birth to son Peter and three years later to son Matthew. After Matthew's birth the couple moved into a home on Notre Dame St. in Grosse Pointe. Although her two young children demanded nearly all of her time, she continued to play tennis when she could, playing principally at the Neighborhood Club courts and at the Indian Village Tennis Club. As her sons grew and entered school she had a little more time to play between being cook, chauffer, cub scouts den mother, PTA liaison, referee (of her sons' impromptu wrestling matches), coach, and even official scorer at her sons' baseball games. She was once ejected from a Babe Ruth league baseball game for giving the umpire her opinion

of his calls, but the ejection was rescinded when husband Edward convinced the ump that the official scorer was not ejectable. She also taught her sons to play tennis and the family of four would hit the courts for doubles matches.

Life throws challenges to its families, and in 1972 she and Edward were divorced. She subsequently married Robert Dunwoodie (another attorney), and they remained together until his death in 1990. All that time she continued to play tennis at places including the Country Club of Detroit, Lochmoor Country Club, the Wimbledon Racquet Club, or wherever tennis courts could be found. While not playing tennis, she volunteered at Cottage Hospital, played bridge with friends, joined the Nomads Travel Club, and would play rounds of golf which she would not-so-affectionately call "that horrible game." As she approached 90 years of age she continued to play the game she loved, even though it became difficult to arrange matches per the words of George Burns ("there are no women my age"). In her final years as an athlete she would hit balls twice a week with Joe Shaheen, a local tennis pro. "Move your feet" she could hear Joe tell her repeatedly. At 95 she moved them better than most. She finally retired from the game after her 95th birthday when she suffered a fractured wrist. She spent her remaining years at The Rivers and then Lakeshore Senior Living, and Sunrise Senior Living was her last and too brief a stop.

Betty was preceded in death by her brothers Kenneth Janke and Robert Janke. She is survived by her son Peter R. Devine (Janice), by her son Matthew D. Devine (Karen), by her grandchildren Rebecca L. Tanguay (Daniel) and P. Jeremy Devine, by great grandchildren Patrick E. Tanguay and Noah P. Tanguay, and by several nieces and nephews.

Interment will be in Detroit's Elmwood Cemetery.

Marriage Notes for Betty Janke and Edward Devine:

1942 – Betty Janke, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. ArthurE. Janke, of Pennsylvania Ave., is engaged to Edward D. Devine, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward D. Devine, of Burns Ave. The bride-elect was graduated from Wayne University, where she was a member of Xi Omicron sorority. Her fiancé received his degree from Cornell University, where he was a member of Delta Chi fraternity. He now attends U. of D. Law School.

Today, June 4, 1942 - Miss Betty Janke, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur E. Janke, becomes the bride of Edward D. Devine Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward D. Devine of Burns Avenue. The wedding taking place in St. Catherine's Chapel of SS. Peter and Paul Church at noon with Monsignor Stapleton conducting the ceremony.

The bride is wearing white marquisette with a fitted bodice, neckline outlined in Belgian lace and cascades of the lace embellishing the skirt. Her tulle veil falls from a small lace cap the front of which is edged with starched lace matching that on the dress. She carries a colonial bouquet of white gardenias, daisies and snapdragons. Her bridesmaids include: Miss Catherine Hayes, honor maid; Miss Betty Stapleton and Mrs. Ralph Johnson. They are dressed alike in frocks having tops of red and white candy-striped taffeta and skirts of white taffeta with organdy ruffles piped with candy-striped material. Little skull caps have matching loops at their fronts. Charles N. Smith is his friend's best man and Ralph Johnson, Harvey Downey and Frank Criqui are seating the guests. Mrs. Janke is wearing a cream-colored redingote in crepe trimmed with gold buttons and having a gold belt. Her large cartwheel hat is in aqua and her accessories white. Mrs. Devine has chosen a gray ensemble and a purple hat.

There is a reception at Whittier immediately after the ceremony after which the young couple leave for a brief motor trip in the South.

More About Edward Devine and Betty Janke:
Divorce: 12 Feb 1976, Manatee Co, Florida
Marriage: 04 Jun 1942, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Notes for Robert Douglas Dunwoodie:

Detroit - Robert D. Dunwoodie, 77, of Grosse Pointe Farms, retired senior partner of Detroit's Dykema Gossett law firm, died of a heart attack and on the Friday, Nov. 30, 1990, in the Georgian East nursing home, St. Clair Shores. Mr. Dunwoodie was a graduate of Detroit College of Law and a practicing lawyer 50 years. He was a trustee college and Chelsea Methodist Nursing and Residential Facility. He played a key role in establishing Boulevard Temple, the Methodist retirement home. He was

a past president and on the Methodist Children's Home Society board of directs and a fellow of the American College of Trial Lawyers. Mr. Dunwoodie was a member of the state Detroit bar associations, Delta Theta Phi law fraternity, Senior Men's Club of Grosse Pointe, and the University Club and Country Club of Detroit.

Surviving are his wife, Betty J.; one daughter, Carol Mohr; one son, Robert L.; and one grandchild.

A memorial service will begin at 3 p.m. Tuesday in Grosse Pointe United Methodist Church, 211 Moross, Grosse Pointe Farms. Burial will be in Elmwood Cemetery, Detroit.

More About Robert Dunwoodie and Betty Janke:
Marriage: Bef. 1979

Children of Betty Janke and Edward Devine are:

+ 7641 i. Peter Rochford[11] Devine, born 14 Apr 1948.

7642 ii. Matthew D. Devine, born 26 May 1951. He married Karen E. Fjarlie 29 Apr 1978 in King Co, Washington; born 1951 in Washington.

More About Matthew Devine and Karen Fjarlie:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1978, King Co, Washington

5187. Robert Arthur[10] Janke (Edna Irena[9] Roehm, Karl Heinrich[8], Gustav Adolph[7], Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Aug 1922 in Rosendale Park, Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 2010 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan. He married **Nadine Key** 28 Dec 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Otis Key. She was born 07 Jan 1924 in McKinley, Collin Co, Texas, and died 16 Mar 2006 in Houghton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Arthur Janke:

Robert A. Janke, 88, a resident of Boston Location passed away early Wednesday morning December 22, 2010, at the Franklin House of Portage Pointe, where he had been a resident patient since March of 2009. He was born in Rosendale, Michigan, a son of the late Arthur and Edna Janke. As a child, he was raised in the Detroit area. Mr. Janke was a graduate of Birmingham High School, University of Michigan with a degree in Physics, Michigan Technological University where he received a Masters in Physics and the University of Colorado where he received a Doctorate in Biology. In 1944, Robert was united in marriage to the former Nadine Key. The couple has resided in the area for over 50 years, first in Houghton and then in Boston Location. Nadine preceded him in death in 2006.

Mr. Janke has also resided at the Bluffs Senior Living Community before moving to Franklin House of Portage Pointe. Mr. Janke had taught Physics and Biology for over 40 years at Michigan Technological University and worked over 50 summers at the Isle Royale National Park for the Park Service and Michigan Technological University with research projects. Mr. Janke attended Portage Lake United Church in Houghton where he had been active with the Choir. He was also active with the Isle Royale Natural History Association, and various professional associations. He enjoyed spending time outdoors, he especially loved his time spent at Isle Royale, cross country skiing, and hiking. He also enjoyed singing in the Copper Country Chorale, the Ecumenical Choir and enjoyed folk dancing.

Preceding him in death were his wife, his parents and a brother Ken. Surviving are: His children; David (Jackie) Janke of Texas, Daniel (Patricia) Janke of Dollar Bay, Michigan, Steven Janke of Indianapolis, Indiana, Janet (Ernest) Letson of Ishpeming, Michigan. His grandchildren; Stuart, Sherri, Aaron, Sarah, Christopher, Kevin, and Jeremy His great grandchildren; Jaden, Ashton, Taylor, Caleb, Olivia, and Analise His step-grandchildren; Jim & Jeff His sister; Betty Dunwoodie of Grosse Pointe, Michigan.

Several nieces, nephews, and cousins A memorial service for Robert will be held 11 am Monday December 27, 2010, at Portage Lake United Church in Houghton with Rev. Cindy Method to officiate. Friends may call on Monday December 27, 2010, from 10 am until time of the services at the church.

Robert A. Janke, 88, a resident of Boston Location passed away early Wednesday morning December 22, 2010, at the Franklin House of Portage Pointe, where he had been a resident patient since

March of 2009. He was born in Rosendale, Michigan, a son of the late Arthur and Edna Janke. As a child, he was raised in the Detroit area. Mr. Janke was a graduate of Birmingham High School, University of Michigan with a degree in Physics, Michigan Technological University where he received a Masters in Physics and the University of Colorado where he received a Doctorate in Biology. In 1944, Robert was united in marriage to the former Nadine Key. The couple has resided in the area for over 50 years, first in Houghton and then in Boston Location. Nadine preceded him in death in 2006. Mr. Janke has also resided at the Bluffs Senior Living Community before moving to Franklin House of Portage Pointe. Mr. Janke had taught Physics and Biology for over 40 years at Michigan Technological University and worked over 50 summers at the Isle Royale National Park for the Park Service and Michigan Technological University with research projects. Mr. Janke attended Portage Lake United Church in Houghton where he had been active with the Choir. He was also active with the Isle Royale Natural History Association, and various professional associations. He enjoyed spending time outdoors, he especially loved his time spent at Isle Royale, cross country skiing, and hiking. He also enjoyed singing in the Copper Country Chorale, the Ecumenical Choir and enjoyed folk dancing. Preceding him in death were his wife, his parents and a brother Ken.

Surviving are: His children; David (Jackie) Janke of Texas Daniel (Patricia) Janke of Dollar Bay, Michigan, Steven Janke of Indianapolis, Indiana, Janet (Ernest) Letson of Ishpeming, Michigan. His grandchildren; Stuart, Sherri, Aaron, Sarah, Christopher, Kevin, and Jeremy His great grandchildren; Jaden, Ashton, Taylor, Caleb, Olivia, and Analise His step-grandchildren; Jim & Jeff His sister; Betty Dunwoodie of Grosse Pointe, Michigan.

Several nieces, nephews, and cousins A memorial service for Robert will be held 11 am Monday December 27, 2010, at Portage Lake United Church in Houghton with Rev. Cindy Method to officiate. Friends may call on Monday December 27, 2010, from 10 am until time of the services at the church. To view Robert's obituary or to send condolence to the family please visit www.memorialchapel.net. The Memorial Chapel Funeral Home of Hancock is assisting the family with the arrangements.

Notes for Nadine Key:

Nadine (Robert) Janke, 82, a resident of St. Mary's, passed away Thursday March 16, 2006, at the Omega House in Houghton where she had been a resident patient for the past 6 months. She was born on January 7, 1924, in McKinley, Texas a daughter of the late Otis and Corrine (Ashley) Key. Nadine has resided in Texas, and the Detroit area, where she attended and graduated from Wayne State University. In 1944, she was united in marriage to Robert Janke and the couple has resided in the Copper Country for over 58 years. For a short time they lived in Boulder Colorado. Mrs. Janke had worked briefly as a Medical Technologist and continued her interest in health care by volunteering at the Portage Health Systems Hospital for years. Nadine was a dear friend of Portage Lake United Church in Houghton. She was very active with the Girl Scouts of America for over 25 years, having helped to recruit girl scouts and girl scout leader, she was formerly Vice President of the U.P. Council of Girl Scouts, and had helped to establish the Girl Scout Camp Blueberry Knoll. Nadine also loved Isle Royale having spent 45 summers at the Park. She was a member of the Isle Royale Natural History Association where she served as Chairman of the Board. She loved to weave and teach others the skill of weaving, along with working on different crafts. She also enjoyed working with the Family Community Education Group. Gardening, cooking, baking, painting with water color paints, bird watching, and arranging wild flowers were some of the hobbies Nadine also took pleasure in. Nadine also belonged to Aqua Fit and enjoyed Folk Dancing.

She was preceded in death by her parents, and 1 brother: Andrew "Bud" Key. Surviving are: her husband: Robert A. Janke of St. Mary's Location; 4 children: David (Jackie) Janke of Pueblo, Colorado, Daniel (Patricia) Janke of East Grosse Pointe Shores, Michigan, Steven Janke of Indianapolis, Indiana, Janet (Ernest) Letson of Ishpeming, Michigan, 7 grandchildren: Stuart, Sherri, Aaron, Sarah, Christopher, Kevin, and Jeremy; 4 great-grandchildren: Jaden, Ashton, Taylor, Caleb; 2 step-grandchildren: Jim & Jeff; several nieces, nephews, and cousins.

A memorial service for Nadine will be held 3 p.m. this Monday March 20, 2006, in the Portage Lake United Church of Houghton, with Rev. Victoria Bethel to officiate. Friends may call on Monday from 1p.m. until time of services at the church. The family suggests memorials be given to The Omega House in lieu of flowers. The Memorial Chapel Funeral Home of Hancock has been assisting the family with the arrangements.

More About Robert Janke and Nadine Key:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1944, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Janke and Nadine Key are:
+ 7643 i. David Charles[11] Janke, born 01 Nov 1946.
+ 7644 ii. Daniel Frederick Janke, born 05 Mar 1952.
7645 iii. Rev. Steven Edward Janke, born 07 Jul 1953.
+ 7646 iv. Janet Lynn Janke, born 26 Nov 1958.

5188. Martin Ernst (Marty)[10] Schlenker, Jr. (Martin Adolph[9], Rosina Bertha[8] Roehm, Gustav Adolph[7], Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Louise Mary Cahill** 10 Jul 1948 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. She was born 07 Dec 1926 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Gladys I. Nelson** 27 Dec 1977 in St. Croix, Virgin Islands. She was born 26 Jul 1922 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 2020 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martin Ernst (Marty) Schlenker, Jr.:

Martin E., Jr. Schlenker of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 75, died Thursday, February 18, 1999 at Saline Evangelical Home after a long illness. He was born in Ann Arbor, March 15, 1923, the son of Martin and Flora (Hiller) Schlenker. Mr. Schlenker lived his entire life in Ann Arbor and contributed significantly to the community over the years. Martin loved music and played trombone for several bands including the Ann Arbor High School Marching Band and Symphony Band, a dance band in Houghton Lake, Army Officers Club Dance Band during World War II, the Ann Arbor Civic Orchestra and the Drum and Bugle Corp for the American Legion. He was also a member of the Wayne Barbershop Chorus and the Wayne Drops Barbershop Quartet. Martin served in World War II in the Army Corps of Engineers at Fort Leonard Wood, MO and in Akron, Ohio on special assignment as a sheet-metal worker. He was honorably discharged in 1946 as a Master Sergeant. He was a member and commander of the U.S. Power Squadron of Ann Arbor, a non-profit, educational organization which taught safe boating. He was interested in old cars and restored Model A Fords, participated in parades and let his daughter drive one of the cars to school. He also held a private pilots license for some years.

Martin and his sister, Floramae, became the third-generation owners of Schlenker Hardware in 1967. Schlenkers was a family-owned business founded in Ann Arbor in 1886. Martin retired in 1994 after 49 years of working in the store. The Schlenker Hardware building located at 213 W. Liberty from 1906-1995 was an Ann Arbor landmark. It was an old-fashioned hardware store where customers could find anything they needed and receive personalized, knowledgeable help. In addition to running the business, Marty did sheet-metal work, including making a copper fireplace featured in Better Homes and Gardens, providing 5,000 feet of copper expansion joints for the construction of the Mackinac Bridge. In his later years, he designed and made items for the Ann Arbor Hands-On Museum where he served as a trustee. Marty was a well-known figure in Ann Arbor for years. He was recognized and well-liked where ever he went. Even when travelling on vacation, people would recognize his name because they had shopped in his store.

He is survived by his wife, Gladys; sisters, Rosemary Strieter and Floramae Hancock; son, Jerry (Ann); daughter, Joanne (John) Cahill Hirsh; grandchildren, Megan and Jeffrey Schlenker, Jacob Brabbs, Joel Hirsh; step-daughter, Janice Hesse; step-son, Lewis (Skip) Allen; step-grandchildren, Sandra Brandenburg, Craig Brisard, Brett Allen, Steven Glenn; and by several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held on Monday, February 22, at 10 a.m. at Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Ann Arbor, with Rev. Greg Smith and Rev. Gary Kwiatek presiding. Visitation will be on Saturday Noon-5 p.m. and on Sunday 2-4 and 6-9 p.m. Interment will be at Bethlehem cemetery. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests donations to the Saline Evangelical Home.

More About Martin Ernst (Marty) Schlenker, Jr.:
Burial: Feb 1999, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 21 Mar 1937
Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Army Corps of Engineers World War II at Fort Leonard Wood, Missouri & Akron, Ohio

on special assignment as a sheet-metal worker
Military service 2: 1946, honorably discharged as a Master Sergeant
Military service 3: member of Dance Band during World War II Army Officer's Club
Occupation: 1949, sheet metal worker Schlenker Hardware Company 213-315 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1945 - 1994, owner Schlenker Hardware Store on 213 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - 49 years
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion 2: Bet. 1988 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 230 E. Barton Lane; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1967, 319 Mulholland; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 6655 Jackson Road, Lot 667; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 365-20-5739

Marriage Notes for Martin Schlenker and Louise Cahill:
May 26, 1948 - Announcement of the engagement of Louise Mary Cahill and Martin E. Schlenker has been made by her father, Walter H. Cahill of Akron, Ohio. Mr. Schlenker is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Martin A. Schlenker of W. Liberty St. Miss Cahill is a graduate of the Universisty of Akron, where she was a member of Kappa Kappa Gamma sorority. She has been living in Rhode Island during the past year. A graduate of Ann Arbor High School, Mr. Schlenker is now associated with the Schlenker Hardware Co. He served three years in the Army Engineers.

More About Martin Schlenker and Louise Cahill:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1948, Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Notes for Gladys I. Nelson:
Gladys I. Schlenker, age 98, died peacefully the evening of October 11th, 2020 in Ann Arbor. She was born July 26, 1922 in Washtenaw County to Lewis Nelson and Ila Mae Goff. In April 1937 she married Glenn W. Allen with whom she had two children. In December 1977 Gladys married Martin (Marty) E. Schlenker of Ann Arbor in St. Croix, Virgin Islands.
She was preceded in death by her mother and father; brother George Nelson and sister Lois Phillips, both of California; her husband, Martin; and her son, Lewis (Skip) Allen. She is survived by her daughter, Janice; Marty's children Jerry and Joanne; daughters-in-law Ann, Kathy, and Dianne. She is also survived by grandchildren Brett, Sandy, Craig, Megan, Jeffrey, Jacob, and Joel and several great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren.
Gladys had a wide variety of interests and was always eager to try new things. She loved kids and animals (except snakes!) and playing games. She had a great sense of humor, a ready smile, and could spot a Dairy Queen a mile away! While she will be sorely missed, what a blessing that God shared her with us! When Covid allows, family and friends will share a memorial gathering. Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Martin Schlenker and Gladys Nelson:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1977, St. Croix, Virgin Islands

Children of Martin Schlenker and Louise Cahill are:
+ 7647 i. Joanne Louise[11] Schlenker, born 01 Feb 1952.
+ 7648 ii. Gerald Martin (Jerry) Schlenker, born 18 Apr 1954.

5189. Floramae Mae[10] Schlenker, twin (Martin Adolph[9], Rosina Bertha[8] Roehm, Gustav Adolph[7], Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 2013. She married **John Hancock** 17 Mar 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 01 Jun 1932, and died 01 Apr 2000.

Notes for Floramae Mae Schlenker, twin:
Floramae Schlenker Hancock passed over on August 9, 2013. Daughter of Martin A. and Flora

Schlenker, she was born January 19, 1925 and raised in Ann Arbor. She graduated from Ann Arbor High School and attended Michigan State University. Floramae was owner of Schlenker Hardware Store, founded by her grandfather, Christian Schlenker, in 1886. On March 17, 1957 she married John Hancock of Adrian Michigan. Together they raised three children and several small dogs. Floramae was a member of Lamba Chi Omega business sorority, her sister philanthropists became lifelong friends. She also was a member of Bethlehem Church of Christ. She loved all animals and was especially fond of Toy Fox Terriers and Dachshunds. She loved spending summers at her cottage on Oneida Lake, walking in nature and hunting turtles and frogs with her nieces, children and grandchildren.
Floramae is survived by David John Hancock of Stockbridge and his children Dillon and Rachel; Steven John Hancock of Ann Arbor; Susan Mary Hancock (married to Greg Mitchell) of La Vernia, Texas; a twin sister Rosemary Streiter of Brighton: several nieces and nephews, especially Joann Cahill of North Carolina; and devoted friend Shirley Eyl.

In lieu of flowers please give to Arbor Hospice, The Human Society, America Diabetes Association or a charity of your choice. Family and friends are invited to Muehlig Funeral Chapel from 10:00am to 12:00pm, Monday, August 12 with a Burial Service following at Bethlehem Cemetery at 1:00.

More About Floramae Mae Schlenker, twin:
Confirmation: 02 Apr 1939
Religion: Bet. 1959 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1850 Saxon; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Hancock and Floramae Schlenker:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1957, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Floramae Schlenker and John Hancock are:

\+ 7649 i. David John[11] Hancock, born 02 Aug 1960.

7650 ii. Steven John Hancock, born 11 Sep 1962.

More About Steven John Hancock:
Baptism: 28 Nov 1965

7651 iii. Susan Mary Hancock, born 28 Sep 1964. She married Gregory A. Mitchell; born 1960.

More About Susan Mary Hancock:
Baptism: 28 Nov 1965

5190. Rosemary[10] Schlenker, twin (Martin Adolph[9], Rosina Bertha[8] Roehm, Gustav Adolph[7], Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 2019 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Roy Strieter** 07 Jul 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Roy Strieter and Emma Feuerbacher. He was born 05 Mar 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rosemary Schlenker, twin:

Rosemary Strieter, life-long resident of Ann Arbor, passed away on February 11, 2019 in Brighton, Michigan. She was 94 years old. Born January 19, 1925 in Ann Arbor, she was the daughter of Martin and Flora (Hiller) Schlenker. Rosemary's Schlenker family were long-time Ann Arbor residents operating Schlenker Hardware for over 100 years until it closed in 1995. Rosemary attended Bach Elementary, Slauson Middle School and graduated from Ann Arbor High School. She then attended the University of Michigan for two years. In 1946, Rosemary married Robert R. Strieter at Bethlehem United Church of Christ. She worked many years as an accountant for her husband's business. She loved to knit, knitting hundreds of scarves throughout the years. She enjoyed summering at her lake house near Hamburg, Michigan. Rosemary was a life-long member of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ. Most of all she was a devoted wife, loving mother and grandmother.

She is survived by her four children, John R. "Jack" Strieter, Robert M. Strieter, Mary Ann

Varterasian and Karen Strieter Flynn; ten grandchildren and eight great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband Robert R. Strieter, one brother Martin Schlenker, her twin sister Flora Mae Schlenker-Hancock and sister in law Betty Strieter Colvin.

In memory of Rosemary, memorial contributions may be made to Bethlehem United Church of Christ, 423 S. 4th Ave, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104.

More About Rosemary Schlenker, twin:
Confirmation: 02 Apr 1939
Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Roy Strieter:
Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2002, 1007 Siesta Ave; Boynton Beach, Florida

More About Robert Strieter and Rosemary Schlenker:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosemary Schlenker and Robert Strieter are:

+ 7652 i. John Robert[11] Strieter, born 29 Jan 1948.
+ 7653 ii. Dr. Robert Martin Strieter, born 26 Jan 1952.
+ 7654 iii. Mary Ann Strieter, born 11 Nov 1955.
7655 iv. Karen Sue Strieter, born 04 May 1963. She married Richard Gordon Flynn 12 Jun 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Oct 1965.

More About Karen Sue Strieter:
Baptism: 15 Sep 1963, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 19 Mar 1978, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Flynn and Karen Strieter:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5193. Margot Rosalind[10] Schlesinger (Anna Olive[9] Schlenker, Rosina Bertha[8] Roehm, Gustav Adolph[7], Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Apr 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jul 1997 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Allan Bender, Jr.** 22 Aug 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frank Allan Bender. He was born 02 Apr 1921 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 2007 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan.

More About Margot Rosalind Schlesinger:
Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frank Allan Bender, Jr.:
Residence: Escanaba, Michigan

More About Frank Bender and Margot Schlesinger:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Margot Schlesinger and Frank Bender are:

7656 i. ?[11] Bender.
7657 ii. Richard Bender.

More About Richard Bender:
Residence: St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida

7658 iii. Bryan Thane Bender, born 16 Dec 1949. He married Cynthia M. Galeta; born 08 Jul 1950.
7659 iv. Bruce Allen Bender, born 27 Apr 1954 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan. He married Phyllis Ann Baes 25 Sep 1993 in Rock Co, Wisconsin; born 25 Aug 1948.

More About Bruce Bender and Phyllis Baes:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1993, Rock Co, Wisconsin

\+ 7660 v. Bradford Allen Bender, born 19 Sep 1955 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan.

5194. Betty June[10] Schlenker (Paul Otto[9], Rosina Bertha[8] Roehm, Gustav Adolph[7], Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Jul 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 2010 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Richard Lee Harvey** 04 May 1946 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, son of Charles Harvey and Mary ?. He was born 29 Dec 1915 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Jun 2006 in Zionsville, Boone Co, Indiana.

More About Richard Harvey and Betty Schlenker:
Marriage: 04 May 1946, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Child of Betty Schlenker and Richard Harvey is:
7661 i. Michael[11] Harvey, born Aft. 1946.

5196. Madeline Mae[10] Daue (Lillian Olga[9] Moegle, Elisabetha Catharina[8] Roehm, Gustav Adolph[7], Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Sep 1932. She married **Arthur Lloyd Carpenter** 01 Aug 1953 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Jul 1927 in Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 2019 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Lloyd Carpenter:
Residence: 3646 S. John Hix Road; Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Carpenter and Madeline Daue:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1953, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Madeline Daue and Arthur Carpenter are:
7662 i. Thomas Wayne[11] Carpenter, born Dec 1957 in Michigan.

More About Thomas Wayne Carpenter:
Residence: Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bowling Green, Lucas Co, Ohio

7663 ii. James Paul Carpenter, born Mar 1960 in Michigan. He married Amy ?.

More About James Paul Carpenter:
Residence: Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Southgate, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 30120 Fort Road; Rockwood, Michigan

\+ 7664 iii. Lee Arthur Carpenter, born Jan 1965 in Michigan.

5197. Edgar Louis[10] Moegle, Jr. (Edgar Louis[9], Elisabetha Catharina[8] Roehm, Gustav Adolph[7], Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Apr 1933 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 29 Mar 2022. He married **Geraldine Frances Zochowski**. She was born 04 Nov 1942.

Notes for Edgar Louis Moegle, Jr.:
Edgar “Ed” Louis Moegle, II passed away on Tuesday, March 29, 2022 at the age of 88. Ed was born in Toledo, Ohio on April 2, 1933. He was an only child born to Edgar Louis and Aline (Gregory) Moegle. Ed was a 1951 graduate of Romeo High School and join the United States Army to service his county. After his honorable release from the Army, the next 10 years he worked for Ford Motor Company. Realizing his true calling, he became a cash crop farmer full time until he retired. He was a past President and current member of the Imlay City Eagles. Ed enjoyed hunting with his sons, collecting antiques, car

racing and flying his plane. He loved spending time with his family, especially his grandsons, and deep conversations were always a part of their time together. Ed will be missed by his family and friends.

Ed is survived by his two sons, James (Nancy) Moegle and David (Gina) Moegle; grandsons, Jacob (Elisabeth Blake) Moegle, Ryan Moegle, Jason Moegle and Riley Moegle. Ed is predeceased by his parents.

The family will receive friends on Saturday, April 9, 2022 from 1:00 p.m. to 3:00 p.m. with a 3:00 p.m. Memorial Service at Tiffany-Young and Hauss, Modetz Chapel, 73919 Fulton, Armada. A private inurnment will take place in Deckerville. In lieu of flowers, the family of Ed would please ask to consider making your memorial contributions to New Haven SDA Church/Children Food Pantry in C/O Sharon Brown 7980 Lantern Dr, Almont, Michigan 48003.

Children of Edgar Moegle and Geraldine Zochowski are:

+ 7665 i. James Alan[11] Moegle, born 07 Aug 1962.
+ 7666 ii. David Frank Moegle, born 20 Jun 1966.

5200. Dorothy Mae[10] Holzhauer (Dorothea Gertrude[9] Staebler, Auguste Emilie (Emma)[8] Roehm, Gustav Adolph[7], Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 2012. She married **Frederick Reed Thomas** 20 Aug 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Thomas and Eva Fawcett. He was born 20 Jul 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 1980 in Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Reed Thomas:
Cause of Death: cancer
Military service: Bet. 1946 - 1948, US Army in Korea
Occupation: employee of Dynameter Laboratory of Ford Motor Caompany Dearbron, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: St. Augustine, Florida

More About Frederick Thomas and Dorothy Holzhauer:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Holzhauer and Frederick Thomas are:

7667 i. Michael Reed[11] Thomas, born 20 Jul 1950; died 10 Mar 1980 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
7668 ii. Christine L. Thomas, born 1952.
7669 iii. Mark Robert Thomas, born 09 Apr 1956; died 25 Sep 2008. He married Darleen Valerie Gonsalves 06 Dec 1999 in St. Johns, Florida; born 07 Sep 1954 in Honolulu, Honolulu Co, Hawaii; died 23 Apr 2003 in Kaneohe, Honolulu Co, Hawaii.

More About Mark Thomas and Darleen Gonsalves:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1999, St. Johns, Florida

7670 iv. baby Thomas, born Aft. 1958.
7671 v. Scott Eric Thomas, born 18 Jun 1963. He married Nancy Jean Fisk; born 1967.

5202. Donald Lee[10] Holzhauer (Dorothea Gertrude[9] Staebler, Auguste Emilie (Emma)[8] Roehm, Gustav Adolph[7], Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Jun 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 2019 in Zephyrills, Pacso Co, Florida. He married **Joann ?**. She was born 1936.

More About Donald Lee Holzhauer:
Baptism: 07 Apr 1935, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1955, 1009 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1967, 1183 Share Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Donald Holzhauer and Joann ? is:
+ 7672 i. Stephen Paul[11] Holzhauer, born 1955.

5203. Evelyn[10] Roehm (Elmer W.[9], Edward[8], Christian[7], Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Jan 1925 in Illinois, and died 22 Oct 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William H. Diesenroth** 14 May 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ralph Diesenroth and Rose Donner. He was born 15 Jun 1926.

More About William H. Diesenroth:
Residence: 1984, 4003 Plymouth Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Diesenroth and Evelyn Roehm:
Marriage: 14 May 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Evelyn Roehm and William Diesenroth is:
7673 i. Timothy[11] Diesenroth, born 01 Aug 1951; died Mar 1974.

5205. Virginia W.[10] Lelling (Edna Lorena[9] Roehm, Edward[8], Christian[7], Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Nov 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1988 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **? Kulbicki** Aft. 1943. He was born Aft. 1915.

More About Virginia W. Lelling:
Social Security Number: 369-16-9558

More About ? Kulbicki and Virginia Lelling:
Marriage: Aft. 1943

Children of Virginia Lelling and ? Kulbicki are:
7674 i. James F.[11] Kulbicki, born 12 Jan 1946; died 19 May 1982. He married Marta F. ?; born 1945.

More About James F. Kulbicki:
Social Security Number: 362-48-3868

+ 7675 ii. Nancy Kulbicki, born Aft. 1944.
7676 iii. Carol Kulbicki, born Aft. 1945. She married ? Gilbee; born Aft. 1938.
7677 iv. Richard Walter Kulbicki, born Jul 1951. He married Pamela Lee Moore 05 May 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1950.

More About Richard Walter Kulbicki:
Residence: 118 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 26 S. Grove Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Kulbicki and Pamela Moore:
Marriage: 05 May 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7678 v. Robert Theodore Kulbicki, born Nov 1953. He married (1) Sandra Marie Bevins 03 Dec 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1952. He married (2) Laura Elaine Torrico 21 Mar 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1953. He married (3) Vicki Lynn Zakolski 08 Sep 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1953.

More About Robert Theodore Kulbicki:
Residence: 3550 W. Michigan State Road 36; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Robert Kulbicki and Sandra Bevins:
Marriage: 03 Dec 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Kulbicki and Laura Torrico:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Kulbicki and Vicki Zakolski:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7679 vi. Judith Kay (Judy) Kulbicki, born 1960.

5206. Vivian Ethel[10] Meyer (Amanda Elta[9] Roehm, Edward[8], Christian[7], Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Mar 1935 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jack Thomas Phillips** Bef. 1956, son of Thomas Phillips and Dorotha McEldowney. He was born 02 Oct 1933 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 2011 in Pawpaw, Ontario, Canada.

More About Jack Phillips and Vivian Meyer:
Marriage: Bef. 1956

Children of Vivian Meyer and Jack Phillips are:

+ 7680 i. Darlene Lynn[11] Phillips, born 28 Dec 1956 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 7681 ii. Bruce Alan Phillips, born 22 May 1958 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 7682 iii. Steven William (Steve) Phillips, born 07 Nov 1959 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 7683 iv. Richard Jack (Rick) Phillips, born 10 Nov 1961 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
7684 v. David William Phillips, born 01 Oct 1969 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; Adopted child. He married Barnaby Harry Matos Gambino; died Nov 2019.

Notes for David William Phillips:
David W Phillips pianist
Experience
• Apr 2019 – Present Director Of Philanthropy at Phillips Artist Management Foundation
• Apr 2019 – Present Executive Director at Phillips Artist Management Foundation in New York City
• Jan 2019 – Present Founder and Director at Phillips Artist Management Foundation
• Jun 1990 – Present Artist in residence at International Concert Pianist
Education
• 1988 – 1992 Music Performance, General at University of Michigan - Ann Arbor
Volunteer Experience
• Jan 2019 – Present Founder and Director at Phillips Artist Management Foundation (Disaster and Humanitarian Relief)

David William Phillips:
How did this part of my journey begin.. with a tragedy and a travesty of justice with the wrongful death and systematic cover up of the killing of my spouse Barnaby Harry Matos-Phillips on Thanksgiving 2019 after dinner at St. Bedes Episcopal Church in Santa Fe New Mexico while walking down the road just a few moment from our Santa Fe, New Mexico residence. Through it all and many a sleepless nights, I had a vision of love.. starting January 1, 2019 ..I along with a group of national treasures, began a journey to develop a new foundation philanthropic in mission. The idea: To discover, develop and nurture prodigy type artists nationwide and worldwide and collaborate with others like The Obama Foundation, Doctors without borders, St Judes, Children's Cancer Research, and whoever wanted to or aligned with our mission statement. Our goal is to collaborate with others to present an ever-growing rooster of International treasures in top tier halls starting with our Music Ambassadors Series in New York City at Carnegie Hall's Stern Auditorium in the fall Director David William Phillips pianist leading off October 10th 2019 at 8 PM as well through our international masterclass series globally. We are reaching out to backers like Mark Zuckerberg and his affiliates. Bill and Melinda Gates, Ellen DeGeneres Oprah Winfrey and more...Our prayer as artists is to simultaneously perform for the masses and raise funding and awareness for medical causes or humanitarian relief nationally and internationally in cooperation with our United States Department of States: Department of Educational and Cultural Exhange and other allies Internationally to inspire change and to pioneer as leaders in this new philanthropic approach to discovering and presenting the world's premier artists internationally. Please reach out to support our efforts and if course positive feedback is always welcome here in private messages or Phillipsartistmanagement@gmail.com.
Regards

Notes for Barnaby Harry Matos Gambino:
Barnaby Harry Matos-Phillips story
David William Phillips and his spouse, Barnaby Harry Matos-Phillips, were no strangers to adversity when they moved to Santa Fe in late 2018. They were both orphaned at a young age: David's mother placing him in an orphanage to protect him and his brother, and Barnaby's mother giving him up for adoption when he was born prematurely. That start did little to hinder them, however, as Barnaby grew to become CEO of his own company and David became an internationally acclaimed concert pianist. For ten years, they loved and strengthened one another, and then Barnaby was diagnosed with cancer.

"I promised him I would keep going," David recalls. "It was a dark time and we were spending a lot of it apart. We moved to Santa Fe, New Mexico so we could be together." About six weeks after moving, while David was getting ready to go out, Barnaby stepped outside for some air. A short while later, he was struck and killed by a young driver. It was the night of Thanksgiving 2018.

The loss hit David hard. He admits to being angry, to wanting the justice that is denied to him, but, slowly, another feeling came to take its place. In David's own words: "Through it all and many a sleepless night, I had a vision of love." In the following months, he reached out to friends and mentors, to chair-violinists and the department chairs of musical institutes, with a vision that grew with every person he brought on board. "The idea is developing and nurturing young artists," he said. "And presenting them on premier stages when they're ready." He started with people he knew. "Some of these artists I've known since childhood: I know their expertise in performing and teaching. You start from what you know and go from there." Over the course of these initial conversations, David and company decided to form their own non-profit to ensure the work went beyond a few concerts into a regular, consistent model of giving. This idea became the Phillips Artist Management Foundation a 501c.3 nonprofit.

Once he had assembled the talent, David began searching for partners in the non-profit sector. He started by reaching out to St. Judes' Children's Hospital and then

5209. Ralph Henry[10] Meyer (Amanda Elta[9] Roehm, Edward[8], Christian[7], Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Jul 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 2016 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Gladys LaVonne Dixon**. She was born 07 Jul 1954 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana, and died 26 Mar 1999 in Santa Fe Co, New Mexico. He married **(2) Donna Jean Guire** 11 Mar 2003. She was born 31 Aug 1940.

Notes for Ralph Henry Meyer:

Tecumseh - Ralph H. Meyer, loving husband, father, grandfather and friend, passed away unexpectedly on Oct. 8, 2016, at his residence at the age of 67. He was born in Ypsilanti, Michigan, on July 22, 1949, the son of the late William and Amanda (Roehm) Meyer. Ralph married Donna Jean Guire in Florida on March 11, 2003. Ralph was a skilled repairman on automotive, equipment and home repairs. He enjoyed auto restoration, farming, gardening, wild game hunting, archery and played the cornet. He was a talented actor who loved to act and was in more than 50 films in theater and television. Ralph was a kind, caring person who loved his family.

Ralph is survived by his wife, Donna; his two sons, Tyson Meyer of Tecumseh and Derek Meyer of Tipton; his two grandchildren, Tanner and Kane Meyer; his brother, Stanley (Janice) Meyer of Florida; his sister, Vivian Phillips of Ypsilanti; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents.

Visitation for Ralph will be from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Wednesday, Oct. 12, 2016, at the Tecumseh Chapel of Handler Funeral Homes. Funeral service will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday, Oct. 13, 2016, at the Tecumseh Seventh Day Adventist Church, with visitation from 10 a.m. until the time of the service. Burial will follow at Brookside Cemetery, Tecumseh.Memorial contributions may be made to Lenawee Humane Society.

More About Ralph Meyer and Donna Guire:
Marriage: 11 Mar 2003

Children of Ralph Meyer and Gladys Dixon are:

7685 i. Tyson[11] Meyer, born 13 Jan 1976.
7686 ii. Derek Alden Meyer, born 07 Sep 1977.

5211. Jacqueline Sue (Jackie)[10] Roehm (Robert Frederick[9], Frederick Emanuel[8], Christian[7], Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Jul 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Clayton Lee Cummings** 12 Feb 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1931.

More About Clayton Lee Cummings:
Residence: 1993, 3433 Beaumont Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clayton Cummings and Jacqueline Roehm:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1954, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacqueline Roehm and Clayton Cummings are:

+ 7687 i. Steven Brad[11] Cummings, born 09 Jan 1955.

7688 ii. Karen Sue Cummings, born 30 Aug 1956. She married (1) Jospeh Raymond Guerrieo 27 Jun 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1950. She married (2) Gerald Arthur Spears 29 Mar 1986 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 20 Jun 1948.

More About Karen Sue Cummings:
Residence: 2484 Yost Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jospeh Guerrieo and Karen Cummings:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gerald Spears and Karen Cummings:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1986, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7689 iii. Diane Jill Cummings, born 20 Feb 1963. She married Gene Matteis; born Aft. 1959.

More About Gene Matteis:
Residence: 1623 Durango Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5212. Judith Kay (Judy)[10] Roehm (Robert Frederick[9], Frederick Emanuel[8], Christian[7], Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Apr 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 2023 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Louis Joseph Smith** 15 Dec 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Smith and Kora Alber. He was born 07 Feb 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Judith Kay (Judy) Roehm:

Judy Smith passed away peacefully at St. Joseph Hospital on November 15, 2023 at the age of 87. Judy was born April 19, 1936 in Ann Arbor to Helen and Robert Roehm. Judy was a loving wife, mother, grandmother and great-grandmother. Preceding in death, she joins her beloved husband Louis Smith, beloved granddaughter Kristen Smith, her mother and father Robert and Helen Roehm and her brother Bob Roehm. Judy is survived by her son Derick (Lena) Smith, grandson Nicholas Smith, and her great-grandchildren Anabelle Smith, Joseph and James Robinette. A memorial service will be held at St. Paul Lutheran Church, 420 W. Liberty St, Ann Arbor, Mi on Saturday, December 2, 2023. Viewing will start at 10am and service will begin at 11am. In lieu of flowers, the family asks that you make a donation to the charity of your choice in Judy's honor.

Notes for Louis Joseph Smith:

Louis Joseph Smith, 81, of Ann Arbor, Michigan died Tuesday, November 24, 2015 at the University of Michigan Hospital. He was born in Ann Arbor February 7, 1934 to the late Joseph Louis and Cora Dora Alber Smith and was the husband of Judith Roehm Smith. Mr. Smith was a veteran of the United States Army having served from 1956 until 1959. He was stationed at Travis Air Force Base in the Nyke Division. He later went to work for MichCon/DTE, where he remained for thirty-seven years. Mr. Smith attended St. Paul Lutheran Church and was a member of the Loyal Order of the Moose Lodge 1253, the Pittsfield Seniors and was one of "The Boys" who hung out at Washtenaw Dairy. He loved hockey, football and NASCAR as well as hunting and fishing in the great outdoors.

In addition to his wife of fifty-eight years, Mr. Smith is survived by a son, Derick Smith and wife Lena; two grandchildren, Kristen Smith and Nicholas Smith; two great-grandchildren, Anabelle and Joseph; and several nieces and nephews. Along with his parents, he was preceded in death by a sister, Jill Harding; and a brother, John Smith.

The family will receive friends on Monday, November 30, 2015 at Nie Family Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Road, Ann Arbor from 4:00 PM until 8:00 PM and on Tuesday, December 1, 2015 at 10:00 AM at St. Paul Lutheran Church. A memorial service will take place on Tuesday at 11:00 AM at the church with the Rev. Don Neuendorf officiating and a private burial at a later time. Memorial donations may be

made to St. Paul Lutheran Church, 420 W. Liberty St., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103 or a charity of one's choice.

More About Louis Joseph Smith:
Residence: 1993, 612 Wilton Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louis Smith and Judith Roehm:
Divorce: 19 Apr 1985, Pierce Co, Washington
Marriage: 15 Dec 1956, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Judith Roehm and Louis Smith is:
+ 7690 i. Derick Joseph[11] Smith, born 15 Aug 1960.

5213. Robert Harold (Bob)[10] Roehm (Robert Frederick[9], Frederick Emanuel[8], Christian[7], Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) LaVern Arygre Bray**. She was born 12 Mar 1939. He married **(2) Sula Jeanette Huie** 18 Aug 1961 in Murray, Calloway Co, Kentucky. She was born 21 Dec 1934, and died 2016. He married **(3) Darlene Jane Fish** 08 Dec 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Feb 1951. He married **(4) Anna May Flake** 07 May 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Nov 1950.

More About Robert Roehm and Sula Huie:
Divorce: 14 Nov 1974
Marriage: 18 Aug 1961, Murray, Calloway Co, Kentucky

More About Robert Roehm and Darlene Fish:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Roehm and Anna Flake:
Marriage: 07 May 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Roehm and Sula Huie are:
7691 i. Randall Robert (Randy)[11] Roehm, born 15 Jun 1963.
7692 ii. Trista Nicole Roehm, born 07 May 1978.

5217. Kay L.[10] Hawker (Kathryn[9] Roehm, Herman August[8], Christian[7], Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Mar 1953. She married **Hector Louis Acevedo**. He was born 31 Mar 1953.

Children of Kay Hawker and Hector Acevedo are:
7693 i. Angela K.[11] Acevedo, born Jan 1982. She married David Caldwell; born Oct 1984.
7694 ii. Anthony Michael Acevedo, born 24 Jul 1984. He married Jennifer Evelyn (Jenn) ?; born Aft. 1966.

5218. Alan Landon[10] Hawker (Kathryn[9] Roehm, Herman August[8], Christian[7], Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Jul 1955. He married **Lisa Ann Kubler**. She was born 27 Mar 1961.

Children of Alan Hawker and Lisa Kubler are:
7695 i. Eric Landon Hawker[11] Young, born 07 May 1981.
7696 ii. Brandon Alan Hawker, born 19 Jun 1985.
7697 iii. Jessica Rae Hawker, born 20 Jun 1986.

Notes for Jessica Rae Hawker:
Jessica Rae Hawker:
Experience

• Jun 2012 – Present Staff MRI Technologist/ Team Leader at Duke University Health System
• Nov 2009 – May 2012 Staff MRI Technologist at Cleveland Clinic in Cleveland, Ohio
• Oct 2007 – Oct 2009 MRI Technologist at Alliance HealthCare Services in Michigan
Education
• 2010 – 2014 BSRS Radiologic Technology/Science – MRI at Adventist University of Health Sciences
• 2005 – 2007 Certificate Radiography at Marquette General Hospital School of Radiography

7698 iv. Andrew Ryan Hawker, born 24 May 1988.

Notes for Andrew Ryan Hawker:
Andrew Ryan Hawker:
Experience
• 2019 – Present Founder at Routegy
• Jan 2017 – Aug 2019 Platform Tech Lead at Apptentive in Seattle
• Nov 2016 – Jan 2017 Sabbatical
• Sep 2014 – Nov 2016 AWS Device Farm at Amazon Web Services in Seattle
• May 2013 – Jul 2015 Senior Engineer at AppThwack in Portland, Oregon
• May 2010 – May 2013 Software Engineer at Intel Corporation inHillsboro, Oregon
• Aug 2009 – May 2010 AdiT: Telecom Tech at Northern Michigan University in Marquette, Michigan
• May 2009 – Aug 2009 Intern at Intel Corporation in Hillsboro, Oregon
• 2006 – May 2009 Helpdesk Assistant at Northern Michigan University in Marquette, MI
• Aug 2006 – Jan 2008 Ticket Sales at Northern Michigan University in Marquette, MI
Education
• 2006 – 2010 Bachelor of Science (B.S.) Computer Science Cum Laude at Northern Michigan University

5219. Mary Louise[10] Roehm (Roland Roman[9], Julius Louis[8], Christian[7], Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Nov 1946. She married **(1) Alan Sayler** 30 Apr 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 31 Mar 1945. She married **(2) Charles William (Charlie) Niethammer** 07 Aug 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Clarence Niethammer and Mabel Armbruster. He was born 22 Aug 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alan Sayler and Mary Roehm:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1966, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Charles William (Charlie) Niethammer:
Pvt. Charles Niethammer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Niethammer of 111 Russell St., entered the Army in February, 1966, and received his basic training at Ft. Knox, Kentucky. He was then sent to Ft. Banning, Georgia, and has been undergoing training in Mississippi for the past few weeks. He expects to return to Ft. Benning this week for further training as an equipment repairman. Charles is a 1965 graduate of Saline High School. His address is: Pvt. Charles Niethammer US 55868938 98th Light Equipment Co. Ft. Benning, Ga. 31905

More About Charles William (Charlie) Niethammer:
Baptism: 21 Sep 1946, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: Saline Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1978, 12923 Old US 23; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Niethammer and Mary Roehm:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Roehm and Alan Sayler are:
7699 i. Paul Alan[11] Sayler, born 25 Mar 1967.
\+ 7700 ii. Lisa Marie Sayler, born 02 Nov 1970.

5264. Mabel Bertha[10] Hess (Edith May[9] Goodrich, Christian (Gutekunst)[8], Johann Kaspar[7] Gutekunst, Magdalena[6] Luz, Johann Kaspar[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Feb 1906 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1989 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Curtis Alden Boughton** 06 Apr 1929 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, son of Alden Boughton and Mary Curtis. He was born 08 May 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1996 in

Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Mabel Bertha Hess:
Burial: Mar 1989, Lyon Lake Cemetery Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Curtis Alden Boughton:
Curtis A. Boughton, 92, of Fredonia Township, Marshall, died Sunday, April 27, 1996, in Merritt Woods Foster Care, Battle Creek, after a long illness. He was born May 8, 1903, in Marengo Township to Alden and Berdina (Curtis) Boughton II and lived in the area all of his life. He married Mabel B. Hess on April 6, 1929, in Angola, Indiana. She died in 1989. Member of the Calhoun County Farm Bureau and Fredonia Grange. Enjoyed farming.

Surviving are sons, Melvin and John Boughton of Marshall and Clifford Boughton of Cedar Springs; nine grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren; and a sister, Virginia Foley, of Grand Rapids. He was preceded in death by brothers, Floyd, Charles and Robert Boughton; and sisters, Emma Francisco, Blanch Samson and Louise Boyd.

Visitation: After 6 p.m. today and from 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Monday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall, where the family will be present from 2 to 4 p.m. and 6 to 8 p.m. Monday. Services: 11 a.m. Tuesday at the funeral home with the Rev. Betty Malone officiating. Burial: Lyon Lake Cemetery. Memorials: Tuberculosis, Emphysema and Health Association of Calhoun County.

More About Curtis Alden Boughton:
Burial: Apr 1996, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Curtis Boughton and Mabel Hess:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1929, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Mabel Hess and Curtis Boughton are:

+ 7701 i. Clifford D.[11] Boughton, born 11 Nov 1931 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 2012 in Michigan.

+ 7702 ii. John Alden (Jack) Boughton, born 01 Nov 1935 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 2012 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

7703 iii. Melvin Curtis Boughton, born 04 Oct 1942 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Etha Josephine Bradley 1971.

Marriage Notes for Melvin Boughton and Etha Bradley:
1971 - Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm M. Bradley of Lee Lake announce the engagement of Their daughter, Etha Josephine, to Melvin Curtis Boughton, son of Mr. and Mrs. Curtis Boughton of Route 2, Marshall. The bride-elect, a graduate of Marshall High School, attends Kellogg Community College. Her fiancé, a graduate of MHS, served three years in the U.S. Army including duty in Vietnam. The wedding is planned for spring.

More About Melvin Boughton and Etha Bradley:
Marriage: 1971

7704 iv. Carolyn Boughton.

7705 v. Mary Boughton.

5265. Nile Edward[10] Hess (Edith May[9] Goodrich, Christian (Gutekunst)[8], Johann Kaspar[7] Gutekunst, Magdalena[6] Luz, Johann Kaspar[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Mar 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Josephine Cassens** 22 Dec 1928 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Oct 1909 in Woodbury Co, Iowa, and died 15 Apr 2011 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Nile Edward Hess:
Burial: Jan 1964, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 1940, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, butcher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Minnie Josephine Cassens:

Minnie J. Hess, age 101, of Marshall, died at Tendercare of Marshall on Friday, April 15, 2011. Minnie was born on October 9, 1909, in Woodbury County, Iowa, to George and Johanna (Iverson) Cassens. She lived in Iowa until 1927, when she moved to Marshall. She was married on December 22, 1928, in Angola, Indiana, to Nile E. Hess. Nile preceded her in death on January 22, 1964. A passionate cook, both at home and in her work, Minnie retired from the Marshall Country Club after cooking there for ten years. She previously cooked at the former Dug Out Restaurant in downtown Marshall and worked for the former Belford Jewelry Store for 17 years. Minnie was first employed at the former Harper's Thrift Shop and also kept house for the Harper family. Minnie loved playing card games, showing her love through food, and spending time with her family. A devoted Christian and founding member of Christ Lutheran Church, Minnie served as President of the Altar Guild and as a Sunday School Teacher. She had previously been a member for many years at Zion Lutheran Church, where she also served on the Altar Guild and taught Sunday School.

Minnie is survived by her daughter, Mary E. (Robert) Clark of Santa Maria, California; 5 grandchildren: Bill (Denise) Drumm, Tom (Cheryl) Drumm, Betsy (Mike) Boehmer, Michael (Lucila) Camacho-Craft, and Donnie Craft; 10 great-grandchildren: Heather (Matt), Danielle, Sarah, David, Cassandra, Megan, Morgan, Isabella, Carson, and Gabriella; 2 sisters: Hattie Reed of Cushing, Iowa, and Marie Schwanz of Schleswig, Iowa; 2 brothers: Leroy Bumann of Schleswig, Iowa, and Albert Bumann of Sturgis; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband Nile; their daughter, Harriet L. Drumm Obenour; sisters Kathren Schwartz, Lillian Reese, and Marguriete Hess; and brothers John Cassens, George Cassens, Henry Cassens, and Robert Bumann; and special friend, Douglas Rapp.

Friends may call at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, 723 US27 North, Marshall on Thursday from 5 pm-8 pm where the family will be present to greet friends and share memories. A Memorial service to celebrate her life and her Lord will be held on Friday, April 22, at 11 am at the funeral home, with Rev. David Boedecker of Christ Lutheran Church officiating. Interment will follow in Oakridge Cemetery. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to Christ Lutheran Church or a charity of choice. Assistance with memorials is available at the Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Nile Hess and Minnie Cassens:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1928, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Nile Hess and Minnie Cassens are:

+ 7706 i. Harriet Lucille[11] Hess, born 02 Nov 1932 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1986 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 7707 ii. Mary Eleanore Hess, born 1939 in Michigan.

5267. Gordon Arthur[10] Goodrich (Norris Earl[9], Christian (Gutekunst)[8], Johann Kaspar[7] Gutekunst, Magdalena[6] Luz, Johann Kaspar[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Jan 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 2016 in Connecticut. He married **Guila Mae (Julia) Beebe** 17 Aug 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Harold Beebe and Marion Sholdice. She was born 26 Sep 1925 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 2014 in Doylestown, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Gordon Arthur Goodrich:

Gordon Arthur Goodrich of New Hope passed away Wednesday, June 15, 2016, peacefully at his home with family at his bedside. He was 92. Gordon was married to Guila M. Goodrich for 67 loving years. Guila predeceased Gordon in 2014. Born in Battle Creek, Michigan in 1924, Gordon was the only son of the late Norris and Bernice Chapman Goodrich. Gordon graduated from Battle Creek High School; then spent 1 year in the Army Specialized Training Program at the University of Illinois before joining the Army's 102nd Infantry Division (Ozark) as a rifleman and radio operator. His Army division landed in Cherbourg France in September 1944 and he fought through Belgium, the Netherlands and into Germany in 1944/1945. After the war, Gordon completed his education graduating from Purdue University in 1948 with a bachelor's degree in mechanical engineering.

Gordon began his engineering career in 1948 working at General Electric in Schenectady, NY. After 3 years at GE, Gordon moved to the Post Cereals Division of General Foods in Battle Creek. He held numerous positions with Post and later with other divisions of General Foods over a 34-year career in engineering and production. Gordon traveled extensively to help establish General Food's food and packaging manufacturing facilities around the world. He retired in 1986 as General Foods' Director, Central Engineering Services, in Tarrytown, New York. As a retiree, Gordon became active with the Town of New Castle Planning Board and served as a valuable advisor to the town engineer and the Chappaqua water authority. Gordon was a wonderful musician and played the clarinet in a 1940's dance band. Through his life, he enjoyed puttering around the house, vacationing on a lake with his family, sailing on Long Island Sound, researching antique clocks and coin collecting; and he was an active member of the Congregational Church.

Gordon was a loving father and grandfather and is survived by his daughter, Ann Goodrich Edgerton, her husband, Paul, of Doylestown, and his son, Philip A. Goodrich, his wife, Kim, of Avon Connecticut; four grandchildren: Dr. Christopher James Goodrich, his wife, Sarah; Jill Edgerton Nowak, her husband, Zach; Jonathan Gordon Goodrich; and Kristin Margaret Edgerton; his sister-in-law, Marilyn Beebe of Battle Creek and cousin, Barbara Leavitt of Lansing, Michigan.

Gordon's funeral service and interment will be held privately. Memorial contributions in Gordon's name may be made to: Favarh, The Arc of the Farmington Valley, Inc., 225 Commerce Avenue, Canton, Connecticut 06019.

More About Gordon Arthur Goodrich:
Census: 03 Apr 1950, 1504 N. Union; apt. 77; Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois ED 105-17 sheet 8
Occupation: 1950, chemical engineer plastic industry Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1963, engineering manager for the Jello Division of General Foods Corp, Dover, Delaware
Residence: Bet. 1983 - 1993, 73 Hilltop Drive; Chappaqua, New York

Notes for Guila Mae (Julia) Beebe:

New Hope, Pennsylvania - Guila Beebe Goodrich, passed away on Wednesday, November 19, 2014 at home surrounded by her loving family. She was 89 and the wife of Gordon A. Goodrich. Born in Mt. Clemens, Michigan, she was the daughter of the late Harold E. and Marion Frances Shouldice Beebe. Guila graduated from Battle Creek High School in Michigan. She was a member of Battle Creek Congregational Church, participating in Church Circle and was a Sunday School teacher. Guila was also a member of the Junior League in Battle Creek and had been a Brownie leader. Guila spent much of her life raising her family in Chappaqua, New York, being a loving mother to her children, an adoring grandmother to her grandchildren and a devoted life partner to her husband. She enjoyed cooking, baking, sewing, knitting, reading and gardening.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by her daughter: Ann Goodrich Edgerton, wife of Paul, of Doylestown and her son: Philip A. Goodrich, his wife, Kim, of Avon, Connecticut, as well as four grandchildren: Christopher James Goodrich, Jill Edgerton Novak, Jonathan Gordon Goodrich and Kristin Margaret Edgerton, and her sister: Marilyn Beebe of Battle Creek. She was predeceased by her brother: Robert.

Guila's funeral service and interment will be held privately. Memorial contributions in Guila's name may be made to: Alzheimer's Association , Delaware Valley Chapter, 399 Market Street - Suite 102, Philadelphia, PA 19106. Reed and Steinbach Funeral Home, Doylestown, Pennsylvania.

More About Guila Mae (Julia) Beebe:
Occupation: 1950, clerk bank Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois

Marriage Notes for Gordon Goodrich and Guila Beebe:

Miss Guila Beebe, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold E. Beebe of Kalamazoo, former Battle Creek residents, and Gordon A. Goodrich, son of Mr. and Mrs. Norris E. Goodrich of 154 Chestnut, spoke their wedding vows before 100 guests at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon August 17, 1947. The Rev. Oviatt Desmond officiated at the ceremony in the chapel of the First Congregational church.

The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, wore a white summer suit with black accessories. She had a white orchid corsage and carried a white prayer book. Miss Jean Traut, of

Toledo, Ohio, was maid of honor, and the best man was Richard M. King. Joseph Greenhoe of Lansing, a cousin of the bridegroom, and Robert Beebe of Kalamazoo, brother of the bride, were the ushers.

Following a reception in the church parlors, the couple left for a two-weeks wedding trip through the Great Smoky mountains. The bride is a graduate of Battle Creek high school and has been employed until recently as a clerk in the Industrial Sate bank in Kalamazoo. The bridegroom, also a Battle Creek high school graduate, is now a senior in mechanical engineering at Purdue university, where he is a member of Phi Kappa Psi fraternity. The couple will live in West Lafayette, Indiana.

More About Gordon Goodrich and Guila Beebe:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1947, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Gordon Goodrich and Guila Beebe are:
+ 7708 i. Ann[11] Goodrich, born 01 Jun 1952.
+ 7709 ii. Phillip Arthur Goodrich, born 03 Oct 1956.

5268. Wilmer Abele[10] Meyle (Hattie A.[9] Abele, Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)[8] Goodrich, Johann Kaspar[7] Gutekunst, Magdalena[6] Luz, Johann Kaspar[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Jun 1906 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 16 Mar 1962 in Hood River, Hood River Co, Oregon. He married **Genevieve Julia ?**. She was born 20 Jul 1909 in Kansas, and died 12 Mar 1998 in Hood River Co, Oregon.

More About Wilmer Abele Meyle:
Burial: Mar 1962, Idlewilde Cemetery Hood Rive, Hood River Co, Oregon

More About Genevieve Julia ?:
Burial: Mar 1998, Idlewilde Cemetery Hood Rive, Hood River Co, Oregon

Children of Wilmer Meyle and Genevieve ? are:
7710 i. John Bennie[11] Meyle, born 05 Feb 1937 in Kansas; died 15 Jul 1955 in The Dalles, Wasco Co, Oregon.
7711 ii. Sarilee Sue Meyle, born 08 Feb 1940 in Effingham, Atchison Co, Kansas.

5271. Edward Laverne[10] Meyle (Hattie A.[9] Abele, Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)[8] Goodrich, Johann Kaspar[7] Gutekunst, Magdalena[6] Luz, Johann Kaspar[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Aug 1911 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 23 May 1968 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas. He married **Marjorie Faye Anderson** 01 Nov 1940. She was born 28 Nov 1917 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 14 Jan 2005 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.

Notes for Edward Laverne Meyle:

Services for Edward Meyle, 56, of Route 3, Holton, will be at 2 p.m., Monday, May 27, 1968, at Mercer Funeral Home in Holton. Mr. Meyle died Thursday when he suffered an apparent heart attack while driving his truck near his home north of Holton. He had a heart ailment. Mr. Meyle was born Aug. 29, 1911, at Holton. He had lived in Jackson County most of his life. He was a farmer. He was a member of Pleasant Grove Methodist Church north of Holton.

Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Marjorie Meyle of the home; three daughters, Mrs. Wayne Amon of Netawaka, Connie Meyle of the home, and Mrs. Steven Hartley of Milan, Illinois; three sisters Katherine Meyle of Washington, D.C. and Elizabeth Meyle and Mrs. Phillip Swab, both of Centerville, Iowa; and five grandchildren.

More About Edward Laverne Meyle:
Census: 30 Mar 1950, seciton 4 Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas ED 43-18 sheet 1
Occupation: 1950, farmer Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas

Notes for Marjorie Faye Anderson:

Marjorie Faye Anderson was born to Arthur and Gladys Utterback Anderson on 28th November,

1917 in Circleville, Jackson Co., Kansas. Marjorie married Edward LaVerne Meyle on November 1, 1940. They were blessed with three daughters: Judith, Donna and Connie Sue. Edward died May 23, 1968. He died of a heart ailment.

Marjorie married Leonard C Parker in Clark Co., Nevada January 9, 1979. Marjorie and Leonard listed their residence in Wyoming at the time of their marriage. Leonard C Parker died June 25, 1996. Marjorie died June 14 2005 in Holton, Jackson Co. Kansas.

More About Edward Meyle and Marjorie Anderson:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1940

Children of Edward Meyle and Marjorie Anderson are:

+ 7712 i. Judith Kay (Judy)[11] Meyle, born 10 Dec 1941 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 16 Nov 2004 in Netawaka, Jackson Co, Kansas.
+ 7713 ii. Donna Faye Meyle, born 21 Jan 1946 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 15 Mar 1988 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
7714 iii. Connie Sue Meyle, born 12 Aug 1955 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 15 Jul 1973 in Brown Co, Kansas.

5272. Geraldine Evelyn[10] Meyle (Hattie A.[9] Abele, Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)[8] Goodrich, Johann Kaspar[7] Gutekunst, Magdalena[6] Luz, Johann Kaspar[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Dec 1920 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 28 Apr 1994 in Centerville, Appanoose Co, Iowa. She married **Phhillip Gabriel Swab**. He was born 20 Aug 1920 in Rathnun, Appanoose Co, Iowa, and died 16 Feb 1981 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa.

Children of Geraldine Meyle and Phhillip Swab are:

7715 i. Robert Anthony[11] Swab, born 09 Aug 1949 in Centerville, Appanoose Co, Iowa; died 03 Mar 2003 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co, Iowa.

Notes for Robert Anthony Swab:
Robert A. Swab, 53, Albia, Iowa, formerly of Centerville, died Monday, March 3, 2003, at Ottumwa Regional Health Center. Services will be later. Mr. Swab had worked at Franciscan Hospital, Rock Island, and worked later at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Centerville. He was born August 9, 1949, in Centerville.
Memorials may be sent to Thomas Lange Funeral Home, P.O. Box 6, Centerville, Iowa 52544 for St. Mary's Catholic Church or St. Mary's School. Survivors include sisters, Linda and Marie Swab, both of Centerville.

7716 ii. Marie Elaine Swab, born 17 May 1953.
7717 iii. Linda K. Swab, born 08 May 1954.

5273. Myrtle Elizabeth[10] Abele (Charles Goodrich[9], Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)[8] Goodrich, Johann Kaspar[7] Gutekunst, Magdalena[6] Luz, Johann Kaspar[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 Jan 1908 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 22 Apr 1996 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. She married **Jesse Clifford Clowe** 05 Apr 1931 in Hiawatha, Brown Co, Kansas. He was born 03 Dec 1907 in Kansas, and died 30 Jul 1987 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas.

Notes for Myrtle Elizabeth Abele:
Myrtle E. Clowe, 88, Holton, died Monday, April 22, 1996, at a Topeka care home. She was born Jan. 18, 1908 in the Pleasant Grove area, the daughter of Charles G. and Eva Lyons Abele. Myrtle attended Pleasant Grove Rural High School in 1928 and attended Business College in Kansas City. She worked at Slimaker Dress Factory in Holton many years. Mrs. Clowe was a member of OES at Wetmore and Circleville, Home Demonstration Unit, United Methodist Women and the Evangel United Methodist Church, Holton. Myrtle married Jesse C. Clowe on April 5, 1931 at Hiawatha. He died July 30, 1987.

Survivors include one son, Charles Clowe, Topeka; one sister, Ada Reser, Topeka; five grandchildren, and six great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by a son, Edward Eugene Clowe in 1982 and a great-grandson, Jason Scott in 1989.

Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. Thursday, April 25, 1996 at the Evangel United Methodist Church. Burial will be in Holton Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Wetmore Methodist Church or the Evangel United Methodist Church and sent in care of Kansas State Bank or Denison State Bank. Mercer Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About Jesse Clowe and Myrtle Abele:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1931, Hiawatha, Brown Co, Kansas

Children of Myrtle Abele and Jesse Clowe are:
+ 7718 i. Charles Francis (Chuck)[11] Clowe, born 31 Oct 1931 in Circleville, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 20 Sep 2022 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
+ 7719 ii. Edward Eugene (Gene) Clowe, born 12 Jun 1933 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 26 Feb 1982 in Mayetta, Jackson Co, Kansas.

5274. Lulu Mae[10] Abele (Charles Goodrich[9], Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)[8] Goodrich, Johann Kaspar[7] Gutekunst, Magdalena[6] Luz, Johann Kaspar[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Mar 1910 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 21 Apr 1986 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas. She married **Marvin Robert Kathrens**. He was born 06 Aug 1907 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 02 Oct 1981 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.

Child of Lulu Abele and Marvin Kathrens is:
7720 i. Robert Dean[11] Kathrens, born 26 Feb 1948 in Holton, Brown Co, Kansas; died 16 Mar 1982.

5275. Wilma Rosella[10] Abele (Charles Goodrich[9], Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)[8] Goodrich, Johann Kaspar[7] Gutekunst, Magdalena[6] Luz, Johann Kaspar[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Sep 1913 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 10 Dec 1974 in Claremore, Rogers Co, Oklahoma. She married **(1) Amour Joseph Loriaux**. He was born 19 Dec 1906 in Danville, Illinois, and died 15 Oct 1994. She married **(2) Kenneth Carson Bottenberg** Bef. 1942. He was born 24 May 1914 in Mayetta, Kansas, and died 22 Oct 1997 in Bartlesville, Washington Co, Oklahoma.

More About Wilma Rosella Abele:
Census: 11 Apr 1940, Straight Creek Twp, Jackosn Co, Kansas ED 43-23 SD 1 sheet 3a boarder w/ Charles H. Ryan's family
Occupation: 1940, teacher rural sschool Straight Creek Twp, Jackosn Co, Kansas

More About Kenneth Carson Bottenberg:
Census: 05 Apr 1950, 1413 Maple; Bartlesville, Washington Co, Oklahoma ED 74-13 sheet 7s
Occupation: Bet. 1940 - 1950, process engineer petroleum Phillips Petroleum Company Bartlesville, Washington Co, Oklahoma

More About Kenneth Bottenberg and Wilma Abele:
Marriage: Bef. 1942

Child of Wilma Abele and Kenneth Bottenberg is:
7721 i. Rusty Brown[11] Bottenberg. He married Susan Hoelter 19 May 1974 in Kansas.

Marriage Notes for Rusty Bottenberg and Susan Hoelter:
Dec. 20, 1973 – The Rev. and Mrs. E.F. Hoelter of Fayette announce the engagement of their daughter, Susan, to Rusty Brown, son of Mr. and Mrs. K.C. Bottenberg of Bartlesville, Oklahoma. The bride to be is a senior at Kansas State University, majoring in Family and Child Development. He also is a senior at Kansas State University, majoring in accounting. The wedding will take place May 19thin St. Luke's Lutheran Church, Manhatten, Kansas.

More About Rusty Bottenberg and Susan Hoelter:
Marriage: 19 May 1974, Kansas

5277. Ada C.[10] Abele (Charles Goodrich[9], Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)[8] Goodrich, Johann Kaspar[7] Gutekunst, Magdalena[6] Luz, Johann Kaspar[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Apr 1919 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 27 Feb 2009 in Topeka, Shawnee Co,

Kansas. She married **(1) Hershel Raymond Alley** 05 Sep 1942 in California. He was born 24 Jul 1918 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 30 Dec 1976 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co, Kansas. She married **(2) Eugene Francis Reser** 1981. He was born 10 Dec 1916 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co, Kansas, and died 05 Aug 1992 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

Notes for Ada C. Abele:

Ada Alley Reser, 89, of Topeka, passed away February 27, 2009. Ada was born April 3, 1919 in Holton to Charles and Eva (Lyon) Abele. She was a 1937 graduate of Holton High School and graduated from Christ Hospital School of Nursing in 1942. Ada has been a resident of Topeka for over 35 years. She married Hershel Alley in 1942 and Eugene Reser in 1981. Ada was a parishioner at Gage Park Baptist Church.

She is survived by her daughter, Sandra (Kenneth) Thonen of Topeka, four grandchildren, Kerry (Ann) Thonen of Lawrence, Scott (Sheila) Thonen of Topeka, Sheri (Kent) Schumaker of Topeka, and Matt Thonen of Topeka, and five great-grandchildren, Jordan, Jake, Kaleb, Trevor, and Luke. Ada is preceded in death by her former husband and her second husband.

Ada will lie in state after 2:00 pm, with visitation to follow from 6:00 pm until 8:00 pm on Monday, March 2nd, at Penwell-Gabel Mid-Town Chapel. A funeral service will be held on Tuesday, March 3rd, 11:00 am, at Penwell-Gabel Mid-Town Chapel. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Juvenile Diabetes Foundation, Kansas City Chapter, 6701 W. 64th Ste 319 Shawnee Mission, Kansas 66202 or Heart of America Hospice 3715 SW 29th Street Ste 100 Topeka, Kansas 66614.

Notes for Hershel Raymond Alley:

Services will be Tuesday at Newcomer-Diffenderfer Funeral Home for Hershel R. Alley, 58, 3835 NE Kincaid, who died Thursday in a Leavenworth hospital after an extended illness. He was born July 24, 1918 in Holton and owned and operated a grocery and locker plant at Whiting for 18 years before he retired. He moved to Topeka in 1965. He was a veteran of World War II, serving in Infantry Co. E, 137th of the 35th Division.

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Sandra Thonen, Topeka; 3 sisters, Mrs. Helen Clowe, Mrs. Louise Wendt, and Mrs. Holice Jacobs, all of Holton; 3 brothers, Charles Alley, Jr., and Marion Alley, both of Holton, and Roy Alley, Colorado; and 4 grandchildren.

Burial will be in Mount Hope Cemetery.

More About Hershel Raymond Alley:
Military service: S.Sgt. US Army World War II

More About Hershel Alley and Ada Abele:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1942, California

More About Eugene Reser and Ada Abele:
Marriage: 1981

Child of Ada Abele and Hershel Alley is:
\+ 7722 i. Sandra[11] Alley, born 25 Oct 1944 in Kansas; died 23 Nov 2018 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

5278. Audrey Irene[10] Abele (Charles Goodrich[9], Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)[8] Goodrich, Johann Kaspar[7] Gutekunst, Magdalena[6] Luz, Johann Kaspar[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Mar 1926 in Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 07 Apr 1985. She married **John Winifield Kehler** 01 May 1948 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas. He was born 24 Aug 1924 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 16 Jun 2006 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.

Notes for John Winifield Kehler:

John W. Kehler, 81, of Holton, died Friday, June 16, 2006 at the Holton Hospital. He was born August 24, 1924 north of Holton, the son of E.J. and Alice K. Mesnard Kehler. John was a lifelong resident of Holton. He graduated from Holton High School in 1942. He was a farmer and a rancher for

over 50 years. He was involved in many ranching associations, the American Angus Assoc., Northeast Kansas Jr. Angus Assoc., Kansas Livestock Assoc., and the American Quarter Horse Assoc. John was a member of Farm Bureau and was recognized in 1970 as Farm Bureau Leader of the Year. He was a community leader for Lucky Stars 4-H Club for over 25 years. John was very active in the Evangel United Methodist Church where he was a member since 1949. Other organizations he has been involved with are the Jackson Farmers Coop as a director for many years, the rural water district board, the Jackson County Nursing Home board, Lions Club, and Masons. He married Audrey Abele on May 1, 1948 in Holton, she died April 6, 1985. He later married Lorene Haber on March 22, 1986 in Holton. She survives.

Other survivors include 2 daughters Mary Maxwell and her husband Larry of Colby, Joyce Kehler of Burlingame; 3 step-sons Chuck Haber and his wife Karen of Kansas City, Missouri, David Haber and his wife Laura of Littleton, Colorado; Donald Haber and his wife Connie of Jamaica Plains, Massachusetts; a sister Kathryn Arnold-Weckman of Holton; a brother Max Kehler of Topeka; 3 grandchildren Amanda Gardiner and her husband Garth, Katie Eteeyan, Bailey Maxwell; 6 step grandchildren Erin Gubbins and her husband Jason, Camille Haber, Danielle Haber, Kara Haber, Kevin Haber and Adrian Haber; 4 great-grandchildren Greysen, Gage, and Grace Gardiner and Christopher Eteeyan and numerous nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a sister Bernice Owings and a brother Robert Kehler.

Funeral service will be 10:30 a.m., Tuesday, June 20, 2006 at the Evangel United Methodist Church in Holton. Burial will be in the Holton Cemetery. Family will greet friends from 6:00 to 8:00 p.m. Monday evening at the funeral home. Memorials may be given to the Evangel United Methodist Church or the Jackson County 4-H Program.

More About John Winifield Kehler:
Census: 30 Mar 1950, section 5 Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas ED 43-18 sheet 1
Occupation: 1950, farmer Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas

More About John Kehler and Audrey Abele:
Marriage: 01 May 1948, Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas

Children of Audrey Abele and John Kehler are:

+ 7723 i. Mary[11] Kehler, born 21 Apr 1950.

7724 ii. Joyce Ann Kehler, born 17 Jan 1956 in Holton, Brown Co, Kansas; died 09 Jul 2010 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

Notes for Joyce Ann Kehler:

Joyce Ann Kehler, 54, Burlingame, formerly of Holton, died Friday, July 9, 2010, at a Topeka hospital. Joyce was born on January 17, 1956 in Holton. She was the daughter of John W. and Audrey Abele Kehler. She graduated from Holton High School in 1974, Highland Junior College in 1976 and Emporia State University in 1978 with a degree in Elementary Education. She later received her Masters Degree from Emporia State. Joyce taught elementary school at USD #454 Burlingame for 29 years. Joyce was preceded in death by her parents, Audrey in 1985 and John in 2006.

She is survived by her sister, Mary Maxwell and her husband, Larry, Colby, Kansas; step-mother, Lorene Kehler, Holton; step-brothers, Chuck Haber and his wife, Karen, Kansas City, Missouri, David Haber and his wife, Laura, Littleton, Colorado and Donald Haber and his wife, Connie, Boston, Massachusetts; and many nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be at 10:00 a.m., Monday, July 12, 2010, at Evangel United Methodist Church in Holton. Burial will be at the Holton Cemetery. The family will greet friends from 6:00 to 8:00 p.m., Sunday evening at Mercer Funeral Home in Holton. Memorials may be given to Jackson County 4-H Fair New Building Fund.

5282. Lurose Ethelyn[10] McGraw (Alice Rose[9] Goodrich, Philip (Philip H. Goodrich)[8] Gutekunst, Johann Kaspar[7], Magdalena[6] Luz, Johann Kaspar[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Oct 1937 in Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas, and died 12 Sep 1998. She married **(1) David William Shaw** 11 May 1958 in Jackson Co, Missouri. He was born 05 Dec 1934 in Georgia, and died 06 May 1970 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas. She married **(2) ? Zahnter** Bef. 1972. He was born Aft. 1930.

More About David Shaw and Lurose McGraw:
Marriage: 11 May 1958, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About ? Zahnter and Lurose McGraw:
Marriage: Bef. 1972

Child of Lurose McGraw and David Shaw is:

7725 i. Dean David[11] Shaw, born 10 Dec 1969; died 06 Jun 1991 in San Francisco Co, California. He married Terri Lynn Crews 04 Aug 1985 in Florida; born 08 Aug 1959 in Wayross, Georgia; died 29 Nov 2000.

More About Dean Shaw and Terri Crews:
Divorce: 01 Apr 1987, Duval Co, Florida
Marriage: 04 Aug 1985, Florida

5285. Donald Louis[10] Niemann (Mary Anna Louise[9] Goodrich, Philip (Philip H. Goodrich)[8] Gutekunst, Johann Kaspar[7], Magdalena[6] Luz, Johann Kaspar[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Sep 1939 in Kansas, and died 26 Jun 2008 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

Notes for Donald Louis Niemann:

Donald Louis "Louie" Niemann, 68, Salina, passed away Thursday, June 26, 2008, in his hometown of Salina. Louie was a lifelong, devoted science educator, touching the lives of thousands of students over his 37-year career with his passion for botany, chemistry and biology. He bequeathed his body for scientific research to the KU Medical Center in Kansas City, in the hope that a cure for Alzheimer's can be found. Louie was preceded in death by his parents, Donald and Louise Niemann.

He is survived by two sons, Casey of Lenexa and Zachary of Portland, Oregon; a brother, William "Bill" Niemann and wife Diana of Morley, Michigan; a sister, Anita Alton of Salina; three nephews, Kevin Alton and wife Cinnamon of Salina, Christopher Niemann of Havelock, North Carolina, and Andrew Niemann of Morley, Michigan; a niece, April Alton of Neodesha; a great-nephew, David Alton of Manhattan; three great-nieces, Krystle and Kyla Alton of Salina, and McKenzie Niemann of Havelock, North Carolina; many cousins; and a special family friend, Joni Cornett of Salina.

There will be no formal visitation. A private family candlelight memorial will be held in Salina. A memorial reception celebrating Louie's life will be in late August 2008, where the time and date will be determined at Westside High School in Omaha, Nebraska, conducted by fellow science educators and sons. Memorial donations may be sent to Anita Alton, 1330 Parkwood, Salina, Kansas 67401, to plant legacy trees in several of the Salina parks where Louie grew up, in care of Ryan Mortuary, Salina.

Children of Donald Louis Niemann are:

7726 i. Casey Donald[11] Niemann, born 08 Mar 1973.
7727 ii. Zachary Hollis Niemann.

5286. Anita Z.[10] Niemann (Mary Anna Louise[9] Goodrich, Philip (Philip H. Goodrich)[8] Gutekunst, Johann Kaspar[7], Magdalena[6] Luz, Johann Kaspar[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Jan 1943 in Kansas. She married **Michael Alton**. He was born 02 Jan 1943.

Child of Anita Niemann and Michael Alton is:

7728 i. Michael Kevin[11] Alton, born 18 Oct 1963; died 25 Mar 2016 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. He married Cinnamon Zerbe; born 24 May 1969.

Notes for Michael Kevin Alton:

Michael "Kevin" Alton, 52, of Salina, died Friday, March 25, 2016, in a car accident. He was born Oct. 18, 1963, in Salina, to Mike and Anita (Niemann) Alton. Kevin graduated from Salina South High School in 1982 with honors and attended Kansas State University, Manhattan. From 1984 to 1994, he lived in Oklahoma City with his first wife Joni (Webber) Lagerman and worked with his father at Alton Tire Co. Kevin also worked at Land Pride, Russell's Restaurant and Prestige Coffee Systems and owned CK Flooring. His hobbies included hunting, fishing, listening to rock 'n' roll and cheering on the Cowboys. Kevin was preceded in death by his father.

He is survived by his wife, Cinnamon Alton; mother, Anita; three children from his first marriage, David, Krystle and Kyla; stepson, Dusty; stepdaughter, Christa; sister, April; grandsons, Shawn, Caleb and Jaxson; and step-granddaughters, Hailey, Ashtan and Natalie.

A private family memorial service will be held at a later date. Memorials may be made to Kevin's mother, Anita Alton, for youth wildlife programs, in care of Ryan Mortuary, 137 N. Eighth, Salina.

5287. William Henry[10] Niemann (Mary Anna Louise[9] Goodrich, Philip (Philip H. Goodrich)[8] Gutekunst, Johann Kaspar[7], Magdalena[6] Luz, Johann Kaspar[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 Oct 1946 in Kansas. He married **Diana Jean ?**. She was born 09 Jun 1952.

Children of William Niemann and Diana ? are:
7729 i. Christopher William[11] Niemann, born 02 Oct 1983.
7730 ii. Andrew Niemann, born 02 Jan 1991.

5294. Lina[10] Vogt (Katharine[9], Johann Christoph[8], Christina Katharina[7] Gutekunst, Magdalena[6] Luz, Johann Kaspar[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30 Jun 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1997 in Berglen, Germany. She married **August Mayer** 17 Apr 1932 in Grossheppach, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1900.

More About August Mayer and Lina Vogt:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1932, Grossheppach, Wurtemberg

Child of Lina Vogt and August Mayer is:
7731 i. baby[11] Mayer, born 10 Feb 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5308. Karl Albert[10] Walz (Rosine Catherine[9] Beutler, Conrad[8], Jakob[7], Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Mar 1895 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1941 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Ziegler** 19 Aug 1925 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Aug 1904 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Walz and Christine Ziegler:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1925, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Karl Walz and Christine Ziegler is:
7732 i. Hans Eugen[11] Walz, born 19 Dec 1929 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 02 Apr 1961; born Aft. 1928.

More About Hans Walz and ?:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1961

5312. Anna Wilhemena[10] Beutler (Jacob[9], Christian[8], Jakob[7], Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Aug 1897 in Petersburg, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1989 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. She married **Lewis H. Quick** 22 Jul 1918 in Monroe Co, Michigan. He was born 14 Oct 1895 in Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1959 in Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Wilhemena Beutler:
Emigration: 1897, US

More About Lewis Quick and Anna Beutler:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1918, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Beutler and Lewis Quick are:
7733 i. Betty[11] Quick, born 1923 in Michigan; died 15 Jun 2014.
7734 ii. Lewis Harold Quick, born 02 Apr 1930 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1965 in in Lake Eire.

5314. Jacob[10] Beutler (Jacob[9], Christian[8], Jakob[7], Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Dec 1900 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1933 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Eva Hartman** 24 Jun 1926 in Monroe Co, Michigan. She was born 1901 in Ohio.

More About Jacob Beutler:
Occupation: 1920, laborer auto factory Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Beutler and Eva Hartman:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1926, Monroe Co, Michigan

Child of Jacob Beutler and Eva Hartman is:

7735 i. Vivian[11] Beutler, born 05 Apr 1927 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 31 Jul 2011 in Barrow, Georgia. She married Melvin August Labun 22 Aug 1950 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; born 25 Feb 1930 in Ottawa Lake, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1993 in Barrow, Georgia.

More About Melvin Labun and Vivian Beutler:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1950, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

5315. George[10] Beutler (Jacob[9], Christian[8], Jakob[7], Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 1902 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 1984. He married **Helen E. Hartman** 04 Aug 1927 in Lucas Co, Ohio. She was born 1905.

More About George Beutler:
Occupation: 1920, laborer auto factory Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan

More About George Beutler and Helen Hartman:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1927, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of George Beutler and Helen Hartman are:

7736 i. Marvin George[11] Beutler, born 09 Jun 1933 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 03 Oct 2005. He married Shirley ?; born 1938 in Lambertville, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 2008 in Lambertville, Monroe Co, Michigan.

7737 ii. James John Beutler, born 22 Feb 1938.

5326. Maybelle E. (Mabel)[10] Scheufler (Amelia Carolina (Emiliy or Emma)[9] Schmid, Friedrich[8], Christina Elisabeth[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Jul 1884 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 1943 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Byron David Coats** 23 Sep 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Nov 1882 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 31 Jan 1975 in St. Petersburgh, Florida.

More About Byron Coats and Maybelle Scheufler:
Divorce: Bef. 1942
Marriage: 23 Sep 1908, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Maybelle Scheufler and Byron Coats is:

7738 i. Byron (Bud)[11] Coats, born 08 Mar 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 2008 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.

5327. William Julius[10] Wagner (Julia Henrica[9] Schmid, Friedrich[8], Christina Elisabeth[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Aug 1887 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 1954 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Josephine Marion Vos** 22 Aug 1911 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of John Vos and Cornelia Oudersluys. She was born 30 Jul 1886 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co,

Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1973 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About William Julius Wagner:
Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, Benno Street SE; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-67 SD 7 sheet 7a
Occupation: 1930, general manager fly paper company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About William Wagner and Josephine Vos:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1911, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of William Wagner and Josephine Vos are:

7739 i. Evelyn Virginia[11] Wagner, born 13 Sep 1914 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 2016 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Wendell C. Jackson 04 Mar 1939 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 28 Nov 1906 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1993 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wendell Jackson and Evelyn Wagner:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1939, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

7740 ii. Marion Jean Wagner, born 22 Nov 1919 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1994 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Jim C. H. Davis 18 Dec 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 05 Sep 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 2002 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Jim Davis and Marion Wagner:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1942, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

7741 iii. William John Wagner, Sr., born 09 Sep 1924 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1995 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married Barbara Jean McLachlan 14 Jul 1951 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 05 Dec 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 03 May 2001 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About William Wagner and Barbara McLachlan:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1951, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

5341. LeRoy Eugene (Schmid)[10] Smith (Eugene Frederich (Smith)[9] Schmid, Friedrich[8], Christina Elisabeth[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Oct 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1930. He married **Linda Bacher** 06 Aug 1916 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Bacher and Louise Gerber. She was born 1891 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About LeRoy Smith and Linda Bacher:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1916, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of LeRoy Smith and Linda Bacher is:

7742 i. Elinor J.[11] Smith, born 1917 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

5343. Arthur R.[10] Smith (Eugene Frederich (Smith)[9] Schmid, Friedrich[8], Christina Elisabeth[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 1904 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Cecile Calkins** 16 Aug 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Arthur Calkins and May Wilson. She was born 1901 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Smith and Cecile Calkins:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1926, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Arthur Smith and Cecile Calkins is:

7743 i. Suzanne[11] Smith, born 29 Dec 1930 in Ohio.

5344. Emma Regina[10] Huber (Martha Barbara[9] Schmid, Johann Konrad[8], Christina Elisabeth[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Jul 1886 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1980 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **George Emery Boomer** 18 Aug 1907 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Daniel Boomer and Mary Holmes. He was born 17 Apr 1868 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 1952 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Regina Huber:
Baptism: 23 Aug 1886, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Emery Boomer:
Census 4: 13 Apr 1940, Grossman Road; Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-39 SD 2 sheet 8b

More About George Boomer and Emma Huber:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1907, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Emma Huber and George Boomer are:

7744 i. George Henry[11] Boomer, born 04 Aug 1908 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1966 in Michigan.

7745 ii. David Leonard Boomer, born 20 Jan 1910 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 2007 in Payson, Gila Co, Arizona. He married Mildred Ellen Schwab; born 08 Aug 1908 in Maple City, Leelanau Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1994 in Gila Co, Arizona.

7746 iii. Esther Elmirie Boomer, born 25 Jun 1912 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 2008 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Charlie E. Hudson 18 Feb 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Mar 1899 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1975 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charlie Hudson and Esther Boomer:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7747 iv. Erwin David Boomer, born 20 May 1915 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5346. Mathilde Lydia[10] Huber (Martha Barbara[9] Schmid, Johann Konrad[8], Christina Elisabeth[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Jul 1890 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1993 in Sandstone, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Fred Stane Crampton** 01 Mar 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of William Crampton and Elizabeth Marshall. He was born 02 Nov 1892 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1964 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Mathilde Lydia Huber:
Baptism: 10 Aug 1890, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Fred Stane Crampton:
Census: 03 May 1930, Elm Street; Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-1 SD 17 sheet 20b
Occupation: 1920, trucker oil company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, meat cutter meat market Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Fred Crampton and Mathilde Huber:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1917, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilde Huber and Fred Crampton are:

\+ 7748 i. Martha Elizabeth[11] Crampton, born 18 May 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 2011 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

\+ 7749 ii. Frederick William Crampton, born 28 Jul 1922 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 2013 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

5347. Lydia Katharina[10] Huber (Martha Barbara[9] Schmid, Johann Konrad[8], Christina Elisabeth[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Feb 1892 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frank David Kern** 04 Jun 1914 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Kern and Mary Altenbernt. He was born 28 Dec 1891 in Manchester Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 1949 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Katharina Huber:
Baptism: 27 Mar 1892, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Sep 1988, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 16

More About Frank David Kern:
Burial: Oct 1949, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 16
Census: 09 Jan 1920, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 2b
Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 541 S. Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 9a
Occupation: 1920, electrician Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, electrician Power Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frank Kern and Lydia Huber:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1914, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Huber and Frank Kern are:

+ 7750 i. Doris Martha[11] Kern, born 05 Mar 1917 in Manchester Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 2006 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 7751 ii. Cleon Franklin Kern, born 22 Jan 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 2008 in Rotonda West, Charlotte Co, Florida.
7752 iii. Richard Kern, born 1933.

5351. Clara Amanda[10] Huber (Martha Barbara[9] Schmid, Johann Konrad[8], Christina Elisabeth[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30 Jun 1901 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1990 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Charles A. Wagner** 03 Nov 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of George Wagner and Mary Biles. He was born 27 Mar 1897 in Seneca, Seneca Co, Ohio, and died 31 Oct 1930 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Amanda Huber:
Baptism: 21 Jul 1901, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles A. Wagner:
Burial: 03 Nov 1930, Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: general peritonitis, perforated appendicitis

More About Charles Wagner and Clara Huber:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1923, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Huber and Charles Wagner are:

7753 i. Irene Maxine[11] Wagner, born 12 Jul 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 2011 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Roy Eben Brown, Jr. 18 Sep 1943 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 03 Oct 1922 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1988 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Irene Maxine Wagner:
Irene M. (Wagner) Brown of Jackson passed away at her home on Monday, November 7, 2011 at the age of 87. Born July 12, 1924. She was preceded in death by her husband, Roy Brown also her sister, Marian Uhl. She is survived by three nephews, Eugene (Angelina), Dennis (Rose Mary) and Charles (Beth) Uhl as well as many other nieces and nephews. Irene was a resident of Jackson all of her life. She was a cosmetologist for 20 years and then retired from Sparton Electronics after 21 years of service. According to her wishes cremation has been

selected and there will be no services.

More About Roy Brown and Irene Wagner:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1943, Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan

+ 7754 ii. Marian Evelyn Wagner, born 14 Feb 1926 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 2011 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

5353. Estella Clara[10] Young (Clara Ida[9] Schmid, Johann Konrad[8], Christina Elisabeth[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 May 1898 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 1991 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Arthur Theile, Jr.** 24 Jul 1919 in St. Charles, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Dec 1898 in Marioon Springs, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 1977 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Theile and Estella Young:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1919, St. Charles, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Estella Young and Frederick Theile are:
+ 7755 i. Evelyn Kathryn[11] Theile, born 04 Dec 1920 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 2009 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
+ 7756 ii. John Frederick Theile, born 15 Jul 1923 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 2008 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
+ 7757 iii. Maxine Clara Theile, born 10 Jun 1928 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 2008 in Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan.

5354. Cora Catherine[10] Young (Clara Ida[9] Schmid, Johann Konrad[8], Christina Elisabeth[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Apr 1900 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herman August Janousky** 11 Sep 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Janouski and Clara ?. He was born 12 Aug 1898 in Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Janousky and Cora Young:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Cora Young and Herman Janousky are:
7758 i. Beatrice Mae[11] Janousky, born 31 Aug 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 2005. She married Louis Neil Jeffreys 09 Dec 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Jul 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1990 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Jeffreys and Beatrice Janousky:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7759 ii. Marian Ruth Janousky, born 06 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1992 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Carl Eberth 10 Nov 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Dec 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 2002.

More About Robert Eberth and Marian Janousky:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1945, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5355. Melita[10] Young (Clara Ida[9] Schmid, Johann Konrad[8], Christina Elisabeth[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 May 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harold James Malloy** 05 Jan 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Malloy and Fannie Miller. He was born 14 Oct 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1975 in Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Malloy and Melita Young:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Melita Young and Harold Malloy is:
7760 i. Jean Carroll[11] Malloy, born 22 Oct 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 2016 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married John Strong Johnston.

5356. Olga I.[10] Young (Clara Ida[9] Schmid, Johann Konrad[8], Christina Elisabeth[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Sep 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1984 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Louis E. Staudenmaier**. He was born 13 Dec 1903 in Michigan, and died Nov 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Olga Young and Louis Staudenmaier are:
7761 i. Eugene Lewis[11] Staudenmaier, born 14 May 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 2007 in Live Oak, Suwannee Co, Florida. He married Lola Spence 08 Dec 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1925 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene Staudenmaier and Lola Spence:
Divorce: 26 Mar 1951, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 08 Dec 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 7762 ii. Arlene Ann Staudenmaier, born 29 Jul 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1995.
7763 iii. Jerry A. Staudenmaier, born 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5357. Alma Matilda E.[10] Young (Clara Ida[9] Schmid, Johann Konrad[8], Christina Elisabeth[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Nov 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1997 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **Martin Alexander Julian**. He was born 14 Nov 1899 in Vulcan, Dickinson Co, Michigan, and died 06 Aug 1960 in Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Children of Alma Young and Martin Julian are:
7764 i. Marjorie[11] Julian, born 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
7765 ii. Lee M. Julian, born 10 Jul 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 2010 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
\+ 7766 iii. Sally Alma Julian, born 25 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5358. Ella Amanda[10] Eisemann (Louisa Henrietta (Addie)[9] Schmid, Johann Adam[8], Christina Elisabeth[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Jul 1896 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 1983 in Commerce City, Adam Co, Colorado. She married **Ray Fiske (Roy) Feldkamp** 10 Oct 1914 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Otto Feldkamp and Amanda Fisk. He was born 05 Sep 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1964 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Ella Amanda Eisemann:
Social Security Number: 385-01-7079

More About Ray Fiske (Roy) Feldkamp:
Census: 1930, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 383-10-3240

More About Ray Feldkamp and Ella Eisemann:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1914, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Ella Eisemann and Ray Feldkamp are:
\+ 7767 i. Edna M.[11] Feldkamp, born 30 Jul 1915 in Michigan; died 05 Jun 2008 in Brighton, Adams Co, Colorado.

+ 7768 ii. Lucinda Olive (Lucena) Feldkamp, born 08 Dec 1918 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 2006 in St. Clair, Huron Co, Michigan.

5359. Edna Maria[10] Eisemann (Louisa Henrietta (Addie)[9] Schmid, Johann Adam[8], Christina Elisabeth[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 May 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ralph Fred Grossmann** 20 Jun 1923 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Grossmann and Lydia Staebler. He was born 25 Jun 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1979 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Maria Eisemann:
Burial: Jul 1957, Washtenong Memorial Park, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Fred Grossmann:
Census: 10 Apr 1930, 120 N. 7th Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 12b
Census 2: 1940, 807 Dewey; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-23 SD 2 sheet 10b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: cabinetmaker
Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, truck driver County Road Commission Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1935, 807 Dewey Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 372-20-4716

More About Ralph Grossmann and Edna Eisemann:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1923, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Eisemann and Ralph Grossmann are:
+ 7769 i. Elaine Dorothy[11] Grossman, born 15 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 2013 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
7770 ii. Janet Marie (Jannett) Grossmann, born 17 Sep 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 2009 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Edmond Travis (Eddy) Going 14 Sep 1948 in Indiana; born 02 Aug 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Janet Marie (Jannett) Grossmann:
Janet Marie Going of Dexter, Michigan, age 79, died on February 11, after a brief illness. She was born in Ann Arbor, September 17, 1929, the daughter of Ralph and Edna Grossman. She was married to Edmond (Eddy) T. Going, on September 14, 1948. In addition to her husband, Janet is survived by a sister, Elaine Cline of Saline.
Janet worked as a social worker for the State of Michigan for 32 years before her retirement. Janet and her husband Eddy owned and operated Main Furniture in Ann Arbor for over 25 years. Eddy and Janet enjoyed the renovation of Eddy's boyhood home in Dexter and always shared their home with friends and family. Janet enjoyed animals and supported the Humane Society of Huron Valley faithfully. Eddy and Janet enjoyed traveling with Janet's close cousin, Gerald Eisemann and his wife Susan.
Visitation will be held on Sunday, February 15 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel, 3410 Broad St., Dexter. Funeral services will be held on Monday, February 16 at 11 a.m. at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel. In lieu of flowers, please make contributions to the Humane Society of Huron Valley or the American Diabetes Association.

More About Janet Marie (Jannett) Grossmann:
Burial: 16 Feb 2009, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: social worker for State of Michigan 32 years
Occupation 2: with husband owned & operated Main Furniture Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 381-28-2319

More About Edmond Travis (Eddy) Going:
Burial: Feb 1977, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edmond Going and Janet Grossmann:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1948, Indiana

5360. Otto Friedrich[10] Eisemann (Louisa Henrietta (Addie)[9] Schmid, Johann Adam[8], Christina Elisabeth[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Mar 1900 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1976 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Leona Sautter** 09 May 1925 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Sauter and Caroline Klaeger. She was born 19 Jul 1903 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1972 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Otto Friedrich Eisemann:
Burial: 22 May 1976
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes brown & hair dark
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Aft. 07 Feb 1965, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Leona Sautter:
Mrs. Otto (Leona) Eisemann, 68, of 1196 M-52, died Wednesday, June 14, 1972 at the Chelsea Community Hospital. Born July 19, 1903 in Bridgewater Township, she was a daughter of William F. and Caroline Klager Sautter. She married Otto Eisemann May 9, 1925. He survives. They lived in Chelsea since 1935. She was a member of St. John’s Church of Bridgewater.

Surviving, in addition to her husband, are three sons, Willard of Howell, Donald of Manchester, and Leon of Ann Arbor; one daughter, Mrs. Del (Nancy) White of Chelsea; one sister, Mrs. Hugo (Elsie) Feldkamp of Ann Arbor; and 14 grandchildren.

Services were held Saturday, June 17 at 2 p.m. at St. John’s Church in Bridgewater with the Rev. Dennis Falk officiating. Burial followed in Arborcrest Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Leona Sautter:
Burial: 17 Jun 1972, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Chelsea Community Hospital Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1935 - 1972, 1196 M-52; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 365-68-9561

More About Otto Eisemann and Leona Sautter:
Marriage: 09 May 1925, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Otto Eisemann and Leona Sautter are:

7771 i. Willard Otto[11] Eisemann, born 19 Apr 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Marie Josephine Teich 19 Oct 1946 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 31 May 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 2005. He married (2) Linwood Etna Richardson 30 Jun 1952 in Indiana; born 06 Mar 1935 in Tennessee. He married (3) Bonnie Lee ? Bef. 1993; born 28 Jan 1939.

More About Willard Otto Eisemann:
Residence: 10820 Maple Drive; Riverdale, Michigan
Residence 2: 1980, 7700 Fenner Road #24; Laingsburg, Michigan
Residence 3: 1993, 505 Avocado box 240; La Feria, Texas

More About Willard Eisemann and Marie Teich:
Divorce: 15 Jul 1950, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 19 Oct 1946, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Willard Eisemann and Linwood Richardson:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1952, Indiana

More About Willard Eisemann and Bonnie ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1993

+ 7772 ii. Donald Erwin Eisemann, born 01 Sep 1927 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 2018 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 7773 iii. Leon William Eisemann, born 28 Jul 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 7774 iv. Nancy Caroline Eisemann, born 01 Jan 1934.

5361. Erwin Carl (Irwin)[10] Eisemann (Louisa Henrietta (Addie)[9] Schmid, Johann Adam[8], Christina Elisabeth[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30 Aug 1906 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Melvina Helene Guenther** 11 Jun 1929 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Guenther and Lydia Stoll. She was born 23 Feb 1906 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1973 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Clara Olga (Clare) Hinderer** 24 Jun 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Hinderer and Rosa Bareis. She was born 11 Feb 1909 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Carl (Irwin) Eisemann:
Burial: Oct 1992, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, machine operator factory Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1948 - 1968, 2405 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-0080

Notes for Melvina Helene Guenther:
Mrs. Melvina H. Eisemann, 67 of 330 Mark Hanna Ct, Passed away Tuesday evening at the Huron View Lodge in Ann Arbor. She was born February 23, 1906 in Moorevllle, the daughter of William and Lydia Stoll Guenther. On June 11, 1929 she married Erwin C. Eisemann in Lodi Township. Mrs. Eisemann was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, the Women of the Church, and. the Busy Bees.

Survivors include her husband; one son Dr. Gerald E. Eisemann, a local dentist; two grandchildren and one brother, Ellwyn Guenther. Several nieces and nephews also survive.

Services will be conducted on Friday at 3 p.m. from the Bahnmiller Funeral Home with the Rev. Fred R. Holtfreter officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery. Contributions may be made to the Zion Lutheran Kitchen Fund or the American Cancer Society.

More About Melvina Helene Guenther:
Occupation: 1930, assembler factory Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-0081

More About Erwin Eisemann and Melvina Guenther:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1929, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clara Olga (Clare) Hinderer:
Baptism: 07 Mar 1909, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf
Burial: Nov 2001, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, telephone operator Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Eisemann and Clara Hinderer:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Erwin Eisemann and Melvina Guenther is:
+ 7775 i. Dr. Gerald Erwin[11] Eisemann, born 26 Jan 1938; died 07 May 2021 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5362. Edwin Adam[10] Knapp (Adam[9], Catharina Dorothea[8] Schmid, Christina Elisabeth[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Feb 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Irene Louise Koch** 01 Jun 1935 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Koch and Bertha Seitz. She was born 12 Dec 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1988 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Adam Knapp:
Burial: 1966, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Irene Louise Koch:
Burial: Mar 1988, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, inspector factory Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Knapp and Irene Koch:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1935, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Edwin Knapp and Irene Koch is:
7776 i. Barbara A.[11] Knapp, born 1936 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5363. Mabel Laurina[10] Knapp (Adam[9], Catharina Dorothea[8] Schmid, Christina Elisabeth[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Mar 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Elmer George Armbruster** 05 Sep 1931 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Robert Armbruster and Paulina Steeb. He was born 19 Dec 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mabel Laurina Knapp:
Burial: 11 Oct 2000, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: worked for King Sealy
Occupation 2: worked at the Ann Arbor Men's Club

More About Elmer George Armbruster:
Census: 05 Apr 1940, 1022 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ brother-in-law Elmer Armbruster's family
Occupation: 1930, truck driver Detroit Edison Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1940 - 1949, lineman Detroit Edison Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 1022 W. Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-10-3847

More About Elmer Armbruster and Mabel Knapp:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1931, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Mabel Knapp and Elmer Armbruster are:
7777 i. Dorothea Jean[11] Armbruster, born 01 Sep 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Victor Herbert Rigotti 10 Jul 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Sep 1941.

More About Dorothea Jean Armbruster:
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 2210-2Cram Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Victor Herbert Rigotti:
Residence: 1993, 1811 Textile; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2000, Woodland, California

More About Victor Rigotti and Dorothea Armbruster:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1965, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 7778 ii. Betty Lou Armbruster, born 15 Jan 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5364. Esther Barbara[10] Knapp (Adam[9], Catharina Dorothea[8] Schmid, Christina Elisabeth[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 May 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edwin Harold Rauschenberger** 28 Jun 1947 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Rauschenberger and Nora Stollsteimer. He was born 11 Dec 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Barbara Knapp:
Census: 05 Apr 1940, 1022 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ brother-in-law Elmer Armbruster's family
Occupation: 1940, clerk dry goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-3922

More About Edwin Harold Rauschenberger:
Baptism: 08 Jan 1905, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 02 Jan 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bef. 1973, farmer
Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-2744

More About Edwin Rauschenberger and Esther Knapp:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1947, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Esther Knapp and Edwin Rauschenberger is:

7779 i. Shirley Kay[11] Rauschenberger, born 03 Apr 1950. She married David Herman Lowell 16 Jun 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 May 1942 in Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 2004 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David Herman Lowell:
Residence: 1993, 829 Wildwood Lane; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 112 Burton Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Lowell and Shirley Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5368. Gladys Geneva[10] Schmid (Alman Christian[9], Johann Peter Christian[8], Christina Elisabeth[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Oct 1914 in Carroll Co, Kentucky, and died 05 Feb 1996 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California. She married **Harrison Durwood Waters** 30 Dec 1931 in Kankakee Co, Illinois, son of Guy Waters and Blanche Bentley. He was born 11 Apr 1910 in Forest Lake, Washington Co, Minnesota, and died Jul 1964 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Harrison Durwood Waters:
Census: 10 Apr 1940, 1447 Washington Heights; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-

16 SD 2 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1940, printer printing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harrison Waters and Gladys Schmid:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1931, Kankakee Co, Illinois
Marriage 2: 18 Apr 1936, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Gladys Schmid and Harrison Waters is:
7780 i. Kent[11] Waters, born 1938.

5369. Dorothy Melinda[10] Christ (Melinda D.[9] Schmid, Johann Peter Christian[8], Christina Elisabeth[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Jan 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 2001 in Montana. She married **Earl Action Perry** 17 Sep 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Walter Perry and ? Anderson. He was born 14 Aug 1923, and died Jul 1999 in Tennessee.

More About Dorothy Melinda Christ:
Burial: cremated, ashes spread in Montana
Cause of Death: car accident with Montana Hwy Patrol officer

More About Earl Action Perry:
Cause of Death: stroke
Medical Information: diabetes, CVA with paralysis, arteriosclerosis - caroti darterectomy
Military service: Nov 1945, US Marine Corp; discharged
Residence: 1950, Union Lake, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Earl Perry and Dorothy Christ:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1945, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Christ and Earl Perry are:
7781 i. Linda Lois[11] Perry, born 08 Aug 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Lynn A. Hooker 02 Oct 1965 in Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 02 Nov 1943. She married (2) Leonard Kaledas 13 Mar 1970 in Riverview, Wayne Co, Michigan; born Mar 1940. She married (3) Donald Lee Orebaugh 19 May 1990; born 09 Sep 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Lynn Hooker and Linda Perry:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1965, Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Leonard Kaledas:
Residence: Chesterfield, Michigan
Residence 2: New Baltimore, Michigan

More About Leonard Kaledas and Linda Perry:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1970, Riverview, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Donald Lee Orebaugh:
Hospital at birth: Providence Hospital Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Donald Orebaugh and Linda Perry:
Marriage: 19 May 1990

7782 ii. Susan Diane Perry, born 16 Oct 1948. She married (1) Michael Perry Aft. 1967; born Aft. 1940. She married (2) Robert Young Aft. 1972; born Aft. 1940.

More About Michael Perry and Susan Perry:
Marriage: Aft. 1967

More About Robert Young and Susan Perry:
Marriage: Aft. 1972

7783 iii. Earl Milton Perry, born 30 Aug 1951. He married Gloria Helen ?; born 1955.

More About Earl Milton Perry:
Residence: Riverside, California
Residence 2: Garden Grove, California

7784 iv. Allan Ed Perry, born 14 Mar 1953. He married (1) Julie ? Aft. 1973; born Aft. 1953. He married (2) Graciela Perez Aft. 1975; born 1961.

More About Allan Ed Perry:
Residence: Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Allan Perry and Julie ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1973

More About Allan Perry and Graciela Perez:
Marriage: Aft. 1975

7785 v. Diana Marie Perry, born 29 Sep 1956 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Robert Alan Dombrowski Aft. 1977; born 1957.

More About Robert Alan Dombrowski:
Residence: Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Robert Dombrowski and Diana Perry:
Marriage: Aft. 1977

7786 vi. Deborah Anne Perry, born May 1958. She married ? Flannigan; born Aft. 1950.

5370. Charles[10] Christ, Jr. (Melinda D.[9] Schmid, Johann Peter Christian[8], Christina Elisabeth[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Jan 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Van ?**. She was born Aft. 1923. He married **(2) Irene Mitchell** 01 Apr 1945. She was born Aft. 1923.

More About Charles Christ, Jr.:
Military service: Jan 1943, Pvt, boot camp San Diego, California
Residence: May 1957, Houghton, Michigan

More About Charles Christ and Irene Mitchell:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1945

Children of Charles Christ and Irene Mitchell are:
7787 i. Marsha[11] Christ, born Aft. 1945.
7788 ii. Douglas Christ, born Aft. 1946.
7789 iii. Nanette Christ, born Aft. 1948.
7790 iv. Jeffrey Christ, born Aft. 1949.

5371. Robert John[10] Christ (Melinda D.[9] Schmid, Johann Peter Christian[8], Christina Elisabeth[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Dec 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 2000 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **Sophia Peacock** 01 Jun 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of James Hinds and Mary Murphy. She was born 13 Nov 1925 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 1986 in Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert John Christ:
Detroit – Robert Christ, age 74 of Fraser. Died March 14, 2000. Beloved husband of the late Sophia. Loving father of Roger (Nancy), Gail (Pierre Toucheque) Taylor, Steven (Diane) and Larry (Jeannie). Loving grandfather of 11. Also survived by 3 brothers and 2 sisters.

Visitation Thursday 2-9 p m at Faulmann & Walsh Golden Rule Funeral Home, 32814 Utica Rd, Fraser. Funeral service Friday in state 9:30 a m. till time of service 10 a.m. at Bethany Lutheran Church, 19310 E. 14 Mile rd., Roseville

More About Robert John Christ:
Burial: Mar 2000, Cadillac Memorial Gardens Clinton Twp, Michigan
Residence: Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Sophia Peacock:
Burial: Nov 1986, Cadillac Memorial Gardens Clinton Twp, Michigan

More About Robert Christ and Sophia Peacock:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1945, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Christ and Sophia Peacock are:

+ 7791 i. Robert John[11] Christ, born 21 Oct 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

7792 ii. Gail Diane Christ, born 26 May 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Charles Taylor, Jr. 20 Oct 1973 in Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 18 Jul 1952. She married (2) Pierre Toucheque Aug 2002 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1944.

More About Charles Taylor and Gail Christ:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1973, Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Pierre Toucheque and Gail Christ:
Marriage: Aug 2002, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

7793 iii. Steven Allen Christ, born 27 May 1954. He married Diane Louise ?; born 1955.

More About Steven Allen Christ:
Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: East Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Eastpointe, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan

+ 7794 iv. Larry James Christ, born 27 Jul 1956.

5372. Margaret Louise[10] Christ (Melinda D.[9] Schmid, Johann Peter Christian[8], Christina Elisabeth[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 Dec 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Robert Lee Erickson** 19 Dec 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Arthur Erickson and Anne Harrison. He was born 19 Oct 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jun 1982 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Estel Coleman Perry** 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of George Perry and Bady Hogue. He was born 01 Oct 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1967 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Erickson and Margaret Christ:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1945, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Estel Coleman Perry:
Cause of Death: burns from work injury
Medical Information: alchoholic
Social Security Number: 362-22-2235

More About Estel Perry and Margaret Christ:
Marriage: 1952, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Christ and Robert Erickson are:

7795 i. Robert[11] Erickson, born Sep 1946.
7796 ii. Karen Erickson, born Aft. 1948.
7797 iii. Rodney Erickson, born Aft. 1950.

Children of Margaret Christ and Estel Perry are:
7798 i. George[11] Perry, born Aft. 1952.
7799 ii. James Perry, born Aft. 1954.
7800 iii. Kathy Perry, born Aft. 1955.
7801 iv. Tomas Perry, born Aft. 1956.

5373. Milton Louis[10] Christ (Melinda D.[9] Schmid, Johann Peter Christian[8], Christina Elisabeth[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Aug 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Jeannette Virginia Eldridge** 18 Nov 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Matthew Eldridge and Rose Andrezejewski. She was born 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Milton Louis Christ:
Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Burton, Michigan
Residence 3: Harrison, Michigan
Residence 4: Eaton, Ohio
Residence 5: Lillian, Alabama

More About Milton Christ and Jeannette Eldridge:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1950, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Milton Christ and Jeannette Eldridge are:
+ 7802 i. Charles Martin[11] Christ, born 03 Mar 1965.
7803 ii. Patrick Michael Christ, born 14 Sep 1968; died 16 Mar 2016 in Oxnard, Calfornia.

More About Patrick Michael Christ:
Residence: Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Grand Blanc, Michigan
Residence 3: Burton, Michigan
Residence 4: Fairhope, Alabama
Residence 5: Irvington, Alabama

5374. Donald Roger[10] Christ (Melinda D.[9] Schmid, Johann Peter Christian[8], Christina Elisabeth[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Mar 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 2002 in Ponte Vedra Beach, St. Johns Co, Florida. He married **(1) Dorothy Emma ?** Aft. 1953. She was born 25 Jan 1932, and died 07 Oct 1973. He married **(2) Shirley Gloria ?** Aft. 1974. She was born 1929.

Notes for Donald Roger Christ:
Donald Roger Christ, 69, of Ponte Vedra, died Sunday, November 24, 2002 at his home. Born on March 29, 1933 in Detroit, Michigan, he was a retired engineer with Unisys. He was a veteran of the Korean War, serving in the United States Army. Mr. Christ was a very active member and Elder of Bethlehem Lutheran Church.

Survivors include his wife, Shirley Gloria Christ; children, Sharon and Jerry Fullerton, Debra Lindahl, Ken and Kathy Christ, Laurie Norberry, Cheryl and Dave Lico; grandchildren, Dan and Mary Lindahl, Carrie Koss, Jason Koss, Rob and Amy Lindahl, Mark Norberry, Tom Christ, Megan Christ, Emilie Lico, Brandon Lico, Averie Lico; great-grandchild, Riley Alexis Lindahl. He will be so greatly missed by his wife, his children, grandchildren and great-grandchild. He will always be with us in our hearts.

Funeral services will be held at 11 AM, Wednesday, at Bethlehem Lutheran Church with Rev. John Buchheimer and Dana A. Jones officiating. The family will receive friends from 5 PM until 9 PM on Tuesday (Today) at Hardage-Giddens Funeral Home, 1701 Beach Blvd., Jacksonville Beach. In lieu of

flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Salvation Army or Community Hospice of Northeast Florida.

More About Donald Roger Christ:
Military service: Jan 1956
Residence: Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Jacksonville, Florida
Residence 4: Palm Coast, Florida
Residence 5: Ponte Vedra Beach, Florida
Residence 6: Orange Park, Florida

More About Donald Christ and Dorothy ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1953

More About Donald Christ and Shirley ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1974

Children of Donald Christ and Dorothy ? are:
+ 7804 i. Kenneth[11] Christ, born Aft. 1953.
+ 7805 ii. Cheryl D. Christ, born 1961.

5376. Norwin[10] Braun (Esther Tabetha[9] Schmid, Johann Peter Christian[8], Christina Elisabeth[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 1928. He married **Bonnie Sandy ?** 1959. She was born Aft. 1827.

More About Norwin Braun and Bonnie ?:
Marriage: 1959

Children of Norwin Braun and Bonnie ? are:
7806 i. Tracey Ernst[11] Braun, born 1960.
7807 ii. Michael Braun, born Oct 1964.

5377. Johannes Jakob[10] Bauer (Christina Barbara[9] Haas, Anna Catharina[8] Schmid, Christina Elisabeth[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Oct 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1968 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Thersea McKernan** 16 Jul 1931 in Lucas Co, Ohio, daughter of Eugene McKernan and Stella Conlin. She was born 09 Jun 1908 in Jackson, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1990 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johannes Jakob Bauer:
Jacob J. Bauer, 67, of 11660 Clinton Rd., died Saturday morning June 1968 in Herrick Memorial Hospital in Tecumseh, after a brief illness. He was born October 16, 1900 in Dexter, the son of John and Christina Haas Bauer. On July 16, 1931 he married the former Teresa McKernan, who survives. Mr. Bauer was a Clinton resident for many years. He was a member of the National Farmers Organization and the Bridgewater Farm Bureau. He was a former farmer, trucking and horse dealer. In later years he was in the hay and straw business.

Survivors besides his wife include three sons James, of Manchester; John of Clinton, and Mark of Tecumseh; two daughters: Mrs. Ron (Mary) Gonyer of Manchester, and Mrs. John (Catherine) Young of Los Angeles, and twelve grandchildren. Three sisters also survive. One daughter, Ann, preceded him in death. Funeral services were held Tuesday in Clinton, the Rev. Father Joseph Noelke officiating. Burial was in Riverside Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Herrick Memorial Hospital Heart Fund.

More About Johannes Jakob Bauer:
Social Security Number: 372-42-1806

More About Johannes Bauer and Mary McKernan:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1931, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Johannes Bauer and Mary McKernan are:

+ 7808 i. James Edward[11] Bauer, born 26 Apr 1932.

7809 ii. Mary L. Bauer, born Aft. 1934. She married Ronald Louis Gonyer; born 03 Dec 1932.

More About Ronald Louis Gonyer:
Residence: 1993, 10854 Tuthill Road; South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

7810 iii. Anne Bauer, twin, born 01 Dec 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 7811 iv. Mark J. Bauer, twin, born 01 Dec 1941 in Michigan; died 29 Aug 2010 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

+ 7812 v. Catharina Anna Bauer, born 01 Mar 1945.

7813 vi. John Charles Bauer, born 01 Dec 1947. He married Sharon Lee Bolles; born 13 Jun 1949.

5378. Katharine Christina[10] Bauer (Christina Barbara[9] Haas, Anna Catharina[8] Schmid, Christina Elisabeth[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Oct 1901 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1997 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ralph John Forner** 21 Oct 1930 in Wood Co, Ohio, son of John Forner and Lydia Buehler. He was born 12 Oct 1906 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ralph John Forner:
Burial: Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Forner and Katharine Bauer:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1930, Wood Co, Ohio

Child of Katharine Bauer and Ralph Forner is:

+ 7814 i. Robert John[11] Forner, born 18 May 1936.

5379. Hilda Elisa[10] Bauer (Christina Barbara[9] Haas, Anna Catharina[8] Schmid, Christina Elisabeth[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Jul 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1973 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilbert George Trinkle** 01 Nov 1923 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Trinkle and Julia Staebler. He was born 12 Dec 1896 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1966 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hilda Elisa Bauer:
Social Security Number: 364-68-8799

More About Wilbert George Trinkle:
Census: 22 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 7b
Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 9634 Trinkle Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 7a
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 385-38-9261

More About Wilbert Trinkle and Hilda Bauer:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1923, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hilda Bauer and Wilbert Trinkle are:

+ 7815 i. Harold Wilbert[11] Trinkle, born 06 Jun 1925 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7816 ii. Carl John Trinkle, born 21 Sep 1926 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1933.

More About Carl John Trinkle:
Cause of Death: broken neck at school

+ 7817 iii. Charles William Trinkle, born 08 Mar 1935 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1991 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 7818 iv. Erwin Christian (Irwin) Trinkle, born 22 Apr 1937 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5380. Helena Louise[10] Bauer (Christina Barbara[9] Haas, Anna Catharina[8] Schmid, Christina Elisabeth[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Nov 1905 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1988 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Glea William Whipple** 15 Sep 1927 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio. He was born 02 Sep 1903 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1964 in Michigan.

Notes for Helena Louise Bauer:

Helen L. Whipple, age 82, of 854 N. Fletcher Rd, Lima Township, died Friday morning, May 20, 1988 at Saline Evangelical Home. She was born Nov. 27, 1905 in Lima Township, the daughter of John and Christina Hass Bauer. She was a member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, and a life resident of the Dexter area. She married Glea W. Whipple, Sept. 15, 1927, at Bowling Green, Ohio. He died Oct. 19, 1964.

She is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Clifford E. (Jane) Finkbeiner of Dexter; two granddaughters, Mrs. Brian (Donna) Miley of East Lansing, Amy Finkbeiner of Ann Arbor; a sister, Mrs. Katherine Forner of Saline; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by a brother, Jacob Bauer and a sister, Hilda Trinkle.

Funeral services were held Monday, May 23 at 11:30 a.m. at the Hosmer Funeral Home with the Rev. Robert Weikart officiating. Burial followed at St. Andrew's Cemetery, Dexter. Memorials may be made to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ. Envelopes are available at the Hosmer Funeral Home. Arrangements were by the Hosmer Funeral Home, Dexter.

More About Helena Louise Bauer:
Burial: May 1988, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Glea William Whipple:
Burial: 1964, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Glea Whipple and Helena Bauer:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1927, Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio

Child of Helena Bauer and Glea Whipple is:

+ 7819 i. Jane Helen[11] Whipple, born 29 Jun 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 2022 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5382. Leon L.[10] Butler (Edwin William[9] Beutler, Christina[8] Schmid, Christina Elisabeth[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Oct 1910 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1996 in Waco, McLennan Co, Texas. He married **Coula Psaras** 06 Feb 1942. She was born 18 May 1911, and died Jan 1983 in Crystal Lake, McHenry Co, Illinois.

Notes for Leon L. Butler:

Leon Loren (Lee) Butler, Capt. USN, of Crystal Lake, Illinois and Waco, Texas (formerly of Chelsea),

age 85, died May 11, 1996 in Waco. He was born in Chelsea on Oct. 2, 1910 to Edwin and Mary Beutler. He married Coula Psaras on Feb. 6,1942. Together they maintained a Joint Jaw practice in Chicago from 1948 until her death in 1983.

Survivors include his daughters, Sandy (Theodore) Londos of Waco and Carla Butler of Crystal Lake; his granddaughters, Mary Londos of Austin, Texas and Annie Londos of Waco; two sisters, Helen (Albert) Fink of Rives Junction, Michigan, and Lorinda (Alvin) Jedele of Gregory (North Lake); and two nephews and two nieces. A brother, Carl W. Butler, preceded him in death in 1986.

A memorial service was held in Waco on May 13, 1996. Those from this area who attended the ceremony were Alvin and Lorinda Jedele, James Jedele, and Carol Tunningley. Interment was in Arlington National Cemetery, with full military honors, on July 26, 1996.

More About Leon L. Butler:
Residence: Crystal Lake, McHenry Co, Illinois
Social Security Number: 338-24-9977

More About Coula Psaras:
Social Security Number: 326-10-1584

More About Leon Butler and Coula Psaras:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1942

Children of Leon Butler and Coula Psaras are:
+ 7820 i. Sandy[11] Butler, born Aft. 1942.
7821 ii. Carla Butler, born Aft. 1944.

5383. Helen Mary[10] Beutler (Edwin William[9], Christina[8] Schmid, Christina Elisabeth[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Apr 1912 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1997 in Rives Junction, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Albert William Fink** 16 May 1935, son of William Fink and Emma Niethammer. He was born 23 May 1911 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Mary Beutler:
Social Security Number: 370-09-7953

More About Albert William Fink:
Cause of Death: old age
Occupation: 1930, street newsboy Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: lineman for Consumers Energy Company
Occupation 3: farmer

More About Albert Fink and Helen Beutler:
Marriage: 16 May 1935

Children of Helen Beutler and Albert Fink are:
+ 7822 i. ?[11] Fink, born Aft. 1936.
+ 7823 ii. George Edwin Fink, born 12 Nov 1942 in Michigan; died 02 Feb 1991 in St. Charles, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

5384. Lorinda Christina[10] Beutler (Edwin William[9], Christina[8] Schmid, Christina Elisabeth[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Apr 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Alwin Julius Jedele** 02 Nov 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Jedele and Mathilda Blaess. He was born 23 Oct 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lorinda Christina Beutler:

Lorinda C. Jedele, 87, of Chelsea, formerly of Gregory, died June 12, 2005, at the Chelsea Retirement Community with her family surrounding her. She was born April 9, 1918, in Chelsea the daughter of Edwin W. and Mary H. (Curtis) Beutler. Mrs. Jedele married Alvin J. Jedele Nov. 2, 1940, and he preceded her in death Jan. 15, 2003.

Survivors include three children, James L. (Nancy) Jedele, Carol Tunningley and Phyllis (Thomas) Risdon; nine grandchildren, Philip (Jenefer Willem), Julie (Matt) Desbrough, Brian (Stephanie), Sarah, David and Paul Jedele, Dan and Lori Risdon, and Garth Tunningley; and three great-grandchildren, Alyssa and Erin Jedele and Nathan Desbrough. She is also survived by two sisters-in-law, Viola Hack and Jo Chambers, and a brother-in-law, Harold Lambarth. She was preceded in death by an infant daughter, Alinda; son-in-law, Gerald Tunningley; two brothers and their wives, Carl (Mabel) Beutler and Leon L. (Coula) Butler; a sister and brother-in-law, Helen (Albert) Fink; a sister-in-law, Loretta Lambarth; and a brother-in-law, Ormond Jedele.

Mrs. Jedele attended Cleary College and then worked at the Argus Camera Co. in Ann Arbor, where she met Al. Moving from Saline to a farm in Dexter Township, she was a full-time farm wife. The family raised beef cattle, sheep, hay, corn and other crops. Mrs. Jedele was a member of the Wolverine Farm Bureau. She served as deputy treasurer and was later elected treasurer of Dexter Township, serving from 1974 to 1980. She was a faithful member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline and then Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church in Dexter. In addition, she was a member of Women of Faith, serving in many capacities. Mrs. Jedele will be remembered as a wonderful wife, mother, grandmother and great-grandmother. Her love of her savior and her family was demonstrated to all who knew her and will live on as a wonderful example, her family said.

Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. today at Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church in Dexter. The Rev. Mark Porinsky will officiate. Burial will follow at Lodi Plains Cemetery in Saline. The family received friends yesterday at Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church or Chelsea Retirement Community.

More About Lorinda Christina Beutler:
Burial: 16 Jun 2005, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: attended Cleary College
Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee Argus Camera Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: served as Deputy Treasurer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1974 - 1980, elected Treasurer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Alwin Julius Jedele:

Alvin Julius (Alwin) Jedele of Gregory, 85, died Jan. 15, 2003 at the University of Michigan Hospital from complications following an automobile accident. Al was born Oct. 23, 1917 in Lodi Township, the son of Edward and Mathilda (Blaess) Jedele. He married Lorinda C. Beutler on Nov. 2, 1940 and she survives. Al worked at the Argus Camera Company in Ann Arbor and then at the Willow Run Bomber Plant during World War II before becoming a painter and foreman for the University of Michigan Plant Department. He retired from U-M after 30 years. Al also was a full-time farmer, growing up on the family farm in Lodi Township and then achieving his dream of owning his own farm in 1963 when the family moved to Dexter Township. Recently retired from farming, Al had raised beef cattle, sheep, hay, com, and other crops. A member of the Wolverine Farm Bureau, Al also was a faithful member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline and then Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church in Dexter his entire life. He served in various church council positions, including elder and congregational chairman, as well as on church building committees. He was always there when needed. He will be remembered as a wonderful husband, father, grandfather, and great-grandfather. His love for his Savior and his family was demonstrated to all who knew him and will live on as a wonderful example for us all.

In addition to his wife, Al is survived by: childrenJames L. (Nancy) Jedele, Carol Tunningley, and Phyllis (Thomas) Risdon; nine grandchildren, Philip Jedele, Julie (Matt) Desbrough, Brian (Stephanie), Sarah, David, and Paul Jedele; Dan and Lori Risdon; Garth Tunningley; two great-grandchildren, Alyssa and Erin Jedele; and a sister, Viola Hack.

The funeral service was held Jan. 19 at Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church in Dexter with Rev. Mark Porinsky officiating. Burial was held Monday in the Lodi Township Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church Building Fund. Arrangements were handled by the Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea.

More About Alwin Julius Jedele:
Burial: 19 Jan 2003, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, drill presser Argus Camera Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: employee Willow Run Bomber Plant during World War II
Occupation 3: Argus Camera Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: painter & foreman University of Michigan plant department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: Bet. 1963 - 1990, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion 2: Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Lorinda Beutler and Alwin Jedele:
A very pretty wedding was solemnized at Trinity Lutheran Church Saturday evening Nov. 2, 1940 when Miss Lorinda Beutler of Chelsea became the bride of Alwin Jedele, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Jedele. The ceremony was performed in the presence of 100 guests. Miss Mildred Ernst played the wedding march as the bridal party took their places. Miss Thelma Fiber of Ann Arbor and Ormond Jedele were attendants. The bride was dressed in white satin and wore a veil. The bridesmaid wore rose satin. Rev. H. L. Engel read the service. Following the ceremony a reception was held in the church parlors. Eight friends of the bride assisted with the refreshments which were served from a table beautiful in its appointments. The bride has been employed as a stenographer at the Argus Camera plant in Ann Arbor and the groom is an interior decorator in business with his father. After a short wedding trip they will make their home with the groom's parents for a time.

More About Alwin Jedele and Lorinda Beutler:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1940, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (4760) Alwin Julius Jedele.

5385. Loren Walter[10] Beutler (Walter Jacob[9], Christina[8] Schmid, Christina Elisabeth[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Nov 1917 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Mar 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Robbie Eleanor McDaniel** 31 Mar 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert McDaniel and Mary Fenwick. She was born 26 Mar 1918, and died 10 Mar 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Loren Walter Beutler:
Loren Walter Beutler, Ypsilanti, age 75, died Tuesday, March 23, 1993 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. Mr. Beutler was born Nov. 19, 1919 in Chelsea, the son of Walter J. and Lula M. (Feldkamp) Beutler. He married Robbie E. McDaniel, and she survives. Mr. Beutler was employed for 25 years in the financial offices of Ford Motor Co., retiring in 1975 from the Rawsonville Plant. He had received his degree in business administration from EMU and an honorary Ph.D. from Cleary College. At Cleary College, Mr. Beutler served on the board of directors, had been the treasurer, and also served as interim president in 1978. He was very involved in more than 50 Masonic organizations throughout the United States and Canada, including Phoenix Lodge No. 13 F&AM in Ypsilanti, and was a charter member of Washtenaw HI-12 Club. He was also involved with Washtenaw Scottish Rite Club and the Moslem Temple, where he was a charter member of the clown unit. He was past president of the International Shrine Clown Association and president emeritus of the Great Lakes Shrine Clown Association. In 1992 he was inducted into the Clown Hall of Fame. Hewas a pastpresident of the S.E. Michigan Christmas Tree Growers Association.

Mr. Beutler is survived by his wife, Robbie, five children, Rodney (Jody) Beutler, Bruce (Carolyn) Beutler, Marsha Downs, Hal (Rita) Beutler, Cheryl (Steve) Sable; and 10 grandchildren.

Memorial contributions may be made in his honor to the Shrine Sneaker Fund, P.O. Box 978, Safety Harbor, Florida 34695 or Cleary College, Washtenaw, Ypsilanti 48197. Envelopes will be available at the Nie Funeral Home, 2400 Carpenter Rd. A Masonic memorial service was held under the auspices of Phoenix Lodge No. 13 F&AM. Funeral services were held 11 a.m., Saturday, March 27, at the Nie Funeral Home, 2400 Carpenter Rd., Ann Arbor.

More About Robbie Eleanor McDaniel:
Residence: 1996, 478 Douglas Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 362-14-1217

More About Loren Beutler and Robbie McDaniel:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1941, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Loren Beutler and Robbie McDaniel are:

+ 7824 i. Rodney Allan[11] Beutler, born 17 Jul 1942.
+ 7825 ii. Bruce Owen Beutler, born 01 Jul 1944.
+ 7826 iii. Marsha Kay Beutler, born 02 Oct 1946.
+ 7827 iv. Hal Jeffrey Beutler, born 22 Feb 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 2015 in Prudenville, Roscommon Co, Michigan.
+ 7828 v. Cheryl Ann Beutler, born 15 Jun 1955.

5386. Ralph B.[10] Gutekunst (Gustav Wilhelm[9], Gustave August[8], Stephen[7], Martin[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Oct 1904 in Michigan, and died 29 May 2002 in La Grange Park, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Clara F. ?** 1928. She was born 1905 in Michigan.

More About Ralph B. Gutekunst:
Census: 10 Apr 1930, 5905 W. Arlington Street; 30th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-2671 SD 6 sheet 14a
Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, 2700 Clarence Ave; 3rd ward Berwyn, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-13 SD 28 sheet 5b
Occupation: 1930, mechanical engineer Edison Electric Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1940, stationary engineer electric supply company Berwyn, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Ralph Gutekunst and Clara ?:
Marriage: 1928

Children of Ralph Gutekunst and Clara ? are:

7829 i. Joan Lorene[11] Gutekunst, born 1932 in Cook Co, Illinois.
7830 ii. Joyce Ellen Gutekunst, born 1934 in Cook Co, Illinois.
7831 iii. Grace Gutekunst, born 23 Jun 1938 in Cook Co, Illinois.

5390. Duane D. (Dewey)[10] Gutekunst (Daniel Stephen[9], Gustave August[8], Stephen[7], Martin[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Aug 1906 in Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Alice I. Koons** Oct 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 1907, and died 06 Sep 2004 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Duane D. (Dewey) Gutekunst:
Census: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1942, Consumers Power Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1936, draftsman Consumers Power Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: 1930, 815 W. Washington Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1942, 713 Union; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-05-0600

Notes for Alice I. Koons:
Alice Gutekunst of Jackson, passed away September 6, 2004 at Countryside Care Center at age 97. Survived by one daughter, Ann Hill of Jackson; seven grandchildren, Thomas Gutekunst of Jackson, Laurie Gutekunst of Jackson, Karen Horedecki of Bryan, Ohio, Kathy Keesler of Pleasant Lake, David Hill of Jackson, Mark Hill of Fort Worth, Texas, Carol Rogers of Prattville, Michigan; eight great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandchild; several nieces and nephews. Preceded in death by her husband, Duane Gutekunst; son, Gene Gutekunst; brother, John Koons; and sister, Helen Vennor. She was a member of the Women's City Club, the Eastern Star, the Shrine Auxiliary and an avid bridge player and gardener.
Services will be held Saturday, 2:00 p.m. at the Wetherby Chapel. Visitation one hour prior to the service. Memorials may be made to the Salvation Army. WETHERBY FUNERAL HOME 402 Wildwood Ave. 517-787-7511

More About Alice I. Koons:
Funeral Home: Wetherby Funeral Home Jackson Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Countryside Care Center Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1942, steno Clydah E. McLain Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Duane Gutekunst and Alice Koons:
Marriage: Oct 1928, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Duane Gutekunst and Alice Koons are:
+ 7832 i. Anna[11] Gutekunst, born 1929.
+ 7833 ii. Gene Gutekunst, born Aft. 1930; died Bef. 2003.

5391. Leslie John[10] Gutekunst (Daniel Stephen[9], Gustave August[8], Stephen[7], Martin[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Oct 1908 in Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1994 in Leesburg, Lake Co, Florida. He married **Illa Mae Burch** 04 Feb 1933 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Luther Burch and Myrtle ?. She was born 20 Sep 1911 in Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1999 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Leslie John Gutekunst:
Census: 12 Apr 1940, 1505 ? Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-34 SD 2 sheet 9b
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1936, assistant foreman Spring Manufacturing Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1940 - 1942, owner & operator Leslie J. Gutekunst Filling Station 320 S. Milwaukee; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: Aft. 1973, Florida
Residence: 1930, boards 514 Jefferson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1936, 305 W. Ganson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1942, 225 Hillsdale Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Illa Mae Burch:
Burial: Apr 1999, cremated
Funeral Home: S. D. Lauer Funeral Home Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Countryside Care Center Jackson, Michigan
Occupation: 1936, nurse W.A. Foote Memorial Hospital Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bef. 1973, nurse Head of Surgery Department W.A. Foote Memorial Hospital Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-38-2756

More About Leslie Gutekunst and Illa Burch:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1933, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Leslie Gutekunst and Illa Burch are:

+ 7834 i. John Allen[11] Gutekunst, born 26 Oct 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 2017.
7835 ii. Sue Myrtle Gutekunst, born 27 Jun 1939 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 2017. She married (1) ? Demarse. She married (2) Peter J. Paine 15 Mar 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1930.

More About Peter Paine and Sue Gutekunst:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1963, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5392. Richard Earl[10] Gutekunst (Daniel Stephen[9], Gustave August[8], Stephen[7], Martin[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Jan 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 2000 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Helen E. Stott** 26 Oct 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Stott and Martha Fliehmann. She was born 06 Nov 1915 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1980 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Florice Ellen Seger** 1982. She was born 20 Jan 1918, and died 17 Oct 2010.

More About Richard Earl Gutekunst:
Occupation: 1942, associate surveyor Frederick C. Riley Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: 1936, boards 514 (701) Jefferson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1942, 882 Longfellow Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 2135 Robinson Road; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 367-03-9299

More About Helen E. Stott:
Occupation: 1942, clerk C & S Corporation Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 367-05-8035

More About Richard Gutekunst and Helen Stott:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1941, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Florice Ellen Seger:

Florice (Hunt) Gutekunst was born on January 20, 1918 to Glen and Ada Seger and passed away Sunday, October 17, 2010. We are comforted that she is with her Savior and her son, John, who preceded her in death this August. Florice was married to Jim Hunt and is survived by children, Gail (Don) Winchell, Jim (Chris) Hunt and Barbara (Don) Pickworth; eight grandchildren and six great-grandsons. Florice was married to Richard Gutekunst in 1982, both husbands preceded her in death.

For over 70 years, Florice "touched" many lives with her violin music. Her hobbies became her passion, knitting 200 scarves each year for Youth Haven, her homemade framed pictures (over 27,000 sent to ten countries, each labeled with Bible verses in their languages), and currently she made greeting cards and sent thousands of them to soldiers in Iraq and Afganistan. She received commendations and many grateful letters from soldiers. She loved to travel and visited England and Scotland five times. She spent time on the Tahquamenon River, during most of her summers, with her sisters and close friends. Mom enjoyed life until the day she passed. She loved the beauty of trees, nature, sunsets, marshmallow roasts, singing old hymns and the love of family and friends. We were so blessed to have her for our Mom and Grandma and we will miss her so much!!

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, October 21, 2010 at 11:00 a.m. at the Ganson Street Baptist Church with Pastor Allen Grover officiating. The family will greet friends at Wetherby Funeral home on Wednesday from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. and at the church on Thursday from 10 to 11 a.m. Those who wish may direct memorial contributions to Youth Haven or Ganson Street Baptist Church.

More About Richard Gutekunst and Florice Seger:
Marriage: 1982

Children of Richard Gutekunst and Helen Stott are:

+ 7836 i. Dean Richard[11] Gutekunst, born 10 Dec 1942.
7837 ii. Daniel Lee Gutekunst, born 01 Oct 1945 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 2016 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Pamela Kellehan 1990; born May 1943.

Notes for Daniel Lee Gutekunst:

Daniel Lee Gutekunst 70, of Jackson, Michigan passed away at his home Monday, September 26, 2016 under the care of Pam Kellehan and Great Lakes Hospice. Dan was the son of Richard and Helen Gutekunst born October 1, 1945 in Jackson, Michigan. Surviving are his brother Dean, nephew David Gutekunst; four grandnieces and grandnephews; and his partner of 26 years, Pam Kellehan. He was preceded in death by his parents; sister in law Sharon Gutekunst; and niece Christy Gutekunst.

He was a graduate of Jackson High School and attended Jackson Community College. Dan worked at Gutekunst Surveyors for many years, and was a self-employed antique collector specializing in wood furniture, repairing, refinishing, and selling. He served his country in the United States Army Reserves for six years. Dan was an avid woodcarver, enjoyed antiquing, and fishing. According to his wishes cremation has taken place.

A luncheon will be held at St. John's United Church of Christ at 801 S. Mechanic St., Jackson, MI 49203 on Saturday, October 8th at 1 p.m. Memorial Contribution in memory of Dan can be made to Great Lakes Caring Hospice 900 Cooper St., Jackson, Michigan 49202 or American Cancer Society 1755 Abbey Road, East Lansing, MI 48823.

More About Daniel Gutekunst and Pamela Kellehan:
Marriage: 1990

5405. Sarah Ellen[10] Laudenberger (Daniel[9], Dorothea[8] Walz, Barbara[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Mar 1897 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Feb 1994 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Neiman Pelen**. He was born 1895, and died 1959.

Children of Sarah Laudenberger and John Pelen are:

7838 i. Olive Catherine (Sis)[11] Pelen, born 29 Jul 1917 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1985.
7839 ii. John Neiman (Buzz) Pelen, Jr., born 04 Mar 1919 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1955.
7840 iii. Pauline S. Pelen, born 1921 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1995.
7841 iv. Evelyn Lillian Pelen, born 06 Dec 1921 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 2014.
7842 v. Samuel T. Pelen, born 18 Sep 1925 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1980.

5409. Julia[10] Laudenberger (William[9], Dorothea[8] Walz, Barbara[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Nov 1965 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Harry L. Childs**. He was born 1883 in Pennsylvania, and died 1969 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Child of Julia Laudenberger and Harry Childs is:

7843 i. Robert Harry[11] Childs, born 03 Jul 1913 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 May 1986. He married Cecelia Mae ?; born 05 May 1914; died 16 Jun 1981.

5410. Harry Andrew[10] Laudenberger (William[9], Dorothea[8] Walz, Barbara[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Dec 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died Apr 1979 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sarah E. Dommel**. She was born 24 Jun 1898, and died Apr 1987 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Harry Laudenberger and Sarah Dommel are:

\+ 7844 i. Russell C.[11] Laudenberger, born 30 Nov 1917 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Feb 1983 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
7845 ii. Betty E. Laudenberger, born 04 May 1919 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 May 1977 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Cassius Richard Shade; born 08 Sep 1913 in Pennsylvania; died 06 May 1999 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
\+ 7846 iii. Harry Laudenberger, born 01 Jan 1922 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jan 1995 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

5411. William[10] Laudenberger (William[9], Dorothea[8] Walz, Barbara[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Dec 1897 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Feb 1962 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

He married **Geneveive M. Becker**. She was born 24 Jul 1900 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Nov 1988 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Child of William Laudenberger and Geneveive Becker is:

7847 i. Jean Mae[11] Laudenberger, born 20 Mar 1920 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Jun 2002 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Anthony Lloyd Souders; born 19 Oct 1920 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Sep 1994 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

5413. Charles Andrew[10] Sowers (Amanda[9] Laudenberger, Dorothea[8] Walz, Barbara[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Dec 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Aug 1988 in Port Orange, Volusia Co, Florida. He married **Mamie O. Sinclair**, daughter of Elmer Sinclair and Henriette ?. She was born 1899 in Pennsylvania, and died 1968 in Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Andrew Sowers:
Census: 1930, Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania
Military service: Bet. 15 Jan 1918 - 09 Oct 1919, US Navy

Child of Charles Sowers and Mamie Sinclair is:

7848 i. Vera Olive[11] Sowers, born 19 Feb 1925 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Apr 2006. She married ? Williams; born Aft. 1919.

5414. Dora May[10] Sowers (Amanda[9] Laudenberger, Dorothea[8] Walz, Barbara[7] Beutler, Dorothea[6] Walz, Anna Maria[5] Katz, Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Aug 1897 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Dec 1929 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Chloral Walker (Carl) Kline**. He was born 15 Oct 1892 in Paris, Illinois, and died Mar 1976 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Dora Sowers and Chloral Kline are:

7849 i. Doris[11] Kline, born 1923 in Pennsylvania.

7850 ii. Fern Kline, born 1925 in Pennsylvania. She married Raymond S. Czarske 25 Aug 1950 in Los Angeles Co, California; born Aft. 1918.

More About Raymond Czarske and Fern Kline:
Divorce: Oct 1968, Los Angeles Co, California
Marriage: 25 Aug 1950, Los Angeles Co, California

7851 iii. June Catherine Kline, born 1926 in Pennsylvania.

5448. Berta[10] Walz (Christian[9], Christian[8], Gottlob[7], Anna Catharina[6] Haizmann, Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1972 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ernst Muehleisen** 08 Oct 1932 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1896.

More About Ernst Muehleisen and Berta Walz:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1932, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Berta Walz is:

7852 i. Karl[11] Walz, born 20 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5475. Bertha Ruth[10] Richards (Gertrude[9] Breuning, Christian[8], Christian[7], Johann Georg[6], Michael[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 May 1893 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur Franklin Smith** 01 Jul 1919 in Steuben Co, New York, son of Edman Smith and Eliza Crozier. He was born 18 Aug 1895, and died Apr 1982.

More About Arthur Franklin Smith:
Census 2: 1930, Corning, Steuben Co, New York

More About Arthur Smith and Bertha Richards:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1919, Steuben Co, New York

Child of Bertha Richards and Arthur Smith is:
7853 i. Richard Arthur[11] Smith, born 05 Sep 1923 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York; died 28 Aug 1996.

5478. Christina Julina[10] Richards (Gertrude[9] Breuning, Christian[8], Christian[7], Johann Georg[6], Michael[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Apr 1905 in New York, and died Jul 1971 in New York. She married **John William Dick** 29 Jun 1929 in Steuben Co, New York. He was born 14 Aug 1897 in New York, and died Aug 1976 in New York.

More About Christina Julina Richards:
Burial: Jul 1971, Elmwood Cemetery Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York

More About John William Dick:
Census: 02 Apr 1930, 297 Watauga Ave; 1st ward Corning, Steuben Co, New York ED 51-23 SD 13 sheet 2b living w/ mother-in-law Gertrude Richards's family
Census 2: Apr 1940, Corning Watkins Glen Road; Catlin, Chemung Co, New York ED 8-6 SD 37 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1930, farmer Corning, Steuben Co, New York
Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Catlin, Chemung Co, New York

More About John Dick and Christina Richards:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1929, Steuben Co, New York

Children of Christina Richards and John Dick are:
7854 i. William Richard[11] Dick, born 29 Oct 1930 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York; died 26 Oct 2000. He married Emma M. Havlin 22 Sep 1951 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York; born Aft. 1930.

More About William Dick and Emma Havlin:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1951, Corning, Steuben Co, New York

7855 ii. Edward Dick, born 1933 in New York.

5479. Howard Whitney[10] Smith (Amelia Anna[9] Breuning, Christian[8], Christian[7], Johann Georg[6], Michael[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 31 Aug 1896 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died May 1979. He married **Eva Rosabelle Blakeslee** 14 Jan 1916 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Blakeslee and Emma Simeson. She was born 01 Feb 1898 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1984 in Clio, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Smith and Eva Blakeslee:
Divorce: 25 May 1942, Genesee Co, Michigan
Marriage: 14 Jan 1916, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Howard Smith and Eva Blakeslee are:
7856 i. Arla Oren[11] Smith, born 16 Sep 1916 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 2004.
7857 ii. Kenneth E. Smith, born 1919 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth V. Darago 06 Sep 1947 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 1918.

More About Kenneth Smith and Elizabeth Darago:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1947, Lucas Co, Ohio

7858 iii. Zelma Eileen Smith, born 13 Nov 1920 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 2001 in Clio, Genesee Co,

Michigan. She married Robert Glenn Painter Burns 06 Jul 1940 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 07 Jan 1918 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa; died 05 Oct 1954 in Alameda Co, California.

More About Robert Burns and Zelma Smith:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1940, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

7859 iv. Jack Milton Smith, born 21 Oct 1926 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1999. He married Neva Sprague 03 Oct 1948 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 1927 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Jack Smith and Neva Sprague:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1948, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

7860 v. Arlene J. Smith, born 1930 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
7861 vi. Betty Smith, born 1938 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

5480. Alberta May[10] Smith (Amelia Anna[9] Breuning, Christian[8], Christian[7], Johann Georg[6], Michael[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Aug 1904 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1990 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Jefferson Alexander Crawford** Mar 1934 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, son of Hiram Crawford and Mary Davis. He was born 16 Jan 1899 in Missouri.

More About Alberta May Smith:
Census: 16 Apr 1930, 648 Walker Street; Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-83 SD 10 sheet 4a living w/ uncle Willard H. Freeland family
Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper whole beef house Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Jefferson Alexander Crawford:
Census: Apr 1940, Grant Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan ED 86-12 SD 11 sheet 5b
Occupation: 1940, salesman scale company Grant Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

More About Jefferson Crawford and Alberta Smith:
Marriage: Mar 1934, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Child of Alberta Smith and Jefferson Crawford is:
7862 i. Marianna A.[11] Crawford, born 1938 in Michigan.

5481. Harold William[10] Jedele (Engelbert[9], Anna Maria[8] Breuning, Christian[7], Johann Georg[6], Michael[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Oct 1893 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York, and died 03 Nov 1972 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York. He married **Katherine Ann (Kathryn) Altmeyer**. She was born 06 Aug 1896 in Austria, and died Jun 1979 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.

Child of Harold Jedele and Katherine Altmeyer is:
+ 7863 i. Bernice May[11] Jedele, born 15 Oct 1920 in New York; died 17 Oct 2007 in Los Alamitos, Orange Co, California.

5482. Alvin Frederick[10] Jedele (Engelbert[9], Anna Maria[8] Breuning, Christian[7], Johann Georg[6], Michael[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Jun 1895 in New York, and died Oct 1972 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York. He married **Inez Valera Bollier** 01 Sep 1922 in Niagara, New York, daughter of John Bollier and Anna ?. She was born 27 Feb 1900 in New York, and died 05 Sep 1987 in Putnam, Connecticut.

More About Alvin Jedele and Inez Bollier:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1922, Niagara, New York

Children of Alvin Jedele and Inez Bollier are:
7864 i. Anna M.[11] Jedele, born 12 Nov 1923 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York. She married Paul R. Belling 20

Sep 1947 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; born 06 Aug 1923 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died 04 Sep 2012 in Woodstock Valley, Windham Co, Connecticut.

Notes for Paul R. Belling:
Woodstock – Paul R. Belling, 89, of English Neighborhood Rd., died Tuesday, September 4, 2012, in his home. He was the loving husband of Ann (Jedele) Belling. Born August 6, 1923 in North Tonawanda, New York, he was the son of the late George and Josephine (Knoell) Belling. Mr. Belling was a World War II Army Air Corps fighter pilot attaining the rank of Captain. He graduated from the University of Buffalo with a bachelor's degree in mechanical engineering and held several patents. He also worked as a substitute teacher in Putnam and in Florida. He was a Cub Scout leader for several years during the 1960's and enjoyed building things, including several of his own homes. He was a member of the Emanuel Lutheran Church.
In addition to his wife, Paul is survived by his sons, Robert Belling and his wife Mia of Columbia, Connecticut, Daniel Belling and his wife Karee of Chaplin, Connecticut, and David Belling and his wife Diane of Coventry, Connecticut; his daughter, Rebecca Belling of Chaplin, Connecticut; his brothers, Theodore Belling of Pendleton, New York, and George Belling of West Virginia; his sister, Mary Grove of Genesso, New York; seven grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren.
Services are private as requested by the family. Arrangements have been entrusted to the Gilman Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made in Paul's name to Hospice of Northeast Connecticut, P.O. Box 632, Putnam, Connecticut 06260, or The Visiting Nurses Association of Southbridge, 29 Pine St., Southbridge, Massachusetts 01550.

More About Paul Belling and Anna Jedele:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1947, North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York

7865 ii. Kenefick Alvin Jedele, born 19 Jan 1925 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died 12 Dec 1977 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York. He married Bessie J. May; born 10 Feb 1929; died 03 Sep 2012 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.

Notes for Bessie J. May:
Bessie J. (nee May) Schmidt, age 83, of the City of Tonawanda, Monday, September 3, 2012, beloved wife of 30 years of Paul A. Schmidt; stepmother of Sally (Jim) Cerroni, Donald (Rose Arlgrin) Schmidt and David Schmidt; daughter of the late Harvey A. and Bessie Irene (Bailey) May, Sr.; sister of Marjorie (Frank Sciabarrasi) Scranton, Mary (late John) Burkholder, Vivian (Gordon) Tussing, Madeline (late Robert) Barry, Joan N. Beringer, David Bruce (Marjorie) May and the late Harvey A. May, II; also survived by 10 grandchildren, 10 great-grandchildren, and many nieces and nephews.
Family will be present on Wednesday and Thursday from 2-4 and 6-8 PM at John O. Roth Funeral Home, Inc., 25 William St. (between Morgan & Broad Sts.), Tonawanda, where a Funeral Service will be held on Friday, September 7 at 1 PM. Friends invited. Flowers gratefully declined. Memorials may be made to The SPCA, 205 Ensminger Rd., Tonawanda, New York 14150 or to Salem United Church of Christ, 114 Morgan St., Tonawanda, New York 14150. Bessie, along with her late husband Ken Jedele, ran Ken's Hot Dog Stand in North Tonawanda, next to the Memorial Pool, from 1957-1977.

7866 iii. Robert Harold Jedele, born 26 May 1933 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died Aug 1942 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.
7867 iv. Mary Jedele, born 1937 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died 09 Jun 1972.

5483. Reuben Benjamin[10] Jedele (Engelbert[9], Anna Maria[8] Breuning, Christian[7], Johann Georg[6], Michael[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Mar 1897 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York, and died 07 Jun 1948. He married **Vera E. Wagner**. She was born 09 Feb 1898 in New York, and died 29 Nov 1992 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.

More About Reuben Benjamin Jedele:
Census 2: 22 Apr 1940, 459 Fletcher Street; 3rd ward Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York ED 15-150 SD 41 sheet 18b
Occupation: 1940, US post office clerk Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York

Children of Reuben Jedele and Vera Wagner are:
\+ 7868 i. Alice Ann[11] Jedele, born 01 Sep 1927 in Niagra Falls, Niagara Co, New York; died 10 Jul 2001 in Orchard Park, Erie Co, New York.
\+ 7869 ii. Nancy Jedele, born 06 Apr 1931 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.
7870 iii. James Gary Jedele, born 25 Mar 1934 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died 19 Oct 1982 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

5485. Christian[10] Jedele (Michael[9], Anna Maria[8] Breuning, Christian[7], Johann Georg[6], Michael[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Oct 1888 in Switzerland, and died 1933 in New Jersey. He married **Louise Rommel** 1909 in New Jersey. She was born 18 Feb 1890 in New Jersey, and died 1959 in New Jersey.

More About Christian Jedele:
Census: 09 Apr 1930, 2029 Ostwood Terrace; Union Twp, Union Co, New Jersey ED 20-161 SD 8 sheet 5a
Occupation: 1930, polilsher celuliod factory Union Twp, Union Co, New Jersey

More About Christian Jedele and Louise Rommel:
Marriage: 1909, New Jersey

Children of Christian Jedele and Louise Rommel are:

7871 i. Raymond[11] Jedele, born 25 Oct 1909 in New Jersey; died 28 Nov 1980 in Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey.
7872 ii. Marion Jedele, born 1919 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 1924 in New Jersey.
\+ 7873 iii. Robert (Junior) Jedele, born 04 Jul 1927 in Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 19 Feb 2009 in New Port Richey, Pasco Co, Florida.

5486. Matilda[10] Jedele (Michael[9], Anna Maria[8] Breuning, Christian[7], Johann Georg[6], Michael[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Jan 1892 in Switzerland, and died 22 Aug 1982 in New Brunswick, Middlesex Co, New Jersey. She married **Frederick G. Schneider**. He was born 29 Jan 1887 in New Jersey, and died 06 Dec 1958 in New Jersey.

More About Matilda Jedele:
Occupation: 1910, finisher brush factory Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About Frederick G. Schneider:
Census: 03 Jan 1920, 31 Highland Terrace; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 69 SD 8 sheet 2a
Census 3: Apr 1940, Washington Valley Road; Warren Twp, Somerest Co, New Jersey ED 18-68 SD 5 sheet 4b
Occupation: 1920, moulder foundry Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey
Occupation 2: 1940, molder brange casting factory Warren Twp, Somerest Co, New Jersey

Children of Matilda Jedele and Frederick Schneider are:

7874 i. Edward F.[11] Schneider, born 03 Aug 1914 in Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 26 Jul 1991 in Somerville, Borough Co, New Jersey.
7875 ii. Mildred Carolyn Schneider, born 30 Dec 1915 in Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 21 Mar 2003. She married ? Moody; born Aft. 1910.
7876 iii. Loretta Schneider, born 1925 in New Jersey; died Aft. 1940.

5487. Anna M.[10] Scherer (Katharina[9] Jedele, Anna Maria[8] Breuning, Christian[7], Johann Georg[6], Michael[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Dec 1890 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Herman Albert Haberstroh**, son of Julius Haberstroh and Wilhelmine ?. He was born 19 Nov 1887 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1959.

More About Anna M. Scherer:
Occupation: 1910, chain maker jewelry factory Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About Herman Albert Haberstroh:
Census: 20 May 1930, 210 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-478 SD 4 sheet 7a livng w/ father-in-law George Scherer's family
Occupation: 1930, trainman railroad Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

Children of Anna Scherer and Herman Haberstroh are:

+ 7877 i. Lillian L.[11] Haberstroh, born 15 Nov 1913 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 23 Jun 2005 in Jupiter, Palm Beach Co, Florida.
7878 ii. Robert A. Haberstroh, born 1917 in New Jersey; died Aft. 1930.

5565. Cecelia R.[10] Beeler (Philip H.[9], Johann Christian (John Beeler)[8] Buehler, Anna Katharina[7] Katz, Christina Barbara[6], Jacob[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Feb 1902 in Troy, Renssealer Co, New York, and died Apr 1983 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York. She married **Joseph B. Murray** 02 Sep 1928 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York, son of Lawrence Murray and Mary Cullen. He was born 16 Apr 1906 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York, and died Feb 1980 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York.

More About Joseph Murray and Cecelia Beeler:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1928, Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York

Children of Cecelia Beeler and Joseph Murray are:

7879 i. Joan[11] Murray, born 29 Oct 1929 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York.
7880 ii. Joseph Bernard Murray, Jr., born 09 Nov 1931 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York; died 13 Feb 2003 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York. He married Joanna Mary Bovino 09 Aug 1958 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York; born 16 Sep 1937 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York; died 23 May 2015 in Deerfield Beach, Broward Co, Florida.

More About Joseph Murray and Joanna Bovino:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1958, Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York

5573. Leo Frederick[10] Esch (George Frederick[9], John Jacob[8], Anna Maria[7] Katz, Johannes[6], Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Jun 1908 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1993 in Oshtemo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Joyce Harriet Ashley** 30 Sep 1930. She was born 07 Aug 1907 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1998 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joyce Harriet Ashley:

Joyce Harriet Esch, 90, of Kalamazoo died Sunday, June 7, 1998, in Bronson Methodist Hospital, Kalamazoo. She was born August 7, 1907, in Union City to Frank and Ora (Collar) Ashley and completed 13 years of education. She and her husband owned and operated Charlotte Appliance for 30 years, until 1979. She married Leo Frederick Esch on Sept. 30, 1930. He preceded her in death.

Surviving are sons, John W. Esch of Bronton Beach, Florida, and Francis Wesch of Haverhill, Massachusetts; a daughter, Karen J. Rambadt of Allegan; six grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren.

Member of Charlotte First Congregational Church; and the Order of the Eastern Star 413. Visitation: 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Wednesday at Pray Funeral Home, Charlotte. Services: 2 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home with the Rev. Peter R.K. Brenner officiating. Burial: Maple Hill Cemetery, Charlotte. Memorials: First Congregational Church, U.C.C.

Marriage Notes for Leo Esch and Joyce Ashley:

Leo F. Esch and Miss Joyce H. Ashley were united in marriage at noon today Sept. 3, 1930 at the First M.E. church, the ring ceremony being performed by the pastor, the Rev. Victor W. Thrall. They were attended by Miss Nellie Lee and Willard C. Adolph of Union City. The bride wore a pretty gown of dark blue crepe with hat and accessories to match and her attendant was similarly gowned. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Ashley. Both she and the bridegroom were born in Burlington and have been lifelong friends. He is a bookkeeper in the City National bank and she has been secretary at the Y.W.C.A. Upon their return from their wedding trip will live in Battle Creek.

More About Leo Esch and Joyce Ashley:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1930

Children of Leo Esch and Joyce Ashley are:

7881 i. Dr. Francis Ashley[11] Esch, born 1937. He married Sandra Jean Honeywell 06 Aug 1960.

More About Francis Esch and Sandra Honeywell:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1960

7882 ii. John W. Esch.
7883 iii. Karen J. Esch. She married ? Rambadt.

5580. Frances R.[10] Ward (Amelia Mina[9] Katz, Lewis J.[8], Xaver (Zavier)[7], Johannes[6], Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Feb 1927 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 2010 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Carroll Kelly Streeter** 23 Nov 1950 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Harry Streeter and Cecil Kelly. He was born 10 Mar 1922 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 2004 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frances R. Ward:

Frances Ward Streeter, aged 83, of Grand Rapids, died peacefully in her sleep on March 15, 2010. She was preceded in death by her husband, Carroll K. Streeter and her three sisters, Doris Keating, Betty Hyma and Ruth Todd. Surviving are her three sons, Ward Allen Streeter of Grand Rapids, William Arthur (Marcia) Streeter of Grand Rapids, Charles J. (Sally) Streeter of Beverly Hills, Michigan; and six grandchildren, Tiffany Lentz, David, Philip, Jacob, Andrew and Corrie Streeter. She loved to travel and volunteer with the Bissell Guild at Blodgett Hospital, Metropolitan Hospital Foundation, Davenport University Foundation and Grand Rapids Community College Foundation. She was also a former member for over 50 years at Cascade Country Club. A memorial service will be Saturday 2 p.m. at Park Congregational Church, Rev. Todd A. Petty officiating. In lieu of flowers contributions to Park Congregational Church. The family is being served by Metcalf & Jonkhoff Funeral Service.

Notes for Carroll Kelly Streeter:

Carroll K. Streeter, aged 82, of Grand Rapids, died November 19, 2004. Surviving are his wife Frances; three sons, Ward Allen (Christina) Streeter of Grand Rapids, William Arthur (Marcia) Streeter of Grand Rapids, Charles J. (Sally) Streeter of Beverly Hills, MI; six grandchildren and one brother, Harold (Evelyn) Streeter of Raleigh Durham, North Carolina. Mr. Streeter was a longtime general agent of Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company, a former board member of Davenport University Foundation, Metropolitan Hospital Foundation, Camp Blodgett and East Grand Rapids Public Schools, was actively involved with Lincoln School and many other community organizations.

A memorial service will be Tuesday at 2:00 p.m. in Park Congregational Church, Dr. Maurice Fetty officiating. In lieu of flowers contributions to Grand Rapids Community College Foundation will be appreciated. The family will receive friends Monday 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. at: Metcalf & Jonkhoff Funeral Service 4291 Cascade Rd. SE, at Kenmoor.

More About Carroll Streeter and Frances Ward:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1950, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Frances Ward and Carroll Streeter are:

7884 i. Ward Allen[11] Streeter, born 20 Jan 1953. He married Christina Bransdorfer; born 28 Dec 1952.
7885 ii. William Arthur Streeter, born 18 Jul 1956. He married Marcia Ann Lentz; born 11 Aug 1952.
\+ 7886 iii. Charles Joseph Streeter, born 19 Aug 1958.

5581. Guy Edgar[10] Wagar (Harry Edgar[9], Mary Louise[8] Pfeifler, Christiana[7] Katz, Johannes[6], Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Sep 1905 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jul 1971 in Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married **Irene Rose Elizabeth Mann** 29 May 1930 in Sheridan, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Aug 1910 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1997 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.

More About Guy Wagar and Irene Mann:
Marriage: 29 May 1930, Sheridan, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Child of Guy Wagar and Irene Mann is:

7887 i. Jack Edgar[11] Wagar, born 03 Nov 1931 in Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died Sep 1977 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan. He married Kaye Ann Johnson Aug 1957.

Marriage Notes for Jack Wagar and Kaye Johnson:
Nov. 6, 1956 - Mr. and Mrs. Ralph R. Johnson, Sr., of University Place, have announced the engagement of their daughter, Faye Ann, to Jack Edgar Wager, son of the honorable and Mrs. Guy E. Wager, of Edmore. The couple will be wed next August.

More About Jack Wagar and Kaye Johnson:
Marriage: Aug 1957

5583. Burnett Cecil[10] Pfeifler (John Henry[9], John William[8], Christiana[7] Katz, Johannes[6], Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Aug 1924 in Lima, Ohio, and died 28 May 1991 in Asheville, North Carolina. He married **(1) Shirley M. ?**. He married **(2) Nancy Gene Burger** Jun 1949 in Olathe, Johnson Co, Kansas. She was born 22 Feb 1929, and died 19 Jul 2017 in Chesterfield, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

Notes for Burnett Cecil Pfeifler:
Former Oden resident Burnett C. Pfeifler, 66, of Arden, North Carolina, died May 28, 1991, at Mission Memorial Hospital, Asheville, North Carolina. A graveside service is scheduled 11 a.m. Saturday, June 1, at Vinewood Cemetery in Edmore, Michigan.

Mr. Pfeifler was born August 23, 1924, in Lima, Ohio, the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Pfeifler. He grew up in Ottawa, Ohio, and attended schools there graduating from Western Reserve in Hudson, Ohio. He also attended Albion College and had served i the U.S. Army with the military police. Mr. Pfeifler had resided in Oden and on Oden Island for seven yeras before moving to North Carolina. He was a member of the Alanson United Methodist Church. He was a retired general contractor in the construction business.

Mr. Pfeifler is survived by three daughters, Mary Richard of Arden, North Carolina, Millie Pfeifler of Tampa, Florida, and Susan Dean of Severn, Maryland; one son, John R. Pfeifler of Fort Bragg, North Carolina; six grandchildren; his mother, Mr.s John PFeifler of Petocksy and Nokomis, Florida; one brother, WIlliam H. Pfeifler of Council Bluffs, Iowa.

The family suggests memorials be directed to the Alanson United Methodist Church.

Burnett C. Pfeifler, 66, of Arden, died Tuesday May 28, 1991 in an Asheville hosptial. A native of Ottawa, Ohio, he had resided in Asheville for the past three years. He was a member of the First Mehodist Church of Alanson, Michigan.

Surviving are his mother, Mrs. John Pfeifler of Petoskey, Michigan and of Nokomis, Florida; a brother, William H. Pfeifler of Councill Bluff, Iowa; three daughters, Mary RIchard of Arden, North Carolina, Millie Pfeifler of Tampa, Florida, Susan Dean of Severn, Maryland; a son, John R. Pfeifler of Ft. Bragg, North Carollina, and six grandchildren.

A graveside service will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday at VInewood Cemetery, Edmore, Michigan. Stebbins Funeral Home of Edmore, Michigan is in chaarge of arrangements.

More About Burnett Pfeifler and Shirley ?:
Divorce: 31 May 1978, Washoe Co, Nevada

Marriage Notes for Burnett Pfeifler and Nancy Burger:
November 1948 - The secret wedding last November of Nancy Gene Burger, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph C. Burger, and Burnett Cecil Pfeifler was announced today by Mrs. Burger. Announcement was made at Miami Beach, Florida, where the Burgers and Pfeifler are on vacation. The parents were

planning a June wedding for the pair until the young couple told them a few days ago about their secret marriage. Their engagement had not been announced. The wedding was in Olathe, Kansas, last Nov. 29. Mrs. Pfeifler was a student at the Kansas City Art Intitute at the time.

Pfeifler, who is 24 years old, is employed in Burger's automobile agency. He is a son of Mr. and Mrs. John Henry Pfeifler, 1 Carrswold Place, Clayton. He attended Western Reserve Academy, Huston, Ohio; Western Reserve University, Cleveland, and Washington University. Mrs. Pfeifler, whose parents live at 20 Countryside Lane, Huntleigh Village, is 19 years old. She was graduated from John Burroughs School and Briarcliff Junior College, Briarcliff Manor, New York. She made her debut last June 22.

More About Burnett Pfeifler and Nancy Burger:
Marriage: Jun 1949, Olathe, Johnson Co, Kansas

Children of Burnett Pfeifler and Nancy Burger are:

7888 i. Mary[11] Pfeifler.
7889 ii. Millie Pfeifler.
7890 iii. Susan Pfeifler.
7891 iv. John R. Pfeifler.

5586. Denis Dunbar[10] Pfeifler (Cecil Burnett[9], John William[8], Christiana[7] Katz, Johannes[6], Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Nov 1932 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 2017 in Oark, Johnson Co, Arkansas. He married **Anna Emmert Singleton** 16 Dec 1955 in Jackson Co, Missouri. She was born 02 Oct 1933 in Missouri.

Notes for Denis Dunbar Pfeifler:

Denis Dunbar Pfeifler was born November 6, 1932 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, and passed away January 6, 2017 in Oark, Arkansas, at the age of 84. He was a Business Owner. He is preceded in death by his parents, Cecil B. and Ruth M. Kiebler Pfeifler. He is survived by his wife, Ann Singleton Pfeifler of Oark; three sons: David C. Pfeifler of West Fork, Arkansas; Douglas M. Pfeifler of Oark, Arkansas; and Charles B. Pfeifler of Gulf Breeze, Florida; a brother, Brian Pfeifler of Florida; four grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. A Private Family Service will be held with John M. Singleton officiating. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the charity of your choice.

Marriage Notes for Denis Pfeifler and Anna Singleton:

Mrs. Denis Dunbar Pfeifler is the former Miss Ann Emmert Singleton. She is a daughter of Dr. and Mrs. J. Milton SIngleton. She was married last Wednesday afternoon Dec. 16, 1955 in the Second Presbyterain church. Mr. Pfeifler is a son of Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Burnett Pfeifler of Grand Rapids, Michigan. The couple will live in Grand Rapids.

More About Denis Pfeifler and Anna Singleton:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1955, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Denis Pfeifler and Anna Singleton are:

7892 i. David Cecil[11] Pfeifler, born Jul 1957.
\+ 7893 ii. Douglas Milton Pfeifler, born 25 Sep 1958.
\+ 7894 iii. Charles Barrett Pfeifler, born 01 Mar 1963.

5588. Madelyn[10] Schlanderer (Karl Andrew[9], Charlotte Christina (Lottie)[8] Wigand, Friederika[7] Katz, Johannes[6], Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Sep 1929 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 2023 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Dr. Edmund Bedford Andrews** 18 Aug 1951 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 06 Mar 1928 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 2013. She married **(2) Thomas Spruce Reges** 1968. He was born 16 Dec 1925 in New York City, New York, and died 26 Dec 2008 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Madelyn Schlanderer:

Madelyn (Midge) Reges, age 93, passed peacefully on Sunday Jan 1, 2023 in Grand Rapids, Michigan. Born in Ann Arbor, Michigan in Sept. 19, 1929 to Carl and Ethel Schlanderer, Midge grew up in Grand Rapids, Michigan, graduating from Ottawa High School then earning her teaching degree from the University of Michigan. She lived in Europe as an Air Force spouse with her first husband, Ted Andrews, and her two children: John and KC. She later returned to Grand Rapids where she met Thomas Reges, whom she married in 1968 and had two more boys, Paul and David. The majority of Midge's working life in Grand Rapids was at the Jolly Roger where the family built and ran an outdoor pool in the summer, and an indoor ice arena in the winter, along with several additional ventures such as a pre-school and hockey pro shop. Midge was truly the backbone of the businesses, from hiring and managing seasonal employees, to balancing financials, the ship would never have made it out of its moorings without Midge at the wheel. Her expertise ranged from insuring pre-schoolers learned their letters and numbers while gaining the ability to swim and skate, to, when necessary, freezing unruly hockey players in the tracks with an icy glare. There are hundreds of people that to this day still remember Midge as their 'Jolly Roger Mom.' Though Midge was forced to wade through years of increasing dementia, she never lost her tough Jolly Roger Mom character.

She is survived by her brother Bruce (Joyce), and sisters Debra Grimes and Anne (Joe) Darr, her four children John (Tammy), KC Andrews, Paul (Laura) and David (Kim), and all their children.

Midge will be forever loved and forever missed. Memorial service will be held on Wednesday, Jan. 4 from 5-7 PM at Trinity Lutheran Church.

Notes for Dr. Edmund Bedford Andrews:

Edmund B. Andrews, M.D. “Ted”– age 85 of Knoxville passed Sunday, April 14, 2013. He was a graduate of the University of Michigan Medical School and served in the United States Air Force. In 1961, he became the second plastic and reconstructive surgeon to establish a practice in the Knoxville area. He practiced medicine in Knoxville for over 37 years, touching the lives of many with his healing hands. He served as Chief of Staff for Baptist Hospital in 1979. He pioneered many surgical procedures, particularly in cleft palate reconstruction for children. Those who knew him will speak of a man convicted to his trade for the sake of others. His patients were of the utmost importance to him. His sweet demeanor and sharp sense of humor will be remembered and missed.

Preceded in death by parents, Arthur and Florence Andrews; brother, Gould Arthur “Andy” Andrews, M.D. Survived by wife of 48 years, Ruby Andrews; children, Mike Andrews, Leslie Andrews Apking (Jay), John Andrews (Tammy), Kathleen (K.C.) Andrews; grandchildren, Haley Andrews, Eli Cox, Hannah Andrews, Anna Apking, Arien Webber (Kevin), Charly Bivona, Heather Brock, John Abbey, Addison Gerkin; four great grandchildren; sister, Doris Diefenbaker; sister-in-law, Eva Andrews; and several nieces and nephews.

In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to St. Jude Research Hospital 501 St. Jude Street, Memphis, Tennessee 38105 or East Tennessee Children’s Hospital, 2018 W. Clinch Avenue, Knoxville, Tennessee 37916. The family will receive friends 5:00-7:00 PM Wednesday, April 17, 2013, at Bridges Funeral Home, 5430 Rutledge Pike.

More About Edmund Andrews and Madelyn Schlanderer:
Divorce: Apr 1963
Marriage: 18 Aug 1951, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Notes for Thomas Spruce Reges:

Thomas S. Reges, of Cascade Township, died Tuesday, December 16, 2008 on his 83rd birthday. Memorial services will be held 11 a.m. Monday, December 22 at the Metcalf & Jonkhoff Chapel. Those desiring may make memorial contributions to Access or Spectrum Hospice. The family is being served by: Metcalf & Jonkhoff Funeral Service.

More About Thomas Reges and Madelyn Schlanderer:
Marriage: 1968

Children of Madelyn Schlanderer and Edmund Andrews are:

7895 i. John[11] Andrews. He married Tammy ?.

7896 ii. KC Andrews.

Children of Madelyn Schlanderer and Thomas Reges are:
7897 i. Paul Gregory[11] Reges, born 03 Feb 1970. He married Laura Catherine Tafelski; born 15 Jan 1968.
7898 ii. David Thomas Reges, born 20 Aug 1972. He married Kimberly Lynn Fjelstul-DeVries; born 06 Sep 1973.

5593. Nyda Mary[10] Katz (Nyle Leo[9], Rufus Frederick[8], Johannes (John W.)[7], Johannes[6], Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Feb 1930 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1988 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Thomas Ward Foster** 08 Oct 1950 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Walter Foster and Martha Perry. He was born 12 Aug 1927 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 1954 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) ? McMillian** Aft. 1954, son of Earl McMillian and Myrtle Robinson. He was born Aft. 1922. She married **(3) ? Groom** Aft. 1957. He was born Aft. 1924.

More About Nyda Mary Katz:
Burial: 1988, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Ward Foster:
Burial: 09 Jan 1954, Perry McFarlan Cemetery Grand Blanc, Michigan
Cause of Death: suicide

Marriage Notes for Nyda Katz and Thomas Foster:
Marshall - Miss Nyda Mary Katz, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Nyle Katz, was married to Thomas W. Foster, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Foster, at 8 o'clock Sunday evening, October 8, 1950, in a double ring ceremony performed in Trinity Episcopal church, with the Rev. John L. Knapp, pastor, officiating. The bride wore an aqua crepe afternoon dress and small brown hat, with a corsage of sweetheart roses. Miss Amelia Katz, sister of the bride, assisted as maid of honor. She wore a black velveteen suit and black hat, with a corsage of yellow and white roses and mums. Donald Foster of East Lansing, a cousin of the groom, served as best man. The ushers were Julian Katz and George Hay, Jr., of Ann Arbor.

A reception was held at the home of the groom's parents. A lace table cloth with white chrysanthemums and pink roses centered the table. Mrs. M. G. Dickinson, aunt of the groom, served the wedding cake and Mrs. Robert Lee presided at the coffee urn. Assisting were Miss Ann Foster of East Lansing and Miss Viola Katz. Mrs. Foster is a graduate of Battle Creek high school and attended Argubright college. Mr. Foster attended Marshall high school and was stationed in Frankfurt, Germany for eight months, later attending Michigan State college and Argubright college. The couple will reside on a farm south of Marshall.

More About Thomas Foster and Nyda Katz:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1950, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About ? McMillian and Nyda Katz:
Marriage: Aft. 1954

More About ? Groom and Nyda Katz:
Marriage: Aft. 1957

Children of Nyda Katz and Thomas Foster are:
7899 i. Nathan Leo[11] Foster, born 10 Jun 1950 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1958 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Nathan Leo Foster:
Cause of Death: accidental

7900 ii. ? Foster, born Aft. 1951.
7901 iii. Cheryl Ann Foster, born 14 Jun 1953. She married ? Barton; born Aft. 1945.

Child of Nyda Katz and ? McMillian is:
7902 i. ?[11] McMillian, born Aft. 1955.

Child of Nyda Katz and ? Groom is:
7903 i. ?[11] Groom, born Aft. 1957.

5594. Herman Rufus[10] Katz (Nyle Leo[9], Rufus Frederick[8], Johannes (John W.)[7], Johannes[6], Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Jul 1932 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1977 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Florence May Stanton** 18 Jun 1951 in Sherwood, Branch Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Stanton and Mary Stover. She was born 26 Aug 1933 in Sherwood, Branch Co, Micigan, and died 30 May 2005 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Paula Martinez** Aft. 1954. She was born 28 Apr 1927.

Notes for Herman Rufus Katz:
Herman R. Katz, 45, of Lansing and formerly of Marshall, died today July 20, 1977 in St. Lawrence Hospital, Lansing, where he had been a patient two weeks. He had been ill several years. He was born in Marshall and moved to Lansing from Marshall in 1962. He was employed by the Industrial Welding Co. of Lansing.

Surviving are his widow, Paula Katz; sons, Steven Katz of Parma, Larry of Florida, and Todd Leo and Alex John, both at home; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Nyle Katz of Marshall; a brother, Julian "Katz of Battle Creek, and sisters, Mrs. Nyda Grooms of Fredonia Township. Mrs. Alan (Amelia) Shebel of Marshall and Mrs. James (Viola) Oxrider of California.

Services will be held at 10 a.m. Saturday in St. Mary Catholic Church. Arrangements are by Court-Putnam Funeral Home.

Herman R. Katz 45, Lansing, died July 20 at St. Lawrence Hospitalthere following a two-week illness. Born in Marshall July 20, 1932, he was the son of Nyle and Dana (Schafer) Katz. He graduated from Marshall High School and in 1982 moved to Lansing where he was employed by the Industrial Welding Co.

Funeral services will be held Saturday at 10 a.m. from St. Mary 's Church, with Father Donald A. Wieber officiating. A rosary service will be said at the Court-Putnam Funeral Home Friday evening at 7 :30. Burial will be in the Lyon Lake Cemetery.

Survivors include his wife Paula; four sons, Steven of Parma, Larry of Florida, Tod Leo at home, and Alex John at home; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Nyle Katz; one brother, Julian Katz of Battle Creek; and three sisters, Mrs. Nyda Grooms of Marshall, Minnesota, Alan (Amelia) Shebel of Marshall, and Mrs. James (Viola) Oxrider of California.

More About Herman Rufus Katz:
Burial: Jul 1977, Lyon Lake Cemetery Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Herman Katz and Florence Stanton:
Dec. 28, 1950 - Mr. and Mrs. Edward C. Stanton of Sherwood announce the engagement of their daughter, Florence, to Herman R. Katz, son of Mr. and Mrs. Nyle L. Katz of Marshall. A fall wedding is planned. Miss Stanton is a senior at Athens high school and Mr. Katz is a 1950 graduate of Marshall high school and is employed by his father in the Katz Bros. Milling Co.

Sherwood - The century-old Stanton homestead on M-78, three miles south of town, was the scene of the wedding on Monday afternoon, June 18, 1951, of Florence May Stanton, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Stanton, and Herman Katz, son of Mr. and Mrs. N. Katz of Marshall. The bride's uncle, the Rev. C. G. Phillips of Detroit, performed the double ring ceremony. Mrs. Rex Ladyman of Sherwood played the wedding music, and Gordon Stanton, brother of the bride, sang. Mrs. William Morgan of Athens was the matron of honor and Thomas Foster of Marshall was the best man, and Mr. Stanton gave his daughter in

marriage. The bride was attired in a white sharkskin street length dress, with white accessories. She wore a gold chain and cross and an orchid corsage. Her matron of honor wore an aqua sharkskin suit with white accessories and a corsage of yellow rosebuds.

A lawn reception was held at the house immediately following the ceremony. This was in charge of Miss Wilma Ladyman, and her assistants were Mrs. John Stanton and Mrs. Gordon Stanton, sisters-in-law of the bride. Mrs. Leila Osgood, a cousin of the bride, cut and served the brides cake, and Mrs. John Emmel of Union City had charge of the punch bowl. Miss Viola Katz, sister of the groom, assisted in serving. Mrs. Thomas Foster attended the guest book. Mrs. Katz is a graduate of the Athens Agricultural Schools, class of 1951, and Mr. Katz graduated at Marshall, class of 1950. Following a short wedding trip Mr. and Mrs. Katz will be at home at 877 East Michigan, In Marshall, where Mr. Katz is employed with his father in the milling business.

More About Herman Katz and Florence Stanton:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1951, Sherwood, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Herman Katz and Paula Martinez:
Marriage: Aft. 1954

Children of Herman Katz and Florence Stanton are:

7904 i. Steven M.[11] Katz, born 05 Nov 1952; died 01 Nov 2013 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Connie Jean Erb Jusick; born 14 Jan 1955.

Notes for Steven M. Katz:
Steven M. Katz of Jackson, passed away on Friday, November 1, 2013, at home with his family by his side, after a brief illness. He is survived by his wife, Connie; brother, Doug (Patty) Katz of Minnesota; Step-Father, Bob Adams of Parma; several nieces and nephews. Steve was preceded in death by his parents and brother, Larry. Steve was a tool and die maker by trade and worked at Kelsey-Hayes (TRW) for 29 years. He retired as Global Prototype Manager for ABS Systems in 2007. Steve was an avid boater and was happiest when on the water enjoying a beautiful, sunny day. Steve's wishes were for cremation. A celebration of Steve's life for family and friends will be held at a later date.

\+ 7905 ii. Lawrence Rufus (Larry) Katz, born 11 Aug 1954 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 2003 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

7906 iii. Douglas M. Katz, born 03 Jan 1959. He married Patricia J. (Patti) Samson; born 25 Jun 1960.

Children of Herman Katz and Paula Martinez are:

7907 i. Todd Leo[11] Katz, born 07 Nov 1960.

7908 ii. Alex Jon Katz, born 05 Oct 1962. He married Tonnie Sue Sharrock; born 11 Mar 1960.

5596. Julian William[10] Katz (Nyle Leo[9], Rufus Frederick[8], Johannes (John W.)[7], Johannes[6], Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Oct 1935 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 2023 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Marlene Joy Winans** 05 May 1957, daughter of Donald Winans and Rhea Wheeler. She was born 23 Dec 1935, and died 07 Apr 2024 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Julian William Katz:
Julian William Katz, 87, of Battle Creek, Michigan went to be with his Lord and Savior on Tuesday, August 15, 2023. Julian was born October 26, 1935, in Fredonia Township, Marshall, MI, the son of Nyle L. and Dana M. (Schafer) Katz. He was raised on the family centennial farm, attended Ellis Corners one-room School and was a 1953 graduate of Marshall High School. Julian earned a degree in business from Argubright Business College and continued his education at Indiana University, and University of Washington-Seattle. He honorably served his country in the Air National Guard and U.S. Air Force Reserves for eight years. Julian began his career as a bank teller and worked his way up. He was employed by People's Savings & Loan, First Federal Savings, Great Lakes Bancorp, and TCF Financial until retiring as Vice President of Mortgage Originations after 40 + years in the banking industry.

Julian William Katz was united in marriage to Marlene Joy Winans on April 28, 1957, at Urbandale United Methodist Church. Surviving are Marlene, his wife of 66 years; their children, Karen (Stephen)

Boone, Craig Katz, Shelley (Brian) Streeter all of Battle Creek; three grandchildren, Jason (Simone) Buller, Jade Boone, Deanna Katz, and four great-grandchildren, Lillian Buller, Eva Buller, Emma Lash and Lola Lash. Julian was preceded in death by his parents, three sisters, Nyda Grooms, Amelia Shebel, Viola Oxrider; and a brother, Herman Katz.

Julian and Marlene were longtime members of Urbandale United Methodist Church. They were also active at Family Altar Chapel, where they were instrumental in starting the Family Altar Christian School; Convis Union United Methodist Church; and First Wesleyan Church, where they were involved in the benevolence ministry. Julian was a member of the Battle Creek Exchange Club, Board of Battle Creek Home Builders, Chamber of Commerce, Battle Creek Housing Development Corporation, and the Battle Creek Board of Realtors. He had a classic 1965 Ford Pickup named “Ol' Stuff” that he used to transport antiques and other treasures. He also enjoyed cruising around town with his bride in "Ol' Stuff" and attending car shows. Julian also enjoyed softball, gardening, travel, and ceramics. Julian was a man of integrity who loved the Lord, and loved his family well. He loved a good joke, loved to laugh, and loved spending time with his family. His grandchildren and great grandchildren would light up his day and put a smile on his face. He will be greatly missed by many, but may his legacy of love be carried on through his family for generations to come.

Friends will be received for visitation from 10-11 am on Friday, August 18, 2023 at Farley Estes Dowdle Funeral Cremation Preneed Care, where a service to celebrate Julian’s life will be officiated by Pastor James Sunnock at 11 am, Friday, August 18, 2023. Military honors and interment will follow at Memorial Park Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Marian E. Burch Adult Day Care, 1150 East Michigan Avenue, Battle Creek Michigan 49014.

Notes for Marlene Joy Winans:

Marlene Joy (Winans) Katz, 88, of Battle Creek, Michigan went to be with her Lord and Savior on Sunday, April 7, 2024. Marlene was born December 23, 1935, at the former Nichols Hospital in Battle Creek, Michigan, to Donald W. and Rhea Lucile (Wheeler) Winans. She was a lifelong Battle Creek resident and a 1954 graduate of Battle Creek Central High School. She graduated from Art Instruction School while raising her family. Her art education helped her guide students, neighborhood children and friends into the world of art. She was last employed at Family Altar Day Care. She also worked at Family Altar Christian School as their first secretary and as an art teacher. Marlene was also employed at Harper Creek Schools as an art teacher and teacher’s aide. She had also been employed for L.W. Robinson Department store in downtown Battle Creek, Clark Equipment Company and was a Vivian Woodard Cosmetic representative.

Marlene Joy Winans was united in marriage to Julian William Katz on April 28, 1957, at Urbandale United Methodist Church. She was preceded in death by her husband of 66 years on August 15, 2023. Surviving are their children, Karen (Stephen) Boone, Craig Allen Katz, Shelley (Brian) Streeter all of Battle Creek; four grandchildren, Jason (Simone) Buller, Jade Boone, Deanna Katz, and Shayna Boone. Six great-grandchildren, Lillian Buller, Eva Buller, Emma Lash, Lola Lash, Adleigh Weatherspoon and Asella Weatherspoon. In addition to her husband, Marlene was also preceded in death by her parents, a sister, Donelda Petts, and an infant brother, Richard Winans.

Marlene and Julian were longtime members of Urbandale United Methodist Church and transferred to Convis Union United Methodist Church. They were also active at Family Altar Chapel, where they were instrumental in starting the Family Altar Christian School; and then First Wesleyan Church, where they were involved in the benevolence ministry. Marlene’s door was always open for all the neighborhood children to come over, have a snack, play a game of baseball, or ride bikes. All were well loved when they were at the Katz home. She loved mentoring children, through Bluebirds, Campfire Girls and as an art teacher at schools or church. She shared Jesus with all the children she interacted with. Marlene did murals for the walls at Harper Creek Schools and Family Altar Christian School. She was very proficient at painting, drawing, woodburning, ceramics and many other forms of art. Marlene and Julian loved antiquing together, took day trips to discover antiques, and mom & pop restaurants. With Marlene's love of dolls and doll furniture, and Julian's love of lunch boxes and old toys, they began collecting and selling the items they loved at the Allen Antique Mall. They chose to name their business “Jumper’s Junque”. Julian's childhood name was "Jumper", and their eclectic collection they dubbed "Junque". They spent a very memorable 30th anniversary traveling in Europe together. They enjoyed attending car shows and cruising around in Julian’s classic 1965 Ford Pickup named “Ol' Stuff” that they used to transport antiques

and other treasures in. Marlene's love of cars/trucks began with her first car, her 1954 Corvette, which she purchased as a teenager. Marlene loved her family and spending time with each special generation. She has created a legacy of love by caring for all those that God has placed in her path.

Friends will be received from 10 - 11 am on Saturday, April 13, 2024, at Farley Estes Dowdle Funeral Cremation Preneed Care, where a service to celebrate Marlene's life will be held at 11:00 am, Saturday, April 13, 2024. Committal and interment will follow at Memorial Park Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Marian E. Burch Adult Day Care, 1150 East Michigan Avenue, Battle Creek Michigan 49014.

More About Julian Katz and Marlene Winans:
Marriage: 05 May 1957

Children of Julian Katz and Marlene Winans are:

7909 i. Craig Allen[11] Katz, born 22 Apr 1960. He married Kimberly Jane Westworth; born 16 Nov 1966.
\+ 7910 ii. Karen Katz, born Aft. 1961.
7911 iii. Shelley Kay Katz, born 11 Sep 1964. She married Brian Streeter 18 May 1984; born 13 Sep 1961.

Marriage Notes for Shelley Katz and Brian Streeter:
Feb. 17, 1985 - Announcement is made of the engagement of Shelley Katz, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Julian Katz of 17835 9-1/2 Mile Road, to Brian Streeter, son of Mr. and Mrs. Russell Streeter of 222 W. Union St., Coldwater. The bride-elect is a graduate of Harper High School and will graduate in May from Kellogg Community College. She is employed as a graphic artist in the KCC media department. Her fiancé is a graduate of Coldwater High School and KCC. He is parts manager for Floyd Wonser Supply Co. in Battle Creek. The wedding is planned May 18.

More About Brian Streeter and Shelley Katz:
Marriage: 18 May 1984

5597. Viola Marion (Kitty)[10] Katz (Nyle Leo[9], Rufus Frederick[8], Johannes (John W.)[7], Johannes[6], Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Sep 1937 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 2013 in California. She married **James P. Oxrider** 10 Dec 1960. He was born 12 Nov 1937.

More About James Oxrider and Viola Katz:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1960

Children of Viola Katz and James Oxrider are:

7912 i. Jennifer[11] Oxrider, born 1962.
7913 ii. Brett Alan Oxrider, born 18 Dec 1963.
7914 iii. Christopher Martin Oxrider, born 28 Mar 1972; died 15 Jan 2017.

5598. Beverly Ann[10] Katz (Bernard Glenn[9], Rufus Frederick[8], Johannes (John W.)[7], Johannes[6], Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Feb 1943 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Phillip Michael O'Shea** 28 Aug 1965 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of James O'Shea and Sarah Conde. He was born 10 Mar 1941.

More About Beverly Ann Katz:
Education: 1961, Tekonsha High School Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Phillip O'Shea and Beverly Katz:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1965, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Beverly Katz and Phillip O'Shea are:

\+ 7915 i. ?[11] O'Shea, born Aft. 1965.
\+ 7916 ii. Caroline O'Shea, born 07 Jul 1967.
7917 iii. Patrick Michael O'Shea, born 24 Apr 1972. He married Vania Lee Long 13 Nov 1999 in Norfolk, Virginia.

More About Patrick O'Shea and Vania Long:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1999, Norfolk, Virginia

7918 iv. ? O'Shea.

5599. Bryan Paul[10] Katz (Bernard Glenn[9], Rufus Frederick[8], Johannes (John W.)[7], Johannes[6], Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Apr 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 2019 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Susan Carol Bingley** 03 Aug 1968 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. She was born 03 Feb 1945. He married **(2) Theresa (Terry) Lamperski Ferraro** 18 Jul 1998 in Gainesville, Alachua Co, Florida. She was born 10 Nov 1944.

Notes for Bryan Paul Katz:

Bryan Paul Katz, 75, of Sherwood, passed away on Wednesday, October 30, 2019 at the Laurels of Coldwater. Bryan was born on April 14, 1944 to Bernard and Betty (Schick) Katz in Marshall. He graduated from Tekonsha High School. His first marriage to Susan Bingley ended in divorce. Bryan then married Theresa (Terry) Lamperski on July 18, 1998 in Gainesville, Florida. He retired in 2000 from All Star Trucking in Missouri as an over the road truck driver. Bryan was also a teaching instructor at American Truck Driving School in Coldwater for many years. Earlier on he worked at Eaton Corp. in Marshall and Iowa. Bryan loved his Chihuahua dog Mit-Zie, doing yard work and collecting antique tractors.

He is survived by his wife Terry; his children, Brandon (Pearl O'Connor) Katz of Florida, Bryce (Tracy) Katz of Marshall, Anna (Danny) Fafoglia of St. Louis, Missouri and step-son, Ted R. Smiley of Lynn, Massachusetts; his 3 grandchildren, Logan Katz, Summer (David) Sunnock and Penelope Katz; his great granddaughter, Luna Katz; his siblings, Beverly (Michael) O'Shea of Norfolk, Virginia, Barbara (Bob) Carlson of Salem, S. Carolina, Brenda (James) Montroy of Bellevue, Bernadette (Don) Davis of Sacramento, California, Bruce (Teresa) Katz of Milford and Brent Chris Katz of Milford. Bryan was preceded in death by his parents and his brother Barry Katz.

A memorial service with military honors for Bryan will be held at 2:30 PM, Friday, November 22, 2019 at Ft. Custer National Cemetery in Augusta with Pastor Frank Snyder officiating. The family is being cared for by Dutcher Funeral Home in Coldwater. Memorial contributions may be directed to the family.

Marriage Notes for Bryan Katz and Susan Bingley:

Burlington – Miss Susan Bingley, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Darol Bingley of 500 N. Main St., became the bride of Sgt. Bryan P. Katz of the U.S. Marine Corps on Aug. 3, 1968 at 3 p.m. in Our Saviour Lutheran Church of Union City. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Bernard Katz of Rt. 2, Marshall. Mrs. Eugene Johannes of Climax, sister of the bride, was her matron of honor, and bridesmaids were Miss Bernadette Katz, sister of the groom, and Miss Paula J. Yuhasz. Deborah and Karen Bingley of Stow, ·Ohio, nieces of the bride, were junior bridesmaids. Laurence Feiler, III of Marshall was the groom's best man, and guests were seated by Steven Miller and Reid Waffle, both of Tekonsha.

The bride is a graduate of Union City High School, attended Michigan State University, and. until her marriage was with VISTA in South Carolina. The groom, a graduate of Tekonsha High School, attended Western Michigan University, and is stationed at the Naval Weapons Station, aboard the U.S.S. Hunley out of Charleston, South Carolina.

More About Bryan Katz and Susan Bingley:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1968, Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Bryan Katz and Theresa Ferraro:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1998, Gainesville, Alachua Co, Florida

Children of Bryan Katz and Susan Bingley are:

7919 i. Brandon G.[11] Katz, born 17 Jul 1969. He married Pearl O'Connor.

\+ 7920 ii. Bryce Alan Katz, born 28 Sep 1973.

7921 iii. Anna Katz, born 29 Mar 1975. She married Daniel (Danny) Fafoglia; born 23 Aug 1959.

5601. Brenda Jo[10] Katz (Bernard Glenn[9], Rufus Frederick[8], Johannes (John W.)[7], Johannes[6], Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 May 1947 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Ronald Edward Schnitzler** Aft. 1965. He was born 21 Jun 1941 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) James Phillip (Jim) Montroy** 1987 in Barry Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Aug 1951.

More About Ronald Schnitzler and Brenda Katz:
Marriage: Aft. 1965

More About James Montroy and Brenda Katz:
Marriage: 1987, Barry Co, Michigan

Children of Brenda Katz and Ronald Schnitzler are:
7922 i. Myra L.[11] Schnitzler, born Jan 1968.
7923 ii. Tracy Lynn Schnitzler, born Dec 1968.

Child of Brenda Katz and James Montroy is:
7924 i. Eric Allen[11] Montroy, born 09 Jun 1972. He married Kimberli Lyn ?; born 24 Jul 1974.

5602. Barry Patrick[10] Katz (Bernard Glenn[9], Rufus Frederick[8], Johannes (John W.)[7], Johannes[6], Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Sep 1948 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 2014 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Phyllis DuKavas** 11 Dec 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Feb 1947.

Notes for Barry Patrick Katz:
Barry P. Katz, 66, of Battle Creek passed away on Friday, December 5, 2014 at Lifespan Good Samaritan Hospice. Barry was born on September 1, 1948 in Battle Creek to Bernard D. and Betty L. (Schick) Katz. He attended Tekonsha High School and graduated with the Class of 1967. In March of 1968 Barry joined the U.S. Navy and served on the U.S. Navy Sea Bee Battalion as a 3rd Class Petty Officer until December of 1969, after two tours of duty in Vietnam. On December 11, 1970 he married Phyllis DuKavas and they had two boys, Todd and Aaron, together.

Barry worked for 12 years for the State of Michigan as a Transportation Maintenance Worker. He retired in 2010. Previous to this he worked in Kalamazoo from 1982 to 1998 at Statler Ready-Mix and at Clark Equipment Company in Battle Creek from 1980-1982. Barry began his career as a maintenance mechanic at A & C Carriers in Marshall where he worked from 1977 to 1980.
He was active in the American Legion and American Legion Riders as well as the Commemorative Bucks of Michigan, North American Hunting Club and the Pope & Young Club.

Barry enjoyed working with his hands, doing outside activities, riding his Harley Davidson, fishing, hunting, playing horseshoes, sitting around the campfire talking and grilling with his family and friends. He was a great metal fabricator and welder. A few of his projects include restoration of his barn, designing his own patios, man cave and workshop. He possessed a great ability to operate heavy equipment.

He is survived by his wife, Phyllis; sons, Todd (Brenda) Katz and Aaron (Natalie Kelly) Katz all of Marshall; granddaughters, Sarena and Alexis Katz; brothers, Bryan (Terry) Katz of Sherwood, Bruce (Teresa) Katz of Milford and Christopher Katz of Lacey; sisters, Beverly (Michael) O'Shea of Norfolk, Virginia, Barbara (Bob) Carlson of Salem, South Carolina, Brenda (Jim) Montroy of Lacey and Bernadette (Don) Davis of Sacramento, California.
He was preceded in death by his parents, Bernard D. and Betty L. Katz.

A Celebration of Life gathering will be held on Saturday, December 13, 2014 from 2PM-5PM at the Craig K. Kempf Family Funeral Homes, Marshall Reception Hall, 723 US 27 North. Memorials in memory of Barry can be made out to the CARE House of Oakland County to protect children from child abuse and neglect. Interment will take place on Monday, May 4th, 2015 which was the day that Barry and Phyllis met, at the Lyon Lake Cemetery.

More About Barry Katz and Phyllis DuKavas:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1970, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Barry Katz and Phyllis DuKavas are:

7925 i. Todd Jeffrey[11] Katz, born 12 Sep 1969. He married Brenda Jane Jones; born 03 Jul 1964.

7926 ii. Aaron Patrick Katz, born 18 Jan 1973. He married Natalie Kelly ?; born Aft. 1970.

5606. Vernard Ardel[10] Riggs (Cora Esther[9] Seeger, Johann Friedrich[8], Anna Maria[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 May 1900 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 1982. He married **Ruth Dorothy Wolfe** 03 Jun 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Dec 1900 in Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1999.

Notes for Vernard Ardel Riggs:

Funeral services for Vernard A. Riggs, 82, Greenwich Drive, Howell, will be 1p.m. August 25 at MacDonald's Funeral Home. He died August 22, 1982 at McPherson Community Health Center. Born May 3, 1900, in Detroit, he was the son of Fred and Cora (Seeger) Riggs. Mr. Riggs was a member of the Presbyterian church and had moved here a year ago from Dexter. He had been an assessor for the City of Detroit for 32 years.

Survivors include: his wife, Ruth; two daughters, Marjorie Woodworth of Howell and Barbara Knapp of Birmingham; six grandchildren; and a sister, Helen Greiner of Detroit.

Burial will be in Evergreen Cemetery, Detroit, with the Reverend William R. Jones of First Presbyterian Church officiating.Memorials in Mr. Riggs' name are suggested to the Dexter Public Library or the First Presbyterian Church. Envelopes are available at the funeralhome.

Notes for Ruth Dorothy Wolfe:

Ruth Dorothy Riggs, age 98, of Dexter, formerly of Detroit, died April 6, 1999. Dear mother of Barbara (Ray) Knapp of Dexter and the late Riggs and Marjorie Woodworth, also six grandchildren and eight great grandchildren. Memorial service Sunday, April 18 at 1:00 p.m. at First Congregational Church., William & State Streets, Ann Arbor Interment in Evergreen Cemetery, Detroit. Memorials suggested to Howell Carnegie Library or Dexter Library. Arrangements by MacDonald's Funeral Home Howell.

More About Vernard Riggs and Ruth Wolfe:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1922, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Vernard Riggs and Ruth Wolfe are:

7927 i. Richard Walter[11] Riggs, born 23 Nov 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

7928 ii. Marjorie Jane Riggs, born 25 Jun 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1998. She married Edwin Samuel Woodworth 09 Sep 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 11 Apr 1927 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 2002.

More About Edwin Woodworth and Marjorie Riggs:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1950, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

\+ 7929 iii. Barbara Riggs, born May 1931 in Michigan.

5607. Helen[10] Riggs (Cora Esther[9] Seeger, Johann Friedrich[8], Anna Maria[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 May 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1994. She married **Dr. Bert Adams Greiner** 19 Jun 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Mar 1901 in Port Huron, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1967.

Notes for Dr. Bert Adams Greiner:

Dr. Bert A. Greiner, 65, of 80900 East Jefferson Avenue, Detroit, former Port Huron resident, died Tuesday in Jennings Memorial Hospital. He was born in 1902 in Port Huron. Dr. Greiner was president

of the staff of St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Detroit, and a member of the Wayne County and Michigan State Medical Society. He was a graduate of the Detroit College of Medicine.

Dr. Greiner is survived by his widow, Helen, and two sons, Dr. Robert A. Greiner, Adrian, Michigan, and James Greiner, Dearborn.

Funeral services will be conducted at 10 a.m. Friday in the Weiyenberner Funeral Home, 13841 Gratiot Avenue. Burial will be in Woodlawn Mausoleum.

More About Bert Greiner and Helen Riggs:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1926, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Riggs and Bert Greiner are:

\+ 7930 i. Robert Adams[11] Greiner, born 06 Dec 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 May 2001.

7931 ii. Donald James Greiner, born Nov 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Kathryn Juliette Beke 1952.

More About Donald Greiner and Kathryn Beke:
Marriage: 1952

5610. Thelma Lucile[10] Seeger (Edward Fred[9], Johann Friedrich[8], Anna Maria[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 31 Dec 1912 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 25 Aug 2003. She married **Russell Clarke Treadwell** 24 Jun 1934 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Dec 1909 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1984 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Russell Treadwell and Thelma Seeger:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1934, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Thelma Seeger and Russell Treadwell is:

7932 i. Marilynn Ruth[11] Treadwell, born 21 Jan 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 2011 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married John Rodney Clark 06 Feb 1976; born 13 Jun 1935 in Berrien Springs, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 2012 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Rodney Clark:

John Rodney Clark of Holt, age 76, died March 15, 2012. John was born June 23, 1935 in Berrien Springs, Michigan, a son of Donald R. and Dortha May (Washburn) Clark. He was a navy veteran and a retired truck driver. John was preceded in death by his wife, Marilynn Ruth (Treadwell) Clark; sister, Lois Warfield and infant brother, James Edward Clark.

Surviving are three sons, Russell E. (Deborah) Clark of Stockbridge, Ronald E. (Terri) Clark of Olivet and Rodney E. (Candes) Clark of Holt; 15 grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren; two sisters, Leona F. (Melvin) Wolford, Betty Money of Leslie; numerous nieces and nephews.

Services 1 p.m. Wednesday at the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, 5301 W. Holt Rd., Holt with interment with military honors following at Maple Ridge Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 6-8 p.m. Tuesday at Field & Leik Funeral Home, Dimondale, and one hour prior to the service at the church.

More About John Clark and Marilynn Treadwell:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1976

5612. Earl Frederick[10] Kalmbach (Mary Catherine[9] Seeger, Johann Friedrich[8], Anna Maria[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Jul 1916 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1984 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Lou Ella Irene (Luella) Buskirk** 25 Apr 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of William Buskirk and Sarah Van Buren. She was born 1918 in Michigan, and died 1997. He married **(2) Eunice Rita Clark** 06 Sep 1947 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Clark and Anna Schwickerath. She was born 01 Jun 1920 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1998 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Earl Frederick Kalmbach:
Burial: Nov 1984, East Grast Lake Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census: 29 Apr 1940, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-9 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ parents

Charles Kalmbach's family
Occupation: 1940, polisher factory Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: 148 Vista Drive; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 363-12-5857

More About Lou Ella Irene (Luella) Buskirk:
Occupation: 1940, operator press punch factory Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Earl Kalmbach and Lou Buskirk:
Divorce: 12 Apr 1941, Jackson Co, Michigan
Marriage: 25 Apr 1937, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Eunice Rita Clark:
Burial: Oct 1998, East Grast Lake Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Earl Kalmbach and Eunice Clark:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1947, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Earl Kalmbach and Lou Buskirk are:

+ 7933 i. Earle F.[11] Kalmbach, twin, born 20 Nov 1937 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 2014 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

7934 ii. Merle Charles Kalmbach, twin, born 20 Nov 1937 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1992 in Costa Mesa, Orange Co, California.

More About Merle Charles Kalmbach, twin:
Burial: Jan 1992, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 376-36-0840

5614. Eva Lydia[10] Kalmbach (Mary Catherine[9] Seeger, Johann Friedrich[8], Anna Maria[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Apr 1923 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 2000 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **William George Kerfoot** 08 Dec 1943 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of George Kerfoot and May Holmes. He was born 20 Jul 1909 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1961 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About William Kerfoot and Eva Kalmbach:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1943, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Eva Kalmbach and William Kerfoot is:

7935 i. Jeanette M.[11] Kerfoot, born 26 May 1946.

5617. Wilbur Roy (Bill)[10] Standbridge (Hanna Luzinde (Lucinda)[9] Seeger, Simon Jacob[8], Anna Maria[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaurite E. (Meg) Mason** 03 Aug 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Mason and Eleanor Stoll. She was born 03 Aug 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilbur Roy (Bill) Standbridge:
Wilbur "Bill" Standbridge of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 91, died peacefully on May 29, 2009. He was born on March 27, 1918, the son of Roy and Lucinda Standbridge. He was preceded in death by his parents, a sister, Ina Grant and a great grandson. He is survived by his loving wife Marguerite "Meg", sister Isabel (Wayne) Willeke of Ann Arbor, son William (Trish) Standbridge, two daughters Kathyrn (John) Houtman of Pennsylvania and Martha (Tim) Wicksall of Travers City, eight grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

Bill attended Ann Arbor High School. His life's vocation was in manufacturing. He was a loving father, grandfather, an inventor, artist, wood worker, gardener, hunter, golfer and fisherman. He had a passion for others and a zest for living. He always had a smile for everyone.

A memorial service will be held at 11 a.m., Monday, June 29, 2009 at West Side United Methodist Church, 900 S. Seventh St., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103. Memorial contributions may be made to the West Side United Methodist Church or a charity of your choice.

Notes for Margaurite E. (Meg) Mason:

Marguerite "Meg" Standbridge, age 97, died peacefully, on January 16, 2012. She was born in Ann Arbor, on August 3, 1914, the daughter of George and Eleanor Mason. Her husband, Wilbur "Bill," her parents and her great-grandson, Jeremiah Cooper, preceded her in...

Marguerite "Meg" Standbridge, age 97, died peacefully, on January 16, 2012. She was born in Ann Arbor, on August 3, 1914, the daughter of George and Eleanor Mason. Her husband, Wilbur "Bill," her parents and her great-grandson, Jeremiah Cooper, preceded her in death. She is survived by her brother Ronald Mason, her sister-in-law Isabel (Wayne) Willeke, son William (Trish) Standbridge, two daughters, Kathryn (John) Houtman of Pennsylvania, and Martha (Tim) Wicksall of Traverse City, eight grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

Meg attended Ann Arbor High School. She was retired from the publications department of the Institute for Social Research at the University of Michigan and was an active member at the West Side United Methodist Church. She loved singing in the choir. She was a loving wife, mother and grandmother. She was involved with many volunteer organizations and community groups including; RSVP, Arbor Ann's, Lambda Chi Omega Business Sorority, the Ann Arbor Public Schools, and along with her husband hosted the Senior Spectrum radio program on WAAM Radio. "Meg" had a passion for life, a twinkle in her eye and was quick to laugh. She was always happiest with her family and friends.

A memorial service will be held at 11:00 a.m. Friday, February 3, 2012 at the West Side United Methodist Church, 900 S. Seventh St., Ann Arbor, Michigan, 48103. Memorial contributions may be made to the West Side United Methodist Church or a charity of your choice.

More About Wilbur Standbridge and Margaurite Mason:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilbur Standbridge and Margaurite Mason are:
+ 7936 i. Kathryn[11] Standbridge, born 18 Mar 1943.
+ 7937 ii. Martha Jean (Marti) Standbridge, born 13 Jun 1947.
+ 7938 iii. William David Standbridge, born 12 Mar 1952.

5618. Isabel Emma[10] Standbridge (Hanna Luzinde (Lucinda)[9] Seeger, Simon Jacob[8], Anna Maria[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 May 1927 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wayne Henry Willeke** 19 Jun 1948, son of Grant Willeke and Pleasant Zehner. He was born 10 Oct 1924 in Ohio, and died 07 Sep 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wayne Henry Willeke:
Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Navy World War II
Occupation: Ford Motor Corporation
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 3160 Dwight; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wayne Willeke and Isabel Standbridge:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1948

Children of Isabel Standbridge and Wayne Willeke are:
+ 7939 i. Eric H.[11] Willeke, born 1951.

7940 ii. Victoria Willeke, born Aft. 1948. She married Douglas Harris; born Aft. 1944.

5619. Nelson V.[10] Seeger (Oskar Emanuel[9], Simon Jacob[8], Anna Maria[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Jun 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1982 in Summit Co, Ohio. He married **Dorothy L. Walker** 28 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Alfred Walker and Ottilie Wahl. She was born 10 Jun 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1985 in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Nelson V. Seeger:
Occupation: 1930, salesman retial groceries Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nelson Seeger and Dorothy Walker:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1938, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Nelson Seeger and Dorothy Walker is:
7941 i. Richard A.[11] Seeger, born Aft. 1940.

5620. Raymond Ewald[10] Seeger, Jr. (Raymond Ewald[9], Simon Jacob[8], Anna Maria[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Jun 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 2020 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Juanita Willeke** 31 Mar 1951, daughter of Grant Willeke and Pleasant Zehner. She was born 03 Feb 1931 in Lima, Ohio, and died 13 Feb 2016 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Raymond Ewald Seeger, Jr.:
Raymond Seeger, Jr. of Ann Arbor, Michigan Raymond passed away on Monday, August 31, 2020 at the age of 92. He was born on June 24, 1928 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Raymond E. and Margaret L. (Steinke) Seeger. He married Juanita Willeke on March 31, 1951. Ray worked for Ford Motor Company for 36 years as an accountant. Raymond is survived by his children, Mike (Lori) Seeger and Shelley (Ted) Enright; his grandchildren, Alex (Krista) Enright and Karl (Lauren) Seeger; his great grandson, Ethan Enright; his nephew, Eric Willeke; and his niece, Vicky Harris. He is preceded in death by his wife of 65 years, Juanita; his grandson, B.J. Enright; his parents; his brother-in-law and sister-in-law, Wayne (Isabel) Willeke.

Private services have taken place. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made in Raymond's honor to Hillside Terrace Senior Living; 1939 Jackson Avenue, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103.

More About Raymond Ewald Seeger, Jr.:
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 616 Leona; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Juanita Willeke:
Juanita (Willeke) Seeger, born February 3, 1931 in Lima, Ohio, passed away peacefully surrounded by family on Saturday, February 13, 2016 at the age of 85 in Saline, Michigan. Juanita was preceded in death by her parents, Grant and Pleasant Willeke, her brother Wayne Willeke and her grandson, B.J. Enright. She will be missed by her husband of 65 years, Raymond Seeger, Jr., her son Mike (Lori) Seeger, daughter Shelley (Ted) Enright, her grandsons Alex, Karl (Lauren) and her great-grandson Ethan.

Private family funeral services will take place. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society.

More About Raymond Seeger and Juanita Willeke:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1951

Children of Raymond Seeger and Juanita Willeke are:
+ 7942 i. Michael Raymond[11] Seeger, born 27 Oct 1956.
+ 7943 ii. Shelley Rae Seeger, born 1958.

5621. Denton Charles[10] Seeger (Elmer Simon[9], Simon Jacob[8], Anna Maria[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 31 Jul 1941, and died 21 Jun 2022. He married **Mary Kathleen Meek**. She was born 26 Feb 1938 in Ohio.

Notes for Denton Charles Seeger:
Denton Charles Seeger, age 80, of Columbus, passed away Tuesday, June 21, 2022. Private family services will be held. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Bella Care Hospice or to any hospice organization of your choosing. Arrangements entrusted to Scoedinger Northwest.

More About Denton Seeger and Mary Meek:
Divorce: 16 Mar 1987, Franklin Co, Ohio

Child of Denton Seeger and Mary Meek is:
7944 i. Cheryl Ann[11] Seeger, born 04 Mar 1970 in Ohio.

5624. Alice Caroline[10] Sager (Elmer Clarence[9], Emanuel[8], Johann Jakob (Seeger)[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Feb 1918 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 1991 in Sandstone, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert Richard Herder** 23 Feb 1940 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Nov 1911 in Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1976 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert Herder and Alice Sager:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1940, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Alice Sager and Herbert Herder is:
7945 i. David[11] Herder, born 27 Nov 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 2008 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5626. Robert Lehman[10] Sager (Elmer Clarence[9], Emanuel[8], Johann Jakob (Seeger)[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Mar 1924 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 2020 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Stevens** 02 Oct 1943 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Sager and Margaret Stevens:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1943, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Robert Sager and Margaret Stevens is:
+ 7946 i. Robert L.[11] Sager, born Bef. 1955.

5630. Roland Elmer[10] Sager (Elmer Clarence[9], Emanuel[8], Johann Jakob (Seeger)[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Aug 1931 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 2008 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Delilah Darlene (Dee) Jacobs** 08 May 1953 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 02 Nov 1934 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 2011 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Roland Sager and Delilah Jacobs:
Marriage: 08 May 1953, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Roland Sager and Delilah Jacobs are:

+ 7947 i. Roland Elmer (Corky)[11] Sager II, born 27 Aug 1957 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 2022.
+ 7948 ii. Denise Elaine Sager, born 1954 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 May 2024 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5631. Paul Richard[10] Sager (Elmer Clarence[9], Emanuel[8], Johann Jakob (Seeger)[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Nov 1932 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 2021. He married **Beverly Ann Dyer**. She was born 09 Jun 1938 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 2024 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul Richard Sager:

Paul Richard Sager entered eternal life on October 23, 2021. Paul was born November 21, 1932 in Grass Lake on the family farm to Elmer and Leta (Lehman). Paul served in the United States Armed Forces and received honors before settling down in Grass Lake. Paul served the Lord alongside the saints of St. John's UCC for decades. He was an active member of the community with his lifelong friend Virginia Pierce. Paul left his mark on the world through love and compassion he gave to all of those around him. He will be deeply missed.

Paul was preceded in death by Daniel and Kenneth Sager; Elmer and Lets (Lehman) Sager; Herbert, Clarence, Alice, Wilfred, Robert, Doris, Lloyd, Betty, Roland, Forrest. Paul is survived by, Vickie (Ronald) Barnhardt; grandchildren, Rhiannon (Andrew) Stewart; Desirae (Scott) Iwanicki; Jessica (Glenn) Gould; Jefrey (Dana) Barnhardt; Daniel Jr. (Raeann) Sager, Jason (Amanda) Sager, Travis (Lauren) Sager, Paul (Marie) Sager; Chrystal (Joseph) Loy; 15 great-grandchildren; and sister Phyllis McCarther.

In lieu of flowers, donation to St. John's UCC or American Heart Associaton.

Notes for Beverly Ann Dyer:

Beverly Ann Sager passed away Sunday, July 7, 2024, at her home in Chelsea, Michigan, at the age of 86. Ms. Sager was born June 9, 1938, in Jackson, Michigan, the daughter of Stanley A. and Anna Marie (Norman) Dyer, Sr. Ms. Sager graduated from Chelsea High School in 1956. She worked in several industries throughout her life including farming, manufacturing, food service, floral, and accounting. She retired from the accounting department at Washtenaw Community College in 2003. Returning to Chelsea in her final years, she enjoyed living at The Pines Retirement Community and was a member of Our Savior Lutheran Church. Ms. Sager was a generous soul, volunteering and always ready to offer what she could to those in need.

She was preceded in death by her parents, Anna and Stanley Dyer, Sr.; her siblings, Shirley Briggs and Stanley Dyer, Jr.; and her sons, Daniel Sager and Kenneth Sager. She is survived by her daughters, Vickie (Ronald) Barnhardt and Bonnifer (Todd) Ballad; 11 grandchildren; and 16 great-grandchildren.

A funeral service will be held Friday, July 12, 2024, 11:00 a.m. at Our Savior Lutheran Church, with Rev. Daniel Pezzica officiating. Burial will follow at Hillcrest Memorial Park in Jackson. The family will receive friends Thursday, July 11, from 6:00 - 8:00 p.m. at Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to Our Savior Lutheran Church,1515 S. Main St., Chelsea, Michigan 48118 or Chelsea Senior Center, 512 Washington St., Chelsea, Michigan 48118.

Children of Paul Sager and Beverly Dyer are:

7949 i. Vicki Lynn[11] Sager, born Jul 1957. She married Ronald Barnhardt.
+ 7950 ii. Daniel Paul Sager, born 02 Feb 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 2016 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 7951 iii. Kenneth Dean Sager, born 25 Oct 1960 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
7952 iv. Bonnie Jean Sager, born Nov 1966. She married Todd Ballard.

5634. Roland Henry[10] Lehman (Mamie N.[9] Seeger, Henry (Sager)[8], Johann Jakob (Seeger)[7] Sager, Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Aug 1915 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 1994. He married **Jane Harriette Fuller** 23 Sep 1933 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Aug 1917 in

Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 2008 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jane Harriette Fuller:
Jane Harriet (Fuller) Lehman was born August 4, 1917 in Leoni Township to Frank James Fuller and Adeline Clarissa Reed. The seventh child of eight, and the last to pass. In 1933 married Roland Henry Lehman of Waterloo Township. They settled in Michigan Center to raise our family, Gretchen Carol, Hugh Bryan, Reed Kirk and Marsha Dianne. We later moved to Republic, Michigan and eventually retired to Punta Gorda, Florida. Her life was very full with family, friends, and my love of gardening, nature and painting.

She was preceded in death by my husband Roland; son, Hugh; and granddaughter, Laurie Jane Cole. She is survived by my daughter, Gretchen (Robert) Cole; daughter-in-law, Jacqueline Lehman; son, Reed (Phyllis) Lehman; and daughter, Marsha Prieskorn; 12 grandchildren; 23 great-grandchildren and five great great-grandchildren. A memorial service will be planned at a later date to celebrate my life.

More About Roland Lehman and Jane Fuller:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1933, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Roland Lehman and Jane Fuller are:
+ 7953 i. Gretchen Carol[11] Lehman, born 24 Jul 1934 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 2014 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
7954 ii. Hugh Bryan Lehman, born 27 Jan 1937 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1978 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Hugh Bryan Lehman:
Military service: Bet. 14 Nov 1967 - 09 Aug 1977, US Navy

+ 7955 iii. Reed Kirk Lehman, born 17 Jul 1943 in Michigan; died 03 Oct 2021.
+ 7956 iv. Marsha Diane Lehman, born 27 Jun 1946 in Michigan.

5640. Gloria Maxine[10] Brondyke (Viola K.[9] Seeger, Henry (Sager)[8], Johann Jakob (Seeger)[7] Sager, Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Dec 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1998. She married **(1) Donald Edward Melville** 26 Sep 1939 in Indiana. He was born 17 Jun 1918 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1985. She married **(2) Malcham Kent Smith** Aft. 1960. He was born 25 Dec 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1992 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Edward Melville:
Military service: US Army World War II
Occupation: 1950, mechnist gear factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Donald Melville and Gloria Brondyke:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1939, Indiana

More About Malcham Smith and Gloria Brondyke:
Marriage: Aft. 1960

Children of Gloria Brondyke and Donald Melville are:
7957 i. Judith L.[11] Melville, born 1941 in Michigan.
7958 ii. Janet K. Melville, born 1943 in Michigan.
7959 iii. Donald E. Melville, born Jun 1949 in Michigan.

5641. Richard Duane[10] Brondyke (Viola K.[9] Seeger, Henry (Sager)[8], Johann Jakob (Seeger)[7] Sager, Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Dec 1930 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1993 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Vicki Sue Underwood**. She was born 08 Dec 1964, and died 15 Jul 2020. He married **(2) Ruth Annis Hurd** 12 Jun 1954 in San Diego Co, California. She was born 12

May 1934 in Riverside Co, California.

Marriage Notes for Richard Brondyke and Ruth Hurd:
1953 – Mr. and Mrs. Paul R. Hurd of Escondido announce the engagement of their daughter, Ruth Annis, to Richard D. Brondyke, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Brondyke of Jackson, Michigan. The date for the wedding has net yet been set. Miss Hurd is a sophomore at San Diego State college and Mr. Brondyke was graduated from Jackson Junior college at Jackson.

More About Richard Brondyke and Ruth Hurd:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1954, San Diego Co, California

Child of Richard Brondyke and Ruth Hurd is:
7960 i. Katherine Ann[11] Brondyke.

5644. Robert Charles[10] Allmendinger (Ina Fredrica[9] Limpert, Charles[8], Catharina[7] Seeger, Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Feb 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1944 in Boise, Boise Co, Idaho. He married **Shirley Neome Anderson** 27 Jul 1940 in Leesburg, Loudoun Co, Virginia. She was born 24 Apr 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 2000.

Notes for Robert Charles Allmendinger:
2nd Lieutenant served with ethe 29th Combat Crew Traiing Squadron at Gowen Field, Boise Idaho. He was killed in the crash of US Army Air Corps B-24D Liberator #42-40707, five miles southwest of the airfield.

Lt. Robert Charles Allmendinger, 27, son of Mr. and Mrs. Martin N. Allmendinger, 733 North Abingdon Street, Arlington, was among six crewmen killed yesterday Feb. 26, 1944 when their heavy bomber crashed near Gowen Field, Idaho, the Associated Press reported from Boise. Lt. Allmendinger, a navigator, had been stationed at Gowen Field preparatory to being sent overseas. A native of Ann Arbor, Michigan, Lt. Allmendinger moved to Arlington with his family in 1934. He attended George Washington University here and was employed by the Agriculture Department until he enlisted in the Army Air Forces in March, 1943.

In addition to her parents, he is survived by his widow, Mrs. Shirley Allmendinger, and a 3-year-old daughter, Susan Lyn Allmendinger, Boise. Funeral services will be held in Ann Arbor.

Others killed were: Second Lt. Walter Louis Machemer, Jr., pilot, Buffalo; Second Lt. Frank Lee Roberts, bombardier, Birmingham, Alabama; Sergt. Arthur Edgar Jose Lemont, Furnace, Pennsylvania; Sergt. Jack Marion Burnett, Shreveport, Louisiana, and Sergt. Perry Lee Roden, Florence, Alabama.

More About Robert Charles Allmendinger:
Burial: Feb 1944, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: killed in the crash of US Army Air Corps B-24D Liberator
Military service: 2nd Lieutenant US Army Air Corps

More About Robert Allmendinger and Shirley Anderson:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1940, Leesburg, Loudoun Co, Virginia

Child of Robert Allmendinger and Shirley Anderson is:
+ 7961 i. Susan Lyn[11] Allmendinger, born 26 May 1941 in Washington D.C..

5648. Arthur LeRoy[10] Wellhoff (Albert Theodore[9], Ella Louise[8] Seeger, Johann Michael[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 May 1920 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died May 1979 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Norma Louise Wilkinson** 30 Sep 1946 in Indiana, daughter of Theodore Wilkinson and Laura Gordon. She was born 18 Jun 1924 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 04 May

2006.

More About Arthur LeRoy Wellhoff:
Baptism: 13 Aug 1922, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, laborer mechanic Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-18-0483

More About Arthur Wellhoff and Norma Wilkinson:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1946, Indiana

Children of Arthur Wellhoff and Norma Wilkinson are:

+ 7962 i. Robert Arthur[11] Wellhoff, born 22 Mar 1947; died 02 Feb 2018 in Keewatin, Itasca Co, Minnesota.

7963 ii. Terrance Michael Wellhoff, born 11 Jun 1952. He married (1) Brenda J. ?; born 1957. He married (2) Ranae N. ?; born 1961.

More About Terrance Michael Wellhoff:
Residence: Jackson, Michigan
Residence 2: Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan

+ 7964 iii. Deborah Kay Wellhoff, born 30 Jan 1956 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 2020 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

+ 7965 iv. Scott Allen Wellhoff, born 04 Dec 1958.

5650. Virginia M.[10] Wellhoff (Albert Theodore[9], Ella Louise[8] Seeger, Johann Michael[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 31 Aug 1924 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 2004 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Lee Service**. He was born 15 Apr 1918, and died Jan 1983 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Virginia M. Wellhoff:
Social Security Number: 363-20-7409

More About Robert Lee Service:
Social Security Number: 370-03-1724

Children of Virginia Wellhoff and Robert Service are:

7966 i. Jerry L.[11] Service, born 1948.

7967 ii. Rodney G. Service, born 1953.

5652. Orin L. (Oren)[10] Wellhoff (Albert Theodore[9], Ella Louise[8] Seeger, Johann Michael[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Dec 1928 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 2021. He married **Ethel Wallen**, daughter of Burton Wallen. She was born 21 May 1929 in Salyerville, Kentucky, and died 13 Jan 2011 in Michigan.

Notes for Orin L. (Oren) Wellhoff:
Oren Wellhoff, 92, of Jackson, Michigan passed away on January 10, 2021 at Millers Merry Manor of Syracuse. He was born on December 19, 1928 in Manchester, Michigan to Albert & Clara (Romhardt) Wellhoff. He served in the Army-Air Corps during World War II. Oren is survived by his daughter – Rose McDonough of North Webster, Indiana. 10 grandchildren, and 8 great-grandchildren. 1 sister – Ellie Saltzman of Kansas. He was preceded by his wife Ethel, 1 son Michael, and 1 great-grandson Beau.

Children of Orin Wellhoff and Ethel Wallen are:

7968 i. Michael Oren[11] Wellhoff, born 26 Jul 1950; died 02 Aug 2002 in Santa Clara, Washington Co, Utah.

More About Michael Oren Wellhoff:
Social Security Number: 383-48-8401

+ 7969 ii. Rose Mary Wellhoff, born 15 Jul 1952.

5654. Fern E.[10] Wellhoff (Albert Theodore[9], Ella Louise[8] Seeger, Johann Michael[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Jul 1936 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 2012 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **George Alfred Roth** 23 Jul 1960 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 26 Jun 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1995 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Fern E. Wellhoff:

Fern Roth, age 76 of Jackson, Michigan died Friday October 26, 2012, at Jackson Medical Care. She was born July 27, 1936 to Albert and Clara (Rourelhart) Wellhoff in Manchester, Michigan. On July 23, 1960 she married George Roth in Grass Lake, and he precedes her in death.

Fern is survived by her children Kim Vandermolen, of Jackson, Rick (Ann) Roth of Jackson, Camie (Mike) Wollet of Jackson, Kelly (Brian) Dunston of Jackson, siblings Oren Wellhhoff and Elanore Saltzman, 8 grandchildren and 5 great grandchildren. In addition to her husband and parents she is preceded in death by 2 brothers and 4 sisters. She will be missed by her family especially Heather Roth Amanda (Brian) Mathews and Elizabeth Austin and Fisher.

A Traditional Farewell will take place Tuesday with a gathering from 10 am to 12 pm with a service at 12:00 p.m. with Deacon Gene Hausmann officiating at Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Braun Chapel, Brooklyn, Michigan. Burial will follow at Roseland Memorial Gardens.

More About George Roth and Fern Wellhoff:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1960, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Fern Wellhoff and George Roth are:

7970 i. Kim Louise[11] Roth, born 1958. She married Calvin Jay Vandermolen Aft. 1976; born Aft. 1953.

More About Calvin Vandermolen and Kim Roth:
Divorce: 16 Aug 1989, Clay Co, Florida
Marriage: Aft. 1976

7971 ii. Rick Roth, born Aft. 1960. He married Ann ?; born Aft. 1960.
7972 iii. Camie Roth, born Aft. 1962. She married Michael Wollet; born Aft. 1959.
7973 iv. Kelly Roth, born Aft. 1963. She married Brian Dunston; born Aft. 1960.

5655. Leah Louise[10] Wing (Nina Marie[9] Wellhoff, Ella Louise[8] Seeger, Johann Michael[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Jul 1916 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 2013 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Faber**. He was born Aft. 1914. She married **(2) Carl Vicary Grosshans** 19 Dec 1936 in LaGrange Co, Indiana, son of Carl Grosshans and Bertha Vicary. He was born 15 Sep 1910 in Bunker Hill, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1961 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leah Louise Wing:

Leah Louise Faber Mason formerly of Stockbridge, Michigan, age 97, passed away on Wednesday, July 31, 2013 at the Ingham County Medical Care Facility in Okemos. She was born on July 28, 1916 in Grass Lake, Michigan to parents, Almond and Nina Wing. Leah's passions were her family, music, and helping others.

Surviving are her daughter, Karlene (Doug) Workman of Gaylord; son, Fred (Nancy) Grosshans of Mason; six grandchildren, 11 great-grandchildren, and one great-great-grandchild; brother, Rollie (Gert) Wing of Mason; sons-in-law, Darryl Wilkinson of LaGrange, KY and Bill (Irene) Faber of Pleasant Lake, and daughter-in-law, Lois Faber of Vassar; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husbands, Carl Grosshans and Clyde Faber, daughter, Gloria Wilkinson, grandson, Todd Grosshans, sister, Charlotte Yerke, brother, Harold Wing, and son-in-law, George Faber.

A Funeral Service will be held on Saturday, August 3, 2013 at 12:00 noon at the Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home, Stockbridge. Burial will follow at Munith Cemetery. The family will receive friends from

10:00 AM until the time of service. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to the Ingham County Medical Care Facility, 3860 Dobie Rd., Okemos, Michigan 48864.

More About Carl Vicary Grosshans:
Burial: 03 Nov 1961, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Bunker Hill, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Carl Grosshans and Leah Wing:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1936, LaGrange Co, Indiana

Children of Leah Wing and Carl Grosshans are:

+ 7974 i. Gloria Kaye[11] Grosshans, born 16 Sep 1942 in Leslie, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 2004 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
+ 7975 ii. Karlene Lee Grosshans, born 21 Oct 1947.
+ 7976 iii. Frederick A. (Fred) Grosshans, born 27 Apr 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 2019 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.

5657. Harold Russell[10] Wing (Nina Marie[9] Wellhoff, Ella Louise[8] Seeger, Johann Michael[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Sep 1921 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 2008 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida. He married **(1) Margaret Donita Chase** 1939. She was born 13 Mar 1918 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1997 in Temperance, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Lorna Raymond** 1976. She was born Aft. 1920, and died 2001.

Notes for Harold Russell Wing:

Harold R. Wing of Houghton Lake, Michigan, age 86, passed away Monday, June 2, 2008 at Grayling Mercy Hospital. Harold was born in Dansville on September 4, 1921 to the late Almond and Nina (Wellhoff) Wing. He grew up in the Dansville area where he attended Dansville Agricultural School Harold was married in 1939 to Margaret Donita Chase and they had four children, Gerald, Charles, Carol and Joyce. He was a member of the U.S. Navy during World War II serving two years in the South Pacific. Harold started B&J Painting of Lansing in 1964 specializing in Industrial and Commercial Contracting including projects for Oldsmobile, Michigan State University and the Michigan Capital. In 1976 Harold married Lorna Raymond and she preceded him in death in 2001. He retired in 1991 and began splitting his time between Houghton Lake and Naples, Florida. Mr. Wing had been the longest dues paying member of the International Union of Painters and Allied Trades, treasurer of the Dansville School Board, President of the Lansing Community College Apprenticeship Program, volunteer fireman for the Dansville Fire Department, member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars, Life Member and 3rd degree Mason, Houghton Lake Lions, Houghton Lake Elks, and the Houghton Lake United Methodist Church.

Harold leaves a long legacy to his children, grandchildren and greatgrandchildren which also includes his love of sports and the MSU Spartans. Mr. Wing is survived by his loving children: two daughters, Carol (Lee) Hurford of Lambertsville, and Joyce (Rev. Raymond) Townsend of Sparta; two sons, Gerald (Janet) Wing of Lambertsville, and Charles (Ellen) Wing of Georgia; his beloved 10 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren; his sister, Leah Grosshans Faber of Mason; and his brother, Rollie (Gert) Wing of Mason. Harold was also preceded in death by his son Donald.

Funeral services for Mr. Harold R. Wing will be held at 11:00 a.m. Friday, June 6, 2008 at Houghton Lake United Methodist Church. There will be visitation on Friday at the church from 10:00 a.m. until the service time at 11:00 a.m. The family will also receive friends at Christler Funeral Home, Houghton Lake Chapel on Thursday, June 5, 2008 from 4:00 to 8:00 p.m. Graveside services for Mr. Wing will be conducted 1:00 p.m. Saturday, June 7, 2008 at Fairview Cemetery, Dansville. Those wishing to make memorial contributions are asked to consider Houghton Lake United Methodist Church. Christler Funeral Home; Houghton Lake Chapel served the family.

More About Harold Wing and Margaret Chase:
Marriage: 1939

More About Harold Wing and Lorna Raymond:
Marriage: 1976

Children of Harold Wing and Margaret Chase are:

+ 7977 i. Gerald Russell[11] Wing, born 19 Jul 1939.

7978 ii. Donald Lee Wing, born 09 Mar 1940 in Michigan; died 12 Mar 1941 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Lee Wing:
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; cyanosia anoxemia

+ 7979 iii. Charles R. Wing, born 21 Aug 1942.
+ 7980 iv. Carol Marie Wing, born 21 May 1944.
+ 7981 v. Joyce Ann Wing, born 22 Oct 1946.

5666. Glenn Robert[10] Sherwood (Catharine Claire[9] Seeger, Jacob Theodore[8], Johann Michael[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Dec 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1995 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Doris Irene Dennis** 30 Sep 1941 in Comanchse Co, Oklahoma. She was born 27 Jun 1920, and died 08 Sep 2009.

More About Glenn Sherwood and Doris Dennis:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1941, Comanchse Co, Oklahoma

Children of Glenn Sherwood and Doris Dennis are:

7982 i. Pamela Ann[11] Sherwood, born 06 Mar 1944 in Virginia Beach, Virginia. She married Richard Ellis Roth 26 Feb 1983 in Virginia Beach, Virginia; born 08 Aug 1930 in Latchie, Wood Co, Ohio; died 15 Mar 1995 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Richard Roth and Pamela Sherwood:
Divorce: 20 Aug 1992, Wood Co, Ohio
Marriage: 26 Feb 1983, Virginia Beach, Virginia

7983 ii. Sharon Sue Sherwood, born 1942 in Michigan; died 1943 in California.

5667. Vaughn Rolland[10] Sherwood (Catharine Claire[9] Seeger, Jacob Theodore[8], Johann Michael[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 May 1919 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 2008 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Marjorie Frances Hobbins** 02 Feb 1942 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 19 Jun 1922 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 2000. He married **(2) Louisa Iva Defant** 1952. She was born 30 May 1934 in Isheming, Marquette Co, Michigan, and died 09 Feb 2005 in Carson, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(3) Sharon ?** 1977. She was born Aft. 1920.

Notes for Vaughn Rolland Sherwood:

Vaughn R. Sherwood Sr. of Grass Lake, age 88, passed away April 20, 2008 surrounded by his loving family. He was born May 25, 1919, the son of Louis and Catherine (Seeger) Sherwood. Vaughn is survived by his loving wife of 31 years, Sharon; daughters, Tina (Luke) Mercier, Rita (John) Ulicne, and Nancy O'Neil; sons, Rolland and Dale (Lisa) Sherwood; step son, Larry Roy; 14 grandchildren; many great grandchildren and great great-grandchildren; sisters, Helen (Richard) Ziezack, Maxine (Herb) Kohn, and Barbara Green; brothers, Jerry (Alice), Lynn (Helen), Donald (Beverly), Phil (Sally), and Ross (Sharon) Sherwood; several nieces and nephews; sisters-in-law, Doris, Beverly, and Barbara Sherwood. He was preceded in death by his parents; sons, Ronnie and Vaughn "Butch" Sherwood Jr.; brothers, Glenn, Lyle, and Eugene Sherwood. Vaughn served his country honorably and courageously. He was a Veteran of World War II, serving in the U.S. Army. Vaughn found great joy spending time with his family. He will be remembered for his unconditional love and contagious laughter.

A celebration of his life will be held 11 A.M. Thursday, April 24, 2008 at Sherwood Funeral Home. Visitation this evening 6-8 P.M. and Wednesday 2-4 and 6-8 P.M. Cremation to follow services. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Hospice of Jackson/Oaklawn or Alzheimer's Association.

More About Vaughn Sherwood and Marjorie Hobbins:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1942, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Vaughn Sherwood and Louisa Defant:
Marriage: 1952

More About Vaughn Sherwood and Sharon ?:
Marriage: 1977

Children of Vaughn Sherwood and Marjorie Hobbins are:

7984 i. Tina[11] Sherwood, born Aft. 1942 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Luke Mercier; born Aft. 1938.

\+ 7985 ii. Vaughn Rolland (Butch) Sherwood, Jr., born 20 Feb 1943 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 2005 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Child of Vaughn Sherwood and Louisa Defant is:

7986 i. Ronald Lewis[11] Sherwood, born 1953; died 1992.

5668. Gerald Lewis (Jerry)[10] Sherwood (Catharine Claire[9] Seeger, Jacob Theodore[8], Johann Michael[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Aug 1920 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 2016 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Alice Sue Fears** 19 Jun 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 30 Apr 1923 in Fulton, Mississippi, and died 29 Mar 2015 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gerald Lewis (Jerry) Sherwood:

Gerald Lewis Sherwood passed away peacefully at home March 31, 2016 at the age of 95. He was born August 22, 1920 to Lewis and Kathryn (Sager) Sherwood. He was preceded in death by his parents; son, Larry (Skeeter); his loving wife of 67 years, Alice; four brothers and two sisters, Glen, Vaughn, Lyle, Eugene, Maxine and Helen. Gerald served during WWII for four years in the Navy, attaining the rank of Chief Petty Officer and was at Normandy during the European Invasion. When the war ended in Europe, he was transferred to the Pacific and served until 1946. He spent most of his life as a farmer and factory worker retiring from Federal Screw Works in Chelsea. Many nieces and nephews remember riding the corn and hay wagons or riding on the tractor with uncle Jerry.

He leaves behind sons, Roger (Katrina) and Tim (Christine) Sherwood; grandchildren, Shane (Becky), Tim (Katie), Tyler and Ben Sherwood, Kate (Don) Watkins, Jenna (Ardie) Allen and Jon (Melody) Nichols; great grandchildren, Brock, Brenden, Blake and Brodie Sherwood, Olivia and Landon Watkins, Gavin and Abby Nichols; four brothers and one sister, Lynn, Don, Barbara, Phil and Ross.

Gerald loved hunting, fishing and cutting wood. His outdoor skills in the woods could rarely be matched by anyone. He lived his life with honor and integrity and will be missed by all of his family. Visitation will be Tuesday from 5-8 P.M. Funeral services will be 2 P.M. Wednesday, April 6, 2016 at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake with Pastor Stacy Britt officiating. Interment Maple Grove Cemetery, Grass Lake.

Notes for Alice Sue Fears:

Alice S. Sherwood of Grass Lake, age 91, passed away March 29, 2015. Born April 30, 1923. She was preceded in death by her parents, Thomas and Betty Fears; son, Larry "Skeet" Sherwood; 4 sisters and 2 brothers. Alice is survived by her husband of 66 years, Gerald; sons, Roger (Katrina) and Tim (Christina) Sherwood; grandchildren, Shane (Becky), Tim (Kate), Tyler and Ben Sherwood, Kate (Don) Watkins, Jenna (Ardie) Allen and John (Melody) Nichols; great grandchildren, Brock, Brandon, Blake and Brody Sherwood, Olivia Watkins, Gavin and Abby Nichols.

Alice began her career at a war factory where she meant her husband Gerald and later became a nurse assistant and eventually retired from Grass Lake Public Schools as a cook. She will be remembered for her quick wit, honesty and zest for life. Visitation will be Thursday from 5-8 P.M. Funeral

services will be held at 2 P.M. Friday, April 3, 2015 at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake with Pastor Stacy Britt officiating. Interment Maple Grove Cemetery, Grass Lake.

More About Gerald Sherwood and Alice Fears:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gerald Sherwood and Alice Fears are:
+ 7987 i. Larry Allen (Skeet)[11] Sherwood, born 16 Aug 1950 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1986 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 7988 ii. Roger Thomas Sherwood, born 09 Feb 1949.
+ 7989 iii. Timothy Scott Sherwood, born 19 Mar 1958.

5669. Lyle Dorr[10] Sherwood (Catharine Claire[9] Seeger, Jacob Theodore[8], Johann Michael[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Dec 1921 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 2004 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Martha Wilhelmina (Marty) Sellers** 23 Sep 1946 in Lucas Co, Ohio, daughter of Frank Selewski and Martha Miller. She was born 05 Jul 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 2012 in Placentia, Orange Co, California. He married **(2) Barbara Ann Rustrum** 18 Nov 1967 in Orange Co, California. She was born 17 Mar 1944.

More About Lyle Sherwood and Martha Sellers:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1946, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Lyle Sherwood and Barbara Rustrum:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1967, Orange Co, California

Children of Lyle Sherwood and Martha Sellers are:
7990 i. Sandra Kay[11] Sherwood, born 1949; died 1990. She married ? Williams.

More About ? Williams and Sandra Sherwood:
Divorce: Jun 1974, Orange Co, California

7991 ii. Donald Lewis Sherwood, born 1951; died 1953.
7992 iii. Dennis Robert (Donny) Sherwood, born 19 Jan 1950; died 04 May 2014 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California. He married ? 15 Aug 1970 in Orange Co, California.

More About Dennis Sherwood and ?:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1970, Orange Co, California

5670. Lynn Gail (Toad)[10] Sherwood (Catharine Claire[9] Seeger, Jacob Theodore[8], Johann Michael[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Feb 1923 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 2017 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Rebecca H. (Rebuna Constance) Denney** 15 Jun 1946 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Sep 1927 in Wyatt, Indiana, and died 19 May 1976 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Helen Arlene Bell** 13 Jul 1968. She was born 16 Nov 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 2014 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lynn Gail (Toad) Sherwood:
Lynn G. Sherwood of Grass Lake, age 94 passed away peacefully July 14, 2017. Lynn was born February 21, 1923 the son of Lewis and Kathryn (Sager) Sherwood. He was preceded in death by his parents; infant son, Stephen; wife, Helen; siblings, Glen, Vaughn, Gerald, Lyle, Helen, Maxine and Eugene. Lynn is survived by his son, daughter, step-son, step-son-in-law, 9 grandchildren, 18 great-grandchildren, 4 siblings, several nieces and nephews.

He was a veteran of World War II, serving in the U.S. Navy assigned to the South Pacific. After the war he went to work at Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co. and retired with 38 years of service. In 1946 Lynn and Connie Denney were married and began raising their family, however, after 20 years their marriage

ended. He served as a Cub Scout/Boy Scout Leader for 8 years with two scouts reaching the rank of Eagle. He was admired for his work ethic and enjoyed physical labor. He was an outstanding athlete in high school, enjoyed all sports activities including watching and participating with his grandchildren. He was an avid fisherman, which included many trips to Canada with family and friends. He and his wife, Helen enjoyed traveling the United States and taking vacation trips around the world.

Interment Oakwood Cemetery, Grass Lake.

More About Lynn Sherwood and Rebecca Denney:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1946, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Helen Arlene Bell:

Helen Arlene (Bell, Hutchinson) Sherwood, of Grass Lake, passed away peacefully on Monday, 13 Jan 2014. Helen was born 90 years ago to Harold & Esther Bell, right between sisters Doris and Kathryn. After graduating from Jackson High in January 1942, only weeks after Pearl Harbor, Helen spent the war years working at Aeroquip. That's where she met her future husband, Harold Hutchinson. Hutch joined the Navy but before deploying to the Pacific, he had the good sense to marry Helen in January 1944. After the war, Hutch & Helen moved to Grass Lake. In their house by the lake, they had two children, suggesting something was in the drinking water. Son Harold was born in March 1948. Two years, two weeks, two days, two hours and two minutes later, daughter Carol appeared.

Given the ups and downs of life, Hutch ran short of good sense and in 1960 they divorced. Helen spent the next eight years working as a bookkeeper, first at Miller Tool & Die and then at Foote Hospital, where she eventually retired. Along the way Helen raised her two kids with extraordinary love, wisdom and good humor. In the middle of 1967, Mr. Lynn Sherwood, scout leader, Goodyear tire builder extraordinaire and father of David & Sally, stopped by Helen's house for a cup of coffee. That started thirteen months of dating, so I guess that coffee was loaded with caffeine. Helen & Lynn married on 13 July 1968. It was the beginning of a beautiful life-long love affair. Their honeymoon in Hawaii was only the beginning. They would end up traveling the world, going to the Bahamas, Germany, Switzerland, France, Mexico, China, Japan, Russia, Poland, Finland...well, they've been everywhere, including all fifty states. They square danced with a Jackson group for many years. They both bowled for most of their adult lives. They watched over their expanding family. The family in return watched Helen & Lynn grow old together, teaching us the important things in life. Along the way, Helen & Lynn built a beautiful house with their own hands. Last spring, they moved to Legacy Assisted Living in Jackson where they spent their last months together.

Celebrating Helen's life are son Harold (Linda) Hutchinson, step-son Dave (Janis) Sherwood, and step-daughter Sally (Paul) Dwyer. Daughter Carol (Larry) Barnhill sadly preceded her mother in death. Missing their grandmother are Rick & Troy (Cari) Hutchinson; Sarah (Chris) Holda & Rebecca (Nate) Schuiling; Thad & Chris (Janelle) Sherwood; and Luke (Andrea) & Eric (Kristie) Conway and Stacey (Patrick) Syrek. Helen also had 15 great-grandchildren and a loving niece, Denise (Chittum) Slone.

Helen will be missed but she'll be in a lot of people's thoughts for a long time. The family will greet friends at the Sherwood Funeral Home on Friday from 3-7 p.m. and Saturday from 10 a.m. until the time of service. The funeral service will be held at 11a.m., Saturday, January 18, 2014 at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake. A luncheon will follow at the Grass Lake depot, downtown.
In lieu of flowers, gifts can be made in Helen's name to the Grass Lake Community Sports & Trails Recreation Park, PO Box 216, Grass Lake, Michigan 49240.

More About Lynn Sherwood and Helen Bell:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1968

Child of Lynn Sherwood and Rebecca Denney is:

7993 i. Stephen[11] Sherwood, born 1952; died 1952.

5671. Helen Mae[10] Sherwood (Catharine Claire[9] Seeger, Jacob Theodore[8], Johann Michael[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Oct 1924 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 2002 in Ohio. She married **(1)**

George William Guenther 15 Jun 1946 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Albert Guenther and Lucile Brown. He was born 14 Nov 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 2007 in Senecaville, Guernsey Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Frank Aloysius Guiser** 07 Nov 1970 in Summit Co, Ohio. He was born 16 Jul 1922 in McKeesport, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Dec 1989 in Barbreton, Summit Co, Ohio. She married **(3) Richard Patrick Zizak** 09 May 1978 in Summit Co, Ohio. He was born 1932 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

Notes for Helen Mae Sherwood:

Helen M. Zizak, age 87, passed away peacefully at home, May 6, 2012. She was the beloved wife of Richard for over 33 years; loving mother of Carl Guenther (Nora), Diana Nelson (Ron), Gary Guenther and Vicki Guido (Dean); stepmother of Vicky Lee, Rick Zizak (Sandy) and Michael Zizak (Karen); cherished grandmother of 26 and great-grandmother of 30.

Helen was born in 1924 in Grass Lake, Michigan to Katherine and Lewis Sherwood. She was one of twelve children. Private family service will be held at Northlawn Cemetery, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio. In lieu of flowers, family suggests contributions to a charity of your choice. Arrangements were handled by the Kolodiy-Lazuta Funeral Home, Parma.

More About George Guenther and Helen Sherwood:
Divorce: 19 Jun 1960, Summit Co, Ohio
Marriage: 15 Jun 1946, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Frank Guiser and Helen Sherwood:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1970, Summit Co, Ohio

More About Richard Zizak and Helen Sherwood:
Marriage: 09 May 1978, Summit Co, Ohio

Children of Helen Sherwood and George Guenther are:

7994 i. Carl Lewis[11] Guenther, born 22 Apr 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Nora Ellen Madden 12 Jun 1971 in Winchester Co, Virginia; born 29 Aug 1937 in MaCracken Co, Kentucky.

More About Carl Guenther and Nora Madden:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1971, Winchester Co, Virginia

7995 ii. Diane Lynn Guenther, born 13 Sep 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ronald Cary Nelson 05 Jun 1971 in Summit Co, Ohio; born 12 Jul 1950 in Ravenna, Ohio.

More About Ronald Nelson and Diane Guenther:
Divorce: 28 Dec 1983, Los Angeles Co, California
Marriage: 05 Jun 1971, Summit Co, Ohio

7996 iii. Gary Jo Guenther, born 25 Aug 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Carole Bainbridge 21 Aug 1971 in Summit Co, Ohio; born 04 Mar 1952 in Durham Co, England.

More About Gary Guenther and Carole Bainbridge:
Divorce: 26 Jun 1981, Washoe Co, Nevada
Marriage: 21 Aug 1971, Summit Co, Ohio

7997 iv. Vicki Sue Guenther, born 29 Jul 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Craig R. Waffen 20 Jun 1970 in Summit Co, Ohio; born Aft. 1945. She married (2) Dean Philip Guido 01 Jun 1979 in Summit Co, Ohio; born 22 Jan 1954; died 30 Aug 2009.

More About Craig Waffen and Vicki Guenther:
Divorce: 28 Dec 1978, summit Co, Ohio
Marriage: 20 Jun 1970, Summit Co, Ohio

More About Dean Guido and Vicki Guenther:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1979, Summit Co, Ohio

5672. Maxine Marie[10] Sherwood (Catharine Claire[9] Seeger, Jacob Theodore[8], Johann Michael[7],

Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Nov 1926 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 2014 in Michigan. She married **Herbert A. Kohn** 19 Jul 1947 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 13 Sep 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Maxine Marie Sherwood:

Maxine Marie (Sherwood) Kohn of Grass Lake, passed away on Saturday, October 11, 2014 at the age of 87. She is survived by her loving husband of 67 years, Herbert A. Kohn; two daughters, Sharon (Chris) Thomsen and Karen "Susie" Clark; three grandchildren, Sean (Amanda) Thomsen, Jamie (Nikki) Thomsen and Jeff Clark; six great grandchildren, Garrett and Christopher Thomsen, Michaela Quinlan, Jeffrey Clark Jr., Brock and Brady Thomsen; five brothers, Jerry, Lynn, Don, Phil and Ross and sister, Barbara. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by brothers, Glen, Vaughn, Lyle, Gene and sister, Helen.

Maxine was born in Jackson County on November 23, 1926 to Lewis and Kathryn (Seeger) Sherwood. She graduated from Grass Lake High School in 1945 and married her Sweetheart in 1947. Together they raised their family. She retired from Jacobson's and was a long-time member of Loomis Park Baptist church.

A service celebrating her life will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday, October 14, 2014 at 2:00PM with Pastor Rich Zawadzki officiating. The family will receive friends for visitation on Monday from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8PM. She will be laid to rest at Maple Grove (West) Cemetery in Grass Lake.

More About Herbert Kohn and Maxine Sherwood:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1947, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Maxine Sherwood and Herbert Kohn are:
+ 7998 i. Sharon[11] Kohn, born 24 Apr 1948.
+ 7999 ii. Karen (Susie) Kohn, born 05 Mar 1951.

5678. Phil Duane[10] Sherwood (Catharine Claire[9] Seeger, Jacob Theodore[8], Johann Michael[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Jan 1933 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 2019 in Diamondale, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Carol Sue Walz** Bef. 1956, daughter of Harold Walz and Dorothy Hustler. She was born 31 Oct 1937 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 2021 in Sugarland, Texas. He married **(2) Sally Jean Walz** 12 Feb 1972 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Earl Walz and Viola Gieske. She was born 14 Jan 1938.

Notes for Phil Duane Sherwood:

Phil D. Sherwood, age 86, of Grass Lake, Michigan passed away on Dec. 5, 2019. Phil was born in Manchester, Michigan to Lewis and Kathryn Sherwood on Jan. 8, 1933. He attended Grass Lake public schools. He married Sally Walz on Feb. 12, 1972 in Grass Lake. He was a veteran of the Korean War and proudly served in the Navy for 4 years. After leaving the Navy, he worked for Goodyear Tire and Rubber for 32 years and the Village of Grass Lake for 12 years. Phil was a volunteer fireman, served as a Little League coach, a Grass Lake High School girls' softball coach and was co-chairman of the Grass Lake 4th of July parade for several years. He and his siblings were honored one year as grand marshals of the parade. He was preceded in death by two sisters, Helen and Maxine and 6 brothers, Glen, Lyle, Jerry, Vaughn, Lynn and Eugene.

Phil is survived by his wife of 47 years, Sally and 6 children Terry (Kevin) Blair, Judy (Gabriel) Mendez, Sharon (Don Baker) Jaksa, Darrel (Rebecca) Maute, Jane (Will) Verkerk, and Joanne Light. Also surviving are brothers Don and Ross Sherwood and sister Barb Green along with 19 grandchildren and several great grandchildren.

Visitation will be Tuesday from 4-8 P.M. Funeral services will be held at 11 A.M. Wednesday, December 11, 2019 at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake with Rev. John White officiating. Burial will follow in Maple Grove Cemetery, Grass Lake. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Grass Lake Community Scholarship Fund.

Notes for Carol Sue Walz:

Carol Sherwood, age 83 of Stafford, Texas passed away Tuesday, July 27, 2021, in Sugarland, Texas. Carol was born in Jackson, Michigan and was a resident of Grass Lake Michigan for 45 years before moving to Houston Texas, where she settled in Stafford for the last several years. She had a long and rewarding career with AAA Texas from where she retired in 2007. Carol enjoyed people and made life-long friends everywhere she went. She loved gathering with her Sorority sisters for 'socials' and with friends from the YMCA group to play cards. But mostly, she loved her family. Her daughters and their families were the center of her life. Carol was also a faithful Christian woman, who honored Christ with her life. Her kind and gentle spirit testified to her faith.

She is preceded in death by her parents, Harold and Dorothy Walz, and her brother Harold Craig Walz. Carol is survived by her daughters, Judi Mendez and husband Gabe, Jane Verkerk and husband Willem, and Joanne Light. She has nine grandchildren, Crista, Megan, Joshua, Emily, Eleonore, Jessica, Charles, Jason, Christian, and 14 great-grandchildren, along with numerous other relatives and friends.

Arrangements are under the direction of the Scott Family Funeral Home located at 1421 East Hwy 6, Alvin, Texas 77511. Visitation will be held from 10:00 AM - 11:00 AM Saturday, August 7, 2021 at Scott Funeral Home with Funeral Services to begin at 11:00 AM. Interment will follow at Confederate Cemetery in Alvin, Texas.

More About Phil Sherwood and Carol Walz:
Marriage: Bef. 1956

More About Phil Sherwood and Sally Walz:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1972, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Phil Sherwood and Carol Walz are:

8000 i. Judith L. (Judi)[11] Sherwood, born 1957. She married Gabriel (Gabe) Mendez, Jr. 08 Aug 1998 in Harris Co, Texas; born 1959.

More About Gabriel Mendez and Judith Sherwood:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1998, Harris Co, Texas

8001 ii. Jane Kay Sherwood, born 03 Oct 1960. She married William Verkerk; born 22 Jan 1951.

\+ 8002 iii. Joanne Rae Sherwood, born 08 Sep 1962.

Children of Phil Sherwood and Sally Walz are:

8003 i. Teresa Ann (Terry)[11] Maute, born 08 Oct 1957. She married Kevin Blair; born 30 Jun 1968.

8004 ii. Sharon Maute, born 20 Aug 1959. She married ? Jaksa.

\+ 8005 iii. Darrel Carl Maute, born 27 Sep 1960.

5681. Anna Belle[10] Luke (Margaret Minnie[9] Carr, Anna Christina[8] Seeger, Johann Michael[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30 Nov 1938, and died 10 Oct 2014 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Mitchell Lee Burdick**. He was born 05 Nov 1938, and died 22 Jun 2019 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Belle Luke:

Anna Belle (Luke) Burdick of Jackson, age 75, passed away Friday, October 10, 2014 after a short battle with cancer. Born Nov. 30, 1938. Ann was a stay-at-home mom who loved gardening and canning. She was always up for a good card game and made the best tea around. She was a member of the Jackson Eagles 612. Her family meant the world to her, she would do anything for them. She also loved her long talks on the phone with her best friend, Sharon Nutter. She will be deeply missed by all those that knew her. She was the daughter of Roy and Margret Luke (Huhman).

She was a wonderful wife to Mitchell L. Burdick for 48 yrs.; an awesome mother to: Gabrielle (Jim) Thomas, Jeff (Kathy) Burdick, and Lori (Jeff) Grantham; stepchildren, John Spaulding and Michelle. She was a wonderful and loving grandmother to Christie and Nicolace Wick, Shawn and Jaycob Avery, Trey

Grantham; and stepgrandkids: John, Annie, Danny, Ashley, Jeffrey, and Nick. Great-Grandma to Ryan, Tyler, Rebecca, Skye and Linkyn Wick and Miya Ann Avery with one more great-granddaughter due in December. She was a great sister to: Tom (Angie), Gidget (Phil), Ken (Chris), Richard (Joann), Gloria (Ron), Rose, Connie (Gary), and Lois (who preceded her in death). Sister-in-law to Ted (Robin); numerous nephews and nieces and her fur baby, Sugar.

Cremation has taken place. The family would like to invite those that knew Ann for a Celebration of Life Service at First Baptist Church 201 S. Jackson St., Jackson, MI on Saturday, October 25, 2014 at 1:00 p.m. with luncheon following at the church. In lieu of flowers the family is asking for donations for services. The family would like to thank Country Side Care Home Rehab Center & Great Lake Hospice for the wonderful care they gave our mother/ wife & sister while under their care.

Children of Anna Luke and Mitchell Burdick are:

8006 i. Jeffrey[11] Burdick, born 05 Sep 1967. He married Katherine M. (Kathy) Kulhawik; born 21 Dec 1959.
\+ 8007 ii. Gabrielle Jean Burdick, born 19 Apr 1962.
\+ 8008 iii. Lori Ann Burdick, born 16 Sep 1970 in Los Angeles Co, California.

5686. Kenneth Eugene[10] Huhman (Margaret Minnie[9] Carr, Anna Christina[8] Seeger, Johann Michael[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 Mar 1952 in Albion, Boone Co, Nebraska. He married **(1) Nancy Darlene Kingery** 03 Jul 1971, daughter of ? Kingery and Betty ?. She was born 16 Aug 1950. He married **(2) Christin M. Worden** 13 Nov 1980 in Orange Co, California, daughter of Frank Worden and Mary Carr. She was born 1955.

More About Kenneth Huhman and Nancy Kingery:
Divorce: 23 Mar 1979, Gregg Co, Texas
Marriage: 03 Jul 1971

More About Kenneth Huhman and Christin Worden:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1980, Orange Co, California

Children of Kenneth Huhman and Nancy Kingery are:

\+ 8009 i. Kenneth Eugene[11] Huhman, Jr., born 12 Mar 1974 in Shasta Co, California.
\+ 8010 ii. Keith Lee Huhman, born 10 Nov 1975 in Orange Co, California.

5693. Danie Francis[10] Worden (Mary Leona[9] Carr, Anna Christina[8] Seeger, Johann Michael[7], Anna Catharina[6] Katz, Johann Georg[5], Anna Catharina[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Jul 1948 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 2019. She married **Lowell Miller** 28 Jul 1967 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Lowell Miller and Danie Worden:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1967, Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Danie Worden and Lowell Miller are:

8011 i. Lowell Thomas[11] Miller II.
8012 ii. Susan Miller.
8013 iii. William Miller.
8014 iv. Elizabeth Miller.
8015 v. Howard Miller.

5702. Ernest Sterling (Furness)[10] Bullock (Paulina[9] Armbruster, Anna Maria[8] Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 May 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1945 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Marie Pierson** 13 Aug 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1885 in Canada. He married **(2) Edith Kindt** 1918. She was born 1885 in Germany.

More About Ernest Bullock and Marie Pierson:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1904, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Bullock and Edith Kindt:
Marriage: 1918

Child of Ernest Bullock and Marie Pierson is:
+ 8016 i. Alma[11] Bullock, born 10 Dec 1905 in Put-in-Bay, Ottawa Co, Ohio; died 13 Jan 1932 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio.

5703. Walter Homer[10] Bullock (Paulina[9] Armbruster, Anna Maria[8] Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Apr 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1954 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Clara Janet Brown** 01 Jun 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Aug 1897 in Prairie City, White Co, Indiana, and died 30 Mar 1954 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Walter Homer Bullock:
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair light
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, conductor Detroit Urban Rail Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 149 Stanley; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Walter Bullock and Clara Brown:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Bullock and Clara Brown are:
8017 i. Walter James[11] Bullock, born 01 Feb 1917 in Michigan; died 10 Feb 1987 in Paso Robles, San Luis Obispo Co, California.
8018 ii. Sterling Bullock, born 10 Nov 1918 in Michigan; died 22 Aug 1983 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California.

5704. Gertrude[10] Bullock (Paulina[9] Armbruster, Anna Maria[8] Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Jun 1894 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1977 in El Cajon, San Diego Co, California. She married **(1) Joseph Herbert Schwab** 28 Jun 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Schwab and Anna Fritz. He was born 16 Mar 1883 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Paul Frank Schwab** 01 Jul 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Schwab and Anna Fritz. He was born 28 Jul 1889 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1971 in El Cajon, San Diego Co, California.

More About Joseph Herbert Schwab:
Burial: 24 Jul 1915, St. Thomas Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: accidental: severe blow to head by hay pulley; fracture of skull
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Schwab and Gertrude Bullock:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Frank Schwab:
Census: 14 Jan 1920, 383 Hagne; 5th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 179 SD 1 sheet 23b
Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 196 Chandler Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1003 SD 21 sheet 21b
Census 3: 1940, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, millwright auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, salesman ice company Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 376-05-8259

More About Paul Schwab and Gertrude Bullock:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Bullock and Paul Schwab are:

8019 i. Joseph[11] Schwab, born 1916 in Michigan.

8020 ii. Mary Schwab, born 1915 in Michigan.

More About Mary Schwab:
Occupation: 1930, waitress Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

8021 iii. Virginia M. Schwab, born 1917 in Michigan. She married Ervin L. Ford 01 Feb 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 26 Jun 1912 in Michigan; died 18 Mar 1961 in San Diego Co, California.

More About Ervin Ford and Virginia Schwab:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1936, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

8022 iv. Alice M. Schwab, born 1918 in Michigan.

8023 v. Paul F. Schwab, Jr., born 1921 in Michigan. He married Marjorie E. Jones 16 Nov 1940 in Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1921 in Ohio.

More About Paul Schwab and Marjorie Jones:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1940, Wayne Co, Michigan

8024 vi. Betty Jean Schwab, born 1925 in Michigan.

5706. William Richard Anton[10] Lambert (Helena[9] Armbruster, Anna Maria[8] Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Dec 1881 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada, and died 02 Jul 1957. He married **Ida Malinda Armbruster** 26 Apr 1916 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Armbruster and Anna Luick. She was born 02 Nov 1892 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Richard Anton Lambert:
Burial: Jul 1957, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a
Census 3: 10 Jun 1940, 4981 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24b
Occupation: 1910, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, electrician automotive Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, watchman fireman maintenance auto manufacturing Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1955, 9586 Winston Road; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Ida Malinda Armbruster:
Burial: 1964, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Lambert and Ida Armbruster:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1916, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of William Lambert and Ida Armbruster is:

8025 i. William R.[11] Lambert, born 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5707. Viola Clara[10] Lambert (Helena[9] Armbruster, Anna Maria[8] Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Feb 1891 in

Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada, and died 18 Jul 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Leonard James McCalla** 03 Apr 1912, son of James McCalla and Mary Grigg. He was born 21 Apr 1888 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leonard James McCalla:
Census: 16 Jan 1920, 1325 Packard Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 17a
Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 1301 Granger Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 SD 14 sheet 9a
Census 3: 23 Apr 1940, 1301 Granger Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-23 SD 2 sheet 13b
Occupation: 1920, milkman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, broker real estate Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, proprietor dairy corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Leonard McCalla and Viola Lambert:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1912

Children of Viola Lambert and Leonard McCalla are:

8026 i. Mary Helen[11] McCalla, born 17 Feb 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1999 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Alexander Schlupe 01 Jul 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Apr 1915 in Michigan; died 22 Apr 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Helen McCalla:
Occupation: 1930, cashier barber shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Schlupe and Mary McCalla:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8027 ii. Mildred McCalla, born 01 Jan 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Peter Pegan 24 Feb 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1911.

More About Peter Pegan and Mildred McCalla:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8028 iii. Dorothy McCalla, born 04 Feb 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 2002 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Earl H. Fawcett 06 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Aug 1916 in Michigan; died 17 Jan 1975 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothy McCalla:
Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper dairy company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl H. Fawcett:
Census: 23 Apr 1940, 1301 Granger; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-23 SD 2 sheet 13b living w/ father-in-law Leonard McCalla's family
Occupation: 1940, manager dairy company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Fawcett and Dorothy McCalla:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8029 iv. Geneva McCalla, born 19 Dec 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George Burton Martin; born 03 Feb 1915 in Michigan; died 13 Sep 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Geneva McCalla:
Occupation: 1940, soda clerk dairy store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8030 v. Lucille McCalla, born 12 Aug 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Clarence Robert Kollewehr 05 May 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Oct 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 2002 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Robert Kollewehr:
Residence: 1993, 320 Westwood Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1996, 200 N. Occidental Road apartment 38; Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 363-22-7828

More About Clarence Kollewehr and Lucille McCalla:
Marriage: 05 May 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 8031 vi. Leonard Matthew (Spike) McCalla, born 22 May 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 2010 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5709. Oscar Reuben[10] Stollsteimer (Julia[9] Armbruster, Anna Maria[8] Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Jun 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1939 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Martha Maria Kaercher** 01 Jul 1907 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Kaercher and Anna Heller. She was born 23 May 1883 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Emelia Catherine Werner** 28 Apr 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Werner and Magdalena Brenner. She was born 21 Sep 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jul 1953 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Oscar Reuben Stollsteimer:
Oscar R. Stollsteimer of Silver Lake, near Pinckney, died at the Pinckney sanitarium Monday April 24, 1939 of this week. He was born June 16, 1882, in Scio Township, near Ann Arbor, the son of Reuben and Julia Armbruster Stollsteimer. He was a member of the Pinckney Congregational Church. He is survived by the widow, Emelia; the son, Keene; a grandson; and two sisters, Mrs. Bert Hice of Three Rivers, and Mrs. Lucinda Birchfield of Lansing.
Funeral services are to be held this Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the Stauffan Funeral Home at Ann Arbor, the Rev. J. M. McLucas of Pinckney, officiating. Burial will be in the Bethlehem cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Oscar Reuben Stollsteimer:
Burial: 27 Apr 1939, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia; chronic endocarditis; chronic arthrits
Census: 26 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ mother-in-law Mary Kaercher's family; son Keen O. 1
Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 307 ? Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 7a
Census 3: 26 Apr 1930, 300 Montgomery Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 23b
Medical Information: 1918 tall, stout, eyes gray & hair light
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, organ tuner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, automobile merchant Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1917, machinist Olds' Motor Works Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: Bet. 1918 - 1920, foreman dry grinding department Hoover Steel Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: Bet. 1921 - 1923, machinist American Broach & Machine Company
Occupation 6: Bet. 1924 - 1932, foreman American Broach & Machine Company
Occupation 7: Bet. 1930 - 1934, machinist American Broach & Machine Company
Residence: 1910, 303 Jones; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Bet. 1917 - 1918, 512 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Bet. 1918 - 1932, 300 Montgomery; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 5: 1934, Silver Lake, Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Martha Maria Kaercher:
Baptism: 01 Jul 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Gottlob & Maria Heller

Burial: 23 May 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: suicide by inhaling illuminating gas
Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ Tobias Laubengayer's family
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living
Occupation: 1900, housekeeper Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Stollsteimer and Martha Kaercher:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1907, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emelia Catherine Werner:
Occupation: stenographer

More About Oscar Stollsteimer and Emelia Werner:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1921, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Oscar Stollsteimer and Martha Kaercher is:
+ 8032 i. Keene Oscar[11] Stollsteimer, born 18 Sep 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1980 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.

5711. Lucinda Minnie[10] Stollsteimer, twin (Julia[9] Armbruster, Anna Maria[8] Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Aug 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1981 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Harry Waldo Birchfield** 08 Aug 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Birchfield and Clara Clover. He was born 06 Oct 1883 in Meadeville, Crawford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Oct 1960 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

Notes for Lucinda Minnie Stollsteimer, twin:
Lucinda M. Birchfield formerly of 1125 W. Mt. Hope, age 97, died Oct. 26, 1981. Mrs. Birchfield was born Aug. 23, 1884, in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She was a member of the Mt. Hope Presbyterian Church. Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. T. A. (Winnifred) Bell of Lansing; 1 son, Ralph Birchfield of Birmingham, Michigan; 1 granddaughter, Dr. Marilan J. Bell of Buffalo, New York.

Graveside services will be held Thurs., 1 p.m. at Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens with the Rev. C. Lee Filker, pastor of the Mt. Hope Presbyterian Church officiating. The family will receive friends at the Gorsline Runciman Lansing Chapel, Wednesday from 7-9 p.m. Contributions may be made to the Mt. Hope Presbyterian Church in Mrs. Birchfields memory.

More About Lucinda Minnie Stollsteimer, twin:
Census: 15 Apr 1910, 1011 E. Kalamazoo Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 6 sheet 2a living w/ father Ruben Stollsteimer's family
Census 2: 20 Jan 1920, 1011 E. Kalamazoo Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 6 sheet 16a living w/ parents Reuben Stollsteimer's family
Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, 1125 W. Mt. Hope; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-38 SD 13 sheet 37b
Census 4: 08 Apr 1940, 1125 W. Mt. Hope; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-54 SD 6 sheet 4b
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, trimmer auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, upholstery sewer auto body factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Harry Waldo Birchfield:
Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, 1452 Norwood Ave; 13th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-102 SD 2 sheet 20b
Census 4: 09 Apr 1940, Primrose Ave; Washington Twp, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-29 SD 9 sheet 2a
Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, machinist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: worked at Organ Factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1918, patternmaker Acme Pattern Works Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, assistant chief inspector hardware factory Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Harry Birchfield and Lucinda Stollsteimer:
Divorce: Bef. 1920
Marriage: 08 Aug 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lucinda Stollsteimer and Harry Birchfield are:

+ 8033 i. Winnifred[11] Birchfield, born 30 May 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 2004 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

8034 ii. Ralph Henry Birchfield, born 29 May 1907 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1995 in Franklin, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Marie Ella Greskowitz 04 Jun 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 16 Jan 1907 in Michigan; died Feb 1983 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Ralph Henry Birchfield:
Census: 17 Apr 1930, 575 Jefferson Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-28 SD 13 sheet 14a living w/ father-in-law Fred Greskowitz's family
Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, 519 Jefferson; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 35-87 SD 6 sheet 5a living w/ father-in-law Fred Greskowitz's family
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, shipping clerk automobile plant Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Marie Ella Greskowitz:
Occupation: 1930, typist automobile plant Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Birchfield and Marie Greskowitz:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1928, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

5712. Elsa Marion (Elsie)[10] Niethammer (Friedericka (Addie Rickie)[9] Armbruster, Anna Maria[8] Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Nov 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died May 1976 in Los Altos, Santa Clara Co, California. She married **Robert Andrew Gilmour** 22 Jun 1918 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Robert Gilmour and Grace ?. He was born 01 Apr 1890 in Calumet, Houghton Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Marion (Elsie) Niethammer:
Occupation: 1910, dressmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-30-0930

More About Robert Andrew Gilmour:
Census: 09 Jan 1920, 408 Kearsarge Street; Laurium, Calumet Twp, Houghton Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 11 sheet 10a
Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 917 Quincy; 4th ward Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan ED 31-26 SD 1 sheet 9a
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair fair
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ontonagon Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, principal of school White Pine - Calumet, Houghton Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, teacher high school Laurium, Calumet Twp, Houghton Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, teacher public school Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan

More About Robert Gilmour and Elsa Niethammer:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1918, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Elsa Niethammer and Robert Gilmour is:

8035 i. Robert W.[11] Gilmour, born 1921 in Michigan.

5713. William Frederick[10] Niethamer (Friedericka (Addie Rickie)[9] Armbruster, Anna Maria[8] Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Jul 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1952 in Alamo Heights, Bexar Co, Texas. He married **Luella Marie Schneider** 04 Mar 1926, daughter of August Schneider and Mathilda Weiss. She was born 02 Sep 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Sep 1996 in Irving, Dallas Co, Texas.

More About William Frederick Niethamer:
Burial: 14 Apr 1952, Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas plot PF 0246
Military service: Lt Col US Army
Residence: 1930, Honolulu, Honolulu Co, Hawaii

More About Luella Marie Schneider:
Burial: 09 Sep 1996, Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas plot PF 0247
Occupation: 1920, clerk five & ten cent store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1987, 3526 Grande Blvd; Irving, Texas
Social Security Number: 466-54-1429

More About William Niethamer and Luella Schneider:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1926

Children of William Niethamer and Luella Schneider are:
+ 8036 i. Ronald William[11] Niethamer, born 14 Mar 1929 in Honolulu, Hawaii; died 23 Mar 1971 in Ft. Sam Houston, Bexar Co, Texas.
+ 8037 ii. Richard Earl Niethamer, born 02 Oct 1934 in Ft. Monroe, Virginia.

5714. Walter William[10] Armbruster (William[9], Anna Maria[8] Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Aug 1894 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1972 in Florida. He married **Elizabeth L. Marquardt** 18 Nov 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Marquardt and Ida Gelnick. She was born 29 May 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter William Armbruster:
Census: 05 Jan 1920, 529 Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 4a
Medical Information: 1917 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, cobbler Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, shoe repair own shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1949, route salesman Jas J. O'Kane Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1949, 529 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Armbruster and Elizabeth Marquardt:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Armbruster and Elizabeth Marquardt are:
8038 i. Marian E. (Marion)[11] Armbruster, born 03 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 2004 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Harry W. (Harvey) Baker 02 Jul 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Nov 1910; died 05 Jul 2004.

More About Marian E. (Marion) Armbruster:
Baptism: 24 Jul 1916
Burial: 2004, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 13 Apr 1930
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1949, bookkeeper The Walk-Over Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee General Electric Corporation Atlanta, Georgia
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2004, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harry W. (Harvey) Baker:
Baptism: 26 Jun 1983, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2007 Medford, Apt G-153; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Atlantic, Georgia

More About Harry Baker and Marian Armbruster:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1960, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 8039 ii. Florence Armbruster, born 17 Jun 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5715. Lucinda Maria[10] Armbruster (William[9], Anna Maria[8] Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 31 May 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1994 in Edinboro, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William F. Keebler** 06 Jul 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Keebler and Matilda Jahnke. He was born 13 Sep 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lucinda Maria Armbruster:
Occupation: 1949, clerk B. E. Muehlig Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1955, 224 Buena Vista; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William F. Keebler:
Census: 17 Apr 1940, 224 Buena Vista Blvd; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 10b
Occupation: Bet. 1940 - 1949, clerk in charge US Post Office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 224 Buena Vista; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 374-52-7461

More About William Keebler and Lucinda Armbruster:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1925, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lucinda Armbruster and William Keebler is:
8040 i. Elaine M.[11] Keebler, born 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5717. Luella Helene (Luela)[10] Volz (Maria Katharina[9] Weimer, Helena[8] Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 May 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1974 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Benjamin Stein** 11 Aug 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Stein and Emilie Rauschenberger. He was born 14 Jul 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Luella Helene (Luela) Volz:
Burial: 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, none

More About Christian Benjamin Stein:
Burial: Feb 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 10 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1b
Census 2: 12 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a
Census 3: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a

Census 4: 31 May 1940, 4370 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 385-38-8309

More About Christian Stein and Luella Volz:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Luella Volz and Christian Stein is:
+ 8041 i. Lawrence Christian[11] Stein, born 06 Aug 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5718. Hugo Friedrich[10] Volz (Maria Katharina[9] Weimer, Helena[8] Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Apr 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1967. He married **Clara K. Knapp** 30 Nov 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottfried Knapp and Amelia Rau. She was born 11 Oct 1894 in Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1986 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hugo Friedrich Volz:
Census: 22 Apr 1910, 221 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 8b living w/ Gottlieb Volz's family
Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, 410 S. 1st Street; Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 12a
Census 4: 24 Apr 1940, 7203 Reuter; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-30 SD 16 sheet 65a
Occupation: 1910, salesman drug store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, druggist drug store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, druggist private business Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Notes for Clara K. Knapp:
Clara K. Volz, 7777 Marshall Rd., Scio Township, Dexter, age 91, died Tuesday morning, Sept. 30, 1986, at Home. She was born Oct. 12, 1894, in New York, the daughter of Godfrey and Rose Lutz Knapp. She was a member of St. Matthew's Lutheran Church of Westland, the sister congregation of Our Savior Lutheran church of Chelsea.

She is survived by three daughters, Mrs. Doris Smith of Dexter, Mrs. Harold (Dorothy) Peterson of Garden City, and Mrs. Herbert (Rosemarie) Clifford of Parker, Colorado; a sister, Mrs. Ernest (Marian) Bucholz of Dexter; a brother, Gottlieb Knapp of L'Anse; 12 grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, Hugo Volz, a son George Volz and a brother Alfred Knapp.

Funeral services were held Friday, Oct. 3, at 1:30 p.m. at the Hosmer Funeral Home, with the Rev. Franklin Giebel of Our Savior Lutheran Church officiating. Graveside services were held at 2:45 p.m. at Glen Eden Memorial Park Cemetery, Livonia. Memorials may be made to St. Matthew's Lutheran Church. Envelopes are available at the Hosmer Funeral Home.

More About Clara K. Knapp:
Occupation: 1940, drug store clerk own business Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 7777 Marshall Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-42-2315

More About Hugo Volz and Clara Knapp:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hugo Volz and Clara Knapp are:
8042 i. George Gottfried[11] Volz, born 28 Sep 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1986 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About George Gottfried Volz:
Occupation: pharmacist
Occupation 2: Volz and Son Pharmacy
Residence: 7203 Reuter; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

8043 ii. Dorothy Volz, twin, born 10 Aug 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 2011. She married Harold Peterson; born Aft. 1920.

More About Dorothy Volz, twin:
Census: 31 May 1940, 4608 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a lodger w/ Gottlieb Knapf's family
Confirmation: 16 May 1937, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 8044 iii. Doris Volz, twin, born 10 Aug 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8045 iv. Rosemary Volz, born 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Herbert Clifford; born Aft. 1932.

5720. Hermina Emilie[10] Volz (Maria Katharina[9] Weimer, Helena[8] Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Jul 1895 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Friedrich Stierle** 30 Nov 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Stierle and Mathilda Schairer. He was born 29 Apr 1892 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Stierle:
Census: 03 Jan 1920, 244 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 2b
Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 249 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes dark & hair black
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1917, janitor University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, grinder factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, dry cleaner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1949, driver B. E. Muehlig Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 418 Benjamin; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1949, 319 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-14-9902

More About Johann Stierle and Hermina Volz:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hermina Volz and Johann Stierle are:

8046 i. baby[11] Stierle, born 17 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Stierle:
Burial: 21 Mar 1919, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: asphyxia

8047 ii. Virginia Mary Stierle, born 21 Feb 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1997 in Bishop, Inyo Co, California. She married Harold Everett Woodson 31 Jan 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Jul 1919 in Hampton, Franklin Co, Iowa; died 25 Aug 2011 in Bishop, Inyo Co, California.

More About Virginia Mary Stierle:
Residence: Bishop, Inyo Co, California
Residence 2: Long Beach, California

Social Security Number: 379-16-2187

Notes for Harold Everett Woodson:
Harold Everett Woodson, "Woody," age 92, resident of Bishop, California for 38 years, passed away August 25, 2011 at the Bishop Care Center. He was born July 22, 1919 in Hampton, Iowa to the late Loretta Hagan and Everett Woodson, the third of six children. The family moved to Ladonia, Missouri in 1922. He graduated from Ladonia Public High School in 1937, migrated to Michigan where he met and married the late Virginia Mary Stierle on January 31, 1941.

Woody served in the U.S. Army from 1943 to 1946. When he returned, he worked as a service grinder operator, and later worked for Kroger's Grocery Store in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Woody and Virginia moved to Long Beach, California in 1952 and in 1959 Woody began his 24 year career with the California Department of Transportation (Caltrans). He transferred to Bishop in 1973, retired in 1982. They enjoyed traveling, bowling, making crafts together and were members of The Merry Melody Makers, entertaining at the nursing homes in Inyo County until Virginia's death in 1997. Woody married fellow Melody Maker, Helene A. Newton, on January 29, 2000 and they continued to travel the country, dance, sing and enjoy the casinos for a few years.

He was preceded in death by his loving wife, Helene Woodson; three sisters; and a brother. He is survived by his stepdaughter and son-in-law, Kiki and David Moore of Big Pine; sister, Claretta Fennewald of Hartford, Illinois, sisters-in-law, Joan Chambers and Lucille Campau; five grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews.

More About Harold Everett Woodson:
Residence: 1970, 3713 McNab Ave; Long Beach, California
Residence 2: Bishop, California

More About Harold Woodson and Virginia Stierle:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 8048 iii. Lucille Mathilde Stierle, born 01 Oct 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 2014 in Port Charlotte, Charlotte Co, Florida.
+ 8049 iv. Betty Jane Stierle, born 13 Sep 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 8050 v. Joanne Freda Stierle, born 18 Nov 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5721. Klara Helene[10] Heinzmann (Helena Elisabeth[9] Weimer, Helena[8] Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Aug 1886 in Michigan. She married **Robert C. Edwards** 23 Nov 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Edwards and Anna Fescher. He was born 11 Sep 1882 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert C. Edwards:
Occupation: barber
Residence: 1920, 312 Thompson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Edwards and Klara Heinzmann:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Klara Heinzmann and Robert Edwards is:
8051 i. Helen Jean[11] Edward, born 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5722. Magdalena Mathilta (Melita)[10] Laubengayer (Emilie (Emma)[9] Weimer, Helena[8] Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Sep 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Friedrich Sanzi** 23 Oct 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Sanzi and Christina Haas. He was born 20 Oct 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1953 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Magdalena Mathilta (Melita) Laubengayer:
Baptism: 29 Oct 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: parents
Residence: 1910, boarded 712 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Friedrich Sanzi:
Burial: Jan 1953, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 2 park 44
Census: 15 Jan 1920, 712 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 13b Living w/ mother-in-law Amelia Laubengayer
Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 303 E. Madison Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 13a living w/ mother Christina B. Sanzi's family
Occupation: 1900, mailing clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, assistant post master post office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Sanzi and Magdalena Laubengayer:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Magdalena Laubengayer and Georg Sanzi is:
+ 8052 i. Jeanne Elizabeth[11] Sanzi, born 15 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 2002 in Ft. Gratiot, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

5723. Robert Jacob[10] Laubengayer (Emilie (Emma)[9] Weimer, Helena[8] Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Dec 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1958 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. He married **(1) Ella Pearl Wallace** 12 Apr 1910 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Marion Wallace and Anna Morris. She was born 1885 in Ohio, and died Bef. 1916. He married **(2) Jessie Lee Stremming** 23 Oct 1916 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She was born 11 May 1890 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri, and died Nov 1962 in Lake Co, Florida.

Notes for Robert Jacob Laubengayer:
Jan. 27, 1914 Salina, Kansas, Laubengayer Garage Places Big Order for Studebakers - Mr. Laubengayer, of the Laubengayer garage, South Santa Fe Avenue, has returned from Detroit, Michigan, where he went through the Studebaker automobile factory. While there Mr. Laubengayer placed an order for an entire trainload of Studebaker cars which will arrive here in divided shipments. Mr. Laubengayer was well pleased with what he saw at the factory and especially the business showing, the Studebaker cars having most rapid floor sales in the east. Lawrence Oliver, mechanic at the Laubengayer garage will soon leave for the Detroit factory where he will take a thorough course in automobile work, especially that pertaining to electric machines.

Feb. 5, 1916 Mrs. Laubengayer ill of appendicitis in Chicago Hospital - R. J. Laubengayer of the Studebaker garage returned last evening from the east. He and Mrs. Laubengayer attended the automobile show in New York and on the way home Mrs. Laubengayer was taken suddenly ill of appendicitis. She was operated on in a hospital in Chicago a few days ago and is doing as well as could be expected at this time. Mr. Laubengayer will return to Chicago next week. Before returning to Salina Mr. Laubengayer will visit the Studebaker factory for several days.

Kansas City, Oct. 24, 1916 - Less than a month after his divorce from Ella Pearl Robinson Laubengayer, Robert J. Laubengayer, a motor car agent of Salina, married Miss Jessie Lee Stremming at noon here yesterday Oct. 23, 1916. By terms of a divorce decree obtained by Laubengayer, September 26 here, his first wife forfeits sixty dollars per month alimony if she returns to Kansas City or Kansas within nine years. Mrs. Laubengayer s maiden name was restored. She receives five dollars per week alimony for nine months after the decree until conditional alimony is effective.
Laubengayer's allegations were that his first wife accused him of misconduct, spread this report among friends and objected to his employees, insisting that he discharge them. He alleges that he did as she wished relative to the employees but this was not satisfactory. The first wife was in Chicago when served with the notice of divorce and immediately retained attorneys but she did not appear at the divorce heating in Kansas City. When she learned of the approaching marriage, she wrote a letter toher Kansas City, attorneys severely criticizing Laubengayer's actions.

Mr. and Mrs. Laubengayer formerly lived at 642 South Santa Fe Avenue. She went to Chicago more than a year ago and it was reported that she was ill there. Laubengayer resided at the Muehlebach in Kansas City for the past year. He and his second wife have leased apartments at the Colonial the new Welgner apartment house on North Tenth Street.

Oct. 19, 1921 Salina, Kansas - Two robbers, masked with white handkerchiefs having slits for the eyes and armed with two revolvers, obtained $4,500 worth of diamonds and jewelry, the biggest holdup in Salina'shistory, from Charles Lamer, his wife and dinner guests at their home, 720 South Santa Fe, at 7:30 last night. The loot consisted of three rings. The holdup men entered the residence through the kitchen, while Mr. and Mrs. Lamer, R. J. Laubengayer, and Miss Charlotte, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lamer, were at dinner. "We are just going to have some fun with Mr. Lamer," the tallest of the men told the maid, as he opened the kitchen door, and then sail, "You'd better come with us." Thinking they were Hallowe'en jokers, she went ahead.

Entering the dining room, one of the men covered the dinner party, while the other pulled down the window shades. On demand of "hands up." all complied. "I slipped my diamond ring off my finger, and hid it under the table cloth," Mr. Laubengayer reported. "After lobbing Mr. and Mrs. Lanier, the tall man turned to the short, fellow, and said, pointing to me "Did you get that fellow's ring? He has a shiner in it. Get it! "And they made me come across. They searched me, too, but overlooked $40 I had in cash. To save trouble I gave them my ring.

"Mrs. Lamer remonstrated and told them that she wanted her wedding ring back. They gave it to her, and then backed out of the house, after they cut the telephone wires. "As they backed out. they told us if we called the police, they would blow up the house with dynamite. "We all thought that it was a joke at first, and especially Mr. Lamer. When we were commanded to throw up our hands, Mr. Lamer smiled and complied "of course, I'll accommodate you." he said. "Then we looked into the barrels of two revolvers, the tall man carrying a 44 and the short man a 38. The only argument that ensued was when Mrs. Lanier begged for the return of her wedding ring." The police were immediately notified. A fair description of the two men was given, but the police were unable to get a single clew. Ail trains were watched. Police presume the men disappeared in an auto. Mr. Laubengayer says the white handkerchiefs hid the men's faces from their noses to their hats. The tall man was about 5 feet, 11 inches tall, about 30 or older, and weighed 175 pounds. The short man was about 22, 25 years, 5 feet, 6 inches. "The men were deliberate, and knew what they were doing," Mr. Laubengayer said. "Evidently came especially for Mr. Lanier's diamond ring. After taking it they asked him if he carried insurance on it and if it was for $2,000. How they knew the ring was insured and for that amount is a mystery."

Police Chief C. O. Drevits stated today he had no clue but indicated his belief the robbers are professionals, and probably from Kansas City or some other big center. Mr. Laubengayer says that both men were cool, and the big fellow seemed to be in charge of the holdup, giving most of the directions. Judging from the manner of the robbers, their victims and the police believe they planned the robbery to get Mr. Lanier's $3,600 thirty-second degree 7 1-4 karat diamond masonic ring. After taking his ring, the holdup men took M.S. Lamer's diamond ring and wedding ring, then Mr. Laubengayer's ring. "We want that ring," was the first demand of the men, according to Mr. Laubengayer. "Fork it over. The rest of the loot was: Mrs. Lanier's 88-100 karat diamond set in a platinum and studded with six small diamonds, valued at $600; from Mr. Laubengayer, who was a dinner guest, a 91-100 karat diamond set in a double eagle thirty-second degree Masonic emblem. These jewels were not Insured.

Funeral services for R. J. Laubengayer, 74, of Salina, Kansas, a director of the Dunn Paper company, 218 Riverview Street, who died of a heart attack in St Francis Hospital, Topeka, Kansas, Friday Dec. 26, 1958, will be conducted at 10 p.m. Monday in Ryan Mortuary, Salina. Mr. Laubengayer, who was a frequent visitor to Port Huron, attended a board of directors meeting of the company here Dec. 17, and visited his sister, Mrs. George C. Dunn, 4444 Gratiot Avenue.

Mr. and Mrs. Dunn left for Salina where they will attend the funeral services for Mr. Laubengayer. A niece of Mr. Laubengayer's, Mrs. Thomas Bottomley, 4969 Lake Shore Road, said Mr. Laubengayers' health was good the last time he was in Port Huron. Mr. Laubengayer was also president of radio station KSAL in Salina. Burial will be in Salina Cemetery.

Dec. 28, 1958 Salina, Kansas - Bob Laubengayer is dead. While he lived, he personified American

enterprise. He was one of the vigorous, visionary, hard-driving, get-there-first business pioneers. He and men like him made Salina. They made Kansas. In the process they made money. That also is American. Bob didn't stand still; there was nothing reactionary about his enterprise. When the automobile came,Bob took a dealership. When radio came, Bob started a station. When the farmer got in trouble, Bob helped Henry Wallace invent the Triple-A program. When the banks closed their doors in the 30's, Bob had a major hand in pushing the federal deposit insurance plan.

Although 74 years of age, Robert J. Laubengayer showed the enterprise of a far younger man up to the moment of his first heart attack a week ago Friday. He had played golf in the winter's cold at the Salina Country Club. He prided himself on shooting a score equal to his age ever since he was tp. He had been to Detroit to look after his paper mill interests. On his way home, he stopped in Topeka to attend a directors meeting of the Kansas Power and Light Cp., of which he was a vice president. He was ready to return to Salina when the first pains came. Taken to St. Francis Hospital in Topeka, he rallied for a few days, his family around him. Then the attacks resumed. He died Friday night Dec. 26, 1958.

The funeral will be at 10 am at the Guy R. Ryan Sons Mortuary, the Rev. Dr. James Elliott officiating. Burial will be in Gypsum Hill cemetery. The Knights Rose Croix Masonic service will be held. Laubengayer was a member of the Isis Temple Shrine, Salina Consistory Scottish Rite, 32nd degree, and Salina Lodge No. 60, AF&AM. The family suggests memorials to either Asbury or St. John's hospitals. Bob Laubengayer's first job was as a news boy in Ann Arbor, Michigan, where he was born Dec, 15, 1884. He continued an interest in newspapers throughout his life. He helped consolidate the Salina Journal and the Salina Daily Union in 1925 and directed the resulting newspaper. When The Journal was incorporated in 1938, he was elected president, an office he held until the newspaper was sold to the Harris Group in 1949. Laubengayer had intended to be lawyer and was graduated from University of Michigan law school. Instead, he came to Kansas to seek adventure.

Brookville was a promising frontier town, a rail and ranch center, and the home of an uncle. So, Bob made his living there, breaking and training wild horses in Kansas and Colorado. He brought back burros from Mexico and sold them. For a short time, he ran a cafe under the building south of the Brookville bank.

About 1911, he promoted the first football game ever played in Brookville. He organized and coached a group of Brookville huskies and challenged the Salina team. Brookville lost, 6-0. Laubengayer's first Salina enterprise was the distributorship of E.M.F. and Flanders automobiles for 40 Kansas counties. The Studebaker Co., took those lines shortly afterwards and Bob continued as a distributor. The garage was at the site of the present Vogue theatre. After selling the Studebaker agency to Morgenstern, Pyle and Robinson, Laubengayer and the late Charles W. Lamer formed the U.S. Farm Sales Co., to sell surplus war material bought in France from the U.S. government. Bob made three trips to France and brought back as many shiploads of equipment that could be used by farmers, mostly harness, saddles, etc. The company sent auctioneers as far as Texas to sell the gear at livestock sales. They also sold horses and harness to the Mexican Army. He became interested in stocks and went to New York City to obtain a seat on the stock exchange returned to Salina to consolidate the newspapers.

Of all his activities, the one of Bob Laubengayer was most proud was his part in helping the farmer get fair treatment during the depression. He spent months in Washington at his own expense. The Triple-A plan was developed in his hotel room. To reward Laubengayer for his aid, Henry Wallace, then Secretary of Agriculture, flew out to Salina to announce the details of the plan. The benefit price the government would pay was settled in a meeting at the Laubengayer home.Later, Wallace was to write Bob: "Your letter carried me back 18 years to a hot afternoon of a June day in the playroom basement of your home at a time we were trying to use democratic methods to get a wheat program started."

George Farrell, USDA official, related that Laubengayer's insistence that payments be based on acreage, instead of crop, increase benefits to Kansas farmers by $50 million during the life of the program.While Laubengayer was in Washington, Harry Woodring, then Secretary of War, announced plans for a $70 million appropriation for a flood control dam at Kiro near Topeka. Learning the Kiro dam would prevent money being spent on projects west of Salina, Laubengayer enlisted the aid of the late Guy Helvering to block the Kiro dam. So, the Kanopolis and Cedar Bluffs reservoirs were constructed. Laubengayer and Helvering worked together to get highway US-40 paved from Abilene west and to start Highway 45. Laubengayer developed the Country Club Heights sub-division, still the leading residential section of Saline.

He was a leader in the group that built the United Life office building "to take Salina out of the

hick class". After 1937, Laubengayer founded radio station KSAL and continued president until his death. He also was active in starting KTVH-TV in Hutchinson. Until a year ago, he was a director in Farmers National Bank of Saline. Many of Laubengayer's efforts in behalf of Salina and Kansas were never told the public. When he controlled The Journal, he did not permit it to report his civic work. But the walls of his office on the second floor of The Journal were lined with pictures Salina of American and Kansas statesmen who paid tribute to his enterprise in behalf of the people. His real joy, however, was not his accomplishments or his power. It was in his four grandchildren.

Mr. Laubengayer also is survived by his widow, of the home, Country Club Road, two daughters, a sister, Mrs. George Dunn, Port Huron, Michigan, and a brother, Walter Laubengayer, Ann Arbor, Michigan. One of the daughters is Mrs. Peter Macdonald, Hutchinson, wife of the assistant general manager of the Harris newspaper group. The other is Mrs. Don Dieter, wife of a surgeon in Salina they moved recently to Eustis, Florida.

Topeka - Robert J. Laubengayer, president of KSAL inc. at Salina and former publisher of Salina Journal, died last night Dec. 26, 1958 at St. Francis Hospital just a week after the first of a series of heart attacks. He was 74 but had been active in his many business interests until he was stricken while attending a meeting of the board of the Kansas Power and Light Co. in Topeka. Two or three times in recent weeks it had taken snow to drive him off the golf course at Salina. Laubengayer came to Kansas after graduating from the University of Michigan law school and one of his first business ventures was the U. S. Farm Sales Co., which bought up army surplus goods after World War I and reconditioned it for sale to farmers. A few years later he and associates bought the Journal. In 1937 Laubengayer founded KSAL. He also was active in starting KTVH- TV in Hutchinson. Laubengayer stayed on as head of KSAL when the Journal and the station were sold to the John P. Harris newspaper group with headquarters at Hutchinson. Until about a year ago he also was a director of the Farmers National Bank of Salina.

Laubengayer leaves a widow and two daughters. One of the daughters is Mrs. Peter Macdonald, wife of the general manager of the Harris newspaper group at Hutchinson. The other is Mrs. Don Dieter, wife of a physician in Salina until they moved recently to Florida.

More About Robert Jacob Laubengayer:
Baptism: 01 Feb 1885, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsers: John & Helena Weimer
Census: 1930, Saline Co, Kansas
Census 2: 23 Apr 1940, 413 Country Club Road; 4th ward Salina, Saline Co, Kansas ED 55-25 SD 6 sheet 16b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair brown/grey; 1942 height 5'-8-1/2", weight 166 pounds, eyes borwn & hair gray/bald
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Salina, Saline Co, Kansas
Military service 2: 26 Apr 1942, draft registration New York, Newl York
Occupation: 1918, ranchman & broker Salina, Saline Co, Kansas
Occupation 2: salesman
Occupation 3: 1940, publisher newspaper & radio broad casting Salina, Saline Co, Kansas
Residence: 1918, 10th & Park Street; Salina, Saline Co, Kansas
Residence 2: 1935, Salina, Saline Co, Kansas
Residence 3: 1942, Waldorf Astoria Hotel New York, Newl York
US Passport Application: 18 Mar 1921, Salina, Saline Co, Kansas, with distination Mexico
US Passport Application2: 06 Apr 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; with destination Europe on business, left port of New York

More About Robert Laubengayer and Ella Wallace:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1910, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Jessie Lee Stremming:

The funeral of Mrs. Jessie Laubengayer, 72, widow of a Salina business leader, Robert J. Laubengayer, was at 10 am Monday in the chapel of the Guy R. Ryan Sons Mortuary, the Rev. John Gillesse officiating. Interment was in Gypsum Hill cemetery. Friends called at the Mortuary from 6 to 8 pm

Sunday. Mrs. Laubengayer, who for many years lived with her family at 413 Country Club Road, died the night of Nov. 15, 1962 in Eustis, Florida of a cerebral hemorrhage. She has been making her home at 111 Countryside in Hutchinson moving to that city in 1960, but was in Eustis visiting her daughter, Mrs. Don Dieter and Dr. Dieter at the time of her death. They, too, are former Salina residents. Dr. Dieter was a Salina physician for a number of years before moving to Eustis.

The Laubengayer family was prominent in Salina for many years. Before moving to Salina the late Mr. Laubengayer was in the cattle business in the Brookville area. In Salina he took an active part in a number of enterprises, was a part owner of the Salina Journal, owned and operated radio station KSAL, helped develop Country Club Heights subdivision, was an officer of the Kansas Power & Light Company, and served in several civic capacities. He died Dec. 26, 1958. They were married in 1917. Mrs. Laubengayer was born May 11, 1890, in Kansas City, Missouri. Her immediate family includes two daughters, Mrs. Dieter and Mrs. Peter Macdonald, Hutchinson; and four grandchildren.

Mrs. Robert J. Laubengayer, widow of a Salina business leader, died of a cerebral hemorrhage principal Wednesday night Nov. 14, 1962 at Eustis, Florida. She was 72. Mrs. Laubengayer lived for many years at 413 Country Club Road in Salina. She moved Hutchinson in 1960. She was visiting a daughter, Mrs. Don Dieter in Eustis, at the time of her death.

The funeral will be in Salina. The time and place will be announced by Guy R. Ryan Sons Funeral Home. Mrs. Laubengayer was born May 11, 1890, in Kansas City, Missouri. She was married to Robert J. Laubengayer in 1917. Mr. Laubengayer, who died Dec. 26, 1958, was a former owner of Salina Journal and radio station KSAL and helped develop the Country Club Heights sub-division in which the Laubengayer lived. He was an officer of the Kansas Power and Light Co., served in many other business civic capacities.Mrs. Laubengayer was a member of the Presbyterian Church. Her home in Hutchinson was at 111 Countryside.

Survivors, besides Mrs. Dieter, are another daughter, Mrs. Peter MacDonald, Hutchinson, and four grandchildren. Mrs. Dieter's husband is a former physician. Mrs. MacDonald's husband, a former Salinan, is publisher of the Hutchinson News. Relatives request no flowers. They suggest memorials to Presbyterian Church.

More About Jessie Lee Stremming:
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

More About Robert Laubengayer and Jessie Stremming:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1916, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Robert Laubengayer and Ella Wallace are:

8053 i. baby[11] Laubengayer, born Aft. 1910.

8054 ii. Barbara A. Laubengayer, born 13 Oct 1913 in Michigan; died Sep 1985. She married Peter McDonald; born Bet. 1906 - 1918.

More About Peter McDonald:
Residence: Hutchinson, Kansas

Children of Robert Laubengayer and Jessie Stremming are:

8055 i. Robert Lee[11] Laubengayer, born 28 Feb 1918; died 13 Nov 1918.

8056 ii. Betty Lee Laubengayer, born 01 Feb 1920 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas; died 20 Feb 1973 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida. She married Donald Dean Dieter 11 Jun 1942 in New York City, Manhattan, New York; born 17 Sep 1917 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas; died 02 Nov 1973 in Lake Co, Florida.

More About Donald Dieter and Betty Laubengayer:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1942, New York City, Manhattan, New York

\+ 8057 iii. Barbara Amelia Laubengayer, born 20 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 2008 in Hutchinson, Reno Co, Kansas.

5727. Hugo Emanuel[10] Mann (Fredericka[9] Weimer, Helena[8] Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna

Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Jul 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edna Katherine Forshee** 16 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Forshee and Virginia Cowan. She was born 04 Oct 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1992 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hugo Emanuel Mann:
Cause of Death: septicaemia

More About Edna Katherine Forshee:
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-6297

More About Hugo Mann and Edna Forshee:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hugo Mann and Edna Forshee are:

8058 i. Robert Hugo[11] Mann, born 20 Nov 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Doris Marie Parsons 24 Jun 1961 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Feb 1925 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 2010 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Hugo Mann:
Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-10" & weight 169 pounds
Military service: 13 Feb 1942, enlistment Fort Custer, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1993, 942 Morroe Drive; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Doris Marie Parsons:
Doris Marie Mann of Chelsea, Michigan, age 84, passed away Wednesday, January 27, 2010 at her home surrounded by her family. She was born on February 4, 1925 in Chelsea, the daughter of Daniel and Amelia (Hanselmann) Parsons. On June 24, 1961 she married Robert H. Mann in Chelsea and he survives. She loved crafts, needleworking, cooking, and most of all spending time with her family, especially her grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

In addition to her husband she is survived by three children, Dennis (Judy) Green of Winter Haven, Florida, Steven (Barbara) Green of Ft. Worth, Texas, and Michael (Terena) Green of Novi, Michigan; seven grandchildren; eleven great-grandchildren; and two brothers, Donald (Mary) Parsons of Arizona and Raymond (Rita) Parsons of Dexter, Michigan. She was preceded in death by five siblings, Alton Parsons, Lois Kolander, Elsie Mallette, Jesse Parsons, and Olive Salzgeber.

A funeral service will be held Saturday, January 30, 2010 at 11 a.m. from the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home with Pastor Richard T. Bont officiating. The family will receive friends at the funeral home Friday from 6-8 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to the charity of one's choice.

More About Robert Mann and Doris Parsons:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1961, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 8059 ii. Eugene John (Gene) Mann, born 15 Jan 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 8060 iii. Joyce Ann Mann, born 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5729. Elenora Ella[10] Kaiser (Louise Catherine[9] Gies, Christina Barbara[8] Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Jan 1877 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1970 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Schultz** 1900. He was born Aug 1874 in Michigan, and died 1959 in Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Schultz and Elenora Kaiser:
Marriage: 1900

Children of Elenora Kaiser and Charles Schultz are:

8061 i. ?[11] Schultz, born Aft. 1900.

8062 ii. Walter C. Schultz, born 1905 in Michigan.

8063 iii. Marie L. Schultz, born 13 Dec 1907 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 2002 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co,

Michigan. She married Henry G. Wieland 20 Mar 1937 in Bay Co, Michigan; born 17 May 1904 in Indiana; died 11 Jun 1979 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Wieland and Marie Schultz:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1937, Bay Co, Michigan

5730. Karl Henry (Carl)[10] Kaiser (Louise Catherine[9] Gies, Christina Barbara[8] Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Jul 1881 in Pinconning, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1956 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married **Louise A. Schweinsberg** 19 Jun 1907 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan. She was born 19 Sep 1882 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1951 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karl Henry (Carl) Kaiser:
Funeral services for Carl H. Kaiser, 75, of 1501 Washington Avenue, pioneer oilman and president of the Star Oil company here, who died Thursday Sept. 13, 1956 in his home, will be conducted at 3 p.m. Thursday for the All-Faiths chapel of the First Congregational church. Rev. H. Shelby Lee, pastor, will officiate. Burial will be in Lakeside Cemetery. The remains are in the Stewart SD. Kipp funeral home from where they will be removed at noon Thursday to lie in state in the chapel until 3 p.m. At this time members of the Port Huron Hi-Twelve club will serve as an honor guard. R.J. Armstrong, Victor Dimon, Ernest Stein, Elwood Sparling, Delmar Mandeville and Warren Sparling will be pallbearers. All are employes of the Star Oil company. Members of Fort Gratiot lodge no. 374 F. and A.M. will conduct graveside services.

More About Karl Henry (Carl) Kaiser:
Census: 1910, Beaver Road; Monitor, Bay Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1920, Pinconning, Bay Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Monitor, Bay Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, telephone operator rairoad Pinconning, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Karl Kaiser and Louise Schweinsberg:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1907, Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Kaiser and Louise Schweinsberg are:

8064 i. Glenn[11] Kaiser, born 10 Jun 1908 in Pinconning, Bay Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1911 in Pinconning, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Glenn Kaiser:
Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia; influenza

8065 ii. Helen Elaine Kaiser, born 05 Oct 1909 in Pinconning, Bay Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1987 in Atlanta, Dekalb Co, Georgia. She married Leonard Reid Wood 27 Dec 1945 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan; born 04 Sep 1912 in Kemp, Kaufman Co, Texas; died 01 Feb 1992 in Atlanta, Dekalb Co, Georgia.

Notes for Helen Elaine Kaiser:
Mrs. Helen Kaiser Wood of Atlanta, a homemaker, died of liver cancer Thursday June 4, 1987 at DeKalb General Hospital. She was 77. The funeral will be at 10 a.m. Saturday at Briarcliff United Methodist Church with burial at Floral Memory Gardens. Surviving are her husband, Leonard R. Wood; two daughters; a brother, and a grandchild.

Marriage Notes for Helen Kaiser and Leonard Wood:
Dec. 27, 1945 - Helen E. Kaiser became Mrs. Leonard R. Wood Thursday afternoon in the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Carl H. Kaiser, Washington Avenue. The Woods will leave for their new home in Baytown, Texas in a few days. They are visiting the Kaisers this weekend before their departure.

Miss Helen E. Kaiser, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl H. Kaiser, Washington Avenue, and Leonard Reid Wood, son of Mrs. Martha C. Wood, Dallas, and John Wood, Kemp, Texas, were married Thursday afternoon Dec. 27, 1945 in the Kaiser home, where 50 of their close friends and relatives were invited for the ceremony. Homecoming of Lt. j.g., Fred H. Kaiser, brother of the bride, late Wednesday evening added to the happiness of the occasion. Rev. William C.S. Pellowe, pastor of First Methodist church, officiated at the rites, attended by

Miss Marie Grauel and Capt. Stanley R. Burrows. The couple repeated their vows in the sun room where a screen of magnolia leaves formed a green background as they knelt on a lace covered kneeling bench. White candles in three tall standards glowed in the sun room.

Miss Kaiser entered on her father's arm; she was gowned in sheer white silk net fashioned in Southern-belle style with a bustle of ruffles form waistline to hem at the back of the skirt and with bracelet sleeves and sweetheart neckline, finished in ruffles of the same material. Orange blossom clusters held her three-quarter length veil. She carried white camelias in colonial style and wore a cameo of her mother's.

Miss Grauel's gown was in Ashes of Roses with violet-dyed feather hat and a hand bouquet of purple violets and Pinocchio roses. Mrs. Kaiser dressed in sheer pearl gray and had pink camelias. Music for the wedding was provided by Miss Iva Rood, who accompanied Miss Joyce Teeple in "Till The End of Time", "Because" and "The Lord's Prayer." Guests from Bay City, Flint, St. Clair, Colorado and Port Huron were entertained at supper served from the dining room table which was covered with an eggshell cut-work cloth and centered with a tiered cake adorned with wedding bells and ribbon streamers.

Mr. and Mrs. Wood left for a brief honeymoon – they plan to return to Port Huron Sunday for a few days before they leave for their new home in Baytown, Texas. Mrs. Wood's going away suit was spice brown worn with gray blouse and hat and a corsage of Talisman roses. Mr. and Mrs. Kaiser, parents of the bride, entertained in their home at a rehearsal dinner Wednesday evening in the Chateau, using white carnations and narcissus as a centerpiece. Friends of the family were entertained by the bride and Captain and Mrs. Burrows at an informal reception Christmas Eve.

More About Leonard Wood and Helen Kaiser:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1945, Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

\+ 8066 iii. Fredrick Carl Kaiser, born 12 Nov 1912 in Michigan; died 10 Sep 2000 in Fort Gratiot, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

5731. William Frederick[10] Kaiser (Louise Catherine[9] Gies, Christina Barbara[8] Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Jun 1889 in Michigan, and died 27 May 1962. He married **Hulda M. Schweinsberg** 18 Jun 1912 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Mar 1890 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1972.

More About William Frederick Kaiser:
Census: 1920, Monitor, Bay Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1930, Monitor, Bay Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Monitor, Bay Co, Michigan

More About William Kaiser and Hulda Schweinsberg:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1912, Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan

Child of William Kaiser and Hulda Schweinsberg is:

8067 i. Elaine Louise[11] Kaiser, born 20 Sep 1914 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1994. She married (1) Charles Alexander Murchison 03 Jul 1933 in Standish, Arenac Co, Michigan; born 07 Aug 1911 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana; died 31 Oct 1983 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married (2) Vlada Donald Bursik 15 Jun 1958 in Lawrence, South Dakota; born 24 Nov 1918 in Ravenna, Nebraska; died 15 Aug 1973 in Sedona, Coconino Co, Arizona.

More About Charles Murchison and Elaine Kaiser:
Divorce: 18 Mar 1940, Bay Co, Michigan
Marriage: 03 Jul 1933, Standish, Arenac Co, Michigan

More About Vlada Bursik and Elaine Kaiser:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1958, Lawrence, South Dakota

5733. Florence[10] Gies (Johann (John)[9], Christina Barbara[8] Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Dec 1890 in Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 1931 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Birney James Fisk** 10 Jun 1908 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, son of James Fish and Nettie Prior. He was born 03 Jul 1885 in Hampton, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 1969. She married **(2) Herbert L. Pratt** 1921. He was born 1873 in New York.

More About Florence Gies:

Cause of Death: empty ema following para renal abscess operated on Jan 31, 1931

More About Birney Fisk and Florence Gies:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1908, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Pratt and Florence Gies:
Marriage: 1921

Children of Florence Gies and Birney Fisk are:

+ 8068 i. Warren Birney[11] Fisk, born 19 Mar 1909 in Michigan; died 30 Oct 1971 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
+ 8069 ii. Alfred James Fisk, born 23 May 1910 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1998 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

5734. Gertrude[10] Gies (Johann (John)[9], Christina Barbara[8] Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Aug 1895 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1982 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **Nelson John Neal** 04 Mar 1916 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, son of John Neal and Effie McGill. He was born 15 Aug 1895 in Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1982 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Nelson Neal and Gertrude Gies:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1916, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Gies and Nelson Neal are:

+ 8070 i. Evelyn Mae[11] Neal, born 01 Jan 1917 in Genesee Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1999 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
8071 ii. Phyllis Joy Neal, born 10 May 1933 in Michigan; died 21 Sep 2009 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married George W. Borror 25 Oct 1952 in Genesee Co, Michigan; born 19 Sep 1929 in Michigan; died 04 Oct 2006 in Genesee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Phyllis Joy Neal:
Phyllis Joy Borror of Flint, age 77, died Monday, September 21, 2009 at her residence. Funeral service will be held at 1 p.m. Friday, September 25, 2009 at United Methodist Church of Swartz Creek, 7400 Miller Road, Swartz Creek, Dr. J.D. Landis officiating. Burial in Sunset Hills Cemetery. Those desiring may make contributions to a charity of one's choice. Visitation 1-4 and 6-8 p.m. Thursday at the Swartz Funeral Home, 1225 West Hill Road. Mrs. Borror will be at the church from 12:30 p.m. Friday until the time of the service. Phyllis was born in Flint, Michigan on May 10, 1932, the daughter of the late John and Gertrude (Gies) Neal and was a resident of Flint Township. She married her high school sweetheart, George Borror on October 25, 1952. Phyllis was a former member of Court Street United Methodist Church where she also taught Sunday School. She was a former Girl Scout Leader and Cub Scout Leader. Phyllis' life was centered around her family, where wonderful memories will be cherished. She was especially fond of spending time with her grandchildren. She will be sadly missed by all who knew her.

Surviving are children, Vicki and Kevin Doherty of Fenton, Neal and Kim Borror of Millington, Illinois, Laura and Jay Freeman of Swartz Creek, Bethany and Ken Burkman of Canton, Michael Thanh Borror of Flint Township; 8 grandchildren, Kyle and Evan Doherty, Jaimie and Megan Borror, Jason and Nick Freeman, Ben and Emily Burkman; great-granddaughter, Isabella Hope Borror-Girod; brother-in-law, Al Gillespie; niece, Gail and husband Roger Stolpin; special friends, David Grambush and Evelyn Angel and her beloved Bay City family. She was preceded in death by her husband, George, on October 4, 2006.

More About George Borror and Phyllis Neal:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1952, Genesee Co, Michigan

5735. Lula M.[10] Gies (Johann (John)[9], Christina Barbara[8] Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Apr 1903 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1985 in Hampton Twp, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Wilfred James Hebert** 26 Mar 1925 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, son of Frank Hebert and Emma LaHerault. He was born 30 Jul 1903 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1970 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Wilfred Hebert and Lula Gies:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1925, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Lula Gies and Wilfred Hebert are:

8072 i. Jack[11] Hebert, born 13 Aug 1927 in Portsmouth Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 2009 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan.

8073 ii. ? Hebert.

5737. Alfreada Edna (Frieda)[10] Gies (Peter Philip[9], Christina Barbara[8] Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Jan 1888 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1986 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **George Charles Knochel** 05 Oct 1912 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan. He was born 19 May 1884 in Gumbrechtshoffen, Germany, and died 02 Mar 1969 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About George Charles Knochel:
Census: 31 Jan 1920, Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 10 sheet 11b
Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan ED 9-38 SD 6 sheet 8a
Emigration: 1898, parents to Morton, Tazewell Co, Illinois before settling in Gilboa Twp, Benton Co, Indiana
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

More About George Knochel and Alfreada Gies:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1912, Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Alfreada Gies and George Knochel are:

\+ 8074 i. Ella M.[11] Knochel, born 24 Aug 1913 in Remington, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 24 Oct 2009 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

\+ 8075 ii. Nina Margaret Knochel, born 10 Dec 1915 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 2011 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

8076 iii. Arlene Alice Knochel, born 25 Aug 1917 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 14 May 2011 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Willard Belsley; born 25 Jun 1912 in Illinois; died 08 Oct 1984 in Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Arlene Alice Knochel:
Census: Apr 1940, 2151 ? Ave; 2nd ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 9-7 SD 10 sheet 12a living w/ Harry Defoe's family
Occupation: 1940, maid private home Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

8077 iv. Robert George Knochel, born 26 Dec 1919 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 2011 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan. He married Marian E. ?; born Aft. 1919.

Notes for Robert George Knochel:
Robert George Knochelof Kawkawlin, Michigan passed away Thursday, September 15, 2011, at Brian's House at the age of 91. He was born in Kawkawlin, Michigan to George and Freda (Gies) Knochel on December 26, 1919. He married the former Marian E. Graf of Akron, Ohio on September 3, 1944. She predeceased him on September 11, 1986. A life-long farmer and cattleman, he was known as "Grandpa Bob" to many. His skills in building and repairing machinery were utilized by friends and neighbors over the years.

Bob is survived by one son Glenn (Joy) Knochel of Kawkawlin; four daughters: Barbara and Sandra Knochel of Kawkawlin, Carolyn (Lee) Schamback of Spring Lake, and Jane (Randy) Wackerle of Bay City; eight grandchildren: Heather (Jim) Schlorff, Kim (Nick) Martin, Eric (Sarah) Knochel, Jodi (Kent) Andrzejewski, Tessa (Vince) Schlatter, Lori Schamback, Justin (Shannon) Schamback and MolleeWackerle; 12 great-grandchildren: Abby, Connor, Shae, Parker, Taya, Reese, Jace, Jesse, Trey, Audrey, Grady and Broox; And two sisters, Nina Wieland and Lois Wieland. Besides his wife and parents, he was predeceased by his sisters: Ella Schlatter, Arlene Belsley, Dorothy Reineck, Viola Northrup and June Schuerch; his brother Daniel, and a daughter-in-law Donna.

Funeral services will take place Sunday, September 18, 2011, at 1:00 p.m. at Apostolic Christian Church. Officiating will be the Clergy of the Church with interment following in the church cemetery. Friends may call at the Rivertown Funeral Chapel on Saturday from 2:00 to 8:00 p.m. Mr. Knochel will be taken to the church on Sunday to lie in state from 12:00 noon until the time of the service. The Knochel family would like to extend a heartfelt thank you to all of Bob's caregivers for their tender care in his home and at Brian's House. Those planning and expression of sympathy may wish to consider the Galilean Children's Home in Kentucky, the Good Samaritan Rescue Mission, or Brian's House.

+ 8078 v. Lois Freda Knochel, born 16 Oct 1921 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 2020 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

8079 vi. Dorothy Rith Knochel, born 18 Jul 1923 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 2000 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married ? Reineck.

+ 8080 vii. Daniel Fredeick Knochel, born 09 Dec 1925 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 2000 in Morley, Mecosta Co, Michigan.

8081 viii. Viola Marie Knochel, born 20 Mar 1928 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 2002 in Glennie, Alcona Co, Michigan. She married Earl Erwin Northrup, Jr. 18 Jun 1949 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; born 02 Jul 1926 in Michigan; died 22 Aug 1998 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.

Notes for Viola Marie Knochel:
Michigan Newspaper, possibly The Bay City Times
ALCONA COUNTY - GLENNIE WOMAN KILLED IN ONE-CAR ACCIDENT

MIKADO -- A 74-year-old Glennie woman died as a result of a traffic accident on Friday [December 20, 2002] in Alcona County. Police said Viola M. Northup was westbound on highway F-30 in Mikado Townshipwhen she apparently lost control of her car and it rolled over. Northrup was not wearing a seat belt, and was ejected from the vehicle, police said. Alcohol was not a factor in the 5:45 PM accident, which remains under investigation according to the Alcona County Sheriff's Department.

Obituary from The Bay City Times, December 24, 2002

Mrs. Viola Northrup passed away suddenly due to an auto accident near Glennie, Michigan on Friday, December 20. She was born March 20, 1928 in Kawkawlin, Michigan to George & Freda Knochel.

She is survived by 4 children: Kay Lauer, Spring Lake, Michigan, Earl Northrup, Kawkawlin, Michigan, John & Deb Northrup, Rochester, Michigan, Paul & Mary Northrup, Muskegon, Michigan; 3 grandchildren: Joshua & Stephanie Lauer, Missoula, Montana, Sara Lauer, Spring Lake, Michigan, Zachary Northrup, Rochester, Michigan; 5 sisters: Ella Schlatter, Nina & Erwin Wieland, Arlene Belsley, Lois & Gerald Wieland and June Schuerch; 1 brother, Robert Knochel; and 1 sister-in-law, Ruth Knochel.
Viola was predeceased by her husband, Earl Northrup in 1998; a sister, Dorothy Reineck and a brother, Dan Knochel.

A Memorial Celebration of her life will be held at the Bay City Holiday Inn on Friday, December 27 at 1:00 p.m.

More About Earl Northrup and Viola Knochel:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1949, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

8082 ix. June Helen Knochel, born 06 Apr 1930 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 2009 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California. She married (1) David Lee Bass 20 Aug 1950 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; born 05 Jan 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 2003 in Lewis Co, Washington. She married (2) Hans Ulrich Schuerch 17 Oct 1956 in Palm Springs, Riverside Co, California; born 26 Mar 1921 in Bern, Switzerland.

More About David Bass and June Knochel:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1950, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Hans Schuerch and June Knochel:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1956, Palm Springs, Riverside Co, California

8083 x. Priscilla Ann Knochel, born 26 Aug 1932 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1932 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.

8084 xi. Benjamin Mark Knochel, born 06 Jun 1934 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1934 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.

5738. Peter Frank[10] Gies (Peter Philip[9], Christina Barbara[8] Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Bet. 11 May 1890 - 1891 in Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1953 in Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Elsie C. (Standacher) Kiesel** 04 Oct 1914 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Kiesel and Mary Baumester. She was born Mar 1893 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died in Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Peter Frank Gies:
Census: 1930, Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, farmer

More About Peter Gies and Elsie Kiesel:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1914, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Peter Gies and Elsie Kiesel are:

8085 i. Carl[11] Gies, born 1916 in Bay Co, Michigan.
8086 ii. Earl Gies, born 1918 in Bay Co, Michigan.
8087 iii. Elmer L. Gies, born 20 Sep 1920 in Linwood, Bay Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1993 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan. He married Irma E. Lisius Aft. 1940; born Aft. 1919.

More About Elmer L. Gies:
Social Security Number: 363-24-8738

More About Elmer Gies and Irma Lisius:
Marriage: Aft. 1940

8088 iv. Frederick Gies, born 1925 in Bay Co, Michigan.
\+ 8089 v. Edna Gies, born 1926 in Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan.
8090 vi. Doris Gies, born Jun 1929 in Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan.
8091 vii. Elaine Gies, born Aft. 1930.

5739. Minnie C.[10] Gies (Peter Philip[9], Christina Barbara[8] Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Bet. 18 Nov 1892 - 1893 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1984 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Henry J. Kiesel** 30 Dec 1913 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Kiesel and Mary Baumester. He was born 02 Feb 1888 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1977.

More About Minnie C. Gies:
Burial: 04 Nov 1984, Floral Gardens Cemetery Bay Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Colonial Rest Home Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Bartholomew Lutheran Church Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 369-68-9769

More About Henry J. Kiesel:
Social Security Number: 362-40-5109

More About Henry Kiesel and Minnie Gies:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1913, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Minnie Gies and Henry Kiesel are:

8092 i. Marie[11] Kiesel, born 1916; died Bef. 1984. She married ? Pomaville; born Aft. 1911.
8093 ii. Lawrence Kiesel, born 1917.

More About Lawrence Kiesel:
Residence: Midland, Michigan

8094 iii. Delores Kiesel, born 1919. She married David Wright; born Aft. 1912.

More About David Wright:
Residence: Pinconning, Michigan

8095 iv. Dorothy Kiesel, born 1919. She married Arthur Shelagowski; born 17 Feb 1905 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1987 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Shelagowski:
Burial: May 1987, Heavenly Rest Cemetery Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer
Occupation 2: Kuhlman Electric Company Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Residence: Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan

8096 v. Gladys Kiesel, born 1921. She married Stanley Chase; born Aft. 1914.

More About Stanley Chase:
Residence: Midland, Michigan

8097 vi. June Kiesel, born 1924. She married ? Fick; born Aft. 1919.

5743. Ruth Mary[10] Gies (Peter Philip[9], Christina Barbara[8] Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Nov 1904 in Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1979 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Theodore Herbert Moore** 08 Dec 1922 in Bay Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Feb 1899 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1975 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Mary Gies:
Burial: 27 Dec 1979, Floral Gardens Cemetery Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: hemorrage
Hospital at death: St. Lukes Hospital Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: Parkinsons, colostomy
Social Security Number: 365-24-3416

More About Theodore Herbert Moore:
Burial: 05 May 1975, Floral Gardens Cemetery Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cereveral vascular accident
Social Security Number: 383-07-9587

More About Theodore Moore and Ruth Gies:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1922, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Gies and Theodore Moore are:

8098 i. Theodore James[11] Moore, born 10 Dec 1930 in Bay Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1995 in San Clemente, California. He married Nancy Theresa Thompson Aft. 1950; born Aft. 1930.

More About Theodore Moore and Nancy Thompson:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

8099 ii. Hazel Ann Moore, born Aft. 1931. She married John Francis (Frankie) Pashak; born Aft. 1927.

8100 iii. Glen Albert Moore, born Aft. 1932. He married Helen Strieter Aft. 1952; born Aft. 1932.

More About Glen Moore and Helen Strieter:
Marriage: Aft. 1952

8101 iv. Mary Ellen Moore, born Aft. 1934. She married Virgil Gorzenski Aft. 1952; born 26 Sep 1925; died Oct 1957.

More About Virgil Gorzenski:
Social Security Number: 381-12-5832

More About Virgil Gorzenski and Mary Moore:
Marriage: Aft. 1952

8102 v. Robert Daniel Moore, born Aft. 1935. He married (1) Nancy Ann Thompson Scheutter Aft. 1955; born Aft. 1933. He married (2) Peggy ? Aft. 1960; born Aft. 1933.

More About Robert Moore and Nancy Scheutter:
Marriage: Aft. 1955

More About Robert Moore and Peggy ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1960

5749. Erma Anna[10] Helber (Christina W. (Tina)[9] Gies, Christina Barbara[8] Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Oct 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Leonard (Red) Kirwan** 12 Dec 1928 in Union Co, South Dakota. He was born 07 Jun 1900 in Chadron, Dawes Co, Nebraska, and died 03 Feb 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erma Anna Helber:
Burial: Aug 1975, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 376-14-8341

More About Leonard (Red) Kirwan:
Burial: 07 Feb 1977, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Army World War I
Occupation: painter
Social Security Number: 370-03-4490

More About Leonard Kirwan and Erma Helber:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1928, Union Co, South Dakota

Children of Erma Helber and Leonard Kirwan are:

+ 8103 i. Mary Irene[11] Kirwan, born 09 Feb 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 2009 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
+ 8104 ii. Kathleen Kirwan, born 23 Apr 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 8105 iii. James Leonard Kirwan, born 19 Dec 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 2005 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5755. Mary Ethel (Marion)[10] Davis (Fredericka L. (Rickie)[9] Gies, Christina Barbara[8] Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Apr 1896 in Bay Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1986 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Roy Almeron Thomas** 10 Jul 1918 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He was born 29 Jul 1894 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1939 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Roy Almeron Thomas:
Cause of Death: myocardial fialure; nephritis; infectuous asthaitis
Census: 1920, Midland Road; Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1930, 200 Erie; 8th ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, manufacturer planning mill Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, awning company Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Roy Thomas and Mary Davis:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1918, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Davis and Roy Thomas are:

+ 8106 i. Elisabeth Davis (Betty)[11] Thomas, born 05 Aug 1919 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1995 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
+ 8107 ii. June Marion Thomas, born 07 Jan 1927 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 2007 in Ingham Co, Michigan.

5759. Irene[10] Gies (Charles[9], Christina Barbara[8] Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 1910 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1990 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence Percy Howell** 28 Oct 1925 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan, son of Percy Howell and Myrtle Youngs. He was born 28 May 1892 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1972 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Percy Howell:
Census: 1930, Hampton, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Howell and Irene Gies:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1925, Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Irene Gies and Clarence Howell are:

8108 i. ?[11] Howell, born Aft. 1925.
8109 ii. Lawrence G. Howell, born 09 Jun 1926 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1997 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan.

5760. Mildred Francis[10] Gies (Charles[9], Christina Barbara[8] Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 1911 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1968 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Robert J. Rochow** 27 Apr 1935 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He was born 1908 in Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1954 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Mildred Francis Gies:
Graduation: Mercy Hospital School of Nursing
Occupation: registered nurse, charge nurse of the new born nursey Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Robert J. Rochow:
Occupation: 1942, auto worker at the Chevy plant
Residence: 1940, 716 N. Dean; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1942, 403 E.S. Union; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1946, 506 N. Catherine; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Robert Rochow and Mildred Gies:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1935, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Mildred Gies and Robert Rochow are:

8110 i. ?[11] Rochow, born Aft. 1935.
8111 ii. ? Rochow, born Aft. 1937.
8112 iii. ? Rochow, born Aft. 1938.

5761. Robert Thomas[10] Gies (Charles[9], Christina Barbara[8] Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Sep 1912 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 1972 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Rose Piasecki** 24 Sep 1940 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Sep 1915 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1994 in Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Thomas Gies:
Police Capt. Robert T. Gies 59, 403 E. South Union, who retired March 2 as deputy chief, died Wednesday at Mercy Hospital. He was born Sept. 24, 1912 in Bay City and is survived by his widow, Rose, and one daughter. Services will be Saturday. Mr. Gies joined the force in 1936 and served as a patrolman, motorcycle traffic officer and motorcycle officer until he entered the Army in World War II. He returned to the policy force in 1946 and was assigned to the detective division. Mr. Gies was promoted to detective sergeant in 1948 and captain of the detective division in 1956. In 1966 he was promoted to the captain of the uniform division and in 1969 was promoted to deputy chief of police.

Notes for Rose Piasecki:
Mrs. Rose Gies (formerly form Bay City) died Saturday evening, December 3, 1994 at Oakwood Canton Center Hospital in Wayne County, Michigan, age 79 years. She was born September 28, 1915 in Bay City and has lived here most of her life. The former Rose Piasecki married Robert T. Gies on September 28, 1940, hore deceased her on May 2, 1972. Mrs. Gies was a former member of St. Mary's Church, Altar Sociaty and P.T.A. for many years.

Surviving is a daughter, MaryEllen Gies and her Husband, Terry Hasse of Canton, Michigan; 2 grandchildren: Elizabeth Leigh and Christopher Mark, both at home; also surviving are 2 brothers and three sisters: Anthomy [Marie] Piasecki of Bay City, John [Lee] Piasecki of Clinton Twp., Michigan, Mary Almond, Isabelle Piasecki and Evelyn Piasecki, all of Bay City; and many nieces and nephews. Mrs. Gies was predeceased by three brorthers, Bernard, Frank, and Theddeus.

A Prayer Service will take place at 10:30 am on Wednesday, December 7, 1994 at the Squires Funeral Home and at 11:00 am at St. Mary's Church where the Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated by Rev.Fr. Charles L. Gamley. Committal will take place at St. Patrick Cemetery. Rosary will be prayed at 7:30 p.m. on Tuesday
at the funeral home. Friends may call on Monday, from 6 - 9 p.m. and on Tuesday from 2 - 9 pm.

More About Robert Gies and Rose Piasecki:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1940, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Child of Robert Gies and Rose Piasecki is:
+ 8113 i. Mary Ellen[11] Gies, born Aft. 1940.

5770. Howard E.[10] Lange (Paulina[9] Gutekunst, Wilhelm[8], Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Aug 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1972 in Pompano, Broward Co, Florida. He married **Helen Elizabeth Toepper** 16 Sep 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of August Tolpher and Elizabeth ?. She was born 25 Feb 1900 in Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1984 in Carver Co, Minnesota.

More About Howard E. Lange:
Census: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Howard Lange and Helen Toepper:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1919, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Howard Lange and Helen Toepper are:
8114 i. George[11] Lang, born 1908 in Ohio.
8115 ii. Hyrum Lang, born 1913 in Ohio.
8116 iii. Elizabeth Ruth (Betty) Lange, born 17 Dec 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Jul 1989 in Crossville, Cumberland Co, Tennessee. She married B. Allison Rishel; born 18 May 1920 in Ohio; died 26 Nov 1988 in Crossville, Cumberland Co, Tennessee.

5771. Catherine[10] Sternberger (Louisa Caroline[9] Gutekunst, Wilhelm[8], Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Jul 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1987 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas Arthur Gordon** 02 Nov 1920 in Halfway, Macomb Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Gordon and Elizabeth Everingham. He was born 08 Jul 1882 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died Jan 1969 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas Gordon and Catherine Sternberger:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1920, Halfway, Macomb Co, Michigan

Child of Catherine Sternberger and Thomas Gordon is:
8117 i. Shirley Louise[11] Gordon, born 1922 in East Detroit, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married Richard Earl Lee 11 Sep 1948 in East Detroit, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 1926 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Lee and Shirley Gordon:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1948, East Detroit, Macomb Co, Michigan

5774. Ethel Dorothy Adeline[10] Sternberger (Louisa Caroline[9] Gutekunst, Wilhelm[8], Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 May 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1994 in Center Line, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Ferdinand Charles August Mass** 26 Oct 1915 in Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Feb 1892 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1970 in

Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Ferdinand Charles August Mass:
Census: 1920, Greenfield, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1930, Mussey, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About Ferdinand Mass and Ethel Sternberger:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1915, Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of Ethel Sternberger and Ferdinand Mass are:

8118 i. Elmer F.[11] Mass, born 18 Nov 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1995 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.

8119 ii. Charles Henry Mass, born 21 Feb 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1997 in Spring Hll, Hernando Co, Florida. He married Gladys Mildred Vandermark 28 Nov 1947 in Van Dyke, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 1923 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Mass and Gladys Vandermark:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1947, Van Dyke, Macomb Co, Michigan

8120 iii. Ruth Mass, born 18 Nov 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 2011 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married (1) Michael T. Sclafani; born 25 Sep 1923 in Illinois; died 02 Jul 2012 in Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married (2) Hector S. Shribbs 01 Feb 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 21 Oct 1915 in London, Ontario, Canada; died 23 Jul 1983 in Madison Heights, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Hector Shribbs and Ruth Mass:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1941, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

8121 iv. William Louis Mass, born 03 Feb 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 2004 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan. He married Mary A. Long 23 Jun 1951 in Deckerville, Michigan; born 11 Oct 1919 in Yale, Michigan; died 08 Jan 2005 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About William Mass and Mary Long:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1951, Deckerville, Michigan

8122 v. Jean Catherine Mass, born 18 Feb 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 2004 in Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married Arnold August Feole 02 Jul 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 25 May 1910; died 27 Jun 1989 in Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Arnold Feole and Jean Mass:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1949, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

8123 vi. Calvin Otto Mass, born 14 May 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 2006 in Morganton, Burke Co, North Carolina. He married Grace Ruth Laramie 05 May 1952 in Van Dyke, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 30 Jul 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 2003 in Morganton, Burke Co, North Carolina.

More About Calvin Mass and Grace Laramie:
Marriage: 05 May 1952, Van Dyke, Macomb Co, Michigan

8124 vii. Glenn Mass, born 15 Jul 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1989 in Center Line, Macomb Co, Michigan.

8125 viii. Ralph Owen Mass, born 1934 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 1960 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

5775. Helen Ruth[10] Sternberger (Louisa Caroline[9] Gutekunst, Wilhelm[8], Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 May 1907 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 2006 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Francis Joseph (Frank) Slyker** 1936. He was born 25 Mar 1911 in Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1992 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Helen Ruth Sternberger:
Helen Ruth Slyker, 98, a lifelong resident of Eastpointe, died Sunday, Jan. 1, 2006, in Detroit. She was born May 6, 1907, in Halfway. Mrs. Slyker was a graduate of Halfway High School. She completed her undergraduate studies at Eastern Michigan University and earned a doctorate of chemistry from the

University of Michigan.

She is survived by her children, Francis (Gini), Louis (Joan), Anne Cherney, Mary and Martha (Robert) Brownlie; 13 grandchildren; and 18 great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, Francis J.

A funeral Mass will be celebrated at 10:30 a.m. Saturday at St. Joseph Catholic Church, 1800 Jay, Detroit. Burial will be in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Detroit. Visitation is 6-9 p.m. Thursday and noon-9 p.m. Friday with a 7:30 p.m. rosary recital and time to share memories following that at S.K. Schultz Funeral Home, 21705 Gratiot Ave., Eastpointe. Additional visitation is 10-10:30 a.m. Saturday at the church.

More About Francis Joseph (Frank) Slyker:
Residence: Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Francis Slyker and Helen Sternberger:
Marriage: 1936

Child of Helen Sternberger and Francis Slyker is:
8126 i. ?[11] Slyker, born Aft. 1936.

5776. Gertrude Pauline[10] Bohnett (Amanda Pauline[9] Weimer, Dorothea[8] Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Apr 1900 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1994 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Raymond Braun** Bet. 19 Jan - 16 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Brown and Lydia Bauer. He was born 06 Apr 1900 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gertrude Pauline Bohnett:
Burial: May 1994, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 19 Jan 1920, 508 Monroe Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 172 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ Harry B. Hutchins's family
Occupation: 1920, maid private home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-44-3054

Notes for Friedrich Raymond Braun:

Fred R. Braun, a lifelong Saline area farmer, died Thursday, Dec. 8, 1983 at age 83. A Director Emeritus of Manufacturers Bank of Saline, Mr. Braun was a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, and was an active parishioner of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline where fie also had served on the church council. He was born April 6, 1900 in Saline Township, the son of George and Lydia Bauer Braun. On November 16, 1922, he married Gertrude P. Bohnett in Ann Arbor, and she survives. Mr. and Mrs. Braun celebrated their 61st wedding anniversary on November 16, 1983.

Survivors, in addition to Mrs. Braun, include: two daughters, Mrs. Grace Kennedy of Ypsilanti and Joyce Braun of Saline; two sons, Howard and Kelvin of Saline; five grandchildren, Jon and his wife Barbara Kennedy of Ypsilanti, Karl and his wife Michelle Kennedy of Ypsilanti, Bruce and his wife Miriam Kennedy of Arlington, Texas, Lynn and her husband Paul Feme of London, Ohio, and Lee and her husband Dan Ruff of Ft. Wayne, Indiana; five great-grandsons, Kevin, Kenneth, James, Travis and Bryan Kennedy, all of Ypsilanti; two sisters, Mrs. C.B S Waltz of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Malvina Benson of Ft. Pierce, Florida; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by three brothers, Theodore, Edwin and Herman.

Services were held last Saturday at Trinity Lutheran Church with Rev, John Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or Saline Community Hospital.

More About Friedrich Raymond Braun:
Burial: Dec 1983, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: farmer 65 years
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bemis Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-3374

More About Friedrich Braun and Gertrude Bohnett:
Marriage: Bet. 19 Jan - 16 Nov 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: parents Mr. & Mrs. George Bohnett's home

Children are listed above under (4601) Friedrich Raymond Braun.

5777. Esther Dorothea Maria[10] Bohnett (Amanda Pauline[9] Weimer, Dorothea[8] Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Feb 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1989 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rolland Elizer Sweetland** 28 Nov 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lewis Sweetland and Katharina Reichert. He was born 22 May 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Dorothea Maria Bohnett:
Social Security Number: 368-62-7595

More About Rolland Elizer Sweetland:
Census: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a
Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 6634 Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rolland Sweetland and Esther Bohnett:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Fred R. Braun of Saline & Norman G. Bohnett of Ann Arbor

Children are listed above under (2635) Rolland Elizer Sweetland.

5778. Norman Georg[10] Bohnett (Amanda Pauline[9] Weimer, Dorothea[8] Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 May 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 2007 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Elsie Friedericke Marion** 22 Feb 1936 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Marion and Lidia Braun. She was born 31 Jul 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Alice Edna Gall** 03 Jan 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1911.

Notes for Norman Georg Bohnett:
Norman G. Bohnett of Saline, Michigan, age 96, died Sunday, December 23, 2007, at Tecumseh Place II located in Tecumseh, Michigan. He was born May 1, 1911 in Lodi Twp., MI the son of George and Amanda (Weimer) Bohnett. He was Baptized and Confirmed at the Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. On February 22, 1936, he married Elsie F. Marion, and she preceded him in death on February 20, 1985. Norm was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, where he served on the Church Council, the Saline Twp. Board, and was a delegate to the M.M.P.A. He was also a director of Shaw School.

Survivors include two sons; James H. (Laura) Bohnett and Neil (Corrine) Bohnett, one sister-in-law Doris Marion, five grandchildren; Susan (Leonard) Frey, Steven (Heather) Bohnett, James N. (Teri) Bohnett, David (Rebecca) Bohnett, and Carlene (Scott) Rogers. Other survivors include; great-

grandchildren Jacob and Stephanie Frey, Mike, Dan, Sam, Joe, Valerie, John, and Marie Bohnett, Ryan and Blake Rogers, three step-grandchildren, many nieces and nephews, and a special friend Ruth Couture. He was preceded in death in addition to his wife Elsie by one son Larry, sisters Gertrude (Fred) Braun, and Esther (Roland) Sweetland, brothers-in-law Jake (Hilda), Oscar (Oliva), Reuben (Elsie), Carl (Ruth), Emanuel (Dorothy), Alwin (Ethel), and Herman Marion.

Funeral Services will be held on Thursday, December 27, 2007, at 11:00 a.m. at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, MI, with Rev. William P. Natsis and Rev. Mark Smith Officiating. Burial will take place in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline, MI following the service. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the Church where friends may begin calling on Wednesday, December 26, 2007 from 2 p.m. until 8 p.m. and at the Church on Thursday, December 27, 2007 from 10 a.m. until time of service at 11 a.m.

More About Norman Georg Bohnett:
Burial: 27 Dec 2007, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer
Occupation 2: director of Shaw School
Property: Willow Road; Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2003, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Elsie Friedericke Marion:

Elsie Friedericka Bohnett died February 20, 1985 at Saline Community Hospital. She was born July 31, 1910 in Saline, the daughter of Julius and Lydia Braun Marion. On February 22, 1936 in Saline, she was married to Norman Bohnett; and he survives. A lifelong member of Trinity Lutheran Church, Mrs. Bohnett also formerly belonged to the Ladies' Aid at the church.

Survivors, in addition to her husband, include: son James Bohnett and his wife Laura, and son Neil Bohnett and his wife Corrine; three brothers, Oscar Marion of Clinton, and Alwin and Herman Marion, both of Saline; grandchildren Susan Frey and her husband Leonard of Clinton, and Steve, James, David, and Carlene Bohnett, all of Saline. She was preceded in death, by her son Larry; four brothers, Jacob, Rubeun, Carl, and Emanual Marion; and a sister, Lorena Marion.

Funeral services will be held this Saturday, Feb. 23 at 1:30 p.m. from Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. John Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Visitation will be held from 7-9 p.m. Thursday at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline. Friends also may call on Friday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m., as well as from 12:30 p.m. until the time of service at the church on Saturday. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline.

Marriage Notes for Norman Bohnett and Elsie Marion:

A very pretty wedding took place Saturday afternoon February 22, 1936 at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Julius Marion when their daughter, Miss Elsie, was married to Norman Bohnett. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Adolf Lederer of Trinity Lutheran church, in the presence of only the immediate families of the bride and bridegroom. The attendants were Miss Celia Frye and the bride’s brother, Emmanuel Marion. Allen, another brother of the bride, played the wedding march. The bride wore a dress of dark blue with white lace and carried tea roses, and the bridesmaid was dressed in a gown of light blue with brown trimmings, and carried a bouquet of roses and sweet peas. Mr. and Mrs. Bohnett will be at home after March 1st at the Rankin farm.

More About Norman Bohnett and Elsie Marion:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1936, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Emanuel Marion & Celia Frey

More About Norman Bohnett and Alice Gall:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (4616) Elsie Friedericke Marion.

5779. Karl Michael[10] Weimer (Albert[9], Dorothea[8] Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Mar 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharine M. Turner** 16 Feb 1931 in Indiana, daughter of Clarence Turner and Catherine Stahley. She was born 18 Feb 1914 in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, New York, and died 27 May 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Michael Weimer:
Burial: Apr 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, house painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: worked at Hoover Ball & Bearing Company
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 1404 Lutz; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharine M. Turner:
Burial: May 1996, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Weimer and Catharine Turner:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1931, Indiana

Children of Karl Weimer and Catharine Turner are:

8127 i. Barbara Jean[11] Weimer, born 19 Nov 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Richard Frederick Leonard 28 Apr 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Jul 1926 in Melrose, Massachusetts; died 29 Oct 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Leonard and Barbara Weimer:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1951, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 8128 ii. Janet K. (Jeannette) Weimer, born 13 Jun 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5781. Helen Barbara[10] Weimer (Albert[9], Dorothea[8] Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Jul 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Harlan Westerman** 28 Aug 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Westerman and Estella Hawks. He was born 04 Oct 1908 in Calumet, Houghton Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Barbara Weimer:
Attended: Michigan State Normal College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Baptism: 15 Aug 1912, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Nov 1998, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, office woman department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: employee of Ulrichs Book Store over 50 years

More About Robert Harlan Westerman:
Religion: First United Methodist Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1600 Montclair Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-12-9498

More About Robert Westerman and Helen Weimer:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1933, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Weimer and Robert Westerman are:

+ 8129 i. William Robert[11] Westerman, born 25 Feb 1936; died 03 Oct 2010 in Fredericksburg, Virginia.
8130 ii. James George Westerman, born 01 Dec 1940. He married (1) Priscilla Jean Neal 11 Jul 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1940. He married (2) Mary Ann Ehle 28 Dec 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1944.

More About James George Westerman:
Residence: Bet. 1992 - 1993, 1573 Arlington Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Westerman and Priscilla Neal:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1964, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Westerman and Mary Ehle:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5782. Herman Philipp[10] Heimerdinger (Johann Philip[9], Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)[8] Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Feb 1888 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Martha Barreith** 25 Nov 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of August Barreith and Anna Walker. She was born 16 Nov 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1988 in Whitehall, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Philipp Heimerdinger:
Baptism: 01 Apr 1888, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Dec 1967, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 83
Census: 03 Jan 1920, 415 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 2b
Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 12a
Census 3: 06 Apr 1940, Baker Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 61a
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, machinist Motor Product Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, tractor driver good roads Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, tractor operator road maintenance Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan
Occupation 4: 1949, plant worker Clover Leaf Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, 415 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1949, 919 Wall; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 386-20-2622

More About Anna Martha Barreith:
Burial: Feb 1988, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 83
Social Security Number: 365-68-9618

More About Herman Heimerdinger and Anna Barreith:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1915, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Heimerdinger and Anna Barreith are:
+ 8131 i. Dorothea Eleanor[11] Heimerdinger, born 28 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 2006 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 8132 ii. Lucilla Anna Heimerdinger, born 17 Sep 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 2010 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 8133 iii. Betty Ruth Heimerdinger, born 21 Sep 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 May 2005 in Whitehall, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

5783. Albert Wilhelm[10] Heimerdinger (Johann Philip[9], Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)[8] Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Jul 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mathilda Emilia Waltz** 22 Jun 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Walz and Christina Raus. She was born Bet. Jun - 11 Jul 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jul 1979 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan.

Notes for Albert Wilhelm Heimerdinger:
Albert W. Heimerdinger, 70, a retired farmer and former auto mechanic; died Friday morning Dec. 29, 1961 at the VA hospital, Ann Arbor, after a long illness. He had lived at 5940 Schneider Road in Freedom Township. He was born in Saline Township on July 24, 1891, a son of Philip and Magdalena Paul Heimerdinger. He was an auto mechanic before and after serving in the Army during World War I and had farmed since 1932. He married Matilda Waltz on June 22, 1921, in Lodi Township. She survives.

Also surviving are a son, Leon A., of Freedom Township, two brothers, Herman of Saline and Walter of Ann Arbor; a sister, Mrs. Oscar. F. Holzapfel of Ann Arbor; four-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. One son, Carl, preceded him in death. Mr. Heimerdinger was a member of Bethel Evangelical and Reformed church in Freedom Township.

Funeral services were held at 1 p.m. Wednesday from the Muehlig Chapel in Ann Arbor with the Rev. Theopil W. Menzel officiating. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Albert Wilhelm Heimerdinger:
Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 1a
Military service: World War I
Occupation: 1920, auto repairman Ann Arbor Garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedrom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, boards 231 Murray Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 5940 Schneider Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mathilda Emilia Waltz:
Baptism: 28 Jul 1896, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 21 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 6a living w/ brother George E. Waltz; also her son Leon 7

More About Albert Heimerdinger and Mathilda Waltz:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1921, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Heimerdinger and Mathilda Waltz are:

+ 8134 i. Leon Albert[11] Heimerdinger, born 10 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 2006 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8135 ii. Carl William Heimerdinger, born May 1924 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl William Heimerdinger:
Cause of Death: asthma

5784. Martha Magdalena[10] Heimerdinger (Johann Philip[9], Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)[8] Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Jul 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1987 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Oscar Frederick Holzapfel** 23 Dec 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Holzapfel and Christina Eisemann. He was born 29 Jan 1893 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Magdalena Heimerdinger:
Burial: Nov 1987, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-68-0857

More About Oscar Frederick Holzapfel:
Burial: Feb 1967, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 04 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 95 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ uncle William

Holzapfel's family
Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, 231 Murray Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 19a living w/ mother-in-law Lena Heimerdinger's family
Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, 231 Murray Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 7a
Census 5: 07 Apr 1940, 231 Murray Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 4a
Occupation: 1920, bench hand steel factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, truck driver coal company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, truck driver building supplies Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, with father-in-law 331 Murray Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-2501

More About Oscar Holzapfel and Martha Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1914, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Heimerdinger and Oscar Holzapfel are:

8136 i. Robert Frederick[11] Holzapfel, born 11 Oct 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Frederick Holzapfel:
Burial: 14 Oct 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: under developed blue baby; heart failed to close

\+ 8137 ii. Kenneth Frederick Holzapfel, born 29 Dec 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5787. Sarah Katharina[10] Heimerdinger (Johann George[9], Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)[8] Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Jul 1884 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1964 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) August Frederick Schallenmiller** 23 Mar 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of J. Schallenmiller and Anna Dess. He was born 17 Apr 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Paul Schneppe** 07 Sep 1940 in West Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan, son of John Schneppe and Louise Kueller. He was born 1890 in Elberfeld, Germany.

Notes for Sarah Katharina Heimerdinger:
Funeral services will be held Thursday afternoon at Stevens and Bush Funeral Home in Ypsilanti for Mrs. Sarah K. Schneppe, 80, who died Monday afternoon July 20, 1964. She lived at 103. N. Lincoln St, in Ypsilanti. Mrs. Schneppe was born in Saline on July 2, 1884, a daughter of George and Elizabeth Kuehnle Heimerdinger. On March 23, 1910, she and August Schallenmiller were married in Saline. He preceded her in death in June, 1924. In September, 1940, she married Paul Schneppe in Farmington. He died in December, 1944.

Mrs. Schneppe had lived in Ypsilanti for the past seven years. She was a member of the Seventh Day Adventist Church in Ann Arbor. Survivors include a son, Arthur Schallenmiller, and daughter, Mrs. Gilbert (Esther) Butler, both of Ypsilanti; a brother, Wilbert Heimerdinger, of Ann Arbor; two sisters, Mrs. Harold Wright of Ann Arbor and Miss Edith Heimerdinger of Saline; four grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. The funeral service will be held at 1:30 p.m. with the Rev. Tedford J. Rasmussen officiating. Burial will be made in Union District Cemetery, Saline. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Sarah Katharina Heimerdinger:
Baptism: 27 Jul 1884, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Jul 1964, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, none

More About August Frederick Schallenmiller:
Burial: 1924, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 22 Apr 1910, 425 ? Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 8b
Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1910, tinner hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About August Schallenmiller and Sarah Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 23 Mar 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Schneppe and Sarah Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1940, West Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Sarah Heimerdinger and August Schallenmiller are:

+ 8138 i. Esther Maria[11] Schallenmiller, born 14 Jul 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1973 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.

8139 ii. Arthur Julius Schallenmiller, born 11 Oct 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1979 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Julius Schallenmiller:
Baptism: 14 Dec 1913, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 1979, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 368-16-1847

8140 iii. Ruth Katherine Schallenmiller, born 17 Sep 1918 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1918 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Katherine Schallenmiller:
Burial: 15 Nov 1918, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia

5788. Amanda Caroline[10] Heimerdinger (Johann George[9], Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)[8] Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Feb 1886 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Norris Budd** 02 Mar 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Abraham Budd and Adelphine McCarty. He was born 23 Feb 1881 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Harold Brears Wright** 02 Sep 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Wright and Charlotte Thomas. He was born 27 Apr 1891 in Pashelville, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Caroline Heimerdinger:
Baptism: 07 Mar 1886, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-38-3296

More About Norris Budd:
Burial: 09 Feb 1919, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia; myocarditis

More About Norris Budd and Amanda Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Brears Wright:
Burial: Feb 1970, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 810 Granger; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Wright and Amanda Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Heimerdinger and Norris Budd are:

8141 i. Frederick Richard[11] Budd, born 05 Sep 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Richard Budd:
Burial: 07 May 1925, Harwood Cemetery Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cerebral tumor w/ old & freeh hemorrhage

8142 ii. Wilbert Henry Budd, born 25 Feb 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 2006 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana. He married (1) Alice Lenora Fulkerson 26 Dec 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Oct 1913 in Breckenridge, Gratiot Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1992 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana. He married (2) Elizabeth Ann Sherman 09 Sep 2005 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana; born 04 May 1917 in Collinsville, Madison Co, Illinois; died 17 Apr 2008 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

Notes for Wilbert Henry Budd:
Elkhart County Community Foundation

While vacationing in Naples, Florida in the mid-1980's, Elkhart County resident Oscar Schricker observed people being approached for financial contributions by the local community foundation. Thinking about the abundant wealth in Elkhart County, he and a friend Jim McNamee began talking about the possibility of forming a community foundation in our county. Each talked to colleagues and friends, including Bill Myers, who became the first president of what was to become the Elkhart County Community Foundation, and Dr. John Foreman, who generously made the first significant contribution. Others who became founding directors were Charles Ainlay, Jon Armstrong, Lehman Beardsley, Wilbert Budd, Arthur J. Decio, Samuel Hoover, William Johnson, Lee Martin, Richard Pletcher, Laura Rydson and Thomas Warrick.

According to Oscar Schricker, "a lot of people had foresight and saw the possibilities…" One of these caring individuals was Wilbert H. (Bill) Budd. An ECCF founding director and former treasurer, Bill was an engineer who served in many capacities at CTS Corporation including that of executive vice-president and senior director. He was best known, however, for his quiet dedication to numerous Elkhart-related philanthropic causes and organizations, most notably the ECCF.

Budd is credited as the Foundation's single largest contributor. Sadly, he died in early August of 2006 at the age of 93. While his presence and generosity are sorely missed, he is warmly remembered. Budd always hoped to inspire successful men and women to make the most of what they earned. "If you have been prosperous in this community," he often said, "be a good steward and continue to give something back." Because of caring individuals like Budd, founding directors, and many other generous volunteers and donors to the Elkhart County Community Foundation, we are now in our 23rd year of service to Elkhart County. With more than $45,000,000(*) in endowed assets, 350+ endowed funds, and more than $36,000,000 in grants since our inception, we are making a positive impact for future generations.

In 2007 ECCF receives $7.4 M gift from the estate of Wilbert H. Budd.

FASTENING DEVICE

Wilbert H. Budd, Elkhart, Indiana, assigner to Chicago Telephone Supply Corporation, Elkhart, Indiana, a corporation of Indiana

This invention relates to fastening devices and has particular reference to fastening devices of the type used for the attachment of electrical control instruments such as volume and tone controls of small radio receivers to supporting panels on the receivers.

In the past it has been suggested that such control instruments be attached to radio receiver panels by means of tangs projecting from the casings of the instruments through apertures in the panel and twisted or otherwise bent over the opposite side of the panel to prevent motion on the instrument relative to the panel. Examples of this past type of mounting for electrical control devices are Patent No. 2,059,813 issued November 3, 1936, to Newton C. Schellenger, and Patent No. 2,352,454 issued June 27, 1944, to Newton S. Schellenger and Wilbert H. Budd.

One of the main objections to the aforementioned use of such tangs was their inability to maintain a connection between the control instrument and the panel tight and strong enough to positively preclude loosening of the instrument on its panel. In many instances, the tangs either stretched or bent out of their operative positions as a result of rough handling of the receiver during assembly or even during use of the receiver in the home. This was particularly true whenever the operating shaft of the instrument was accidentally subjected to a sharp blow.

More About Wilbert Henry Budd:
Census: 1940, Elkhart, Concord Twp, Elkhart Co, Indiana
Residence: 1993, 1919 Rainbow Bend Blvd; Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

More About Wilbert Budd and Alice Fulkerson:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Elizabeth Ann Sherman:
Elkhart- Elizabeth Cole Budd, 90, died April 17, 2008 at 6:50 p.m. Thursday in the Greenleaf Living Center. Elizabeth was born on May 4, 1917, in Collinsville, Illinois, to the late John H. and Hulda (Jobusch) Sherman. On January 4, 1941, she married Howard Cole in Collinsville, Illinois, who preceded her in death on March 23, 1999. She then married Wilbert Budd on September 9, 2005, who preceded her on August 8, 2006. Elizabeth Cole Budd was an active member of the First Congregational Church, the League of Women Voters and was a volunteer tutor for the Elkhart Literacy Council. In Elkhart, Elizabeth and Howard Cole started their own business - Transceiver of Michiana, from which they retired in 1986. She was an avid tennis player from her youth into her 70s. She was also accomplished at sewing and knitting. In Collinsville, Illinois, Elizabeth was a Welcome Wagon Hostess, welcoming newcomers to the community.

Elizabeth leaves behind to cherish her memory her daughter, Pat (Nick) Szabo of Kodiak, Alaska; a sister, Margaret Lee of Troy, Illinois; nephews, Bill and John Lee; a niece, Elizabeth (Ed) Wells, and their families. She was preceded in death by a brother, John Sherman.

Memorial services will be held on Tuesday at 11 a.m. in the First Congregational Church, 431 S. 3rd Street, Elkhart, with Rev. Anne Cubbage officiating. A reception will follow the services. Cremation and burial will be at a later date at St. John's Cemetery, Collinsville, Illinois.

More About Wilbert Budd and Elizabeth Sherman:
Marriage: 09 Sep 2005, Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Children of Amanda Heimerdinger and Harold Wright are:

+ 8143 i. Margaret Eleanor[11] Wright, born 12 Jun 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 2007 in Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia.

8144 ii. Charles Donald Wright, born 14 Feb 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 2008.

5792. Edward (Edwin)[10] Alber (Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)[9] Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)[8] Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Mar 1879 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 May 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lydia Sarah Klein** 28 Dec 1907 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Klein and Christina Burkhart. She was born 18 Jan 1881 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edward (Edwin) Alber:
Edward Alber, 85, longtime Saline resident and flour mill operator, died Sunday morning May 10, 1964 at Saline Community Hospital after an illness of several months. He had lived in Ann Arbor for the last 19 months, with a nephew, O. C. Woelper, and his family. Born March 10, 1879, in Saline Township, he was the son of Charles Michael and Katherine Heimerdinger Alber. On December 28, 1907, he marled Lydia Klein in Saline. She survives. After several years spent in the West, Alber returned to Saline in 1911 and with a brother, Herman bought and began operating the York Flour Mill. He later became a partner with Jacob Theurer and subsequently sole owner of the mill, which he operated until he sold it to Gerhardt Cekau. Later he was employed as custodian of The Citizens Bank for several years. He was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church and a longtime member and past president of the Saline Board of Education. He was a charter member of Saline Rotary Club.

Surviving besides his wife: one brother, Herman, of Sahne; two sisters, Mrs. Wiliam (Lydia) Kuebler of Freedom Township and Mrs. George (Helen) Finkbeiner of Ann Arbor; several nieces, nephews and cousins. Also surviving is Miss Lucille Meyers of Detroit, who lived with the Albers for many years. Mr. Alber was preceded in death by a daughter, Louise Clarine, in 1932.

Funeral services were held at Trinity Lutheran Church Wednesday, with the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions can be made to the Lutheran Children’s Friend Society or to the Trinity Lutheran Church building fund.

More About Edward (Edwin) Alber:
Baptism: 30 Mar 1879, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: May 1964, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 27 Apr 1910, Palma, Torrance Co, New Mexico ED 295 SD 181 sheet 6a

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, Territorial Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 3b
Census 3: 23 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 10a
Census 4: 18 Apr 1940, 8900 Saline-Milan Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-55 SD 2 sheet 4a
Occupation: 1900, miller laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, ranchman miller Palma, Torrance Co, New Mexico
Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, miller flour mill York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, owner grist mill York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-24-9573

More About Lydia Sarah Klein:
Burial: Apr 1966, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Edward Alber and Lydia Klein:

The 50th wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Alber, 101E. McKay St., Milan, will be observed, Saturday evening, Dec. 28 1957, with a reception from 6 to 9 o'clock in the basement of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church for the immediate family and near neighbors. Members of that church, they were married oh that date in 1907 at the parsonage by the late Rev. Carl Lederer.

The bride's sister, Emma, later Mrs. Emma Smith, recently deceased, was maid of honor, and the best man, was the groom's brother, Herman Alber, Saline, who will be present at the golden anniversary. Also attending the reception will be Mrs. Alber's sister. Mrs. Minnie Bock, Ann Arbor, and Miss Lucille Myers, Detroit, who lived in the Alber home and, attended school in Saline. Besides his brother, Herman, present will be Mr. Alber's sisters, Mrs. William Kuebler, Bridgewater, and Mrs. Helen Finkbeiner, Ann Arbor, and their nieces, and nephews. Mrs. Alber is the daughter of late John Adam Klein, who owned and operated the historic Schuyler Mill for many years. She was born in the large house across the street from the mill on the present W. Michigan. Ave. Mr. Alber's parents were Mr. and Mrs. Charles Michael Albert, Who lived near Bridgewater on the present Austin Rd.

Mr. Alber had learned the miller's trade at the York Mill when S. M. Bixby owned and operated it, and after their marriage; the couple went to Eureka, Kansas, where he worked in a mill. Ten for a short time they lived in Encio, New Mexico, and Davenport, Iowa. They returned to Saline in 1911 when brothers Edward and, Herman purchased the York Mill, south of town. After a, few years Herman sold his interest to Jacob Theurer, and in 1930 Ed, as he was familiarly called became sole owner and proprietor until 1944, when he sold the mill and retired. Mr. Alber could not remain inactive, so has been custodian at the Citizens Bank.

Mr. and Mrs. Alber lived in the big house, near the mill and closer to the road, with their only child, Louise Clarine, who was a traffic fatality in 1932 at the age of 12, when playing with schoolmates on N. Ann Arbor St. Mr. Alber was expert miller and products bearing the York Mills label were widely known and sold.

That section was known for its beautiful scenery. The Alber property was well kept, the mill race overhung with trees and the pond in winter was the favorite skating place. For many years the road was narrow, home drawn buggies and wagons could barely pass each other, and the hill on the south was much steeper. The pond side of the road was lined with huge willow trees, between which a view of the pond could be seen as one drove past. This was changed when the road became county maintained and was widened. The mill, which was a large three story building, was a landmark for many years and was razed only a few years ago. The property is known as the . . .

More About Edward Alber and Lydia Klein:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1907, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Edward Alber and Lydia Klein is:

8145 i. Louise Clarine[11] Alber, born 23 Mar 1920 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1932 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louise Clarine Alber:

Louise Clarine Alber, 12-years-old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Alber, was instantly killed about 9

o'clock Saturday evening April 30, 1932, while playing hide and seek with a group oi playmates on North Ann Arbor Street, when she ran in front of a car driven by Walter S. Harris, son-in-law of Alfred Young, residing on US-112 a few miles west of Saline. Harris was returning to Saline from Ann Arbor accompanied by his wife, Miss Marjorie Young, 15, and Miss Waneta Milhan, 13. All stated that they did not see Miss Alber until the car struck her.

A jury appointed by Coroner E. C. Ganzhorn of Ann Arbor, composed of A. A. Kalder, foreman, Arthur Armbruster, Samuel Lambarth, Adolph Lindemann, Frank Dieterle and Walter Armbruster, returned the following verdict in which they held the accident unavoidable, exonerated the driver and urged parents to caution children not to play in the streets: "We, the undersigned coroner jury, find as follows in regard to the death of Louise Alber. She came to her death as a result of an unavoidable accident by being struck by an automobile about 9 o'clock p.-m; on North Ann Arbor Street, Saline, Saturday, April 30. No blame is attached to the driver. The jury feels that parents should caution their children about playing in the streets." Dr. Charles O. Woodbridge, who was called to the scene of the accident, stated that the girl was dead when he arrived. He reported that death came as a result of injuries to the spine, chest and face. According to witnesses the Harns car was moving at a moderate rate of speed. Officer Melvin Alber stated that he had tested the brakes and found them in normal condition.

Miss Alber was active in the Trinity Lutheran Church, the Campfire Girls and was a pupil in the sixth grade. The funeral was held Wednesday, afternoon with Rev. Adolf Ledererin charge. Burial was made at Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Louise Clarine Alber:
Burial: May 1932, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5793. Herman[10] Alber (Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)[9] Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)[8] Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Dec 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1976 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ottilda Mary Kohler** 28 Nov 1912 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Kohler and Josephine Schneider. She was born 30 Jun 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1933 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Alber:
Baptism: 25 Dec 1881, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Oct 1976, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 08 Jan 1920, 207 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 6b
Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 207 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 8b
Census 3: 11 Apr 1940, 207 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-43 SD 2 sheet 6b
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, grain thresher Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, thresher & farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul Evangelical Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1933, 207 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-40-8360

Notes for Ottilda Mary Kohler:

Mrs. Otilda Mary Alber passed away Friday morning January 20, 1933 at her home on West Michigan Avenue, having been ill only since the preceding Wednesday, diphtheria being the cause of her death. Deceased was born in Freedom Township on June 30, 1890, and had spent all of her life in Saline and vicinity. She was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical Church. On November 28, 1912, she was united in marriage with Herman Alber, of Saline Township.

She is survived by her husband; four children, Lauren H., Raymond E., Luella Mae and Doris Wilma: her parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Kohler: three: brothers, Charles, Herman and John.

Private funeral, services were held at the residence Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating, with interment in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial services will toe held in St. Paul's Church at a later date.

More About Ottilda Mary Kohler:
Burial: Jan 1933, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Alber and Ottilda Kohler:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1912, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Alber and Ottilda Kohler are:

+ 8146 i. Lauren Herman[11] Alber, born 05 Aug 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1988 in Lake Columbia, Cement City, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
+ 8147 ii. Raymond Edwin Alber, born 14 Feb 1919 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 2004 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 8148 iii. Luella Mae Alber, born 05 Mar 1923 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 8149 iv. Doris Wilma Alber, born 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5794. Lydia[10] Alber (Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)[9] Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)[8] Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 Oct 1886 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1974 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich (William Fred) Kuebler** 11 Nov 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Kuebler and Margaretha Staebler. He was born 15 Aug 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lydia Alber:

Mrs. Lydia Kuebler, 87, died Saturday, Aug. 17, 1974 at the Evangelical Home for Children & Aged, in Detroit. Bom October 12, 1886 in Bridgewater Township, she was the daughter of Michael and Catherine Heimerdinger Alber. On Nov. 11, 1914 she married William F. Kuebler in Saline Township. He died May 20, 1972. Mrs. Kuebler was a life-long member of Bethel United Church of Christ, and was a member of the Women's Fellowship and the Senior Citizens of the Church. She was a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau. She resided at the Evangelical Home since March of 1972.

Survivors include: three daughters, Mrs. Walter (Florence) Lindemann of Lodi Township, Mrs. Paul (Erma) Egeler of Freedom Township, Mrs. Merrick (Doris) Hough of Manchester; one son, Willard of Freedom Township; 13 grandchildren; 12 great grandchildren; one brother, Herman Alber of Saline; and one sister, Mrs. Helen Finkbeiner of Ann Arbor. She was preceded in death by one brother, Edward.

Services were held Tuesday, at Bethel Church, with the Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial followed in Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel Church or to the Evangelical Home, Saline.

More About Lydia Alber:
Baptism: 31 Oct 1886, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Aug 1974, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 368-68-7681

Notes for Wilhelm Friedrich (William Fred) Kuebler:

William F. Kuebler, lifelong Freedom Township man, passed on at age 82 last Saturday May 20, 1972. He was born August 15, 1889 in Freedom Township, the son of Christian and Margaret Staebler Kuebler. On Nov. 11, 1914 he married Lydia Alber. She survives. Mr. Kuebler was a farmer, livestock hauler, thresher, and also did custom sawmilling. He was a life member of Bethel United Church of Christ; the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau and the National Threshing Association.

Survivors besides his wife include: three daughters, Mrs. Walter (Florence) Lindemann of Lodi Township, Mrs. Paul (Erma) Egler of Freedom Township, Mrs. Merrick (Doris) Hough of Manchester; one son, Willard F. of Freedom Township; 13 grandchildren; 11 great grandchildren; three brothers, Christian of Freedom Township; Rev. Robert K. of Inkster, Elmer of Ann Arbor; three sisters, Mrs. Tema Dorow of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Bertha Niethammer of California, Mrs. Amelia Pfaus of Freedom Township. He was preceded in death by a sister, Mrs. Helen Pommerening of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services were held Tuesday from the Bethel United Church of Christ, Freedom Township with Rev. Roman Reineck officiating and Bahnmiller Funeral Home assisting. Burial followed in Bethel

Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel Church.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich (William Fred) Kuebler:
Burial: 23 May 1972, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 23 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8a
Census 2: 28 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 7b
Census 3: 04 Apr 1940, section 36 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, farmer & owner lumber mill Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: farmer, livestock hauler, thresher & also did some custom sawmilling
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-2669

Marriage Notes for Lydia Alber and Wilhelm Kuebler:

Mr. and Mrs. William Kuebler, of 7310 Steinbach Rd., will be guests of honor Sunday, November 8, at an open house in celebration of their 50th wedding anniversary. The event will be held from 2 to 6 p.m. at the home of their son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Willard Kuebler, at 9551 Waterworks Rd. Also present will be the couple's three daughters, Mrs. Walter Lindemann (Florence) of Lodi Township; Mrs. Paul Egeler (Erma) of Freedom Township; and Mrs. Merrick Hough (Doris) of Manchester; and the attendants at their wedding, Mrs. William Finkbeiner, Mrs. Kuebler's cousin; and the Rev. Robert Kuebler, of Inkster, Mr. Kuebler's brother. The couple were married November 11, 1914, by the Rev. Frederick Meyer, at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Alber.

They are both members of Bethel United Church of Christ, and Mrs. Kuebler is a member of the Women's Guild of the church. Both are members of Washtenaw County Farm Bureau; Mr. Kuebler also belongs to the National Thresherman's Association. He has been a farmer and livestock trucker for many years. The couple have 13 grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

More About Wilhelm Kuebler and Lydia Alber:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1914, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Alber and Wilhelm Kuebler are:

+	8150	i.	Florence Rubena[11] Kuebler, born 08 Apr 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	8151	ii.	Willard Floyd Kuebler, born 29 Jul 1918 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1997 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	8152	iii.	Erma Lucille Kuebler, born 20 May 1920 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 2005 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	8153	iv.	Doris Helen Kuebler, born 13 Oct 1927 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5795. Hellen Edna[10] Alber (Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)[9] Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)[8] Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30 Jan 1901 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jul 1988 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John George Finkbeiner** 09 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Finkbeiner and Katharina Schaible. He was born 16 Apr 1890 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hellen Edna Alber:
Baptism: 27 Feb 1901, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Jul 1988, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 16 Apr 1916, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 368-48-6606

More About John George Finkbeiner:

Baptism: 11 May 1890, St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Christian Finkbeiner & Barbara Schaible
Burial: Apr 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stroke
Census: 28 Jan 1920, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ brother-in-law William Roehm's family
Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 215 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21a
Confirmation: Bet. 07 Mar 1904 - 29 Mar 1905, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: 7725 Willow Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Army World War II in 100th Base Hospital Unit
Occupation: employee Cement Plant near Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: plumber Andres Plumbing & Heating Company 215 E. Huron Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 27 years
Occupation 3: plumber Washtenaw Plumbing Company 601 W. Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 215 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Finkbeiner and Hellen Alber:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1926, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: parsonage Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hellen Alber and John Finkbeiner are:

8154 i. baby[11] Finkbeiner, born 13 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Finkbeiner:
Burial: Aug 1927, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stillborn
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8155 ii. Richard George (Dick) Finkbeiner, born 29 Jan 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 2019 in Orangevale, Sacramento Co, California. He married Olive Louise Simpson 06 Sep 1969 in Mountain View, Santa Clara Co, California; born 20 Jan 1931 in Monrovia, Los Angeles Co, California; died 15 Jun 2010 in Mountain View, Santa Clara Co, California.

Notes for Richard George (Dick) Finkbeiner:
Richard G. Finkbeiner, 90, of Orangevale, California passed away peacefully on Tuesday, August 27, 2019. He was preceded in death by his parents George and Helen Finkbeiner, sister Jane Mack, brothers Gerald Finkbeiner and Howard Finkbeiner and his wife, Olive. Richard is survived by brothers Robert (Rachel) Finkbeiner and Herbert (Margaret) Alber, sisters-in-law Marilyn and Irene Finkbeiner, and brother-in-law Lawrence Mack, nieces, nephews, great-nieces, great-nephews, and cousins.

Richard was confirmed at Bethlehem United Church of Christ and graduated from University High School in Ann Arbor and Eastern Michigan University in Ypsilanti, Michigan. Richard's post-graduate electrical career led to positions located in Malden, MA and the Mountain View, California area. Richard's interest in electrical engineering was developed in his youth from a book received as a Christmas gift. He assembled AM and FM radios and an intercom system before his high school years and in 1946 built a "first on the block" television set from a schematic and components. Richard's other major interest encompassed music, both as a lifetime oboe player in civic orchestras and as a radio engineer broadcasting summer concerts from the Interlochen Music Camp near Traverse City, Michigan. He was later employed at WHRV (now WAAM) 1600 on the dial, a new radio station in Ann Arbor at the time.

In lieu of flowers, memorial donations in celebration of Richard's life may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ, 122 West Michigan Ave., Saline, Michigan 48176. A private service will take place in accordance with Richard's wishes. Burial will take place in Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

More About Richard George (Dick) Finkbeiner:
Baptism: 10 Mar 1929, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 29 Mar 1942, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: eletctric technician small-appliance repair

Residence: 267 Bonny Street; Mountain View, California

Marriage Notes for Richard Finkbeiner and Olive Simpson:
Mr. and Mrs. Charles Fillmore Simpson of Monrovia, California, have announced Nov. 13, 1969 the engagement of their daughter Olive to Mr. Richard G. Finkbeiner of Mountain View, California. Miss Simpson, a graduate of Pomona College, now resides in San Francisco and attended Music and Arts Institute there. Mr. Finkbeiner, son of Mrs. George J. Finkbeiner and the laid Mr. Finkbeiner of Ann Arbor, Michigan, is a graduate of University High School and Eastern Michigan University. He is employed by the Instrument Division of Smith Kline and French Laboratories at Palo Alto, California. A December 6 wedding is planned.

More About Richard Finkbeiner and Olive Simpson:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1969, Mountain View, Santa Clara Co, California
Marriage Church: Trinity United Methodist Church Mountain View, Santa Clara Co, California

\+ 8156 iii. Helen Jane Finkbeiner, born 24 Jun 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 2015 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas.

8157 iv. Howard Frederick Finkbeiner, born 10 Sep 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 2018 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Irene Elizabeth Amelia Grathwohl 28 Jun 1963 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 30 May 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Howard Frederick Finkbeiner:
Howard F. Finkbeiner, 84, of Saline, Michigan passed away peacefully on Tuesday, August 28, 2018. Howard is survived by his loving wife Irene Finkbeiner. He is also survived by siblings Richard Finkbeiner, Robert (Rachel) Finkbeiner, Herbert (Margaret) Alber, sister-in-law Marilyn Finkbeiner, brother-in-law Lawrence Mack, nieces, nephews, great-nieces, great-nephews, and cousins. His friends have also been important in his life.
He was preceded in death by his parents George and Helen Finkbeiner, sister Jane Mack, brother Gerald Finkbeiner, and sister-in-law Olive Finkbeiner. Howard served proudly in the United States Army Signal Corps. His education and career as Research Administrator were at the University of Michigan in Ann Arbor, Michigan.
In lieu of flowers, memorial donations in celebration of Howard's life may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ, 122 West Michigan Ave, Saline, MI 48176. A private service will take place in accordance with Howard's wishes. Burial will take place in Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Arrangements entrusted to the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home, Saline, Michigan.

More About Howard Frederick Finkbeiner:
Baptism: 22 Oct 1933
Confirmation: 30 Mar 1947, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: research administration University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 33 Haverhill Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Irene Elizabeth Amelia Grathwohl:
Baptism: 07 Jul 1940, Christ Evangelical Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 29 Mar 1953, Trinity Evangelical & Reformed Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: elementary reading teacher specialist

More About Howard Finkbeiner and Irene Grathwohl:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1963, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Trinity United Church of Christ Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

\+ 8158 v. Robert Carlton (Bob) Finkbeiner, born 27 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8159 vi. Herbert Floyd (Herb) Finkbeiner, born 10 Mar 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Margaret Fitz Randolph Winslow 20 Jun 1998 in Citrus Heights, Sacramento Co, California; born 08 Oct 1941 in Olney, Montgomery Co, Maryland.

More About Herbert Floyd (Herb) Finkbeiner:
Baptism: 09 May 1937, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 02 Apr 1950, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: 1959, US Army - active duty
Military service 2: Bet. 1959 - 1965, Reserves
Name Change: 1964, Herbert Floyd Alber
Occupation: Financial Analysis & Planning State of California
Residence: Sacramento, California
Residence 2: Applegate, California
Residence 3: Aft. 1998, Citrus Heights, California

More About Margaret Fitz Randolph Winslow:

Hospital at birth: Montgomery General Hospital Olney, Maryland
Occupation: high school English teacher

More About Herbert Finkbeiner and Margaret Winslow:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1998, Citrus Heights, Sacramento Co, California
Marriage Church: Celtic Cross Presbyterian Church Citrus Heights, California

+ 8160 vii. Gerald David (Jerry) Finkbeiner, born 24 Jun 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5800. Clara Regina[10] Weidmayer (Regina[9] Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)[8] Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 Sep 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1982 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Christian D. Finkbeiner** 01 Feb 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Finkbeiner and Katharina Schaible. He was born 10 Aug 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clara Regina Weidmayer:
High winds caused damage to Mrs. C. D. Finkbeiner's farm on April 5, 1957. A wooden silo was blown over; a pile of lumber was picked up and scattered; an apricot tree was uprooted; a brooder house demolished and a pile of roofing tin caught up and scattered about the yard. Mrs. Finkbeiner said she could see a "white streak" coming from the southwest. The gust continued through the sky then it began picking, up objects including planks, off the barn cistern. When the lumber pile was caught up by the wind, Mrs. Finkbeiner, her daughter-in-law and two of Mrs. Finkbeiner's grandchildren fled to the basement until the winds subsided.

Clara R. Finkbeiner, 97, died January 24, 1982, at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born September 21, 1884, in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Aaron and Regina Heimerdinger Weidmeyer. On February 1, 1911, she married C. D. Finkbeiner in Ann Arbor; he preceded her in death on December 8, 1949. A 1904 graduate of Ann Arbor High School, Mrs. Finkbeiner was a member of St. James United Church of Christ in Saline Township, and attended what is now Eastern Michigan University before teaching country school for 10 years. She resided at the family farm on Willow Road until entering the Evangelical Home in 1979.

Survivors include: one son, Warren and his wife Alberta of Clinton; four grandchildren, Donald of Clinton, Charles of Ypsilanti, Barbara Wilson of Adrian, and Patricia Hamlin of Clinton; six great grandchildren; one brother, Victor Wiedmeyer of California; and many nieces and nephews. She was also preceded in death by an infant son in 1920, two brothers, and one sister.

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at the Bahnmiller Funeral Home with Rev. Paul J. Gerhart officiating. Burial followed in St. James Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Saline Community Hospital.

More About Clara Regina Weidmayer:
Burial: Jan 1982, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, teacher public schools Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian D. Finkbeiner:
Baptism: 26 Aug 1883, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Dec 1949, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 22 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ John Klumpp's family
Census 2: 27 Jan 1920, W. Wall Street; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 6a
Census 3: 30 Apr 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 4a
Census 4: 05 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 2a
Confirmation: 11 Apr 1897, St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: vice-president Washtenaw County Fair Society over 30 years
Occupation 4: farmer - specializing in registered & certified wheat & oats
Property: 1915, Section 30 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres
Residence: 7725 Willow Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Finkbeiner and Clara Weidmayer:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Weidmayer and Christian Finkbeiner are:

+ 8161 i. Warren Victor[11] Finkbeiner, born 02 Aug 1913 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1987 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8162 ii. Herbert Orrin Finkbeiner, born 30 Jun 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 01 Jul 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co Michigan.

More About Herbert Orrin Finkbeiner:
Burial: 1920, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5801. Amanda Julie[10] Weidmayer (Regina[9] Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)[8] Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 May 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Daniel George Finkbeiner** 06 Jul 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Finkbeiner and Christina Beutler. He was born 02 Mar 1888 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1941 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amanda Julie Weidmayer:
Mrs. Amanda J. Finkbeiner of Detroit, formerly of Ann Arbor, died Saturday morning August 9, 1941 at her home after a lingering illness, at the age of 55. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Virginia Carr of Saline and Mrs. Rollie Brewer of Ann Arbor; her mother, Mrs. Aaron Wiedmeyer; two brothers, Victor and Orrin, both of Ann Arbor; a sister. Mrs. C. D. Finkbeiner, Saline; and several nieces and nephews Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Monday afternoon with Rev. Theodore R. Schmale officiating and interment was to Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Amanda Julie Weidmayer:
Burial: 11 Aug 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, dressmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Daniel George Finkbeiner:
Daniel G. Finkbeiner was found dead in a barn on his farm in Lima Township Friday March 1941. Deceased was born on March 2, 1888, in Saline Township and was a lifelong resident of Washtenaw County. He had lived in Lima Township for the last 14 years. Mr. Finkbeiner was the son of the late Fred and Christina Butler Finkbeiner. He was a member of the Bethlehem Church.

He is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Rollie Brewer, Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Hollis Carr, Saline; three brothers, Fred, Robert, and William and three sisters, Mrs. Fred Bauknecht, Mrs. George Glatz and Mrs. Julius Alber, all of Saline Township, and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held at 1:30 on Monday with Rev. Theodore Schmale officiating and burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Daniel George Finkbeiner:
Burial: Mar 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 07 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 2b
Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 5a
Confirmation: 31 Mar 1901, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: conductor

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1917, W. Liberty: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Finkbeiner and Amanda Weidmayer:
Divorce: Bef. 1940
Marriage: 06 Jul 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Weidmayer and Daniel Finkbeiner are:
+ 8163 i. Leona Viola[11] Finkbeiner, born 17 Jul 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 8164 ii. Virginia Lorraine Finkbeiner, born 22 Aug 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 2012 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5803. Orrin Karl (Wiedmeyer)[10] Wiedmayer (Regina[9] Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)[8] Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Jun 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Hazel Elsie Funsch** 04 Oct 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Funsch and ? Pough. She was born 17 Aug 1893 in Roscommon, Roscommon Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Orrin Karl (Wiedmeyer) Wiedmayer:
Census: 12 Jan 1920, 426 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13a
Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 5a
Census 3: 29 Apr 1940, Ann Arbor-Dexter Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 10b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes dark blue & hair dark brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, salesman music store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, nickel plater Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, truck driver dairy company Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, checker ice cream company Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1949, ship clerk Arctic Dairy Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 6: jeweler
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, rented 4350 Dexter Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Orrin Wiedmayer and Hazel Funsch:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Orrin Wiedmayer and Hazel Funsch are:
8165 i. Evelyn E.[11] Wiedmeyer, born 26 Aug 1913 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 30 Nov 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Clarence Nearl Kitchen 23 Jun 1934 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 08 Feb 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1988 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Evelyn E. Wiedmeyer:
Occupation: 1940, baker bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Nearl Kitchen:
Census: 28 Apr 1940, 130 W. Delhi Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1940, section hand railroad Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-5036

More About Clarence Kitchen and Evelyn Wiedmeyer:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1934, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

+ 8166 ii. Orville Orrin (Orval) Wiedmeyer, born 24 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 2004 in

Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 8167 iii. Roland Leroy Wiedmeyer, born 22 Feb 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 2009 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 8168 iv. Russell Raymond Wiedmayer, born 29 Apr 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 8169 v. Alvin Laverne Wiedmeyer, born 24 Dec 1927 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 2020 in Bonita Springs, Lee Co, Florida.

5804. Victor Norbert (Wiedemeyer)[10] Wedemeyer (Regina[9] Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)[8] Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Bet. 22 Jan 1895 - 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1985 in Northridge, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Hulda Martha (Hilda M.) Kappler** 03 May 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Kappler and Maria Scherdt. She was born 07 Nov 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jun 1978 in San Fernando, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Victor Norbert (Wiedemeyer) Wedemeyer:
Census 3: 17 Apr 1940, 235 Buena Vista Blvd; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 10b
Occupation: 1910, deliverer dry goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, interior decorator Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 400 W. Huron Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Hulda Martha (Hilda M.) Kappler:
Baptism: 26 Nov 1896, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Victor Wedemeyer and Hulda Kappler:
Marriage: 03 May 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Victor Wedemeyer and Hulda Kappler are:

+ 8170 i. Norbert Victor (Bert)[11] Wedemeyer, born 28 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 2001.
+ 8171 ii. June Margaret Wedemeyer, born 08 Jun 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died in Wagon Mound, Mora Co, New Mexico.
8172 iii. Shirley Weidmayer, born 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5805. Jessie Vena[10] Stabler (Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich)[9] Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)[8], Martin Gottlieb[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 Mar 1880 in Watertown, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1968 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington. She married **Dr. Austin Frederick Burdick** 10 Jun 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Ichabod Burdick and Mary Yeiter. He was born 23 Mar 1878 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1960.

Notes for Jessie Vena Stabler:
Mrs. Jessie L. Burdick, 88, former resident of Lansing and Grand Ledge, died Monday June 17, 1968 at Bellingham, Washington, where she had been living for about 10 years with her daughter and son-in-law, Dr. and Mrs. Clinton Sevener. Her husband, the late Dr. Austin F. Burdick, was a physician in Lansing for many years.

Surviving also are another daughter. Mrs. Stanley Hall of Mountain View, California; a son, Dr. Bruce Burdick of Topeka, Kansas, and a brother, Archie Stabler of Detroit.

Services and burial will be Thursday in Bellingham with Jones Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

More About Jessie Vena Stabler:
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Notes for Dr. Austin Frederick Burdick:

History of Michigan, Volume 4, by Charles Moore. Chicago - The Lewis Publishing Company, 1915.

Austin Frederick Burdick, A.B., M.D. The medical profession of Michigan is worthily and capably represented at Lansing by Dr. Austin Frederick Burdick, whose comprehensive training, inherent ability and high achievements have placed him in a foremost position among the men of his honored calling in this state. Doctor Burdick is a native son of Lansing, born March 23, 1878, and is descended from two Michigan pioneer families. His father, Ichabod Burdick, was born at Allen's Prairie, Michigan, November 15, 1833, a son of Ambrose S. Burdick, a native of New York state, born February 9, 1807. The grandfather came to Michigan during pioneer days, taking up government land, but in later life removed to Lansing. His wife, Margaret G., whom he married in New York, was born in the Empire state, December 19, 1808. The mother of Doctor Burdick bore the maiden name of Mary Yeiter, and was born in Ohio, February 17, 1840, a daughter of Frederick and Elizabeth (Brock) Yeiter, natives of Germany, the former born July 1, 1811, and the latter May 5, 1817. They were married in the United States, were early settlers of Ohio, and came to Lansing in about the year 1850. The parents of Doctor Burdick were married at Lansing, March 26, 1857, and seven years ago celebrated their fiftieth, or Golden, anniversary, and both are still living and enjoying the best of physical health and unimpaired mental faculties. The father learned the furniture maker's trade in his youth, and was engaged at this occupation until the outbreak of the Civil War, at which time he enlisted in Company A, Twentieth Regiment, Michigan Volunteer Infantry. He saw some very active service and at one time was taken prisoner by the enemy and confined for five months in Salsbury Prison. At the close of hostilities Mr. Burdick returned to the peaceful pursuits of his trade, was very successful in his business ventures, and of late years has concentrated his energies upon looking after his property interests. a department store, and china and glass dealers everywhere have to contend against the keen competition of these general stores. For this reason, where a successful individual business of this kind is found, its very existence and prosperity are a splendid tribute to the energy and commercial judgment of its proprietor.'

Dr. Austin F. Burdick secured his early education in the Lansing public schools, and was graduated from the high school here in 1896. He was president of his class in both sophomore and senior years, and in his junior year was chairman of the Junior Exhibition Committee, which committee was the founder of the plan to hold the junior exhibition in the opera house, and which has since become an annual event of much importance to the students and interest to the general public. After leaving high school Doctor Burdick spent one year in the drug store of his brother-in-law, Dr. Turner, at Webberville, Michigan, but in 1897 resumed his studies as a student in the University of Michigan, taking the full course of six years in one year less than that time, and was graduated with the class of 1901, receiving the degree of Bachelor of Arts. He was graduated from the medical department of the same school with the class of 1902, receiving the degree of Doctor of Medicine, and at once entered practice at Webberville, there spending one year. Following this he was located at Perry, Michigan, for three months, and next went to Beloit, Wisconsin, where he was engaged, in a special practice in diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat, until May, 1912, when he returned to his old home at Lansing. Here he has firmly established himself in his profession as a specialist. Doctor Burdick has never ceased to be a close and assiduous student. He has taken post-graduate work at the New York City Eye and Ear Infirmary, at the Chicago Polyclinic, at the Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital and at the Central London Nose and Throat Hospital, London, England. At this writing (June 20, 1914), he is preparing to attend the annual meeting of the American Medical Association, at Atlantic City, New Jersey, following which he will go abroad to London, England, to pass the balance of the summer at the two institutions above named. It is his intention also to attend the clinical congress of North American Surgeons, to be held in London.

Doctor Burdick is a member of the Ingham County Medical Society, the Michigan State Medical Society and the American Medical Association. His fraternal connections include membership in the Independent Order of Odd Fellows. On June 10, 1903, Doctor Burdick married Jessie Stabler, who was born in Clinton county, Michigan, daughter of Charles and Carrie (Goodrich) Stabler, and they have two children: Arlene Adell and Elgeva June, aged respectively, nine and four years.

Dr. Austin F. Burdick, 81, S. River Rd., Grand Ledge, former Lansing resident, died Monday evening Jan. 4, 1960 at a Perrinton convalescent home following an extended illness. Born in Lansing March 23, 1878, Dr. Burdick was long prominent in the medical profession. A graduate of the University of Michigan medical school in 1902, he commenced practice at Beloit, Wisconsin, returning to Lansing in 1912 where he continued his specialty practice in eye, ear, nose and throat. He undertook advanced study in London,

England prior to the outbreak of World War I. Before his retirement in 1941 he was a member of the Eaton County Medical Society, a senior member of the Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, Southwestern Michigan Triological society, and American Association for the Advancement of Science. For a period of 10 years he served as an associate editor of the Michigan Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, a monthly publication.

Surviving are his widow, Jessie S., two daughters, Mrs. Arlene Sevener of Napa, California, and Mrs. Elgeva Hall of Los Altos, California, a son, Dr. Bruce Burdick of Topeka, Kansas, and seven grandchildren. Funeral services will be announced later.

More About Dr. Austin Frederick Burdick:
Census: 03 May 1910, 722 W. Grand Ave; 4th ward Beloit, Rock Co, Wisconsin ED 92 SD 1 sheet 12a
Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, 610 N. Chestnut Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 6 sheet 17b
Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, River Ledge Street; 1st ward Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 23-16 SD 13 sheet 3a
Census 4: 16 Apr 1940, 4 River Ledge Street; 1st ward Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 23-18 SD 3 sheet 12a
Occupation: 1910, medical doctor Beloit, Rock Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 2: 1920, doctor eyes, ears, nose & throat Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, medical physician & surgeon Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Austin Burdick and Jessie Stabler:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1903, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Jessie Stabler and Austin Burdick are:

+ 8173 i. Alrene Adell[11] Burdick, born 09 Oct 1904 in Beloit, Rock Co, Wisconsin; died 07 Mar 1998 in Lynden, Whatcom Co, Washington.
+ 8174 ii. Elgeva June Burdick, born 21 Jun 1910 in Beloit, Rock Co, Wisconsin; died Aft. 1940.
8175 iii. Dr. Bruce Meredith Burdick, born 27 Dec 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1996 in Lanark Village, Franklin Co, Florida.

More About Dr. Bruce Meredith Burdick:
Residence: 1992, Tuscalossa, Alabama
Social Security Number: 560-48-7147

5806. Frank Charles[10] Stabler (Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich)[9] Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)[8], Martin Gottlieb[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 Apr 1882 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Edith M. Bard** 13 Mar 1908 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Bard. She was born 25 Feb 1890 in Michigan, and died 1970.

Notes for Frank Charles Stabler:

Mr. C. Frank Stabler, 65, proprietor of Stablers Clothiers, 216 East Grand River Avenue, died Saturday afternoon May 1, 1948 at a local hospital. A heart ailment suffered for several years was the, cause of his death. Mr. Stabler, who lived at 423 West Grand River Avenue, was taken to the hospital at 11 o'clock Saturday morning and died a few hours later.

The clothier had been in semi-retirement since a serious heart attack suffered approximately three to four years ago. He visited the store only occasionally. A resident of the city for 45 years, Mr. Stabler was a native of Watertown Township, Clinton County. He had operated the clothing store in North Lansing for the past 40 years. Mr. Stabler was a member of Lansing Lodge No. 33, F. & A. M., Lansing Lodge No. 196 B. P. O. Elks, Protection Lodge No. 321, 1. O. O. F., and the Moose lodge. He was a past president of the North Side Commercial club.

Survivors are the widow, Edith, one daughter, Mrs. Robert Kraft, Lansing; two brothers, Lee Stabler, San Diego, California, and Archie Stabler, Detroit; two sisters, Mrs. Austin Burdick, Grand Ledge, and Mrs. Alta Race, Berrien Springs, and two grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held from the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel at 1 o'clock Tuesday afternoon.

Rev. N. T. Keizer of the North Presbyterian Church will officiate. Burial will be in Deepdale cemetery.

More About Frank Charles Stabler:
Census: 15 Jun 1900, Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 8 sheet 8a living w/ Earnest Ward's family
Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 216 Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 7b name shown as Frank G. Stabler
Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, 423 W. Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 97 SD 6 sheet 15a
Census 4: 16 Apr 1930, 423 W. Grand River Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-24 SD 13 sheet 15a shown as Frank C. Stabler 1883, Jane A. 1893, Virginia L. 1912 & Edith M. 1890
Census 5: 17 Apr 1940, 423 N. Walnut; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-33 SD 6 sheet 13a
Occupation: 1900, farm hand Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, C. Frank Stabler & Hollis Robertson Clothing 216 E. Franklin Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1912 - 1914, owner Stabler Bros. (Frank & Lyon Stabler) 216 E. Franklin Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan partners with H. Robertson in clothing & men's furnishings
Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1940, owner clothing store ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1912, 216 W. Franklin Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1914, 423 W. Franklin Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Edith M. Bard:
Children: 1910, none

More About Frank Stabler and Edith Bard:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1908, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Frank Stabler and Edith Bard are:

+ 8176 i. Jane Ann[11] Stabler, born 31 Oct 1911 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1995 in Palm Beach Gardens, Florida.

8177 ii. Virginia Lou Stabler, born 13 Mar 1913 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1937 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Dr. John Stuart Swanton 14 Sep 1936 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 04 Oct 1911 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1997 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Virginia Lou Stabler:
Mrs. Virginia Swanton, wife of Dr. Stuart J. Swanton, was found dead by her husband Monday night Sept. 27, 1937 when he returned from his office to their apartment, 106-1/2 Island Avenue. Mrs. Swanton, who had suffered a nervous breakdown and who had been ill for months, had taken her own life during a period of extreme despondency. Mrs. Swanton, 24, was born in Lansing and was a graduate of Central high school. Following her graduation, she entered Michigan State college but due to a nervous condition was advised by her physician to discontinue her studies, so left college after her first year. Mrs. Swanton, formerly Miss Virginia Stabler, was a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. Frank Stabler, 423 West Grand River Avenue. She was popular socially in Lansing and was married to Doctor Swanton a year ago. The nervous affection recurred several months ago and Mrs. Swanton went to the University hospital, Ann Arbor, for treatment and was later a patient at Mercywood hospital there.

When Mrs. Swanton returned to her home in Lansing, she was apparently greatly improved. Later, however, there was a recurrence of the nervous trouble and Mrs. Swanton suffered from extreme despondency. She had declared to her husband and to her parents that there was no hope that she would ever regain her health. It is believed that Mrs. Swanton took her own life some time before noon Monday, hanging herself by a rope attached to a Murphy bed in the apartment. Doctor Swanton did not return to the home for luncheon and for this reason the discovery was not made until the doctor had closed his offices and had returned home in the evening. Coroner Ray Gorsline was called. It was learned that Mrs. Stabler, the young woman's mother, had called her daughter by telephone before noon Monday but had received no response. This fact, however, caused no apprehension as Mrs. Swanton had said that she might visit a relative during the day.

Besides the husband, Dr. Stuart J. Swanton, and the parents, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Stabler, Mrs. Swanton leaves a sister, Mrs. Robert Kraft, a grandmother, Mrs. Joseph H. Bard, within other relatives who live here. Declaring services, which will be held Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the home of the parents, 423 West Grand River Avenue. Interment will probably be in Deepdale cemetery.

Notes for Dr. John Stuart Swanton:

Stuart J. Swanton, D.D.S. of East Lansing, born October 4, 1911 in Lansing; died January 30, 1997 at the age of 85. Dr. Swanton was a life-long resident of the Lansing area; a graduate of Michigan State University and the University of Michigan Dental School. He established his dental practice in Lansing in the 1930s. During World War II he served as a Captain with the United States Army Dental Corp. At the end of the war he returned to Lansing and reestablished his dental practice which he maintained until his retirement in 1980. During his college years, he played piano in a local dance band and continued to enjoy the piano throughout his life. He was an active participant in many organizations. An avid sportsman, ne hunted and fished in Northern Michigan. He held great affection for the Slagle Trout Club where he maintained second home. He was a past member of the Slagle Trout Club Board of Directors and had served as President of the Club. He was preceded in death by his first wife, Virginia, and his second wife, Velma, to whom he was married for 49 years.

Dr. Swanton is survived by his daughter, Velma Ann and her husband, Robert F. Rought of Farmington Hills; 2 grandsons, Scott and Stuart and a great-granddaughter.

A graveside service will be conducted by the Rev. Lynn A. DeMoss of Central United Methodist Church at 12 noon, Saturday, February 1, 1997 at Mt Hope Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the West Bloomfield Hospice. Arrangements by the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel.

More About Dr. John Stuart Swanton:
Burial: 1997, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Census: 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About John Swanton and Virginia Stabler:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1936, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

5808. Alta Dell (Ada)[10] Stabler (Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich)[9] Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)[8], Martin Gottlieb[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 May 1887 in Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1968 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California. She married **Shelby Ernest Race** 12 Aug 1909 in Essex, Ontario, Canada. He was born 23 Aug 1884 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1967 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Shelby Ernest Race:

Shelby E. Race, 82, of 1300 Kelsey Ave., retired Lansing industrial executive, died Sunday May 14, 1967 in a local hospital. He had lived here since 1905 and for 44 years was employed at the Lansing Company, retiring as president in 1953. He had also been vice president of Lansing Industrial Sales Company.

Mr. Race graduated in engineering from Michigan State University in 1909. For 60 years he had belonged to Lansing Lodge No. 33, F&AM and was member of South Congregational Church of Grand Rapids, Lansing Kiwanis Club and was charter member of the Ingham County Humane society.

Surviving are his wife, Peggy; son, William of Battle Creek: two daughters, Mrs. Betty Wall Eagle and Mrs. Mary Cherne San Diego, California; seven grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

Services will be held at 1 p.m. Wednesday at Estes-Leadley Colonial Chapel. Burial will be in Evergreen Cemetery.

More About Shelby Race and Alta Stabler:
Divorce: 21 Feb 1941, Ingham Co, Michigan
Marriage: 12 Aug 1909, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Alta Stabler and Shelby Race are:

8178 i. William Stabler[11] Race, born 18 Feb 1911 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1989 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married Helena Louise Kirkland 14 Jul 1936 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 21 Jul 1911 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 2005 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About William Race and Helena Kirkland:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1936, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

\+ 8179 ii. Betty Kathryn Race, born 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 2009 in Florida.

5809. Archie Harry[10] Stabler (Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich)[9] Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)[8], Martin Gottlieb[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was

born 19 May 1889 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1979 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Lena Belle Bender** 23 Jun 1914 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Franklin Bender and Eleanor Hughes. She was born 15 May 1892 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1973 in Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Archie Harry Stabler:
1: 18 Jul 1889, conflict w/ birth date per draft registration
Burial: Apr 1979, Grand Lawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census 2: 21 Apr 1930, 14100 Hubbell Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-842 SD 18 sheet 35a
Census 3: 30 Apr 1940, 32040 Valley View; Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-28 SD 17 sheet 18b
Medical Information: 1917 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair black
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1912, owner Stabler Bros. 216 E. Franklin Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan partners with H. Robertson in clothing & men's furnishings
Occupation 2: 1910, salesman clothing store Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1917, clothier at 3332 Woodward Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, proprietor men's wearing aparrel store Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1912, 715 N. Pine; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1917, 30 Pilgrim; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Archie Stabler and Lena Bender:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1914, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Archie Stabler and Lena Bender are:

+	8180	i.	Dorothy Dale[11] Stabler, born 13 Mar 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1983 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.
+	8181	ii.	Douglas G. Stabler, born 16 Mar 1918 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1981 in Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan.
	8182	iii.	Keith A. Stabler, born 21 Jan 1920 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

5810. Clarence John George[10] Moldenhauer (Louisa[9] Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)[8], Martin Gottlieb[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Nov 1884 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1944 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret A. Lewis** 26 Jun 1913 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of William Lewis and Ann Skelton. She was born 23 Jan 1891 in Rush, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1975 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence John George Moldenhauer:
Burial: Jul 1944, Roselawn Cemetery Perry Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan - Cooper Additon lot 140 grave 1
Census: 1920, Rush Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 250 SD 8 sheet 10b
Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Perry, Perry Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-23 SD 9 sheet 5b
Medical Information: 1918 short height, stout build, eyes blue & hair dark
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, farmer Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Rush Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Perry, Perry Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Margaret A. Lewis:
Burial: May 1975, Roselawn Cemetery Perry Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan - Cooper Additon lot 140 grave 2
Social Security Number: 376-16-7372

More About Clarence Moldenhauer and Margaret Lewis:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1913, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Clarence Moldenhauer and Margaret Lewis are:

8183 i. Dorothy A.[11] Moldenhauer, born 10 Jun 1914 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1982 in Los Angeles Co, California.

\+ 8184 ii. Lois Anna Moldenhauer, born 11 May 1915 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1986.

\+ 8185 iii. Lucille Gurtrude Moldenhauer, born 28 May 1917 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1993 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

8186 iv. Mable Margaret Moldenhauer, born 01 Aug 1919 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 1995 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

8187 v. Lewis Clarence Moldenhauer, born 02 Mar 1922 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 2008 in St. John's, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married Delmas Johanne Wallis 10 Sep 1949 in Pickford, Chippewa Co, Michigan; born 05 Feb 1927 in Sault Saint Marie, Michigan; died 04 Jan 2014 in St. John's, Clinton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Delmas Johanne Wallis:

St. Johns - Delmas Johanne Moldenhauer, 86, was promoted home to be with her Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, on January 4, 2014. She was born February 5, 1927 in Sault Saint Marie, Michigan and was the oldest child of Percy and Sarah "Sadie" (Morrison) Wallis. Delmas grew up on Spruce Grove Farm between Rudyard and Pickford, Michigan. She graduated from Michigan State University in 1947 and married Lewis Moldenhauer on September 10, 1949 in Pickford. Together they raised 3 sons; Richard, Thomas, and Harry who brought them 6 grandchildren and 10 great grandchildren. Delmas worked as a Home Economics Agent in Clinton County, and then as a homemaker who occasionally taught as a substitute teacher. She was also active as a 4H leader. During retirement, she and Lewis enjoyed over 20 years of traveling via Air Stream in caravans and ralleys and took two trips to Europe before Lewis's death in 2008.

Delmas is survived by her sons; Richard (Nancy) Moldenhauer of Grand Blanc, Michigan, Thomas (Mary Beth) Moldenhauer of St. Johns, Harry (Bette) Moldenhauer of Lake Okachobee, Florida; 6 grandchildren, Richard (Jacqueline) Moldenhauer II, James Moldenhauer, Luke (Jen) Moldenhauer, Analee (Jeremy) Lounds, Bridgette (Christopher) Estramera, Robby (Kimberly) Loschiavo; 10 great grandchildren; brother, Donald (Janice) Wallis; sister, Helen (Stan) Kresge; and many nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, Lewis, Delmas was preceded in death by her parents.

Funeral services will be held 1:00 p.m. Thursday, January 9, 2014 at the Osgood Funeral Home, 104 E. Cass St., St. Johns, Michigan 48879 with Pastor Ellen Zienert officiating. Burial will follow at Mt. Rest Cemetery in St. Johns. The family will receive friends from 2-4 and 6-8 PM Wednesday, January 8, 2014 at the funeral home. Contributions may be made the Clinton County 4H, 100 E. State St., Suite G100, St. Johns, Michiugan 48879. The family is being served by Osgood Funeral Homes.

More About Lewis Moldenhauer and Delmas Wallis:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1949, Pickford, Chippewa Co, Michigan

8188 vi. Jane F. Moldenhauer, born 1924 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1997 in Fresno, California.

5811. Victor F. Carl[10] Moldenhauer (Louisa[9] Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)[8], Martin Gottlieb[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Apr 1888 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1981 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Nina M. Hough** 26 Jun 1912 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Hough and Mary Poultney. She was born 28 May 1891 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1974 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Victor F. Carl Moldenhauer:
Census: 05 Jan 1920, Meridan Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 6 sheet 1b
Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, Meridan Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-57 SD 13 sheet 4b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, brakeman railroad Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1917, machinist Ford Motor Company Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, conductor railroad Meridan Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, yard master railroad Meridan Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 1010 Penn; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Nina M. Hough:
Social Security Number: 367-68-1842

More About Victor Moldenhauer and Nina Hough:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1912, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Victor Moldenhauer and Nina Hough are:

8189 i. Vera Grace[11] Moldenhauer, born 16 Feb 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1987 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Edgar James Wolcott 21 Jun 1935 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 30 May 1912 in Bellaire, Antrim Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1975 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edgar James Wolcott:
Military service: Bet. 20 Nov 1943 - 12 Dec 1945

More About Edgar Wolcott and Vera Moldenhauer:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1935, Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan

\+ 8190 ii. Eunice Marie Moldenhauer, born 15 Oct 1919 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 2006 in Lake Wales, Polk Co, Florida.

5812. Franklin Louis Goodrich[10] Moldenhauer (Louisa[9] Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)[8], Martin Gottlieb[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Sep 1893 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1972 in Palmetto, Manatee Co, Florida. He married **Nina M. Aldrich** 01 Jan 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Aldrich and Lucy Boker. She was born 27 Nov 1894 in Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1991 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Franklin Louis Goodrich Moldenhauer:
Census: 31 Jan 1920, Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 1 SD 8 sheet 7b
Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-1 SD 8 sheet 3a
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair dark
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farmer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, manage elevator Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 373-10-0064

More About Franklin Moldenhauer and Nina Aldrich:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Franklin Moldenhauer and Nina Aldrich are:

\+ 8191 i. Edith Louise[11] Moldenhauer, born 16 Nov 1916 in Clinton Co, Michigan.
\+ 8192 ii. Leona Jane Moldenhauer, born 21 Jul 1918 in Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 2011 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan.

5813. Ray Almer[10] Yunker (Margaret (Maggie)[9] Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)[8], Martin Gottlieb[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Apr 1887 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Louise (Lula) Graunstadt** 07 Sep 1910 in Sanilac Twp, Sanilac Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Graunstadt and Christine Franken. She was born 15 Mar 1888 in Sanilac Twp, Sanilac Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1974 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Ray Yunker and Louise Graunstadt:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1910, Sanilac Twp, Sanilac Co, Michigan

Children of Ray Yunker and Louise Graunstadt are:

8193 i. Margueritte C.[11] Yunker, born 28 May 1913 in Colorado; died 09 Sep 1976 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California.

She married Charles S. Meagher 27 Aug 1938 in Lexington, Sanilac Co, Michigan; born 1911 in Michigan.

More About Charles Meagher and Margueritte Yunker:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1938, Lexington, Sanilac Co, Michigan

8194 ii. John Henry Nicholas (Nicky) Yunker, born 10 Jul 1923; died 09 Dec 1925.

More About John Henry Nicholas (Nicky) Yunker:
Burial: Dec 1925, Deepdale Memorial Park Dealta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

\+ 8195 iii. John L. Yunker, born 27 May 1929 in Applegate, Sanilac Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 2013 in San Marco, Texas.

5814. Selma Christina[10] Yunker (Margaret (Maggie)[9] Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)[8], Martin Gottlieb[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Apr 1892 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1978 in Fresno, Fresno Co, California. She married **L. D. Cook** 31 Jul 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Charles Cook and Ann Saltmarsh. He was born 09 Oct 1877 in Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Selma Christina Yunker:
Census: 17 Apr 1940, 229 Beal Street; East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-16 SD 6 sheet 15b

More About L. D. Cook:
Burial: 1939, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Census: 1920, Meridan Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1930, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About L. Cook and Selma Yunker:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1915, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Selma Yunker and L. Cook are:

8196 i. Leona Mildred[11] Cook, born 19 Jun 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1923 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

8197 ii. Gideon Raymond Cook, born 1918 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1943 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio. He married Bethel Marie Curtis 21 Mar 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 16 Jun 1919 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 2007 in East LeRoy, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Gideon Cook and Bethel Curtis:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1942, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

8198 iii. Lucille Ann Cook, born 30 Jan 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 2000 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She married Rev. Alfred Edward Carnell 26 Jun 1947 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 19 Oct 1923 in Marne, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 2013 in Bartlett/Arlington, Tennessee.

More About Rev. Alfred Edward Carnell:
Occupation: 1958, assistant superintent Stockton Rescue Mission Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California
Residence: Bet. 1958 - 1968, Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California

More About Alfred Carnell and Lucille Cook:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1947, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

8199 iv. Lois Mae Cook, born 19 May 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 2009 in Florida. She married Guy V. Duff 19 Aug 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 18 Oct 1926 in Houlton, Aroostook Co, Maine.

More About Guy Duff and Lois Cook:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1949, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

5815. Mildred Katherine[10] Yunker (Margaret (Maggie)[9] Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)[8], Martin Gottlieb[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 Jan 1901 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1980 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **William R. Mitchell** 27 Jul 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Horace Mitchell

and Elizabeth Montgomery. He was born 31 Jul 1894 in Canada, and died 13 Dec 1963 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About William R. Mitchell:
Burial: Dec 1963, Mt.Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Census: 03 Apr 1930, 403 Oak Ave; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-50 SD 13 sheet 3b
Census 2: Apr 1940, 114 Barnes Ave; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-3 SD 6 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1930, laborer motor car company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, sheet metal factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About William Mitchell and Mildred Yunker:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1920, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Mildred Yunker and William Mitchell is:
8200 i. Robert[11] Mitchell, born 1938 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

5817. Royal Gilbert[10] Mack (Lydia Mary (Gutekunst)[9] Goodrich, Gebhard (Gilbert)[8] Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Apr 1892 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1963 in Michigan. He married **Helen Neumann** 27 Sep 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of August Neumann and Emma Wieland. She was born 28 Aug 1896 in Posen, Presque Isle Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1986 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Royal Gilbert Mack:
Burial: Jun 1963, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section U
Census: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-05-3156

More About Royal Mack and Helen Neumann:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Royal Mack and Helen Neumann is:
8201 i. Dorris Helen[11] Mack, born 27 Jul 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 2003. She married Lloyd Henry Wright 21 Sep 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 18 Feb 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 2002 in King Co, Washington.

More About Lloyd Wright and Dorris Mack:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

5818. Vernon Roswell[10] Mack (Lydia Mary (Gutekunst)[9] Goodrich, Gebhard (Gilbert)[8] Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Aug 1896 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Alma Evelyn Cornell** 1919, daughter of Benjamin Freeman Cornell. She was born 13 Apr 1899 in Isabella CO, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1977 in Pinellas Park, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Vernon Roswell Mack:
Burial: 1949, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section U
Census: 03 Jan 1920, 387 Blaine Ave; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 214 SD 1 sheet 2b
Census 2: 01 Apr 1930, 2269 Sturtevant; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-222 SD 20 sheet 8b
Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 2269 Sturtevant; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-379 SD 13 sheet 4b
Occupation: 1920, draftsman automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, head draftsman automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Alma Evelyn Cornell:
Burial: Jun 1977, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Vernon Mack and Alma Cornell:
Marriage: 1919

Children of Vernon Mack and Alma Cornell are:

8202 i. Miles Roswell[11] Mack, born 20 Jan 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1991 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Frances Jane Hamet 14 Nov 1942 in Greenfield Village, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 03 Nov 1920 in Clay Twp, Michigan; died 02 Jun 2002.

More About Miles Roswell Mack:
Occupation: 1940, mechanic automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Miles Mack and Frances Hamet:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1942, Greenfield Village, Wayne Co, Michigan

8203 ii. Evelyn Ann Mack, born 30 Mar 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1937 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Evelyn Ann Mack:
Burial: 03 Sep 1937, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: tramatic intracramal; hemorrhage following crshing fractures of skull

\+ 8204 iii. Robert Mack, born 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

5822. Harold Waldemore[10] Klingler (Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)[9] Goodrich, Joseph (Gutekunst)[8], Martin Gottlieb[7] Gutekunst, Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 May 1902 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1970 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida. He married **Florence Genevive Straith** 01 Jan 1923 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lewis Straith and Rose Sumner. She was born 18 Jul 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Waldemore Klingler:
Census: 03 May 1930, 733 Brooks; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14 sheet 25a
Census 2: 10 Apr 1940, 1730 Dexter Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-9 SD 2 sheet 5b
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, salesman bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, salesman baking company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Florence Genevive Straith:
Residence: 1711 Maryfield Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Klingler and Florence Straith:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1923, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Klingler and Florence Straith are:

\+ 8205 i. Betty Jane[11] Klingler, born 06 Sep 1923 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 8206 ii. Randall Carlton Klingler, born 23 Dec 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 2005 in Evans, Columbia Co, Georgia.

8207 iii. Jennie Fern Klingler, born 05 Jul 1927 in Michigan. She married Dewayne Francis Wilson 04 Sep 1948 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan; born 07 Nov 1921 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 2009 in Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co, Michigan.

More About Dewayne Francis Wilson:
Residence: 1993, 3560 Philps Road NE #1145; Kalkaska, Michigan

More About Dewayne Wilson and Jennie Klingler:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1948, Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan

5823. Ralph Goodrich[10] Klingler (Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)[9] Goodrich, Joseph (Gutekunst)[8], Martin Gottlieb[7] Gutekunst, Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Apr 1903 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1970 in Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Anna Susan Honeck** 24 Nov 1933 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Honeck and Clara Merkel. She was born 05 Sep 1912 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1987 in Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Ralph Goodrich Klingler:
Census: 19 Jun 1940, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-51 SD 2 sheet 8a
Occupation: 1940, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Anna Susan Honeck:
Mrs. Anna S. Klingler, Long Beach, California, formerly of Chelsea, age 74, died Jan. 16, 1987, in Long Beach, California. She was born Sept. 5, 1912 in Lima Township, the daughter of Charles and Clare (Merkel) Honeck. On Nov. 24, 1933 she married Ralph Klingler and he preceded her in death on Aug. 23, 1970. She was a former member of St. Mary's Church in Chelsea and was a member of Blessed Sacrament church of Westminister, California, the Altar Society and the Senior Citizens Club of Westminister.

Surviving are three daughters, Nerissa of Hawthorne, California, Cynthia of Mossyrock, Washington, and Phyllis of Seal Beach, California; six grandchildren and two great-grandchildren; seven sisters and two brothers. A brother, Frank, preceded her in death.

A memorial mass will be held Monday, July 13, at 11 a.m. from St. Mary's Catholic Church, Chelsea, with the Rev. Fr. Jerry Odbert officiating. Interment has taken place in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Chelsea. Following the services a luncheon will be held at the Knights of Columbus Hall on Old US-12. Arrangements were made by Stafian-Mitehell Funeral Home.

More About Ralph Klingler and Anna Honeck:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1933, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ralph Klingler and Anna Honeck are:

8208 i. Nerissa Ann[11] Klingler, born 15 Oct 1937 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Armand Robert Meyung; born 03 Aug 1926 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 07 Sep 1976 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Armand Meyung and Nerissa Klingler:
Divorce: Dec 1974, Los Angeles Co, California

8209 ii. Cynthia Klingler, born Jun 1944. She married Michael Roy Prueter 04 Aug 1962 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 09 Sep 1944 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Michael Prueter and Cynthia Klingler:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1962, Los Angeles Co, California

8210 iii. Phyllis Klingler, born 16 Mar 1946. She married Anthony J. Occhionero 11 Sep 1971 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; born 1942.

More About Anthony Occhionero and Phyllis Klingler:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1971, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

5824. Wilbur C.[10] Klingler (Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)[9] Goodrich, Joseph (Gutekunst)[8], Martin Gottlieb[7] Gutekunst, Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Dec 1911 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1979 in Burr Oak, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Elizabeth Lindemann** 13 May 1939 in Chelsea, Washtenaw

Co, Michigan, daughter of George Lindemann and Helen Mohrlok. She was born 30 Dec 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1963 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Wilbur C. Klingler:
Census: 05 Apr 1940, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-2584

Notes for Ruth Elizabeth Lindemann:

Mrs. Wilbur C. Klingler, 44, died unexpectedly at 7:45 a.m. Monday Nov. 18, 1963 at her home, 9810 Territorial Rd. near Munith, in Henrietta Township, Jackson County. The former Ruth E. Lindemann, she was born in Chelsea, Dec. 30, 1918, the daughter of Elmer and Helen Mohrlok Lindemann. She was married to Mr. Klingler at the home of her parents, 513 McKinley St., Chelsea, on May 31, 1939, and they made their home on the former Klingler farm on Peckins Rd., south of Chelsea, unitl 1957 when they moved to their present home in September, 1969. Mrs. Klingler was a member of the Congregational Church at Leslie, the Leslie Grange and Leslie Chapter No. 155, Order of Eastern Star.

Survivors are her husband; two sons, Lacerne of Onondaga, and Royal, at home; twin daughters, Dorothy who isa student at St. Lawrence School of Nursing at Lansing, and Mrs. Henry Kellenberger (Caroline) of Munith; one grandson, Randal Lee Klingler of Onondaga; and a number of aunts, uncles, cousins and nieces and nephews. A son, Clair Elmer, preceded her in death on Sept. 9, 1946.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. today (Thursday) at the Burghardt Funeral Home in Chelsea with the Rev. R.A.J. Livingston officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Wilbur Klingler and Ruth Lindemann:
Marriage: 13 May 1939, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilbur Klingler and Ruth Lindemann are:

+	8211	i.	Lacerne Carl[11] Klingler, born 24 Jul 1941 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	8212	ii.	Caroline Anna Klingler, twin, born 06 May 1944 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	8213	iii.	Dorothy Frederika Klingler, twin, born 06 May 1944 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
	8214	iv.	Clair Elmer Klingler, born 11 Sep 1946 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1946 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	8215	v.	Royal Goodrich Klingler, born 15 Jun 1948 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5825. ?[10] Gutekunst (Albert[9], Georg Friedrich[8], Martin Friedrich[7], Martin[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Aft. 1904 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. She married **Herman Paul Karl Grothe** Aft. 1927, son of Karl Grothe and Anna Lueder. He was born 16 Sep 1907 in Brandenburg, Brandenburg, Germany, and died 07 May 1993 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah.

More About Herman Grothe and ? Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1927

Children of ? Gutekunst and Herman Grothe are:

8216	i.	?[11] Grothe, born Aft. 1928.
8217	ii.	baby Grothe, born 20 Jan 1937 in Rathenow, Brandenburg, Germany; died 20 Jan 1937 in Rathenow, Brandenburg, Germany.

5848. William Henry[10] Winter (Heinrich[9], Albertine[8] Gutekunst, Stephen[7], Martin[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Feb 1886 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1970 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Sophia E. Oesterle** 24 Dec 1912 in LeRoy Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Andreas Oesterle and Barbara Schaible. She was born 04 Jul 1894 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1979 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About William Henry Winter:
Census: 18 Apr 1930, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-41 SD 14 sheet 2b
Medical Information: 1918 short, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Winter and Sophia Oesterle:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1912, LeRoy Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of William Winter and Sophia Oesterle are:

8218 i. Victor William[11] Winter, born 07 May 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 2002 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Gladys M. ?; born 16 Aug 1913 in Michigan; died 04 Oct 1996 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Victor William Winter:
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 7930 4th Street; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8219 ii. Edwin Herman Winter, born 28 May 1917 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 2011 in Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Helen Marie ?; born 13 Mar 1922 in Michigan; died 02 Feb 2005 in Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan.

8220 iii. Irene E. Winter, born 14 Jul 1919 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 2000 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married ? Harrison; born Aft. 1910.

8221 iv. Bettie May Winter, born 12 Oct 1923 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 2000 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married Warren E. Moon; born 01 Apr 1917 in Michigan; died 21 May 1990.

8222 v. Marie E. Winter, born 1927 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Replow; born Aft. 1922.

8223 vi. Doris Elaine Winter, born 15 Mar 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Paul E. Kope 03 Nov 1956 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1930; died 10 Mar 2009.

Notes for Doris Elaine Winter:
Doris Elaine Kope of Ann Arbor, Michigan Age 82, died Friday, July 19, 2019 at St. Joe Ann Arbor. She was born March 15, 1937 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of William H. & Sophia (Oesterle) Winter. Doris was a member of Saint Paul Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. She was a paralegal and secretary-receptionist at several law firms and for Alpha Solutions. She married Paul E. Kope on Nov. 3, 1956 in Grass Lake and he preceded her in death on March 10, 2009.

Survivors include a son, David Bryan Nickerson and his wife, Lori; a daughter, Dawn Marie Gray (Kope); three grandchildren; two great grandsons; several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by five siblings, Victor Winter, Herman Edwin Winter, Irene Harrison, Betty Moon, and Marie Riplow.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, July 24, 11 am, at Saint Paul Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, Michigan with Rev. Don Neuendorf and Rev. Michael Wentzel officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea, Michigan at 2:30 pm. The family will receive friends Tuesday, July 23 at Cole Funeral Chapel from 5-8 pm. Memorial contributions may be made to Saint Paul Lutheran Church or Huron Valley Humane Society.

More About Paul Kope and Doris Winter:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1956, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

5852. Amanda Rosina[10] Winter (Heinrich[9], Albertine[8] Gutekunst, Stephen[7], Martin[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Nov 1895 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1944 in Cove, Union Co, Oregon. She married **(1) Fred August Warblow** 21 Apr 1917 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Herman Warblow and Minnie Brandt. He was born 13 Dec 1894 in Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Samuel Auner** 23 Jul 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Sep 1882 in Seiden Translvania, Austria-Hungary, and died Mar 1969.

More About Fred August Warblow:
Census: 06 Jun 1920, Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 7 sheet 2b
Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, Chicago Blvd; Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 50-47 SD 15 sheet 3b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes hazel & hair red

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, telephone line repair man Michigan State Telephone Company Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, electrician electric company Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, water & sewer contractor Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Fred Warblow and Amanda Winter:
Divorce: 28 Apr 1944, Wayne Co, Michigan
Marriage: 21 Apr 1917, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Samuel Auner:
Census: 1950, 16606 Sussex; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1950, tool maker manufacturing tools Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Samuel Auner and Amanda Winter:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1949, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Amanda Winter and Fred Warblow is:

8224 i. Elaine Ruth[11] Warblow, born 17 Dec 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1988 in Union Co, Oregon. She married (1) Joseph Fredrick Lash 12 Jul 1941 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 01 Sep 1916; died 02 Nov 2011. She married (2) David Emery Cunningham 12 Apr 1947 in LaGrande, Union Co, Oregon; born 1914.

More About Joseph Lash and Elaine Warblow:
Divorce: 03 Jun 1946, Oakland Co, Michigan
Marriage: 12 Jul 1941, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About David Cunningham and Elaine Warblow:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1947, LaGrande, Union Co, Oregon

5856. Martha Magdalena[10] Hashley (Ada Edda (Adella)[9] Rothfuss, Christina Katharina[8] Gutekunst, Stephen[7], Martin[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Jan 1898 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1996 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ezra Aaron Feldkamp** 20 Apr 1921 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Feldkamp and Maria Landwehr. He was born 06 Dec 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martha Magdalena Hashley:
Martha M. Feldkamp of Manchester age 98, died Wednesday, July 10, 1996 at Evangelical Home in Saline. She was born on Jan. 29, 1898 in Sharon Township, the daughter of Charles and Adell (Rothfuss) Hashley. Mrs. Feldkamp had resided at the same residence most all of her life. She retired from Federal Screw Works in 1963 and was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ. She married Ezra Feldkamp on April 20, 1921, and he preceded her in death on June 29, 1958.

Survivors include her daughter Margaret (Homer) Kuhi of Chelsea: her son, Norman (Joyce) Feldkamp of Riverdale; six grandchildren, Gregory (Gail) Kuhl of Manchester (whom she had made her home with), Pamela (David) Dascola of Chelsea, Deborah (Jim) Diedrich of Manchester, Dale (Cheryl) Feldkamp of St. Johns, Janet (Lenny) LaCross of Potterville, Larry and (Dawn) Feldkamp of Hastings; 11 great-grandchildren; three great-great-grandchildren; two nieces and a nephew. She was preceded in death by one brother, Herman Hashley.

Funeral services were held Saturday, July 13, at 11 a.m. at Cole Funeral Chapel, with the Rev. Dr. Lynn Spitz-Nagel officiating. Burial followed at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. The family received friends Thursday 7-9 p.m. and Friday 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ or Chelsea Community Hospital.

More About Ezra Feldkamp and Martha Hashley:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1921, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Hashley and Ezra Feldkamp are:

+ 8225 i. Margaret L.[11] Feldkamp, born 17 Jan 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 2019 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 8226 ii. Norman Ezra Feldkamp, born 19 Jul 1935.

5857. Jacob Herman[10] Hashley (Ada Edda (Adella)[9] Rothfuss, Christina Katharina[8] Gutekunst, Stephen[7], Martin[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 May 1892 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1976 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Ethel Irene Whipple** 10 Mar 1921 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Mason Whipple and Edith Leach. She was born 02 Apr 1895 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1976 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Hashley and Ethel Whipple:
Marriage: 10 Mar 1921, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Hashley and Ethel Whipple are:

+ 8227 i. Joyce Virginia[11] Hashley, born 10 Jun 1925.
+ 8228 ii. Janice Arleen Hashley, born 30 May 1927 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 2008 in Chelsea, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5860. Walter Herman[10] Rothfuss (George Friedrich[9], Christina Katharina[8] Gutekunst, Stephen[7], Martin[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Oct 1911 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jun 1991 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Klara Horning** 03 May 1941 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Horning and Emilie Eisemann. She was born 18 Nov 1907 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Herman Rothfuss:

Walter Herman Rothfuss, 10115 Liberty Rd., Chelsea, age 79, died Wednesday, June 5, 1991 at Cedar Knoll Rest Home. He was born Oct. 16, 1911 in Chelsea, the son of George and Lydia (Wellhoff) Rothfuss. He married Bertha Horning on May 3, 1941 and she survives. He was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea and the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Other survivors include his son and daughter-in-law, Paul and Shirley Rothfuss of Saline; son, Neil Rothfuss of Chelsea; daughters, Mrs. Stanley (Helen) Parker and Mrs. Jack (Evelyn) McGuire, both of Ann Ar¬bor; one brother, Arthur of Chelsea; one sister, Marie Homing of Chelsea; six grandchildren, one niece and one nephew. He was preceded in death by two sisters, Mabel and Edna Rothfuss.

Funeral services were held Friday, June 7, 1991 at~H30 p.m. at Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Erwin R. Koch officiating. Burial followed at Oak Grove East Cemetery, Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea.

More About Walter Herman Rothfuss:
Occupation: farmer
Social Security Number: 379-38-3066

More About Bertha Klara Horning:
Burial: Mar 1999, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 378-14-8117

More About Walter Rothfuss and Bertha Horning:
Marriage: 03 May 1941, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Rothfuss and Bertha Horning are:

+ 8229 i. Paul Walter[11] Rothfuss, born 14 Mar 1942.

+ 8230 ii. Helen Marie Rothfuss, born 29 Nov 1943.
+ 8231 iii. Evelyn Betha Rothfuss, born 30 Apr 1947.
8232 iv. Neil Arthur Rothfuss, born Mar 1953.

More About Neil Arthur Rothfuss:
Residence: 2004, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5865. Ellery Adolph[10] Schmidt (Clara E.[9] Weimer, Elisabetha Katharina[8] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[7], Johann Bernhard[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Apr 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1959 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Allmendinger, twin** 22 Oct 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of David Allmendinger and Maria Gaertner. She was born 07 Jun 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1983 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ellery Adolph Schmidt:
Ann Arbor News, October 17, 1959:

Ellery A. Schmidt, 73, a former Ann Arbor resident, died last night at his home in Paw Paw, Michigan after a long illness. He was born in Ann Arbor on April 4, 1886, the son of Adolph and Clara Wimer Schmidt. For many years he worked as a clerk in the freight office of the New York Central Railroad here. He also was an insurance agent in his spare time. On Oct. 22, 1912 he married Ruth Allmendinger of Ann Arbor. She survives. He was a member of the Paw Paw Methodist Church and Les Voyageurs. He was past master and former member of the Masonic Lodge here. He moved to Paw Paw in 1952.

In addition to his widow, Mr. Schmidt is survived by six daughters; Mrs. Francis G. Dorstewitz of Paw Paw, Mrs., Margaret Reed and Mrs. Harold G. Ristine, both of Ann Arbor, Mrs. George D. Richards of Daly City, California, Mrs. Carlton E. Isaacson of Whitmore Lake, and Mrs. Ronald E. Gardner of Lakeland, Michigan; 18 grandchildren; and a brother Walther L. Schmidt of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Monday at the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. Ernest R. Klaudt officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral chapel from noon tomorrow until the hour of the service.

More About Ellery Adolph Schmidt:
Burial: 1959, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 15 Jan 1920, 722 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 17a
Census 2: 02 May 1930, State Street Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 18a
Occupation: piano maker
Occupation 2: 1920, warehouseman oil company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, billing clerk railroad Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ruth Allmendinger, twin:
Ann Arbor News, June 25, 1983:

The death of Mrs. Ruth A. Schmidt Friday marked the passing of an era in Ann Arbor. Mrs. Schmidt, 99, was the last surviving child of David F. Allmendinger. Allmendinger was the manufacturer of the Allmendinger organ, which was built in the Ann Arbor Organ Works, on of the Ann Arbor's first factories. Mrs. Schmidt died Friday after a brief illness. She was a resident of the Saline Evangelical Home.

Mrs. Schmidt was a long-time supervisor of housekeeping at the University of Michigan Hospital, and was active in church and auxiliary work. She was a member of the Paw Paw Methodist Church and Saline Bethlehem United Church of Christ.

She is survived by five daughters, 19 grandchildren and 26 great-grandchildren. She waqs preceded in death by one daughter, and her husband, in 1959.

More About Ruth Allmendinger, twin:

Burial: 1983, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, supervisor nurses home Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ellery Schmidt and Ruth Allmendinger:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ellery Schmidt and Ruth Allmendinger are:

+ 8233 i. Eleanor Ruth[11] Schmidt, born 17 Mar 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 8234 ii. Margaret Louise Schmidt, born 25 Sep 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 8235 iii. Alice R. Schmidt, born 28 Jan 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1972 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California.
+ 8236 iv. Amelita Schmidt, born 08 Jul 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 8237 v. Mary Magdelene Schmidt, twin, twin, born 23 Dec 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1999 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 8238 vi. Patricia Ann Schmidt, twin, born 23 Dec 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5866. Walter John[10] Schmidt (Clara E.[9] Weimer, Elisabetha Katharina[8] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[7], Johann Bernhard[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1981 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Nagel** 01 Jun 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Nagel and Martha Jedele. She was born 13 Mar 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter John Schmidt:
Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 610 Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 13b
Census 3: 02 Apr 1940, 610 W. Washington Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 1b
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, mail carrier government post office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Nagel:
Baptism: 17 Mar 1898, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 21 Dec 1970, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 04 May 1913, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Josef Jedele & Dorothea Jedele
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1970, 610 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Schmidt and Anna Nagel:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1918, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (4670) Anna Maria Nagel.

5868. Clifton Robert Hunn[10] Weimer (Gustave Adolph[9], Elisabetha Katharina[8] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[7], Johann Bernhard[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Sep 1907 in Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1981 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Galdys M. Schmuck** 21 Apr 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Harry Schmuck. She was born 05 Dec 1907 in Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1976 in Fenton, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Clifton Robert Hunn Weimer:
1: after mother's death lived with Aunt (maybe Clara ?)
Medical Information: dropped by a cousin as an infant and lost hearing in both ears

More About Clifton Weimer and Galdys Schmuck:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1935, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Clifton Weimer and Galdys Schmuck is:
8239 i. Clifton Robert[11] Weimer, born Aft. 1927. He married Lisa ?; born Aft. 1927.

5870. Virginia Leehunn[10] Weimer (Gustave Adolph[9], Elisabetha Katharina[8] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[7], Johann Bernhard[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 May 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1996 in Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Edward L. Brown** 06 Feb 1937 in Lucas Co, Ohio, son of Edward Brown and Gladys Davis. He was born 1914 in Michigan.

More About Virginia Leehunn Weimer:
Occupation: 1940, press operator auto company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edward L. Brown:
Census: 08 Apr 1940, Gratiot Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1259 SD 14 sheet 81a
Occupation: 1940, airplane mechanic commercial airlines Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edward Brown and Virginia Weimer:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1937, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Virginia Weimer and Edward Brown is:
8240 i. Patricia[11] Brown, born 1939 in Michigan.

5872. Erwin John (Irwin Jack)[10] Weimer (William Julius[9], Elisabetha Katharina[8] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[7], Johann Bernhard[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Nov 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1966 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michgan. He married **Lily Frieda Hieber** 17 Jun 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Hieber and Maria Bahnmueller. She was born 27 Sep 1898 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1995 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michgan.

More About Erwin John (Irwin Jack) Weimer:
Burial: Mar 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, salesman clothing store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 372-05-5040

More About Lily Frieda Hieber:
Baptism: 30 Oct 1898, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Jun 1995, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 380-22-6959

More About Erwin Weimer and Lily Hieber:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1925, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Weimer and Lily Hieber are:
8241 i. Barbara Ann[11] Weimer, born 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Irvin William Beyerlein 28 Apr 1951 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; born 1925 in Ferndale, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Irvin Beyerlein and Barbara Weimer:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1951, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

8242 ii. William J. Weimer, born Aft. 1925.

5880. Roy Phillip (Pete)[10] Eiting (Michael Phillipp[9], Johann Georg Philipp[8], Elisabetha[7] Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13

Aug 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Florence Bertha Schmidt** 27 Oct 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Schmidt and Pauline Schultz. She was born 21 Jan 1902 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1991 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Roy Phillip (Pete) Eiting:
Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 10 Apr 1930, 621 W. Hoover Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 4a
Occupation: 1920, driver merchant deliverys Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, machine operator steel ball factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Aft. 1946, cab driver

More About Florence Bertha Schmidt:
Baptism: 28 Feb 1902, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Milton Steffe & wife

More About Roy Eiting and Florence Schmidt:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Roy Eiting and Florence Schmidt are:

8243 i. Kenneth L.[11] Eiting, born 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1938.

More About Kenneth L. Eiting:
Cause of Death: automobile accident while with boy scout troop 22

\+ 8244 ii. Jean Marie Eiting, born 15 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5882. Helen Marguerite[10] Eiting (George John[9], Johann Georg Philipp[8], Elisabetha[7] Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Jul 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Earl Emanuel Wagner** 03 Aug 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Emanuel Wagner and Emma Kuebler. He was born 24 Oct 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1984 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Marguerite Eiting:
Confirmation: 20 Mar 1910, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, stenographer law office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 363-16-2993

More About Earl Emanuel Wagner:
Census: 08 Apr 1930, 173 Nelson; Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-59 SD 14 sheet 9b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes green & hair black
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, engineer automobile plant Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1949, laboratory technician Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 1101 Granger Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 2005 Shadford Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-0152

More About Earl Wagner and Helen Eiting:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1925, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Helen Eiting and Earl Wagner is:

\+ 8245 i. Robert Earl[11] Wagner, born 17 Jan 1927 in Michigan; died 21 Sep 2000 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

5883. Eveline Alwina (Evylyn)[10] Eiting (George John[9], Johann Georg Philipp[8], Elisabetha[7] Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Jan 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward E. Hiller**. He was born 1898 in Michigan.

More About Eveline Alwina (Evylyn) Eiting:
Baptism: 12 Mar 1899, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 16 Mar 1913, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper tin shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward E. Hiller:
Census: 18 Apr 1940, 557 7th; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 15b living w/ father-in-law George J. Eiting
Occupation: 1940, manager retial hardware Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Eveline Eiting and Edward Hiller is:

8246 i. Thomas Edward[11] Hiller, born 20 Dec 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 2024 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Linda Roberts. He married (2) Pamela Karen Bowers.

Notes for Thomas Edward Hiller:
Ann Arbor, Michigan - Thomas Edward Hiller, 86, passed away peacefully at home on September 12, 2024. Born on December 20, 1937, he was a fourth generation Ann Arbor resident, his family being part of the early German migration to Ann Arbor. A graduate of Michigan State University, Tom worked as a Senior Probation Agent for the State of Michigan until his retirement. Tom loved to travel and was an outdoorsman and conservationist. He enjoyed spending time in the woods and fishing on his beloved Base Lake where he owned a cottage until late in his life. During his earlier years he was active with many other hobbies, including photography and home remodeling. He had a short, early career as a home builder and always took pride in the hands-on work he did on his own homes.
Thomas was preceded in death by his parents, Edward Eugene Hiller, and Evelyn Alwina Eiting, and his first wife, Linda Roberts Hiller. He is survived by his wife of 39 years, Pamela Karen Bowers; his three daughters from his first marriage, Ellen Paige Hiller, Elizabeth Evelyn Hiller, and North (Lori) Shininger (Andrea Lee Hiller); two grandchildren, Christine Lynn "Katie" (Travis) Tidwell, and Michael Thomas (Kalie Vandelinder) Blackman; and two great-grandchildren, Alice Makenzie and Tyler Jackson Tidwell.
Friends of the family are invited to the Hiller home for a Celebration of Life on Sunday, September 29, 2024, at 3pm. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Nature Conservancy or Ducks Unlimited.

5886. Delta Kathleen[10] Niethammer (Elisabetha Maria[9] Eiting, Friedrich[8], Elisabetha[7] Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 Oct 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Julius Erwin Schmidt** 18 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Theodore Schmidt and Frieda Vick. He was born 24 Jan 1898 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 14 Jul 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Delta Kathleen Niethammer:
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1955, 203 Kenwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Erwin Schmidt:
Census: 19 Jan 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 9a
Census 2: 20 May 1940, 4101 Jackson Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 19a
Occupation: 1920, savings teller bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, investment officer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Schmidt and Delta Niethammer:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Delta Niethammer and Julius Schmidt is:
+ 8247 i. Donna Kathleen[11] Schmidt, born 31 Jan 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 2022 in Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan.

5887. Dr. Woodard Adolph (Woodward)[10] Niethammer (Elisabetha Maria[9] Eiting, Friedrich[8], Elisabetha[7] Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Dec 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1971 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. He married **Augusta Fidelia Avery** 10 Sep 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Jun 1903 in Vassar, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1989 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

More About Dr. Woodard Adolph (Woodward) Niethammer:
Census: 11 Apr 1930, 323 ?; 2nd ward Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington ED 27-109 SD 7 sheet 4b
Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, 3403 N. 21st; 1st ward Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington ED 42-5 SD 6 sheet 5a name shown as Woodard Niethammer
Occupation: 1930, medical surgeon Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington
Occupation 2: 1940, phyiscian private practice Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington
Social Security Number: 536-10-2856

Notes for Augusta Fidelia Avery:
Augusta Avery Niethammer “Gussie” was born June 10, 1903 in Vassar, Michigan, the youngest of seven children of Dr. and Mrs. James Avery. She passed away Sunday, October 8, 1989. She was preceded in death by her husband of 44 years, Dr. W.A. (Woody) Niethammer, and by an infant son. She graduated with honors and was Phi Beta Kappa from the University of Michigan, and married Woody after graduation. They moved to Tacoma in 1927 when Woody began his internship at Tacoma General Hospital. Gussie's life revolved around her family and her church, First Methodist, where she was active in nearly every aspect of church life.

She leaves behind four children and spouses, Mr. and Mrs. Richard (Mary) Hamilton, Long Beach, California, Mr. and Mrs. Royce (Jean) Hilton, Tacoma, Dr. and Mrs. Lowell (Dottie) Smith, Tulsa, Oklahoma, Mr. and Mrs. W.A. (Woody) Niethammer, Pleasanton, California; sister, Mrs. Robert Moore, Tuscumbia, Alabama; 14 grand- children and six great grandchildren; dozens of loving friends.

Gussie had resided in the love and warmth of the Tacoma Lutheran Home since September 1984, and in lieu of flowers, the family suggests remembrances be made to the Tacoma Lutheran Home or your favorite church. Thank s, Mom, for your love. We love you.

More About Augusta Fidelia Avery:
Social Security Number: 534-58-2295

Marriage Notes for Woodard Niethammer and Augusta Avery:
Sept. 14, 1927 - Of interest to many Lansing people comes the announcement of the marriage of Miss Augusta F. Avery, who, from 1924 to 1926, was an assistant librarian at the Sept. 10, 1927 public-school library, to Woodard A. Niethammer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Niethammer of Ann Arbor. The wedding took place on Saturday at 6 o'clock at the home of the bride's mother. Mrs. J. C. Avery at Ann Arbor. Sixty relatives and friends of the young people were present at the ceremony which was performed by Dr. Arthur W. Stalker of the First Methodist church of Ann Arbor.

The bride was gowned in Ivory crepe de chine with a long tulle veil held to her coiffure with a wreath of orange blossoms. Her shower bouquet was of white roses and swansonia. Miss Myrtle Avery, of Lansing, cousin of the bride, who served as bridesmaid, wore a gown of light blue crepe and carried an arm bouquet of Ophelia roses. Belton Elding, cousin of the bridegroom, was the best man. Little Jack Fischer of Wilmette, Illinois, carried the ring in a white rose, and Dorothea Fischer, also of Wilmette, strewed rose petals in the path of the bride. Preceding the ceremony, a quartet, made up of Mrs. E. Jennie McNeal, and Mrs. Anne Clinger Smith of the Lansing public library. Mrs. W. A. Kishpaugh, aunt of

the bride, and Mrs. Martin Howard of Ann Arbor, sang "O Perfect Love."

During the reception which followed the wedding. At Dawning was sung by Mrs. Howard, and as the bridal party entered the room the bridal march from "Lohengrin" was played by Mrs. Gibbins Walker, aunt of the bride, with violin obligato by Julius Schmidt. Handel's "Largo" was played during the ceremony and was followed by Mendelssohn's wedding march. During the reception Mr. Schmidt played "Adoration", as a violin solo.

The newly married couple left for a camping trip and tour of northern Michigan. After Sept. 19 they will be at home at 1300 W. Huron Street, Ann Arbor. Mrs. Niethammer is a senior in the literary department of the University of Michigan while Mr. Niethammer is a senior student in the medical school of the university. Both will continue their studies.

Out-of-town guests at the wedding were: Mrs. W. S. Walker, grandmother of the bride, and Mrs. A. R. Marshall, aunt of the bride, of Dansville; Mrs. E.S. Avery, Miss Myrle and Mis Ruth Avery, Mrs. E. Jennie McNeal, Mrs. Louise Moulton, Mrs. Anne Clinger Smith, Miss Aletta Lawrence, Miss Lulu Hall, Mrs. William Crosette, and Miss Marjorie Hazard, all of Lansing; Mrs. J. Welton Fischer of Wilmette, Illinois, Mrs. W.A. Kishpaugh of Chicago; Mrs. A.A. Howlett and Mr. and Mrs. William Dart of Mason; James W. Avery of Detroit and Gordon R. Avery of New York city.

More About Woodard Niethammer and Augusta Avery:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Woodard Niethammer and Augusta Avery are:

8248 i. Woodward Avery[11] Niethammer, Jr., born 06 Apr 1931 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 17 Apr 1931 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

Notes for Woodward Avery Niethammer, Jr.:
April 25, 1931 - Word has been received of the death of the infant son of Dr. Woodard A. Niethammer and Mrs. Niethammer, who was born at Culmer, Washington, April 6, 1931. Mrs. Niethammer was formerly a Lansing resident.

\+ 8249 ii. Mary Margaret Niethammer, born 21 Oct 1932 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 14 Apr 2015 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

\+ 8250 iii. Jean Elizabeth Niethammer, born 11 Jul 1935 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

8251 iv. Dorothy Ruth Niethammer, twin, born 15 Apr 1941 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. She married Lowell Richard Smith 16 Jun 1962; born 04 Oct 1937.

Notes for Dorothy Ruth Niethammer, twin:
Word was received here Thursday of the birth April 15, 1941 of twin daughter and son, Dorothy Ruth and Woodward Avery, to Dr. and Mrs. Woodward A. Niethammer of Tacoma, Washington. Mrs. Niethammer Is the former Miss Augusta Avery, who was employed In the Lansing public library.

Marriage Notes for Dorothy Niethammer and Lowell Smith:
Bright as summer sunshine were the yellow and white flowers which banked the altar of the First Methodist Church for the late Saturday afternoon wedding June 16, 1962 of Miss Dorothy Ruth Niethammer to Lowell Richard Smith. The Rev. Lawrence J. Linnemann officiated at the ceremony which united the daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Woodard A. Niethammer and the son of Mr. and Mrs. H. Dolton Smith.

Immediately preceding the ceremony, and while Dr. Niethammer escorted his daughter along the ribbon-and-iris-marked aisle, Dr. E. Byard Fritts, organist, accompanied Dr. Bruce Rodgers, soloist, who sang the wedding songs.The pretty bride wore a gown of traditional satin which she de- signed and made herself. The imparted ivory-colored delustred satin was diagonally intertucked to release full unpressed pleats which formed the elegant sweeping skirt and chapel length train. The princess-styled bodice had long sleeves and was appliqued in pearl embroidered peau d'ange lace. A satin cap held a mantilla of peau d'ange lace and a blush veil of bridal illusion to her hair. She carried a handkerchief which the bridegroom's mother carried at her own wedding in 1903. Her bridal bouquet was fashioned of white stephanotis and roses.

Mrs. Richard C. Hamilton (Mary Niethammer) of Carmichael, California, and Mrs. Royce N. Hilton (Jean Niethammer) were honor attendants for their sister. Miss Marilyn Rehn of Gig Harbor, Miss Lisa Nero and Miss Karen Ceder were attendants. They wore gowns of maize colored silk organza over taffeta fashioned with cap sleeves, semi-Sabrina necklines and full skirts accented at the waistline with silk roses. Ivory-colored accessories and bouquets of yellow roses backed with yellow satin leaves completed their attire. Catherine M. Hamilton, niece of the bride, in a bouffant frock of white organdy over a yellow floral print, was the flower girl. She carried a bouquet of tiny yellow tea roses. Kevin L. Hilton, nephew of the bride, was the ring bearer for the double-ring ceremony. Stephen P. Smith was his brother's best man, and Woodard A. Neithammer Jr., brother of the bride. Robert I. MacGregor of Seattle, Richard F. Armstrong of Salem, Oregon, Alan D. McLeod, David L. Scott and Theodore E. Reynolds Jr., of Corvallis, Oregon, were ushers.

For her daughter's wedding, Mrs. Niethammer chose a gown of Wedgewood blue silk with which she wore white accessories and a white orchid corsage. Mrs. Smith wore a gown of imported chiffon in tones of brown accented with a brown satin belt, cocoa brown accessories and a green orchid corsage.

Some 300 guests were received in the church parlors immediately following the ceremony. Assisting were Mesdames James F. Wilhelmi, Lyle H. Lemley, Roy C. Hatcher, August W. Jann, Raymond W. Nelsan, Forrest G. Rothwell E. Kenneth Wallin, Atkin G. Harrelson, Paul M. Smith, Hume A. Cleland, Harold W. McClary of Shelton, Harry A. Johnson, John P. Schack, Robert W. Collins, Saima K. Stuart, of Auburn, Robert N. MacGregor of Steilacoom, Robert I. McGregor of Seattle, Misses Carolyn Rothwell, Jane Hanson, Christine Duren of Gig Harbor, Jean Stuart, Robin Holmes and Kay Whitacre.

Special guests at the wedding were Bert J. Rice of Tacoma and J.J.V. Smith of Mahtomedi, Minnesota, grandfathers of the bridegroom; Mr. and Mrs. Richard E. Rice of South Norwalk, Connecticut, and Mr. and Mrs. Howard B. Deyo, and their sons, of Mahtomedi, Minnesota, aunts and uncles of the bridegroom.

For the wedding trip the bride changed to a dress and coat ensemble of beige linen with which she wore beige and bone-white accessories, moss green jewelry and a corsage of green orchids. The bride was graduated with honors from Woodrow Wilson High School and presently is a senior in medical technology at the University of Michigan. She is a member of Gamma Phi Beta.

The bride groom was graduated from Stadium High School and attended Oregon State University and presently is working on his doctorate in chemical engineering at the University of Michigan. Where he is a member of Phi Sigma Kappa Fraternity and Tau Beta Pi and Phi Kappa Pi honorary societies. The young couple will make their home in Ann Arbor, Michigan, while they finish their educations.

More About Lowell Smith and Dorothy Niethammer:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1962

\+ 8252 v. Woodard Avery Niethammer, twin, born 15 Apr 1941 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 16 Mar 1998 in Pleasanton, Alameda Co, California.

5888. Belton Frank[10] Eiding (Pauline Louise[9] Eiting, Friedrich[8], Elisabetha[7] Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Nov 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1991 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Lotta G. Crabtree** 26 Sep 1926 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 03 Sep 1882 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 24 Jan 1962 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Laura Betsy McNeil** 15 Jul 1939 in Harrison, Hamilton Co, Ohio, daughter of George McNeil and May Middlebrook. She was born 15 Feb 1910 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 1990 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

More About Belton Eiding and Lotta Crabtree:
Divorce: 03 Mar 1934, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 26 Sep 1926, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Belton Eiding and Laura McNeil:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1939, Harrison, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Children of Belton Eiding and Laura McNeil are:

\+ 8253 i. Sally Lucinda[11] Eiding, born 08 Jul 1940 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
\+ 8254 ii. Charles Benton Eiding, born 05 Jun 1942 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 19 Feb 2015 in Oregon.
8255 iii. Laura Ann Eiding, born 07 Aug 1946 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 29 Oct 2017 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
\+ 8256 iv. Edward James Eiding, born 03 Jan 1949 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 22 Aug 2014 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

5889. Virignia Carolyn[10] Rusche (Mathilde Christine (Tillie)[9] Eiding, Friedrich[8] Eiting, Elisabetha[7] Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1990 in Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **John Marshall Trytten** 11 Feb 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Sep 1918 in Hardin, Big Horn Co, Montana, and died 16 Jun 1998 in Hazel Park, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Virignia Carolyn Rusche:
Occupation: 1940, clerk University Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Marshall Trytten:
Census: 02 Apr 1940, 808 Dewey Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ mother-in-law Matilda Rosche's family

More About John Trytten and Virignia Rusche:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage 2: 11 Feb 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Virignia Rusche and John Trytten are:
8257 i. Susan Joslyn[11] Trytten, born 1941.
8258 ii. Jack Trytten.

5890. Fredric Junior[10] Rusche (Mathilde Christine (Tillie)[9] Eiding, Friedrich[8] Eiting, Elisabetha[7] Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Mar 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 2000. He married **Marilyn Helen Moser** 17 Nov 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Jesse Moser and Elsie Spence. She was born 27 Jan 1923 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 31 Oct 1983 in Fairfax, Fairfax Co, Virginia.

Notes for Fredric Junior Rusche:
Fredric Rusche, age 79. Met his Lord and Savior on June 17, 2000. Beloved father of Charla Rusche and Rodric Rusche. Visitation Monday 5-9 p.m. and Tuesday 12 noon – 9 p.m. at the Northrop-Sassman Funeral Home, 19091 Northville Road (at 7 Mile), Northville. Instate at Ward Presbyterian Church, 4000 W. 6 Mile, Northville, Wednesday 9 a.m. until time of Service 10 a.m. Memorial contributions to Gideon International could be appreciated.

More About Marilyn Helen Moser:
Cause of Death: salicylate poisoning, took overdose

Marriage Notes for Fredric Rusche and Marilyn Moser:
In the Westminster Presbyterian Church Wednesday Lynn Moser, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jesse R. Moser, of Chippewa Drive, was married to Lt. Frederic Rusche, son of Mrs. Matilda Rusche, of Ann Arbor. The Rev. Benjamin J. Bush read the service at 8:30 o'clock Nov. 17, 1943.
The bride's ivory satin gown was trimmed with Chantilly lace and she carried calla lilies. Gale Doyle and Mrs. John Trylten were her attendants. Warren Jessup, of Ann Arbor, was Lt. Rusche's best man. A reception in the home of the bride's parents followed the ceremony. The couple will Jive in San Marcos, Texas.

More About Fredric Rusche and Marilyn Moser:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1943, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Fredric Rusche and Marilyn Moser are:
8259 i. Charla Gale[11] Rusche, born 12 Sep 1944.

More About Charla Gale Rusche:
Occupation: lawyer Farmington, Wayne Co, Michigan

\+ 8260 ii. Rodric Jesse Rusche, born 13 Jun 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 2005 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

5891. Thomas Frederick Henry[10] Stueve (Ida Martha (Edith)[9] Eiting, Friedrich[8], Elisabetha[7] Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Feb 1908 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 13 Nov 1995 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. He married **Shirley Kaeser**. She was born 30 Jul 1913 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and

died 16 Jan 1995 in Hamilton Co, Ohio.

Children of Thomas Stueve and Shirley Kaeser are:
+ 8261 i. Karen Elaine[11] Stueve, born 09 Dec 1941.
+ 8262 ii. Joan Angela Stueve, born 09 Nov 1943 in Ohio.

5892. Catherine Sample (Kathryn)[10] Stueve (Ida Martha (Edith)[9] Eiting, Friedrich[8], Elisabetha[7] Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Aug 1909 in Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1989 in Pennsylvania. She married **Vitallis Keisling Scott** 31 Jan 1934 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He was born 21 May 1903 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 25 Jun 1991 in Corry, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Vitallis Keisling Scott:
Vi K. Scott of Corry, Pennsylvania, age 88, formerly of Pittsburgh, on Tuesday June 25th, 1991; husband of the late Kathryn Stueve Scott; father of Mrs. (William) Suzanne S. Johnson of Bear Lake, Pennsylvania and Mrs. Sharen S. Balthrop of Chattanooga, Tennessee; brother of Mrs. (Daniel) Virginia Krotz of Tuscon, Arizona and George Scott of Norwalk, Ohio; six grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. Private funeral service will be held by thefamily. Burial will be in the Mt. Lebanon Cemetery. Memorials may be made to the charity of one's choice. Arrangements by the Bracken Funeral Home, Corry, Pennsylvania.

More About Vitallis Keisling Scott:
Census: 09 May 1940, 489 Thorny Croft; Mt. Lebanon, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania ED 2-362 SD 34 sheet 21b
Occupation: 1940, sands salesman US Mt. Lebanon, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

Marriage Notes for Catherine Stueve and Vitallis Scott:
Announcement of the marriage of Vitellus Scott, of Cincinnati, a former Bucyrus boy, to Kathryn Stueve, daughter of Dr. A. Stueve of Cincinnati which occurred October 16, 1934, has been received by friends here. Mr. Scott attended Bucyrus high school, graduating in 1922, and afterwards attended Ohio Wesleyan University, where he graduated in 1926. He is employed by the Fidelity Deposit Company of Cincinnati.

More About Vitallis Scott and Catherine Stueve:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1934, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Catherine Stueve and Vitallis Scott are:
8263 i. Suzanne E.[11] Scott, born 1937 in Pennsylvania. She married William Johnson.
8264 ii. Sharon J. Scott, born 24 Apr 1944 in Mt. Lebanon, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. She married ? Balthrop.

5896. Ernst Karl[10] Walz (Heinrike[9] Gutekunst, Louise[8], Philipp Jakob[7], Johann Bernhard[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1971 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sofie Haizmann** 18 Sep 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Haizmann and Marie Mueller. She was born 20 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Karl Walz:
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Walz and Sofie Haizmann:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4028) Sofie Haizmann.

5917. Christiane[10] Gutekunst (Gottlieb[9], Christian Gottlieb[8], Gottlieb Martin[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 Mar 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christiane Gutekunst is:

8265 i. Frida Rosa[11] Gutekunst, born 05 Mar 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Werner Renz 13 Sep 1947 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Hans Renz and Frida Gutekunst:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1947, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

5920. Rosine[10] Gutekunst (Gottlieb[9], Christian Gottlieb[8], Gottlieb Martin[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Feb 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Jakob Gutekunst** 15 Nov 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Gutekunst and Rosine Luz. He was born 12 Mar 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Rosine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1925, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (3599) Karl Jakob Gutekunst.

5932. Earnest H. (Ernest)[10] Goodrich (Gottlieb (Gutekunst)[9], Paul (Goodrich)[8] Gutekunst, Christian Gottlieb[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Jul 1906 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ardys Hattie Holibaugh** 21 Feb 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Floyd Holibaugh and Blanche Weaver. She was born 16 Feb 1908 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1991 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Earnest H. (Ernest) Goodrich:
Ernest H. Goodrich, 58, of Marshall Township, died at 10:35 p.m. Sunday Feb. 21, 1965 at the University Medical Center in Ann Arbor where he had been a patient since Saturday morning. He had been transferred there from Oaklawn Hospital here where he had been a patient for three weeks. Mr. Goodrich was born July 24, 1906, in Newton Township, son of Gottlieb and Louise May (Wilson) Goodrich. He lived his entire life in the vicinity of Marshall. He was married to ArdysHoldbaugh of Lee Township on Feb. 21, 1928, in Marshall. He had been in farming all his life, and also did custom farm work. Mr. Goodrich was a member of the Calhoun County Farm Bureau.

Surviving are his wife; a daughter, Mrs. Clifford (Ruth) Boughton of Clarendon Township; a son, Ralph F. Goodrich of Marengo Township; his mother, Mrs. Louise May Goodrich of Marengo Township, and a sister, Mrs. Gardelle (Alta) Nice of Newton Township.

More About Earnest H. (Ernest) Goodrich:
Burial: Feb 1965, Newton Twp Cemetery Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 22 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 4b
Census 2: 20 Apr 1940, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-69 SD 3 sheet 10b
Occupation: 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 382-38-5753

Notes for Ardys Hattie Holibaugh:
Ardys H. (Holibaugh) Goodrich, 83, of 1056 S. Kalamazoo Ave., Marshall, died Tuesday, May 28, 1991 at the Plotner's Family Foster Care in Battle. She had been a patient there for two weeks. Mrs. Goodrich was born Feb. 16, 1908 in Lee Township to Floyd and Blanche Holibaugh. She was a lifelong

resident of this area. She and her husband farmed in Newton Township, near Ellis Corners, and later in Marshall Township. After moving to Marshall in 1965, she provided home care for several area residents. Goodrich was a life member of the Farm Bureau. She previously had attended the Ellis Comers United Methodist Church and then the Wesleyan Church of Marshall. She enjoyed making crafts and sharing them with her grandchildren and friends.

Her husband, Ernest Goodrich, died in 1965. She also was preceded in death by sisters, Ruth Hoyt and Ella Day, and brothers, Frank and Floyd Holibaugh. She is survived by a daughter, Ruth Boughton of Cedar Springs; a son, Ralph Goodrich of Tekonsha; five grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; a sister, Marian Cronkhite of Burlington; and several nieces and nephews.

Visitation: after 7 p.m. today at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. Funeral: 1 1 a.m. Saturday at the funeral home with the Rev. Betty Malone officiating. Burial: Newton Cemetery. Memorial donations: Marshall Fire Fighters Ambulance Service.

More About Ardys Hattie Holibaugh:
Burial: May 1991, Newton Twp Cemetery Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Earnest Goodrich and Ardys Holibaugh:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1929, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Earnest Goodrich and Ardys Holibaugh are:

+ 8266 i. Ralph Franklin[11] Goodrich, born 02 Sep 1932 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1996 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 8267 ii. Ruth M. Goodrich, born 13 Sep 1935 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5933. Alta Elvira[10] Goodrich (Gottlieb (Gutekunst)[9], Paul (Goodrich)[8] Gutekunst, Christian Gottlieb[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Aug 1913 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1996 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) John Ira Blair** 14 Jun 1939 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Ira Blair and Carey Bloomenstock. He was born 1913 in Allen, Michigan, and died 05 May 1956 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Gardelle Nice** 14 Jun 1962. He was born Aft. 1908, and died 28 Jan 1978.

Notes for Alta Elvira Goodrich:

Alta E. (Goodrich) Nice, 83, of Ceresco, died Tuesday, Sept 10, 1996, at Oaklawn Hospital. She was born Aug. 1, 1913, in Newton Township to Gottlieb and Louise May (Wilson) Goodrich. She lived in Newton Township her entire life. She helped with her family's farm operation and later worked at Verona Home Laundry, did home cleaning and most recently worked at an adult foster care home.

She married John Ira Blair on June 14, 1939. He died May 5, 1956. She married Gardelle Nice on June 14, 1962. He died Jan. 28, 1978. She was also preceded in death by a brother, Ernest Goodrich; and a grandson, John Wintersteen.

Surviving are daughters, Valda Doxtader of Ceresco and Nyda Harris of Battle Creek; seven grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren; and four great-great-grandchildren.

Former member of Newton Ladies Aid Society; member of Newton United Methodist Church; enjoyed cooking and spending time with her grandchildren. Visitation: 6 to 8 p.m. today at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall. Services: Graveside services at 4 p.m. Friday at Newton Cemetery with the Rev. Michael Baker-Streevy of Newton United Methodist Church officiating. Burial: Newton Cemetery.

More About Alta Elvira Goodrich:
Burial: 1996, Newton Twp Cemetery Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Ira Blair:
Burial: 1956, Newton Twp Cemetery Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 13 Apr 1940, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-69 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ father-in-law Gottlieb Goodrich's family
Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Blair and Alta Goodrich:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1939, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Gardelle Nice and Alta Goodrich:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1962

Children of Alta Goodrich and John Blair are:

8268 i. Valda[11] Blair, born Aft. 1939. She married ? Doxtader; born Aft. 1935.

\+ 8269 ii. Nydia Louise Blair, born 20 Aug 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 2000.

5934. Harry J.[10] Day (Nina (Mina)[9] Gutekunst, Paul (Goodrich)[8], Christian Gottlieb[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Mar 1906 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1999 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Ellen Mae Holibaugh** 20 Aug 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Floyd Holibaugh and Blanche Weaver. She was born 12 Feb 1906 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Aug 1990 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Harry J. Day:
Burial: Jun 1999, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 05 Apr 1940, Ceresco, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-68 SD 3 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1940, farmer Ceresco, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Harry Day and Ellen Holibaugh:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1927, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Harry Day and Ellen Holibaugh are:

\+ 8270 i. Eleanor Marie[11] Day, born 26 Oct 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 2007 in Bellevue, Michigan.

\+ 8271 ii. Kenneth R. Day, born 24 Oct 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 2017 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

\+ 8272 iii. Robert Henry Day, born 12 Oct 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 2006.

8273 iv. Donald William Day, born 24 Jan 1935 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 2015. He married Donna Jeanette Hensley 04 Feb 1961 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 07 Aug 1939 in Parnell, Nodaway Co, Missouri; died 28 Aug 2010 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donna Jeanette Hensley:

Ceresco - Donna Jeanette Day, 71, died on Saturday, August 28, 2010, at her home. Mrs. Day was born on August 7, 1939, in Parnell, Missouri, to Chester and Lorena (Stein) Hensley. She graduated from Battle Creek Central High School in 1958. On February 4, 1961, she married Donald "Don" Day in Battle Creek at the Central Christian Church. He survives. Mrs. Day was a packing inspector for Post Cereals in Battle Creek for 40 years. She retired in 1998. Along with working at Post Cereals, she also helped her husband on their farm in Ceresco. Mrs. Day attended the Baptist Church. She was a former member of the Post Cereal 25 Year club. She enjoyed shopping with her mother, traveling to Florida, and spending time with her family. Mrs. Day loved her dogs, and she loved taking them to the groomers.

She is survived by her husband, Donald "Don" Day of Ceresco, mother Lorena (Ernest) Waffle of Tekonsha, niece Angela Lapp of Ceresco. She is also survived by great-niece Lisa Lapp, great-nephew Andrew Lapp Jr., and great-great nephews Seth and Talon Lapp all of Ceresco. She was preceded in death by her father and two brothers Chester and Carl Hensley.

Visitation will take place at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home on Wednesday from 5-8p.m. with family present to greet friends at that time. Funeral services celebrating her life will take place at 2p.m. on Thursday at the funeral home with Pastor Ron Anderson officiating. Interment will follow at Riverside Cemetery in Tekonsha. Memorial contributions may be made to the Urbandale Baptist Church. Assistance with memorials is available at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services.

More About Donald Day and Donna Hensley:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1961, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

8274 v. Harry Day, Jr., born 24 Jan 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

8275 vi. Earl Edward Day, born 20 Mar 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Susan Kay ?; born 21 Sep 1947.

8276 vii. Joyce Ann Day, born 14 Sep 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Philip Leroy Cummings; born 31 May 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co,

Michigan; died 05 Jan 2003 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Philip Leroy Cummings:
Burial: Jan 2003, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

8277 viii. Berneice May Day, born 29 Sep 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married David Woods; born 25 Nov 1949.

8278 ix. Donna Jean Day, born 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married ? Geyer; born Aft. 1933.

5935. Paul J.[10] Goodrich (Paul (Gutekunst)[9], Paul (Goodrich)[8] Gutekunst, Christian Gottlieb[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 May 1926 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1993 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anita A. Gard** 12 Aug 1950 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Orlo Gard and Marvel Knapp. She was born 21 May 1928 in Reed City, Michigan, and died 03 May 1997 in Galesburg, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul J. Goodrich:

Paul J. Goodrich, 67, of Marshall, died Saturday, Oct. 16, 1993, at home after a long illness. Mr. Goodrich was born on May 10, 1926, in Newton Township to Paul and Lena (Hornberger) Goodrich. He was lifelong resident of the Marshall area and was a 1943 graduate of Marshall High School Mr. Goodrich was employed for 41 years at Post Division of Kraft General Foods, retiring in 1989. He also was engaged in farming in Fredonia Township. He was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church in Marshall, the Calhoun County Farm Bureau and the Post 25-Year Club. He served on the Ellis Comer School Board for many years.

On Aug. 12, 1950, he married the former Anita A. Gard in Marshall. She survives. Also surviving are a daughter, Paula Chmielewski of Utica, New York; twin sons, Jarold Goodrich of Marshall and Harold Goodrich of Hastings; and five grandchildren.

Visitation: Until 9 p.m. today at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall, where the family will receive friends from 6 p.m. to 8 p.m. Services: 1:30 p.m. Tuesday in Christ Lutheran Church with the Rev. David Boedecker officiating. Burial: Lyon Lake Cemetery. Memorials: Christ Lutheran Church, Zion Lutheran Church or the Oncology Department at Battle Creek Health System.

More About Paul J. Goodrich:
Burial: Oct 1993, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Anita A. Gard:

Anita A. (Gard) Goodrich, 68, of Marshall, died Saturday, May 3, 1997, at Arbor Ridge Nursing Center in Galesburg after a long illness. She was born May 21, 1928 in Reed City to Orlo E. and Marvel O. (Knapp) Gard. She moved to the Marshal area in the early 1940s and was a 1945 graduate of Marshall High School. She married Paul J. Goodrich in Marshall on Aug. 12, 1950. He died Oct 16, 1993. She worked part-time for the Calhoun County District Court in Marshall during the 1960s. She later worked full-time and was supervisor of the civil division before her retirement in 1987.

Surviving are sons, Dr. Jarold M. Goodrich of Marshall and Harold Goodrich of Hastings; a daughter, Paula Chmielewski of Utica, New York; five grandchildren; mother, Marvel O. Gard of Marshall; brothers, Orlo E. Gard Jr., of Cape Coral, Florida, and Arden Gard of Jacksonville, Florida. She was preceded in death by a brother, Roger Gard.

Member of the Zion Lutheran Church, where she was a Sunday school teacher and a member of several church circles. She was a member of the Battle Creek Y Center, where she enjoyed swimming. She also enjoyed cooking, traveling, and bird watching. Visitation: 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Monday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home in Marshall where the family will be present from 2-4 p.m. and 6-8 p.m. Services: 1 1 a.m. Tuesday at Zion Lutheran Church with the Rev. David Boedecker officiating. Burial: Lyon Lake Cemetery. Memorials: Zion Lutheran Church or Christ Lutheran Church.

More About Anita A. Gard:
Burial: 1997, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Paul Goodrich and Anita Gard:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1950, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Goodrich and Anita Gard are:

8279 i. Paula[11] Goodrich, born Aft. 1951. She married ? Chmielewski; born Aft. 1945.
8280 ii. Dr. Jarold Goodrich, twin, born Aft. 1953.
8281 iii. Harold Goodrich, twin, born Aft. 1953.

5936. Neva Lucille (Goodrich)[10] Gutekunst (John Charles (Gutekunst)[9] Goodrich, Johann Christian (John Christopher)[8] Gutekunst, Christian Gottlieb[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Jan 1896 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1974 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Grover Cleveland Katz** 26 Dec 1923 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Katz and Della Kirkland. He was born 31 Oct 1893 in Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1959 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Neva Lucille (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Mrs. Neva L. Katz, 78, formerly of 71 Piper Ave., died Sunday April 21, 1974 in Albion Manor Care Center where she had been a patient since November 1972. Mrs. Katz was born in Fred-onia Township and had lived in Battle Creek since 1924. She was a 1914 graduate of Marshall High School and a 1917 graduate of Cleary Business College in Ypsilanti. She was a member of Maple United Methodist Church where she had been a Sunday school teacher many years. She was a life member of the Christian Workers Class, the Battle Creek Garden Club and the Battle Creek Woman's League. She was the widow of Grover C. Katz.

She is survived by a son, Maurice G. Katz of Avon Lake, Ohio; two grandchildren, and a sister, Mrs. B. C. (Ruth) Pio of 108 Clifton Place.

Services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday in Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. Funeral arrangements are by the Farley Funeral Home.

More About Neva Lucille (Goodrich) Gutekunst:
Burial: Apr 1974, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Grover Cleveland Katz:

Grover C. Katz, 67, of 71 Piper St., a native of Newton Township, a former coal dealer and sportsman, died unexpectedly of a heart attack at his home at 4:15 p.m. Monday Nov. 9, 1959. Mr. Katz had been raking leaves in the dooryard and was seated in his living room reading a news- paper when fatally stricken. He was born Oct. 31, 1892, a son of Fred and Adella (Kirkland) Katz. He began his business career with the Sanders Bros. hardware store in Marshall. He came to Battle Creek in 1923 to introduce Shell oil products, and as an industrial engineer had a part in building the bulk station and many filling stations here.

In 1928 he opened the Verona Coal, Feed and Seed Co. on Emmett Street and operated it until the property was sold in 1956 to the Grand Trunk Railroad. He had since been retired. Mr. Katz was a veteran of World Warl, serving as a sergeant with Co. C, 51st Engineers. As a member of the Maple Methodist Church he had served as a trustee for 30 years and as president of the board for 20 of these years. He was vice president of the Men's club at the church and a member of the Christian Workers Class. Mr.Katz also was a member of Battle Creek Lodge, No. 12, F&AM, Battle Creek Chapter. No. 19, R&AM; a past member of Battle Creek Commandery, No. 33, Knights Templar, Zabud Council, No. 9, K&SM, and the Battle Creek Lions Club. He was a past president of the Battle Creek Coal Dealers Assn. and of the Sportsman's Club of Battle Creek.

He was married Dec. 26, 1923 to, Neva L. Goodrich, who survives. Also surviving are two sons, Fred G. of 125 Wah-wah-Taysee-Way and Maurice G. of Avon Lake, Michigan; a grandson; his father, now 90, living in Burlington; a sister, Mrs. Selah (Lola) Baldwin of Burlington, five brothers, Edwin of 7566 Division Dr., Newman of 517 Surby St., Fred Jr. of 217 Grenville St., Zeno of 415 Orleans Ave. and Ted of Ceresco, and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 3:30 p.m. Thursday in the Farley Chapel. Officiating pastors will be the Rev. Floyd H. Cramer, a former pastor at the Maple Methodist Church and the Rev. Marcel B. Elliott,

present pastor. Burial will be in Oakridge Cemetery in Marshall.

More About Grover Cleveland Katz:
Burial: Nov 1959, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 02 Jan 1920, W. Main Street south side; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 1b boarder at hotel
Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 19 E. Cove N; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-29 SD 16 sheet 14b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1917, car repairer Michigan Central Railroad Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, clerk hardware store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, owner coal business Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 413 E. Mansion; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Neva Gutekunst and Grover Katz:
An open house to celebrate their silver wedding anniversary will be held Sunday Dec. 26, 1948 by Mr. and Mrs. Grover C. Katz at their home, 71 Piper Avenue. Friends may call from 3 to 5 o'clock and from 7 to 9 o'clock. Mr. and Mrs. Katz lived in Marshall before their marriage Dec. 26, 1923. In that year Mr. Katz came to Battle Creek as district manager for the Shell Oil Co. In 1929 he opened his own business, the Verona Coal & Feed Co, in Verona, which he still operates. At the time of their marriage Mrs. Katz was a commercial teacher at Albion high school. Mr. and Mrs. Katz have two sons, Fred of 106 North Thirty-first Street, and Maurice, who is a senior pre-medical student at Albion college.

More About Grover Katz and Neva Gutekunst:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1923, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Neva Gutekunst and Grover Katz is:
+ 8282 i. Maurice Goodrich[11] Katz, born 04 Aug 1926 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 2018 in West Chatham, Barnstable Co, Massachusetts.

5937. Ruth Marjorie (Goodrich)[10] Gutekunst (John Charles (Gutekunst)[9] Goodrich, Johann Christian (John Christopher)[8] Gutekunst, Christian Gottlieb[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Jun 1910 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 1982. She married **(1) Floyd D. Dutton** 06 Sep 1932 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Ross Dutton and Mary Moran. He was born Bet. 17 Feb 1902 - 1906 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 1948 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Bud C. Pio** 10 Jun 1950 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of John Pio and Victoria Collins. He was born 23 Jan 1902 in Payne, Ohio, and died Mar 1977 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Marjorie (Goodrich) Gutekunst:
Burial: Nov 1982, Hicks Cemetery Bellevue, Michigan
Cause of Death: cancer
Education: attended Albion College Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Floyd D. Dutton:
Burial: Mar 1948, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Floyd Dutton and Ruth Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1932, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Bud C. Pio:
Burial: 1977, Hicks Cemetery Bellevue, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-34-9637

More About Bud Pio and Ruth Gutekunst:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1950, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Ruth Gutekunst and Floyd Dutton is:
+ 8283 i. Janet[11] Dutton, born 1939 in Michigan.

5944. Siegfried[10] Bauer (Jakob Friedrich[9], Katharina Elisabeth[8] Teufel, Katharina Elisabetha[7] Gutekunst, Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Aug 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1977 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Wilhelmine Gutekunst** 20 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Marie Luz. She was born 12 Dec 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1956 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Bauer and Rosine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1924, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Siegfried Bauer and Rosine Gutekunst are:

8284 i. Willy Friedrich[11] Bauer, born 10 Apr 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Theurer 15 Jul 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Willy Bauer and Gertrud Theurer:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1950, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

8285 ii. Maria Bauer, born 27 Feb 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Guenter Detthart Wagner 12 May 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Guenter Wagner and Maria Bauer:
Marriage: 12 May 1956, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

8286 iii. Helmut Bauer, born 17 Jun 1935 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Leonore Ute Frauendorf 09 Mar 1962 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.

More About Helmut Bauer and Leonore Frauendorf:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1962, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

5971. Harold Clarence[10] Hill (Ida Mae[9] Gauss, Anna Catharina[8] Gutekunst, Friedrich[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Feb 1897 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1973 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Zeta Helen Skimin** 15 Sep 1923 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She was born 11 Sep 1893 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1982 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold Clarence Hill:
Battle Creek, Michigan, April 29, 1973 - Word has been received here of the death of Harold C. Hill, 78, a former Battle Creek resident recently living in Warren. Funeral services will be held Tuesday at the Congregational Church in Royal Oak. Hill was a former office manager at the Baker Lumber Co. here, and was active in the local Elks lodge and community projects.

More About Harold Clarence Hill:
Social Security Number: 385-10-0837

More About Zeta Helen Skimin:
Social Security Number: 379-14-8589

More About Harold Hill and Zeta Skimin:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1923, Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Hill and Zeta Skimin are:

+ 8287 i. Norman Ellwyn[11] Hill, born 26 Jun 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1957 in Germany.
+ 8288 ii. Ronald Dean Hill, born 20 Nov 1927; died 17 Nov 1999 in Clarkston, Oakland Co, Michigan.
8289 iii. Rosilyn Skimin, born Aft. 1925.

5972. Norma Elizabeth[10] Hill (Ida Mae[9] Gauss, Anna Catharina[8] Gutekunst, Friedrich[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Jan 1900 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 2000 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Bryan McKinley Smilie** 06 Oct 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Henry Smilie and Ella Parker. He was born 25 Dec 1896 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama, and died 20 Jul 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Norma Elizabeth Hill:

Norma E. Smilie, 100, of Marshall died Monday, Aug. 28, 2000, in Marshall Manor. She was born Jan. 26, 1900, in Eckford Township to Eugene C. and Ida Mae (Gauss) Hill. She was raised in the area and graduated from Marshall High School in 1918. She lived most of her life in Marshall, also spending time living in Lansing, Florida and Alabama. She married Bryan McKinley Smilie on Oct. 22, 1926, in Marshall, and was a homemaker. He died in 1968.

Surviving are a son, Richard B. Smilie of Elberta, Alabama; three grandsons; three step-grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. She was also preceded in death by two daughters in infancy, Audrey Ann and Betty Jean, and three brothers, Harold, Erol, and Robert Hill.

Community involvement hobbies: Member of the Somona Club. Enjoyed sewing, crocheting, knitting, cards, cooking, dinner parties and spending time with her family and friends. Visitation: Noon to 9 p.m. Thursday at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall, where family will be present 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Service: 1:30 p.m. Friday at the funeral home with the Rev. George Luciani officiating. Burial: Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. Memorials: St. Jude's Children's Hospital.

More About Norma Elizabeth Hill:
Social Security Number: 368-68-2380

Notes for Bryan McKinley Smilie:

Bryan M. Smilie, 71, of 116 W. Mansion St., Marshall, died this morning July 20, 1968 at a Battle Creek hospital where he had been a patient since June 25. He was born Dec. 25, 1896, in Pine Level, Alabama, a son of Henry and Ella (Parker) Smilie, and spent most of his youth in Raymer and Montgomery, Alabama. He was married to Norma Hill in Marshall on Oct. 6, 1925, and they made their home in Battle Creek until 1937 when they moved to Alabama. They returned to Marshall in February of this year. Mr. Smilie retired in 1962 after 23 years with the Alabama Gas Corp. He was a veteran of World War I. He was a member of the Tuscaloosa (Alabama) Exchange Club and the Tuscaloosa Presbyterian Church.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by a son, Richard B. of Winchester, Virginia; three sisters, Mrs. Maggie Jones of East Riverdale, Maryland; Mrs. Jonnie Cottrill of Fort Worth, Texas and Mrs. Ruth Ogletree of Mecosta; one brother, C. Parker Smilie of Montgomery, Alabama, and three grandchildren.

More About Bryan McKinley Smilie:
Social Security Number: 366-07-9505

More About Bryan Smilie and Norma Hill:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1925, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Norma Hill and Bryan Smilie are:

8290 i. Betty Jean[11] Smilie, born 25 Jun 1926 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Betty Jean Smilie:

July 25, 1928 – Mrs. E. H. Hill left this morning for Montgomery, Alabama, called by the sudden death of her granddaughter, Betty Jean Smilie, two years old. Particulars of the nature of the death were not forwarded, only

that the child was ill but two days. She is the only child of Mr. and Mrs. Bryan Smilie. Mrs. Hill returned about two weeks ago from a visit with her daughter and family. Mrs. Hill with Mr. and Mrs. Arol Hill of Marshall and Mr. and Mrs. Hartman of Battle Creek motored there for a visit.

8291 ii. Audrey Smilie Smilie, born 13 Sep 1928 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Audrey Smilie Smilie:
Battle Creek, Michigan - Audrey Smilie two-year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Bryan Smilie. of Battle Creek died at midnight Thursday Feb. 6, 1930 at Leila hospital after an illness. The body was brought to the Kelser and More funeral home. Funeral arrangements will be announced at a later date.

\+ 8292 iii. Richard Bryan Smilie, born 1933 in Michigan.

5973. Arol Eugene[10] Hill (Ida Mae[9] Gauss, Anna Catharina[8] Gutekunst, Friedrich[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Jul 1902 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Catherine Hartman** Aft. 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Jan 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1992 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arol Eugene Hill:
Arol Eugene Hill, 84, a prominent young businessman of Marshall, died in a Battle Creek hospital at 3 p.m. Sunday Oct. 18, 1936 following an extended illness. Mr. Hill was born July 27, 1902 In Eckford Township, the son of Eugene and Ida Hill. With his parents he moved to Marshall at the age of 14. He graduated from the Marshall high school with the class of 1922 and played football and basketball. Mr. Hill, who was an undertaker, had been employed by Kelser and More for the last 12 years. He was a member of the Presbyterian church, the Junior Chamber of Commerce and the Marshall Country club.
Surviving Is the widow, Catherine, one daughter, Jane; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Hill of Marshall; one sister, Mrs. Bryan Smilie of Battle Creek; two brothers, Harold Hill of Battle Creek and Robert Hill of Flushing, New York; and a number of aunts, uncles and cousins.
The funeral will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday from the Kelser and More funeral home. The Rev. Harry Staver will be in charge and burial will be In Oakridge cemetery. The Kelser and More store will close at noon Tuesday for the remainder of the afternoon.

Notes for Catherine Hartman:
Catherine R. (Hartman) Hill, 89, of 324 N. Liberty Street died Sunday, Oct 25, 1992, at her home. Mrs. Hill was born Jan. 27, 1903, in Marshall, where she had lived all her life. She was a graduate of Marshall High School She started with the Crowell brothers when they founded Crowell Carton in the late 1940s. The company was later sold to St Regis Paper Co. She retired as office manager for the Marshall plant of St. Regis in 1968. Mrs. Hill was a member of St. Mary Catholic Church. She enjoyed knitting, crocheting and reading.
She married Aral E. Hill on June 26, 1926. He died on Oct 18, 1936. She also was preceded in death by brothers, George, John, Lou and William Hartman; and a sister, Mary Richardson.
Surviving are a daughter, Jane Morell of Marshall; grandchildren, Virginia Schalter of Holt, Michael Moreel of Marshall, Nancy Swann of Battle Creek and David Morell of Clinton, Massachusetts; three great-grandchildren and numerous nieces and nephews.
Visitation: After 9 a.m. today at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. Services: Prayer service at 7 p.m. today at the funeral home. Funeral services at 10 a.m. Wednesday at St. Mary Catholic Church. Burial: Oakridge Cemetery. Memorials: St. Mary Catholic Church or the charity of your choice.

More About Arol Hill and Catherine Hartman:
Marriage: Aft. 1921, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Arol Hill and Catherine Hartman is:
\+ 8293 i. Catherine Jane[11] Hill, born 1927.

5974. Robert William[10] Hill (Ida Mae[9] Gauss, Anna Catharina[8] Gutekunst, Friedrich[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 May 1907 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1984 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida. He married **Aileen Bernice Collard** 26 Dec 1947 in Cleburne, Alabama. She was born Aft. 1905.

More About Robert William Hill:
Census: 1950, Decatur, DeKalb Co, Georgia
Social Security Number: 065-07-1697

More About Robert Hill and Aileen Collard:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1947, Cleburne, Alabama

Children of Robert Hill and Aileen Collard are:

8294 i. Allen[11] Hill, born Aft. 1950.

8295 ii. Robert William Hill, Jr., born 1949 in Decatur, DeKalb Co, Georgia. He married Virginia Rand 02 Aug 1972.

Marriage Notes for Robert Hill and Virginia Rand:
1975 - Dr. and Mrs. E.O. Rand announce the engagement of their daughter, Virginia Rand, to Robert W. Hill Jr., son of Mrs. and Mrs. Robert W. Hill Sr. of Sarasota, Florida. She was graduated from Stetson University and Middlebury College's Graduate School and is teaching with the Fulton County School System. He was graduated from Northwestern University and is a computer programmer with the Life Insurance Co., of Georgia. A small home wedding will take place August 2.

More About Robert Hill and Virginia Rand:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1972

5975. Marjorie June[10] Mahrle (Barbara[9] Gauss, Anna Catharina[8] Gutekunst, Friedrich[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Oct 1907 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1978 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Albert Miller** 30 Jan 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Louis Miller and Minnie Potter. He was born Abt. 26 Jan 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1991 in Boynton Beach, Florida.

Notes for Charles Albert Miller:
Charles Albert Miller, 75, of Boynton Beach died Wednesday, Sept. 18, 1991. Mr. Miller moved to Boynton Beach in 1981 from Fort Lauderdale. He is survived by his wife, Marjorie Miller of Boynton Beach; son, David Miller of Lexington, Massachusetts; daughter, Barbara Smith of Zephyr Cove, Nevada; four grandchildren; and a great-grandchild. Boynton Memorial Chapel is in charge of arrangements.

Marriage Notes for Marjorie Mahrle and Charles Miller:
A pretty home wedding occurred at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Mahrle, West Green Street Saturday afternoon Jan. 30, 1926 when their only daughter Miss Marjorie June was given in marriage to Charles Albert Miller, son of Mrs. L. C. Miller, also of Marshall. At 2 o'clock the ring service was performed by Dr. C.E. Blanchard, former pastor of the Marshall Presbyterian church, in the presence of the immediate families.

The bride wore a gown of dainty blue Elizabeth crepe and carried a bouquet of white bride's roses. Ferns and roses were used for the decorations in the home. Both Mr. and Mrs. Miller are graduates of Marshall High school. Mrs. Miller also attended Rockford college. Mr. Miller is a graduate of the University of Michigan in the civil engineering course and is now located in Lansing. After a short wedding trip Mr. and Mrs. Miller will take up their residence in Lansing.

More About Charles Miller and Marjorie Mahrle:
Marriage: 30 Jan 1925, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Marjorie Mahrle and Charles Miller are:

\+ 8296 i. David Grant[11] Miller, born 19 Nov 1926; died 29 Dec 2003 in Boston, Massachusetts.

8297 ii. Barbara Jean Miller, born Aft. 1927. She married Allen Wyatt Smith 1954; born Aft. 1920.

More About Barbara Jean Miller:
Residence: 2003, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Barbara Miller and Allen Smith:
1954 Mount Kisco – Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Miller of Saginaw announce the engagement of their daughter, Barbara June Miller, to Allen Wyatt Smith, of Midland, Michigan, and Mount Kisco. An October wedding is planned. Miss Miller was graduated from the University o Michigan in 1952 and has recently been a member of the teaching staff in the public schools at Birmingham, Michigan.

Mr. Smith received his degree in chemical engineering from Cornell University in 1950 and has been employed since then with the Dow Chemical Company in Midland, Michigan. He is the son of the author and humorist, H. Allen Smith, and Mrs. Smith, of Old Roaring Brook Road.

More About Allen Smith and Barbara Miller:
Marriage: 1954

5976. Thelma Augusta[10] Gauss (Frank[9], Anna Catharina[8] Gutekunst, Friedrich[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Oct 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **George Augustus Kelser** 04 Jun 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Howard Kelser and Helen Underwood. He was born 1905, and died 09 Nov 1985 in Saginaw, Michigan.

Notes for Thelma Augusta Gauss:
Mrs. Thelma A. (Gauss) Kelser, 64, of 407 Division St., Marshall, wife of George A. Kelser a partner in the Kelser Funeral Home here, died Friday afternoon March 13, 1970 at Oaklawn Hospital. Mrs. Kelser had been transferred from Henry Ford Hospital, Detroit, to Oaklawn on Tuesday. She had been in ill health for two months. Born in Clarendon Township, she attended Albion College and received a degree in dietetics from Battle Creek College. Mrs. Kelser was a former employee of the Battle Creek Food Co. in Battle Creek and Los Angeles, California. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Marshall, and was an elder and officer, in its Presbyterian Women's Association. Mrs. Kelser was corresponding secretary of the Oaklawn Hospital board of trustees for 10 years. She also was a member of the Marshall Country Club, Rotary Anns and Alpha Chi Delta sorority and a former member of the Marshall Monday Club.

Also surviving are a son, David G. Kelser of Marshall; a sister, Mrs. Lohrman (Fairy) Zerbel of Marshall and a brother, Homer Gauss of St. Petersburg, Florida.

More About Thelma Augusta Gauss:
Occupation: 1931, dietitian Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for George Augustus Kelser:
George A. Kelser, 80, of 407 Division St, Marshall, a longtime Marshall funeral director, died Saturday night Nov. 9, 1985 in the Maccabee Gardens Nursing Home in Saginaw, where he had been a patient since Oct 7. He was born in Battle Creek, moved to Marshall in 1914 with his family, and graduated from Marshall High School in 1923. He received his funeral director's license in 1932 and was employed by the old Kelser and More Funeral Home, which was operated by his father. In 1936, he moved to California, where he was employed by an aircraft factory and the California Technological Institute until returning to Marshall in 1940. He and his brother, Paul S. Kelser, assumed ownership of the Kelser Funeral Home in 1942, and operated the business until it was sold to the Farley-Estes Funeral Homes in 1973. The firm is now the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home.

George A. Kelser was a member of First Presbyterian Church, Moose Lodge 676, the Michigan Funeral Directors Association, and had been a member of the board of Marshall Savings and Loan Association since 1948. He was a former member of the Marshall Rotary Club, Marshall Country Club, National Funeral Directors Association, and the Marshall Area Chamber of Commerce. His wife, the former Thelma A. Gauss, died in 1970.

He is survived by a son, David G. Kelser of North Hollywood, California; two grandchildren; and a brother, Paul S. Kelser of Marshall.

Services will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. Memorial donations

may be made to any charitable organization.

More About George Augustus Kelser:
Occupation: 1931, salesman & embalmer Kelser & More Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1931, 111 N. Marshall Ave; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Thelma Gauss and George Kelser:
A pretty June wedding took place at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Gauss at their home in Marshall Township this afternoon June 4, 1930 at 2 o'clock, when their daughter, Thelma Augusta Gauss, was united in marriage to George Augustus Kelser, son of Mrs. and Mrs. H. Guy Kelser, prominent Marshall residents. Palms, ferns, peonies and roses, the latter in pink and white combination, formed the setting for the ring ceremony performed by the Rev. W. S. Carpenter in the presence of 30 guests. A selection, Venetian Love Song (Nebin), was played by Mrs. W. S. Carpenter preceeding the ceremony. The Lohengrin wedding march was played as the bride entered on the arm of her father, Frank Gauss. The couple was attended by Miss Harriet Grant and Paul Kelser, brother of the groom. The bride was charmingly attired in a gown of white chiffon fashioned with a high bodice effect and long sleeves. Her white veil was of cap effect caught with a spray of orange blossoms. She carried an arm bouquet of white roses and swainsona with white satin ribbon. i Miss Grant wore a gown of orchid organdie with horsehair picture hat of the same color. She carried a bouquet of pink roses and swainsona. The ribbon bearers, Fairy Gauss and Dana Horton, wore frocks of green and pink organdie.

A reception was held at the Gauss home immediately following the ceremony. The table was centered with alarge wedding cake, While flowers formed the other decorations. Those who served the luncheon were: Ida Jean Kain, Lucile Gotham and Emily Osborne of Battle Creek, all intimate friends the bride. Mr.snd Mrs. Kelser departed on a short motor trip through the south. Mrs. Kelser an ensemble of brown pelga cloth and a hat of beige baku straw. The couple will be at hoe after June 15 at 111 North Marshall Avenue.

Both the bride and groom are well known in Marshall and Battle Creek social circles, Mrs. Kelser being, before her marriage, a dietitian at the Battle Creek Sanitarium while Mr. Kelser is associated with his father in the Kelser and More furniture and undertaking establishment.

More About George Kelser and Thelma Gauss:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Thelma Gauss and George Kelser is:

8298 i. David Guy[11] Kelser, born Aft. 1930. He married Paulette Adele Brower 02 Aug 1963; born Aft. 1933.

Marriage Notes for David Kelser and Paulette Brower:
The First Presbyterian Church was the scene Friday evening, Aug. 2, 1963, of the wedding of Miss Paulette Adele Brower daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Brower of Rt 2 and David Guy Kelser, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Kelser. The Rev. Frederick G. Wyn-garden performed the double ring ceremony, and Mr. Brower gave his daughter in marriage. The bride wore a sheath dress of turquoise silk organza over taffeta fashioned with tulip-shaped, overskirt. Her matching headdress, a Dior bow, held a veil of tulle, and she carried a cascade of white carnations, roses and chrysanthemums. Miss Kay Conrad was the bride's maid of honor, and Miss Mary Lou Allen was her bridesmaid. Robert Van Zandt served the groom as best man, and seating the guests were Darwin Gwin, James Moses III and Thomas Begg.
A reception was held immediately following the ceremony at the home of the groom's parents. Both the bride and groom at tended Marshall High School and he will be a student at Kellogg Community College in the fall. The couple will reside at 223 N. Kalamazoo Ave.

More About David Kelser and Paulette Brower:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1963

5977. Homer F.[10] Gauss (Frank[9], Anna Catharina[8] Gutekunst, Friedrich[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Jan 1910 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 2000 in Deland, Volusia Co, Florida. He married **Meredith (Meredythe) Storr** 21 Oct 1928 in Williams Co, Ohio, daughter of Roy Storr and Grace Bull. She was born 24 Oct 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1994 in Plant City, Hillsborough

Co Florida.

More About Homer F. Gauss:
Census: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 2: 13 Apr 1940, 313 High Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-64 SD 3 sheet 8b
Occupation: 1940, retail & wholesale milk business Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1931, 312 High; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-24-8720

More About Homer Gauss and Meredith Storr:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1928, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Homer Gauss and Meredith Storr are:

8299 i. Robert Philip[11] Gauss, born 21 Nov 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 May 2010 in Dawsonville, Dawson Co, Georgia. He married Anita Mae Clute 23 Aug 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1930 in Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Robert Gauss and Anita Clute:
Marshall – The engagement of Miss Anita M. Clute to Robert P. Gauss was announced at a Sunday April 27, 1952, supper given at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Donald Clute of 419 North Madison. The couple plan a late summer wedding. Mr. Gauss is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Homer Gauss of 312 High. Miss Clute will be graduated in August from the University of Michigan, receiving her bachelor of science degree in public health nursing. Mr. Gauss recently was discharged from the air force, after more than two years' service in Japan and Korea with the air sea rescue service. He is now employed by the Cloverleaf Dairy Co. here.
Guests at the engagement supper included Richard Gauss, brother of Robert; Mrs. Fred Hamilton. Mrs. George Clute. Mr. and Mrs. Frank Gauss, Mr. and Mrs. James Cutler, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Park, Miss Mary Jean Baker, Miss Alice Clute, all of Marshall: Mr. and Mrs. Richard Jones of Battle Creek; Miss Rosalyn O'Leary, a student at Western Michigan college, Kalamazoo: and Miss Marion Gross, Miss Marjorie Frank and Miss Marilyn Pime, all students at the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor.

More About Robert Gauss and Anita Clute:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1952, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

8300 ii. Richard E. Gauss, born 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5978. Fairy Marguerite[10] Gauss (Frank[9], Anna Catharina[8] Gutekunst, Friedrich[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Nov 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 2012 in Roscommon Co, Michigan. She married **Lohrman A. Zerbel** 17 Jan 1942, son of Henry Zerbel and Avis ?. He was born 02 May 1918 in Schultz, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1977 in Linwood, Michigan.

Notes for Fairy Marguerite Gauss:
Fairy Marguerite (Gauss) Zerbel, age 92, formerly of Marshall, Michigan died Monday, September 10, 2012, in Roscommon, Michigan, following a ten-year battle with Alzheimer's Disease. She was born on November 15, 1919 in Marshall, Michigan, to Frank and Adeline (Booth) Gauss and was the youngest of three children. In 1938 Fairy graduated from Marshall High School. She was active in the Glee Club, G.A.A., Commercial Club, student council, Campfire Girls, operetta, basketball, soccer, and baseball. Graduating from Mercy College of Nursing in 1941, she returned to Marshall where she was employed as a Registered Nurse at Leila Hospital in Battle Creek. She is most remembered in her position as Director of Nurses at Oaklawn Hospital in Marshall. She married Lohrman Zerbel in the First Presbyterian Church in 1942, just prior to him going overseas during WWII. Fairy was a former member of the Saddle Club, VFW, American Legion, bridge clubs and the First Presbyterian Church, where she held various offices, in addition to teaching Sunday School and singing in the choir. She also enjoyed playing the piano and organ. Many will remember her duets on the piano with her sister, Thelma.
In 1955 Fairy left her nursing career to join her husband in his insurance business, Zerbel Insurance Agency. In 1964 they sold the agency due to Lohrman's failing health. They later moved to Houghton Lake where she would once again return to her nursing career, this time at the hospital in Grayling,

Michigan, while caring for the love of her life, her husband. They wintered in Florida and Texas until Lohrman's death in 1977. During this period, she sold the Houghton Lake house and lived for several years in Bay City, Michigan, where her grandchildren often visited. In the 1980's, she returned to her beloved hometown of Marshall. As her health declined, she eventually moved to Utah and later to Escanaba area to be near her children. Always on the go, she enjoyed any outdoor activity, especially walking with her dog, growing the flowers in her garden and hunting for shells on the Fort Myers beach with her visiting children and grandchildren. She and Lohrman spent many hours together fishing, golfing and boating. She used to laugh about always celebrating her birthday sitting in the woods on opening day of deer hunting. The only year she didn't accompany him, was the year he got his buck! She played golf into the 1990's, rode snowmobiles and at age 88 even went canoeing and kayaking. All of her grandchildren learned to love playing cards with Grandma Fairy. Fairy is fondly remembered for all the years she gave of herself to her family, friends and community. She was a fighter for what she believed was right. Her grace and dignity, strength of character and perseverance through life's trials served as an example for her family to follow. She was blessed with a peaceful passing with her son holding her hand as she reached out to take Jesus' hand to escort her into Heaven and to be reunited with loved ones who preceded her.

She is survived by her daughter Patricia (George) Clayborn of Blanding, Utah; her son Thomas (Chris) Zerbel of Escanaba, Michigan; four granddaughters Amy (Shane) (Clayborn) Spencer of Illinois, Nicole (Johnny) (Zerbel) Ivers of Georgia, Christina (Kyle) (Zerbel) Brawt of Michigan, and Lindsay Zerbel of Australia; and six great-grandchildren, Colt and Shelby Spencer, Abby and Ella Ivers, Taylor and Tanner Brawt. She was preceded in death by her husband Lohrman, her sister Thelma (Gauss) Kelser, her brother Homer Gauss, her grandson George Clayborn, her great-granddaughter Jessica Spencer, and her beloved pets, Sammy, Bennie, Pooh Bear and Cassie.

Friends may call at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, 723 US27 N., Marshall on Friday, September 14, 2012 from 4PM-7PM. Services celebrating her life will be held Saturday, September 15, 2012 at 10:30AM at the funeral home with Rev. Gail Monsma of First Presbyterian Church officiating. Family and friends will be her pall bearers. A coffee hour will follow services at the Kempf Funeral Home's Reception Hall and interment will follow that at Lyon Lake Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to First Presbyterian Church.

Notes for Lohrman A. Zerbel:

Lohrman A. Zerbel, 59, of Linwood and formerly of Marshall, died today August 18, 1977 at his residence after a lengthy illness. He was born in Shultz in Barry County and was a longtime Marshall resident before moving to Linwood in 1972. He owned and operated the Zerbel Insurance Agency from 1955 to 1964, when he retired because of ill health. He was a veteran of World War II and served in the Army Air Corps in Europe and Africa. He was a member of Houghton Lake United Methodist Church, was a charter member of VFW Post 4073 of Marshall, was an ordained ruling elder of First Presbyterian Church of Marshall, and a former member of the Marshall Rotary Club.

Surviving are his widow, the former Fairy Gauss; a son, Thomas E. Zerbel of Escanaba; a daughter, Mrs. George (Patricia) Clayborn of Linwood: his mother, Mrs. Ruth Zerbel of Marshall, and three grandchildren.

Services will be at 11 a.m. Saturday at Kelser-Farley Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to First Presbyterian Church or the Multiple Sclerosis Society.

More About Lohrman A. Zerbel:
Residence: 1977, Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-10-0711

Marriage Notes for Fairy Gauss and Lohrman Zerbel:

Miss Fairy Gauss, a nurse at Leila hospital, and Sergt. Lohrman Zerbel of Selfridge Field, will be married on January 17, 1942 in the First Presbyterian church in Marshall. Their parents, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Gauss and Mr. and Mrs. Henry Zerbel, reside in Marshall. Only close friends and members of the immediate families will attend the wedding.

More About Lohrman Zerbel and Fairy Gauss:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1942

Children of Fairy Gauss and Lohrman Zerbel are:
+ 8301 i. Thomas Edward[11] Zerbel, born 14 May 1948.
+ 8302 ii. Patricia Ann Zerbel, born Aft. 1942.

5983. Maria Pauline[10] Hoenes (Lydia Caroline[9] Jones, Paulina (Polly)[8] Gutekunst, Friedrich[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Oct 1905 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1982 in Plainwell, Allegan Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Roy Charles Weiso** 21 Apr 1926 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Aug 1905 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1972 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Douglas Jesse Blackman** Bef. 1943. He was born 17 Dec 1900 in Canada.

More About Roy Weiso and Maria Hoenes:
Divorce: 31 Dec 1942, Wayne Co, Michigan
Marriage: 21 Apr 1926, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Douglas Blackman and Maria Hoenes:
Marriage: Bef. 1943

Child of Maria Hoenes and Roy Weiso is:
+ 8303 i. Jack Richard[11] Weiso, born 05 Feb 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 2011 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Children of Maria Hoenes and Douglas Blackman are:
8304 i. Jerrie S.[11] Blackman, born 1943 in Michigan.
8305 ii. Donna Lou Blackman, born 07 Apr 1945 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 2004. She married ? Norton.

5984. Wava Dorothea[10] Hoenes (Lydia Caroline[9] Jones, Paulina (Polly)[8] Gutekunst, Friedrich[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 Jun 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1986 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Boughton** 26 Sep 1931 in Steuben, Indiana, son of Alden Boughton and Burdena Curtis. He was born 17 Jan 1908 in Angola, Indiana, and died 27 Nov 1973 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wava Dorothea Hoenes:
Wava D. (Hoenes) Boughton, 79, of 200 Spruce St., died Monday Nov. 10, 1986 in Marshall House. She was born in Calhoun County; and was a lifelong Marshall area resident. She formerly was employed by Woodlin Metals Co. In June she received her high school diploma after completing adult education classes at Marshall High School. Her husband, Charles S. Boughton, died in 1973.

She is survived by a son, Earl R. Boughton of Ceresco; daughters, Marion Boughton of Battle Creek and Eleanor Olmstead of Lyon Lake; six grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; a sister, Dana Quada of Marshall and brothers, Calvin and Ward Hoenes, both of Marshall, and Russell Hoenes of Plainwell.

Services will be at 3:30 p.m. Wednesday in Court-Putnam Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to the American Cancer Society.

More About Wava Dorothea Hoenes:
Occupation: 1931, telephone operator Michigan Bell Telephone Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Charles Boughton:
Charles S. Boughton, 65, a farmer and retired Calhoun County Road Commission employee, died Tuesday Nov. 27, 1973 in Battle Creek's Community Hospital after a two-year illness. Boughton lived at 1410 C Drive S., where he operated a farm 55 years. He retired from the road commission in 1970 after

41 years. He was a native of Marengo Township.

He is survived by his widow, the former Wava D. Hoenes: a son, Earl R. Boughton of the C Drive address: daughters. Mrs. Eleanor Olmstead of Lyon Lake and Miss Marion Boughton of Battle Creek; brothers. Floyd Boughton of Coldwater, Curtis of the 13-Mile Road and Robert of C Drive S.; sisters, Mrs. Edward (Louise) Boyd of Jackson, Mrs. Morgan (Emma) Francisco of Battle Creek and Mrs. Clifford (Virginia) Foley of Albion.

Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Friday at the Court Funeral Home.

More About Charles Boughton and Wava Hoenes:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1931, Steuben, Indiana

Children of Wava Hoenes and Charles Boughton are:

+ 8306 i. Earl R.[11] Boughton, born 17 Nov 1933 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 2011 in Arlington, Tarrant Co, Texas.
+ 8307 ii. Eleanor Boughton, born 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
8308 iii. Marion Louise Boughton, born 13 Sep 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 2016 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Charles C. Crispell 03 Jul 1965 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Marion Boughton and Charles Crispell:
1965 - Mr.andMrs. Charles Boughton ofRt. 2. Marshall, announce the engagement of their daughter, Marion Louise, to Charles C. Crispell of 405 Weeks Ave., foster son of Kenneth Belfast of 88 Latta Street. The bride-elect is a 1961 graduate of Marshall High School and is employed by the V.C. Squier Co. Her fiancé is a 1960 graduate of Battle Creek High School and is employed by the National Biscuit Co. The wedding is being planned for July 3, 1965 in Marshall.

More About Charles Crispell and Marion Boughton:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1965, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

5985. Calvin Rudolph (Hones)[10] Hoenes (Lydia Caroline[9] Jones, Paulina (Polly)[8] Gutekunst, Friedrich[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Feb 1909 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 2007 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Erminnie Louise (Minnie) Waltz** 18 Jun 1932 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Ludwig Waltz and Florance Brownell. She was born 04 Jan 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Nov 1997 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Calvin Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes:

Calvin R. Hoenes, age 97, of Marshall died Monday, January 1, 2007 at Tendercare of Marshall. Visitation 2:00 to 4:00 and 6:00 to 8:00 Thursday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. Funeral services will be 1:30 pm Friday at the funeral home.

More About Calvin Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes:
Burial: Jan 2007, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corner Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1931, driver Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1955, farmer & carpenter Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1931, ns Verona Road 1 east of limits near Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1955, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 80 acres

Notes for Erminnie Louise (Minnie) Waltz:

Erminnie L "Minnie" (Waltz) Hoenes, 84, of Marshall, died in Marshall Manor on Friday, Nov. 14, 1997. She was born Jan. 4, 1913, in Marshall. She graduated from Marshall High School in 1929. She was employed by Post Cereals in Battle Creek, the Calhoun County Controller's office as a clerk and switchboard operator, retiring in 1975.

She was married to Calvin R. Hoenes on June 18, 1932, in Angola, Indiana. He survives. Also surviving are a daughter, Marilyn V. McCleary of Battle Creek; two grandsons; and five great-grand-children.

Member of Lyon Lake United Methodist Church and was active with the Women's Society for many

years. She was well known for her pies and her love of cooking. She crocheted, making several afghans. Most of all, she loved to spend time with her grandsons and great-grandchildren.

Visitation: 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Sunday at theCraig K. Kempf. Family will be present at thefuneral home from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Services: 11 a.m. Monday at the funeral home with the Rev. Undo Burson officiating. Burial: Lyon Lake Cemetery. Memorials: Lyon Lake United Methodist Church.

More About Erminnie Louise (Minnie) Waltz:
Burial: Nov 1997, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corner Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-07-1495

Marriage Notes for Calvin Hoenes and Erminnie Waltz:

Marshall - Mr. and Mrs. Calvin Hoenes of 17310 H Drive S., will celebrate their golden wedding anniversary at an open house from 2 to 5 p.m. next Sunday, June 20, 1982, at their residence. The party is being given by their daughter, Marilyn McCleary of Marshall, and the family requests that there be no gifts. The former Erminnie Waltz and Hoenes were married June 18, 1932, in Angola, Indiana, and have resided at their present address since 1941. Hoenes is a former supervisor of Fredonia Township, served as manager of the Calhoun County Fair in 1969 and retired from the Calhoun County Road Commission in 1974. He is engaged in farming and enjoys carpentry work. Mrs. Hoenes formerly was employed by the General Foods Corp. and retired in 1974 from the Calhoun County Controller's Office. The couple are members of the Lyon Lake United Methodist Church. They have two grandchildren.

More About Calvin Hoenes and Erminnie Waltz:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1932, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Calvin Hoenes and Erminnie Waltz is:
+ 8309 i. Marilyn Virginia[11] Hoenes, born 10 Dec 1943.

5986. Earl Ward[10] Hoenes (Lydia Caroline[9] Jones, Paulina (Polly)[8] Gutekunst, Friedrich[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Dec 1910 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 2002 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Daisy Cushman** Bef. 1938. She was born 04 Jun 1917 in Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1987 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Gloria R. Conley** 04 Oct 1952 in Lyon Lake, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Dec 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1993 in Nogales, Arizona.

Notes for Earl Ward Hoenes:

Earl Ward Hoenes, 92, of Marshall, died Thursday, December 26, 2002, at his home. He was a retired Welder from Livingston's in Marshall. There will be no visitation or services. Arrangements by Bachman Hebble Funeral Services.

More About Earl Ward Hoenes:
Census: 09 Apr 1940, 413 N. Marshall; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-64 SD 3 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1940, truck driver county road Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Sonoita, Arizona
Social Security Number: 373-20-9013

More About Earl Hoenes and Daisy Cushman:
Marriage: Bef. 1938

Notes for Gloria R. Conley:

Oct. 9, 1960 - One of the most enthusiastic horsewomen in the Marshall area is Mrs. Ward (Gloria) Hoenes of Lyon Lake. As operator of the Buckboard Western Shop, Mrs. Hoenes has watched her

hobby grow into a profitable business. The shop located in a two-story garage attached to her home has everything a horse buff needs. The stock includes wearing apparel and riding equipment. The shop, opened in the of 1959, will be reorganized and a new building constructed on US-27 on eight acres of land recently purchased. Mrs. Hoenes cannot remember the day when horses were not a part of her life. The daughter of Viola and the late Frank Conley, she grew up on a farm across from Brooks Field. After graduating from Marshall High School in 1940 she bought her first horse, a chestnut polo gelding named Lee King.

With her first husband, the late Lee Graham, Mrs. Hoenes became known among horse fans throughout the state in helping to organize the Michigan Association of Western Horse Clubs. The association is still in existence and now enjoins most saddle clubs in the state after starting with 11 in 1945. Mrs. Hoenes was the secretary of the association when the first state horse show was held at East Lansing in December, 1945. While still living with her parents on the family farm, Mrs. Hoenes formed the Marshall Saddle Club in 1943. Saddle horses then were quite popular, Mrs. Hoenes recalls, because of gasoline rationing. Statewide attention was focused on the saddle club and their shows held at fairgrounds drew as many as many as 3,000 people. The club, however, was disbanded in 1951 after the death of Mr. Graham, their president in his honor the club contributed about $2,000 for the cost of a room at Oaklawn Hospital.

About two years-later Mr. and Mrs. Hoenes formed the Calhoun County 4-H Tumbleweed Riders Club with the emphasis placed on getting young people interested in horsemanship. At its peak, the club had 65 members. Because their business is taking so much of their time, Mr. and Mrs. Hoenes have transferred leadership of the club to Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Karns of Route 2, Marshall. Mrs. Hoenes since 1951 has been the Fredonia Township clerk. She is an employee of the Belcher Realty Co. and also secretary for the district manager of the McMillen Feed Mills. Mr. Hoenes is an employee of Livingston Inc. Janet, the daughter of Mr. Hoenes, is a horsewoman in her own right and has won at least eight trophies in showmanship and other 4-H competition. She spends many hours helping her step-mother care for their three-horse stable. Rinsa, a grade mare, is bred to an Appaloosa, a horse famous for its coloring and usually used in parades. Melba K. Kay, a registered quarter horse has won many trophies for Gloria and last week in Coldwater placed third in the pleasure class.

Gloria (Conley) Hoenes, 70, of Sonoita, Arizona, and formerly of Marshall, died Wednesday, Jan. 27, 1993, in Holy Cross Hospital, Nogales, Arizona. Mrs. Hoenes was born Dec. 9, 1922, in Marshall to Frank and Viola Conley. She attended Marshall schools and graduated from Marshall High School in 1940. She lived in Marshall her entire life until moving to Arizona in the 1980s. In her early years, she enjoyed bowling, horses and horseback riding. In the 1960s and 1970s, she and her husband, Ward Hoenes, owned the Buckboard Western Shop at Lion Lake. He survives. Also surviving are a sister, Mary "Jo" Cummins of Battle Creek, and two step-grandchildren.

Services: Cremation has taken place. No services were held. Arrangements: Adair's Carroon Mortuary, Nogales, Arizona.

More About Gloria R. Conley:
Social Security Number: 383-16-7055

More About Earl Hoenes and Gloria Conley:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1952, Lyon Lake, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Earl Hoenes and Daisy Cushman are:

8310 i. Gordon Earl[11] Hoenes, born 02 Oct 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1951 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gordon Earl Hoenes:

Marshall - Gordon Earl Hoenes, 12, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ward Hoenes of 317 South Mulberry, died at 1:15 a. m. today June 28, 1951 in a Battle Creek hospital. Be had undergone surgery there 10 days ago. An autopsy was to be performed this afternoon by Dr. A. A. Humphrey, Battle Creek pathologist. Gordon was born Oct. 2, 1931, in Marshall. The boy was a member of the Brooks Memorial Methodist church Sunday school; had just completed the fifth grade at Central school and was a member of the high school Junior band.

Surviving besides the parents are a sister, Janet Hazel, 8; the maternal grandmother, Mrs. Carrie Cushman of Lee township, and paternal grandparents. Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Hoenes of Fredonia township.

Services are to be at 2 p. m. Saturday at Brooks Memorial Methodist Church with the Rev. Howard Lyman officiating. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery. The body will be at the Court funeral home until 10:30 a. m. Saturday.

More About Gordon Earl Hoenes:
Burial: 1951, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 9 lot 9

8311 ii. Janet Hazel Hoenes, born 16 Aug 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1986 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5987. Dr. Russell Louis (Pete)[10] Hoenes (Lydia Caroline[9] Jones, Paulina (Polly)[8] Gutekunst, Friedrich[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Mar 1915 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1993 in Alamo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Alice Carpenter** 28 Feb 1937 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of James Carpenter and Ethel Hoodemaker. She was born 28 Feb 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 2013 in Sonora, California.

Notes for Alice Carpenter:

Alice Hoenes passed away Monday, July 14, 2013 in Sonora, California at the home of her son, Dr. Russell Hoenes Jr. Alice was born in Marshall, Michigan on February 28, 1918 to Ethel Hoodemaker Carpenter and J. R. Carpenter. She graduated from Marshall High School and married the love of her life, Russell (Pete) Hoenes in February 1937. She and Russell lived in the Kalamazoo and Otsego area and raised two children, Judy Hoenes Thorburn and Russell Hoenes Jr. Alice returned to college once her children were in school and graduated from Western Michigan University with a degree in Elementary Education. She taught school in Kalamazoo until completing her Master's degree in Social Work. She then worked as a social worker in the Kalamazoo schools until retirement. After retiring, she worked with the Adventist Community Center in Otsego as manager, continuing her lifelong mission to assist those in need. Alice devoted her life to caring for others and providing support leading to growth and self-sufficiency. She offered her home, books to read, food, and anything else needed to help people be independent and feel loved.

Alice is survived by her daughter Judy Thorburn and Judy's husband Andy, her granddaughter Ann Stewart McBee and Ann's husband Dan, her grandson Gary Stewart Jr. and Gary's wife Anne, her great grandson Jameson, her son Russell Hoenes Jr. and Russell's wife Sally, her grandson Greg Hoenes and Greg's wife Jill, her great grandson Brennan, her granddaughter Kari and Kari's husband Pete Quijada, her great grandchildren, Kayleigh, Reilly, and Reese Todo, her granddaughter Marci and Marci's husband Dave Hutson and her great-grandchildren Noah and Juliet.

Alice enjoyed living in the country and being a partner to her husband Russell, who loved the earth and grew corn, watermelon, raspberries and other fruits and vegetables for her to can, freeze and share with her family. Alice loved the company of her children, grandchildren, great grandchildren and her extended family and their children. After retirement, she continued with her church to serve the community. Alice enjoyed crafts, such as making Christmas ornaments with beads or dough, and spent her later years happily watching old movies with her grandkids. She never ceased working to support and give her love to those around her. She was very much loved by all that knew her, young and old, and she will be greatly missed.

A memorial service will be held at the Otsego Seventh day Adventist church, 216 S. Farmer St. Otsego, Michigan on September 21, at 3 PM.

Marriage Notes for Russell Hoenes and Alice Carpenter:

Spring flowers and greenery will form the setting for the Lenten wedding of Miss Alice Carpenter, daughter of James R. Carpenter and Russell Louis Hoenes of Niagara Falls, New York, son of Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Hoenes of Fredonia Township which will take place Sunday Feb. 28, 1937. The ceremony will be performed at 4 p.m. at the home of the bride, 513 North Kalamazoo Avenue. The Rev. F. M. Thurston of the Brooks Memorial Methodist church will officiate, using the ring service. Miss Bernadine Sanders will play before and during the ceremony. Miss Carpenter will have as her maid-of-honor. Miss Doryl Bemis, and Benjamin Blakeslee of Niagara Falls, New York, will be best man. Baskets filled with roses, snapdragons and stock in shades of pink and yellow placed at either side of a bank of potted

palms and ferns will provide the background for the service and carry out the pink and yellow color motif. Miss Carpenter will wear a wedding gown of ivory satin, fashioned on princess lines, made floor length with a short train. A waist length white silk tulle veil will fall from a coronet of white satin finished with a row of pearls and her flowers will be an arm bouquet of call a lilies tied with ivory satin. Miss Bemis will wear a blue net formal gown and will carry an arm bouquet of white roses, snapdragons and stock.

A reception for 30 guests will follow the marriage. A cluster of yellow snapdragons, sweetpeas, acacia and baby's breath will be used on the table for refreshments with a three-tiered wedding cake, decorated in pink and white and topped with a miniature bride and bridegroom. Mr. Hoenes and his bride will leave later for Niagara Falls, New York, where they will be at home at 523 Jefferson. Mrs. Hoenes was graduated from the Marshall high school in 1935 after which she at tended the Nichols hospital training school and Battle Creek college. Mr. Hoenes was graduated from the Marshall high school in 1933 after which he attended the Calhoun County Normal school for a year. At present he is connected with the American Salesbook Co. at Niagara Falls. Out-of-town guests at the wed ding will include Mr. and Mrs. Louis Sinclair, Mr. and Mrs. Hoyt Carpenter and Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Carpenter, Jr., of Battle Creek, Mrs. Etta Campbell and Miss Vawn Campbell of Kalamazoo. Mrs. Louis Sinclair entertained at a farewell party Saturday evening for her sister, the function taking place at the home of the bride. Bridge and pedro were diversions for the 30 guests while dining the evening a buffet lunch was served. Sweetpeas, snapdragons and baby's breath, flanked by pink tapers, centered the serving table.

More About Russell Hoenes and Alice Carpenter:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1937, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Russell Hoenes and Alice Carpenter are:

+ 8312 i. Judy K.[11] Hoenes, born 26 Feb 1943 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 2014 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
+ 8313 ii. Russell Lewis Hoenes, Jr., born 11 Sep 1937 in Niagara Falls, New York; died 27 Oct 2018.

5988. Dena Mary[10] Hoenes (Lydia Caroline[9] Jones, Paulina (Polly)[8] Gutekunst, Friedrich[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Apr 1922 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1997 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **William James Quada** 11 Apr 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Mar 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1998 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dena Mary Hoenes:

Dena M. (Hoenes) Quada, 74, of Marshall, died Tuesday, Jan. 14, 1997, at home after a long illness. She was born April 7, 1922, in Clarendon Township to Rudolph and Lydia C. Hoenes. She was a Marshall area resident all of her life and graduated from Marshall High School in 1940. She was employed as a telephone operator and later worked in the accounting office for the local phone company. She also was a bookkeeper for the Calhoun County controller and the Marshall Chronicle. She married William J. Quada in Marshall on April 11, 1942. She survives.

Also surviving are a son, Michael D. Quada of Kalamazoo; a daughter, Leslie Huggett of Marshall; two grandsons; and brothers, Ward and Calvin Hoenes of Marshall. She was preceded in death by a brother, Russell Hoenes; and sisters, Marie Blakeman and Wava Boughton.

Member of Women of the Moose. Former member of Marshall Country Club. Was an avid golfer. Enjoyed crossword puzzles, reading mystery novels and spending time with her family. Visitation: After 9 a.m. Thursday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, where the family will be present from 2 to 4 p.m. and 6 to 8 p.m. Services: 1:30 p.m. Friday at the funeral home with the Rev. Keith Heffner. Cremation and family committal service to follow. Memorials: Good Samaritan Hospice Care.

Notes for William James Quada:

William J. Quada, 81, of Marshall, died Tuesday, May 26, 1998, in Tendercare of Marshall after a long illness. He was born March 10, 1917, in Marshall to Edward and Anna Lucretia (Barrett) Quada. He was a lifelong resident of Marshall and graduated from Marshall High School in 1936. He served in the U.S. Army during World War II. He was then employed as a signalman by New York Central Railroad. He became a licensed journeyman plumber and was employed by Leyden Plumbing in Marshall for many

years until the company closed. He then was employed by Hunter-Prell Co., retiring in 1976. He married Dena M. Hoenes on April 11, 1942, in Marshall. She died Jan. 14, 1997.

Surviving are a son, Michael D. Quada of Kalamazoo; a daughter, Leslie K Huggett of Marshall; two grandsons; and a brother, John Quada of Battle Creek. Also preceding him in death were brothers, Clarence, Harold and Edward Quada Jr.; and sisters, Dorothy Shaw, Marriane Quada, Katherine Rotax and Marjorie Kipp.

Member of Moose Lodge 676 in Marshall. Former longtime member of the Marshall Country Club. Was an avid golfer until becoming ill. Visitation: Until 9 p.m. today at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall, where the family will be present from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Services: 11 a.m. Friday at the funeral home with the Rev. Margaret Peterson officiating. Burial: St. Mary Cemetery, Marshall. Memorials: Good Samaritan Hospice for Respite Care.

Marriage Notes for Dena Hoenes and William Quada:

Marshall - In the rectory of St. Mary's Catholic church, a pretty spring wedding took place at 2 p.m. Saturday April 11, 1942 when Miss Dena Hoenes, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Hoenes of Fredonia township, and William Quada, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Quada, Sr., of Marshall, were united in marriage. Clusters of white gladioli and white stock, arranged in front of a banking of palms and ferns, formed an effective background for the ceremony. The Rev. Fr. Leo Renkes, officiated. Using the single ring ceremony. Miss Elaine Boroeaux was maid of honor, while Joe Fiero of Jackson served as best man.

The bride wore a modish gown of blue crepe. The long waisted bodice was fashioned in a draped effect with short sleeves. The street length skirt was gathered at the waistline. A perky navy straw hat with veil and navy accessories, and an arm bouquet of pink roses, completed the costume. Miss Bordeaux as attired in rose crepe and her flowers were blue iris and sweet peas. Mrs. Hoenes, mother of the bride, was gowned in black sheer with rose accessories and a corsage of sweet peas, while Mrs. Quada, the groom's mother, wore soldier blue with navy accessories and a corsage of Johanna Hill roses.

A reception in the home of the bride’s parents, followed the ceremony, attended by 50 guests. Clusters of jonquils were used about the room. Refreshments were served, buffet style. Jonquils, flanked by green tapers, centered the serving table which was further adorned with a tiered bride's cake, topped with a miniature bride and groom. Mr. and Mrs. Quada left later on a week's honeymoon trip through the Smoky Mountain. Mrs. Quada traveled in her wedding dress with which she wore a navy coat. They will be at home after April 17 in the Holmes apartments.

The bride graduated from the Marshall high school in 1939. She is employed as an operator in the Michigan Bell Telephone Co. office. The groom also is a graduate of the local high school with the class of 1936. He is employed in the signal service of the New York Central railroad. Mr. and Mrs. Jack Shaw of Lansing and Mr. and Mrs. Jock Blakeman of Kalamazoo were guests from away.

Bill and Dena Quada of 1150 Arms St, Marshall, will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary with an open house from 2 to 5 p.m., Sunday, April 12, 1992, at Marshall Country Club. The event is being hosted by their children, Leslie Huggett of Marshall and Mike Quada of Portage. They also have two grandchildren. Quada married the former Dena Hoenes on April 12, 1942, in St. Mary's Rectory, Marshall. From 1939-42, he was employed by New York Central Railroad, and also was employed by Joseph Leyden Plumbing, Marshall, and Smith Hammond, Battle Creek. He retired in 1979. She was employed by Michigan Bell from 1939-43, County Controller's Office from 1955-68, and Marshall Chronicle from 1970-75. He served in the Army Signal Corp during World War II and was a member of the Marshall Moose Lodge and the Marshall Country Club. The couple requests that there be no gifts.

More About William Quada and Dena Hoenes:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1942, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Dena Hoenes and William Quada are:

8314 i. Michael Dean[11] Quada, born 30 May 1943. He married Janice Darlene Imus Martin; born 04 Mar 1942.

\+ 8315 ii. Leslie Kay Quada, born 21 Apr 1946.

5990. Hugh Clifton[10] Bittner (Austin Henry[9], Christina Barbara[8] Gutekunst, Friedrich[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Aug 1904 in Oregon, and died 04 May 1995 in Sequim, Clallam Co, Washington. He married **Mary Katherine Rainsberger** 18 Feb 1930 in Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington, daughter of George Rainsberger and Mary Jones. She was born 19 May 1910 in Ohio, and died 27 Jul 1997 in Sequim, Clallam Co, Washington.

More About Hugh Clifton Bittner:
Burial: May 1995, Mount Angeles Memorial Park Port Angeles, Clallam Co, Washington
Census: 10 Apr 1930, 1116 Garfield Ave; Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington ED 39-10 SD 8 sheet 8b
Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 1412 Cherry Ave; Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington ED 39-11 SD 4 sheet 9a
Occupation: 1930, partman auto parts shop Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington
Occupation 2: 1940, shipping clerk state highway Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington

More About Hugh Bittner and Mary Rainsberger:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1930, Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington

Children of Hugh Bittner and Mary Rainsberger are:
+ 8316 i. Clifton Herbert (Buzz)[11] Bittner, born 10 Mar 1931 in Washington; died 03 Aug 1997 in Oak Harbor, Island Co, Washington.
+ 8317 ii. Herbert Franklin Bittner, born 08 Nov 1932 in Washington; died 23 Jan 2006 in South Bend, Pacific Co, Washington.
+ 8318 iii. Marilyn Patricia Bittner, born 08 Mar 1938 in Washington; died 18 Mar 1962.

5993. Harriet Lucretia[10] Bittner (Austin Henry[9], Christina Barbara[8] Gutekunst, Friedrich[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Nov 1908 in Clackmas, Oregon, and died 13 Jan 1997 in Stanwood, Snohomish Co, Washington. She married **Clifford Edwin Roloff** 23 Nov 1932 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He was born 27 Apr 1909 in Seattle, King Co, Washington, and died 14 Oct 1999 in Stanwood, Snohomish Co, Washington.

Notes for Harriet Lucretia Bittner:
HARRIET BITTNER ROLOFF '32 died January 13, 1997, at the age of 88. After a 25-year career as a teacher in the Seattle schools, she retired with her husband, CLIFFORD ROLOFF '31, to the Warm Beach Senior Community, where she was active in volunteer work. Harriet and Clifford have been long-time members of the SPU Society of Fellows.

More About Harriet Lucretia Bittner:
Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington

More About Clifford Edwin Roloff:
Baptism: 27 Mar 1910, Evangelical Church Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Clifford Roloff and Harriet Bittner:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1932, Seattle, King Co, Washington
Marriage Church: Greenlake Free Methodist Church Seattle, King Co, Washington

Children of Harriet Bittner and Clifford Roloff are:
8319 i. baby[11] Roloff, born 04 Apr 1935 in Aberdeen, South Dakota; died 04 Apr 1935 in Aberdeen, South Dakota.
+ 8320 ii. Dean Edwin Roloff, born 16 Aug 1939.
+ 8321 iii. Janet LaVene Roloff, born 26 Oct 1942.

5996. Francis Winston[10] Bittner (Adolf Frederick[9], Christina Barbara[8] Gutekunst, Friedrich[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Mar 1911 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, and died 16 Nov 1991 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon. He married **Constance (Connie) Baxter** 08 Feb 1942 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She was born 03 Oct 1912 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, and died 20 Aug 2003 in Cowlitz, Washington.

More About Francis Winston Bittner:
Occupation: music professor Univerity of Oregon

More About Constance (Connie) Baxter:
Occupation: piano teacher

More About Francis Bittner and Constance Baxter:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1942, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Children of Francis Bittner and Constance Baxter are:

8322 i. Cordon Douglas[11] Bittner, born 28 Apr 1949 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon; died 02 Feb 2022 in Milwaukie, Clackamas Co, Oregon. He married Janelle Jensen 16 Jun 1974 in Multnomah Co, Oregon; born Aft. 1931.

More About Cordon Bittner and Janelle Jensen:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1974, Multnomah Co, Oregon

8323 ii. Harlan Fletcher Bittner, born Aft. 1943 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon.

5999. Omar Newton[10] Bittner (Omar Newton[9], Christina Barbara[8] Gutekunst, Friedrich[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Dec 1911 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, and died 08 Jun 1971. He married **Mary Helene Ferris** 13 Jun 1936 in Multnomah Co, Oregon. She was born 18 Mar 1914 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, and died 23 Jun 1995 in Portland, Clackamas Co, Oregon.

More About Omar Newton Bittner:
Occupation: insurance salesman

More About Mary Helene Ferris:
Occupation: superintendent Portland General Electric Company Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Omar Bittner and Mary Ferris:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1936, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Child of Omar Bittner and Mary Ferris is:

\+ 8324 i. James Terrance[11] Bittner, born 20 Mar 1946.

6000. Dr. Jules Frederick[10] Bittner (Omar Newton[9], Christina Barbara[8] Gutekunst, Friedrich[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Feb 1923 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married **Vida May Everts** 24 Oct 1948 in Multnomah Co, Oregon. She was born 23 Jan 1927.

More About Dr. Jules Frederick Bittner:
Occupation: doctor Pendleton, Oregon

More About Vida May Everts:
Occupation: registered nurse

More About Jules Bittner and Vida Everts:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1948, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Children of Jules Bittner and Vida Everts are:

8325 i. Barbara Anne[11] Bittner, born 05 May 1955. She married Thomas Everett Richardson 28 May 1978 in Fort Collins, Colorado.

Marriage Notes for Barbara Bittner and Thomas Richardson:

1978 -Dr. and Mrs. Jules Bittner of Pendleton, Oregon, have announced the engagement o their daughter, Barbara Anne, to Thomas Everett Richardson, son of Mr. and Rms. Everett V. Richardson of 824 Gregory Road. Miss Bittner graduated from Pendleton High School and attended the University of Oregon. She graduated from the University of Colorado School of Nursing and is employed by Children's Hospital in Denver.

Richardson, a graduate of Fort Collins High School and Colorado State University, plans to graduate in May from CU Medical School and will intern in Tucson, Arizona. The couple plans to marry in Fort Collins May 28.

More About Thomas Richardson and Barbara Bittner:
Marriage: 28 May 1978, Fort Collins, Colorado

8326 ii. Nancy Bittner, born 21 Sep 1956.
8327 iii. Tom Bittner, born 04 Mar 1960.

6002. Charlotte Elaine[10] Bittner (Uriah Jacob (Jack)[9], Christina Barbara[8] Gutekunst, Friedrich[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Jul 1916 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, and died 15 Oct 2002. She married **(1) William D. Smith** 12 Mar 1938. He was born 1915 in Oregon, and died 1969. She married **(2) Theodore F. Herrmann** 1973. He was born Aft. 1910, and died 2000.

Notes for Charlotte Elaine Bittner:
Charlotte Smith Herrmann - A memorial service will be at 2:30 p.m. Friday, Oct. 18, 2002, in the chapel of River View Cemetery for Charlotte Smith Herrmann, who died Oct. 15 at age 86. Charlotte Bittner was born July 14, 1916, in Portland, where she lived all her life. She graduated from Grant High School and was a homemaker and volunteer for Emanuel Hospital, Providence Hospital, the Christie School and Albertina Kerr Home. In 1938, she married William D. Smith; he died in 1969. She married Theodore F. Herrmann in 1973; he died in 2000.

Survivors include her daughter, Cheryl Hosken; son, Douglas Smith; stepdaughter, Joan Thompson; four grandchildren; and seven great-grandchildren.

Remembrances to the Oregon Symphony Association. Arrangements by Finley's.

More About William D. Smith:
Census: 15 Apr 1940, 1136 NE Weidler Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 37-331 SD 3 sheet 4b
Occupation: 1940, salesman electric appliance manufacturer Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About William Smith and Charlotte Bittner:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1938

More About Theodore Herrmann and Charlotte Bittner:
Marriage: 1973

Children of Charlotte Bittner and William Smith are:
8328 i. Cheryl Suzanne[11] Smith, born 01 Feb 1943 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married ? Hosken; born Aft. 1938.
8329 ii. Douglas Smith, born 17 Dec 1946 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

6003. Barbara Belle[10] Bittner (Uriah Jacob (Jack)[9], Christina Barbara[8] Gutekunst, Friedrich[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Nov 1919 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, and died 10 Jun 1990 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **George Edward Long** 29 Mar 1941. He was born 05 Dec 1916, and died 19 Feb 1976 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

Notes for Barbara Belle Bittner:
Barbara B. Long of Portland died of lung cancer Sunday June 10, 1990 in the Vancouver, Washington home of her daughter, Janice Harwood. A private service will be held. She was 70. She was born November 13, 1919 in Portland, and was a lifelong resident of the city. Her maiden's name

was Bittner. Mrs. Long worked as a secretary for Pillsbury Flour Mills and Willamette Iron & Steel Co. during the war years. She later worked for Western Timber & Millwork, a Portland whole sale lumber business owned by her husband, George E. Long. He died in 1976.

Survivors besides her daughter include her son, Ned of Portland; sister, Charlotte Herrmann of Portland, and five grandsons. Disposition was by cremation. The family suggests that remembrances be contributions to Southwest Washington Hospicein Vancouver, Washington.

More About Barbara Belle Bittner:
Burial: Jun 1990, River View Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon sextion 126 lot 58 grave 1

More About George Edward Long:
Burial: Feb 1976, River View Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon sextion 126 lot 58 grave 1

More About George Long and Barbara Bittner:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1941

Children of Barbara Bittner and George Long are:

8330 i. Ned R.[11] Long, born 13 Sep 1946 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

8331 ii. Janice Christine Long, born 20 Nov 1949 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married Brian Harwood; born Aft. 1944.

6004. Lois Cecile[10] Bittner (Linus Herman[9], Christina Barbara[8] Gutekunst, Friedrich[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Sep 1927 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Fred August Ebel, Jr.** 17 May 1947 in California. He was born 21 Jun 1918 in Brookshire, Texas, and died 09 Oct 2004 in Palmdale, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Fred Ebel and Lois Bittner:
Marriage: 17 May 1947, California

Children of Lois Bittner and Fred Ebel are:

8332 i. Steve[11] Ebel, born Aft. 1949.

8333 ii. Denice Jean Ebel, born 24 May 1950 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Stephen R. Lindsey 29 Aug 1970 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 21 Jul 1951.

More About Stephen Lindsey and Denice Ebel:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1970, Los Angeles Co, California

8334 iii. Barbara Cecile Ebel, born 06 Apr 1954 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Danny Ray Fitzpatrick 03 Jun 1972 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 10 Aug 1952; died 22 Nov 2009.

More About Danny Fitzpatrick and Barbara Ebel:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1972, Los Angeles Co, California

8335 iv. Mark Alan Ebel, born 27 Feb 1956 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married (1) Sheila D. Hunt 14 Dec 1974 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1957. He married (2) Debbie Ann Schwartz 23 Jun 1989 in Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Mark Ebel and Sheila Hunt:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1974, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Mark Ebel and Debbie Schwartz:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1989, Clark Co, Nevada

6006. Lotta Mae[10] Wolff (Myrtle Ruth[9] Bittner, Christina Barbara[8] Gutekunst, Friedrich[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 1923 in Leadville, Colorado, and died 18 Aug 1970 in Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **Merl Sidney Crawford**. He was born 29 Sep 1921 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington, and died 15 Dec 2002 in Portland, Clackamas Co, Oregon.

Children of Lotta Wolff and Merl Crawford are:

+ 8336 i. Bethel Darline[11] Crawford, born 25 Oct 1953 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 03 Mar 2012 in Lincoln City, Lincoln Co, Oregon.
  8337 ii. Karen Ruth Crawford, born 02 Jun 1955.

6007. Bernard H.[10] Wolff (Myrtle Ruth[9] Bittner, Christina Barbara[8] Gutekunst, Friedrich[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 Jun 1926 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married **Sara Lee Reynolds**. She was born Aft. 1926.

More About Bernard H. Wolff:
Residence: 9841 SW 6th Ave; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Residence 2: 2270 Fleming Ave W; Tillamook, Tilamook Co, Oregon

Children of Bernard Wolff and Sara Reynolds are:

8338 i. Christopher M.[11] Wolff, born 29 Mar 1955.
8339 ii. Scott J. Wolff, born 16 Mar 1960.

6009. Rev. Gerald Goodrich[10] Wilkie (Gertrude Catherine (Gutekunst)[9] Goodrich, Friedrich (Gutekunst)[8], Friedrich[7] Gutekunst, Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Aug 1913 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1956 in Saranac, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Lucille Kring** 04 Sep 1938 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Rollin Kring and Erma Hettler. She was born 03 Jul 1917 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1998 in Naperville, Du Page Co, Illinois.

More About Rev. Gerald Goodrich Wilkie:
Census: 22 Apr 1940, Tolladay Road; Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-29 SD 2 sheet 9b
Social Security Number: 363-38-0249

Notes for Helen Lucille Kring:

Helen Kring Wilkie, 80, died Wednesday, June 10, 1998, at Manor Care Nursing Center in Naperville. She was born July 3, 1917, in Blissfield, Michigan. She married the Rev. Gerald G. Wilkie in 1938. She attended the Evangelical Theological Seminary (formerly of Naperville) with her husband and earned a Christian Worker's Certificate. They served in the Michigan conference for 17 years. After her husband's death in 1956, Mrs. Wilkie served as the Registrar of Deeds for Ionia County in Michigan for 12 years. She retired to South Bend, Indiana, in 1968. In October 1997, she moved to Naperville.

Mrs. Wilkie is survived by two daughters, Mari W. Trossen of Naperville and Glenda Rae (Mrs. Rey) Hernandez of South Bend; one son, Douglas C. Wilkie of Louisville, Kentucky; eight grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren; and one brother, William Glen Kring of New York. She was preceded in death by her husband, parents, a sister and three brothers.

Memorial services will be held at a later date in South Bend. Interment will be in Saranac, Michigan, where her husband is buried. Memorials in Mrs. Wilkie's name may be made to North Central College, 30 N. Brainard St., Naperville, or to Antioch College in Yellow Springs, Ohio. Arrangements were made by the Beidelman-Kunsch Funeral Home, 117 W. Van Buren Ave., Naperville.

More About Helen Lucille Kring:
Residence: 1993, 441 Cottage Grove Ave; South Bend, Indiana
Social Security Number: 371-10-7893

More About Gerald Wilkie and Helen Kring:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1938, Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Gerald Wilkie and Helen Kring are:

8340 i. Glenda Rae[11] Wilkie, born 1941. She married Reynaldo Hernandez; born 1940.
8341 ii. Marjorie Ann (Mari) Wilkie, born 09 Jul 1944. She married ? Trossen; born Aft. 1940.
8342 iii. Douglas C. Wilkie, born 1955.

6010. Geraldine Esther (Gerry)[10] Wilkie (Gertrude Catherine (Gutekunst)[9] Goodrich, Friedrich (Gutekunst)[8], Friedrich[7] Gutekunst, Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Sep 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jun 1987 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan. She married **Clare John McDurmon** 12 Aug 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of John McDurmon and Flossie Andrews. He was born 17 Apr 1914 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 1968 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

Notes for Geraldine Esther (Gerry) Wilkie:

Geraldine Esther Wilkie, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Conrad A. Wilkie, of Freeland Avenue, Detroit, and Claire J. McDurmon, son of Mr. and Mrs. John McDurmon, of Caro, were united in marriage on Saturday evening, August 12, 1939 in the Calvary Evangelical Church, Detroit. The Rev. Conrad A. Wilkie and the Rev. Gerald G. Wilkie, father and brother of the bride, officiated at the ceremony.

The bride was gowned in white satin trimmed with lack and orange blossoms. She wore a long tulle veil and carried a bouquet of white roses and baby's breath. Mrs. Harold Gall, of Midland, Michigan, was the matron of honor, and the bridesmaids were Phyllis Johnston, of Princeton, Illinois; Neoma DeMott, of Flint, and Glenadine McDurmon, sister of the bridegroom. Alger McDurmon was his brother's best man, and the ushers were Harold Gall, of Midland, and Frederick Katz, of Battle Creek. Following the ceremony, a reception was held in the church parlors. The couple left on a honeymoon to Northern Michigan, and on their return will live in East Lansing. Mrs. McDurmon is a graduate of the North Central College in Illinois, and Mr. McDurmon is a graduate of Michigan State College.

More About Geraldine Esther (Gerry) Wilkie:
Social Security Number: 375-01-1010

More About Clare McDurmon and Geraldine Wilkie:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1939, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Geraldine Wilkie and Clare McDurmon are:

8343 i. ?[11] McDurmon, born Aft. 1940.

8344 ii. Kristine L. (Kris) McDurmon, born 26 Apr 1942 in Michigan; died 16 Jan 1978 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan. She married ? Wagner; born Aft. 1939.

6011. Virgil Gleason (Gutekunst)[10] Goodrich (Frank Perseverance (Gutekunst)[9], Friedrich (Gutekunst)[8], Friedrich[7] Gutekunst, Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Apr 1916 in Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1987 in Prescott Valley, Yavapai Co, Arizona. He married **Valda Oresta Henasy** 30 May 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Henasy and Cora ?. She was born 01 Sep 1915 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 2012 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Virgil Gleason (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Virgil G. Goodrich, 71, of Prescott Valley, Arizona, and formerly of Marshall, died Monday Dec. 7, 1987 in Yavapai Regional Medical Center in Prescott, Arizona, after a long-illness. Born in Fredonia Township, he had resided in Arizona for 6-1/2 years. Before that, he lived in Convis Township from 1975 to 1981, moving there from Clarendon Township, where he farmed and lived from 1950 to 1975. He farmed for many years until 1981 in Clarendon and Convis Townships. He retired from Bostick Corp. in Marshall, where he worked from 1971 to 1981. He also worked at the former Sherer-Gillette Co. in Marshall for 13 years. He was the first honorary state Future Farmers of America member from the Homer-Marshall area and served on numerous agricultural boards. He was a member of Prescott Valley United Methodist Church, which he helped build. He was a former member of the Convis Union United Methodist Church.

Surviving are his wife, the former Valda Henasy; a son, Blaine Goodrich of Parma; a daughter, Deanne Zyromski of Sebastopole, California; six grandchildren; and sisters, Juanita Frohm and Joan Reynolds, both of Battle Creek.

Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Saturday at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall. Memorials contributions may be made to the Prescott Valley United Methodist Church Building Fund.

More About Virgil Gleason (Gutekunst) Goodrich:
Burial: Dec 1987, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 382-05-0899

Notes for Valda Oresta Henasy:

Just after her 97th birthday, Valda Oresta Henasy Goodrich was reunited with her husband Virgil Gleason Goodrich on October 10, 2012. Valda was born to Frank and Cora Henasy on September 1, 1915. She was preceded in death by two younger sisters, Glenda and Letha, as well as her husband Virgil. She is survived by two children, Blaine (Marilyn) Goodrich, and Deanne (Ed) Zyromski, as well as six grandchildren. These include Michelle (Kevin) Konicek, Laura (Jason) Covitz, Brett (Susannah) Zyromski, Stephen Zyromski, Erin (John) Egan and Allison (Don) Montroy. She was also blessed with six great-grandchildren, Taelor, Ashley, Ryan, Sean, James Calvin and Piper.

Valda spent her early years in the Marshall area on the family homestead where she had been born. She and Virgil were married on May 30, 1936 in front of the lilac bushes at the family farm. She graduated from Marshall High School in 1932, from County Normal Teacher Preparation program in 1933 and started teaching that year in Curtis School. She later earned her Bachelor's and Master's Degrees from Western Michigan University. She continued to teach for several years in country schools, and finally ended with a twenty-three year stretch of teaching first grade and Title One reading in Homer. When she retired, she and Virgil moved to Prescott Valley, Arizona where he lost his fight with cancer in 1987. She stayed in Prescott Valley surrounded by friends until 1995, when she decided she needed to be closer to her family. She spent the next ten years, residing independently near Deanne six months a year and near Blaine six months a year. At the age of 90, she decided she needed to stop the six-month moves. She bought a house in Parma, Michigan. In May of this year, declining health and mobility brought a move to Arbor Woods in Jackson where she resided until her death.

Valda will be remembered by countless students for her unending quest to help them read. She was also active in the Methodist Church throughout her lifetime-in Lyon Lake, Clarendon, Homer, Convis Union, Prescott Valley, Christ Church, Alger Memorial and finally, North Parma United Methodist. She and Virgil helped to plan and build the Prescott Valley United Methodist Church and parsonage when they moved there. She often taught Sunday school, served as Sunday School Superintendent and in a variety of other roles in church and community. While in Prescott Valley, she volunteered almost daily in the food pantry, the schools and the library, even at the age of 80. She was one of the most loyal Detroit Tiger fans, whose favorite players stretched from Hank Greenburg to Justin Verlander, whose jersey she proudly wore in the summer on days he pitched. Her love of country and community was unending, but her love of family was unsurpassed. After Virgil's passing, her favorite times were those surrounded by family (especially grandkids and great grandkids), as well as neighbors and friends. Valda will be sorely missed by all who knew her!

The family will receive friends from 2 PM to 4 PM and 6 PM to 8 PM Friday, October 19th at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, 723 Old US 27 North, Marshall, Michigan 49068. A funeral service to celebrate the gift of her life will be held 1 PM Saturday, October 20th at the funeral home with Reverend Melissa Claxton officiating. Interment will follow in Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. Friends who wish make memorial contributions to the North Parma United Methodist Church. Assistance with memorials is available at the funeral home.

More About Valda Oresta Henasy:
Burial: Oct 2012, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1996, 386 Ecols Street N; Monmouth, Oregon

More About Virgil Goodrich and Valda Henasy:
Marriage: 30 May 1936, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Virgil Goodrich and Valda Henasy are:

+ 8345 i. Blaine[11] Goodrich, born 10 Jul 1946.
+ 8346 ii. Deanna Goodrich, born 1949.

6013. Joan M. (Jo Ann)[10] Goodrich (Frank Perseverance (Gutekunst)[9], Friedrich (Gutekunst)[8], Friedrich[7] Gutekunst, Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 May 1928 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 2012 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Lyle E. Reynolds** 16 Oct 1948 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Charles Reynolds and Mary Swartout. He was born 1927 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1978.

Notes for Joan M. (Jo Ann) Goodrich:
Joan M Reynolds, 84, of Battle Creek died on Friday, July 6, 2012, at the Brookdale Senior Living Facility.
Mrs. Reynolds was born on May 8, 1928, to Frank and Murhl (Gleason) Goodrich on their family farm in Fredonia Township. She graduated from Marshall High School in 1946, and she would go on to graduate from Argubright Business School. On October 16, 1948, she married Lyle E. Reynolds in Battle Creek. He preceded her in death in 1978. Mrs. Reynolds worked at Union Pump for a few years, and she would later stay at home and raise her family. In 1957, she and her family moved into her childhood home in Ellis Corners. She was a member of the Trinity United Methodist Church, and took part in the Mary Circle and the UNI Class at the church. She also was a member of the Wagon Wheel Square Dance Club, and the Mill Creek Cloggers. Mrs. Reynolds enjoyed camping and was a seasonal camper at Tri-Lakes Camp Ground for over 30 years. She enjoyed spending time with her animals, friends and family. Mrs. Reynolds also especially enjoyed going and watching her grandchildren at their events.
She is survived by her daughters Katrina (Bud) Sexton, Marla (Rick) Colburn all of Battle Creek, a son-in-law Don Marshall of Litchfield, grandchildren Chad (Lisa) Hazel, Jodi (Josh) Karaba, Kristi (Ted) Russell, Leslie (Jeremiah) Smith, Melinda and Paula Colburn, Mark (Alicia) Marshall, and Neil and Kayla Marshall. She is also survived by seven great-grandchildren, a sister-in-law Valda Goodrich, of Jackson, and several nieces, nephews, and special friends. She was preceded in death by her parents, husband, daughter Jana Marshall on July 14, 2009, sister and brother-in-law Juanita and Wallace Frohm, a brother Virgil Goodrich and a special friend Wesley Lutz.
Visitation will take place at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home on Thursday July 12, 2012, from 2-8pm with family present to greet friends from 2-4pm and 6-8pm. Funeral services celebrating her life will take place on Friday July 13, 2012, at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services with Pastor David Dryer officiating. Interment will follow at Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens. Family requests memorial contributions be made to the Great Lakes Caring Hospice or to the Humane Society of South Central Michigan. Assistance with memorials is available at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services.

More About Lyle Reynolds and Joan Goodrich:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1948, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Joan Goodrich and Lyle Reynolds are:
+ 8347 i. Jana Kae[11] Reynolds, born 18 Mar 1956 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 2009 in Skiatook, Oklahoma.
8348 ii. Katrina Reynolds, born Aft. 1949. She married Gerald (Bud) Sexton; born Aft. 1945.
+ 8349 iii. Marla Reynolds, born Aft. 1950.

6014. Rex Lorann[10] Vernier (Florence E.[9] Gutekunst, Friedrich (Gutekunst)[8] Goodrich, Friedrich[7] Gutekunst, Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Jul 1917 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 2004 in Richmond, Virginia. He married **Mary Florence Brettschneider** 03 Jun 1950 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Brettschneider and Frieda Wolf. She was born 18 May 1927 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 2003 in Richmond, Hernrico Co, Virginia.

Notes for Rex Lorann Vernier:

Rex L. Vernier, 86, of Decatur, died Wednesday, June 2, 2004. Mr. Vernier was a native of Marshall, Michigan and was a long-time resident of Niles, Michigan. He was an accountant for an aggregate materials company. Mr. Vernier proudly served in the U.S. Army Air Corp. during World War II piloting air transports in North Africa. He continued in the active reserve reaching the rank of Lt. Colonel. He was an active member of the Shrine and the Masonic Lodge as well as the Power Squadron and each year he assisted in tax preparations for retirees until his health no longer allowed it. There wasn't anything he couldn't do if he could read a book, fro111 building his home, repairing cars, to learning to play the organ. Every child and animal was his friend and he loved to laugh and enjoy the beauty in life.

Mr. Vernier was preceded in death by his wife of 51 years, Mary F. Vernier and his brother Duane Vernier. Survivors include: children: Rex L. Vernier, James D. Vernier, Jacqueline F. Petree; sister: Mavis Vernier; grandchildren: Randy and Ricky Vernier, Jonathan and Jessica Gearing.

A memorial service will be held Friday, June 4, 2004 at 2PM at Lilburn Alliance Church. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to E.S.I., c/o 2681 Riderwood Drive, Decatur, Georgia 30033, to benefit the Missionary work of his grandson Jonathan Gearing. Arrangement by Bill Head Funeral Home, Lilburn/Tucker Chapel.

More About Rex Lorann Vernier:
Medical Information: 1940 height 5'-8" & weight 125 pounds
Military service: 05 Nov 1940, enlistment Air Corps Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 371-01-1631

More About Rex Vernier and Mary Brettschneider:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1950, Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Rex Vernier and Mary Brettschneider are:

8350 i. Jacqueline Fay[11] Vernier, born 1956.
8351 ii. James David Vernier, born 13 Feb 1962.
8352 iii. Randolph Christopher Vernier, born Jul 1969.

6015. Mavis L.[10] Vernier (Florence E.[9] Gutekunst, Friedrich (Gutekunst)[8] Goodrich, Friedrich[7] Gutekunst, Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Apr 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 2016. She married **Russell W. Wages** 22 Jun 1940 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan, son of William Wages and Margaret Hoverstick. He was born 07 Mar 1919 in Richland Co, Ohio, and died 13 Nov 1990 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mavis L. Vernier:

Mavis L. Wages, 95, of Niles passed away Saturday, June 18, 2016 at Lakeland Health. She was born on April 11, 1921 in Marshall, Michigan to the late Ray and Florence (Goodrich) Vernier. Mavis graduated from Niles High School in 1939 and has been a life-long resident of the area. She worked for many years as a secretary for Simplicity Pattern, where she later retired. Mavis enjoyed spending time traveling, was a gifted seamstress and loved playing cards with her family and friends. On June 22, 1940, she married Russell W. Wages at a ceremony in St. Joseph, Michigan; the two of them raised three children.

She is preceded in death by her parent; Ray and Florence Vernier, husband; Russell Wages, daughter; Jerilyn Taylor, son-in-law; Ray Taylor, grandson; Ray Taylor Jr., and brothers; Rex and Duane Vernier. Mavis is survived by her two daughters; Deb (Rodger) Hoese, of Niles and Cindy (Jim) Welch of, The Villages, Florida, 6 grandchildren, 3 great grandchildren, 4 great-great grandchildren, a special friend; Bobbi Hoese and a host of family and friends.

Funeral services will be held on Tuesday, June 21, 2016 at 11:00 a.m. at Brown Funeral Home. A time of visitation will be held at Brown Funeral Home on Tuesday, June 21, 2016, at 10 O' clock a.m. Memorial contributions may be made in Mavis' memory to The Brian Parker Foundation; 2469 Lone Elm St., Niles, Michigan 49120 or to Hospice at Home; 4025 Health Park Ln., St. Joseph, MI 49085.

More About Russell W. Wages:
Military service: 22 Jun 1940, enlistment US Army World War II in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Residence: 1982, 200 Evergreen Road; Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-07-5622

More About Russell Wages and Mavis Vernier:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1940, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Mavis Vernier and Russell Wages are:

+ 8353 i. Jerilyn Ann[11] Wages, born 04 Dec 1941 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 2013 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.
+ 8354 ii. Debra Sue Wages, born 20 Jun 1954 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.
8355 iii. Cynthia K. (Cindy) Wages, born 29 Oct 1958 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married Jim Welch; born Aft. 1950.

More About Cynthia K. (Cindy) Wages:
Residence: 1992, 1221 Rose Drive; Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

6016. Duane Goodrich[10] Vernier (Florence E.[9] Gutekunst, Friedrich (Gutekunst)[8] Goodrich, Friedrich[7] Gutekunst, Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Jul 1923 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 1999 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Mae Zechlin** 05 Jun 1948 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan, daughter of Eli Zechlin and Marie Smith. She was born 05 Oct 1924 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 2009 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Duane Goodrich Vernier:
Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-11" & weight 149 pounds
Military service: 02 Nov 1942, enlistment Coast Artillery Corps Camp Perry Lacarne Ohio
Residence: 1973, 1420 Eagle Street; Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-12-6772

Notes for Martha Mae Zechlin:

NILES - Martha Mae Vernier, 84, of Eagle Street in Niles, Michigan, died at 5:35 a.m. Tuesday, June 16, 2009, in Lakeland Community Hospital, Niles. She was born on October 5, 1924, in Niles, to Eli and Marie (Smith) Zechlin. She graduated from Niles High School in 1942 and was a lifelong resident of Niles. In 1980 she retired after 33 years of service from the Kawneer Company. Martha was a member of American Legion Post #26 and Lady Elks Lodge #1322, both in Niles, and the Yankee Street Neighborhood Club. She was a very active volunteer with Meals-on-Wheels and the Niles Senior Center.

On June 5, 1948, in Saint John's United Church of Christ in Niles, she married Duane G. Vernier, who preceded her in death on September 21, 1999. Mrs. Vernier is survived by her daughter, Susan (Gary Grooms) Matthews of South Bend, Indiana; granddaughter, Jennifer Marie (Brett) Chmiel; sister, Doris Kennedy, and brother, Lewis "Sparky" Zechlin, both of Niles; many nieces and nephews.

The funeral service for Martha Mae Vernier will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday, June 18, in the Halbritter Funeral Home in Niles, with Rev. Kyle Gardner of Saint John's United Church of Christ officiating. Interment will be held at Mission Hills Memorial Gardens in Niles. The family will receive relatives and friends in the funeral home beginning one hour prior to the services. Contributions in memory of Martha may be made to the Niles Elks Lodge or to the Niles Senior Center.

More About Martha Mae Zechlin:
Burial: Jun 2009, Mission Hills Memorial Gardens Cassopolis, Cass Co, Michigan

More About Duane Vernier and Martha Zechlin:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1948, Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

Child of Duane Vernier and Martha Zechlin is:

+ 8356 i. Susan[11] Vernier, born Aft. 1948.

6018. Lavern Prescott[10] Eastman (Flora May (Floral)[9] Fox, Rosina (Rosa)[8] Gutekunst, Friedrich[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Aug 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1993 in Orange Co, California. He married **Trilby Ruth Lowe** 1925, daughter of John Lowe and Goldie Greenawalt. She was born 04 Jan 1904 in Indiana, and died 28 Oct 1996 in Pacific Palisades, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Lavern Prescott Eastman:
Census: 14 Apr 1930, 4051 6th Street; 3rd ward Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 33-38 SD 20 sheet 15b
Occupation: 1930, real estate salesman Riverside, Riverside Co, California
Social Security Number: 571-66-2771

More About Trilby Ruth Lowe:
Social Security Number: 558-44-9317

More About Lavern Eastman and Trilby Lowe:
Marriage: 1925

Child of Lavern Eastman and Trilby Lowe is:
+ 8357 i. Lowell Francis[11] Eastman, born 26 Jun 1929 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California; died 22 Mar 2014 in California.

6022. Daniel R.[10] Fox (Frederick Elger (Alger F.)[9], Rosina (Rosa)[8] Gutekunst, Friedrich[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Oct 1918 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1998 in St. Ignace, Mackinac Co, Michigan. He married **Nora Alice Smith** 26 Sep 1941 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan, daughter of Clyde Smith and Leona Rhinard. She was born 10 Aug 1918 in Litchfield, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 2007 in Indian River, Cheboygan Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nora Alice Smith:
Nora Alice (Smith) Fox, 88, of St. Ignace, went to be with the Lord on Thursday, July 5, 2007, at 2:50 p.m. at Bay Bluffs nursing facility in Harbor Springs. She was born Aug. 10, 1918, in Litchfield, Michigan, to Clyde and Lydia Leona (Rhinard) Smith. She graduated from Parma High School and Eastern Michigan University as a paralegal. She was the matriarch of the family, and led a full life, enjoying her family, her church, reading, writing, painting, learning and genealogy. She retired in 1979 as home service director of Lenawee County. She was a long-time member of the United Methodist Church and was recently honored as a 50-year member of the United Methodist Women. She wrote a column for the Cheboygan Daily News.

She and her husband had a home on Portage Road since 1953. On Sept. 26, 1941, she married Daniel R. Fox at the United Methodist Church in Cheboygan. He died Aug. 18, 1998.

She is survived by her family, David (Doris) Fox, Rapid River, Frederick Fox, Hudson, Michigan, Robert (Sherri) Fox, Clayton, Michigan, Daniel Jr. (Karen) Fox, Hudson, Michigan, Nora Bennett, Levering, Kathy (George) Schoembs, Toledo, Ohio, Nancy Williams, Hudson, Michigan; 18 grandchildren; 18 great-grandchildren; and four great-great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by two sisters, Hilma Williams and Donna Lawrence; two brothers, James and Charles Smith; a granddaughter, Debra Jean Fox; and son-in-law, Stewart Bennett. She will be greatly missed by her family and her church family.

Visitation was Sunday at Dodson Funeral Home in St. Ignace. The funeral service was at 11 a.m. today, Monday, July 9, at the United Methodist Church in St. Ignace with pastor James Balfour officiating. Burial will take place at 2:30 p.m. today in Oak Hill Cemetery, Indian River. Pallbearers were grandchildren.

More About Daniel Fox and Nora Smith:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1941, Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

Children of Daniel Fox and Nora Smith are:

+ 8358 i. David Curtis (Pee Wee)[11] Fox, born 30 Jun 1944 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 2012 in Michigan.
+ 8359 ii. Frederick Floyd (Rick) Fox, born 03 Jul 1947 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan; died 01 May 2012.
8360 iii. Robert Fox, born Aft. 1942. He married Sherri ?; born Aft. 1943.
8361 iv. Daniel Fox, Jr., born Aft. 1943. He married Karen ?; born Aft. 1944.
8362 v. Nora Alice (Twerpy) Fox, born Aft. 1943. She married Stewart Bennett; born Aft. 1940.
8363 vi. Kathy Fox, born Aft. 1944. She married George Schoembs; born Aft. 1940.
8364 vii. Nancy Fox, born Aft. 1944. She married ? Williams; born Aft. 1940.

6024. Morris G. (Monty)[10] Fox (Grove Daniel[9], Rosina (Rosa)[8] Gutekunst, Friedrich[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Aug 1909 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 2001 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Vivian Inez O'Laughlan** 18 May 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Terance O'Laughlan and Margaret Kain. She was born 10 Oct 1908 in Michigan, and died 30 Nov 2001 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Morris G. (Monty) Fox:

Morris G. "Monty" Fox, 91, of Battle Creek died Monday, Jan. 8, 2001, in Tendercare Riverside. He was born Aug. 14, 1009, in Athens to Grove and Neva (Morris) Fox and attended Battle Creek Central High School. He also had resided at Little Long Lake, Dowling. He was employed for 38 years by Kellogg Co. as a painter-glazer, retiring in 1972. He married Vivian I. O'Laughlin on May 18, 1931, in Battle Creek. She survives.

Also surviving are a son, Monty Fox of Battle Creek; a daughter, JoAnn Schroder of Scottsdale, Arizona; eight grandchildren; and 14 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by a brother, and a great-granddaughter.

Member of the Hastings Moose Lodge and Battle Creek Sportsman's Club. Enjoyed hunting, fishing, attending art shows, stone work and collecting shells and making items with them. Visitation: 6 to 8 pm today at Bachman Hebble Funeral Service, where the family will be present Services 1 p m. Thursday at the funeral home with the Rev. William J. Fitzgerald officiating. Burial Memorial Park Cemetery. Memorials Alzheimer's and Related Diseases Association.

More About Morris G. (Monty) Fox:
Burial: Jan 2001, Memorial Park Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 13 Apr 1940, 117 S. Ravine Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-40 SD 3 sheet 13a
Occupation: 1930, salesman grocery store Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, oil expeller ceral food manufacturing Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1981, 251 Long Lake; Dowling, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-07-7079

More About Vivian Inez O'Laughlan:
Burial: Dec 2001, Memorial Park Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Morris Fox and Vivian O'Laughlan:
Marriage: 18 May 1931, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Morris Fox and Vivian O'Laughlan are:

8365 i. Margaret J.[11] Fox, born 1927 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
8366 ii. Monty Lee Fox, born 25 Aug 1939 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Monty Lee Fox:
Residence: 1993, 132 Iroquois Ave; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

8367 iii. JoAnn Fox, born Aft. 1931. She married ? Schroder; born Aft. 1925.

6026. Dwight Goodrich[10] Koenig (Viola May (Gutekunst)[9] Goodrich, Johann (Gutekunst)[8], Friedrich[7] Gutekunst, Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 Jul 1910 in Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa, and died 06 Feb 1996 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee. He married **Mallory Griffith** 28 Apr 1935 in Paris, Texas, daughter of Morrison Griffith and Madge ?. She was born 11 Mar 1911 in Texas, and died 24 Feb 1992 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.

More About Dwight Goodrich Koenig:
Census: 02 Apr 1940, 3809 Mercer Street; 5th ward Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 116-103 SD 5 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1930, salesman retail shoe store Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa
Occupation 2: 1940, calf buyer wholesale meat packin house Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Notes for Mallory Griffith:
Mallory Griffith Koenig, 80, of Memphis, died Monday Feb. 24, 1992 at Wesley Highland Manor after a long illness. Services will be at 2:30 p.m. Wednesday at Memorial Park Funeral Home with burial in Memorial Park. She was a member of Christ United Methodist Church, Daughters of American Revolution, Magna Carta Dames and Pi Neta Phi Memphis Alumni Association; charter member and past president of charter 'O' P.E.O., past president of Memphis Research Club and Suburban Book Club. She was a graduate of Stephens College and Northwestern University.

Mrs. Koenig, wife of Dwight G. Koenig, also leaves a son, Karl Koenig, and a sister, Mrs. Thomas Gay, both of Dallas, Texas, and a grandson. The family requests that any memorials be sent to Music Committee of Christ United Methodist Church, Alzheimer's Day Care Inc., or a charity of the donor's choice.

Marriage Notes for Dwight Koenig and Mallory Griffith:
1935 - At a luncheon given Saturday in Ashland, Kentucky an announcement was made of the engagement and approaching marriage of Miss Mallory Griffith, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Morrison K Griffith, of Ashland, to Dwight Goodrich Koenig, of Joplin, Missouri, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Koenig of LeMars, Iowa. The wedding will take place April 28, 1935 in Paris at the home ofMiss Griffith's grandparents, Mr.and Mrs. F. D. Mallory, 132 Graham Street.

More About Dwight Koenig and Mallory Griffith:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1935, Paris, Texas

Children of Dwight Koenig and Mallory Griffith are:

8368 i. Donald Morrison[11] Koenig, born 21 Oct 1937 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas; died 20 Jan 1978 in Alameda Co, California. He married Carolyn Sue Franks 22 Dec 1962.

Marriage Notes for Donald Koenig and Carolyn Franks:
1962 – Mr. and Mrs. Richard Eugene Franks of Philo, Illinois, announce the engagement of their daughter, Miss Carolyn Sue Franks, to First Lt. Donald Morrison Koenig, son of Mr. and Mrs. Dwight G. Koenig of 955 Reddoch Cove. The couple will be married Dec. 22 at the Lutheran Church at Philo.
Miss franks was graduated from the University of Illinois where she was a member of Alpha Omicron Pi Sorority. She has been teaching at Vista, California. The prospective bridegroom is stationed at Camp Pendleton, California, with the Marine Corps. He obtained his degree in architecture from the University of Illinois, where he was a member of Theta Chi Fraternity. The couple will live in Vista through June while Lieutenant Koenig completes his tour of duty.

More About Donald Koenig and Carolyn Franks:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1962

\+ 8369 ii. Karl Koenig, born 14 Sep 1940 in Kansas City, Missouri; died 24 Nov 2022.

6028. Dorothy Clara[10] Goodrich (William Rufus (Gutekunst)[9], Johann (Gutekunst)[8], Friedrich[7] Gutekunst, Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 1912 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1967 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She

married **(1) Frederick Griswald Patterson** 29 Mar 1932 in Indiana. He was born 12 Feb 1911 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1988 in Boulder City, Clark Co, Nevada. She married **(2) Adelbert Orville Huff** 22 Feb 1934 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Floyd Huff and Leona Babb. He was born 21 Dec 1909 in St. Louis, Illinois, and died 14 Dec 1992 in Englewood, Sarasota Co, Florida.

Notes for Dorothy Clara Goodrich:

Mrs. Dorothy Clara Huff, 55, of 3220 Alden, died Monday Dec 18, 1967 in a local hospital. A resident of Lansing since 1950, she was employed by the Probst Drug Store. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Valerie Schweiss of Bay City and Mrs. Gaylene Pung of Lansing; a sister, Mrs. Wilma Cobb of Owosso, her step-mother. Mrs. William Goodrich, Owosso; and eight grandchildren.

Services will be Wednesday at 11 a.m. in the Jessen Funeral Home. Burial will be in Oak Hill Cemetery, Owosso.

More About Frederick Patterson and Dorothy Goodrich:
Divorce: 23 Feb 1933, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Marriage: 29 Mar 1932, Indiana

More About Adelbert Orville Huff:
Census: 1940, 504 E. Oliver; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, salesman Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Adelbert Huff and Dorothy Goodrich:
Divorce: 28 Nov 1949, Gratiot Co, Michigan
Marriage: 22 Feb 1934, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Goodrich and Adelbert Huff are:

+ 8370 i. Valerie Kean[11] Huff, born Aug 1934 in Michigan.
+ 8371 ii. Gaylene Huff, born 15 Jun 1934 in Michigan.
8372 iii. Penelope Goodrich Huff, born 11 Sep 1935 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1935 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Penelope Goodrich Huff:
Cause of Death: twin baby too small 3 lbs at birth

6029. Wilma Mary[10] Goodrich (William Rufus (Gutekunst)[9], Johann (Gutekunst)[8], Friedrich[7] Gutekunst, Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 31 Jul 1915 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1971 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Allen Cobb** 06 Oct 1939 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Ward Cobb and Mary Ainsworth. He was born 27 Dec 1913 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 2004 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Wilma Mary Goodrich:
Occupation: 1940, stenographer retail furniture & hardware Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Notes for Robert Allen Cobb:

Robert Allan Cobb, 91, of Marshall, formerly of Owosso, died Wednesday, August 11, 2004 in on December 27, 1912 in Owosso, Michigan, to Ward G. and Mary E. (Ainsworth) Cobb. He has been a resident of Marshall since 1968 moving here from Owosso. Mr. Cobb owned and operated the Cobb Flower Shop in Marshall from 1968 until his retirement in 1978. While living in Owosso, he managed Huron Valley Hospital in Commerce, Michigan following a one-month illness.Mr. Cobb was born the Arthur Ward Furniture Store. During World War II, he served in the United States Army.

On October 6, 1939, he married the former Wilma Goodrich in Owosso. She preceded him in death in 1971.Mr. Cobb attended the Marshall First Presbyterian Church and was a former member of the Marshall Exchange Club. He enjoyed the time he spent with his family and friends at the Marshall

House. He loved Marshall and enjoy ed his daily walks into town.

He is survived by a daughter, Ann (Paul) Osborne of South Lyon, Michigan; sons, Dean (Susan) Cobb of Hartland, Michigan, and Timothy (Kim) Cobb of Saugus, California; six grandchildren and two great grandchildren. He was preceded in death by brothers, Donald Cobb, George Cobb and a sister, Gertrude Mollema.

Friends may call from 6:00 to 8:00 p.m. Friday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. Funeral services will be held 11:00 a.m. Saturday, August 4, 2004, at the funeral home. Memorials are to the Friends of the Betsie Valley Trail. Arrangements by Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Robert Allen Cobb:
Census: 03 Apr 1940, 1076 E. Main Street; Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-6 SD 8 sheet 1b living w/ father-in-law William Goodrich
Occupation: 1940, salesman retail hardware Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Robert Cobb and Wilma Goodrich:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1939, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Wilma Goodrich and Robert Cobb are:

8373 i. Ann Tracy[11] Cobb, born Oct 1942 in Michigan. She married Paul Osborne.
8374 ii. William Dean Cobb, born May 1947 in Michigan. He married Susan ?.
8375 iii. Timothy Jon Cobb, born Oct 1955 in Michigan. He married Kim ?.

6034. Helen Jean[10] Goodrich (Cyrus John[9], Johann (Gutekunst)[8], Friedrich[7] Gutekunst, Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Nov 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Col. Vincent Charles Guerin** 31 Jan 1942 in Ft. Custer, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Oct 1918 in Libertyville, Lake Co, Illinois, and died 28 Aug 1976 in Arlington, Virginia. She married **(2) Major General George Washington Putnam, Jr.**. He was born 05 May 1920 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co, Maine, and died 06 Aug 2009 in Arlington, Arlington Co, Virginia.

More About Col. Vincent Charles Guerin:
Burial: Aug 1976, Arlington National Cemetery Arlington, Virginia
Military service: Col US Army World War II, Koeran and Vietnam wars
Residence: 1996, 4106 N. Richmond Street; Arlington, Virginia

More About Vincent Guerin and Helen Goodrich:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1942, Ft. Custer, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Major General George Washington Putnam, Jr.:

George Washington Putnam, Jr. Major General, USA (Ret.) (age 89) on Thursday, August 6, 2009 of Arlington, Virginia. Beloved husband of Helen Guerin Putnam. Also surviving is his son, Glenn Putnam; four step-children, six grandchildren, seven great-grandchildren, his brother, David Putnam; and his sister, Barbara Burnham.

Funeral Services will be held at the Fort Myer Old Post Chapel, Thursday, October 29, 9 a.m. with friends and family assembling at the Chapel at 8:30 a.m. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that tax-free donations be made to AAAA Scholarship Foundation, Inc., Army Aviation Association of America, 755 Main St., Suite 40, Monroe, Connecticut 06468-2830, or to the U.S. Army Aviation Museum Foundation, Inc., PO Box 620610-0610, Ft. Rucker, Alabama 36362. Arrangements by Murphy Funeral Home of Arlington.

George W. Putnam, died Aug. 6, 2009, at his home in Arlington County, Va. He was born in Fort Fairfield, the son of George W. and Rae B. (Merrithew) Putnam. He was a retired Army major general who was a veteran of World War II, Korea and Vietnam, and held command positions with North Atlantic Treaty Organization and a cavalry unit in Vietnam. He is survived by his wife, Helen; a son, J. Glenn Putnam of Pennsylvania; four stepchildren, Philip Mahine of New York, Leslie MacCallum, Jeanne Duffie

and Vincent A. Guerin, all of Virginia; one brother, David M. Putnam of California; one sister, Barbara M. Burnham and her husband, Beverly, of Old Town; six grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren. He was predeceased by one son, Dr. James M. Putnam, in 2005. A military funeral will be held Thursday, Oct. 29, in Arlington, Virginia.

Major General George W. Putnam, Jr.US Army, served 44 years, born May 5, 1920.Service information: Hours Flown: 4000; Combat Hours: 1600; FLT/NCO CLASS: SOFT #1; School: OU, OCS '42; Military School: USA War College '60; AVN Designation: Master Army Aviator. Combat Experience: World War II EAME [3 campaigns], Vietnam [8 campaigns], Laos [1 campaign]. Unit Assignments: 1965 Chief, Aviation Section, Career Management Division; Aviation Officer, I Corps; Department and Activities Director, Aviatio, Army Staff; Assistant Commandant, Aviation School, FT Rucker; DIVARTY Cdr, Chief of Staff, ADC &DivCdr, 1st CAV DIV, RVN. Decorations: Distinguished Service Medal [2], Legion of Merit [4], Distinguished Flying Cross [2], Bronze Star [2], Air Medal [36]. Significant Achievements: President of AAAA and AAAA Scholarship Fund, President of Helicopter Club of America; President of Army Aviation Museum, USA delegate to International Rotorcraft Commission, Judge and Chief Judge in World Helicopter Championships, U.S. Army Aviation Hall of Fame.

Children of Helen Goodrich and Vincent Guerin are:

8376 i. Eleanor Mary[11] Guerin, born 07 Dec 1942 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 2005. She married Joseph Jackson 1988.

Notes for Eleanor Mary Guerin:
Eleanor Mary Guerin-Jackson passed away July 24, 2005. Elly was born December 7, 1942 in Battle Creek, Michigan to Helen and Vincent Guerin. Her father became a career army officer serving in World War II and during her childhood the family was stationed in Germany and in Japan as well as several US bases including Ft. Lewis, Washington. This early exposure to different locales was perhaps one reason Elly loved to visit new places. An inquisitive and adventuresome spirit, she made several trips to Europe over the years including a solo voyage by plane and train to communist Yugoslavia. After attending Washington State University, Pullman, Washington and Southern Illinois University, Carbondale, Illinois, she began a career in advertising and retailing. Most of her working years were spent in San Francisco. An avid print art collector, she worked for a Bay Area print dealer for several years. Upon moving to Portland, Oregon in 1994 she became a member of the Friends of the Gilkey Center at the Portland Art Museum which supports the acquisition and exhibition of works on paper. Later, she served several terms as president of the FGC.
Bereaved relatives include, among others, her husband of 17 years Joe Jackson of Happy Valley, her mother, Helen Goodrich Putnam, stepfather General George Putnam, USA, retired, sister Jean Duffie, and brother Austin Guerin, all of Virginia. Aunt Eleanor Guilbert, uncle Austin Goodrich and cousin Rob Guilbert all reside in the Milwaukee, Wisconsin area. Her aunt, Ethyl Ackerson, lives in Grand Rapids, Michigan.
A graveside service will be held on July 30, in Battle Creek, Michigan. Elly will be buried in the family plot alongside her maternal grandparents, Marjorie Austin and Cyrus J Goodrich. A memorial gathering for west coast relatives and friends will take place at Lincoln Memorial Park Funeral Home, 11801 S.E. Mt. Scott Blvd., Portland, Oregon on Saturday, August 13, 2005 at 11 a.m.

More About Joseph Jackson and Eleanor Guerin:
Marriage: 1988

8377 ii. Jeanne Ellen Guerin, born 24 Apr 1947. She married (1) Peter Gnau Duffie; born 19 Nov 1946; died 02 Aug 2005. She married (2) John Scott Rackham 06 Apr 1974 in Arlington, Virginia; born 20 Apr 1943.

More About John Rackham and Jeanne Guerin:
Divorce: 21 Oct 1982, Virginia
Marriage: 06 Apr 1974, Arlington, Virginia

8378 iii. Vincent Austin Guerin, born 01 Dec 1951. He married Ketherine Harper Cougill; born 27 Dec 1951.

6036. Austin[10] Goodrich (Cyrus John[9], Johann (Gutekunst)[8], Friedrich[7] Gutekunst, Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30 Aug 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 2013 in Port Washington, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married **(1) Mona Alyce Stender**. She was born 30 Jan 1955. He married **(2) Eva Benedicte Rosenberg** 18 Feb 1951 in Oslo, Norway. She was born 13 Jan 1926 in Ljan, Norway, and died 05 Sep 1998 in Fairfax Co, Virginia.

Notes for Austin Goodrich:

Austin Goodrich passed away on June 9th, 2013, in his home in Port Washington, Wisconsin, reaching the age of 87 before Alzheimer's took its toll. Goodrich had moved to Wisconsin in 1990 and to Port Washington in the late 1990s after working in Europe, Asia and Washington D.C. as a case officer in the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA).A native of Battle Creek, Michigan, he volunteered in 1943 and served in the "Blackhawks" 86th Infantry Division until 1946, seeing duty in France and Germany as well as the Pacific. That close-up view of what happens in a world without democracy was to shape his life's mission.Goodrich joined the newly formed Central Intelligence Agency upon graduation from the University of Michigan (1949), and thus began a career in covert operations that took him to Norway, Sweden, Finland, The Netherlands, Germany and Thailand over the following 25 years. His first assignment, to establish a cover for himself, sent him to the University of Oslo summer school where he met his future first wife, Eva Rosenberg Goodrich (1926 - 1998).

As a freelance journalist, Goodrich reported and broadcast for CBS News, Radio Sweden and the International Herald Tribune sports desk and authored a number of books, both during his career and in retirement. His early works won critical acclaim -- Helsinki à la Carte, with the Western Foreign Press Club (1958) and Study in Sisu: Finland's Fight for Independence (1960) -- and the proceeds of their sales were donated to local charities. He was fluent in both Norwegian and Swedish and comfortable in German and Dutch, with some Finnish and French as well. His facility with language was a great aid in recruiting national communist party members to aid the U.S.

Upon retirement in 1976, Goodrich was awarded the Intelligence Medal of Merit by President George H. W. Bush. On the accompanying certificate, the following praise appears: "Mr. Goodrich's multilingual abilities, extensive area of knowledge and operational finesse were evident in the increasingly responsible positions he held in Headquarters and overseas. A dedicated officer with an enviable record of recruitments, he met each challenge with a high degree of skill, initiative and sound judgment. Mr. Goodrich's overall career contributions to the mission of the Agency have been significant and reflect great credit on him and the Federal service."

He went on to serve in a contract capacity for the CIA and moved to Wisconsin in 1990, where he returned to writing and married Mona A. Goodrich. His new works included: "Recollection of a Gravel-Clutcher" in Chicken Soup for the Christian Soul, 1997; Maria Bella, 1998; Milwaukee's Italians: The Early Years, 1999; Born to Spy, Recollections of a CIA Case Officer, 2004; Collateral Damage, The John List Story, with John List, 2004; Black Hawk Recollections, 86th Infantry Division Remember, 2008; Hot War, Cold War & Beyond, Tales from the Trenches of the 20th Century, 2011.

He prized his fellowship with veterans, the VFW, and members of his Blackhawks division in particular, becoming very involved with the Blackhawks alumni group in his last 15 years. He wrote and published its newsletter and worked to fund and establish a memorial statue to the division at its base in San Luis Obispo, CA. During his service, in which he rose to sergeant, he earned a Bronze Star; an American Theater Service Medal; an Asiatic Pacific Theater Service Medal; a European African Middle Eastern Theater Service Medal; and a Good Conduct Medal.

Goodrich is survived by his loving wife Mona A. Goodrich, along with his five children: Sammy Goodrich, Port Washington; Timothy L. "Timo" Goodrich, Chicago; Austin J. Goodrich, San Jose, California; Kristina "Tina" Goodrich, Potomac Falls, Virginia; and Britt V. Weaver, Vienna, Virginia. He was blessed with seven grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren, all of whom also survive him. Three sisters also survive him: Ethel Ackerson, Grand Rapids, Michigan; Eleanor Guilbert, Fox Point, Wisconsin; and Helen Putnam, Washington, D.C. and Arlington, Virginia. He was predeceased by his ex-wife Eva Rosenberg Goodrich (1926 - 1998).

A memorial service will be held in the northeast corner of Upper Lake Park in Port Washington, Wisconsin, on Friday, August 2, 2013, at 5:30PM with a time of gathering from 5-5:30. Goodrich will be interred at Arlington National Cemetery (date to be determined).In place of flowers, the family would be grateful for donations to one of the following:--The Alzheimer's Association, www.alz.org: click "Make a Donation" button in righthand column; or call 1 800 272 3900 and they will take the information; or The University of Michigan, https://leadersandbest.umich.edu/give/page

To see interviews with Goodrich on his life in the defense of democratic freedoms, please visit the YouTube Channel "Design's Voice" and view "Born to Spy (Part 1) The Formative Years" and "Born to Spy (Part 2) Signal Insights from a Cold War Soldier."

Austin Goodrich, an American spy who used credentials as a journalist, including from CBS News, to establish his cover during cold war postings abroad, died on June 9 at his home in Port Washington, Wis. He was 87. The cause was Alzheimer's disease, his daughter Kristina Goodrich said. In the 1950s and 1960s, Mr. Goodrich was far from the only journalist doubling as a secret agent. Several who did so, along with some top news executives, later said that during the cold war the separation between the news media and the government was considerably more negotiable than it subsequently became. However, it was not until the 1970s, after the Senate Select Committee on Intelligence investigated the Central Intelligence Agency, that reports by Rolling Stone magazine and The New York Times revealed that journalists from myriad news organizations had served the agency in various capacities, sometimes with the full knowledge of their employers. Mr. Goodrich became one of the first examples of a journalist-spy to be publicly disclosed.

The Times reported that at least 22 American news organizations, including CBS News and Time, Life and Newsweek magazines, as well as The Times itself, "had employed, though sometimes only on a casual basis, American journalists who were also working for the C.I.A.," and that "in a few instances the organizations were aware of the C.I.A. connection, but most of them appear not to have been." Mr. Goodrich joined the C.I.A. straight out of college in 1949, two years after President Harry S. Truman signed the National Security Act, which created it. Having spent part of his college career studying in Stockholm, he was returned there by the fledgling agency. "They said 'Goodbye, good luck, and work your way into a job in Stockholm, and take it from there,' " he recalled in a video recorded by his daughter. "I was given a slip of paper with a phone number on it, and I was told, 'If you're really in trouble, call that number. Otherwise, we've got your bank account and we'll put your salary in there, and you go out and develop your own cover.' " He set himself up as a freelance writer and reporter, sending back dispatches, largely to Midwestern newspapers, about Scandinavia, including reports from Finland as it held on to its independence in the ominous shadow of the Soviet Union. He wrote about sports for the Paris edition of The New York Herald Tribune contributed to The Christian Science Monitor and Yachting magazine and served as a correspondent for Swedish radio stations. At the same time, he was foraging among local Communists for dissatisfied party members and performing other clandestine tasks. His daughter said he told of planting ham radios in the forests of Finland so the Finns would have access to communications devices in the event of a Soviet invasion.

"My specialty was recruiting to our service disillusioned and unhappy members of the Communist Party," Mr. Goodrich said, "people who were strongly motivated to noble purposes, which they felt had been betrayed by the party apparatus." Mr. Goodrich began contributing pieces to CBS as a stringer in the 1950s, and for a time the network brought him back to New York to serve as a news writer, but he was discreetly fired in 1954 after CBS learned of his connection to the C.I.A. In 1958, however, he appeared as a reporter on an installment of the CBS News program "The Twentieth Century," anchored by Walter Cronkite, about Soviet propaganda in Finland.

Mr. Goodrich was born in Battle Creek, Michigan, on Aug. 30, 1925, the son of Marjorie Austin and Cyrus Goodrich, a lawyer. He enlisted in the Army at 18 and served in the infantry in Europe during World War II. Afterward, he studied political science at the University of Michigan and spent his junior year in Stockholm. His first marriage, to Eva Rosenberg, whom he met in Oslo, ended in divorce. In addition to his daughter Kristina, survivors include his wife, the former Mona Stender, whom he married in the early 1990s; four other children, Britt V. Weaver and Austin, Timothy and Sammy Goodrich; three sisters, Ethel Ackerson, Eleanor Guilbert and Helen Putnam; seven grandchildren; and seven great-grandchildren.

After his time in Stockholm, Mr. Goodrich went on to agency assignments in the Netherlands and once again in Scandinavia, where he continued to work as a journalist. In 1964 he returned for a time to the United States. His subsequent postings, in Thailand and West Germany, did not require a cover.Mr. Goodrich retired from the C.I.A. in 1976 and was awarded the Intelligence Medal of Merit by the future president George H. W. Bush, then the director of central intelligence. Unlike some reporters whose C.I.A. work was a sideline and who cooperated out of a sense of patriotism or, in some cases, for the money, Mr. Goodrich was first and foremost a spy. "I think he took pride in the journalism he did, but in the final analysis that was not his full-time commitment," Kristina Goodrich said. "He really believed in the importance of the democratic way of life and the danger of any system that could lead to totalitarian control over people."

More About Austin Goodrich and Eva Rosenberg:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1951, Oslo, Norway

Child of Austin Goodrich and Mona Stender is:

8379 i. Samantha Helen (Sammy)[11] Goodrich, born 11 Nov 1990.

Children of Austin Goodrich and Eva Rosenberg are:

8380 i. Britt Vesla[11] Goodrich, born 15 Jan 1953 in Sweden. She married Gary Wade Weaver 09 Aug 1975 in Vienna, Fairfax Co, Virginia; born 02 Sep 1952.

More About Gary Weaver and Britt Goodrich:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1975, Vienna, Fairfax Co, Virginia

8381 ii. Kristina (Tina) Goodrich, born 26 Oct 1954. She married William Charles Rollins 24 Feb 1979 in Fairfax Co, Virginia.

More About William Rollins and Kristina Goodrich:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1979, Fairfax Co, Virginia

8382 iii. Austin Jay Goodrich, Jr., born 12 Oct 1958.

8383 iv. Timothy Lance (Timo) Goodrich, born 26 Jul 1962. He married Deidre Michelle Degrouchy 15 Sep 1984 in Virginia Beaach, Virginia; born 20 Sep 1963.

More About Timothy Goodrich and Deidre Degrouchy:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1984, Virginia Beaach, Virginia

6037. Ethel Adele[10] Goodrich (Cyrus John[9], Johann (Gutekunst)[8], Friedrich[7] Gutekunst, Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Nov 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Garret G. Ackerson III** 06 Sep 1953. He was born 16 Dec 1929 in Capetown, South Africa, and died 28 Nov 1997.

Marriage Notes for Ethel Goodrich and Garret Ackerson:

In a ceremony at 4 o'clock Sunday afternoon Sept. 6, 1953 in the chapel of the First Congregational church, Miss Ethel Goodrich, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Cyrus J. Goodrich of 38 Elizabeth, and Lieut. Garret G. Ackerson III, son of Mr. and Mrs. Garret G. Ackerson, Jr., of Washington, D. C., were united in marriage. The single-ring service was read by the Rev. Carleton Brooks Miller and the Rev. Don L. DeCoursey. The chancel was banked with baskets of white gladioli and candles, and the memorial windows held tapers with flowers at the bases.

The bride wore a waltz length gown of white Chantilly lace combined with slipper satin. The sheer illusion yoke was highlighted with a delicately scalloped lace effect, and the long lacesleeves formed calla lily points. The bouffant satin skirt was etched with matching lace. Her fingertip veil of pure silk illusion fell from a cap of seed pearls which had a border of scalloped pearls to follow the motif of the bodice of the dress. She carried a cascade bouquet of phalaenopsis orchids.

Attending the bride as matron of honor was her sister, Mrs. Robert Marshall Guilbert of Chicago, Illinois. She worea sherry velvet gown fashioned with a portrait neckline and a slim, flaredballerina length skirt with a front inset of matching tulle. Her head piece was of clear green feathers and she carried a crescent bouquet of russet pom-poms accented by clear green angel feathers. Best man was Garret G. Ackerson. Jr., father of the groom. Ushers were Austin Goodrich, brother of the bride, Robert Marshall Guilbert, brother-in-law of the bride, Ensign John L. Nicholson of Northbrook, Illinois, who attended Oberlin college with the groom, and Lieut. William A. Thorndike of Indianapolis, Indiana, who attended Milton academy with the groom. The soloist was Miss Emily Hills, who was accompanied at the organ by Miss Margery Winter.

A reception followed at the home of the bride's parents. The table was centered with a tiered cake, surrounded by a circlet of greens and rosettes. Mrs. Solon W. Webb of Cadillac and Mrs. Benjamin G. Holtom, for whom the bride was named, were hostesses. Mrs. James Bishop and Miss Doris Hawthorne were in charge of the guest book. When the young couple left for their trip east, the bride wore an Oxford gray suit with benedictine accessories. They will live at 207 North Fairfax in Alexandria, Virginia. The bride was graduated from Battle Creek high school, and both she and her husband were graduated

in June from Oberlin college. She is employed by the government in Washington, D.C. The groom received his commission from the Marine Corps on September 3 upon completion of a PLC program at Quantico, Virginia, where he is now stationed.

More About Garret Ackerson and Ethel Goodrich:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1953

Child of Ethel Goodrich and Garret Ackerson is:
8384 i. Helen Lydia[11] Ackerson, born 14 Jan 1955 in Nueces Co, Texas.

6038. Sara Ann (Sally)[10] Fitzpatrick (Nora Elizabeth[9] Goodrich, Johann (Gutekunst)[8], Friedrich[7] Gutekunst, Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 1924 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married **(1) Titus L. Comanar** 25 Nov 1950 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Constantin Comanar and Elena Secheli. He was born 30 Jul 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1963 in Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Robert Seymour Alexander** 22 Aug 1967 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Frank Alexander and Agnes White. He was born 01 Feb 1923 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Sep 1997 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Titus L. Comanar:
Lansing, Michigan - Titus L. Comanar, 38, of 1028 Britten Ave., an industrial relations consultant, died Sunday Dec. 29, 1963 in St. Lawrence Hospital after a long illness. Survivors include the widow, Sarah; a9 daughter, Ann, at home; his mother, Mrs. Elena Comanar of Detroit, and two sisters, Mrs. Anna Risch and Mrs. Ralph Hess, also of Detroit. Comanar received his B.A. degree from Detroit Institute of Technology and his master's degree from the University of Miami in Coral Gables, Florida. The body is at the Lavey Funeral Home.

Marriage Notes for Sara Fitzpatrick and Titus Comanar:
On a southern wedding tour are newlyweds Mr. and Mrs. Titus Comanar who exchanged vows in St. Paul's Episcopal Church chapel before Rev. George Selway Nov. 25, 1950. The couple will make their home in Detroit after Dec. 4. Mrs. Comanar is the former Miss Sara Ann Fitzpatrick, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Edward Fitzpatrick, 1028 Britten Road. Mr. Comanar's parents are Mr. and Mrs. C.C. Comanar of Palmer Woods.

The bride chose a beaver brown velveteen suit with a honey-colored velour hat and brown accessories. She wore a corsage of lemon-yellow orchids. Miss Olga Smyrnoff was maid of honor wearing a teel blue crepe dress with brown accessories and a corsage of red roses and shattered chrysanthemums. John Blaga of Detroit was his cousin's groomsman. Serving as ushers were Richard Fitzpatrick, brother of the bride, and Peter Munteon, cousin of the bridegroom.

Approximately 100 guests met atthe receptionin the East room of the Hotel Olds. Mr. Comanar attended the University of Michigan and the Detroit Institute of Technology. Mrs. Comanar attended Illinois Wesleyan college and Michigan State college.

More About Titus Comanar and Sara Fitzpatrick:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1950, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Robert Seymour Alexander:
1958 – Robert S. Alexander Michigan State University art department instructor in charge of industrial design, has won an $1,100 award in an international furniture design competition. This award is the fourth design award that Mr. Alexander has won in the four- and one-half years he has been teaching at M.S.U. His winning entry was a three-seater sofa with adjacent end table surface integrated into a unified design, aiming away from the severe rectangular look of much contemporary furniture. A photograph of the original design sketch of Mr. Alexander's prize-winning sofa is on view at the Michigan State University art staff exhibition now open at the Union galleries. Mr. Alexander came to the M.S.U.'s art department from the Ford Motor company styling office. He received degrees from University of

Illinois and Cranbrook Academy of Art and also studied at Carnegie Tech and in England. He was, until recently a member of the executive committee of the Detroit Chapter of Industrial Designers institute. Stiff competition for the prize included three members of New York's famous Design associates, and Otto Kolb, internationally-known designer of Zurich, Switzerland. Each received an award. Olga Gueft, editor of Interiors, and Rowena Kostellow, professor of design at Pratt institute, were on the judging staff.

Lansing, Michigan - Professor Robert Seymour Alexander died September 11, 1997 following a lengthy illness. He was born February 1, 1923 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, the second son of Frank Creighton and Agnes (White) Alexander, where he attended Regent Square Elementary, Taylor Allderdice High Schools and the University of Pittsburgh before serving as a Cartographer and member of a geographical survey team in the U.S. Army in Europe in World War II. Following his discharge in 1946, he received his BFA from the University of Illinois in Design and his MFA in Painting from the Cranbrook Academy of Art in 1952. In 1955, after a short term as a Designer at Ford Motor Company, he joined the faculty at Michigan State University where he taught Industrial Design, Drawing, Graphics and Photography until his retirement in 1987. Professor Alexander pioneered the MSU Photography in London in 1979 and 1980 and taught Photography and Drawing in the MSU summer program in Le-land and in the MSU evening college. In the 1990s he was visiting Professor at the University of South Florida and the Academy of Merchandising and Design, both in Tampa, where the Alexanders had a winter home.

He is survived by his beloved wife, Sally (Fitzpatrick): 2 sons, Steven John and Stuart Robert (Gail Hebda) Alexander; daughter, Ann Comanar (Frank Glacken); granddaughter, Leah Mulholland; brother, Frank Creighton (Peggy) Alexander of Media, Pennsylvania; and nieces, nephews and their children.

Professor Alexander won awards for his furniture design, painting and photography and his work is in numerous galleries and private collections. He was a member of the Industrial Designs Society of America, The Society of Architectural Historians and the Greek Interpreters of East Lansing.

A memorial service is planned for Sunday, October 12 at 5 p.m. in the MSU Alumni Chapel on the MSU campus. Friends wishing to do so, may send contributions in memory of Robert Alexander to the Painting Dept., Cranbrook Academy of Art, P.O. Box 801, Bloomfield Hills, Michigan 48303-0801. Arrangements by the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel.

Marriage Notes for Sara Fitzpatrick and Robert Alexander:

Making their new home at 5040 Algonquin Way, Okemos, where they were married Aug. 13, 1967 are Mr. and Mrs. Robert S. Alexander. She is the former Sally Fitzpatrick Comanar, daughter of Mr. and Mn. Charles E. Fitzpatrick, 1028 Britten Ave. Performing tile ceremony was Rev. Norman Piersma. Attending the couple were Prof. and Mrs. Roger Funk of East Lansing. The newlyweds honeymooned in Leland and on Mackinac Island.

The bride attended Illinois Wesleyan University and Kent State University and will be graduated in the winter from Michigan State University, where the majoring in interior design. The bridegroom, son of Mrs. Frank C. Alexander of Swarthmore, Pennsylvania, and the late Mr. Alexander, is an associate professor at MSU. He attended Carnegie Institute of Technology and Shrivenham American University in England. He received a B.F.A. degree from the University of Illinois and an M.F.A. degree from Cranbrook Academy of Art.

More About Robert Alexander and Sara Fitzpatrick:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1967, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Sara Fitzpatrick and Titus Comanar is:

8385 i. Ann Tefft[11] Comanar, born 1952. She married Stephen Mulholland 21 Dec 1970 in New York City, New York; born Aft. 1944.

Marriage Notes for Ann Comanar and Stephen Mulholland:

Miss Ann Tefft Comanar, formerly of Okemos, and Walter Stephen Mulholland were married Dec. 21, 1970 in New York City. She is the daughter of Mrs. Robert Seymour Alexander of 5040 Algonquin in Okemos, and the late Mr. Titus Comanar. The bridegroom is the son of Mrs. Charles Mulholland of Long Island, New York, and the late Dr. Mulholland. The couple lives in Brooklyn, New York.

More About Stephen Mulholland and Ann Comanar:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1970, New York City, New York

6040. Jane Harriet[10] Fitzpatrick (Nora Elizabeth[9] Goodrich, Johann (Gutekunst)[8], Friedrich[7] Gutekunst, Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Dec 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 2013 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **John Francis Hardman** 1950 in Angola, Indiana. He was born Aft. 1925.

Marriage Notes for Jane Fitzpatrick and John Hardman:
Lansing, Michigan, July 22, 1949 – Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Fitzpatrick, 1028 Britten Ave., announce the marriage of their daughter, Jane Harriet, to John Francis Hardman, son of Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Hardman of Howell. The wedding took place Jan. 20 at Angola, Indiana.

More About John Hardman and Jane Fitzpatrick:
Marriage: 1950, Angola, Indiana

Children of Jane Fitzpatrick and John Hardman are:
+ 8386 i. Stephen Craig (Steve)[11] Hardman, born 12 Nov 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 2018 in St. Louis, Michigan.
8387 ii. Kathryn Hardman, born Aft. 1950. She married ? Lovings; born Aft. 1944.

6041. Mary Sue[10] Tuck (Hazel Blanche[9] Goodrich, Johann (Gutekunst)[8], Friedrich[7] Gutekunst, Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Dec 1922 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 28 Jun 2008 in Michigan. She married **(1) Robert Marshall**. She married **(2) Harold M. (Hal) Fromm** 1946, son of Eric Fromm and Beatrice Meech. He was born 29 Jul 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1969 in Michigan.

Notes for Mary Sue Tuck:
Sue Fromm Marshall was born in 1922 in Cleveland, Ohio to Charles Cecil and Hazel Goodrich Tuck. She died at home on June 28, 2008. She lived in Pleasant Ridge for more than 57 years. Beloved mother of Eric Fromm his wife Ann, Elizabeth Fromm and Janet Monroe, grandmother to Adele, Julianne, Prema, Susan, Ben, Liz and Danny and great-grandmother to Tyler and Gabrielle. Sue leaves her lifelong friend and sister-in-law, Lois Breitmeyer and many devoted nieces, nephews and friends.
Her remarkable intellect, wit and insight into the world around her, makes her death a profound loss to all who loved her. She graduated from the University of Michigan in 1944, where she met her husband, Harold Fromm, whom she married in 1946. Years after Hal's untimely death, Sue married the late Robert Marshall, longtime minister of Birmingham Unitarian Church. For many years, starting in the 1970s, Sue managed the Bloomfield Hills branch of Recording for the Blind. For the past twelve years, Sue's lifelong passion for knowledge continued at the University of Michigan Dearborn where she attended classes as part of the Senior Scholars program.
A memorial service will be held on August 3, 2008, at 3:00 pm at the Birmingham Unitarian Church, 38651 Woodward, Bloomfield Hills, Michigan.

Notes for Harold M. (Hal) Fromm:
Detroit, Michigan, Nov. 26, 1969 - Harold M. Fromm husband of Mary S.; father of Eric, Elizabeth and Janet; brother of Mrs. John (Lois) Breitmeyer and James Fromm; son of Mr. and Mrs. Eric Fromm. Memorial services Wednesday at 4 p.m. from the Birmingham Unitarian Church.

More About Harold Fromm and Mary Tuck:
Marriage: 1946

Children of Mary Tuck and Harold Fromm are:
+ 8388 i. Eric Charles[11] Fromm, born 19 Jul 1947.
8389 ii. Elizabeth Fromm, born Bet. 1953 - 1955.
+ 8390 iii. Janet Goodrich Fromm, born 26 Jun 1953.

6042. Ann Cecil[10] Tuck (Hazel Blanche[9] Goodrich, Johann (Gutekunst)[8], Friedrich[7] Gutekunst, Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 May 1927 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 16 Sep 1985 in New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut. She married **Alan Beland McGregor** 27 Sep 1950 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He was born 14 Feb 1924 in St. Clair, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1995 in Old Lyme, New London Co, Connecticut.

Notes for Ann Cecil Tuck:

Ann (Tuck) McGregor, 58, of 82 TownWoods Road, Lyme, died Monday (Sept. 16, 1985) at Yale-New Haven Hospital. She was born May 1, 1927, daughter of thelate Charles Cecil and Hazel (Goodrich) Tuck of Grand Rapids, Michigan. Mrs. McGregor was he director of Phoebe Griffin NoyesPublic Library in Old Lyme since June, 1982. She had lived in the Lyme-Old Lyme area since 1982, and was formerly of Rocky Hill. She married Alan B. McGregor in Lakewood, Oh io, August, 1950.Mrs. McGregor had a long careerin education and public television, and was also a graduate of the University of Michigan. She was a member of Old Lyme Congregational Church.

Besides her husband and mother, she is survived by a son, Alan B. McGregor III of SeaI Beach, California; a daughter, Susan C. McGregor of Boston, Massachusetts; a sister, Sue Fromm Marshall of Pleasant Ridge, Michigan, anda grandson.

A memorial service will be Friday (Sept. 20), 11a.m., in Old Lyme Congregational Church, Lyme Street, Old Lyme. There are no calling hours. Interment will be at the convenience of the family. Contributions in her memory may be made to Phoebe Griffin Noyes-Library, Lyme Street, Old Lyme 06371, or the American Cancer Society, 120 Broad St., New London 06320. The Old Lyme funeral home of Alderson-Prentis has charge of arrangements.

Marriage Notes for Ann Tuck and Alan McGregor:

A contingent of Detroiters will travel down to Lakewood, Ohio, this week-end for the wedding of Ann Cecil Tuck and Ian Beland McGregor. The couple will exchange vows on Saturday Sept. 27, 1950 at the Lakewood Congregational Church and guests will go over to Cleveland after the nuptials for a reception at the Hotel Cleveland. Ann is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Cecil Tuck, of Lakewood, and Alan is the son of Mrs. Brown McGregor, of Merriweather Road, and the late Alan McGregor. Mrs. Harold Fromm, of Pleasant Ridge, will attend her sister as matron of honor, and there be two Detroiters among the bridesmaids, Mrs. Ralph C. Wilson, Jr., and Jean Boos. Shirley Smith, of Flossmor, Illinois, will be the other bridal attendant. Best man will be the bridegroom's brother, Frederick McGregor, and ushers will be Mr. Wilson, Mr. Fromm and James C. McGregor III, of St. Clair.

More About Alan McGregor and Ann Tuck:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1950, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Ann Tuck and Alan McGregor are:

8391 i. Alan B.[11] McGregor III.
8392 ii. Susan C. McGregor.

6048. Stewart Russell (Stuart)[10] Ferguson (Howard John[9], Caroline (Carrie)[8] Gutekunst, Friedrich[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Mar 1914 in Sedgewick, Alberta, Canada, and died 12 Nov 1995 in Corona Del Mar, Orange Co, California. He married **Betty Bernard White** 20 Jun 1942. She was born Aft. 1914.

Notes for Stewart Russell (Stuart) Ferguson:

Stuart R. Ferguson passed away on Sunday, November 12, 1995, in Corona Del Mar, California, where he and his wife Betty has resided for 5 years. He was born on March 6, 1914 in Alberta, California and four years later the family moved to what is now called Hacienda Heights. He grew up there and his parents remained there until their death in the late 60's. Stuart was valedictorian of his high school class and received his undergraduate degree in Chemical Engineer1ng from Cal Tech in 1936, and then did graduate work at the University of Michigan and UCLA.

Through his Engineering career Stuart worked for several well-known firms including Disney,

Lockheed, Northrop, Douglas andHughes, during his employment atDisney, he worked on Fantasia and Pinocchio and had worked with both Roy and Walt Disney. Stuart excelled in his technical abilities. On one occasion he so impressed Howard Hughes that Hughes personally hired Stuart to help with the design of his new venture in helicopters. During his career he worked on the manned moon landing, the F-104, the B-1 and the Stealth Bomber.

He is survived by his son, Robert Ferguson, daughter-in-law, Diana; and- grandson, William Stuart Ferguson. Stuart's wife Betty passed away earlier this year.

Funeral Services will be held at 3pm Thursday, November 16 at Pacific View Memorial Park, 3-4SOO Pacific View Drive, Newport Beach, California.

Marriage Notes for Stewart Ferguson and Betty White:

Announcement comes this morning of the final wedding plan of Miss Betty Bernard White, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Garrison White, who will become the bride of Stewart R. Ferguson Saturday June 20, 1942 in All Saints' Episcopal Church.

The 8 o'clock ceremony will be followed by a reception at the Beverly Hills Hotel. Miss White has named the embers of her bridal party. She has chosen Mrs. John W. Findlater Jr. as her matron of honor, and Carol Stothart, maid of honor. Other attendants will be Miss Jacqueline White and Mrs. Morris de Lee. Howard Siskel will serve as best man and ushers will be John W. Findlater Jr., Keith Emberson, Hubert Davidson, Thomas V. Davis and Ensign Theron Ferguson Jr. The bridegroom-elect is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Howard Ferguson of Hollywood.

More About Stewart Ferguson and Betty White:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1942

Child of Stewart Ferguson and Betty White is:
8393 i. Bobby[11] Ferguson, born Aft. 1942.

6049. Kenneth R.[10] Ferguson (Earl Melvin[9], Caroline (Carrie)[8] Gutekunst, Friedrich[7], Gottlieb[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Jul 1923 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 2002 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co, Idaho. He married **Dorothy Jane Dinger** 29 Sep 1946 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Earl Dinger and Hilda Herrmann. She was born 04 Mar 1925 in Worcester, Massachusetts, and died 23 Jul 2006 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co, Idaho.

More About Kenneth Ferguson and Dorothy Dinger:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1946, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Kenneth Ferguson and Dorothy Dinger are:
8394 i. ?[11] Ferguson, born Aft. 1946. He married ? Spencer; born Aft. 1946.
\+ 8395 ii. ? Ferguson, born Aft. 1948.

6108. Lucy K. (Elizabeth)[10] Rauss (Julius Bernard[9], Johannes (Ross)[8], Christina Katharina[7] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Jun 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1930. She married **Walter Richard Moore** 26 Jul 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Richard Moore and Emma Hawkins. He was born 21 Sep 1883 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1952 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Richard Moore:
Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 282 Melbourne Ave; 5th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 176 SD 1 sheet 3b living w/ parents Richard Moore's family
Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, 200 Elmhurst; 5th ward Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-983 SD 21 sheet 5a living w/ parents Richard Moore's family
Occupation: 1920, machinist factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, machinist die shop Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Walter Moore and Lucy Rauss:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1904, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Lucy Rauss and Walter Moore is:

8396 i. Ruth[11] Moore, born 1906 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1959. She married Edward J. Grosfield 21 Jun 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 23 Jul 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1958.

More About Ruth Moore:
Occupation: teacher

More About Edward J. Grosfield:
Census: 1930, 16532 Kentucky; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census 2: 29 Apr 1940, 10334 Violetlawn Ave; 18th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1200 SD 16 sheet 12a
Occupation: 1930, final tester auto manufactruing Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1958, president Industrial Motor Sales Inc Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edward Grosfield and Ruth Moore:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1928, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

6109. Edwin Franklin (Edward)[10] Rauss (Julius Bernard[9], Johannes (Ross)[8], Christina Katharina[7] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Oct 1887 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1937 in Long Lake/Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Lavinia Burton**, daughter of William Burton and Mary McGlinnen. She was born 29 Sep 1888 in Michigan, and died Apr 1977 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Franklin (Edward) Rauss:
Burial: 02 Aug 1937, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis
Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 447 Lakewood Blvd; 21st ward; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 652 SD 1 sheet 1a
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair black
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1906, Packard Motor Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, assistant cashier Packard Motors Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1917, superintendent Goode, McGiveon, Currie 403 Empire Building; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1920, accountant auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1937, assistant to the superintendent of the Cadillac Motor Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 6: 1937, visce president Refiners Petroleum Corporation Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 695 Lothrop; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Rauss and Mary Burton are:

8397 i. Vivian May[11] Rauss, born 03 Feb 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1932 in West Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Vivian May Rauss:
Burial: 19 Feb 1932, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

8398 ii. Elizabeth Jane Rauss, born 26 Jun 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 2007 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Charles William Pratt 17 Oct 1941 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan; born 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Pratt and Elizabeth Rauss:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1941, Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan

6111. Arthur Frank[10] Rauss (Julius Bernard[9], Johannes (Ross)[8], Christina Katharina[7] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Oct 1890 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1965. He married **Helen Mary Flood** 1917 in Michigan. She was born 30 Mar 1894 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1991 in Woods Hole, Barnstable Co, Massachusetts.

More About Arthur Frank Rauss:
Census: 06 Jan 1920, 667 Lenox; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 645 SD 1 sheet 5a living w/ brother-in-law Frank Salmoni's family
Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 937 Nottingham Ave; Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-930 SD 22 sheet 28a
Census 3: 06 Apr 1940, 4930 Fannon Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1482 SD 14 sheet 5a living w/ father-in-law Frank Salmoni's family
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farm hand Grevenhurst, St. Clair Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, accountant auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, accountant automobile manufacturing Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, accountant automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-07-9971

More About Helen Mary Flood:
Social Security Number: 369-68-1649

More About Arthur Rauss and Helen Flood:
Marriage: 1917, Michigan

Children of Arthur Rauss and Helen Flood are:

8399 i. Mary Jane[11] Rauss, born 11 May 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Sep 1988.

8400 ii. Arthur F. Rauss, Jr., born 12 Dec 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1997 in Woods Hole, Barnstable Co, Massachusetts. He married Patricia Anne O'Keefe 05 Oct 1950 in Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 22 May 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 2008 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Rauss and Patricia O'Keefe:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1950, Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

6113. Ernest John[10] Rauss (Julius Bernard[9], Johannes (Ross)[8], Christina Katharina[7] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Oct 1894 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Carrie Fryer** 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Fryer and Cordellia Cross. She was born 1894 in Michigan.

More About Ernest John Rauss:
Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, 72 Calvert Ave; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1024 SD 20 sheet 9a
Occupation: 1930, accountant electric company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Rauss and Carrie Fryer:
Marriage: 1913, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Ernest Rauss and Carrie Fryer are:

8401 i. Edward[11] Rauss, born 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

8402 ii. Donald Rauss, born 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

8403 iii. Robert Rauss, born 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

8404 iv. Shirley Ruth Rauss, born 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

6116. Welby William[10] Wiedeman (Bertha[9] Rauss, Johannes (Ross)[8], Christina Katharina[7] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Apr 1893 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio. He married **Freda I. ?** 26 Jun 1924 in Erie Co, Ohio.

More About Welby William Wiedeman:
Census: 15 Apr 1940, 1416 Lindsley Street; 2nd ward Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio ED 22-234 SD 13 sheet 4a
Occupation: 1920, electrician Electric Company Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1940, fireman water works Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio

More About Welby Wiedeman and Freda ?:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1924, Erie Co, Ohio

Children of Welby Wiedeman and Freda ? are:
8405 i. Robert A.[11] Wiedeman, born 1926 in Ohio.
8406 ii. Jack A. Wiedeman, born 1929 in Ohio.

6119. Elsie S.[10] Rauss (George Henry (Henry James)[9], Bernhard (Rauss)[8] Raus, Christina Katharina[7] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Jun 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1977 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Cole** 08 Oct 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of William Cole and Eliza Thompson. He was born Bet. 1877 - 1880 in Michigan.

More About Elsie S. Rauss:
Social Security Number: 363-54-3989

More About Ernest Cole:
Census: 21 Jan 1920, 220 Moran Street; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 395 SD 145 sheet 10a living w/ mother-in-law Mathilda Raus's family
Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 4636 Moran Street; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-386 SD 12 sheet 15a
Occupation: 1920, retail dealer dry goods store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, manager produce company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Cole and Elsie Rauss:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1914, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Elsie Rauss and Ernest Cole is:
8407 i. Ernest[11] Cole, born 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

6124. Lillian A.[10] Rauss (George Henry (Henry James)[9], Bernhard (Rauss)[8] Raus, Christina Katharina[7] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Jun 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1961 in Michigan. She married **Roland Lester Collins** 06 Oct 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Collins and Anna Frede. He was born 08 Jul 1891 in Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1942 in Gross Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Roland Lester Collins:
Census: 14 Jan 1920, 978 Waterloo Street; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 526 SD 145 sheet 8b
Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 1906 E. Vernor Highway; 17 ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-558 SD 22 sheet 5a
Occupation: 1920, store keeper auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, supervisor automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Roland Collins and Lillian Rauss:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1915, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Lillian Rauss and Roland Collins are:
+ 8408 i. Marjorie Ronayne[11] Collins, born 25 Jun 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 2000 in Marion, Williamson Co, Illinois.
+ 8409 ii. Eugene Melvin Collins, born 03 Sep 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 2015 in St. Ignace, Mackinac Co, Michigan.

6130. Mathilda C. (Tillie)[10] Breitmeyer (Emma[9] Rauss, Bernhard (Rauss)[8] Raus, Christina Katharina[7] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Mar 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Boltz** 24 Feb 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Rudolph Boltz and Mathilda ?. He was born 1874 in Michigan.

More About Mathilda C. (Tillie) Breitmeyer:
Baptism: 29 May 1886, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Robert Boltz:
Census: 22 Apr 1910, 952 Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 199 SD 1 sheet 12b living w/ father-in-law Albert F. Breitmeyer's family
Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper city office Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Robert Boltz and Mathilda Breitmeyer:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1909, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Mathilda Breitmeyer and Robert Boltz is:
8410 i. Charlotte[11] Boltz, born 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

6133. Luella[10] Naumann (Wilhelmina B. (Minnie or Maria)[9] Rauss, Bernhard (Rauss)[8] Raus, Christina Katharina[7] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Jul 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1973 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Harold E. Bantin, Sr.** Aft. 1910, son of William Bantin. He was born 14 Dec 1891 in Michigan, and died 26 Mar 1973 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Luella Naumann:
Occupation: 1910, hairdresser hair salon Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Harold E. Bantin, Sr.:
Census 3: 10 Apr 1940, 3462 E. Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-696 SD 1 sheet 9b
Occupation: 1940, gas attendent gas station Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Harold Bantin and Luella Naumann:
Marriage: Aft. 1910

Children of Luella Naumann and Harold Bantin are:
8411 i. Harold E.[11] Bantin, Jr., born 1912 in Michigan; died 15 Aug 1957 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
+ 8412 ii. Margaret V. Bantin, born 1919 in Michigan.

6134. Elmer Norman[10] Naumann (Wilhelmina B. (Minnie or Maria)[9] Rauss, Bernhard (Rauss)[8] Raus, Christina Katharina[7] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3],

Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Jul 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Bet. 20 Jul 1971 - 1975 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Irene Clifford** 19 May 1917 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Clifford and Ida ?. She was born 1897 in Michigan. He married **(2) Laura Klockow** 21 Jun 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of John Klockow and Matilda Jasmund. She was born 1909 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Norman Naumann:
Census: 13 Jan 1920, 463 Drexel Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 647 SD 145 sheet 16
Census 3: 10 Apr 1940, 3456 E. Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-696 SD 1 sheet 9b
Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-10", slender build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, inspector Continental Motor Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, inspector motor company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, salesman Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 465 Drexel; Delray, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 363-18-2180

More About Elmer Naumann and Irene Clifford:
Marriage: 19 May 1917, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Naumann and Laura Klockow:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1934, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Elmer Naumann and Laura Klockow are:

8413 i. Carol Ann[11] Naumann, born 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

8414 ii. Ronald E. Naumann, born 30 Apr 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 2000 in Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Ronald E. Naumann:
Burial: Sep 2000, Oakwood Cemetery New Baltimore, Macomb Co, Michigan
Military service: US Coast Guard

6136. Robert Friedrich[10] Reiff (Maria Magdalena[9] Heimerdinger, Anna Maria[8] Raus, Christina Katharina[7] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Dec 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marie Friederike Klaeger** 14 Apr 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Matthaus Klaeger and Anna Enkemann. She was born 27 Oct 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Friedrich Reiff:
Baptism: 11 Jan 1888, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Mar 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 08 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b
Census 2: 17 Jun 1940, 1251 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 26b
Occupation: 1930, cabinetmaker upholstering shop Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, cabinetmaker Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-12-0575

More About Marie Friederike Klaeger:
Burial: 30 Jun 1922, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Reiff and Marie Klaeger:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Robert Reiff and Marie Klaeger is:

8415 i. Robert Edward[11] Reiff, born 11 Nov 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Edward Reiff:
Baptism: 15 Nov 1919, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 17 Nov 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: injury by forcups in very servere delivery

6138. Oscar Edwin[10] Reiff (Maria Magdalena[9] Heimerdinger, Anna Maria[8] Raus, Christina Katharina[7] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Oct 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Anna Seyfried** 07 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Seyfried and Christina Rehfuss. She was born 17 May 1896 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Edwin Reiff:
Baptism: 01 Dec 1891, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Mar 1985, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, hired farm hand
Occupation 2: 1930, driver Ann Arbor Dairy Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: employee shoveling coke Gas Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Bet. 1940 - 1969, 2110 Ellsworth Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres
Residence: 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1930, 415 Buchanan; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Bet. 1940 - 1969, 2110 Ellsworth Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Bet. 1969 - 1985, 539 N. Wagner Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-5482

More About Louisa Anna Seyfried:
Burial: Dec 1979, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-68-0087

More About Oscar Reiff and Louisa Seyfried:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Oscar Reiff and Louisa Seyfried are:

\+ 8416 i. Arlene Ruth[11] Reiff, born 10 May 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8417 ii. Paul Leroy Reiff, born 03 Aug 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6141. Arthur Christian[10] Reiff (Maria Magdalena[9] Heimerdinger, Anna Maria[8] Raus, Christina Katharina[7] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Feb 1899 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Hertha Maria (Hattie Brown) Braun** 22 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Braun and Bertha Stiem. She was born 15 Aug 1899 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Christian Reiff:
Baptism: 27 Mar 1899, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 23 Jan 1920, 323 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 28b

Census 2: 1920, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Census 3: 08 Apr 1940, 323 Mulholland Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 5b
Occupation: 1920, drill press hand tractor factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, painter auto parts manufacturer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1930, 323 Mulholland Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-1609

More About Hertha Maria (Hattie Brown) Braun:
Occupation: 1940, assembly auto parts manufacturer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-1611

More About Arthur Reiff and Hertha Braun:
Marriage: 22 May 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Reiff and Hertha Braun are:

8418 i. Bertha Marie[11] Reiff, born 07 Jun 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Stotz; born Aft. 1913.

More About Bertha Marie Reiff:
Baptism: 20 Jul 1919, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, typist school office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Downey, California

\+ 8419 ii. Robert Arthur Reiff, born 21 Oct 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6142. Alma Sylvia Amanda[10] Reiff (Maria Magdalena[9] Heimerdinger, Anna Maria[8] Raus, Christina Katharina[7] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Jan 1904 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1986 in King Co, Washington. She married **Johannn Georg Woerner** 17 Dec 1923 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington. He was born 06 Mar 1895 in Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio, and died Aft. 1942.

More About Johannn Woerner and Alma Reiff:
Marriage: 17 Dec 1923, Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Child of Alma Reiff and Johannn Woerner is:

8420 i. John Christian[11] Woerner, born 1925; died 04 Feb 1925 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington.

6146. Carl Wilhelm[10] Kurz (Dorothea Katharina[9], Agatha[8] Gutekunst, Konrad Friedrich[7], Anna[6] Breuning, Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elise Luz** 23 Jul 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Luz and Anna Guenther. She was born 28 Sep 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Wilhelm Kurz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Kurz and Elise Luz:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1922, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2714) Elise Luz.

6153. Pauline[10] Raissle (Dorothea[9] Schweikert, Eva Barbara[8] Gutekunst, Daniel[7], Anna[6] Breuning,

Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 31 May 1895 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Pauline Raissle are:

8421 i. Eugen[11] Raissle, born 25 Oct 1914 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1945 in gefallen Pillau. He married Aloisia Katharina Weiss 17 Sep 1939 in Feldrennach, Germany; born Aft. 1913.

More About Eugen Raissle and Aloisia Weiss:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1939, Feldrennach, Germany

8422 ii. Bertha Dorothea Raissle, born 29 Sep 1916 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1916 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

6154. Karoline[10] Raissle (Dorothea[9] Schweikert, Eva Barbara[8] Gutekunst, Daniel[7], Anna[6] Breuning, Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 31 May 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1978 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Karoline Raissle is:

8423 i. Rudolf[11] Raissle.

6156. Karl August[10] Raissle (Dorothea[9] Schweikert, Eva Barbara[8] Gutekunst, Daniel[7], Anna[6] Breuning, Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Oct 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1979 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Katharine Sattler** 30 Oct 1926 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Nov 1905 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1975 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Raissle and Maria Sattler:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1926, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Raissle and Maria Sattler are:

\+ 8424 i. Karl Johannes[11] Raissle, born 27 Jun 1927 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
\+ 8425 ii. Hildegard Maria Raissle, born 28 Jul 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
8426 iii. Meta Ruth Raissle, born 19 Dec 1930 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Anton Winkler 11 Feb 1956 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 29 Jun 1929 in Soroksar/Ungarn.

More About Anton Winkler and Meta Raissle:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1956, Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

\+ 8427 iv. Else Kaethe Raissle, born 17 Jul 1932 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
\+ 8428 v. Gerhard Eugen Raissle, born 19 Jun 1937 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

6157. Albert[10] Raissle (Dorothea[9] Schweikert, Eva Barbara[8] Gutekunst, Daniel[7], Anna[6] Breuning, Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Dec 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Riecker** 24 May 1934 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Daniel Riecker and Anna Diether. She was born 07 Sep 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Raissle and Anna Riecker:
Marriage: 24 May 1934, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Albert Raissle and Anna Riecker is:

8429 i. Hoerst Albert[11] Raissle, born 11 Sep 1940 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1964 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1939.

More About Hoerst Raissle and ?:
Marriage: 1964, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

6159. Gottfried[10] Raissle (Dorothea[9] Schweikert, Eva Barbara[8] Gutekunst, Daniel[7], Anna[6] Breuning, Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Oct 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1945 in gefallen Zietenbush, CSR. He married **Anna Margarethe Schneider** 08 Dec 1934 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Oct 1909 in Gueltlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Raissle and Anna Schneider:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1934, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Raissle and Anna Schneider are:

8430 i. Reinhold Albert[11] Raissle, born 31 Mar 1930 in Gueltlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Annnemarie Hoermann 12 May 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Reinhold Raissle and Annnemarie Hoermann:
Marriage: 12 May 1951, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

\+ 8431 ii. Helmut Raissle, born 07 Apr 1935 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
\+ 8432 iii. Helene Raissle, born 10 May 1938 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

6161. Barbara Katherine[10] Schweikert (Karl[9], Eva Barbara[8] Gutekunst, Daniel[7], Anna[6] Breuning, Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Nov 1904 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1980 in Ingomar, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Eduard Ritter**. He was born 30 Dec 1903 in Binsdorf, Zollneralb, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1970.

Child of Barbara Schweikert and Eduard Ritter is:

8433 i. Edward[11] Ritter, born 03 Oct 1926 in Pennsylvania; died 19 Oct 1938 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.

6169. Catherine (Katie Gutekunst)[10] Goodrich (Pauline (Polly)[9] Hetzer, Katharina[8] Gutekunst, Daniel[7], Anna[6] Breuning, Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Apr 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 1955 in Michigan. She married **George Washington Campbell** 19 Nov 1907 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of William Campbell and Carrie Gillette. He was born 08 Jan 1885 in Hemlock, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1947 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Catherine (Katie Gutekunst) Goodrich:
Occupation: 1900, employee Knitting Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, saleslady dry goods Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence: 1900, boards 918 Seymour; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for George Washington Campbell:

Lansing - Mr. George W. Campbell, 62, of 325 West Grand River Avenue, prominent North Lansing businessman and a former member of the Lansing board of education, died Wednesday evening Nov. 12, 1947 in a local hospital. He was a resident of Lansing for the past 45 years and at one time owned and operated the Campbell Dry Goods store on East Grand River Avenue. For the past 15 years he was a salesman for Dean and Harris, local automobile dealers. For a time during the war he served briefly as rent administrator for the Lansing area. He was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church, the North Side Commercial club, Lansing Lodge No. 33, F. and A. M., Capitol Chapter 9, R. S. M., and Lansing Commandery 25, Knights Templar.

Survivors include the widow, Kate; a son, W. Bruce Campbell of Lansing; a brother, Earl of Eaton Rapids; a sister, Mrs. Caroline Bancroft of Lansing, and three grandchildren.

Funeral services will be conducted from the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel, the time to be announced later.

More About George Washington Campbell:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 1315 Pine Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 6 sheet 4a
Census 2: 18 Jan 1920, 327-1/2 W. Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 97 SD 6 sheet 13b
Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 325 W. Grand River; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-24 SD 13 sheet 14b
Census 4: 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair bald brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, heading piler in mill Merrill, Jonesfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, salesman dry goods Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1930, merchant dry goods Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About George Campbell and Catherine Goodrich:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1907, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Catherine Goodrich and George Campbell is:
+ 8434 i. William Bruce[11] Campbell, born 01 Aug 1913 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1962 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan.

6170. Paulina (Gutekunst)[10] Goodrich (Pauline (Polly)[9] Hetzer, Katharina[8] Gutekunst, Daniel[7], Anna[6] Breuning, Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Apr 1885 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Fred Tank** 26 Apr 1905 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Gustave Tank and Augusta Stobbe. He was born Bet. 15 Dec 1882 - 1883 in West Prussia, and died 17 Mar 1959 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paulina (Gutekunst) Goodrich:
Lansing - Mrs. Pauline Tank, 54, died at the home, 607 Bartlett Street, Tuesday afternoon Feb. 20, 1940. Mrs. Tank was born in Lansing and had lived here all her life. She was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical church and of the Tabitha society of the church.

Surviving are the husband, Charles F. Tank, two daughters, Mrs. William Alleyn and Miss Genevieve Tank, a grandson, Phillip Alleyn; her father, Gottfried Goodrich; three brothers, Albert, Walter and Carl Goodrich, all of Lansing; also three sisters, Mrs. George Campbell and Mrs. Lawrence Medler of Lansing and Mrs. Forest Plowman of DeWitt.

Funeral services will be held at the Estes-Leadley funeral home at 1:30 o'clock Friday afternoon, the Rev. Mr. A. P. Hardt officiating. Interment will be in Deepdale cemetery.

Notes for Charles Fred Tank:
Lansing - Charles F. Tank, 76, operator of a dairy business here with a brother for 46 years, died Tuesday afternoon March 17, 1959 at a local hospital. A resident of Lansing for 73 years, Mr. Tank was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical & Reformed church. He lived at 607 Bartlett St. The dairy was operated on W. Willow St.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. William E. Alleyn and Miss Genevieve Tank, both of Lansing; three grandchildren; two brothers, Harry of Lansing and Gustavo of Detroit, and three sisters. Mrs. Augusta Schmitke and Mrs. Louise Gutzki, both of Lansing, and Mrs. Martha Robinson of Muncie, Indiana.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p. m. Friday at Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel. Rev. R. E. Eshmeyer officiating. Burial will be in Deepdale cemetery.

More About Charles Fred Tank:
Census: 26 Apr 1910, Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 6 sheet 5b
Census 2: 16 Jan 1920, Warner Street; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 6 sheet 10b
Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, 609 Hastlett; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-26 SD 16 sheet 16b
Emigration: 1888, US

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair black
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, core maker Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, dairy farmer Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Charles Tank and Paulina Goodrich:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1905, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Goodrich and Charles Tank are:

+ 8435 i. Myrtle Pauline[11] Tank, born 24 Apr 1906 in Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1991 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

8436 ii. Genevieve (Justine) Tank, born 30 Aug 1913 in Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1992 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Genevieve (Justine) Tank:

Lansing - Genevieve J. Tank is remembered by her family as someone who loved to teach children. Tank, 78, died Wednesday Jan. 15, 1992 at a local nursing home. She graduated from Michigan State University in 1934, and after that she spent 38 years teaching in Waverly Schools. In 1949, she became the principal at Windemere School. "I remember all the kids around her all the time, and how she used to have patience with them," said niece Diane Vasilion. "She was a very generous person. She was a good teacher and a good person to be around." Her hobbies included knitting and quilting, said nephew Phillip Alleyn. She was a lifelong resident of Lansing and a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ.

She is survived by one nephew, Phillip (Evelyn) Alleyn of Lansing; two nieces, Diane (James) Vasilion of East Lansing and Jaclyn (Robert) Clough of Charlotte; one uncle, Harry (Mabel) Tank of Lansing and great nieces and great nephews.

There will be a graveside service at 1 p.m. Saturday at Deep-dale Memorial Park Mausoleum. The family will receive friends today from 2 to 4 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. at the Tiffany Funeral Home. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ.

Genevieve J. Tank of Lansing Age 78, died January 15, 1992 at a local nursing home. Miss Tank was a lifelong resident of Lansing; and a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ. She was a School Teacher, Superintendent and Principal for Waverly School District for 38 years.

Surviving are her nephew, Phillip (Evelyn) Alleyn of Lansing; nieces, Diane (James) Vasilion of East Lansing and Jaclyn (Robert) Clough of Charlotte; uncle, Harry (Mabel) Tank of Lansing; 4 great-nieces, 3 great-nephews; 1 great-great-niece and 2 great-great-nephews. She was predeceased by a sister, Myrtle Alleyn, on January 7, 1991.

A graveside service will be held 1 p.m. Saturday in Deepdale Memorial Park Mausoleum. The family will receive friends Friday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. at the Tiffany Funeral Home. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ in memory of Miss Genevieve Tank.

6171. Albert Fred (Gutekunst)[10] Goodrich (Pauline (Polly)[9] Hetzer, Katharina[8] Gutekunst, Daniel[7], Anna[6] Breuning, Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 May 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1976 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Marie Elizabeth (Mary) Williams** 24 Nov 1914 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of John Williams and Caroline Knechtel. She was born 25 Apr 1892 in Waterloo, Ontario, Canada, and died 11 Aug 1966 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Albert Fred (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Albert Goodrich of 2322 Libbie Dr., Lansing, age 81, died Thursday September 30, 1976 at his residence. Mr. Goodrich was a member of St. Paul Church of Christ, the Stoner School Board, his church council, and was an original member of Redmond Bros. (Associated Grocers), serving on the Board of Directors. He founded the Goodrich Shop Rite Market in 1937 and retired in 1957. He was a veteran of World War I and had a winter residence in Clearwater, Florida.

He is survived by his wife, Gertrude; sons, Wayne A. Goodrich of Lansing and Bruce A. Goodrich of Lansing; daughters, Mrs. Carlton (Mary Lou) Griffen of Darien, Connecticut and Mrs. Robert (Evelyn) Scheffel of Lansing; 12 grandchildren; 22 great-grandchildren; brother, Walter A. Goodrich of Lansing; sisters, Mrs. Lawrence (Alice) Medler of Lansing.

Funeral services will be held at 1 o'clock p.m. Monday Oct. 4 in the Jessen Funeral Home. Rev. Claude Kelly St. Paul Church of Christ officiating. Interment will follow in Deepdale Memorial Park.

Friends may call at the funeral home from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Memorials may be made to St. Paul Church of Christ.

More About Albert Fred (Gutekunst) Goodrich:
Census: 07 Jan 1920, 1420 Washington Ave; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 6 sheet 8b
Census 2: 15 May 1930, W. St. Joseph Road; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-50 SD 13 sheet 68a
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 04 Jun 1917, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, lathe work Reo Motor Car Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, foreman auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, proprietor manager transfer company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 365-34-7632

Notes for Marie Elizabeth (Mary) Williams:

Lansing - Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Goodrich, 74, wife of the owner and founder of Goodrich Shoprite Food store, died Thursday August 11, 1966 at a local hospital. She had been a Lansing resident for 53 years and was a member of the St. Paul's United Church of Christ.

Surviving are her husband, A. F. Goodrich; two daughters. Mrs. Carlton Griffin of Denver, Colorado, and Mrs. Robert Scheffel of Lansing; two sons, Bruce and Wayne both of Lansing; four brothers. Alfred Williams of Pinticton, British Columbia; Ben Williams of Wallaceburg, Ontario, John Williams of Detroit, and Ernest Williams of Lansing; 12 grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be Monday at 2 p.m. in the Jessen Funeral Home. Burial will be in Deepdale Memorial Park. Friends may contribute to the St. Paul's United Church of Christ Memorial Fund or the Cancer Society.

August 14, 1966 - Mrs. Mary Goodrich of 2322 Libbie Drive, Lansing. Funeral service will be held Monday at 3. p.m. at the Jessen Funeral Home, with the Rev. David Fisher of St. Paul's United Church of Christ officiating. Burial in Deepdale Memorial Park. Those wishing may contribute to the St. Paul's United Church of Christ Memorial Fund or the Cancer Society. Pallbearers will be Eugene Gauss, Lawrence Gauss, Ralph Crego, J. Alfred Wright, Reuben J. Scheffel, Chris Roosenraad. Honorary pallbearers will be Fred Tabor, Henry Flebig, Joe Schwartzkoff, Walter Stafford, Harold Andrews, Earl Wheeler, William Lewis, Dr. S. P. Fortino.

More About Albert Goodrich and Marie Williams:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1914, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Goodrich and Marie Williams are:

+ 8437 i. Wayne Albert[11] Goodrich, born 20 Apr 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1997 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
+ 8438 ii. Evelyn Marie Goodrich, born 10 Aug 1919 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1999 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
+ 8439 iii. Bruce Allen Goodrich, born 31 May 1924 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 2014 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
+ 8440 iv. Mary Lou Goodrich, born Aft. 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michgan.

6173. Florence B. (Gutekunst)[10] Goodrich (Pauline (Polly)[9] Hetzer, Katharina[8] Gutekunst, Daniel[7], Anna[6] Breuning, Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 Jun 1899 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1946 in Riley, Clinton Co, Michigan. She married **Forest L. Plowman** 12 Aug 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Jonathan Plowman and Mary Wandell. He was born 01 May 1893 in Bengal Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1971 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Florence B. (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Florence Plowman, 44, of DeWitt, was treated at St. Lawrence hospital shortly after 8 o'clock Tuesday night July 20, 1943 for face and leg injuries suffered in an automobile accident on US-16. a half mile west of the city. State police said a car driven by Robert Plowman, 20, DeWitt, struck in rear end of a machine driven by Earl Parker, 58, of 1226 Parkdale Avenue. Both cars were headed east.

St. Johns - Funeral services for Mrs. Florence B. Plowman, 46, who died Sunday Jan. 13, 1946 at the home on Chadwick Road, near DeWitt. following an illness of five months, will be held Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Osgood funeral home here. Burial will be in Mt. Rest cemetery.

Surviving are the husband, Forest L. Plowman, two sons, Robert and Roy D., two daughters, Barbara and Betty; two sisters, Mrs. Kate Campbell and Mrs. Alice Medler, and three brothers, Albert, Walter and Carl Goodrich, all of Lansing.

Notes for Forest L. Plowman:

Lansing - Forest L. Plowman, 78, of 648 Emily, a retired Oldsmobile employee, died today Oct. 19, 1971 at a local hospital. He was a native of St. Johns and a resident of the Lansing area since 1940. Mr. Plowman was a member of VFW Post No, 3727 in Holt, Lansing Barracks No. 235 of the Veterans of World War I and the 119th Field Artillery Association.

He is survived by two sons, Robert of Holt and Roy of Dimondale; two daughters, Mrs. Barbara Sumerix of Buchanan and Mrs. Betty Worden of Grayling; a brother, Leon of Detroit; a sister, Mrs. Hazel Hicks of East Lansing, 10 grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at Osgood Funeral Home, St. Johns, with burial in Mt. Rest Cemetery.

More About Forest L. Plowman:
Census: 14 Apr 1930, 926 Seymour Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-28 SD 13 sheet 10b living w/ father-in-law Fred Goodrich's family
Census 2: 1940, Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, lineman auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, assembler auto body company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 380-05-7381

Marriage Notes for Florence Goodrich and Forest Plowman:

Lansing - At four o'clock Thursday afternoon August 12, 1920 at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Goodrich, 926 Seymour Ave., occurred the marriage of their daughter. Miss Florence Goodrich, to Mr. Forest Plowman, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Plowman. As the Mendelssohn wedding march was played by Miss Alice Goodrich and Miss Murtle Tank the bridal party took their places before a banking of green in the living room. Miss Goodrich was charming in her simple gown of white georgette and she carried a bouquet of bride's roses showered with sweet peas.

Miss Edna Blue of Pontiac who was Miss Goodrich's only attendant was also gowned in white georgette and carried a shower bouquet of sweetpeas. Little Miss Katherine Hicks, a niece of the bridegroom carried the ring in the heart of a rose. Mr. Walter Goodrich, a brother of the bride acted as best man. Following the wedding ceremony Miss Edna Blue sang, "Oh Promise Me." The three-course wedding dinner was served by three of the bride's sisters, Mrs. Charles Tank, Mrs. George Campbell, and Mr. A. Goodrich. After a short honeymoon. Mr. and Mrs. Plowman will be at home at 92S Seymour Ave.

More About Forest Plowman and Florence Goodrich:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1920, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Florence Goodrich and Forest Plowman are:

+ 8441 i. Robert F.[11] Plowman, born 27 May 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1979 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

8442 ii. Barbara Jane Plowman, born 1933 in Michigan. She married Lyle G. Sumerix Mar 1956; born Aft. 1929.

Notes for Lyle G. Sumerix:

Lansing, May 4, 1968 - Appointment of Lyle Sumerix as public relations director for United Community Chest of Ingham County, Inc., has been announced Salvatore J. Sagolla, director. Sumerix, 37, has been editor

of the Berrien County Record. a weekly in Buchanan, for over seven years, and previously was with the Grand Ledge Independent. He is a journalism graduate of Michigan State University, and served two years in the Army, including 18 months in Korea. While in Buchanan he was active with the Community Fund, serving as campaign chairman last fall. He also was vice president and a director of the Chamber of Commerce there. He and his wife, the former Barbara Plowman of Lansing, have five children. They are members of First Presbyterian Church, where he is a deacon.

Marriage Notes for Barbara Plowman and Lyle Sumerix:
Lansing - Rev. H. M. Loomis performed a double ring ceremony in the First Congregational church in Charlotte recently that united Miss Barbara Jane Plowman in marriage to Lyle G. Sumerix. The bride is the daughter of Forest L. Plowman, 1119 W. Hillsdale and her bridegroom, a student at Michigan State university, is the son of Mrs. Henry Sumerix of Charlotte. Barbara wore a strapless ballerina gown with an imported all lace cutaway jacket. Her bouffant skirt was made of three scalloped tiers of lace and tulle and a sequin tiara held her matching veil. She carried white carnations on a Bible with pink rosebuds tied in the streamers. Miss Joyce M. Inskeep of Lansing was maid, of honor in a blue gown and she carried yellow carnations. Harry Sumerix was his brother's best man and ushers were Roy Plowman, Richard Claflin, Kenneth Keeney and Maynard Backofen.
A reception was held in the Masonic temple in Charlotte after the wedding ceremony. The newlyweds left on a honeymoon trip to Washington, D. C. After April 1 the newlyweds will be at home at 121 E. St. Joseph St. Special wedding guests were Mrs. Mary Plowman, the bride's grandmother, and Mrs. Rhoda Norton and Mrs. Grace Baker, the bridegroom's grandmothers.

More About Lyle Sumerix and Barbara Plowman:
Marriage: Mar 1956

8443 iii. Betty Lou Plowman, born 1936 in Michigan. She married (1) Robert Vern Blatt 1955; born Aft. 1930. She married (2) Duane Worden Bef. 1971; born Aft. 1930.

Notes for Robert Vern Blatt:
Lansing, Jan. 24, 1959 - Robert Blatt, 28, of 2863 S Waverly Rd., made a $159 payment on $215 worth of parking tickets (105) Friday in municipal court Blatt, who is unemployed, said he had accumulated the tickets over a period of several months while parking in the downtown area looking for work. He said he had moved recently and notices of the fines had not reached him at his new address. "You'd find it cheaper to buy your own parking lot," said Judge Charles Murphy.

Marriage Notes for Betty Plowman and Robert Blatt:
Lansing, Sept. 16, 1955 – Fall Wedding - The engagement of Miss Betty Lou Plowman to Robert Vern Blatt is announced by her father, Forest L. Plowman, 1119 W. Hillsdale St. Mr. Blatt is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Vern Blatt, 1406 May St. A fall wedding is planned by the couple.

More About Robert Blatt and Betty Plowman:
Marriage: 1955

More About Duane Worden and Betty Plowman:
Marriage: Bef. 1971

\+ 8444 iv. Roy D. Plowman, born 13 May 1938 in St. Johns, Michigan; died 12 Jul 2018 in Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan.

6174. Walter Andrew (Gutekunst)[10] Goodrich (Pauline (Polly)[9] Hetzer, Katharina[8] Gutekunst, Daniel[7], Anna[6] Breuning, Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Aug 1902 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1987 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Stella M. Norris** 17 Jun 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of William Norris and Carin ?. She was born 22 Dec 1904 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1989 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Andrew (Gutekunst) Goodrich:
Lansing, Jan. 12, 1968 - The man who directed postal services to Michigan government agencies for four decades believes continuing automation will be the key to future development of the nation's mail delivery systems. Walter A. Goodrich, state postmaster since 1928 except for a short year-and-a-half away from the job, termed some of the new machines being used by the post office "fantastic" in their ability to speed mail services. Goodrich, who retired recently, was honored at a banquet Thursday attended by more than 170 friends and associates, as well as state and federal officials. He recalls that when he first took over the job of providing mail service to state agencies he had a one-man staff, and spent about $10,000 a year for postage. At the time of his retirement, the staff had grown to 14 and

postage expense was near the half-million-dollar mark.

Looking back over his 45 years as state employee, Goodrich said the aftermath of the February, 1951, fire in the Cass Building was the toughest challenge he had to face. "I managed to get the stamps out and cover up some of the machines, but they wouldn't let me back in because of the danger," he recalled. Water damage to his offices was extensive because it poured down from upper floors via a mail chute, he noted. During the period after the fire, state agencies were scattered all over Lansing and East Lansing, compounding the problems of delivering mail to them. When Goodrich started his career as state postmaster, post cards were only a penny and first-class rate two cents. But he says he supports the rise in postal rates. "These increases are justified in order to make the postal service largely self-paying," he declared. Due to his retirement, Goodrich will not be able to direct the opening of one facility he is greatly interested in. During his last six months on the job, he helped set up a mail conveyer system in the new Capitol Complex, but work still remains to be done before it will go into operation. "I wanted to see it get started and be working before I left," he declared. Among those paying tribute to Goodrich was Philetus R. Peck, assistant state controller.

"Unselfishly, and without reservation you have gone far beyond your expected duties in fulfilling your responsibility as our state postmaster," Peck wrote. "In my 21 years of association with you I have never heard a word of dissatisfaction or complaint. Only praise." Federal post office officials presented Goodrich with a plaque for "outstanding efforts in the interest of improved postal service." Probably the most unusual gifts were several sheets of mock postage stamps with Goodrich's picture on each stamp. They were in the 45-cent denomination in honor of his 45 years as a state employee. Eugene LaRoy, in the graphic arts section of the Department of Administration, prepared the stamps. Also at the banquet, held at the Steinhaus, Goodrich was presented with a radio, a cash gift, and the rubber stamp with his name on it which he used during most of his years as state postmaster. Goodrich says he plans to "loaf most of the time" now that he has retired. Next week he and his wife will head for Florida where they will spend the rest of the winter, stopping enroute to visit one of their two sons, who is in the Navy and stationed in Washington, D.C.

Walter A. Goodrich, a former state postmaster and lifelong Lansing resident, died Friday Dec. 12, 1987 at age 85. Goodrich, served as a state postmaster for about 40 years, retiring in 1968. When he first took over the job of providing mail service to state agencies, he had a one-man staff and spent about $10,000 a year for postage. At the time of his retirement, the staff had grown to 14 and postage expense was near the half-million mark. He was preceded in death in 1948 by a son, Raymond.

Surviving are his wife, Stella; two sons, Kenneth W., of Seattle, Washington, and Douglas D., of Lansing; and one granddaughter, Kimberly, of Lansing.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 1 p.m. at SL Paul United Church of Christ in Lansing. Donations may be made in Goodrich's memory to St. Paul Church.

More About Walter Andrew (Gutekunst) Goodrich:
Census: 07 May 1930, Willow Street; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-50 SD 13 sheet 56a
Occupation: 1930, postal clerk government Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence: 1984, 3228 W. Willow Street; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-30-7918

Notes for Stella M. Norris:

Stella M. Goodrich of Lansing, age 84, died March 10, 1989. Born December 22, 1904. She was the descendant of ancestors that came to America from the Netherlands in 1657. She was also descended from an early pioneer Michigan family that became property owners in the Lansing Township of Ingham County in 1837. Mrs. Goodrich was a member and past officer of Lansing Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, and a Life Member and Past Matron of Arbutus Chapter 45, Order of the Eastern Star. She was elected in 1974 as an Honorary Life Member of the Grand Chapter of Michigan, O.E.S. and was singularly honored in October 1988 for attendance at her fiftieth consecutive Easter Star Grand Chapter session. She was also a past advisory board member of Lansing Assembly 11, Order of the Rainbow for Girls, and a past member of the Lansing DeMolay Mothers Club. She was the special guest of honor at the 1950 Michigan DeMolay 'Mothers Session' state meeting which was held, in Grand Rapids.

Mrs. Goodrich was preceded in death by son, Raymond C. in 1948, and by husband, Walter A. in 1987. She is survived by 2 sons, Kenneth W. and Douglas D. (Jane); granddaughter, Kimberly. She is also survived by cousins, Blanch Walker Smith and Myrl Walker; many nieces and nephews; great-nieces and nephews; great-great nieces and nephews.

Services will be held at St. Paul United Church of Christ at West Genesee and North Walnut Streets in Lansing, at 2:30 p.m. on Tuesday, March 14 with The Rev. Donald Wenstrom officiating. The family will receive friends at the Church following the service. Interment will be in Deepdale Memorial Park. Arrangements are by Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel. The family gratefully acknowledges the assistance of Carol Beals, M.D. and her consulting associates, and the nursing and technical staff of Sparrow Hospital. There will be no visitation prior to the March 14 Church services. In lieu of flowers, the family suggest that contributions be made in memory of Stella M. Goodrich to the St. Paul United Church of Christ, where she was an active and devoted member since 1925.

More About Stella M. Norris:
Military service: 383-44-7537

More About Walter Goodrich and Stella Norris:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1922, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Goodrich and Stella Norris are:

8445 i. Kenneth Walter[11] Goodrich, born 30 Sep 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 04 May 2023 in Okemos, Michigan.

Notes for Kenneth Walter Goodrich:

Lansing, Oct. 2, 1933 - Master Kenneth Goodrich, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Goodrich, Willow Road, celebrated his fifth birthday Saturday afternoon by entertaining 10 little guests. Many games were played and refreshment, were served by Mrs. Goodrich, assisted by Mrs. Harry Tank and Mrs. Harry Reed. The little host received many lovely gifts. Guests were Marilyn Miller, Larry Langvardt, Bobby Andrews, Bernadine Smith, Jimmie Furgason, Emma Jean Reed, Marylou Anbler, David Lemmon, Jimmie Cataline, and Raymond Goodrich.

Lansing, Feb. 14, 1945 - Kenneth Goodrich was installed as master councilor of the Lansing chapter, order of DeMolay, at public Installation of officers held recently in the Masonic temple.

Lansing, Sept. 10, 1949 - Mr. Kenneth Goodrich, a senior at Michigan State college, was named master councilor of the Order of DeMolay at a state conclave at the Masonic temple here Friday evening.

Lansing, Sept. 10, 1949 - Kenneth Goodrich, 20, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter A. Goodrich of 3228 W. Willow St., was named state master councilor of the Michigan DeMolay organization Friday afternoon in the first business session of the three-day state conclave. Goodrich, who previously was state junior councilor, is a senior at Michigan State college. He has been active in DeMolay for several years. Other officers elected were: senior councilor, Robert Kerry, Flint; junior councilor, Darrel Pope, St. Johns; senior deacon, Donald Martin, Grand Rapids; junior deacon, Lyle vanHouten, Dearborn; senior steward . . .

Lansing, Jan. 30, 1970 - Stepping from the dull lighting of a 1940-vintage apartment house hallway into the bright simplicity of Kenneth Goodrich's apartment necessitates a few moments for eye-blinking and mental adjustment. For the living-working quarters, decorated in what the East Lansing interior design consultant calls the "international style," immediately both startle the senses and convey a feeling of orderly comfort. Goodrich, a graduate of J. W. Sexton High School, received a bachelor's degree in interior design from Michigan State University in 1950 and studied contemporary design in Scandinavia prior to opening his consultation service in 1963.

The walls and carpet of his one-bedroom apartment carry the color theme of beige and off-white tones throughout, providing a feeling of spaciousness that might seem impossible to residents of similar sized units. With beige casement draperies opened to let in sunlight, the living room setting belies its actual 12'x18' size. Goodrich says walls and floors are critical considerations, needing much thought because they will provide a background for the design of the room and the activity which will take place within it. "A red carpet in this living room only would have defeated my efforts to achieve a feeling of spaciousness," he says. In continuing a "natural" color scheme of beiges, browns and blacks, he also has added "outdoor" touches with live plants, marble, dried branches and flowers and extensive use of furniture in oiled walnut and chrome. In both his living room and dining room he incorporated dried and live plants, among them an arrangement of dry sycamore branches which form a focal point for one wall. The branches were originally used during one Christmas season as a "contemporary Christmas tree" because of unusual hanging pods, he says, and were later included in the year-round decor.

He says plants are "very essential" to a room, providing the touches that outdoor landscaping adds to a

building. His suggestion is to use only real plants and dried flowers as indoor foliage to "soften the room." To provide contrast for the color scheme, Goodrich has placed objects in the primary colors red, blue, yellow throughout the rooms. Dried red strawflowers and blue napkins set off the dining room table while live potted yellow mums, a blue plate and a red enameled ash tray are spots of color around the living room. A deep red-carpet sample swatch is highlighted on an upholstered wall panel in putty-colored wool which matches the sofa on the opposite wall. Such accessories give the rooms the character they need, he says. Comfort, orderliness and simplicity, as well as harmony, are points he stresses as important to design. "Anyone can enclose a room space and supply it with heat and light and furnishings to serve the basic needs of its occupants," he says. "I strive to introduce elements of order, harmony, craftsmanship and beauty to each project, realizing that a logical concept and plan properly implemented also serves to lift the human spirit." He discounts decorating trends and fads as "overdesigned, over gimmicked" and not the type to wear well. Instead, he stresses honesty and simplicity in design to make a living area one's "own little oasis." The first requirement in achieving success in incorporating the elements of room design, he emphasizes, is to be fully aware of what you have to work with. This is the basic tip Goodrich has given 86 persons in an interior design class he is teaching in the MSU Evening College.

Kenneth Walter Goodrich, age 94, eldest son of the late Stella & Walter Goodrich, died on Thursday, May 4, 2023, in Okemos, Michigan. He was a 1946 graduate of J.W. Sexton High School and Michigan State University in 1950 with a degree in Interior Design. His many design projects included work in Indiana, Michigan, Oregon, and Washington. He received a National Design Award for a Business & University Dining-Study Lounge in a former gymnasium in the Mutual Building in Lansing. Special projects of note for Governor William Milliken at the Summer Residence on Mackinac Island; the First Baptist Church parlor in Lansing; and many residences and professional offices in the several states noted.

In addition to his parents, he was also predeceased by his sixteen-year-old brother Raymond in 1948. Surviving is his youngest brother Douglas D. (Jane) Goodrich of Lansing; niece Kimberly (John) Corey of Chanhassen, Minnesota; grandnephews Joshua Corey of Savage Minnesota and Nathan Corey of Chanhassen, Minnesota.

The family wishes to thank the staff of Ingham County Medical Care Facility, Dobie Road, Okemos, Michigan, for the kind and compassionate care he has received for the last four years.At the specific request of the deceased, there will be no visitation or services. Cremation has taken place. Arrangements by Mills Funeral Home, Peters & Murray Chapel in Grand Ledge, Michigan.

8446 ii. Raymond Carl Goodrich, born 13 Aug 1931 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Raymond Carl Goodrich:

Lansing - Raymond Goodrich, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Goodrich, of 3228 Willow Road, celebrated his 10th birthday Wednesday afternoon August 13, 1941 at a party to which he had invited 12 of his playmates. Prizes for games played went to Dean Browning. Richard Gilmore, Jimmie Goodrich, and Billy Gilmore. Others there were Donald Lenz, Phillip Alleyn, Jerry Rudabaugh, Elroy Hitchcock, Richard Gilmore, Dick Browning. Tommy Tank, Janet Tank, and Kenneth Goodrich.

Lansing - Funeral services for young Raymond Goodrich, who died Saturday evening March 27, 1948, will be held Tuesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel. Goodrich died of a gland hemorrhage from an undetermined cause.

Lansing - Raymond Carl Goodrich, 16, died Saturday evening March 27, 1948 at a local hospital. Raymond had spent his entire life in Lansing and was a student at Sexton high school.

He is survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Goodrich; a grandmother, Mrs. Carrie Norris, and a grandfather, William Norris, both of Lansing.

The body was removed to the Estes-Leadley funeral home where funeral services will be arranged.

Lansing - Funeral services for Raymond Carl Goodrich, 16, of 3228 West Willow Street, who died unexpectedly from a gland hemorrhage Saturday evening March 27, 1948, will be held Tuesday after noon at 2:30 o'clock at the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel. Rev. Frank Rupnow will officiate, and interment will be in Deepdale cemetery.

Goodrich, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter A. Goodrich, suffered the gland injury from undetermined causes. Last Monday evening he in boxing in the basement the city hall, where members of local Golden Gloves tournament been training. He went home Monday evening and then Tuesday spent the day away from home with friends. Early morning, he fell ill an' the removed to the hospital where he died Saturday. An autopsy revealed death was caused by a hemorrhage of the adrenal glands.

The boy was president of the 10-B class at J. W. Sexton high school he took an active part in wrestling, boxing and tumbling. He was a member of Sexton Tumbling club. Goodrich was a member of the Sr. Paul's Evangelical church and officer in the Order of DeMolay.

Besides the parents, he is survived by two brothers, Kenneth and Douglas.

Pallbearers will be Gordon Small, Ted Weaver, Larry Delman, Jim Frimodig, Dick Carlton and Ray Smith. Members of the Lansing Chapter, Order of DeMolay for Boys, will meet at the Estes-Leadley funeral home Tuesday afternoon at 2:15 o'clock to attend the Goodrich boy's funeral.

+ 8447 iii. Douglas Don Goodrich, born 30 Jul 1943 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

6175. Alice Maria (Gutekunst)[10] Goodrich (Pauline (Polly)[9] Hetzer, Katharina[8] Gutekunst, Daniel[7], Anna[6] Breuning, Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Aug 1905 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 1986 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Lawrence Alfred Medler** 03 Feb 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of O. Medler and Lottie Burch. He was born 31 Jul 1905 in Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1975 in Woodhull, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alice Maria (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Lansing – Alice M. Medler of 206 Friendship Circle, age 80, passed away on March 14. 1986. She has been a lifelong resident of Lansing. She was preceded in death by her husband, Lawrence A. Medler, Sr. in 1975. Surviving are 4 sons, Lawrence A. Medler, Jr. of East Lansing, Richard A. Medler of Lake Odessa, Gerald E. and Charles D. Medler both of Lansing; daughter, Mrs. Robert (Betty) Leadbitter of Dimondale; 12 grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren; brother, Walter Goodrich of Lansing; nieces and nephews.

Religious services will be conducted by Rev. Eldon H. Cummings, Interim Pastor of Pilgrim Congregational Church, (UCC) at 1 p.m. Monday in the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel with interment in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens. Pallbearers will be Todd Medler, Gary Medler, Bryan Medler, Ron Leadbitter, Melvin Medler and Larry Baldwin. Honorary bearers will be Michael Stuparek, Michael Haddad. Phillip Wright Funeral Home visitation will begin 12 noon Saturday and the family will receive friends from 2-4 Saturday and 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Sunday. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Diabetes Association.

More About Alice Maria (Gutekunst) Goodrich:
Burial: Mar 1986, Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-26-2325

Notes for Lawrence Alfred Medler:

Jan. 10, 1975 - Mr. Lawrence A. Medler, Sr. of 6695 M-78; Perry, Michigan. Religious services will be conducted by Rev. David L. Draggoo of the Shaftsburg United Methodist Church at 10:00 A.M. Saturday, in the Estes-Leadley Colonial Chapel, with interment in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens. Bearers will be; Bruce Goodrich, Robert Plowman, Robert Scheffel, Kenneth Goodrich, Douglas Goodrich, Charles Glossup.

Lawrence A. Medler, Sr. of 6695 M-78, Perry, Michigan, age 69, died at a local hospital Jan. 8, 1975. He had been a resident of Lansing for most of his life, moving to the Perry-Shaftsburg area 15 years ago. He was a member of the Shaftsburg United Methodist Church. He had been active in the Senior Citizens, Everett Civic and the Town and Country Bowling Leagues. He was employed at Oldsmobile for 17 years, retiring in 1967.

Surviving are: wife, Alice M.; 4 sons, Lawrence A. Medler, Jr., Richard A. Medler both of East Lansing, Gerald E. Medler, Charles D. Medler both of Lansing; daughter, Mrs. Robert (Betty) Leadbitter of Lansing; 12 grandchildren; 3 great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews.

Religious services will be conducted by Rev. David L. Draggoo of the Shaftsburg United Methodist Church at 10:00 a.m. Saturday in the Estes-Leadley Colonial Chapel, with interment in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens.

More About Lawrence Alfred Medler:
Census: 25 Apr 1930, Brady Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-5 SD 9 sheet 19a living w/ parents O.T. Medler's family
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Brady Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 376-16-3512

More About Lawrence Medler and Alice Goodrich:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1925, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Alice Goodrich and Lawrence Medler are:

+ 8448 i. Lawrence Alfred[11] Medler, Jr., born 18 Aug 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 2011 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
+ 8449 ii. Richard Allen Medler, born 29 Jul 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 2006 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan.
+ 8450 iii. Gerald Edward (Jerry) Medler, born 24 Apr 1933 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 23 May 2006 in Delta Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
8451 iv. Betty Medler, born 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
8452 v. Charles Donald Medler, born Aft. 1937. He married Carol Sue Totems 22 Jun 1963; born Aft. 1938.

Marriage Notes for Charles Medler and Carol Totems:
Lansing - Miller Road Bible Church was the setting for the Saturday afternoon June 22, 1963 wedding of Miss Carol Sue Totems and Charles Donald Medler. The bride who attended Michigan State University, resided at 1128 Cooper Ave. Her parents are Mr. and Mrs. Norris L. Totems of Grand Rapids. The bridegroom, who also attended Michigan State, is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence A. Medler Sr. of Perry. The bride's gown featured a fitted bodice with scalloped portrait neckline, trimmed with tiny jewels. Lace appliques decorated the extremely full skirt: and her bridal headpiece was a lace scalloped crown. Carol carried a white Bible topped with white sweetheart roses. Mrs. Robert Leadbitter, sister of the bridegroom, was matron of honor. She wore a powder blue embroidered gown with matching headpiece and carried a bouquet of peonies and bachelor buttons. Identically gowned bridesmaids were Miss Marilyn Bennett, Miss Penny Davis of Traverse City, and Miss Terry Ann Medler, niece of the bridegroom.
Lawrence Medler, Jr. was his brother's best man, and groomsmen were Gerald and Richard Medler, brothers of the bridegroom; and Robert Leadbitter, brother-in-law of the bridegroom. Ushering were Kenneth Burt Jr., cousin of the bride; John Burt, cousin of the bride; Byron Wright and Jerry Robinson. Miss Janine Medler, niece of the bridegroom, was flower girl. and Danield Burt, cousin of the bride, was ringbearer. Following a reception in the church parlors, the newlyweds left for a honeymoon trip through northern Michigan and to Niagara Falls.

More About Charles Medler and Carol Totems:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1963

6176. Carl George (Gutekunst)[10] Goodrich (Pauline (Polly)[9] Hetzer, Katharina[8] Gutekunst, Daniel[7], Anna[6] Breuning, Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Jan 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1973 in Dunedin, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Henrietta Dawson** 03 Apr 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michgan, daughter of William Dawson and Julia Wilkey. She was born 12 Dec 1909 in Jackson Co, Mississippi, and died 01 Feb 2003 in Delta Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl George (Gutekunst) Goodrich:
Lansing - Services for Carl G. Goodrich, 65, former chief electrician at the State Capitol, will be at 2 p.m. Friday in the Jessen Funeral Home. Mr. Goodrich died Tuesday Dec. 18, 1973 in a Clearwater, Florida, hospital. He had lived in Dunedin, Florida, for the past four years. He retired in 1966.
Surviving are his wife, Henrietta; a daughter, Mrs. Patsy Glossop and a son, James, both of Lansing; a sister, Mrs. Lawrence Medler of Perry, and two brothers, Walter and Albert, both of Lansing.

More About Carl George (Gutekunst) Goodrich:
Census: 01 Apr 1930, 1124 N. Walnut Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-24 SD 13 sheet 8b
Occupation: 1930, mail clerk state house Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 367-30-0680

Notes for Henrietta Dawson:
Henrietta Goodrich of Delta Township, Michigan, born Sept. 12, 1909, in Jackson, Mississippi the daughter of William and Julia (Wilkey) Dawson, died Monday, Feb. 24, 2003 at age 93. Raised in Beaumont, Texas, Henrietta lived most of her life in the Lansing area. She was a member of First United Methodist Church. She was preceded in death by her husband Carl in 1973, her mother and father, 7 sisters and 2 brothers.

Surviving are her son James of Hastings; a daughter Patsy (Howard) Glossop of Lansing; 7 grandchildren, Mark (Debbie), David (Cheryl) Goodrich and Michael (Patty), Thomas (Diana), Jeffrey (Carole), Kenneth (Debbie) and Joe (Dawn) Glossop; 13 great-grandchildren, Erica, Dave, Denny, Colleen, Katie, Michelle, Jessica, Angela, Danny, Jay, Jennifer, Mindy and Billy; 4 great-great-grandchildren, Andre, Julian, Makenzi and Ethan; a brother Robert Dawson of Houston, Texas; and many nieces and nephews.

Henrietta enjoyed her family and many friends. They will deeply miss her and will take great comfort in knowing she is now in less pain and has lived a long-fulfilled life. She enjoyed playing cards and volunteering at St. Lawrence Hospital Gift Shop and was also very active in her church circle.

Funeral Services will be Friday at 10:00am at First United Methodist Church with Rev. Stephan Weinberger officiating. Interment will follow in Deepdale Memorial Park. Visitation will be Thursday 2-4 & 6-8 pm at the Palmer Bush Delta Chapel and Friday beginning at 9:00 am at the church. Memorials to a charity of your choice.

More About Henrietta Dawson:
Occupation: 1930, telephone operator Spraying Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Carl Goodrich and Henrietta Dawson:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1930, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michgan

Children of Carl Goodrich and Henrietta Dawson are:

+ 8453 i. Patsy Jean[11] Goodrich, born Aft. 1930.
+ 8454 ii. James Carl Goodrich, born 22 May 1933 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michgan; died 14 Feb 2008 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

6187. Pauline Freda (Polly)[10] Gauss (Friedericka (Reekie)[9] Hetzer, Katharina[8] Gutekunst, Daniel[7], Anna[6] Breuning, Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Dec 1891 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1967 in Michigan. She married **(1) John Alex Robbins** 10 May 1911 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Rufus Robbins and Tussa Ingraham. He was born 22 Mar 1889 in Summerta, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 1959 in Cadillac, Michigan. She married **(2) Ernest Sines** 29 May 1948 in Steuben Co, Indiana, son of Edward Sines and Gertie Frye. He was born 23 Jul 1887 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 1967 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Freda (Polly) Gauss:
Burial: Mar 1967, Oxford Cemetery Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, laundress at home Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, maid hotel Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for John Alex Robbins:

John A. Robbins, 2194 Aurelius Road, Holt,age 70, died Tuesday April 13, 1959 at Cadillac, Michigan. He was born March 22, 1889, at Sumner, Michigan, and had been a resident of Holt for three years, moving there from Lansing. Mr. Robbins had been a machinist at Reo for 35 years and was employed at Jarvis Engineering for six years, retiring four years ago.

Surviving are the wife, Virginia V.; 2 sons, Lloyd Robbins of Lansing and Harold Robbins of Holt; 1 daughter, Mrs. Emma Jones of Lansing; sone step-daughter, Mrs. Nancy Hanson of Lansing; 7 grandchildren; half-sister, Mrs. Edna Spotts of N. Chili, New York.

Funeral services will be held Friday at 2:30 p.m. from Gorsline-Runciman funeral home. Interment in Deepdale cemetery.

More About John Alex Robbins:
Census: 16 Jan 1920, 314 Howe Street; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 91 SD 6 sheet 16b
Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 532 Regent Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-32 SD 13 sheet 2a
Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 532 Regent Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-42 SD 6

sheet 16b
Occupation: 1920, engine tester auto manufacturing company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, assembly auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, motor assembler truck manufacturer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About John Robbins and Pauline Gauss:
Divorce: 25 Mar 1943, Ingham Co, Michigan
Marriage: 10 May 1911, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Sines and Pauline Gauss:
Marriage: 29 May 1948, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Pauline Gauss and John Robbins are:

8455 i. baby[11] Robbins, born 20 Sep 1912 in Forest, Miassauka Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1912 in Forest, Missauka Co, Michigan.

More About baby Robbins:
Cause of Death: stillborn

8456 ii. Vivian F. Robbins, born 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

\+ 8457 iii. Lloyd Ezra Robbins, born 17 Sep 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1960 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

\+ 8458 iv. Emma L. Robbins, born 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1969.

6190. Robert Steven[10] Gauss (Friedericka (Reekie)[9] Hetzer, Katharina[8] Gutekunst, Daniel[7], Anna[6] Breuning, Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Oct 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Dorothy Geer** 10 Nov 1914 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of George Geer and Elsie ?. She was born 10 Nov 1897 in Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1914 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Anna M. Liedtke** Bet. 10 May 1916 - 29 Mar 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernest Leadtke and Augusta ?. She was born 18 Jan 1898 in Germany, and died 19 Jun 1970.

More About Robert Steven Gauss:
Burial: 15 Apr 1930, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic nephritis
Census: 08 Jan 1920, 417 4th Street; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 125 SD 1 sheet 8b living w/ brother David Gauss's family
Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, 300 S. Howard Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-50 SD 13 sheet 29a
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, trimmer Reo Motor Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, trimmer body company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, trimmer motor body Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 1232 Chelsea; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Dorothy Geer:
Burial: 17 Dec 1914, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: acute miliary tuberculosis

More About Robert Gauss and Dorothy Geer:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1914, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Anna M. Liedtke:
Occupation: 1930, puncher motor car company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Robert Gauss and Anna Liedtke:
Marriage: Bet. 10 May 1916 - 29 Mar 1930, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Gauss and Anna Liedtke are:

8459 i. Lorraine M.[11] Gauss, born 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1998 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Lorraine M. Gauss:
Medical Information: 1943 height 5'-5" & weight 150 pounds
Military service: 04 Feb 1943, enlistment Womens Army Corps aviation cadet Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Military service 2: Sgt US Army World War II

8460 ii. Marjorie Dorothy Gauss, twin, born 27 Apr 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1995 in Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan. She married Wilbur Eugene Moloney Aug 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 24 May 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1985 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan.

More About Wilbur Moloney and Marjorie Gauss:
Marriage: Aug 1941, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

8461 iii. Margaret Doris Gauss, twin, born 27 Apr 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1994. She married Russell Ferbitz Bef. 1941; born 20 Mar 1920.

More About Russell Ferbitz and Margaret Gauss:
Marriage: Bef. 1941

6194. Louisa Dorothy[10] Gauss (Friedericka (Reekie)[9] Hetzer, Katharina[8] Gutekunst, Daniel[7], Anna[6] Breuning, Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Dec 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1974 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Charles Richard Brown** 25 Mar 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Cicero W. Brown. He was born 1903 in Mt. Pleasant, Michigan. She married **(2) Allan Francis Parsons** 22 Jan 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Mar 1886 in Groton, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, and died 22 Feb 1968 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Louisa Dorothy Gauss:
Burial: Jul 1974, Deepdale Memorial Park Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Charles Brown and Louisa Gauss:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1923, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Allan Parsons and Louisa Gauss:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1949, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Gauss and Charles Brown are:

\+ 8462 i. Lawrence Webster[11] Brown, born 05 Feb 1925 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1985.
\+ 8463 ii. Lillian Joyce (Silly Lilly) Brown, born 16 Apr 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 04 May 2015 in Michigan.
\+ 8464 iii. James Edward Brown, born 10 Jan 1927 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1965 in Michigan.

6197. Frederick E.[10] Dietz (Anna Mary[9] Hetzer, Katharina[8] Gutekunst, Daniel[7], Anna[6] Breuning, Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Apr 1890 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1937 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Edna Marie Baker** 18 Nov 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of William Baker and Anna Schunk. She was born 25 Aug 1892 in Potterville, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1986.

More About Frederick E. Dietz:
Burial: 12 Jan 1937, Evergreen Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: coronary occlusion
Census: 10 Jan 1920, 816 W. Geneva Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 6 sheet 8b

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 709 W. Kalamazoo; 3rd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-19 SD 13 sheet 5a
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, pressman printing company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Dietz and Edna Baker:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Dietz and Edna Baker are:

8465 i. Frederick Charles[11] Dietz, born 01 Mar 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1990. He married Betty Jane Cunningham 31 May 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 28 Aug 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 2005.

More About Frederick Charles Dietz:
Burial: Feb 1990, Evergreen Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Dietz and Betty Cunningham:
Marriage: 31 May 1941, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

\+ 8466 ii. Max Raymond Dietz, born 24 Sep 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 May 2005.

6198. Clara M.[10] Dietz (Anna Mary[9] Hetzer, Katharina[8] Gutekunst, Daniel[7], Anna[6] Breuning, Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Ralph Edward Riley** 12 Jun 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Berthold Riley. He was born 11 Aug 1891 in Jersey City, New Jersey, and died Jan 1972 in Mt. Dora, Lake Co, Florida.

More About Clara M. Dietz:
Occupation: 1930, binder commercial printing Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, binding help printing shop Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Edward Riley:
Census: 24 Jan 1920, Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 6 sheet 14a living w/ father-in-law Frederick Dietz's family
Census 2: 03 May 1930, County Line Road; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-50 SD 13 sheet 47a living w/ father-in-law Fred Dietz
Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 523 Cherry Street; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-48 SD 6 sheet 9b
Occupation: 1920, machinist tractor company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, attendant gasoline filling station Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, tool dye drop forge Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Riley and Clara Dietz:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1915, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Clara Dietz and Ralph Riley is:

8467 i. Ralph Edward[11] Riley, Jr., born 12 May 1917 in Michigan; died 23 Mar 1952 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married Grace Vivian Morey 16 Jul 1938 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 10 Aug 1913 in Coral, Michigan.

More About Ralph Edward Riley, Jr.:
Burial: Mar 1952, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Census: 15 Apr 1940, 523 Cherry Street; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-48 SD 6 sheet 9b living w/ parents
Military service: Bet. 16 Sep 1946 - 04 Jun 1947, Tec4 headquarters battery, 51st field artillery battalion
Occupation: 1940, grinder drop forge Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Grace Vivian Morey:
Occupation: 1940, seamstress dry cleaning Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Riley and Grace Morey:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1938, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

6199. L. Burr (Alburr)[10] Hetzer (Christian[9], Katharina[8] Gutekunst, Daniel[7], Anna[6] Breuning, Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Oct 1911 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1973 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Ethel Mae Fisher** 29 Jun 1934 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Eugene Fisher and Anna Henderson. She was born 14 Mar 1912 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1984 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Ethel Mae Fisher:
Burial: Dec 1984, Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About L. Hetzer and Ethel Fisher:
Divorce: 23 Feb 1940, Ingham Co, Michigan
Marriage: 29 Jun 1934, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of L. Hetzer and Ethel Fisher is:

\+ 8468 i. Lois Genevieve[11] Hetzer, born 05 May 1934 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 2006 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan.

6204. Anna K.[10] Hetzer (Jacob[9], Katharina[8] Gutekunst, Daniel[7], Anna[6] Breuning, Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Oct 1899 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1952 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Erwin Sanford Gascho** 17 Jun 1919 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Jan 1889 in Michigan, and died Feb 1969.

More About Erwin Sanford Gascho:
Census: 10 Apr 1930, 515 Jason COurt; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-37 SD 13 sheet 6b
Census 2: 27 May 1940, Krentell Street, Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-4 SD 6 sheet 22b
Occupation: 1930, machinist Motor Car Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, diem maker tool Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Gascho and Anna Hetzer:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1919, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Hetzer and Erwin Gascho are:

8469 i. Helen Louise[11] Gascho, born 27 Mar 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Apr 1966. She married Lee Edward Coslow 13 Jun 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 15 Dec 1920 in East Jordon, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1993.

More About Helen Louise Gascho:
Occupation: 1940, laborer private hospital Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Lee Coslow and Helen Gascho:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1942, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

8470 ii. Dorothy Lucille Gascho, born 06 Aug 1924 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 2006. She married Bernard Francis Caffney 31 Dec 1946 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 03 Sep 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 2002.

More About Bernard Caffney and Dorothy Gascho:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1946, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

6205. Louise[10] Hetzer (Jacob[9], Katharina[8] Gutekunst, Daniel[7], Anna[6] Breuning, Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Jul 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 1992 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur Van Becelaere** 11 Jun 1922 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of August Van Becelaerr and Emma Kellis. He

was born 09 Jun 1893 in Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1971 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Van Becelaere:
Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, 510 Notre Dame; Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-64 Sd 14 sheet 6a
Occupation: 1940, policeman municipal government Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Van Becelaere and Louise Hetzer:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1922, Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Hetzer and Arthur Van Becelaere are:

+ 8471 i. Loratta Jean (Lauretta)[11] Van Becelaerr, born 15 Mar 1923 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 2008 in Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan.

8472 ii. Donald Van Becelaerr, born 1927 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Patricia Ann Brown Jun 1952 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 30 Mar 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 2006.

More About Donald Van Becelaerr and Patricia Brown:
Marriage: Jun 1952, Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan

8473 iii. Phyllis Van Becelaerr, born 19 Nov 1933 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 May 2014. She married ? Champine; born Aft. 1929.

6206. Walter Jacob[10] Hetzer (Jacob[9], Katharina[8] Gutekunst, Daniel[7], Anna[6] Breuning, Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1958 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Edith V. Johnson** 18 Jun 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Johnson and Emma Curry. She was born 21 Feb 1906 in Steubenville, Jefferson Co, Ohio, and died 22 May 1992 in Lansing, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Jacob Hetzer:
Census: 15 Apr 1940, 1217 Henry Street; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-38 SD 13 sheet 21a
Occupation: 1930, grinder auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Walter Hetzer and Edith Johnson:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1926, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Hetzer and Edith Johnson are:

8474 i. Walter J.[11] Hetzer, born 07 Mar 1927 in Michigan; died 11 Dec 1985 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

8475 ii. Margaret Anna Hetzer, born 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Charles Joseph Rybnikar 08 Jan 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 03 Aug 1922 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 12 May 2007.

More About Charles Joseph Rybnikar:
Military service: Bet. 15 Dec 1942 - 10 Nov 1945, US Army World War II

More About Charles Rybnikar and Margaret Hetzer:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1949, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

6217. Florence Esther[10] Dunn (John Newton[9], Anna Maria[8] Gutekunst, Anna Maria[7], Anna[6] Breuning, Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Apr 1910 in Perry Co, Ohio, and died 1977 in McArthur, Vinton Co, Ohio. She married **Guy Sowers**, son of Otis Sowers and Mary Moore. He was born 05 Dec 1903, and died 03 Sep 1982 in McArthur, Vinton Co, Ohio.

Children of Florence Dunn and Guy Sowers are:

+ 8476 i. Margie Irene[11] Sowers, born 04 Feb 1925 in Roseville, Perry Co, Ohio; died 04 Apr 2001 in Marietta, Washington Co, Ohio.

8477 ii. Garnet Agnes Sowers, born 20 Jan 1926 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio; died 09 Jul 2015 in Delaware, Delaware Co, Ohio.

6219. Mildred A.[10] Dunn (John Newton[9], Anna Maria[8] Gutekunst, Anna Maria[7], Anna[6] Breuning, Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 1915 in Perry Co, Ohio, and died 1970 in McLuney, Perry Co, Ohio. She married **Delbert Willison** 16 Nov 1936 in Perry Co, Ohio. He was born Aft. 1909.

More About Delbert Willison and Mildred Dunn:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1936, Perry Co, Ohio

Child of Mildred Dunn and Delbert Willison is:

8478 i. Delbert[11] Willison, Jr., born 05 May 1939 in McLuney, Perry Co, Ohio; died 13 Sep 1942 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co, Ohio.

6228. Lillian S.[10] Fulmer (George[9], Christina[8] Walz, Anna[7] Gutekunst, Anna[6] Breuning, Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Jul 1891 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 06 Sep 1950 in Evans, New York. She married **James Galvin Woodworth** 26 Jul 1913 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. He was born 21 Jul 1893 in New York, and died Sep 1971.

More About James Woodworth and Lillian Fulmer:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1913, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

Children of Lillian Fulmer and James Woodworth are:

8479 i. Suzanne[11] Woodworth, born 01 Mar 1920 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 26 Apr 2006. She married George Charles Hamberger; born 14 Apr 1912 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died Feb 1972.

8480 ii. Rosemary Woodworth, born 17 Jun 1922 in New York; died 31 Dec 1992. She married Richard C. Whiting II; born 23 Apr 1920 in Rochester, New York.

More About Richard Whiting and Rosemary Woodworth:
Divorce: 22 Jul 1976, Buncombe Co, North Carolina

6229. Elsie N.[10] Fulmer (George[9], Christina[8] Walz, Anna[7] Gutekunst, Anna[6] Breuning, Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Jul 1894 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died Mar 1984. She married **(1) William Ross Davis**. He was born 05 Jan 1894 in New York. She married **(2) Seymour McKennan** 29 Jul 1944 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. He was born 16 Dec 1892 in New York, and died 18 Nov 1961 in New York.

More About Seymour McKennan and Elsie Fulmer:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1944, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

Children of Elsie Fulmer and William Davis are:

8481 i. Paul Fulmer[11] Davis, born 07 Jul 1916 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 04 Jan 1996.

8482 ii. George William Davis, born 21 Mar 1921 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died Nov 1999.

6234. William Arthur[10] Dillon (Eva Elizabeth[9] Fulmer, Christina[8] Walz, Anna[7] Gutekunst, Anna[6] Breuning, Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Apr 1899 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died Aft. 1950. He married **Eleanor E. Lux** 01 Sep 1922 in Oneida Co, New York. She was born 16 May 1904.

More About William Dillon and Eleanor Lux:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1922, Oneida Co, New York

Children of William Dillon and Eleanor Lux are:

\+ 8483 i. Florence Lucille[11] Dillon, born 11 Jul 1923 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 06 Feb 2005.

8484 ii. William Arthur Dillon, Jr., born 25 Dec 1925 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 11 Oct 2006.

8485 iii. Marie Therese Dillon, born 01 Nov 1928 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 04 Nov 2005. She married Ronald Lee Miller 21 Jul 1951 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; born 02 Oct 1926 in Niagara Falls, New York; died 21 Aug

2006.

More About Ronald Miller and Marie Dillon:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1951, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

6241. Ada Caroline[10] Charles (Magdalena[9] Fulmer, Catherine[8] Walz, Anna[7] Gutekunst, Anna[6] Breuning, Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30 Apr 1906 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 03 Sep 1982 in Easton, Northampton Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Harold Albert Bradshaw** 07 Jun 1930 in Hamilton Co, New York. He was born 25 Jul 1907 in Attleboro, Bristol Co, Massachusetts, and died 20 Jul 1971 in Easton, Northampton Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harold Bradshaw and Ada Charles:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1930, Hamilton Co, New York

Child of Ada Charles and Harold Bradshaw is:
8486 i. Robert Edmund[11] Bradshaw, born 27 Mar 1939 in Nyack, New York; died 28 Oct 2006.

6242. Dorothy Fulmer[10] Charles (Magdalena[9] Fulmer, Catherine[8] Walz, Anna[7] Gutekunst, Anna[6] Breuning, Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Oct 1907 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died Sep 1984 in Whitesboro, Oneida Co, New York. She married **Earl Kenneth Stapleton** 26 Aug 1930 in Madison Co, New York. He was born 17 May 1908 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York, and died 08 Apr 1974 in Hamilton, Madison Co, New York.

More About Earl Kenneth Stapleton:
Census: 25 Apr 1940, Madison, Madison Co, New York ED 27-34 SD 32 sheet 5a
Census 2: 24 Apr 1950, Madison, Madison Co, New York ED 27-34 sheet 25
Occupation: Bet. 1940 - 1950, farmer Madison, Madison Co, New York

More About Earl Stapleton and Dorothy Charles:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1930, Madison Co, New York

Children of Dorothy Charles and Earl Stapleton are:
+ 8487 i. Jean Irene[11] Stapleton, born 21 May 1932 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York; died 27 Dec 2012 in New York.
8488 ii. Ronald Charles Stapleton, born 16 Oct 1934 in Madison Co, New York; died 21 Oct 1934 in Madison Co, New York.

6243. John[10] Charles, twin (Magdalena[9] Fulmer, Catherine[8] Walz, Anna[7] Gutekunst, Anna[6] Breuning, Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 May 1911 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York, and died 30 Dec 1991 in Hamilton, Madison Co, New York. He married **Isabell Helen Armstrong**. She was born 13 May 1913 in New York, and died Jul 1989 in New York.

Child of John Charles and Isabell Armstrong is:
8489 i. Douglas LaDeane[11] Charles, born 16 May 1944 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York; died 16 Dec 2013 in Hamilton, Madison Co, New York. He married Janice Lou Chilson 17 Nov 1962 in Eaton, New York; born 03 Feb 1942.

More About Douglas Charles and Janice Chilson:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1962, Eaton, New York

6247. Milton Fulmer[10] Eddy (Ada E.[9] Fulmer, Catherine[8] Walz, Anna[7] Gutekunst, Anna[6] Breuning, Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Jul 1906 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 26 Feb 2001. He married **(1) Ethel Casler**. She was born 26 Dec 1903 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 09 Jul 1980 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. He married **(2) Ida D.**

Wedgren 05 Oct 1928 in Hawilton, New York. She was born 07 Aug 1910 in Waterville, New York.

More About Milton Eddy and Ida Wedgren:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1928, Hawilton, New York

Child of Milton Eddy and Ethel Casler is:

8490 i. Ethel Mae[11] Eddy, born 12 Apr 1925 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 18 Feb 1988 in Clark Mills, Oneida Co, New York. She married David Edward Doolen 02 Mar 1946 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; born 10 Sep 1921 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co, New York; died 25 Jun 1999 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

More About David Doolen and Ethel Eddy:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1946, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

Children of Milton Eddy and Ida Wedgren are:

8491 i. Milton Lawrence[11] Eddy, born 10 Feb 1930 in Hubbardville, New York; died 28 Dec 2005.

8492 ii. Leroy W. Eddy, born 05 Oct 1931 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. He married Gertrude Ann Tharman 24 Nov 1952.

More About Leroy Eddy and Gertrude Tharman:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1952

8493 iii. Barbara J. Eddy, born 02 Oct 1937 in Marshall, Oneida Co, New York. She married Donald Cooley 28 Sep 1957 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; born 06 Nov 1933; died Nov 1981.

More About Donald Cooley and Barbara Eddy:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1957, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

6248. Ruth Irene[10] Fulmer (Julius George[9], Catherine[8] Walz, Anna[7] Gutekunst, Anna[6] Breuning, Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Dec 1916 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 19 Nov 2010. She married **Kenneth Louis Eberley** 21 May 1938 in Whitesboro, Oneida Co, New York. He was born 21 May 1906 in Whitesboro, Oneida Co, New York, and died 11 Mar 2000.

More About Kenneth Eberley and Ruth Fulmer:
Marriage: 21 May 1938, Whitesboro, Oneida Co, New York

Children of Ruth Fulmer and Kenneth Eberley are:

8494 i. Neil F.[11] Eberley, born 24 Apr 1941 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

8495 ii. Reid Douglas Eberley, born 27 May 1945 in New York.

6250. Christian[10] Koch (Anna Maria[9] Vogt, Johann Friedrich[8], Katharina[7] Walz, Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Jun 1893 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1965 in Puyallup, Pierce Co, Washington. He married **Pauline (Plu) Borth** 01 Mar 1917. She was born 14 Jul 1893 in New Freudenthal, Cherson, Russia, and died 25 Jul 1953 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.

More About Christian Koch:
Burial: Apr 1965, Tumwater, Thurston Co, Washington
Census: 03 Jan 1920, Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 10 SD 4 sheet 2b
Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, Ames Road; Gull Harbor, Thurston Co, Washington ED 34-12 SD 7 sheet 3a
Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, Friendly Grove Rad; Gull Harbor, Thurston Co, Washington ED 34-16 SD 3 sheet 1b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown; 1942 height 5'-5-1/2", weigh 168 pounds, eyes & hair gray
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington
Military service 2: 1942, draft registration Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington
Occupation: 1910, clerk grocery store Woodland, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1917, laborer McCleary Timber Company Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington
Occupation 3: 1920, foreman experiment station Lind, Adams Co, Washington
Occupation 4: 1925, millworker Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington
Occupation 5: Bet. 1930 - 1940, grader veneer plant Gull Harbor, Thurston Co, Washington
Residence: 1917, 202 Washington; Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington
Residence 2: 1942, Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington
Social Security Number: 533-05-7872

More About Pauline (Plu) Borth:
Emigration: 1903, US

More About Christian Koch and Pauline Borth:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1917

Children of Christian Koch and Pauline Borth are:

+ 8496 i. Irene Margaret[11] Koch, born 23 Sep 1918 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died 02 Sep 1992 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.

+ 8497 ii. Harold Reinhold Koch, born 13 Feb 1920 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died 05 Jan 1969 in Washington.

8498 iii. Christine Helen Marie Koch, born 30 Mar 1926 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington; died 14 Dec 2008 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington. She married John Aldrich Fox 24 Mar 1978 in Thurston Co, Washington; born 13 Dec 1921 in Eatonville, Pierce Co, Washington; died 28 Aug 1998 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.

Notes for Christine Helen Marie Koch:
Christine Helen Marie (Koch) Fox, 82, died Sunday, December 14, 2008 in Olympia, at home with her family. Christine (Aunt Sissy to family) was born in Olympia March 30, 1926 to Christian and Pauline (Borth) Koch. She graduated from Olympia High School in 1944. Before retirement, she had worked for the Washington State Department of Employment Security and the Washington Natural Gas Company.
She was married to John A. Fox who preceded her in death in 1998. She was also preceded in death by her parents; her brother, Harold R. Koch; and her sister, Irene M. Ensign.
Christine is survived by nephews, Gordon Ensign and his wife Tammie, and Tyler Koch; and nieces, Susan Migneault and her husband Tom, and Lila Secker and her husband Tim. She is also survived by eight grand nephews and nieces and five great grand nephews and nieces.
The family wishes to thank the staff of Providence SoundHomeCare & Hospice for their assistance and compassion in helping care for Christine. There will be a small graveside service for family and friends Saturday, December 27, 2008 at 2:00 p.m. Inurnment will be in the Odd Fellows Memorial Park, Tumwater with arrangements by Mills & Mills Funeral Home.

More About John Fox and Christine Koch:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1978, Thurston Co, Washington

6252. Susanna Marie[10] Vogt (Christian[9], Johann Friedrich[8], Katharina[7] Walz, Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Jan 1896 in Washington, and died 20 Oct 1959 in East Norriton, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Horace Longaker Landis** 1918, son of Henry Landis and Annie Longacre. He was born 10 Nov 1895 in Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died May 1985 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Horace Longaker Landis:
Census: 03 Jan 1920, Limerick Road; Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 106 SD 3 sheet 2a
Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, Schwenkeville Road; Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 46-55 SD 22 sheet 1b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown; 1942 height 5'-9", weight 172 pounds, eyes brown & hair black
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania
Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, farmer Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: 1930, hauling truck driver Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 3: 1942, Kinsey Distillery Corporation Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Social Security Number: 180-05-2315

More About Horace Landis and Susanna Vogt:
Marriage: 1918

Children of Susanna Vogt and Horace Landis are:

+ 8499 i. Horace Allan[11] Landis, born 07 Nov 1918 in Royersford, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died Jan 2015 in East Coventry Twp, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.
+ 8500 ii. Ethel Marie Landis, born 30 May 1920 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Sep 2007 in Goldsboro, Caroline Co, Maryland.
8501 iii. Florence R. Landis, born 1926 in Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
8502 iv. Clarence R. Landis, born 26 Dec 1929 in Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Nov 1996.

6255. Magdelina (Madeline)[10] Vogt (Christian[9], Johann Friedrich[8], Katharina[7] Walz, Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Feb 1902 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington, and died 14 Sep 1990 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Hunsicker Kraft**, son of Nathaniel Kraft and Elizabeth Hunsicker. He was born 26 Jun 1893 in Limerick, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Jul 1969 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Magdelina (Madeline) Vogt:

Mrs. K. Madeline Kraft, 88, of 315 Perkiomen Ave., Schwenksville, Montgomery County, died Friday Sept. 14, 1990 in her home. She was the widow of John H. Kraft. Born in Lynd, Washington, she was a daughter of the late Christian and Marie (Krehbeil) Vogt. She was a member of Eden Mennonite Church, Schwenksville, where she was active in the Women's Mission Society for many years.

Survivors: Son, John Christian of Newark, Delaware; daughters, F. Luise of Schwenksville, Kathleen A., wife of Harold P. Bloch of Emmaus, June K., wife of Earl Garges of Audubon, Montgomery County, and Madeline E. Stevenson of Downingtown, Chester County; brother, Hubert A. of Philadelphia; eight grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by a daughter, Betty Kraft Moyer.

Services: 11 a.m. Tuesday in her home. Call 10-11 a.m. Tuesday in her home. Arrangements, Holcombe Funeral Home, Trappe, Montgomery County.

More About John Hunsicker Kraft:
Census: 1930, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania
Census 2: 1940, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Magdelina Vogt and John Kraft are:

8503 i. Madaline Esther[11] Kraft, born 25 Jun 1927 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Apr 2005. She married Samuel Price Stevenson 26 Mar 1949 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; born 20 Dec 1926 in Chester, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Aug 1980.

More About Samuel Stevenson and Madaline Kraft:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1949, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

+ 8504 ii. John Christian Kraft, born 15 Nov 1929 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jan 2020 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
8505 iii. Marie Elizabeth (Betty) Kraft, born 21 Oct 1931 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Oct 1963 in Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married Russell S. Moyer.
+ 8506 iv. Ada Jane (June) Kraft, born 08 Jun 1934 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Mar 2016 in Phoenixville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.
8507 v. Kathlene Kraft, born 1937 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
8508 vi. Freda Luise Kraft, born 04 Feb 1941 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

6256. Frieda Louise (Lucy)[10] Vogt (Christian[9], Johann Friedrich[8], Katharina[7] Walz, Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Feb 1904 in Washington, and died 11 Feb 1928 in Perkiomen, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Reuben Arthur Cressman Boyer** 02 Jan 1924. He was born 14 Dec 1905 in Zieglerville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Oct 1956 in Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Frieda Louise (Lucy) Vogt:
Burial: 15 Feb 1928, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania
Cause of Death: influenza

More About Reuben Boyer and Frieda Vogt:
Marriage: 02 Jan 1924

Children of Frieda Vogt and Reuben Boyer are:

8509 i. Meda Elizabeth[11] Boyer, born 27 Apr 1926 in Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Aug 1990. She married ? Taney.

\+ 8510 ii. Frieda Louise Boyer, born 01 Feb 1928 in Souderton, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Oct 2001 in Richmond, Virginia.

6257. John Frederick[10] Vogt (Christian[9], Johann Friedrich[8], Katharina[7] Walz, Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30 Aug 1909 in Washington, Walla Walla Co, Washington, and died 08 Aug 1963 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Elizabeth Mayer** 1944 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 14 Aug 1919, and died Bet. 11 Oct 1999 - 15 Apr 2000 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Vogt and Anna Mayer:
Marriage: 1944, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of John Vogt and Anna Mayer are:

8511 i. John F.[11] Vogt, born 05 Jan 1942.

8512 ii. Elizabeth Anne Vogt, born 22 Oct 1946; died 14 Oct 2014. She married ? Tisler.

8513 iii. Paul S. Vogt, born 05 Apr 1951.

8514 iv. Theresa Vogt, born 20 May 1959. She married John R. Shrake; born 28 Jul 1949.

6258. Hubert Augustus[10] Vogt (Christian[9], Johann Friedrich[8], Katharina[7] Walz, Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Sep 1911 in Walla Walla Co, Washington, and died 11 Jan 1993 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Hilda Elizabeth Gebhardt** 05 Jun 1937 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Louis Gebhardt and Emma Shoemaker. She was born 22 Mar 1918 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Feb 2011 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Hubert Augustus Vogt:
Hubert A. Vogt, Sr., died Jan. 11, 1993, loving husband of Hilda, dear father of Emmy-Lou Day, Christine Blei, Betsy Vogt and Bud; also survived by his 10 grandchildren and 6 great grandchildren. Relatives and friends are invited to his Funeral Services 11 AM Fri. at The Richiardson Funeral Home, 7450 Oxford Ave. (Parking In rear). A Viewing will be held from 9 AM, interment Lawnview Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorials can be made to Immanuel Lutheran Church, 10013 Cottman Ave Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. 19111.

Hubert A. Vogt Sr., a solid family man who was the central force around which many gathered for strength, died Monday Jan.11, 1993. He was 81 and lived in Burholme. Bert, or "Hubbie," as he was known to some, spent 40 years as a sheet metal worker and welder for Frank B. Clayton Sons, retiring in 1979. He had gone to Peirce Business School to be a court stenographer but the pressures of the Depression and then Vogt World War II deflected him into another career. What his kids recalled most about their father's working years was that be never complained about his job. A man of solid German stock, Vogt didn't let bad weather or ill health keep him from work. He went every day. He was raised on a farm in Schwenksville, Montgomery County, where the seven children and mom and dad pulled their weight to keep a roof over their beads and food on the table. He lived in the same section of Burbol.me for more than 60 years. Some called him the "Mayor of Lawndale Street." He smoked cigars well into his

70s. He burned a lot of boles in shirts with his ever-present stogie and his wife of 55 years, the former Hilda Gebhardt, would embroider little hearts over each hole. He was the oldest youngster on the block. One day, neighborhood children knocked on the door and asked Vogt's wife, "Can Jake come out and play?" She was puzzled because her children were all grown. The kids explained that they wanted to play with the man who lived there. They said when they asked him his name, he told them he was "Jake the Fake." Most of the kids in the neighborhood called him Grandpop. Vogt could connect with any kid or grownup. "He really loved children; he did a lot with his grandchildren," said daughter Emmy-Lou Day. She had been a single parent since the oldest of her three boys was 6 and said her father became a father-figure to her boys "He would help anybody and always had a smile," said Betsy Vogt, another daughter. A former judge of elections, Vogt could get heated up about politics but not people. No one can remember him losing his temper. He did smack a couple of the kids once, but it was so extraordinary that his children laughed when he did it. It was Mother who handed out the real sentences.

A niece, Terry Shrake, said of Vogt, "He was very family-oriented. He would keep a book on all the family birthdates. He took an interest in everyone in the family. He was the one who started the annual family reunion 40 years ago, which soon outgrew his home and was moved to a family farm in Montgomery County. He set new standards for sentimentality in the family. His daughters said he would unashamedly cry at weddings, funerals. graduations. birthdays, confirmations and baptisms. He would get misty-eyed over a TV commercial. When a minister visited him in the hospital, Vogt said, "You know, I'm rich" and pointed to his family standing nearby. Toward the end, when Vogt was bedridden at home, a grandson, David Day, brought a lighted oil lamp into his room, a sight and smell that brought back memories for Grandpop. And in those last days he went through the old family photos and albums for David and some of the others, passing on the oral history. It was his way of passing down wealth. He was a member of Immanuel Lutheran Church.

In addition to his wife and daughters, he is survived by another daughter, Christine Blei; a son, Hubert "Bud" Vogt, 10 grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

Services will be held at 11am. tomorrow at the Richardson Funeral Home, 7450 Oxford Ave. where friends may call two hours before. Burial will be in Lawnview Cemetery, Huntingdon Pike, Rockledge, Montgomery County. Contributions may be made to Immanuel Lutheran Church, 1003 Cottman Ave., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19111.

Notes for Hilda Elizabeth Gebhardt:

Hilda Vogt (nee Gebhardt), passed on Feb. 26, 2011. Beloved wife of the late Hubert. Loving mother to Emmy Lou Meinhart, Christine Blei (George), Betsy Vogt and Bud (Kassy). She is survived by 10 grandchildren, 9 great-grandchildren and 2 great-great-grandchildren. Relatives and friends may call Friday at Philadelphia Protestant Home, 6500 Tabor Rd., Philadelphia. Viewing will be at 10 A.M. and service 11 A.M. Interment Lawnview Cemetery. In lieu of flowers donations to the Philadelphia. Protestant Home.

More About Hubert Vogt and Hilda Gebhardt:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1937, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Hubert Vogt and Hilda Gebhardt are:

+	8515	i.	Emmy Lou[11] Vogt, born 07 Jan 1938 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
+	8516	ii.	Christine M. Vogt, born 20 Dec 1941 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Apr 2019 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
	8517	iii.	Elizabeth (Betsy) Vogt, born 1945 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
+	8518	iv.	Hubert Augustus (Bud) Vogt, Jr., born 14 Jan 1946 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

6259. John Frederick[10] Katz (Rosina Maria[9] Vogt, Christian[8], Katharina[7] Walz, Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 31 Mar 1872 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Anna W. Marsh** 17 Jul 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Cyrus Marsh and Agnes Hudson. She was born Mar 1877 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About John Frederick Katz:

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 503 Sumet Ave; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 15 SD 2 sheet 7b
Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 44 ? Street; 4th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 2b
Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 218 Marston Ave; 3rd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 110 SD 1 sheet 1b
Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 9308 Sorrento Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-862 SD 18 sheet 8a
Census 5: 04 Apr 1940, 9308 Sorrento Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1553 SD 17 sheet 3b
Occupation: 1910, machinist steam pump factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, tool maker auto parts Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, machinist automobile body company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, millwright auto body plant Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Anna W. Marsh:
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About John Katz and Anna Marsh:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1895, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Katz and Anna Marsh are:

+ 8519 i. Paul Oliver[11] Katz, born 17 Dec 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
8520 ii. Carl Freddie Katz, born 11 Nov 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6267. Louise C.[10] Schnaitman (Christina Katharina (Kate)[9] Vogt, Christian[8], Katharina[7] Walz, Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Jun 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Scott McKiver** 09 Jul 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of John McKiver and Alice Crawley. He was born 07 Apr 1886 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louise C. Schnaitman:
Marshall - Mrs. Louise C. (Schnaitman) McKiver, 87, of 111 N. Linden St., died Tuesday May 19, 1970 in the Provincial House. Born in Marshall, she was the widow of Walter S. McKiver, and a member of Trinity Episcopal Church and Marshall Lodge 385, OES. Surviving are a son, Walter S. McKiver Jr. and a sister, Mrs. Warren (Permelia) Clark of Marshall.

More About Louise C. Schnaitman:
Burial: May 1970, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 1 lot 40-10
Children: 1910, none

Notes for Walter Scott McKiver:
Marshall - Walter S. McKiver Sr., 71, of 111 N. Linden Street, a retired shop superintendent of the Marshall Evening Chronicle and a life-long resident here, died at 1:10 a.m. today Sept. 21, 1957 in Oaklawn Hospital where he was admitted last Wednesday. Mr. McKiver had been in failing health for two years, and seriously ill for two weeks. He was born April 11, 1886, son of John S. and Alice (Crawley) McKiver, and attended Marshall schools. He worked in the newspaper printing business all his life.On July 9, 1907, he married Miss Louise Schnaitman of Marshall. He retired two years ago because of health after 45 years with the Chronicle. He was a member of Trinity Episcopal Church.

Surviving are his wife; a son,Walter McKiver Jr.; four sisters, Mrs. Lillian Wallace, Mrs. Erwin (Alice) Katz, and Miss Grace McKiver, all of Marshall, and Mrs. James (Evelyne) Wallace of Kalamazoo; two grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Funeral services will be Tuesday at 2 p.m., the Rev. John L. Knapp, pastor of Trinity Episcopal Church, officiating. Burial will be in Oak Ridge Cemetery.

More About Walter Scott McKiver:
Burial: 24 Sep 1957, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 1 lot 40
Census: 16 Apr 1910, 118 W. Hanover; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 4b
Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 111 Linden; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 11a
Census 4: 05 Apr 1940, 111 Linden; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-65 SD 3 sheet 4a
Occupation: 1910, foreman publishing house Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, machinist office Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, linotype machine newspaper Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Walter McKiver and Louise Schnaitman:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1907, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Louise Schnaitman and Walter McKiver is:
+ 8521 i. Walter Scott[11] McKiver, born 08 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1999 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6268. Frederick John (Jacob)[10] Schnaitman (Christina Katharina (Kate)[9] Vogt, Christian[8], Katharina[7] Walz, Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Jul 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Irene Mundy** 22 Jan 1916 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Mundy and Susan McShane. She was born 23 May 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 1973 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick John (Jacob) Schnaitman:
Marshall - Fred Schnaitman, 49, who was associated with his two brothers in the Schnaitman & Sons meat market here, died at 10:30 a.m. today Feb. 23, 1943 in his home at 725 West Michigan Avenue after a long illness. He was born July 27, 1884, in Marshall, a son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Schnaitman, and had spent all his life here. He was a member of the Episcopal church. Since 1902, he had been a member of the meat retail firm established here that year by his father and two brothers, Carl A. and Leo E. Schnaitman.

Surviving are the widow, Margaret; a son, Sergt. Jack F. Schnaitman of Fort Sill. Oklahoma; his mother, Mrs. J. F. Schnaitman of Marshall; two brothers, Carl and Leo, both of Marshall, and four sisters, Mrs. George M. McGee and Mrs. Walter McKiver, Sr., of Marshall, Mrs. Warren Clark of Tekonsha, and Mrs. E. W. Thompson of Detroit.

The body was taken to the Kelser funeral home and later will be returned to the residence. Funeral will be held at 2:30 p.m. Friday in the Kelser funeral home with the Rev. Harry Laws of Trinity Episcopal church in charge. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Frederick John (Jacob) Schnaitman:
Burial: 26 Feb 1943, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 10 lot 34
Census: 19 Apr 1910, 118 W. Hanover; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 4b living w/ brother-in-law Walter McKiver's family
Occupation: 1910, laborer lumber yard Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Margaret Irene Mundy:
Services will be held at 10 a.m. Friday at St. Mary's Catholic Church for Mrs. Margaret I. (Mundey) Schnaitman, 80, of 212 S. Kalamazoo Ave., Marshall, who died today Oct. 10, 1973 in Marshall Manor where she had been a patient since August. She was born in Marshall. She was a member of St. Mary's Church and the church's Altar Society. She was the widow of Fred J. Schnaitman. Surviving are a son, Jack F. Schnaitman of the Kalamazoo Avenue address; seven grandchildren and five great-grandchildren. The Kelser-Farley Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About Frederick Schnaitman and Margaret Mundy:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1916, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Frederick Schnaitman and Margaret Mundy is:
+ 8522 i. John F. (Jack)[11] Schnaitman, born 25 Feb 1917; died 18 Jul 1976 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6269. Carl Albert[10] Schnaitman (Christina Katharina (Kate)[9] Vogt, Christian[8], Katharina[7] Walz, Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Jan 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1955 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Vera B. Murray** 14 Sep 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Lois A. Weller. She was born Bet. 24 Jan 1892 - 23 May 1893 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1986 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Albert Schnaitman:
Burial: 01 Jul 1955, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 5 plot 6
Census: 02 Jan 1920, 314 W. Green Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 2a
Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, 114 Mulberry; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 16a
Census 3: 16 Apr 1940, 114 Mulberry; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-66 SD 3 sheet 14a
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, butcher own shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Vera B. Murray:
Vera B. (Murray) Schnaitman, 92, formerly of Marshall, died Tuesday Feb. 25, 1986 in Provincial House, where she has been a patient for seven years. She was born in Coldwater and lived in Marshall most of her life. Prior to her marriage, she played piano to accompany silent movies in a local theater. Her husband, Carl A. Schnaitman, died in June 1955. She survived by a daughter, Marian Corrigan of Marshall; three grandchildren; and one great-grandchild. Services will be at 11 a.m. Friday in Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to the Michigan Heart Association or American Cancer Society.

More About Carl Schnaitman and Vera Murray:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1916, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Carl Schnaitman and Vera Murray is:
8523 i. Marian J.[11] Schnaitman, born 12 May 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1993 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Roger W. Corrigan 29 Jun 1946; born Aft. 1915.

Marriage Notes for Marian Schnaitman and Roger Corrigan:
Marshall Trinity Episcopal Church was the scene of a pretty June wedding Saturday afternoon June 29, 1946 when Miss Marian L. Schnaitman, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl A. Schnaitman, 114 South Mulberry, and Roger W. Corrigan, son of Mr. and Mrs. John S. Corrigan, 220 North Mulberry were united in marriage. Two large vases filled with white gladiolas, delphinium and larkspur adorned the altar, flanked by white tapers while potted palms also were used. White satin ribbons marked the pews reserved for relatives. The Rev. Harry Laws, rector, performed the double-ring service at 4:30 p. m. Mrs. Maureen Purcell. organist, played the Lohengrin "Wedding March," the Mendelssohn Wedding March and other appropriate selections. The bride was given in marriage by her father.

Miss Schnaitman chose for her wedding a lovely gown fashioned with a bodice of white brocaded satin and a double full net. skirt over satin with a short circular train. The keyhole neckline had a large satin bow at the neck and the long, puffed, tapering sleeves ended in points over the wrist. Tiny covered buttons were arranged down the back of the bodice from neck to pointed waist. A fingertip veil of silk net was attached to a white beaded tiara. A Colonial bouquet of white roses, carnations and stephanotis centered with a white orchid, and tied with white satin ribbon, completed the costume. Mrs. Wendal H. Thompson and Mrs. Robert L. Kraushaar were the matrons of honor. They wore matching gowns of met organdy, one pink, the other blue, with bon nets of pink and blue organdy arranged with halos of satin bows. Each carried a small Colonial bouquet of pink Delight roses, stephanotis and carnations tied with pink and blue ribbons. Wendal H. Thompson was best man while the ushers were Robert L. Kraushaar and Richard L. Ludy.

A reception, with 125 guests, at the bride's home, followed the church ceremony. Garden flowers were used about the rooms while the serving table for refreshments was centered with a four-tiered wedding cake topped

with a miniature bride and groom, and a candelabra. Mrs. Max Maurer cut the cake while Mrs. Robert Clayborn Dresided at the punch bowl. Mrs. Melvin Orwig, Mrs. Jack Schnaitman, Mrs. Kenneth Bartholomew, Mrs. Richard Allen and Miss Susan Udell assisted about the rooms. Mr. and Mrs. Corrigan left later for a honeymoon trip. Mrs. Corrigan traveled in an ensemble suit of light blue linen with white accessories and a corsage of white orchids. After July 10 they will be at home at the Carl Schnaitman cottage at Lyon lake for the sum mer. Mrs. Corrigan graduated from the Marshall high school and the Cleary college in Ypsilanti. She is employed as secretary in the purchasing department of the Eaton Mfg. Co. The groom, who graduated from the Marshall high school in 1939, entered the army in 1942 and was discharged in December, 1945, after two years in India.

Out of town relatives attending wedding included Mrs. Pearl Moneypenny of Ovid, grandmother of the groom; Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Westphal of Owosso; Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Thompson. Mr. and Mrs. Harold Fleeger of Detroit; Mr. and Mrs. Frank Aiken, Mr. and Mrs. William Aiken of Ft. Wayne, Indiana; Mr. and Mrs. Donald Hensick of Detroit; Mrs. Mark Stewart, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Binger of Battle Creek; Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Linton of Homer and Mrs. Sophia Hadwin of Burlington.

More About Roger Corrigan and Marian Schnaitman:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1946

6270. Cornelia (Permelia)[10] Schnaitman (Christina Katharina (Kate)[9] Vogt, Christian[8], Katharina[7] Walz, Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Jun 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Warren James Clark** 22 Apr 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of William Clark and Martha Tadman. He was born 04 Jun 1885 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1955 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Cornelia (Permelia) Schnaitman:
Burial: Nov 1981, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Warren James Clark:

Warren J. Clark, 69, a life-long resident of Calhoun County and for the past 10 years local representative of the DeKalb Co., died in Oaklawn Hospital in Marshall Friday evening Feb. 18, 1955 after a two-day illness. Mr. Clark was born in Marshall Township, June 4, 1885, the son of William and Martha (Tadman) Clark, and married Miss Tamelia Schnaitman at Marshall April 22, 1912. Active in political circles for many years, he once served as clerk of Fredonia Township, later as treasurer of Eckford Township,' and finally as clerk of Clarendon Township. He also engaged in farming for a period of years and later. was an automobile salesman.

Survivors include the wife, Tamelia, two daughters, Mrs. Thomas (Katherine) Linton of Homer and Mrs. Harold (Virginia) Fleeger of Detroit; four brothers. Frank, Lon and Donald, all of Marshall, and Fred of Fredonia Township; one sister, Mrs. John Hoyt of Fredonia Township, and two grandchildren.

More About Warren James Clark:
Burial: 22 Feb 1955, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 1920, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1930, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Warren Clark and Cornelia Schnaitman:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1912, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Cornelia Schnaitman and Warren Clark are:

\+ 8524 i. Katherine Martha[11] Clark, born 21 Feb 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 2002 in Michigan.
8525 ii. Virginia M. Clark, born 1919 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6271. Leo Edgar[10] Schnaitman (Christina Katharina (Kate)[9] Vogt, Christian[8], Katharina[7] Walz, Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Oct 1894 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Isabelle L. Tingay** 14 Sep 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of George Tingay and Theresa Vogt. She was born 20 Apr 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1987 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leo Edgar Schnaitman:

Marshall, Michigan - There was a noticeable lack in the downtown district of Marshall yesterday as stores opened for their first business of the New Year. The door of Schnaitman Brothers meat market, open to patrons of this vicinity for more than 50 years, was closed. The closing came as somewhat of a surprise to most people, who had not known the move was contemplated. Leo Schnaitman, who had been operating the store since the death of his brother and partner, Carl E. Schnaitman, last June 28, said he had no definite plans for the future. Schnaitman's was, in its field, an institution here, with three generations of the same family engaged in its operation. The late J. F. Schnaitman, founder of the firm, evolved a formula 70 years ago for bologna-making which made the store famous throughout this area, and which was carried on down through the years by the sons, Leo, and the late Carl and Fred Schnaitman. The mixture still remains a family secret. The present store building, at 223 W. Michigan Ave., had been built in 1902 by the elder Mr. Schnaitman, who retired in 1914, turning the business over to his sons, Fred's son, Jack, was connected with the store until last year, and Leo's son, Bob, joined the business in 1953.

Leo E. Schnaitman, 73, of 520 W. Mansion St., Marshall, a partner in the Schnaitman Brothers Market for 43 years, died Friday afternoon August 20, 1968 at Oaklawn Hospital after he had become ill at his home. Schnaitman sausages, bologna, and smoked frankfurters, which were well known in Michigan, were developed by Mr. Schnaitman's father from a recipe he brought from Germany. The recipe, developed in 1884, remained 'a family secret' for over 70 years. The business was closed in 1955.

Mr. Schnaitman served on the Arthur S. Kimball Sanitarium for 15 years, and was elected chairman in 1957. A lifetime resident of Marshall, he was a member of Trinity Episcopal Church, the Stanley E. Lamb American Legion Post No. 79, VFW Post 4073, and was active in the Marshall Chamber of Commerce and on Michigan Livestock Exchanges. Mr. Schnaitman was born Oct. 29, 1894, in Emmett Township, a son of Jacob Frederick and Katherine (Vogt) Schnaitman.

A master sergeant in World War I, he served in France with the quartermaster corps. Survivors, in addition to his widow, include two daughters, Mrs. Donald (Helen) Hensick of Bonn, Germany, and Miss Martha Schnaitman of Marshall; one son, Robert of Marshall; two sisters, Mrs. Walter (Louise) McKiver, Sr., and Mrs. Warren (Permelia) Clark, both of Marshall, and three granddaughters. Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday at Trinity Episcopal Church in Marshall.

More About Leo Edgar Schnaitman:
Burial: 03 Sep 1968, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 16-2 plot 11
Census 3: 11 Apr 1940, 520 Mansion; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-65 SD 3 sheet 10a
Occupation: 1920, butcher own shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, owner & manager meat market Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Isabelle L. Tingay:

Isabelle L. (Tingay) Schnaitman, 88, of 520 W. Mansion St; Marshall, died Thursday night April 2, 1987 in Oaklawn Hospital, where she'd been a patient for one week. She was born in Marshall and was a lifelong resident there. She was a member of Trinity Episcopal Church and Marshall Historical Society, a charter member of the church's Altar Guild, Order of Eastern Star Chapter 385 of Marshall and Stanley E. Lamb Post American Legion Auxiliary, and a past member of Marshall Monday Club. Her husband, Leo Schnaitman, died in 1968.

Surviving are daughters, Martha J. Schnaitman and Helen Hensick of Marshall; a son, Robert L. Schnaitman of Marshall; three granddaughters; and a brother, Robert Tingay of Marshall.

Services will be 11 a.m. Monday at Trinity Episcopal Church. Memorial donations may be made to the church's Altar Guild. Arrangements are by Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Isabelle L. Tingay:
Burial: 06 Apr 1987, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Leo Schnaitman and Isabelle Tingay:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Leo Schnaitman and Isabelle Tingay are:

+ 8526 i. Helen Louise[11] Schnaitman, born 22 Jan 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1993.

8527 ii. Martha Jean Schnaitman, born 17 Apr 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 2004 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martha Jean Schnaitman:

Martha J. Schnaitman, 80, of Marshall, died Saturday, September 25, 2004, at Battle Creek Health System. Martha was born on April 17, 1924 in Marshall, to Leo E. and Isabelle L. (Tingay) Schnaitman. She was a lifelong resident of Marshall. She was a graduate of Marshall High School, class of 1942, and then attended secretarial school. She was the secretary for Trinity Episcopal Church for many years. She then worked as a secretary in Schuler's Corporate offices. Martha had also worked as the bookkeeper for the Children Shoppe in Marshall. Martha was a member of the Trinity Episcopal Church. She also was a member of the Marshall Historical Society. She enjoyed playing the piano.

She is survived by a sister, Helen (Donald) Hensick of Marshall; brother, Robert (Maxine) Schnaitman of Marshall; nieces, Teresa (Arthur) Beale, Maret (Thomas) Paiement and Tamara Hensick; grandnephew, Cole Paiement.

Services will be held 11:00 a.m. Thursday, September 30, 2004, at Trinity Episcopal Church. Memorial contributions to the Trinity Church or Marshall Fountain Clinic. Arrangements are by the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home.

8528 iii. Robert Lee (Bob) Schnaitman, born 29 Oct 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 2006 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) Ellen Marie Smith 17 Jul 1954 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1927; died 21 Oct 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (2) Mildred Maxine Wood 11 Nov 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 16 Feb 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 2011 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Lee (Bob) Schnaitman:

Robert "Bob" L. Schnaitman, 80, of Marshall died Thursday, August 17, 2006 at Oaklawn Hospital. Mr. Schnaitman was born on October 29, 1925 in Marshall to Leo E. and Isabelle L. (Tingay) Schnaitman. He was a lifelong resident of Marshall and a 1943 graduate of Marshall High School. He served in the United States Navy during World War II in the South Pacific Theatre. After the war, he returned to Marshall and worked at the family owned Schnaitman Meat Market. In 1956, he went to work at Permabilt as a draftsman. He retired in 1991. In 1954, he married the former E. Marie Smith in Marshall. She preceded him in death in October of 1963. On November 11, 1967, he married M. Maxine Wood in Marshall.

Bob was a member of the Trinity Episcopal Church of Marshall, the Claude E. Hale V.F.W. Post 4073, the American Legion Post #79 and the Disabled American Veterans. He enjoyed all sorts of sports and was an avid baseball player in his youth. He and his wife enjoyed traveling, having visited 48 states by car.

He is survived by his wife, Maxine; sister, Helen (Donald) Hensick of Marshall; numerous nieces, nephews and cousins. He is preceded in death by a sister, Martha Schnaitman.

A graveside funeral service will be held 1:30 pm, Tuesday, at Oakridge Cemetery. Memorial contributions are to Trinity Episcopal Church. Arrangements are by the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home.

Notes for Ellen Marie Smith:

Mrs. Ellen Marie Schnaitman, 36, of 225-1/2 W. Michigan Ave., Marshall, wife of Robert L. Schnaitman, died early today Oct. 21, 1963 at Community Hospital in Battle Creek after an illness of several months. Mrs. Schnaitman was born in Marshall, daughter of Leslie H. and Isabelle (Madden) Smith, and was married to Mr. Schnaitman on July 17, 1954, at Trinity Episcopal Church here. She was a member of the church and was a member of the Altar Society of the church. Mrs. Schnaitman graduated from Marshall High School in and from Western Michigan University in 1948. She was a registry medical technologist at Community and Leila Hospitals in Battle Creek.

Surviving are her husband; her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Leslie H. Smith of Marshall; a sister, Miss Kenneth (Jayne) Bartholomew of Kalamazoo; three nieces and nephews.

More About Robert Schnaitman and Ellen Smith:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1954, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Mildred Maxine Wood:

M. Maxine Schnaitman was born February 16, 1926 in Jackson to Clarence Lester and M. Ione (Maurer) Wood. Marshall has been her home all of her life. She was a 1944 graduate of Marshall High School. Maxine then studied at Michigan State University for a year before transferring to Cleary College in Ypsilanti. She graduated from Cleary with an Associate Degree in Accounting. Maxine started working for Kellogg Company in Battle Creek during the summers she was on break from school. After graduation from college she started working in their Accounting Department. Maxine was promoted over the years, ending her career doing bid work for Kellogg's Institutional Sales Division. She retired after 20 years in 1965.

She was married to Robert L. Schnaitman on November 11, 1967 at the First Presbyterian Church in Marshall. Bob preceded her in death on August 17, 2006. During the Korean War, Maxine worked at her father's

insurance agency, the C.L. Wood Agency while her brother, Lloyd served his country in the armed forces. Maxine was a member at First Presbyterian Church in Marshall all of her life, and served there as a deacon. She and her husband Robert enjoyed traveling together and had seen 48 of the states by car.

Maxine is survived by her sister, Marilyn (Ronald) VerMeulen of Kalamazoo; nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, her brother, Lloyd D. Wood and a sister-in-law, Carol Wood; and nephew, David Wood.

Private committal services were held at Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. Arrangements are by the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services, Marshall. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to the Marshall First Presbyterian Church. Assistance with memorials is available at the funeral home.

More About Robert Schnaitman and Mildred Wood:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1967, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

6273. Edna Sophia[10] Hadwin (Sophia R.[9] Vogt, Christian[8], Katharina[7] Walz, Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Mar 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1936 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Frederick Platz** 10 Mar 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Paul Plaz and Emma Myers. He was born 04 Feb 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1987 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Sophia Hadwin:
Burial: 20 Sep 1936, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic valvular heart disease

Notes for Herman Frederick Platz:

Burlington - Herman F. Platz, 91, of 10707 N Drive S., died Wednesday Jan. 14, 1987 in Mercy Pavilion in Battle Creek. He was born in a house at the N Drive address in Burlington Township, and resided there until entering the nursing home. He was engaged in farming until retiring in the early 1960s and was a member of Our Savior Lutheran Church in Union City. In the 1920s he was the leader of the Rainbow Serenaders, a 5-piece orchestra performing in Calhoun County. He was an avid outdoors-man and enjoyed hunting and fishing.

He is survived by his wife, the former Hattie York; sons, Norval G. of Union City, and James P. Platz of Battle Creek; five grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.
Services will be at 1 p.m. Saturday at Jenkins Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to Our Savior Lutheran Church or any charitable organization.

More About Herman Frederick Platz:
Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-40 SD 16 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1930, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Herman Platz and Edna Hadwin:
Marriage: 10 Mar 1916, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Hadwin and Herman Platz are:

+ 8529 i. Norval Grant[11] Platz, born 14 Feb 1919 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1999 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 8530 ii. James Paul Platz, born 09 Mar 1921 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1996 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

6275. Herman Carl[10] Vogt (Charles[9], Karl (Charles)[8], Katharina[7] Walz, Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Apr 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1955 in Garrett, DeKalb Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Sarah Lillian (Sadie) Balcom** 11 Sep 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of George Balcom and Anna Youngs. She was born 27 Nov 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1941 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Hertha Eisner Steuernagle** 28 Apr 1945 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 28 Sep 1898 in Denmark, and died 04 Apr 1980 in St. Joseph, Michigan.

Notes for Herman Carl Vogt:

Herman C. Vogt, 74, for 32 years superintendent of Benton Harbor's cemeteries, died Tuesday Nov. 22, 1955 at 12:50 p. m. at the Sacred Heart hospital in Garrett, Indiana. Mr. Vogt was stricken with a heart attack Nov. 15 while driving between Auburn and Waterloo, Indiana, and was taken to the hospital in Garrett. He was on a business trip for the Northern Indiana Public Service corporation, for which he was salesman. For days his condition was reported as very critical, until last Saturday when his attendants at the hospital thought he was somewhat improved, but he took another turn for the worse over the week end. Mr. Vogt, who lived at 915 Elm St., St. Joseph, was widely known in this area, not only for his long and faithful service as cemetery superintendent, but for his active Interest in crippled children's work. A member of the Berrien County Shrine club, he also was a leader in other Masonic circles.

Born April 6, 1881 in Marshall, Michigan. Mr. Vogt grew up in that central Michigan town. He married Miss Sadie Balcom there on Sept 11, 1901. They moved to Zion, EL, where Mr. Vogt was engaged in the printing business, and in 1904 they came to Benton Harbor. He was employed, at the Baker-Vawter company for 17 years. Mr. Vogt's first wife, Sadie, died in February, 1941. On April 28, 1945, he married Mrs. Hertha Eisner Steuernagle, also a will know resident of Benton Harbor, in Chicago.

Mr. Vogt took over the cemetery superintendency in 1921 when Benton Harbor created the cemetery board along with the market and library boards under a re-writing of the city charter. He was appointed from a list of 43 candidates by the late J. S. Morton, steamship line president, who was chairman of the first cemetery board. Mr. Vogt was then working for the old Baker-Vawter company. He had had so previous experience, but he wanted to get out-of-doors. He loved flowers, and he had a knack for landscaping. In addition to acting as superintendent of Morton Hill cemetery and the beautiful Crystal Springs cemetery, he had charge of Calvary cemetery on Napier Ave., just opposite from Crystal Springs. He made that Catholic burial ground into another spot of peaceful repose and beauty. He also had charge of the Jewish Children of Israel cemetery, also adjacent to Crystal Springs, on Crystal Ave.

He supervised the construction of every building in crystal springs, a cemetery which under his management has grown and developed into one of the most beautiful and outstanding in the nation. This "Garden of Memories." as Mr. Vogt liked to refer to it, grew from 30 acres to embrace 103 acres during his tenure as superintendent. One of the cemetery's projects in which he held the most pride Is the "Triangle Tower," believed to be the only one of its kind In the United States. m 1941 a superintendent's residence was built for him on Crystal Ave., opposite Crystal Springs.

In 1953 already past the retirement age of 70 years, Mr. Vogt gave up the position he so faithfully served for 32 years. But not being one liking idleness, he took a salesman's Job. Mr. Vogt received national honors in 1937 when he was named to the board of directors of the Association of American Cemetery Superintendents. He was a member of both state and national cemetery associations. Mr. Vogt's lodge affiliations included membership in the Saladin Temple, of which he had been ambassador, the DeWitt Clinton Consistory, Berrien County Scottish Rite club, both the High Twelve and Low Twelve clubs, life membership in the St. Joseph Council No. 44, Calvin Britain Chapter No. 72 and Lake Shore Lodge No. 298, F & AM. He was a past president of the Berrien County Shrine club. He also was a past noble grand of Benton Lodge No. 132, IOOF, and was a member of the 25-year club of the Odd Fellow lodge. He was a member of the St. Joseph-Benton Harbor Rotary club.

Mr. Vogt is survived by his wife, Hertha; his son, Lt. Col. Lloyd M. Vogt, who is currently assigned to army headquarters of the Minnesota Military district, in Minneapolis, as an executive officer; a daughter, Mrs. Jean L. (Thelma) Taylor, of Palos Verdes Estates, California, and a brother, Harold Vogt, of Marshall, Michigan; two granddaughters also survive.

Mr. Vogt's body is at the Frost funeral home, Benton Harbor, where friends may call until 11 a. m. Friday, when it will be taken to the Methodist Peace Temple. Funeral services will be held in the church at 2:30 p. m. Friday, with the pastor, the Rev. Stanley Buck, officiating. Burial will be in Crystal Springs cemetery. Masonic rites will be conducted by Lake Shore Lodge No. 298. Jack King, of the Berrien County Shrine club, has suggested that since Mr. Vogt had contributed so much to the Shrine's crippled children's work, that friends desiring to may contribute money to the Shrine Crippled Children's" hospital, Chicago unit, in Mr. Vogt's memory. Checks may be sent to King at 316 State St., St. Joseph.

Benton Harbor, Michigan, Nov. 26, 1955 - A large crowd and many flowers marked the funeral

services held at 2:30 p.m. Friday for Herman Vogt, at the Methodist Peace Temple. Mr. Vogt, superintendent of Benton Harbor's cemeteries for 32 years, died last Tuesday Nov. 22, 1955 at the Sacred Heart hospital in Garrett, Indiana.

He was stricken with a heart attack Nov. 15 at the home of Mrs. Benjamin S. Miller in Auburn, Indiana. A scalesman for the Northern Indiana Public Service Corporation. Mr. Vogt had been called on the Millers and had been invited to stay for dinner. The Rev. Stanley Buck, pastor of the church, officiated at the rites. Mrs. George B. Rahn was the organist.

Representatives from Lake Shore Lodge No. 298, F. & AM, attended the services and conducted Masonic rites, with Milton Weaver as master and Past Grand Master Roscoe Burch as chaplain. Also attending the funeral in groups were representatives of Malta Commandery No. 44, who also furnished a guard of honor, St. Joseph-Benton Harbor Rotary club, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Berrien County Shrine club and members of the city cemetery board. Casket bearers included Fred Crego, Milton Weaver, Dan Mather, Louis Miller, Julius Reischke and Commander L. E. Sheller. Burial was in the Vogt Triangle in Crystal Springs cemetery. For many years a leader in the Shrine's work for crippled children, Mr. Vogt was to have been presented with the Golden Crutch from the Shrine Imperial Council at this year's annual Red Fez ball in recognition of his interest and leadership in the cause. This award was presented to Mrs. Vogt by Mrs. Wade Stein.

Mr. Vogt's daughter, Mrs. Joan London Taylor, and her husband, of Palos Verdes Estates, California, were here for the funeral, as well as his son, Lt. Col. Lloyd Vogt and daughter, Valerie, of Minneapolis, Minnesota. Others attending the rites from out of town were Mr. Vogt's brother and sister-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Vogt, of Marshall; Mrs. Elma Grant and Mrs. Grace Bennette, also of Marshall; Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Goodburn, of Dayton, Ohio; Mr. and Mrs. Frank Dreier, Detroit; Mr. and Mrs. Simon Zumnier and Mr. and Mrs. Irving Grams, of South Bend, and Ralph Ortwig, of Ann Arbor.

The Frost funeral home handled the funeral arrangements.

More About Herman Carl Vogt:
Census: 20 Apr 1910, 170 Green Ave; 4th ward Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 4 sheet 8a
Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 569 Broadway; 2nd ward Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-10 SD 12 sheet 9a
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Berrien Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, pressman tablet factory Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, automotive press foreman Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, superintendent city cemeteries Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 582 Pearl; Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Notes for Sarah Lillian (Sadie) Balcom:

Mrs. S. Lillian Vogt, wife of Herman C. Vogt, Benton Harbor cemetery superintendent, died Thursday evening Feb. 6, 1941 at the Herman Ostrander hospital in Kalamazoo, where she had been a patient for the last six weeks. The Vogt residence is at 589 Broadway. Mrs. Vogt was in her 60th year. She was born at Marshall, Michigan, Nov. 27, 1881. Besides her husband, Mrs. Vogt leaves a daughter, Mrs. Thelma Vogt Taylor, librarian at Morgan Park Military Academy, Chicago, and a son, Lloyd Milford Vogt, landscape architect for the United States Forest Service at Onaway, Michigan. There is one granddaughter, Jane Anne Taylor.

The body was removed to the Joldersma & Kline funeral home in Kalamazoo, where it will remain until funeral arrangements are completed.

More About Sarah Lillian (Sadie) Balcom:
Burial: 08 Feb 1941, Benton Harbor, Michigan

More About Herman Vogt and Sarah Balcom:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1901, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Hertha Eisner Steuernagle:

Mrs. Hertha Vogt, 81, of 3054 Lakeshore Ave., Benton Harbor, died early this morning April 4, 1980

at Shoreham Terrace Nursing Home, St. Joseph. Funeral services will be held Monday at 2 p.m. at Kerley and Starks Funeral Home, St. Joseph. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home where lodge rites by Harbor White Shrine of Jerusalem No. 32 will be held at 8 p.m. Sunday. The body will becremated. Memorials may be made to Berrien County Cancer Service.

Mrs. Vogt was born Sept. 29, 1898, in Denmark. She was a retired bookkeeper for Klum Olds Cadillac, Benton Harbor. Her husband, Herman, preceded her in death. She is survived by one sister, Mrs. Irene Ortwig of St. Joseph.

Marriage Notes for Herman Vogt and Hertha Steuernagle:

Announcements, which came as a surprise to their many Benton Harbor friends, were received today of the marriage of Herman C. Vogt, well known resident here for many years, and Mrs. Hertha Elsner Steuernage; also of this city.Mr. Vogt has been superintendent of Crystal Springs cemetery formany years, and both he and his bride have scores of friends here.

The marriage of the couple took place in Chicago at the Morgan Park Presbyterian church, on April28, 1945. The Rev. John E. Sawyer officiated at the marriage ceremony in the presence of a number of relatives and close Benton Harbor friends of Mr. Vogt and his bride. Mrs. William P. Ortwig, of Benton Harbor, sister of the bride, was thematron of honor, and Mr. Ortwig gave the bride in marriage. Capt. Jean London Taylor, son-in- law of Mr. Vogt, washis best man, and other attendants were GeorgeW. Larkworthy and W.B. Scott, of Benton Harbor. Capt. Taylor is a member of the faculty of the Morgan Park, Illinois Military Academy.

After the church ceremony therewas a bridal party dinner at Mickleberry's in Chicago. Mrs. Vogt has been residing at the home of her brother-in-law and sister, Mr. and Mrs. William P. Ortwig, 470 Foster Avenue, and has been employed in the office of the W. P. Ortwig Woodwork Mfg. Co., 187 Eighth Street in this city. Mr. and Mrs. Vogt went to Turkey Run State Park, Marshall, Indiana, where they are guests at the Turkey Run Inn. They are expected here the last of the week, and will reside on Crystal Avenue.

More About Herman Vogt and Hertha Steuernagle:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1945, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Herman Vogt and Sarah Balcom are:

+ 8531 i. Thelma Marjorie[11] Vogt, born 31 Jul 1902 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1971.
+ 8532 ii. Lloyd Wilford Vogt, born 18 Jan 1910 in Berrien Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1987 in Durham, Durham Co, North Carolina.

6276. Dora Elizabeth[10] Vogt (Charles[9], Karl (Charles)[8], Katharina[7] Walz, Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Jan 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert Joshua Fergison** 03 Jun 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Stephen Fergison and Anna Colby. He was born 14 Oct 1881 in Eaton Rapids, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1950 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Dora Elizabeth Vogt:
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Herbert Joshua Fergison:

Marshall - Herbert J. Fergison, 69, former local chef and pastry shop proprietor, died at 7:15 p. m. Thursday Nov. 23, 1950 at the home of his son, Charles in Eckford Township following an illness of four and one-half years. He was born Oct. 14, 1881 in Eaton Rapids, the son of Stephen E. and Anna E. Fergison. June 3, 1903 in Marshall he married Miss Dora Vogt, who died Oct. 4, 1910. For a number of years he operated several bakery shops here and acted as chef for several restaurants. Then he became a stone cutter for the Mumaw Memorial Works for 11 years, retiring in 1943.

Surviving besides the son are a daughter, Mrs. Ross Walbeck of Fredonia Township; and a sister, Mrs. Joseph Mather of Marshall.

Services will be conducted by the Rev. Warren E. Brown from the Court chapel at 2 p. m. Monday and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Herbert Joshua Fergison:
Census: 20 Apr 1910, 325 S. Mitchell; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a
Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 320 Madison Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 80 SD 3 sheet 4a livng w/ father Stephen Fergison
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, laborer school seat factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, driver American Express Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, salesman cigar store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, 320 Madison Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Fergison and Dora Vogt:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1903, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Dora Vogt and Herbert Fergison are:
+ 8533 i. Marie Elizabeth[11] Fergison, born 28 Jul 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Apr 1978 in Rapid River, Delta Co, Michigan.
+ 8534 ii. Charles Stephen Fergison, born 24 Nov 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1982 in LaGrange, Indiana.

6277. Floyd William[10] Vogt (Charles[9], Karl (Charles)[8], Katharina[7] Walz, Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Oct 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Harriet Luella Priest** 11 Jan 1913 in Essex, Ontario, Canada. She was born 11 May 1892 in Wilson, Alpena Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1981 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan.

Notes for Floyd William Vogt:
Marshall - Floyd Vogt, 47, of Detroit, a former resident, died in that city Friday afternoon Nov. 22, 1940. Mr. Vogt was born in Marshall Oct. 25, 1893, the son of Charles and Elizabeth Vogt. He had lived in Detroit for the last 14 years. Surviving are two daughters, Maxine and Claris, and two brothers, Fire Chief Harold Vogt of this city and Herman Vogt of Benton Harbor. Funeral arrangements are not completed.

More About Floyd William Vogt:
Census: 20 Apr 1910, 325 S. Mitchell; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ brother-in-law Herbert J. Furgisons family
Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 407 S. Newberry Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 10a
Census 3: 22 Apr 1930, 3360 14th Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-230 SD 20 sheet 20a
Medical Information: 1917 short height, stout build, wyes blue & hair black
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, driver city delivery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1917, blacksmith helper Michigan Central Railroad Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, repairman car shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, job setting auto wheel plant Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 325 S. Mitchell, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Harriet Luella Priest:
Occupation: 1930, beauty operator beauty parlor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Floyd Vogt and Harriet Priest:
Divorce: 31 Jul 1933, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 11 Jan 1913, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Floyd Vogt and Harriet Priest are:

+ 8535 i. Clarice Evelyn (Clarille)[11] Vogt, born 20 Dec 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1989 in McAllen, Hidalgo Co, Texas.
+ 8536 ii. Maxine Bernadine Vogt, born 08 May 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1999.

6278. Harold Norman[10] Vogt (Charles[9], Karl (Charles)[8], Katharina[7] Walz, Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Oct 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1962 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Evabelle Melody (Eva Bell) Abel** 05 Jun 1921 in Tekonska, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Eugene Abel and Rose Finney. She was born Bet. 1895 - 1898 in Tekonsha Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold Norman Vogt:

August 1, 1935 - Harold Vogt, Marshall fire chief, was the only one of several Calhoun County firemen injured by an explosion and fire during an exhibitor's demonstration at the fire department training school in Detroit late Wednesday afternoon. Fire Chief Weeks and Alex Rosenjack, department master mechanic, and their wives, represented Battle Creek at the Michigan Fire Fighters' association convention during the day, returning last night. Fire Chief Vogt was thrown to the floor by the force of the explosion. His Injuries were not serious and he was at his farm in Tekonsha today. He went to Detroit Tuesday to attend the training school. Chief Weeks and Mr. Rosenjack had finished their work at the school and concluded with the corps drills and had left the convention hall before the explosion occurred. "Since we were not on the market for any apparatus, we did not wait for the demonstrations by exhibitors," said Chief Weeks this morning. Forty-three persons were injured, three of them seriously, in the explosion and fire that followed. The explosion occurred in the demonstration of a new type of fire extinguisher before convention delegates. Besides firemen, casualties included children attracted to the fire department training school at West Warren and Lawton Avenues. A three-fold investigation into the causes of the explosion was being pushed in Detroit today.

Marshall - Harold Norman Vogt, 65, of 325 Mitchell St., died Wednesday afternoon April 11, 1962 at Leila Hospital in Battle Creek where he had been a patient for the past three weeks. He was born in Marshall, the son of Charles and Elizabeth (Karstedt) Vogt and married Eva Bell Abel on June 5, 1921, in Marshall. She died Nov. 2, 1961. He lived his entire life in this community and served as fire chief for 25 years. He was a foreman at Sherer-Gillett Co. until his retirement. He served in the U.S. Navy during World War I. He was a member of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church and the Stanley Lamb Post No. 79 of the American Legion.

Surviving are four nieces: Mrs. Leonard (Clarice) Neusbaum, of Flint, Mrs. Gail (Maxine) DeBoer of Milwaukee, Mrs. Ross (Marie) Walbeck of Mar shall and Mrs. Thelma Taylor of California and two nephews, Lloyd Vogt of South Carolina and Charles Fergison of Marshall.

More About Harold Norman Vogt:
Census: 20 Apr 1910, 325 S. Mitchell, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ brother-in-law Herbert J. Furgisions family
Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 325 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 8a
Occupation: 1920, repairman car shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, city fire chief Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Evabelle Melody (Eva Bell) Abel:

Mrs. Eva Belle Vogt, 66, of 326 Mitchell St., Marshall, died early today Nov. 2, 1961 at Oaklawn Hospital where she had been a patient since Saturday. She was born in Tekonsha, the daughter of Eugene and Anna (Finney) Abel, and lived all her life in Calhoun County. She was married June 5, 1921, in Marshall to Harold N. Vogt, who survives, she was member of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church. Besides her husband she is survived only by several nieces, nephews and cousins.

More About Harold Vogt and Evabelle Abel:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1921, Tekonska, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Harold Vogt and Evabelle Abel is:
8537 i. Robert Eugene[11] Vogt, born 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6279. Howard John[10] Vogt (John Fred[9], Karl (Charles)[8], Katharina[7] Walz, Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Jan 1891 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1971 in Dotham, Alabama. He married **L. Corrine Purdham** 26 Dec 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Fountarist Purdham. She was born 23 Feb 1893 in Clyde, Ohio, and died 10 Mar 1980 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Howard John Vogt:
Howard J. Vogt, 80, of 2812 Woodruff, a resident of Lansing 55 years, died in Dothan, Alabama, Friday Deb. 12, 1971 from injuries suffered in an accident earlier in the week. He was a life member of Capital Lodge of SO 66, F and AM, member of Capital Chapter 9, RAM, Lansing Council 29, R and SM, Sentinel of Lansing Commandery 25, KT for 10 years, and member of Elf KhurafehTempel, Capital Caravan Club, DeWitt Clinton Consistory. He was a member of Westminster Presbyterian Church. He was a veteran of World War I and was a member of the ambulance company which was sponsored by the Grand Commandery, KT of Michigan. He was employed at Motor Wheel for 40 years, retiring 15 years ago and was in charge of material control. Surviving is his wife, Corrine P. Arrangements will be announced by the Estes-Leadley Funeral Home.

More About Howard John Vogt:
Census: 08 Jan 1920, 820 Chestnut; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 6 sheet 9a
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair dark
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, stenographer railroad Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1917, stenographer Wheel Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, stenographer Auto Wheel Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 629 W. Lenawee; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 380-05-2412

Notes for L. Corrine Purdham:
Corrine P. Vogt formerly of Lansing, age 87, died March 10, 1980 in Kalamazoo, Michigan. She had been a resident of Lansing for 60 years. She was a member of the Seventh Day Adventist Church of Kalamazoo. She retired from the Adjutant General's Office for the State of Michigan in 1946. She was a former member of St. Lawrence Hospital Guild.
Mrs. Vogt is survived by several nieces and nephews.
A graveside service will be held at 11:00 a.m. Thursday in Deepdale Memorial Park, with Elder Bruce Babienco officiating. Friends may call at the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel after noon on Wednesday.

More About L. Corrine Purdham:
Occupation: 1920, stenographer Auto Wheel Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-40-5252

More About Howard Vogt and L. Purdham:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1912, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Howard Vogt and L. Purdham is:
8538 i. Valerie[11] Vogt, born 1914; died 22 Feb 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

6280. Clayton Sherwood[10] Vogt (John Fred[9], Karl (Charles)[8], Katharina[7] Walz, Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Sep 1894 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Grace Madeline Addison** 11 Dec 1915 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of George Addison and Ida Hunt. She was born Bet. 1890 - 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 12 Jul 1962 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clayton Sherwood Vogt:

Clayton S. Vogt, 71, formerly of 11 Cliff St., died at 1:35 p.m. Tuesday August 8, 1967 at the William E. Morgan Medical Facility near Marshall, where he had been a resident since December, 1958. A retired butcher and meat- cutter, he spent most of his life in Battle Creek. Among the local Grocery and meat market establishments for which he worked were those of George Mason C. F. Waltz, Tungate's, and Brown & Johnson. He was born in Battle Creek Sept. 15, 1895, a son of John F. and Grace Vogt. His wife, the former Grace L. Addison, died July 12, 1962.

Surviving are four sons, Howard E., of 108 Highway St., Kenneth J. of 39 Boyd Drive, Floyd D. of 166 N. McKinley Ave. and Leo W., whose, present address is unknown, to other members of the family; a brother, Howard J., of Lansing, and 15 grandchildren.

More About Clayton Sherwood Vogt:
Census: 14 Jan 1920, 60 Webber Street; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 3 sheet 9b
Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 116 Webber; 2nd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-11 SD 16 sheet 20b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, grocery clerk G.W. Mason Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, grocery salesman Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, salesman retail grocery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 197 Meachem Ave; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-09-1107

Notes for Grace Madeline Addison:

Mrs. Grace L. (Addison) Vogt, 70, formerly of 116 Webber St, died Thursday evening July 12, 1962 in a Kalamazoo hospital where she had been a patient for 15 years. She was a native of Chicago and came to Battle Creek 50 years ago. She married Clayton S. Vogt here in 1915. Mr. Vogt is now ill and in a hospital. Also surviving are four sons, Howard of 108 Highway St., Airman 2.C. Leo W. of Andrews Air Force Base, Washington, D.C., Kenneth J. of 39 Boyd Drive and Floyd D. of 166 N. McKinley St and 15 grandchildren.

More About Clayton Vogt and Grace Addison:
Marriage: 11 Dec 1915, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Clayton Vogt and Grace Addison are:

+ 8539 i. Howard E.[11] Vogt, born 17 Jul 1917 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 2000 in Delton, Barry Co, Michigan.
+ 8540 ii. Leo Ward Vogt, born 19 Aug 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1977 in Falls Church, Virginia.
+ 8541 iii. Kenneth Jay Vogt, born 20 Nov 1921 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1984 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 8542 iv. Floyd Duane Vogt, born 12 Sep 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1992 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

6282. Edwin M.[10] Vogt (Jacob Henry[9], Karl (Charles)[8], Katharina[7] Walz, Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Mar 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1981 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Zeida L.**

Patterson 14 Feb 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Patterson and Frances Reed. She was born 02 Jun 1901 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1971 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Edwin Vogt and Zeida Patterson:

Edwin M. Vogt of Marshall and Miss Zaida L. Patterson of Battle Creek, were principals la a pretty wedding which took place Saturday afternoon Feb. 14, 1925 at 4:45 at the home of the officiating minister, the Rev. A. T. Tomshany, 199 Fremont. The ring service was used and they were attended by Miss Madeline Geach of Battle Creek and Leslie Wetmore of Kalamazoo. The bride wore a pretty gown of cocoa brown bengaline with accessories to match and a powder blue hat. She wore a corsage of Columbia roses and lilies-of-the valley. Miss Geach was a brown ensembled suit, rose hat and a corsage of Sunset roses and sweetpeas. The newly-weds left immediately after the ceremony for a wedding trip to Chicago. Upon their return they will establish their home in Marshall where the groom is employed in the Commercial Savings bank. The bride is a stenographer in the employ of the stores department of Grand Trunk.

More About Edwin Vogt and Zeida Patterson:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1925, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Edwin Vogt and Zeida Patterson is:

\+ 8543 i. Jeanne Anne[11] Vogt, born 22 Oct 1931 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 2003 in Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan.

6286. Alma M. (Elma)[10] Vogt (William Gottlieb[9], Karl (Charles)[8], Katharina[7] Walz, Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Oct 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1989 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert H. Mellin** 16 Jun 1927 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Jun 1905 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 2001 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herbert H. Mellin:

Herbert H. Mellin, 95, of Battle Creek died Thursday, March 22, 2001, at home.He was born June 21, 1905, in Battle Creek to Frank E. and Harriet (House) Mellin and attended Battle Creek Central High School. He worked in the family business Mellin Dairy, and was employed by the Briggs Division of General Motor Corp. in the 1920s. After returning to Battle Creek, he worked at Anderson Dairy for 28 years, retiring in 1985. He married Elma H. Vogt on June 25, 1927, in Marshall. She died Aug. 15, 1989.

Surviving are a son, Richard M. Mellin of Hudson; a daughter, Shirley A. Mellin of Battle Creek; three grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren. He also was preceded in death by a brother, Harry Mellin; and a half-sister, Ethel Wilkins.

Member of the Teamsters Union.Attended St. John’s Evangelical Lutheran Church. Enjoyed hunting and fishing. Visitation: After noon Sunday at the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home, where the family will be present from 2 to 6p.m. Services: 11 a.m. Monday at the funeral home with Pastor Cary Grant officiating. Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery. Memorials: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church.

More About Herbert Mellin and Alma Vogt:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1927, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Alma Vogt and Herbert Mellin are:

8544 i. Shirley Ann[11] Mellin, born 29 Mar 1929 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

\+ 8545 ii. Richard Marvin Mellin, born 01 Jul 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 2014 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

6289. Elsie Marie[10] Davis (Louise Marie[9] Vogt, Karl (Charles)[8], Katharina[7] Walz, Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Jul 1896 in

Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1963 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Laurence Ray Shrodes** 01 Feb 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Walter Shrodes and Louise Martin. He was born 27 Feb 1895 in Springfield, Ohio, and died 22 Aug 1960.

More About Elsie Marie Davis:
Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 374-38-9647

Notes for Laurence Ray Shrodes:
Marshall - Laurence Ray Shrodes, 65, of Detroi, died Monday night August 22, 1960. He was married to Elsie Davis, formerly of Marshall, Feb. 2, 1919, inMarshall. Besides his wife, he is survived by two sisters. The body will be brought to Marshal for burial.

More About Laurence Ray Shrodes:
Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 1821 Green Ave; 18th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-628 SD 19 sheet 13a
Occupation: 1930, pattern maker auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Elsie Davis and Laurence Shrodes:
Laurence R. Shrodes, of Detroit, and Miss Elsie M. Davis of Marshall were principals in a pretty home wedding which occurred at 2 o'clock Saturday afternoon Feb. 1, 1919 at the home of the bride's mother, Mrs. W.H. Davis in that city. The ceremony was performed by Rev. A.A. Geiger, pastor of the Maple Street M.E. church of Battle Creek, who formerly occupied the charge at Marshall. Mr. Shrodes has just returned from overseas and he and his bride left immediately after the ceremony for Detroit where they will make their future home.

More About Laurence Shrodes and Elsie Davis:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1919, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Elsie Davis and Laurence Shrodes is:

8546 i. Robert Phillip[11] Shrodes, born 16 May 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Phillip Shrodes:
Cause of Death: malnutrition

6290. Claude Mart[10] Davis (Louise Marie[9] Vogt, Karl (Charles)[8], Katharina[7] Walz, Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 Mar 1898 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1974 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude Mary Flint** 29 Apr 1922 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of D. Flint and Jennie Abbott. She was born 10 Jan 1898 in Reading, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1977 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Claude Mart Davis:
Census: 1930, 504 Washington Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-55 SD 16 sheet 9b
Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, 504 Washington Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-67 SD 3 sheet 14b
Occupation: 1920, shoemaker own shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, delivery man groceries & meats Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, fireman city department Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Claude Davis and Gertrude Flint:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1922, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Claude Davis and Gertrude Flint are:

+ 8547 i. Dolores Eugenia[11] Davis, born 09 Jan 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 2015 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
+ 8548 ii. Aileen Louise (Midge) Davis, born 19 Jun 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 2014 in Orlando, Oragne Co, Florida.
8549 iii. Shirley Mary Davis, born 24 Dec 1926 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 2002 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Francis (Frank) Stepp 04 Nov 1950 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 19 Feb 1930 in Cawood, Kentucky; died 22 Oct 2002 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Francis Stepp and Shirley Davis:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1950, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

+ 8550 iv. Verla Jean Davis, born 15 Oct 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 8551 v. Lorraine Marie Davis, born 05 Jul 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 2022 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6293. Dorothea Irene[10] Davis (Louise Marie[9] Vogt, Karl (Charles)[8], Katharina[7] Walz, Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Oct 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Oct 1989 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **(1) Zigmund P. Schmanske** 20 Nov 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Apr 1907 in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa, and died 13 Aug 1986 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Aubrey C. Rose** 30 Oct 1937 in Decatur, Indiana. He was born 06 Dec 1906 in Chatham, England, and died 29 Jun 1984 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Troy Darrell Miller** 07 Jun 1947 in Houghton, Houghton Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Sep 1921 in Charleston, East Co, Virginia, and died 27 Jun 2008 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Zigmund Schmanske and Dorothea Davis:
Divorce: 23 May 1932, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage: 20 Nov 1928, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Aubrey Rose and Dorothea Davis:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1937, Decatur, Indiana

Notes for Troy Darrell Miller:
Troy D. Miller (Grandchildren called him "Bapa") was loved and respected by family and friends. He loved and protected our family and went out of his way to make sure we all had a nice life.
He was a Real Estate Broker, had a small Construction Company, and active in church. I learned many things from him, including his love for the guitar. He was the one who taught me how to play it. When we were sick or in the hospital, he was right by our side until we felt better. Very dedicated to us, as we were to him. We love him and miss him very much!
Wife: Dorothea Irene Miller; Step-Daughter: Madeline Marie Kessler; Step Grandchildren: Mart R. Kessler, Leslie M. Kessler, and Laurie Kessler Darnell Morrow; Great Grandchildren: Jeffrey L. Darnell, Jason A. Darnell, Justin A. Darnell and Troy R. Kessler; Great-great Grandchildren: Savannah Darnell, and Corbin Darnell.

More About Troy Miller and Dorothea Davis:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1947, Houghton, Houghton Co, Michigan

Child of Dorothea Davis and Zigmund Schmanske is:

+ 8552 i. Madeline Marie[11] Schmanske, born 18 Jun 1929 in Michigan; died 13 Dec 2000 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

6294. Norman Charles[10] Davis (Louise Marie[9] Vogt, Karl (Charles)[8], Katharina[7] Walz, Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1987 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Delores Peckham** 30 May 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1916 in Ohio, and died 27 Sep 1956 in Ohio.

More About Norman Davis and Delores Peckham:
Marriage: 30 May 1941, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Norman Davis and Delores Peckham are:
8553 i. Norman C.[11] Davis, born 1943 in Wayne Co, Michigan.
8554 ii. Cheryl E. Davis, born 1945 in Wayne Co, Michigan.
8555 iii. Lauri D. Davis, born 1950 in Wayne Co, Michigan.

6295. Mart Heath[10] Davis, Jr. (Louise Marie[9] Vogt, Karl (Charles)[8], Katharina[7] Walz, Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30 Jul 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Madel Browne** 07 Nov 1953. She was born 09 Apr 1920, and died 22 Feb 1987.

Notes for Mart Heath Davis, Jr.:
Marshall – Mart Heath Davis Jr., 37, of Lyon Lake, died unexpectedly Sunday morning Feb. 10, 1957 at his home after an illness of several months. Mr. Davis was born July30, 1919, in Marshall, the son of Mart Heath and Louise Marie (Vogt) Davis, and had spent his entire life here. On Nov. 7, 1953, he married Madel Browne. Mr. Davis had been employed here at Woodlin Metal Products, Inc. for the past several years. He was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church.
Surviving are his wife, two sons, Mart Heath Davis III, 2-1/2 years old, and Michael Charles, 10-1/2 months; four sisters, Mrs. Leslie Blackburn of Chicago; Mrs. Roy Adams and Mrs. Ray Shrodes both of Detroit, and Mrs. Troy Miller of Savannah, Georgia; threebrothers, Claude AI. Davis of Marshall; Bernard V. Davis of Lyon Lake and Norman C. Davis of Detroit.

More About Madel Browne:
Military service: 18 Feb 1943, enlistment Jefferson Co, Kentucky aviation cadet Womens Army Corps
Military service 2: Bet. 06 Aug 1943 - 20 Oct 1945, US Army World War II

More About Mart Davis and Madel Browne:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1953

Children of Mart Davis and Madel Browne are:
8556 i. Mart Heath[11] Davis III, born 20 Aug 1954 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 2013 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married Mary Reed.

Notes for Mart Heath Davis III:
Mart Heath Davis III, age 59, of Glendale, Arizona, passed away on November 17, 2013. He was preceded in death by his parents, Mart and Madel Davis. He is survived by his loving wife, Mary Reed Davis, step-sons, Russell Reed and Damian (Dawn) Reed, grandchildren, Emma, Braedon, Corey, Devin and Alyssa Reed, brother, Michael Davis Sr., niece, nephew, Michael Davis Jr., niece, Heather Davis and numerous cousins and friends. A Celebration of Life is pending and will be held at a later date. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to the Wounded Warrior Project at or to the Arizona Humane Society.

8557 ii. Michael Charles Davis, born 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6296. Oskar Wilhelm[10] Goetz (Wilhelm[9], Anna Barbara[8] Walz, Andreas[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Jul 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1943 in Michigan. He married **Francis Ann Harner** 06 Jun 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Calvin Harner and Fannie Kerchner. She was born May 1887 in Michigan, and died 1944 in Michigan.

More About Oskar Wilhelm Goetz:
Burial: 1943, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39
Census: 05 Jan 1920, 508 S. Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 508 S. Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 10a
Occupation: machinist
Occupation 2: 1917, William Goetz & Son (grocers & saloon) 221 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, proprietor grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, salesman electrical shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 508 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1920, 568 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Francis Ann Harner:
Burial: 1944, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

More About Oskar Goetz and Francis Harner:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Oskar Goetz and Francis Harner are:

8558 i. William Harner[11] Goetz, born 25 May 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 2008 in Lafayette, Toppecanoe Co, Indiana.

More About William Harner Goetz:
Burial: Apr 2008, St. Mary Cemtgery Lafayette, Toppecanoe Co, Indiana
Cause of Death: cerebral vasculer accident/CHF; artrial fibritation
Social Security Number: 363-03-4692

\+ 8559 ii. Phyllis Frances Goetz, born 21 Mar 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 8560 iii. Dorothy L. Goetz, born 02 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 2018 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

\+ 8561 iv. Robert Oscar Goetz, born 09 Dec 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 8562 v. Joseph Calvin Goetz, born 17 May 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 2010 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

6299. Euthymia J. (Tyma or Tiny)[10] Hildner (Rosina Barbara[9] Goetz, Anna Barbara[8] Walz, Andreas[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 May 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1956 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Cameron Wallace Lodge** 25 Jun 1921, son of Frank Lodge and Genieva Rose. He was born 11 Apr 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died May 1973 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Euthymia J. (Tyma or Tiny) Hildner:
Occupation: 1920, high school teacher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Cameron Wallace Lodge:
Occupation: Bef. Apr 1970, worked in radio-TV, electronics, air conditioning in both sales/service & plant management positions Ford Motor Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1103 N. Mill Road; Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Cameron Lodge and Euthymia Hildner:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1921

Children of Euthymia Hildner and Cameron Lodge are:

8563 i. Frank Terrell[11] Lodge III, born 26 May 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married (1) Doris Shinn Aft. 1942; born Aft. 1922. He married (2) Alyce Clark Aft. 1945; born Aft. 1922.

More About Frank Terrell Lodge III:

Occupation: manufacurer's representative for Nutrilite Products
Residence: 6626 E. Latham; Scottsdale, Arizona

More About Frank Lodge and Doris Shinn:
Marriage: Aft. 1942

More About Frank Lodge and Alyce Clark:
Marriage: Aft. 1945

+ 8564 ii. Cameron Wallace Lodge, Jr., born 01 Sep 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 8565 iii. John Hildner Lodge, born 10 Feb 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

6300. Egmont Goetz (Ed)[10] Hildner (Rosina Barbara[9] Goetz, Anna Barbara[8] Walz, Andreas[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1966 in Berkeley, Alameda Co, California. He married **(1) Rachel Helen Nipps** 03 Jul 1918 in Washington D. C.. She was born Aft. 1895. He married **(2) Miriam Levin** 07 Feb 1930 in New York City, New York, daughter of Maxwell Levin and Jenny ?. She was born 27 Apr 1904 in Pawtucket, Rhode Island, and died 08 Aug 1983 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **(3) Adelaide (Addy) Rice** Aft. 1944. She was born Aft. 1894, and died 10 Jun 1950. He married **(4) Stella ?** Aft. 1950. She was born Aft. 1950.

Notes for Egmont Goetz (Ed) Hildner:
Ann Arbor - Egmont Hildner and H. E. Haviland, the two young men who were arrested early Sunday morning June 2, 1912 for the theft of two red lanterns used on the street to warn people of an excavation, have had their hearing before the faculty of the law and engineering departments, of which they were members. Each was suspended from the University of Michigan for a period of one year, the suspension to take place immediately. This means that next year at this time each student may return, finish his freshman work and take the examination. Haviland came from Omaha, Nebraska, and Hildner is an Ann Arbor boy.

More About Egmont Goetz (Ed) Hildner:
Education: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education 2: US Naval Academy Annapolis, Maryland
Military service: US Navy World War I Lt. Commander
Religion: Christian Science
Social Security Number: 371-20-5876

Marriage Notes for Egmont Hildner and Rachel Nipps:
Washington D.C., June 21, 1918 - Miss Rachel Helen Nipps daughter of Mrs. Ruby Waldron Nipps announced her engagement to Ensign Egmont G. Hildner, U.S.N. at a dinner given to her sorority the Gamma Phi Beta, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, last Monday Miss Nipps will graduate from the University on June 27 and will return to her mother’s home in Washington. Ensign Hildner, who is the son of Prof. and Mrs. Johathan A. C. Hildner of Ann Arbor, is now stationed at Annapolis, and the wedding will take place in Washington the first week in July.

Washington D. C. - At 9 o'clock yesterday morning July 3, 1918 at St. John's Church, in the presence of a few intimate friends, the marriage of Miss Rachel Helen Nipps and Ensign Egmont Goetz Hildner, N. S. N., was solemnized by the impressive ring ceremony, the Rev. Edw. Slater Dunlap officiating. After a quiet family breakfast at the home of the bride's mother at Northbrook Court Ensign and Mrs. Hildner left for a short trip and will be at home after July 20 at 36 Maryland Avenue, Annapolis, Maryland. The bridegroom Is the son of Prof, and Mrs. J. A. C. Hildner of Ann Arbor, Mich. His mother attended the wedding, Prof. Hildner having been unavoidably detained.

More About Egmont Hildner and Rachel Nipps:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1918, Washington D. C.

Notes for Miriam Levin:

There will be no services or calling for Miriam Hildner, 79, Indianapolis, a retired New York City businesswoman. Mrs. Hildner, who died Monday August 8, 1983 in Hooverwood retirement home, was a corsetiere consultant 40 years in New York City. She retired in 1979 from Miriam Hildner Ltd. in New York and moved here four years ago. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association. Leppert& Copeland Mortuary is assisting with arrangements. Burial will be in Sharon (Mass.) Cemetery. Survivor daughter Maxine Arnett.

More About Miriam Levin:
Social Security Number: 086-10-4308

More About Egmont Hildner and Miriam Levin:
Divorce: 1944
Marriage: 07 Feb 1930, New York City, New York

More About Egmont Hildner and Adelaide Rice:
Marriage: Aft. 1944

More About Egmont Hildner and Stella ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

Children of Egmont Hildner and Rachel Nipps are:

+ 8566 i. David Waldron[11] Hildner, born 28 Mar 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 8567 ii. Philip Rowland Hildner, born 01 Sep 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1990 in Fork, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

Children of Egmont Hildner and Miriam Levin are:

+ 8568 i. Maxine Zelda[11] Hildner, born 20 Sep 1930 in New York City, New York.
8569 ii. Jonathan Hildner, born 1938; died 07 Jun 1950.

Notes for Jonathan Hildner:

Port Townsend, Washington - The father of a 12-year-old boy was charged with criminal neglect of the child today after the death of the boy and his mother from heavy lead poisoning. Pros. Atty. William J. Daly filed the charges against Egmont G. Hildner, 55-year-old former ferry ticket agent at Port Ludlow. The boy, Jonathan Hildner, died June 7, 1950, his mother, Mrs. Adeline Hildner, 56, on Saturday June 10, 1950. Daly said an autopsy conducted by Dr. H. G. Plut, deputy coroner of Jefferson county, revealed traces of heavy lead poisoning in the kidneys of both victims. Jonathan had been ill two days before a doctor was called, the prosecutor said, and was dead when the doctor arrived last Wednesday morning. The charge filed today specifically accuses Hildner of willful neglect in falling to provide the necessary medical care. Mrs. Hildner subsequently became ill and was hospitalized Thursday. The poison, Dr. Plut said, can be taken only through the mouth.

Port Townsend, Washington, June 12, 1950 - Egmont G. Hildner, 55, was charged with criminal neglect today in connection with the death of his 12-year-old son, Jonathan, from heavy lead poisoning. Pros. Atty. William J. Daly said the boy and his mother, Mrs. Adeline Hildner, 56, both died of the poisoning. The father, former ferry ticket agent at Port Ludlow, was held in $10,000 bail. He was charged specifically with willful neglect in failing to provide the necessary medical care for his son prior to the hoy's death on June 7.

June 29, 1950 - Authorities of Port Towsend, Washington, are investigating the death there of Mrs. E. G. Hildner and her son, John, former residents of Saline. The deaths of both mother and son are said to have been caused by lead poisoning. Efforts by Washington authorities are being made to locate some of Mrs. Hildner's relatives. She is believed to have two sisters. The prosecuting attorney for Port Towsend has contacted authorities here for information concerning Mrs. Hildner's husband, whom it is said is being held there for investigation. Mr. and Mrs. Hildner and their son lived in an apartment house on Russell Street for almost four years. Hildner disappeared and Mrs. Hildner and her son were evicted from the apartment. Shortly thereafter they left for the west coast.

About a year ago, the Saline Observer received word of the death of Mrs. E. G. Hildner, and her son John who had moved to the West Coast after being evicted from their apartment on Russel Street. Their death was caused from lead poisoning. The outcome was never known until Tuesday morning June 19, 1951 when the following two letters were received in the mail: "Dear Sirs: Thought this letter might be of interest to you and I know many Saline people have wondered as to the outcome of this tragic affair". "Mrs. Hildner and family lived in

Saline 4 or 5 years and last year—no, I believe spring of ’49 —she went to Washington, in June of ’50 she and John were poisoned. I knew her well and so many have asked me if I knew what happened to her, so I wrote there to find out. Sincerely Emma Howard.”

Attached to the letter we received from Emma Howard is the answer she received from Washington: “Dear Mrs. Howard: In answer to your letter of May 11, concerning the disposition of the deaths of Addie and John Hildner, the authorities of Jefferson County were unable to obtain sufficient evidence to justify any definite conclusion as to the causes of these deaths, other than that they both died as a result of poison. Every effort was made to determine the source of poison and how it was administered as well as who administered it, but were unable to learn the answers to these questions. “Egmont Hildner was psychiatrically examined to determine his sanity as well as, his possible complicity in these deaths. The truth serum test and lie detector test, to which he submitted, showed no signs of guilty knowledge. A sanity hearing was begun to obtain his commitment to an institution for the mentally unbalanced; however, these proceedings, were dropped for lack of evidence. “I hope this answers your questions satisfactorily. Very truly yours, Shirley M. Geddes, Jefferson County Deputy Prosecuting Attorney.”

6301. Wiltrud (Beb)[10] Hildner (Rosina Barbara[9] Goetz, Anna Barbara[8] Walz, Andreas[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Aug 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1985 in San Francisco Co, California. She married **George Cleveland Bratt** 06 Aug 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Geroge Bratt and Rosetta Weirich. He was born 05 Mar 1893 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1984.

Notes for Wiltrud (Beb) Hildner:

San Francisco, April 22, 1951 - A woman draftsman who was fired by the San Francisco Water Department last fall for refusing to sign the loyalty oath, yesterday filed a test suit in superior court against the city to recover her job and back wages. Mrs. Wiltrud H. Bratt, 216 Bemis Street, charged she was fired solely because she failed to sign the oath or affirmation from her $350 a month job as senior draftsman on November 14, 1950.

More About Wiltrud (Beb) Hildner:
Graduation: 1919, engineering University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, architect office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 567-03-6434

Notes for George Cleveland Bratt:

Feb. 15, 1932 - George Bratt of San Francisco, who abandoned his wife and four children as they were evicted from their home for nonpayment of rent because he believes it to be society's duty to take care of his family, adopted a spectacular method of declaring his principle that society which deprives a man of his livelihood must house and feed him. but even on that basis he cannot defend what appears to most of us to be a cowardly act. Regardless of what he believes, no man is Justified In leaving his family stranded while he goes out to shift for himself. When a man takes a vow to protect a woman and her children, he is bound to do so. no matter what upheavals society undergoes. He may find other ways of preaching the doctrine of society's responsibility toward the individual or the family than walking out on his dependents, even though he Is heartily supported by his wife. In normal times wife desertion is an all-too-common practice. In extraordinary times such as we are living in. a much larger percentage of men abandon their families when the burden of support becomes too great for their small stock of manly courage. George Brett's action, published throughout the nation, will furnish an example for other men who will say: "if an educated chap such as Bratt the actor, walks out, why not I?"

More About George Cleveland Bratt:
Education: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education 2: University of Zurich
Graduation: 1915, BS Amberst College
Military service: infantry World War I
Occupation: farmer
Occupation 2: teacher of English & French in Ann Arbor; Detroit; Arizona; and California
Occupation 3: actor and theater worker in New York City

Occupation 4: in charge of production for Guttersnipe Press
Residence: 5 Moffitt Street; San Francisco, San Francisco Co, Michigan

More About George Bratt and Wiltrud Hildner:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Wiltrud Hildner and George Bratt are:

+ 8570 i. Jonathan Charles[11] Bratt, born 10 Sep 1921 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
+ 8571 ii. George Hildner Bratt, born 10 Nov 1923 in Chloride, Arizona; died 05 Jul 2013.
+ 8572 iii. Thomas Peer Bratt, born 02 Aug 1926 in Forest Hills, New York; died 11 Jul 1994 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
+ 8573 iv. Charles Christopher Bratt, born 11 Dec 1930 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
+ 8574 v. Susanna Bratt, born 15 Apr 1932 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
+ 8575 vi. Peter Weirich Bratt, born 26 Dec 1934 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

6302. Herman (Boots)[10] Hildner (Rosina Barbara[9] Goetz, Anna Barbara[8] Walz, Andreas[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1969 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio. He married **Martha Mary (Pete) Herrnstein** 11 Jun 1928 in Findlay, Hancock Co, Ohio. She was born 18 Aug 1906 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio, and died 19 Jan 1976 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.

Notes for Herman (Boots) Hildner:
Hermann Hildner, 64, of 56 E. Fourth St., manager of Herrnstein Hardware, died at 2:20 p.m. Sunday March 30, 1969 at the Greenfield Municipal Hospital. He had been taken there shortly before after suffering an apparent heart attack at his farm near Green field. Memorial service will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Ware Funeral Home with Mrs. Helen Barnhart as reader. Following cremation, burial will be in Grandview Cemetery. Friends may pay their respects to the family at the residence. Memorial tributes may be made to the Ross County Heart Association. A native of Ann Arbor, Michigan, he was born on Jan. 6, 1905 to J.A.C. and Barbara Goetz Hildner.

More About Herman (Boots) Hildner:
1: Martha owns the Hildner Family Bible
Graduation: music school (high baritone voice) University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: joined father-in-law running business Herrnstein Hardware Store Chillicothe, Ohio that was founded in 1802

Notes for Martha Mary (Pete) Herrnstein:
A memorial service for Mrs. Martha H. Hildner, 69, of 207 Caldwell St., will be held at 11 a.m. Friday at Walnut Street United Methodist Church. The Rev. G.W. Wilcher will officiate. The memorial service will follow a private graveside service in Grandview Cemetery. Calling hours will not be observed. Arrangements were by the Ware Funeral Home. Mrs. Hildner, a native Chillicothean, died at 2:30 p.m. Monday Jan. 19, 1976 in Mercy Hospital, Portsmouth, following an illness of two months.

She was born Aug. 18, 1906 to Albert E. and Martha Holt Given Herrnstein. On June 11, 1928 she was married to Hermann Hildner who died March 30, 1969. Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Byron (Joanne) Magbee, Dacca, Bangladesh; a son, H. Holt Hildner, Lucasvllle; seven grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by a brother.

Mrs. Hildner had been active in Girl Scouting for many years and was a member of Walnut Street Church. Memorial tributes may be made to the Heart Association, in care of the First National Bank, or Walnut Street United Methodist Church Memorial Fund.

More About Martha Mary (Pete) Herrnstein:
Education: Purdue University
Graduation: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 207 Caldwell Street; Chillicothe, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Herman Hildner and Martha Herrnstein:

Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Herrnstein of South Mulberry Street are announcing the marriage of their daughter, Martha Mary Herrnstein, to Mr. Hermann Hildner, son of Professor and Mrs. J. A. C. Hildner of Ann Arbor, Michigan, which was solemnized Monday, June 11, 1928, in Ann Arbor. The engagement was formally announced at a sorority party in Ann Arbor, on May 7th, and although no wedding date bad been announced, close friends knew of the approaching marriage. Mrs. Hildner is one of the most attractive members of the younger set here, and her marriage will elicit the very sincere felicitations of her friends, who join in extending best wishes for happiness in her new life. She la graduate of the Chillicothe High school and of Penn Hall at Chambersburg, Pennsylvania, and is now a senior at the University of Michigan. She is a member of the Collegiate Sorosis, of which she has been president for the past year, and a member of both local sororities, the Chi Delta Chi and the Phi Beta Psi.

Mr. Hidner, who visited at the Herrnstein home during the spring vacation, made a most favorable impression upon all who met bun, not alone by the beautiful quality of his music, but by his attractive personality which won him many warm friends here. He is the son of Professor and Mrs. J. A. C. Hillner of Ann Arbor and is a special student in the University of Michigan School of Music, and has a voice of unusual beauty and promise. He has studied and traveled extensively both in this country and abroad. Mr. and Mrs. Hildner have gone to housekeeping in a very attractive new home at 22307 Vinewood Ann Arbor. Mr. and Mrs. Herrnstein expect them to visit here in July, at the close of the special study which Mr. Hildner is taking at the university.

On June 11, 1928 he was married to Martha Herrnstein who survives along with a son, H. Holt Hildner, Route 7, a daughter, Mrs. Byron (Joanne) Magbee, Orange, California, seven grandchildren, and a sister, Mrs. George Bratt, San Francisco, California. Mr. Hildner was a member of the First Church of Christ Scientist and the Mother Church of Boston,Massachusetts. He was a member of the board of directors and past president of the church He was a member and past president of the Chillicothe Rotary Club and a member of the board of directors of the Ross County Welfare Association. He also belonged to the Tennessee Walking Horse Breeders Association and the National Half Walker Breeders Association.

More About Herman Hildner and Martha Herrnstein:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1928, Findlay, Hancock Co, Ohio

Children of Herman Hildner and Martha Herrnstein are:

+ 8576 i. Joanne[11] Hildner, born 24 Apr 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 2011 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.
+ 8577 ii. Hermann Holt Hildner, born 15 Sep 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 2000 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.

6304. Ward Bissinger[10] Goetz (John Herman[9], Anna Barbara[8] Walz, Andreas[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Jan 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 2001 in Escondido, San Diego Co, California. He married **Ellen G. ?**. She was born 21 Oct 1913 in Michigan, and died 10 Feb 2007 in Woodland Hills, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Ward Bissinger Goetz:
Baptism: 14 Feb 1915, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
sponsors: parents
Census: 20 Apr 1940, 1408 Granger Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 2 sheet 61b
Occupation: 1940, salesman driver soft drink Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1333 Arella Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-07-4823

Child of Ward Goetz and Ellen ? is:

8578 i. John[11] Goetz, born Aft. 1926.

6310. Arthur Henne[10] Arndts (Christian H.[9], Friederika[8] Walz, Andreas[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 May 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Camilla Grace Bosley** 08 Apr 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel Bosley and Blanch Swartwout. She was born 09 Sep 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1973 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Henne Arndts:
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, engineer county roads Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Arndts and Camilla Bosley:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1933, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Arthur Arndts and Camilla Bosley is:
8579 i. Chris Bosley[11] Arndts, born 17 Sep 1933 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Janis Virginia Dean 01 Aug 1959 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 26 Aug 1935 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 2008 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Chris Arndts and Janis Dean:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1959, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

6312. Mabel Maude[10] Rockinger (Mary Elizabeth[9], Elisabetha[8] Walz, Andreas[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Nov 1882 in Preod, Wyoming, and died 17 Oct 1968 in Spokane, Spokane Co Washington. She married **Francis Robert Lind** 23 May 1906 in Jardine, Montana. He was born 23 Nov 1879 in Helsingfor, Denmark, and died 23 Feb 1961 in Gardiner, Park Co, Montana.

More About Francis Lind and Mabel Rockinger:
Marriage: 23 May 1906, Jardine, Montana

Child of Mabel Rockinger and Francis Lind is:
8580 i. Clarence Edward[11] Lind, born 19 Dec 1909 in Gardiner, Park Co, Montana; died 1963.

6318. Arthur E.[10] Rockinger (Mary Elizabeth[9], Elisabetha[8] Walz, Andreas[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Bet. 19 May 1897 - 1901 in Cook City, Montana, and died 04 Jan 1951 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Edith May Walters**. She was born 26 Oct 1909 in White Pigeon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur E. Rockinger:
Burial: Jan 1951, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Military service: Michigan Private 2T Artillery CAC World War I

Children of Arthur Rockinger and Edith Walters are:
8581 i. Ethel Lois[11] Rockinger, born 04 Apr 1925 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1925 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
8582 ii. Ruth Rockinger, born 08 Jun 1927; died 2002.

6322. Gail Aillen[10] Swartwout (Anna Christina Katharina[9] Walz, Wilhelm Andreas[8], Andreas[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Apr

1903 in Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Richard Paul (Dick) Deslauriers** 30 Apr 1927 in Kankakee, Illinois. He was born 16 Jan 1901 in Kankakee, Illinois, and died 22 Dec 1974 in Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co, California. She married **(2) Robert Wallace** 06 Nov 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 1903 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Deslauriers and Gail Swartwout:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1927, Kankakee, Illinois

More About Robert Wallace and Gail Swartwout:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1943, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Gail Swartwout and Richard Deslauriers is:

8583 i. Richard Phillip[11] Deslauriers, born 15 Apr 1934 in Kankakee, Illinois; died 18 Aug 1959 in Cook Co, Illinois. He married Celia Ann Flynn 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 13 Jun 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 2005 in Palmyra, Wayne Co, New York.

More About Richard Deslauriers and Celia Flynn:
Marriage: 1953, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

6324. Albert Ludwig[10] Waltz (Andrew[9], Paul (Walz)[8], Andreas[7] Walz, Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Sep 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Johanna Christina Vander Haagen** 1915, daughter of John Vander Haagen. She was born 1892 in Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1963. He married **(2) Johanna Vander Weiner** 21 Jun 1916 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of John Vander Weiner and Hilligonda Hugescholtz. She was born 1893 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Mildred Aline Maitlen** 06 Jan 1944 in Summit Co, Ohio, daughter of Charles Kirchenbauer and Mathe Keyser. She was born 1893 in Muncie, Indiana.

More About Albert Ludwig Waltz:
Baptism: 08 Jan 1893, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 26 College Ave; Johnstown, Monroe Twp, Licking Co, Ohio ED 45-41 SD 13 sheet 2a
Census 3: 13 Apr 1940, 566 Rhodes Ave; 3rd ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 89-70 SD 14 sheet 15a
Occupation 2: 1930, teacher Smith Hughes Johnstown, Monroe Twp, Licking Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: 1940, magazine salesman publishing Akron, Summit Co, Ohio
Occupation 4: 1944, salesman Akron, Summit Co, Ohio
Residence: 1944, 267 E. Tallmadge Ave; Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About Albert Waltz and Johanna Vander Haagen:
Marriage: 1915

More About Albert Waltz and Johanna Vander Weiner:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1916, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Albert Waltz and Mildred Maitlen:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1944, Summit Co, Ohio

Children of Albert Waltz and Johanna Vander Haagen are:

8584 i. Kathryn Helen[11] Waltz, born 10 May 1917 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1994. She married (1) ? Connatser; born Aft. 1911. She married (2) Edwin T. Lewton 25 May 1940 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; born 18 Apr 1913 in East Liverpool, Ohio.

More About Kathryn Helen Waltz:
Occupation: 1940, clerk 5 & 10 Cent Store Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About Edwin Lewton and Kathryn Waltz:
Marriage: 25 May 1940, Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

8585 ii. Albert Richard Waltz, born 30 Jul 1918 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married Ruby Mae Bishop 25 Dec 1940 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; born 08 Feb 1917 in Kingwood, West Virginia.

More About Albert Richard Waltz:
Occupation: 1940, lumber millman Akron, Summit Co, Ohio
Residence: 1940, 4348 Glenviw Road; Warrenville, Ohio

More About Albert Waltz and Ruby Bishop:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1940, Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

8586 iii. Frances L. Waltz, born 1921 in Michigan.

More About Frances L. Waltz:
Occupation: 1940, librarian school Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

\+ 8587 iv. Louisa Joanne Waltz, born 26 Aug 1931 in Johnstown, Monroe Twp, Licking Co, Ohio; died 09 Feb 1974 in Barberton, Summit Co, Ohio.

6325. Bernadine M.[10] Waltz (Andrew[9], Paul (Walz)[8], Andreas[7] Walz, Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Jul 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1985 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Earl Frederic (Earle) Gasar** 22 Jun 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Rudolph Gasar and Matilda ?. He was born 11 Jun 1894 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 1938 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Bernadine M. Waltz:
Burial: 1985, Graceland Memorial Park Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Census: 05 Apr 1940, 2235 Oakwood Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 86-53 SD 5 sheet 2b living w/ brother-in-law Joseph Van Blooys's family
Residence: 1951, 2600 Colt Road NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Earl Frederic (Earle) Gasar:
Burial: 1938, Graceland Memorial Park Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes blue & hair light brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farming w/ Albert Waltz Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Earl Gasar and Bernadine Waltz:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1920, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Bernadine Waltz and Earl Gasar is:
8588 i. Geraldine[11] Gasar, born 1930 in Michigan; died Aft. 1951.

6328. Dorothy May[10] Waltz (Andrew[9], Paul (Walz)[8], Andreas[7] Walz, Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 May 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Van Blooys** 29 Jun 1935 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Cornelius Van Blooys and Anna Van Rossum. He was born 1910 in Michigan.

More About Dorothy May Waltz:
Baptism: 20 Jan 1909, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Van Blooys:
Census: 05 Apr 1940, 2235 Oakwood Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 86-53 SD 5 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1940, secretary-treasurer metal industry Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Van Blooys and Dorothy Waltz:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1935, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Dorothy Waltz and Joseph Van Blooys is:
8589 i. Jack[11] Van Blooys, born 1939 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

6331. Clara Mathilde Maria[10] Tiefenthal (Emma[9] Waltz, Paul (Walz)[8], Andreas[7] Walz, Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Feb 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1984 in Wheaton, Du Page Co, Illinois. She married **Walter Nielsen** 09 Aug 1919 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 1894 in Illinois.

More About Clara Mathilde Maria Tiefenthal:
Baptism: 04 Jun 1898, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Walter Nielsen:
Census: 15 Jan 1920, 2420 Cortez Street; 15th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 911 SD 1 sheet 21b
Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 936 California; 34th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1182 SD 4 sheet 3b
Occupation: 1920, teamster milling company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1930, chauffer Elevator Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Walter Nielsen and Clara Tiefenthal:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1919, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Clara Tiefenthal and Walter Nielsen are:
8590 i. Lorraine[11] Nielsen, born 1922 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
8591 ii. Walter Nielsen, born 1925 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
8592 iii. Bernadine Nielsen, born 21 Apr 1928 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

6332. Esther Pauline[10] Tiefenthal (Emma[9] Waltz, Paul (Walz)[8], Andreas[7] Walz, Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Feb 1904 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1992 in Plano, Kendall Co, Illinois. She married **Nestor Gunderlach** 1923 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 19 Nov 1904 in Illinois, and died 19 Feb 1987 in Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois.

More About Esther Pauline Tiefenthal:
Baptism: 12 Jun 1904, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Burial: Apr 1992, Lincoln Memorial Park Oswego, Kendall Co, Illinois

More About Nestor Gunderlach:
Burial: Feb 1987, Oswego, Kendall Co, Illinois
Census: 09 Apr 1930, 1805 Newland; 37th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1243 SD 4 sheet 6a
Census 2: 16 May 1940, 662 Hoover; Hamilton, Butler Co, Ohio ED 9-41 SD 3 sheet 28b
Occupation: 1940, purchasing agent pump company Hamilton, Butler Co, Ohio

More About Nestor Gunderlach and Esther Tiefenthal:
Marriage: 1923, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Esther Tiefenthal and Nestor Gunderlach are:
8593 i. Eugene N.[11] Gunderlach, born 03 Jan 1926 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 26 Aug 1976 in Villa Park, Du Page Co, Illinois. He married Lois Ostrand; born 09 Aug 1926 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 07 Jul 1998 in Jaffrey, New Hampshire.

8594 ii. Betty E. Gunderlach, born 1929 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

6333. Ruth Marie[10] Tiefenthal (Matilda Pauline[9] Waltz, Paul (Walz)[8], Andreas[7] Walz, Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Nov 1909 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 01 Aug 1990 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana. She married **Edward Joseph St. Jacques** 18 Sep 1934 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, son of Edmond St. Jacques and Valida ?. He was born 20 May 1907 in Connecticut, and died 16 Feb 1996 in Cass Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Marie Tiefenthal:
Baptism: 27 Apr 1910, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, office secretary Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Edward Joseph St. Jacques:
Census: 04 Apr 1940, 3511 N. Natchez Ave; 38th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103-2410 SD 29 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1940, operator electric substation Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Edward St. Jacques and Ruth Tiefenthal:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1934, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Ruth Tiefenthal and Edward St. Jacques are:
8595 i. Joyce[11] St. Jacques, born 1939 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
8596 ii. ? St. Jacques, born Aft. 1940.
8597 iii. ? St. Jacques, born Aft. 1941.

6335. Gertrude[10] Schmidt (Anna Fredericka (Rosa)[9] Waltz, Karl Christian[8] Walz, Johann Gottlieb[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Aug 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1965 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Roy Hanchett** 23 Dec 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Walter Hanchett and Adeline Loomis. He was born 27 May 1890 in Convis Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gertrude Schmidt:
Mrs. Gertrude Hanchett, of Marshall Township, died at Oaklawn Hospital this morning August 16, 1965 at 6 o'clock. She had been a seriously ill patient in since July 19. She was and on April 9, 1896, in Marshall, the daughter of Jacob and a (Waltz) Schmidt, and had lived her entire life in the vicinity of Marshall. She was married to Roy Hanchett in 1923 in Marshall. She attended the Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church and was a member of the Farm Bureau.

She is survived by her husband; her son, Roy W. Hanchett of Eckford Township; a daughter, Mrs. Richard (Marian) Rizor of Marshall; six grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Marion (Magdalen) Camp and Miss Bertha Schmidt, both of Marshall, and a brother, George Schmidt, also of Marshall.

More About Roy Hanchett:
Census: 08 Apr 1930, 336 Mulberry Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 7a
Occupation: 1930, repairer car shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Roy Hanchett and Gertrude Schmidt:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1922, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Schmidt and Roy Hanchett are:
8598 i. Marian Anna[11] Hanchett, born 05 Apr 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aug 1994. She married Richard Clifford Rizor 14 Apr 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 14 Aug 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1989.

More About Richard Rizor and Marian Hanchett:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1946, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

8599 ii. Claude L. Hanchett, born 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
8600 iii. Roy W. Hanchett, Jr., born 13 May 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6338. Magdalena[10] Schmidt (Anna Fredericka (Rosa)[9] Waltz, Karl Christian[8] Walz, Johann Gottlieb[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Feb 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Marion Francis Camp** 14 Oct 1929 in Steuben Co, Indiana. He was born 22 Apr 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1996 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Marion Francis Camp:
Census: 1940, 415 N. Marshall Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Marion Camp and Magdalena Schmidt:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1929, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Magdalena Schmidt and Marion Camp is:
8601 i. Frances Marian[11] Camp, born 1932 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Donald Eugene Vincent 17 Jun 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 31 Mar 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died May 1990 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Vincent and Frances Camp:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1952, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

6342. James J.[10] Miller (Paulina Catherine (Lena)[9] Walz, Johann Gottlieb[8], Johann Gottlieb[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 May 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1971 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Edith Jane Jones** 22 Mar 1919 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Thomas Jones and Ellen Amos. She was born 21 Sep 1897 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1991 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About James J. Miller:
Burial: Feb 1971, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 36-3 section 3
Census: 05 Jan 1920, 203 State Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 3a
Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 605 Mansion; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 10b living w/ father-in-law Thomas H. Jones's family
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, clerk C. A. Hasher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, clerk clothing store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-10-0630

More About Edith Jane Jones:
Burial: Nov 1991, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 36-4 section 3
Social Security Number: 376-48-3529

More About James Miller and Edith Jones:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1919, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of James Miller and Edith Jones are:
+ 8602 i. Frederick William[11] Miller, born 26 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 2003 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 8603 ii. Marian June Miller, born 23 Dec 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 2015.

6345. Ernest William (Berlin)[10] Burland (Louisa Friedericka[9] Walz, Johann Gottlieb[8], Johann Gottlieb[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Jul 1900 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 12 Aug 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Myrtle Viola Park** 21 Jun 1923 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She was born 1900 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Sylvia Leone Morris** Bef. 1931. She was born 23 Dec 1902 in Ohio, and died 30 Nov 1991 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ernest William (Berlin) Burland:
Burlington – Earnest W. Burland, 229 W. Oakridge, Ferndale, Aug. 12, 1961; husband of Sylvia L.; father of Robert; grandfather of Billy, Gary and Tommy. Funeral Tuesday 11 a.m., Wessells Funeral Home, 23690 Woodward Ave. at Woodward Heights. Burial at 3 p.m. Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall, Michigan.

More About Ernest Burland and Myrtle Park:
Divorce: 02 Apr 1927, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan
Marriage: 21 Jun 1923, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Burland and Sylvia Morris:
Marriage: Bef. 1931

Child of Ernest Burland and Sylvia Morris is:
+ 8604 i. Robert William[11] Burland, born 04 Jan 1931 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 2021.

6347. Wilson[10] Waltz (Karl Friedrich (Walz)[9], Johann Gottlieb[8] Walz, Johann Gottlieb[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Aug 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1956 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Esther R. Davis** 17 Aug 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Dec 1903 in Wood Co, Wisconsin, and died 03 Jan 1999 in Nokomis, Sarasota Co, Florida.

Notes for Wilson Waltz:
Wilson Waltz, 1015 Princeton, are 54 years, died Sunday morning Feb. 5, 1956 at a local hospital. Mr. Waltz had been a lifelong resident of Lansing, he attended Westminster Presbyterian church and was a foreman with the city public works department for 25 years, and a member of Fraternal Order of Eagles Aerie No. 1039.
He is survived by the wife, Mrs. Esther Waltz, a daughter, Mrs. Gerald Huffman and a siter, Mrs. William Eaton, both of Lansing; two grandchildren.
Funeral services for Mr. Waltz will be held at the Estes-Leadley Colonial Chapel at 3 o'clock Wednesday afternoon. Rev. C.M. Mullenberg, Westminster Presbyterian church will officiate and interment will be at Deepdale cemetery. Bearers will be Harry Fisher, Paul Faust, Frank Haywood, Lloyd Krick, Basil Smith and Donald Look.

Notes for Esther R. Davis:
Esther R. Davis Branch, 95, Nokomis, died Jan. 3, 1999.She was born Dec. 26, 1903, in Marshfield, Wisconsin, and came to Nokomis 33 years ago from Lansing, Michigan. She retired in 1966 as a registered nurse at Sparrow Hospital in Lansing. She was a Protestant.
Survivors include a daughter, Joyce E. Huffman of Nokomis; two stepdaughters, Wannetta Stahle of Venice and Freda Borgesen of Reno, Nevada; five grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; and eight great-great-grandchildren.

More About Wilson Waltz and Esther Davis:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1926, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Wilson Waltz and Esther Davis is:
8605 i. Joyce Eileen[11] Waltz, born 09 Sep 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 2015. She married (1)

Harry J. Frantz 05 Jun 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 10 Aug 1924 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1999 in Leesburg, Lake Co, Florida. She married (2) Gerald F. Huffman 15 Apr 1955 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 06 Apr 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 06 May 2017.

Marriage Notes for Joyce Waltz and Harry Frantz:
Miss Joyce Waltz, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wilson Waltz, 514 West Jefferson Street, was married to Harry Frantz, son of Mrs. Bessie Frantz of Jackson, June 5, 1948, in Plymouth Congregational church. Dr. Robert M. Bartlett performed the double-ring ceremony. The bridal gown of white slipper satin featured a lace yoke and peplum. worked through with satin scrolls. The full skirt extended into a cathedral length, and the finger- tip veil of French illusion edged with sweetheart lace was held in place by a tiara of orange blossoms. The bride carried an arm bouquet of white carnations and stephanotis.
Mary Jane Raymond was the honor attendant and bridesmaids were twin sisters, Miss Patricia and Miss Barbara Howell, and Miss Gertrude Ann Frantz Michael Rinas served as groomsman and the ushers were Maurice Hickey, Leo Fitzpatrick and Lawrence Mann. Nuptial music was presented by David Machtel, accompanied by Mrs. Ted Gordon.
A reception followed in the church parlors where Miss Roberta Bautel, Mrs. Henry Thomas and Mrs. Peter Vugrin assisted. After a week's honeymoon at Saugatuck, the pair will return to Lansing.

More About Harry Frantz and Joyce Waltz:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1948, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Gerald Huffman and Joyce Waltz:
Divorce: 07 Aug 1984, Broward Co, Florida
Marriage: 15 Apr 1955, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

6348. Lucille[10] Waltz (Karl Friedrich (Walz)[9], Johann Gottlieb[8] Walz, Johann Gottlieb[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Aug 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died May 1981 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **William B. Eaton** 10 Jun 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Aug 1897 in Deaker, Indiana, and died Feb 1968 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Lucille Waltz and William Eaton:
The home of Mrs. Lena Waltz, 514 Jefferson Street, was the scene of an unusually attractive wedding Saturday evening June 10, 1922 when his daughter, Lucile, was married to William Eaton of Lansing. Rev. John Jockinsen performed the ceremony. The bride was attended by her cousin, Miss Clara Phillips, and Walter Strauss acted as best man. The bride's gown was of tan silk crepe and she carried a bouquet of Ophelia roses. The bridesmaid wore organdie with a corsage of sweet peas and tea roses.
Dinner was served the bridal party and the immediate families at 6 o'clock. The dining room and the room in which the ceremony took place were decorated with ferns and roses, transforming them into virtual bowers of flowers and verdure. The young people will be at home after June 30 at 825 Prospect Street.

More About William Eaton and Lucille Waltz:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1922, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Lucille Waltz and William Eaton is:
8606 i. Wesley J.[11] Eaton, born 12 Mar 1924 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1945 in Tellico plains, Monroe Co, Tennessee.

More About Wesley J. Eaton:
Cause of Death: accident crshing all extremities and thorax; 3rd degree burns entire body

6349. Zelma Lenore[10] Waltz (Edward[9] Walz, Johann Gottlieb[8], Johann Gottlieb[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Dec 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1990 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio. She married **(1) John W. Hart** 08 May 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1899. She married **(2) Clyde Payne** 10 Mar 1929, son of David Payne and Malinda Cliffton. He was born 24 Jan 1901 in Ross, Ohio, and died 14 May 1990 in Northwest Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Zelma Lenore Waltz:

Velma L. Payne, 85, RFD 1, Montpelier, died Thursday, March 22, 1990, at Park View Nursing Center, Edgerton. Born Dec. 27, 1904, she was the daughter of Jennie (Burgess) and Edward Waltz. Surviving are her husband, Clyde: four daughters, Mrs. Carolyn Arnold of RFD 1, Edon, Mrs. Patricia Lord of Nettle Lake, Mrs. Peggy Miller of Montpelier and Mrs. Jessie Day of Edgerton; a sister, Harriett Reagan of Spokane, Washington; 14 grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren; and two great-great-grandchildren. A daughter, Joyce Krill, preceded her in death in 1985.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Sunday at the Kundard Funeral Home, Edon, with the Rev. Mickey Kimball officiating. Burial will be in Columbia Cemetery. Calling will be at the funeral home from 2 to 4 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. Saturday. Preferred memorials are to a charity of the donor's choice.

More About Zelma Lenore Waltz:
Adoption: Bef. 1910
Residence: 1964, Montpelier, Ohio

More About John Hart and Zelma Waltz:
Marriage: 08 May 1925, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Clyde Payne:

Clyde M. Payne, 89, Nettle Lake, RFD 1. Montpelier, died at his residence at 5:30 p.m. Monday, May 14, 1990. Born in Chillicothe on Jan. 4, 1901, he was the son of Malinda (Clifton) and David Payne. A Williams County resident for most of his life, he had been a farmer and had owned and operated the Shady Shore Store at Nettle Lake. On March 10, 1929.he married Zelma Waltz, and she died March 22, 1990.

Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. Lysle (Peggy) Miller of Montpelier, Mrs. Patricia Lord of Nettle Lake, Mrs. Lewis (Carolyn) Arnold of RFD 1, Edon, and Mrs. Carl (Jessie) Day of Edgerton; 14 grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren; and two great-great-grandchildren. Preceding him in death were a daughter, Mrs. Joyce Krill; a grandchild: and two great- grandchildren.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at the Kundard Funeral Home, Edon, with the Rev. Mickey Kimball officiating. Burial will be in Columbia Cemetery.
Friends may call at the funeral home from 2 to 9 p.m. Wednesday. Preferred memorials are to a charity of the donor's choice.

Marriage Notes for Zelma Waltz and Clyde Payne:

An open house will be held Sunday, March 13, 1983 in honor of the 55th wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Payne. It will be held from 21 to 5 p.m. in the log cabin at Nettle Lake that Mr. Payne has just finished building. Zelma Waltz and Clyde Payne were united in marriage March 10, 1928.

They are parents of five daughters, Mrs. Joe (Joyce) Krill, of Adrian, Michigan; Mrs. Lisle (Peggy) Miller of Montpelier; Mrs. Fran (Pat) Smith of Waldron, Michigan; Mrs. Lewis (Carolyn) Arnold of Edon; Mrs. Karlen (Jessie) Day of Edgerton. They have 13 grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren. They request no gifts please.

More About Clyde Payne and Zelma Waltz:
Marriage: 10 Mar 1929

Children of Zelma Waltz and Clyde Payne are:

+ 8607 i. Joyce Irene[11] Payne, born 11 Dec 1925 in Northwest Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 20 Nov 1985 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
+ 8608 ii. Peggy Payne, born 27 Mar 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 2022 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.
+ 8609 iii. Patricia A. Payne, born 02 Feb 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 2020 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.
+ 8610 iv. Caroline Jane (Carolyn) Payne, born 04 Aug 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 2021 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio.
+ 8611 v. Jessie Donna Payne, born 03 Oct 1933 in Northwest Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 01 Jan 2014 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.

6350. Edward C.[10] Waltz, Jr. (Edward[9] Walz, Johann Gottlieb[8], Johann Gottlieb[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30 Mar 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1970 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Hazel J. Berge** 15 Jun 1935 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Mar 1911 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 13 Apr 1996 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edward C. Waltz, Jr.:
A former Marshall resident, Edward Waltz, 59, president of E. O. Bulman Manufacturing Co., Inc., in Grand Rapids, died Sunday Sept. 13, 1970 after a long illness. He was a 1926 graduate of Marshall High School. His widow, the former Hazel Berge, two daughters and two sisters survive.

More About Edward C. Waltz, Jr.:
Census: 15 Apr 1950, 237 Guild; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 87-67 sheet 24
Occupation: 1950, plant manager Str. Equipment Manufacturer Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Residence: 1964, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Edward Waltz and Hazel Berge:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1935, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Waltz and Hazel Berge are:
+ 8612 i. Patricia Kay[11] Waltz, born 30 Apr 1941 in Michigan.
+ 8613 ii. Evelyn Dee (Evie) Waltz, born 15 Aug 1942 in Michigan.

6351. Harriet Louise[10] Waltz (Edward[9] Walz, Johann Gottlieb[8], Johann Gottlieb[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1999 in Spokane, Washington. She married **Charles K. Reagan** 07 Sep 1939 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 26 Jun 1914 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota, and died 11 Sep 1999 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.

Notes for Harriet Louise Waltz:
Spokane – Graveside for Harriet W. Reagan, will be at 2 p.m. today at Riverside Memorial Park. Riplinger Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. Mrs. Reagan, 85, died Saturday July 31, 1999. She was born in Marshall, Michigan. She was a 51-year Spokane resident and was a homemaker. Mrs. Reagan was a member of North Hill Christian Church, was active with the Helen Walker Group at the church and was a founder of the Compass Club in Spokane,
Survivors include her husband, Charles; and a son, Ronald Reagan of Tarzana, California. Memorial contributions may be made to North Hill Christian Church.

More About Harriet Louise Waltz:
Residence: Bet. 1964 - 1990, Spokane, Washington

Notes for Charles K. Reagan:
Spokane - Memorial service for Charles K. Reagan, 85, will be at 1 p.m. today at North Hill Christian Church. Riplinger Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. Mr. Reagan, who died Sunday Sept. 11, 1999, was a 50-year Spokane resident.Hewas born in Minneapolis and graduated from the University of Michigan. He worked was a health consultant for the Department of Social and Health Services. Mr. Reagan was a member of North Hill Christian Church. His wife, Harriet, died in July. Survivors include a son, Ronald Reagan of Tarzana, California; and a sister, Jane Reagan of LaMirada, California.

Marriage Notes for Harriet Waltz and Charles Reagan:
Mr. and Mrs. Charles K. Reagan, (Harriet Louise Waltz), who were recently married in Battle Creek, Michigan are visiting at the home of the former's parents, Dr. and Mrs. R. Reagan, 805 South Minnesota Ave. They were the honored guests at a dinner given by his parents at the Pick-a-rib a few evenings ago

in announcing the couple's marriage, the Battle Creek Moon Journal said: "Miss Harriet Louise Waltz, daughter of Mrs. Jennie Waltz of Kellogg, Hall, spoke her marriage vows at 8 o'clockinthe evening, September 7, 1939, to Charles K. Reagan, of SiouxFalls, South Dakota. The service wasread in the parlors of the First Presbyterian church, Battle Creek, Michigan, by the Rev. N. Dan Brady, pastor. The rooms were decorated for the ceremony with fall flowers, and the nuptial vows were spoken in the presence of the immediate families.

Mrs. Reagan wore for her wedding a tone blue wool dress with long sleeves. With it she wore brown accessories and her flowers were whit e gardenias and white rosebuds. Mrs. Edward Waltz the matron of honor wore beige and brown, and a yellow rosebud corsage. Edward Waltz, brother of the bride, attended Mr. Reagan as best man. Mrs. Waltz, motherof the bride wore a teal blue suit with black accessories anda corsage ofpink rosebuds.

Miss Harriet Waltz, daughter of Mrs. Jennie Waltz, and Charles Reagan, son of Dr. and Mrs. Rezin Reagan, of Sioux, South Dakota, were united in marriage last evening Sept. 9, 1939 in a simple but impressive ceremony in the parlors of the Presbyterian church in Battle Creek. The bridal party was stationed before an improvised alter of garden flowers intermingled with ferns, and the Rev. Dr. Dan Braby, pastor of the church, performed the single ring ceremony in the presence of the immediate families and friends. The bride was lovely, wearing a street length dress of stone blue with leg-of-mutton sleeves, with which she wore brown accessories. Her corsage was of gardenias and white roses. Mrs. Edward Waltz, sister-in-law of the bride, was matron of honor and wore a navy blue and white frock with a corsage of yellow rose buds. Edward Waltz served as best man. Mrs. Waltz chose for her daughter's wedding an ensemble of blue and white and wore a shoulder corsage of red roses.

Immediately following the ceremony, a reception was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Waltz, 308 Eldred Street. The serving table was laid with a lace cloth and centered with a tiered wedding cake topped with a miniature bride and groom while on either side were lighted tapers in silver holders. Lovely bouquets of gladioli and other garden flowers were also used in the decorations about the rooms. After the reception Mr. and Mrs. Reagan left on a ten-day wedding trip to Sioux Falls where they will visit Mr. Reagan's parents and other relatives. Upon their return they will reside at Kellogg Hall in Battle Creek. Mrs. Reagan graduatedfrom Marshall high school in 1934 and is emp1oyed in the Battle Creek offices of the Michigan Bell Telephone Co. Mr. Reagan is a graduate of the division of hygiene and public health at the University of Michigan, and is employed at the Calhoun County Health Department in Marshall.

Attending the wedding and reception from Marshall were Mrs. Llo Fissenden, Mrs. William Clayborn, Jr., Miss Helen Kraushaar, Miss Ruth Blamer, Miss Aznive Nahikan, Miss Phyllis Rule and Karl Mason.

A reception at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Waltz 309 Eldred St. followed the ceremony. Mrs. Reagan is a graduate of Marshall, Michigan High school Mr. Reagan is a graduate of the University of Michigan, end is with the W. K. Kellogg Foundation of Battle Creek, Michigan. They will be at the home after September 19, at Kellogg Hall, Battle Creek, Michigan.

More About Charles Reagan and Harriet Waltz:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1939, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Harriet Waltz and Charles Reagan is:
8614 i. Ronald Rezin[11] Reagan, born 02 Jun 1952.

6352. Vera L.[10] Pierce (Ida[9] Walz, Johann Gottlieb[8], Johann Gottlieb[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Jul 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Boughton Hoyt** 15 Oct 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Mar 1906 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1977 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Vera L. Pierce:
Cause of Death: scarlet fever

Notes for Robert Boughton Hoyt:

Robert B. Hoyt, 71, of 288 S. Wattles Road, died Wednesday October 5, 1977 in Lakeview General Hospital where he had been a patient three days. He was born in Battle Creek and was a lifelong area resident. He was employed by the old Oliver Corp. and then joined the Calhoun County Road Commission for 12 years, and retired in 1974 after 20 years with the Ed Sampson Tire Co.

He is survived by his widow, the former Irene F. Parks; a daughter, Mrs. Dewey (Roberta) Thomas of 4460 S.W. Capital Ave.; a son, Pierce Hoyt of 7759C Drive N.; a stepson, Raymond Hollinworth of Sherman Lake; 10 grandchildren, and two great-grandchildren. Services will be held at11 a.m. Saturday at Richard A. Henry Funeral Home.

More About Robert Hoyt and Vera Pierce:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1928, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Vera Pierce and Robert Hoyt is:
+ 8615 i. Pierce Carlton[11] Hoyt, born 08 Mar 1930 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 2020.

6354. Christian[10] Seeger (Catharine[9] Walz, Friedrich[8], Anna Maria[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1971 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Philippine Jedele** 11 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Jedele and Christiana Seeger. She was born 05 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Seeger and Marie Jedele:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4380) Marie Philippine Jedele.

6362. Emma[10] Jedele (Pauline[9] Walz, Friedrich[8], Anna Maria[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walz** 09 Feb 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of August Walz and Margarethe Schuh. He was born 29 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:
Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Emma Jedele:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Emma Jedele and Friedrich Walz is:
8616 i. Elise[11] Walz, born 20 Dec 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Wulle 24 May 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Eugen Wulle and Elise Walz:
Marriage: 24 May 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6363. Fanny[10] Jedele (Pauline[9] Walz, Friedrich[8], Anna Maria[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Jakob Haizmann** 19 Feb 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz. He

was born 04 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Jakob Haizmann:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Fanny Jedele:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4016) Friedrich Jakob Haizmann.

6365. Christian[10] Walz (Friedrich[9], Friedrich[8], Anna Maria[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1968 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Walz** 25 Jul 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Walz and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 16 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1999 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz and Lina Walz:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4319) Lina Walz.

6395. Martha[10] Katz (Friedrich[9] Kaz, Joseph[8], Christina Rosina[7] Walz, Jacob[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 31 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Eugen Konrad Kaz** 04 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Margarete Stockinger. He was born 29 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Kaz and Martha Katz:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2228) Eugen Konrad Kaz.

6396. Helene[10] Frank (Friederike[9] Kaz, Joseph[8], Christina Rosina[7] Walz, Jacob[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Paul Frank** 29 Nov 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger. He was born 30 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Frank:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Frank and Helene Frank:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Helene Frank is:

8617 i. Ernst Walter[11] Frank, born 30 Apr 1913 in Freiburg, Germany. He married Maria Nestle 19 Mar 1949 in Herzogsweiler, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Ernst Frank and Maria Nestle:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1949, Herzogsweiler, Wurtemberg

6399. Martha[10] Frank (Friederike[9] Kaz, Joseph[8], Christina Rosina[7] Walz, Jacob[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1984 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Friedrich Vogt** 15

Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Maria Koehle. He was born 17 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1963 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Vogt and Martha Frank:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2753) Georg Friedrich Vogt.

6400. Maria[10] Frank (Friederike[9] Kaz, Joseph[8], Christina Rosina[7] Walz, Jacob[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Nov 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1982 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Schuh** 16 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann. He was born 07 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schuh:
Occupation: quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schuh and Maria Frank:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3928) Christian Schuh.

6407. Sofie[10] Theurer (Katharina Barbara[9] Hornung, Katharina Barbara[8] Walz, Johann Ludwig[7], Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Jan 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Christian Vogt** 19 Oct 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Vogt and Barbara Oehrlich. He was born 10 Jun 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Sofie Theurer:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1918, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (4268) Wilhelm Christian Vogt.

6416. Lina Katharina[10] Gutekunst (Johann Georg[9], Christine[8] Walz, Johann Ludwig[7], Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1975 in Urach, Germany. She married **Wilhelm Katz** 16 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Kaz and Rebekka Mezger. He was born 22 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Katz and Lina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2929) Wilhelm Katz.

6420. Ida[10] Minden (Magdalena Maria[9] Walz, Michael[8], Johann Ludwig[7], Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Oct 1900 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas, and died 03 Nov 1993. She married **Charles Henry Peckman**. He was born 18 Apr 1897 in Kansas, and died 23 Jul 1983 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas.

Children of Ida Minden and Charles Peckman are:

8618 i. Verna K.[11] Peckman, born 1921 in Miami Co, Kansas; died 08 Oct 1921.

8619 ii. Frances Lorine Peckman, born 16 Nov 1923 in Miami Co, Kansas; died 09 Apr 2021 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas.

She married George Minter 05 Nov 1949 in Kansas City, Kansas; born 1924; died 2002.

Notes for Frances Lorine Peckman:

Frances Lorine Minter, age 97, of rural Paola, Kansas passed away at North Point Skilled Nursing in Paola on April 9, 2021. Visitation will be from 10 a.m. to 11 a.m., Tuesday, April 13, 2021 followed by the funeral service at 11 a.m. at the funeral home. Burial will be in Mt. Moriah Cemetery, Kansas City, Missouri at 2:00 p.m., Tuesday, April 13, 2021. Frances was born to C.H. (Charlie) and Ida Minden Peckman on November 15, 1923. She was baptized at Trinity Lutheran Church on November 25, 1923, attended Trinity Lutheran School and was confirmed on April 10, 1938. She graduated from Paola High School in 1942. She attended Huff Business College for a short time. She worked as a secretary at Safeway Finance Company and the U. S. Engineers in Kansas City, Kansas, Kansas City, Missouri and at Wright-Patterson Field, Dayton, Ohio during the war. After the war ended, she returned to Kansas City and worked as a secretary to an attorney at Panhandle Eastern Pipe Line Company and later as Executive Secretary to Hugh Zimmer, President, A. W. Zimmer and Company. After returning to Paola to live, she worked for Myra Trickett in the Miami County Treasurer's Office and as a secretary at Carter Realty. She retired in 1986.

On April 6, 1947, she answered a misdialed telephone call from George Minter. He liked her voice so he redialed all the numbers until he reached her again. A courtship developed and they were married on November 5, 1949 at Our Savior's Lutheran Church in Kansas City, Kansas. This marriage lasted 52 years until George passed away in 2002. They lived in Kansas City, Missouri until September 1970 when they moved into a ranch home they had built on an acre of the farm where she grew up. She typed the Sunday church bulletin and also taught Sunday School for a total of over 25 years at Our Savior Lutheran Church, Kansas City, Kansas, Concordia Lutheran Church, Dayton, Ohio and Good Shepherd Lutheran Church, Kansas City, Missouri. She decorated birthday, wedding, and anniversary cakes for family and friends. She was very proud of the fact that her mother and dad's 60th wedding anniversary cake was published in the international cake publication "The Mailbox News." She made a lot of her own clothes and her husband's sport shirts. She made her wedding gown out of parachute fabric from a parachute her brother Harold brought home from Japan where he was stationed during the war. She also made her veil, maid of honor and bridesmaid gowns. She was also a caregiver. She helped take care of her sister-in-law Eudora Holdren before she passed away of breast cancer. She helped her aunt Marie Wendte with house cleaning, did her laundry, and took her hot meals for a while before she passed away. She went to the nursing home weekly for thirteen years to wash and set her mother-in-law Bess's hair and to pick up her laundry until she passed away at the age of 95. She and her husband took care of her mother in their home for nine months until she passed away at the age of 93. She also enjoyed cooking, baking, feeding and watching the birds, making an embroidering baptismal napkins for the church, making Battenberg doilies and visiting with family and friends.

She is preceded in death by her parents, her husband, an infant sister Verna, brothers Harold Peckman and his wife Ann and Don Peckman and his wife Pat. She is survived by her youngest brother Dennis Peckman and his wife Norma along with many nieces and nephews and their families.

More About George Minter and Frances Peckman:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1949, Kansas City, Kansas

+ 8620 iii. Harold Clifford Peckman, born 23 Dec 1925 in Valley Twp, Miami Co, Kansas; died 31 Jul 2020 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas.
+ 8621 iv. Donald Dean Peckman, born 10 Dec 1927 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 25 Feb 2010 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas.
+ 8622 v. Dennis Louie Peckman, born 04 Sep 1930 in Miami Co, Kansas; died 10 Jun 2022 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas.

6422. Dietrich Hermann (Dick)[10] Minden (Magdalena Maria[9] Walz, Michael[8], Johann Ludwig[7], Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Mar 1904 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas, and died 25 Aug 1987. He married **Anna Malinda Ohlmeier**. She was born 21 May 1905 in Miami Co, Kansas, and died 04 Dec 1975 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas.

Children of Dietrich Minden and Anna Ohlmeier are:
+ 8623 i. Shirley Ann[11] Minden, born 03 Jan 1935 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas; died 24 Sep 2007.
8624 ii. Leland E. Minden, born 29 Jun 1930; died 17 Aug 1931.
+ 8625 iii. Dorothy Minden, born Mar 1933.

6423. Olga Magdalena[10] Minden (Magdalena Maria[9] Walz, Michael[8], Johann Ludwig[7], Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Feb 1906 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas, and died 12 Mar 2004 in Fayetteville, Arkansas. She married **Elmer Henry Meyer** 15 Jun 1928 in Jackson Co, Missouri. He was born 11 Oct 1902 in Kansas City, Missouri, and died 13 Nov 1987.

More About Elmer Henry Meyer:
Census 2: 25 Apr 1940, 9719n E. 13th Street; Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 48-28 SD 4 sheet 22b
Occupation: 1940, stationery engineer Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Elmer Meyer and Olga Minden:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1928, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Olga Minden and Elmer Meyer are:
8626 i. Dr. Richard Lee[11] Meyer, born 05 Jun 1931 in Missouri.
\+ 8627 ii. Beverly Ann Meyer, born 23 Dec 1932 in Missouri.

6424. Linda Mathilda[10] Minden (Magdalena Maria[9] Walz, Michael[8], Johann Ludwig[7], Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Oct 1908 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas, and died 10 Dec 2003 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. She married **John Jacob Kersey** 27 Oct 1930 in Carthage, Jasper Co, Missouri. He was born 28 Jun 1901 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas, and died 17 Mar 1988 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

Notes for Linda Mathilda Minden:
Linda Mathilda Minden Kersey died December 10, 2003. preceded in death by daughter Darlene Brusso. Survived by daughter Eleanor (Harry) Lindstrom. Grandchildren: Vallory (Lee) Hitchcock; Eric Lindstrom; Stephanie (Tim) Lang; Linda (Robert) Paysinger. Great grandchildren: Andrea Hitchcock; Jason and Ryan Lindstrom and their mother Jane; Tyler and Mackenzie Lang; Steven and Marissa Paysinger.
Memorial Service Wednesday, December 17, 2003 at 11 a.m. at Olinger Moore Howard Chapel. Private burial. Memorials may be made to Highlands United Methodist Church 3131 Osceola, Denver Colorado 80212.

More About John Kersey and Linda Minden:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1930, Carthage, Jasper Co, Missouri

Children of Linda Minden and John Kersey are:
\+ 8628 i. Eleanor P.[11] Kersey, born 08 Sep 1928 in Kansas.
8629 ii. Darlene Kersey, born 10 Apr 1932 in Independence, Missouri; died 05 Jan 2000. She married Bert Brusso; born 1913; died 1996.

6425. Clara Marie[10] Minden (Magdalena Maria[9] Walz, Michael[8], Johann Ludwig[7], Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Dec 1911 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas, and died 05 Apr 2007 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas. She married **Herman Christian Peckman** Bef. 1940. He was born 15 Jan 1902 in Miami Co, Kansas, and died 01 Jul 1988 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas.

More About Herman Peckman and Clara Minden:
Marriage: Bef. 1940

Children of Clara Minden and Herman Peckman are:
8630 i. Betty Ann[11] Peckman, born 30 Sep 1931 in Kansas. She married Carl Ray Alpert 28 Feb 1952 in Jackson Co, Missouri; born 17 Feb 1925 in Stanton, Miami Co, Kansas; died 04 Apr 2011 in Olathe, Johnson Co, Kansas.

More About Carl Alpert and Betty Peckman:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1952, Jackson Co, Missouri

\+ 8631 ii. Lyman Lee Peckman, born 25 Aug 1937 in Kansas.

6427. Erwin Fred[10] Minden (Magdalena Maria[9] Walz, Michael[8], Johann Ludwig[7], Konrad[6], Maria[5]

Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 May 1917 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas, and died 14 Feb 1995 in Merriam, Johnson Co, Kansas. He married **(1) Beatrice Leota Holloman** Aft. 1936. She was born 24 Apr 1914 in Centerville, Linn Co, Kansas, and died 20 Feb 1994 in Irving, Dallas Co, Texas. He married **(2) Hulda N. Wendte** 1953 in Kansas City, Kansas. She was born 11 Nov 1919 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas, and died 21 Dec 2007.

Notes for Erwin Fred Minden:
Erwin F. Minden, 77, of Paola, Kansas, died February 14, 1995, at the Shawnee Mission Medical Center. Services will be at 11a.m. Saturday, February 18, at the Wilson and Son Chapel, Paola; burial in Osawatomie Cemetery. Visitation will be from 7-8p.m. Friday, February 17, at the Chapel.

More About Erwin Minden and Beatrice Holloman:
Marriage: Aft. 1936

Notes for Hulda N. Wendte:
Funeral services will be 1:00p.m. Friday, at Church of the Good Shepherd, Sauk Rapids for Hulda N. Grunewald, age 88, of Sauk Rapids, who died Friday Dec. 21, 2007 at the St. Cloud Hospital. Rev. Donald Wilke will officiate and burialwill be in Oak Knoll Cemetery, Princeton. Friends may call from 11:00 a.m.- 1:00 p.m. at the Good Shepherd Nursing Home Chapel, Sauk Rapids. Arrangements were made with Dingmann Family Funeral Home, Sauk Rapids.

Hulda was born November 11, 1919 in Paola, Kansas to Henry and Amanda (Prothe) Wendte. She married Erwin Minden on August 30, 1937 in Kansas, they later divorced, she then married Herbert Miller in 1953 in Kansas City, Kansas. On December 10, 1979 she married Ernest Ziebarth at Trinity Lutheran Church in Princeton, he died in 1982 and she then married Alvin Grunewald on January 12, 1991 at Celebration Lutheran Church in Sartell. Hulda was a Cook at Osawatomie State Hospital in Kansas for 15 years and also worked atControl Data in Cambridge for 5 years. She was a Foster Grandparent in Cambridge and St. Cloud.

Survivors include her children, Ray Minden of Paola, Kansas, Kenneth Minden of Topeka, Kansas, Rosemary Golden of Parker, Kansas, Delbert Miller of Sauk Rapids, Stephen Miller of Sartell, Michelle Gaines of Osawatomie, Kansas; brother, Clarence Wendte of Overland Park, Kansas;fifteen grandchildren,nine great grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her parents, husbands, Erwin Minden, Ernest Ziebarth, Alvin Grunewald; brothers, Orville and Walter Wendte.

More About Erwin Minden and Hulda Wendte:
Marriage: 1953, Kansas City, Kansas

Children of Erwin Minden and Beatrice Holloman are:

+	8632	i.	Raymond F.[11] Minden, born 18 Nov 1937.
+	8633	ii.	Kenneth Minden, born 25 Dec 1940.
	8634	iii.	Rosemary Sue Minden, born 03 Feb 1944. She married ? Golden.

6429. Flossie Marie[10] Reardon (Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline)[9] Waltz, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)[8] Walz, Joachim[7], Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Jan 1896 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1975 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas. She married **Harry Luthrop Cunningham** 28 Nov 1912, son of Frank Cunningham and Louise Hutson. He was born 14 Nov 1895 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas, and died 26 Dec 1954 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.

More About Flossie Marie Reardon:
Burial: Apr 1975, Laurel Land Memorial Cemetery Fort Worth, Texas

More About Harry Luthrop Cunningham:
Burial: Dec 1954, Laurel Land Memorial Cemetery Ft. Worth, Texas

More About Harry Cunningham and Flossie Reardon:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1912

Children of Flossie Reardon and Harry Cunningham are:

8635 i. Lloyd[11] Cunningham, born 26 Nov 1913 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1944 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.

8636 ii. Charles Frank Cunningham, born 13 Feb 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1977 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.

\+ 8637 iii. Jack Richard Cunningham, born 07 Nov 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1996 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.

6430. Harold Louis[10] Walz (Frank Edward[9], Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)[8], Joachim[7], Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Feb 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1990 in McAllen, Texas. He married **Myrna L. Rich** 02 Jul 1929 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan. She was born 22 May 1903 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1987 in McAllen, Texas.

Notes for Harold Louis Walz:

Funeral services for Harold L. Walz, 89, who died early Friday morning August 24, 1990 at McAllen Nursing Center after a short illness, will be held at 10 a.m. Tuesday at Kreidler Memorial Chapel on North Taylor Road. Officiating will be Rev. Ron Sutto. Burial will follow in Valley Memorial Gardena Cemetery. The body will lie in state at Kreidler Funeral Home on North 10th today until 9 p.m. The family will be at the funeral home between 7 and 9 p.m.

A native of Marshall, Michigan,Mr. Walz had lived in McAllen for 17 years, previously living in Flint, Michigan. He was retired from General Motors where he worked as a process engineer for 42 years.He was a member of the 1st Presbyterian Church in McAllen and a former elder of the Presbyterian Church. He was a violinist with the Pan American Orchestra and a member of the Flint Michigan Symphony.

Mr. Walz was preceded in death by his wife, Myrna L. Walz in 1987. They hadbeen married for 58 years at the time of her death.Survivors are two daughters, Norma Wenning of Marine City, Michigan, and Vivian Walz Wilson of Ypsilanti, Michigan, six grandchildren and three great-grand- children.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the First Presbyterian Church, 104 S. 12th, McAllen, 78501.

More About Harold Louis Walz:
Census: 1930, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan
Residence: 522 West McClelland; Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Harold Walz and Myrna Rich:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1929, Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Walz and Myrna Rich are:

\+ 8638 i. Vivian Arlene[11] Walz, born 1930.

\+ 8639 ii. Norma Jean Walz, born 04 Jul 1934.

6431. Bernice Mildred[10] Waltz (Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)[9], Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)[8] Walz, Joachim[7], Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Nov 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1972 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Iru Don Lake** 07 Jan 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Leman Lake and Eva Belcher. He was born 26 Jan 1893 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Bernice Mildred Waltz:
Burial: Jan 1972, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Iru Don Lake:

Marshall - Iru Don Lake, 63, 523 Hanover Street, a lifelong resident of Marshall, died at4:35p.m. Wednesday December 12, 1956 in Oaklawn Hospital where he had been a patientfor the last week. He was born Jan. 26, 1893, in Marengo Township, son of Leman and Eva Belcher Lake. He was employed by the county road commission until two years ago when he retired because of poor health. Mr. Lakewas a member of Claude V. Hale post, No. 4073, veterans of Foreign Wars here, having served overseas during World War I. Hewas marriedJan. 7, 1923, inMarshall to Bernice Waltz of Marengo.

She survives, as do two sons, Jack Lake, a patrolman on the Marshall police force, and Robert Lake, also of Marshall; two daughters, Mrs. William Walbeck ofMarshall and Mrs. Raymond Iler of East Leroy; four brothers, Erson Lake of Marshall. Elver Lakeof Lansing, Erie Lake of Marengo, and Naxos Lake of Battle Creek; a sister, Mrs. Effie Beggs of Battle Creek; and five grandchildren.

More About Iru Don Lake:
Burial: Dec 1956, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 523 Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Iru Lake and Bernice Waltz:
Marriage: 07 Jan 1924, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Bernice Waltz and Iru Lake are:

8640 i. Lavern L.[11] Lake, born 11 Jun 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lavern L. Lake:
Laverne L. Lake, son of Mr. and Mrs. Iru Lake passed away at 6:00 o'clock this morning January 6, 1933 at the home in West Hanover Street following an illness of two weeks of diphtheria. Lavern was born in Marshall June 11th, 1924. He attended the Crary School, being a pupil in Miss Grace Woods' room. Besides his parents he is survived by two sisters and two brothers, Iris, Donna, Jack and Robert.
Funeral services which will be private will occur at 2:00 o'clock Sunday afternoon in their residence. Rev. T. Hadley Jones will officiate and burial will be in Oakridge.

More About Lavern L. Lake:
Burial: 08 Jan 1933, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: post diphtheric paralysis of heart

8641 ii. Iris Vivian Lake, born 05 Feb 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 2011 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (1) William Miller (Bill) Walbeck 04 Sep 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 04 Jul 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (2) Robert Dean Lewis Aft. 1956; born May 1937.

Notes for Iris Vivian Lake:
Iris Vivian Lewis, age 85, of Marshall Creek died Sunday morning, July 3, 2011 at Lifespan Good Samaritan Hospice Residence in Battle Creek.Mrs. Lewis was born on February 5, 1926 in Marshall to Iru Don and Berniece Mildred (Waltz) Lake. She was a lifelong resident of this area and was a graduate of Marshall High School, class of 1944. Following her graduation from high school, she started her employment with the Eaton Corporation. Iris retired as the Employee Relations Manager at Eaton Proving Grounds.
On June 29, 1967, she married Robert Dean Lewis in Marshall at the home of a dear friend, Armond Dunn. The couple had just celebrated their 44th wedding anniversary.Mrs. Lewis was a member of the Hospitality City Chapter, National Secretaries Association and was the first recipient of their Secretary of the Year award. She enjoyed bowling and golfing and had participated in several leagues in the Marshall area. Iris had also been a member of the Marshall Women of the Moose.Iris was a devoted wife, mother and grandmother. She loved her family and enjoyed spending time with her children and granddaughter. Iris and Bob enjoyed traveling to Wisconsin, Iowa and throughout Michigan to visit the many casinos. For several years, Iris had been a member of the Rudy Vogelreuter's Dance Band, providing her vocal talents.
She is survived by her husband, Robert "Bob" Lewis; son, D. Robert Lewis of Paw Paw; daughter, Jody (Larry) Harris of Kalamazoo; and granddaughter, Alexandra "Allie" Lewis of Kalamazoo. She was preceded in death by her parents; a sister, Donna E. Iler (2006); brothers, Robert Lake (1986) and Jack Lake (1989).
The family will receive friends on Tuesday from 6 PM to 8 PM at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services, Marshall. A funeral service to celebrate the gift of her life will be held 11 AM Wednesday, July 6, 2011 at the funeral home with Reverend James Codde officiating. Interment will follow in Oakridge Cemetery.Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to the Lifespan Good Samaritan Hospice Residence. Assistance with memorials is available at the funeral home.

More About Iris Vivian Lake:
Occupation: 1955, office clerk Eaton Manufacturing Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Miller (Bill) Walbeck:
Military service: 1955, US armed service
Residence: 1955, 128-1/2 W. Michigan; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Iris Lake and William Walbeck:
The First Baptist Church was the scene Saturday Sept. 4, 1948 of the wedding of Miss Iris Lake, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ira Lake, and William Walbeck, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Walbeck. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. Peter Bissett. Mrs. Fred Clements provided wedding music and soloist was Miss Norma Faust. The bride's sister. Miss Donna Lake, was maid of honor and William Denbrock was best man. Ushers were Charles Noneman and Rudy Vogelreuter.

A reception for 200 guests was held in the church parlors following the ceremony. Assisting were Mrs. Jack Delaney, Miss Audrey Walbeck, Mrs. Keith Woods and Mrs. Ray Heckman of Marshall and Mrs. Ernest Robinson and Mrs. Les Houseman of Battle Creek. Following a wedding trip to Houghton lake Mr. Walbeck will continue his studies at Michigan State college in East Lansing, where he is majoring in journalism and the couple will reside there. Both are Marshall high school graduates and Mrs. Walbeck has been employed in the office at the Eaton Manufacturing Co. Guests were present from Battle Creek, Middleville, Jackson, Albion and Amherst, Virginia.

More About William Walbeck and Iris Lake:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1948, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Robert Dean Lewis:
Residence: Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Robert Lewis and Iris Lake:
Marriage: Aft. 1956

+ 8642 iii. Jack Edwin Lake, born 30 Jul 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1989 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 8643 iv. Donna Elizabeth Lake, born 15 Feb 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 2006.
+ 8644 v. Robert Eugene Lake, born 08 Sep 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1986 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6432. Beatrice Thelma[10] Waltz (Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)[9], Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)[8] Walz, Joachim[7], Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Nov 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1960 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Thompson Casler** 21 May 1921 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Michael Carter and Estella Waddell. He was born 21 Oct 1901 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1988 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Beatrice Thelma Waltz:
Burial: Apr 1960, Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Ernest Thompson Casler:
Ernest T. 'Doc" Casler, 87, of 176 Marjorie Street, died Tuesday March 8, 1988 at Mercy Pavilion, where he had been a patient since Jan. 27. He had been ill since Dec. 17. He was born in Eaton Rapids and was raised there and in Springport. He came to Battle Creek in the 1910s from Marshall. He had worked for more than 40 years as a metal polisher for the former U.S. Register Co., until his retirement in 1968. He was a former president of the United Auto Workers Local 96 and had been instrumental in forming a coin collecting club in Battle Creek. He enjoyed hunting and frogging. He enjoyed gardening and was known for the large pumpkins that he grew.

His wife, the former Beatrice T. Waltz died in 1960, and a daughter, Donna Casler, died as an infant. Surviving are a son, Donald J. Casler of Hickory Corners; daughters, Helen L. Houseman of Battle Creek and Janet Kay Eakins of Alto; nine grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren; and a sister, Lola Lambert of Eaton Rapids.

Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Friday at Farley-Estes Funeral Home. Memorial donations may go to the American Heart Association or the American Diabetes Association.

More About Ernest Thompson Casler:
Burial: Mar 1988, Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 176 Marjorie; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Casler and Beatrice Waltz:
Marriage: 21 May 1921, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Beatrice Waltz and Ernest Casler are:

8645 i. Donna Marie[11] Casler, born 04 Jan 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Donna Marie Casler:
Burial: Jan 1922, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

\+ 8646 ii. Donald Junior Casler, born 22 Jan 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1994 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

\+ 8647 iii. Helen Luteel Casler, born 30 Mar 1926 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1993 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

\+ 8648 iv. Janet Kay Casler, born 15 Apr 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 2019.

6433. Lottie Laneata[10] Waltz (Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)[9], Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)[8] Walz, Joachim[7], Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Mar 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1962 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Colin Ely (Pete) Teer** 01 Aug 1936 in Steuben Co, Indiana. He was born 25 Aug 1908 in Preston, Kemper Co, Mississippi, and died 08 Jul 1999 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Lottie Laneata Waltz:
Burial: Apr 1962, Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Colin Ely (Pete) Teer:
Colin E. Teer, 90, of Battle Creek died Thursday, July 8, 1999, at home. He was born Aug. 25, 1908, in Kemper County, Mississippi, to Robert W. and Sallie J. (Teer) Teer. He attended Lynville High School in Preston, Mississippi. He was employed as a setup man by Rich Manufacturing Co., retiring in1970 after 34-1/2 years. He married Lottie L Waltz on Aug. 1, 1936, in Angola, Indiana. She died April 12, 1962. He married Julia E. "Nonie" Wilkins on April 26, 1973, in Meridian, Mississippi. She died June 16, 1994 He married Etta B. "Bea"Hallon May 26, 1998, in Oneonta, Alabama. She survives.

Also surviving are daughters, Judith A Gilson of Paw Paw, Darla J. Johnston, Joan M. Barnard and Colleen R. Austin, all of Battle Creek; six grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; six stepchildren; and a sister, Lillie Allen of Kemper County, Mississippi. He was preceded in death by an infant son, Robert L Teer in 1938; and a brother, Elbert L. Teer in 1976.

He enjoyed fishing and being a family man. Visitation: After 4 p.m. today at Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home, where family will be present until 8 p.m. Services: 12:30 p.m. Saturday at the funeral home with the Revs. H.L Rayburn and Paul L. Gilson officiating. Burial: Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens. Memorials: Good Samaritan Hospice Care of LifeSpan or American Cancer Society.

More About Colin Teer and Lottie Waltz:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1936, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Lottie Waltz and Colin Teer are:

8649 i. Robert Lewis[11] Teer, born 27 Aug 1938 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1938 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Lewis Teer:
Burial: 28 Aug 1938, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: premature 7 monthes

\+ 8650 ii. Judith Ann Teer, born 09 Aug 1940.

8651 iii. Darla Jean Teer, born 03 Dec 1941 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 2015 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Hubert Johnston 21 May 1989 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada; born Aft.

1935.

Notes for Darla Jean Teer:
Darla Jean Johnston, 73, of Battle Creek, Michigan, passed away on Tuesday, March 17, 2015 at Bronson Battle Creek. She was born on December 3, 1941, the daughter of Colin Eli and Lottie Laneata (Waltz) Teer. Darla was a 1959 graduate of Battle Creek Central High School. She was employed at Eaton Mfg. and then retired from Denso Mfg. in 2008.
Darla is survived by her Husband of 25 years: Hubert "John" Johnston; Sisters: Judith Gilson and Colleen (David) Austin; Numerous nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her Parents; her Sister: Joan Barnard and Brother: Robert Teer. Darla enjoyed shopping and loved spending time with her family.
A Memorial Service will be held at the Baxter Funeral & Cremation Service, 375 W. Dickman Road, on Monday, March 23, 2015 at 1 PM with Pastor Travis Davis of Family Altar Chapel officiating. Interment will take place in the Fort Custer National Cemetery. Memorials tributes may be made to: Cystic Fibrosis Foundation.

More About Hubert Johnston and Darla Teer:
Marriage: 21 May 1989, Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada

+ 8652 iv. Joan Marie Teer, born 30 Dec 1942 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 2010 in Bedford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 8653 v. Colleen Elaine Teer, born 25 Apr 1947.

6434. Erminnie Louise (Minnie)[10] Waltz (Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)[9], Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)[8] Walz, Joachim[7], Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Jan 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Nov 1997 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Calvin Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes** 18 Jun 1932 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, son of Rudolph Hoenes and Lydia Jones. He was born 20 Feb 1909 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 2007 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Erminnie Louise (Minnie) Waltz:
Erminnie L "Minnie" (Waltz) Hoenes, 84, of Marshall, died in Marshall Manor on Friday, Nov. 14, 1997. She was born Jan. 4, 1913, in Marshall. She graduated from Marshall High School in 1929. She was employed by Post Cereals in Battle Creek, the Calhoun County Controller's office as a clerk and switchboard operator, retiring in 1975.
She was married to Calvin R. Hoenes on June 18, 1932, in Angola, Indiana. He survives. Also surviving are a daughter, Marilyn V. McCleary of Battle Creek; two grandsons; and five great-grand-children.
Member of Lyon Lake United Methodist Church and was active with the Women's Society for many years. She was well known for her pies and her love of cooking. She crocheted, making several afghans. Most of all, she loved to spend time with her grandsons and great-grandchildren.
Visitation: 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Sunday at theCraig K. Kempf. Family will be present at thefuneral home from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Services: 11 a.m. Monday at the funeral home with the Rev. Undo Burson officiating. Burial: Lyon Lake Cemetery. Memorials: Lyon Lake United Methodist Church.

More About Erminnie Louise (Minnie) Waltz:
Burial: Nov 1997, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corner Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-07-1495

Notes for Calvin Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes:
Calvin R. Hoenes, age 97, of Marshall died Monday, January 1, 2007 at Tendercare of Marshall. Visitation 2:00 to 4:00 and 6:00 to 8:00 Thursday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. Funeral services will be 1:30 pm Friday at the funeral home.

More About Calvin Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes:
Burial: Jan 2007, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corner Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1931, driver Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1955, farmer & carpenter Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1931, ns Verona Road 1 east of limits near Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1955, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 80 acres

Marriage Notes for Erminnie Waltz and Calvin Hoenes:

Marshall - Mr. and Mrs. Calvin Hoenes of 17310 H Drive S., will celebrate their golden wedding anniversary at an open house from 2 to 5 p.m. next Sunday, June 20, 1982, at their residence. The party is being given by their daughter, Marilyn McCleary of Marshall, and the family requests that there be no gifts. The former Erminnie Waltz and Hoenes were married June 18, 1932, in Angola, Indiana, and have resided at their present address since 1941. Hoenes is a former supervisor of Fredonia Township, served as manager of the Calhoun County Fair in 1969 and retired from the Calhoun County Road Commission in 1974. He is engaged in farming and enjoys carpentry work. Mrs. Hoenes formerly was employed by the General Foods Corp. and retired in 1974 from the Calhoun County Controller's Office. The couple are members of the Lyon Lake United Methodist Church. They have two grandchildren.

More About Calvin Hoenes and Erminnie Waltz:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1932, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child is listed above under (5985) Calvin Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes.

6435. Wilner Joseph (Pete)[10] Perry (Clara Maria[9] Waltz, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)[8] Walz, Joachim[7], Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Nov 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Zelma Ethel Halstead** Aft. 1932, daughter of Stanley Halstead and Martha Gallant. She was born 29 Aug 1914, and died 17 Oct 1997 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Wilner Joseph (Pete) Perry:
Burial: Oct 1989, Maple Grove Cemetery Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan section E lot 322

More About Zelma Ethel Halstead:
Burial: Oct 1997, Maple Grove Cemetery Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan section E lot 322

More About Wilner Perry and Zelma Halstead:
Marriage: Aft. 1932

Children of Wilner Perry and Zelma Halstead are:

+ 8654 i. Wilma Joan[11] Perry, born 18 Aug 1938 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 8655 ii. Carl Francis Perry, born 01 Jul 1941.

6436. Blanche Ileta[10] Carver (Anna[9] Nelson, Katharina Barbara[8] Walz, Joachim[7], Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Nov 1893 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1962 in Mishawaha, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married **(1) ? Koschine**. He was born Aft. 1890. She married **(2) Bruno Loh** 12 Jun 1919 in Convis, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 13 Dec 1874, and died 20 May 1943 in Edwardsburg, Cass Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bruno Loh:

Bruno Loh, 68 years of age, passed away, suddenly, at 6:00 o'clock Thursday Evening, following a heart attack at his home in Edwardsburg, Michigan. He was born in Michigan and for the past twenty years made his home in Edwardsburg where he was a painter.

He is survived by his wife, Blanche (Carver) and one daughter, Wilma Lucile of Marshall. Funeral services will be held in Edwardsburg this afternoon at 3:00 o'clock. The remains will be brought to the Kelser funeral home, Sunday morning, where funeral services will be held Sunday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock, with the Rev. Warren E. Brown officiating. Interment in Oakridge Cemetery.

More About Bruno Loh:
Burial: 23 May 1943, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 75 section 6

More About Bruno Loh and Blanche Carver:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1919, Convis, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Blanche Carver and Bruno Loh is:
8656 i. Wilma Lucile[11] Loh, born Aft. 1919.

6439. Bessie Ethel[10] Hamilton (Harry Arthur[9], Pauline[8] Walz, Joachim[7], Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 May 1904 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1970. She married **(1) Frank Hokenstrom** 05 May 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Adolph Hokenstrom and Rose ?. He was born 11 Jan 1900 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 11 Apr 1956 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **(2) Frank Charles Powers** 27 Feb 1931 in Elkhart Co, Indiana, son of William Powers and Sarah Bradford. He was born 30 Apr 1868 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1933 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Floyd Arthur Bowman** 05 May 1939 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Elsworth Bowman and Ida Whipple. He was born 29 May 1894 in Casnovia Twp, Muskegon Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1974 in Algoma Twp, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Hokenstrom and Bessie Hamilton:
Divorce: 07 Oct 1931, Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan
Marriage: 05 May 1920, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frank Powers and Bessie Hamilton:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1931, Elkhart Co, Indiana

More About Floyd Bowman and Bessie Hamilton:
Marriage: 05 May 1939, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Bessie Hamilton and Frank Hokenstrom are:
8657 i. Franklin[11] Hokenstrom, Jr., born 11 Nov 1922 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 2009 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
8658 ii. Shirley Rose Hokenstrom, born 21 Apr 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1929 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

6444. Walter Fredrich[10] Binder (Samuel Otto[9], Rebekka[8] Walz, Joachim[7], Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Nov 1901 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana, and died 25 Apr 1982 in Little Cedar Lake, Thorncreek Twp, Whitley Co, Indiana. He married **Hilda E. Russell** Abt. 11 Jan 1925 in Whitley Co, Indiana, daughter of John Russell and Mary ?. She was born 05 Nov 1904 in Whitley Co, Indiana, and died 04 Jul 1967 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Walter Fredrich Binder:
Burial: Apr 1982, South Park Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Cause of Death: acute myocardial infarction; coronary artery diease
Census: 02 Apr 1930, 504 Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 92-4 SD 3 sheet 1a
Census 2: 22 Apr 1940, 516 ?; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 92-4 SD 4 sheet 15b living w/ father Samuel O. Binder
Occupation: 1930, butcher meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Occupation 2: 1940, meat cutter meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Social Security Number: 310-01-7883

More About Hilda E. Russell:
Burial: 1967, South Park Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis; arterio sclerotic heart disease

More About Walter Binder and Hilda Russell:
Marriage: Abt. 11 Jan 1925, Whitley Co, Indiana

Children of Walter Binder and Hilda Russell are:

+ 8659 i. Viola Anne[11] Binder, born 18 Jul 1925 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

8660 ii. Robert Louis Binder, born 08 Jul 1927 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 16 Jun 1969 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Mildred Caroline Elsasser 06 Aug 1949 in Indiana; born 22 Feb 1927 in Huntington, Huntington Co, Indiana.

More About Robert Louis Binder:
Burial: 1969, South Park Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Cause of Death: uncontrollable hemorrhage at surgery due to valve replacement

More About Robert Binder and Mildred Elsasser:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1949, Indiana

8661 iii. Marlyn Jean Binder, born 19 Feb 1932 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

8662 iv. baby Binder, born 1952 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 1952 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

6445. Otto Lewis[10] Binder (Samuel Otto[9], Rebekka[8] Walz, Joachim[7], Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Oct 1904 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana, and died 29 Dec 1984 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. He married **Rita Ann Hughes**. She was born 07 Jan 1913 in New York, and died 21 Feb 1987 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Otto Lewis Binder:

Alexandria, Indiana - Otto L. Binder, 80, Yule Apartments, widelyacquainted Alexandria resident, died Saturday morning 1984 in Community Hospital, Anderson, after a brief illness.A Columbia City, Indiana, Mr. Binder has lived in Alexandria 40 years. A Purdue University graduate, he retired in 1969 from Johns Manville Corp., where he had been industrial relations manager, after 35 years' service.He helped organize the Alexandria Chamber of Commerce and served for a time as its executive director. He was also a former city building commissioner and was a member of the first operating board at Community Hospital, Anderson.Mr. Binder was past president of the Alexandria Kiwanis Club; past exalted ruler of Alexandria Elks Lodge No. 478: and past vice president of Kikthawenund Boy Scout Council. He was a recipient of scouting's Silver Beaver Award.HealsobelongedtoSt. Mary's CatholicChurch and Kappa Sigma Fraternity.

Surviving are his wife, Rita Hughes Binder; a son, Thomas Binder, Dublin, California; two daughters, Judith Janney, New York City, and Donna (Mrs. Robert) Kehrer, Westfield; a sister, Beatrice Binder, Phoenix, Arizona; eight grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

The Mass of Christian Burial will be at 10 a.m. Monday in St. Mary's Catholic Church, Father Charles W. Remaklus officiating. Burial will be in Park View Cemetery. Calling will be 3-5 and 6-9 p.m. today in Kyle Owens Funeral Home. The Rosary will be recited there at 7 p.m., and the Elks Lodge of Sorrow at 8 p.m.Memorials may be sent to the Indiana Lions cancer control program through the funeral home.

More About Otto Lewis Binder:
Cause of Death: respiratory failure
Census: 02 Apr 1930, 504 Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 92-4 SD 3 sheet 1a living w/ brother Walter F. Binder's family
Census 2: 14 Apr 1940, 23 Sycamore; Somerville, Somerset Co, New Jersey ED 18-61 SD 5 sheet 15a
Occupation: 1940, industrial engineer asbestor manufacturing Somerville, Somerset Co, New Jersey

More About Rita Ann Hughes:
Cause of Death: respiratory failure; pneumonia; lung cancer

Children of Otto Binder and Rita Hughes are:

8663 i. Judith A.[11] Binder, born 10 Jul 1939 in New Jersey. She married ? Janney.

+ 8664 ii. Donna B. Binder, born May 1941 in New Jersey.

8665 iii. Thomas O. Binder, born 1943 in New Jersey.

6446. Betty Jane[10] Binder (Homer Philip[9], Rebekka[8] Walz, Joachim[7], Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Jun 1921 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 08 Jun 2004. She married **Dr. David Curtis Boyce** 17 Oct 1942 in Wauwatosa, Wisconsin. He was born 12 Jun 1918 in Wauwatosa, Wisconsin, and died 05 Mar 2013 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Betty Jane Binder:

Betty Jane (Binder) Boyce, age 83, died June 8, 2004. Betty is survived by her husband, David C. Boyce, MD; her children, Gayle Ann (Richard) Carter, Orange, California, David A. (Veronica Richards) Boyce, Littleton, Colorado and Wyn Ellen (David) Handwerker, Davison, Michigan; four grandchildren, Curt (Kimberly) Castellanet, Colorado Springs, Colorado, Craig Castellanet, Oakland, California, Peter Handwerker, Rockford, Michigan, and Aaron (Julie) Handwerker, Appleton, Wisconsin; three great-grandchildren, Christopher, Cassandra and Kyle Castellanet; and, a sister, Ann (Gilbert) Stannard, Sister Bay, Wisconsin.

Betty was born and raised in Milwaukee, Wisconsin and received a BS in Home Economics from University of Wisconsin, where she was a member of the Alpha Chi Omega sorority. Betty was long-time member of the Fountain Street Church Choir, Breton Garden & Arts Club, the Women's City Club and P.E.O. Her loves, in addition to family, included music, gardening and flowers, animals (especially birds, gray cats and Siberian Huskies), and travel.

A memorial service will be held at the Fountain Street Church, 24 Fountain St. NE, Grand Rapids, Michigan 49503 at 1 p.m. on Monday, June 28, 2004. Memorial contributions may be made to the Fountain Street Church Choir, The Porter Hills Foundation, or The P.E.O. Foundation. Arrangements by: Memorial Alternatives A Burial & Cremation Service 2432 Fuller NE.

Notes for Dr. David Curtis Boyce:

David Curtis Boyce, age 94, died on Tuesday, March 5th, 2013. Dr. Boyce was born June 12, 1918 in Wauwatosa, Wisconsin, the son of Curtis W. and Winifred W. (Wilson) Boyce. His wife, Betty Jane (Binder) Boyce, and his sister, Barbara (Philip) Harvey, Elm Grove, Wisconsin, preceded him. Surviving are his children, Gayle Ann (Richard) Carter of Grass Valley, Caliornia, David Allan (Veronica Richards) Boyce, Littleton, Colorado, Wyn Ellen (David) Handwerker, Davison, Michigan; grandchildren, Curtis (Kimberly) Castellanet, Craig Castellanet, Peter (Kelly Damron) Handwerker, Aaron (Julie) Handwerker; and eight great-grandchildren.

He obtained his medical degree from the University of Wisconsin; he interned at Indiana University, and did his ophthalmology residency at the University of Iowa. He served in the U.S. Navy during World War II as a medical officer on LST (Landing Ship Tank) 347 during the June 1944 Normandy invasion. On returning from England, he qualified as a Naval Flight Surgeon at Naval Air Station (NAS) Pensacola, Florida and later served at NAS Key West, Marine Corp Air Station at Cherry Point, North Carolina and New Bern, North Carolina before discharge in 1946.

He practiced medicine and surgery in Grand Rapids Michigan from 1950 through 1998. He continued doing volunteer office ophthalmology practice at the St. Mary's Heartside Clinic for several years after this. Although his vocation was that of ophthalmology, it was clear to those who knew him that his avocation was flying. He obtained his private pilot's license using the GI Bill and later earned his "wings" in sail planes, as well. Included among his various achievements were: instrument, instructor, and commercial air transport pilot ratings. He was a Life Member in the Flying Physicians Association (FPA). His attention to detail and to safety gave credence to the adage: "there are old pilots and bold pilots, but no old bold pilots"...he piloted his Cessna 210 Turbo Centurion well into his 80's and when 949MD passed to a new owner in 2007, he was heartbroken. He also enjoyed the hobbies of bicycling, amateur radio (W9TSC in college and later W8FSW), swimming, photography and sailing...most of which he continued through his 80's. Sixty+ years of family photo Christmas cards (many printed in his own dark room) are a testament to his interest and skill in the photographic arts. He was a member of Fountain Street Church for over 60 years. He participated in the choir, archives work, ushered and several other activities in the church.

A memorial service will be held at Fountain Street Church, 24 Fountain St. NE, Grand Rapids Michigan 49503 on Saturday, March 23rd, 2013 at 11:00 AM. Memorial contributions may be made to: Fountain Street Church Foundation, Hospice of Michigan, Porter Hills Home Care, or a charity of choice.

More About David Boyce and Betty Binder:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1942, Wauwatosa, Wisconsin

Children of Betty Binder and David Boyce are:

8666 i. Gayle Ann[11] Boyce, born 1945 in Wisconsin. She married Richard Carter.
8667 ii. David Allan Boyce, born 1946 in Wisconsin. He married Veronica Richards.
\+ 8668 iii. Wyn Ellen Boyce.

6453. Roxanna Ruth[10] Seeger (Wesley David[9], David[8], Anna Barbara[7] Walz, Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Jan 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1990 in Gwinnett, Georgia. She married **Reginald Walker Plummer**. He was born 14 Jul 1917, and died 04 Aug 1993 in Lithonia, Georgia.

Child of Roxanna Seeger and Reginald Plummer is:

8669 i. Reginald Walker[11] Plummer III, born 21 Jul 1944; died 24 Mar 1983 in Stone Mountain, Dekalb Co, Georgia.

6456. John M. (Jack)[10] Seeger (Wesley David[9], David[8], Anna Barbara[7] Walz, Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Jul 1927 in Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1987 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married **Vera Mary Brant**. She was born 15 Nov 1925 in Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1999 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

Child of John Seeger and Vera Brant is:

8670 i. Susan Ruth[11] Seeger, born 05 Aug 1960 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 2008 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married ? Ream; born Aft. 1955.

6458. Robert[10] Seeger (Wesley David[9], David[8], Anna Barbara[7] Walz, Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Apr 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 2014 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married **Faye J. VanVlett**. She was born Aft. 1930.

Notes for Robert Seeger:

Norton Shores - Mr. Robert Seeger age 82, passed away Monday, March 10, 2014 in Muskegon. He was born in Grand Rapids, Michigan on April 20, 1931 to Wesley and Ruth (Potter) Seeger. Mr. Seeger was a veteran of the United States Army. He had worked for Fruitport Community Schools as a teacher for over 30 years before his retirement. Bob was a member of Central United Methodist Church. He enjoyed volunteering with the Red Cross and spent many years as a driver's education instructor with Fruitport Schools. He loved to hunt, fish, and socialize with his friends.

On February 26, 1953, Bob married the former Faye J. VanVleet in Muskegon and she survives him along with two children, David Wesley (Theresann) Seeger of Chicago, Illinois and Michelle Seeger of Muskegon; five grandchildren, Zachary, Tony, and Nick Goulet and Wesley and Steven Hiltner and two sisters, Rosemary Jones and Mary Huizenga. He was preceded in death by one daughter, Debra Ann Hiltner; his parents; three brothers and two sisters.

A funeral service will be 11:00 AM Thursday, March 13, 2014 at Central United Methodist Church with Rev. Mark Miller officiating. Visitation will be from 5-7 PM Wednesday at The Walburn Chapel 1547 W. Sherman Blvd.

Children of Robert Seeger and Faye VanVlett are:

\+ 8671 i. Debra Ann[11] Seeger, born 20 Nov 1953; died 15 Jun 2004.
8672 ii. David Wesley Seeger, born Aft. 1951. He married Theresann ?; born Aft. 1951.
8673 iii. Michelle Seeger, born Aft. 1953.

6459. Doris Mae[10] Jarvis (Donna G.[9] Seeger, David[8], Anna Barbara[7] Walz, Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Jul 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 2013. She married **Dewey A. Nelson** 30 Aug 1941 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1918, and died 1990.

Notes for Doris Mae Jarvis:

Doris M. Nelson, 90, of Battle Creek passed away Wednesday October 9, 20123 at Evergreen Senior Care and Rehab Center. She was born on July 13, 1923 in Marshall to Ellsworth M. and Donna (Seeger) Jarvis. Doris graduated from Lakeview High School in 1941and Argubright Business College. She was united in marriage to Dewey A. Nelson on August 30, 1941 in Battle Creek, he preceded her in death in 1990. Doris was employed by Roney and Company from 1973 to 1976. Prior to that she worked for Channing Corp. as a "wholesale trader" until they relocated in Texas.

Surviving are her daughters, Deanna (Gary) Hakes, of Battle Creek, and Dawn (Jon) Hamelink, of DeTour Village, Michiagan; five grandchildren, Todd (Trisha) Kline, Mark Kline, Michelle (Michael) Korelich, Jeannie (Greg) Burchfield, and Tammy Hisler, a step-grandson, Jeff (Susan) Hamelink, twelve great-grandchildren, a sister, Mavis (Aubrey) Corum, of Battle Creek, sisters-in-law, Betty Jeffries, of Bloomingdale, Michigan and Linda Evans, of Zeeland, Michigan. She was also preceded in death by a son, David E. Nelson who died in Vietnam in 1969.

Doris was a member of Factoryville Bible Church. She enjoyed knitting, sewing, bowling, golfing, reading, and traveling. Visitation will be held from 4pm to 8pm Friday October 11, 2013 at the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home. Committal Services will be held at 10 am Saturday October 12, 2013 at Memorial Park Cemetery Chapel. A Memorial Service will then be held 11:30am Saturday at Factoryville Bible Church. Memorial contributions may be given to Great Lakes Hospice.

More About Dewey Nelson and Doris Jarvis:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1941, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Doris Jarvis and Dewey Nelson are:

8674 i. Deanna[11] Nelson, born Aft. 1941.
8675 ii. Dawn Nelson, born Aft. 1943.
8676 iii. David E. Nelson, born Aft. 1942; died 1969 in Vietnam.

6460. Marvis Jean[10] Jarvis (Donna G.[9] Seeger, David[8], Anna Barbara[7] Walz, Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 Dec 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 2013 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Aubrey Corum** 18 May 1948 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Jan 1929 in Leaksville, North Carolina, and died 06 Jun 2015.

Notes for Marvis Jean Jarvis:

Mavis J. Corumof Battle Creek, 86, went to be with her Lord and Savior on December 20, 2013, at Lifespan Good Samaritan Hospice Residence. Mavis was born on December 18, 1927, in Marshall, Michigan, the daughter of Ellsworth M. and Donna (Seeger) Jarvis. She lived in Marshall as a child then moved to Battle Creek graduating from Lakeview High School. On May 18, 1948, she was united in marriage to Aubrey Corum who survives. She worked at Percy Jones Hospital (Where she met her husband), Post Cereal, Channing Insurance and multiple real estate companies until her retirement. Mavis enjoyed bingo, golf and bowling.

Surviving are children, Steven Corum, Rebecca Knapp and son-in-law, Bill Rardin; granddaughters, Kacie (JR) Brunner, Brooke (Jeff) Bronsink and a grandson, Steven Roddy; 4 great grandchildren; Nieces, Deana (Gary) Hakes and Dawn (John) Hamelink. She was preceded in death by a daughter, Leslie Rardin in 1999.

In accordance with her wishes cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be held at 12:30 p.m., Monday, December 23, 2013, at the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home. Visitation will be held one hour prior to the service. A private inurnment will take place at Fort Custer National Cemetery. Memorials may be made to the Leslie Rardin Memorial Scholarship Fund through the Battle Creek Community

Foundation.

Notes for Aubrey Corum:

Aubrey C. "Al" Corum, age 86, died Saturday, June 6, 2015 at Evergreen Senior Care and Rehab Center. He was born January 24, 1929 in Leaksville, North Carolina the son of Robert and Georgia (Vernon) Corum. He was stationed at Percy Jones Hospital while serving as an M.P. in the U.S. Army. It was there that he met Mavis Jarvis and they married on May 18, 1948 raising three children in Battle Creek. Aubrey was a union painter most of his life with a great reputation for his work ethics. He started at Independent Painting in early 1950's, then Associated Painting from 1970 to 1985 and finally Associated Construction before his retirement in 1994. He enjoyed hunting and fishing with friends and family and house boating trips to Dale Hollow, Tennessee. Al later became the official "cook" for hunting trips with his friends. The family remembers his baked chicken dinners and pancake breakfasts as well as Sundays when he would "hold down the couch" while watching NASCAR races, and all his jokes that were so bad they were good. The house was always filled with laughter. He was especially proud of his Native American heritage.

Aubrey was preceded in death by his wife, Mavis; daughter, Leslie Rardin; brother, Oscar Corum and special nephew, Marine David Nelson. He is survived by his brother: Alvis Corum; son: Steven J. Corum of Scotts; daughter: Rebecca Knapp of Battle Creek; son-in-law: William Rardin of Athens; three grandchildren: Kacie (JR) Brunner of Athens, Brooke (Jeff) Bronsink of East Leroy and Steven Roddy of Chattanooga, Tennessee; four great-grandchildren: Aubrey Ann Brunner, Maria, Jay and Graham Bronsink; and special nieces: Deanna (Gary) Hakes and Dawn (Jon) Hamelink.

Aubrey will be remembered as a kind and generous man. It gave him great joy to host annual family trips to Mackinac Island; it was there that he created memories that family will cherish forever. During the 1997 annual trip, Al placed second in the Lilac Festival 10k Walk; this achievement sent him into "training" for the following year. He was an avid walker, his uniqueness and joy of walking created one of his favorite pastimes; looking for money, but never spending his discoveries.

Funeral services will be held 12:00 p.m. Thursday at the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home with visitation one hour prior to the service. Interment will follow at Fort Custer National Cemetery. The family requests that memorial contributions be given to the Leslie Rardin Memorial Scholarship Fund c/o The Battle Creek Community Foundation or the Alzheimer's Association.

More About Aubrey Corum and Marvis Jarvis:
Marriage: 18 May 1948, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Marvis Jarvis and Aubrey Corum are:

8677 i. Steven Jarvis[11] Corum, born 07 Jul 1950.

8678 ii. Leslie Corum, born 19 May 1953; died 27 Oct 1999. She married William Benson (Bill) Rardin 12 Oct 1974; born 01 Aug 1950 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 12 Oct 2017 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Benson (Bill) Rardin:

William Benson Rardin, age 67, of Athens, passed away Thursday, October 12, 2017. God honored Bill's wishes by calling him home swiftly and peacefully, in the comfort of his own home. Bill was born on August 1, 1950 in Chicago, Illinois the son of William Henry and Dorothy Lorraine (Cunningham) Rardin. His family moved to Battle Creek a short time later, followed by a move to Athens. Upon graduation in 1968 from Athens High School, Bill enlisted in The United States Marine Corps where he courageously served in the Vietnam War, returning in 1971. It was during this time, that Bill forged what would be a lifelong friendship with Old Milwaukee beer. While working a summer job at Ralston's in 1974, Bill met the love of his life or the bain of his existence, Leslie Corum, who preceded him to eternity in 1999. Bill and Leslie were united in marriage three months after their first date on October 12, 1974, blissfully unaware his life on earth would end exactly 43 years later. Bill enjoyed his work at Fort Custer National Cemetery and retired in 2003. He enjoyed the many jokes that came from his job description as a grave digger. Bill was the last to let you down. Seriously, he was. Old Milwaukee stayed a loyal friend to Bill while raising two spectacular daughters, Kacie (JR) Brunner and Brooke (Jeff) Bronsink. Bill and Leslie created a happy unique home to all that passed through, even an occasional goat or two. Godspeed Stanley and Floyd. Bill was a kind and gentle soul. His love of animals was apparent as he would stop his lawn mower, only to rescue a small toad from harm's way. It was apparent as a quick trip to pay for fuel, (while others waited in the car) took entirely too long, because he couldn't not have a full conversation with a complete stranger. Bill was extremely proud of his teeth, often boasting that he never, ever had one single cavity his entire life. He was a skilled wood worker; creating a beautiful barn, spiral staircase and hardwood floor. One project took a sacrificial index finger, which its absence he would use to scare small children with. Bill loved being outdoors. He loved fishing, catch and release only. He loved his vegetable garden, painstakingly removing any

weed that dared to reveal itself.

Bill leaves behind his beloved sister Sherrie (Steven) Oty, sister-in-law Rebecca Knapp, daughters: Kacie and Brooke, the sons he never had - but did, JR and Jeff, and his precious grandchildren, Aubrey Ann Brunner, Maria, Jay and Graham Bronsink. Bill also leaves behind many more dear friends and family. Too many to mention as he's probably upset at the cost of this obituary. Bill's unwavering faith in Jesus Christ as our Savior brings us peace and joy. He is free! Help us rejoice in the life of our "Old Man" by being kind and loving to others, slowing the pace of life and enjoying a cold beer with those that you love.

The family will receive friends at the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home on Tuesday from 5:00 to 8:00 p.m. A Graveside service will be held 11:00 a.m. Wednesday, October 18, 2017 at Fort Custer National Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be given to All Species Kinship.

More About William Rardin and Leslie Corum:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1974

\+ 8679 iii. Rebecca Jean Corum, born 08 Apr 1958.

6469. Harold Ralph[10] Seeger (Ralph C.[9], Franklin (Frank)[8], Anna Barbara[7] Walz, Konrad[6], Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Dec 1930 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married **Donna Maria Baxter** 12 Aug 1951 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan, daughter of Leonard Baxter and Luella Croff. She was born 05 May 1932 in Hesperia, Newaygo Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 2010 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donna Maria Baxter:

Mrs. Donna M. Seeger, age 77, passed away Friday, February 5, 2010. She was born in Hesperia, Michigan on May 5, 1932 to Leonard & Luella (Croff) Baxter and married Harold Seeger on August 12, 1951. Mrs. Seeger had been a homemaker and member of First Congregational Church of Fruitport. She will be dearly missed.

Survivors: Husband of 58 years, Harold; son, Rick Seeger of Spring Lake; daughters, Vicki Seeger of Fruitport, Tammi (Luke) Furgerson of Fruitport, Kathi (Phil) Stead of N. Muskegon, Terri (Mike) Alstrom of Fruitport; grandchildren, Jami (Brian), Kasi, Luke Jr., Michael, Kara, Louie, Kaylin, Logan, Alyssa, Faith, Sawyer; great-grandchildren, Emma, Olivia, Alyssa, Sophie; brother, Fred (Elaine) Baxter; sister, Shirley (Bob) Hart; sister-in-law, Wendy Baxter. She was preceded in death by her parents & brother, Donald.

Service: Wednesday, February 10, 2010, 11:00 AM at First Congregational Church of Fruitport with Rev. Ronald DePung officiating. Interment at Sunrise Memorial Gardens. Visitation: Tuesday, 6-9 PM at Clock Life Story Funeral Home - Fruitport. MEMORIAL: Hospice of North Ottawa.

More About Harold Seeger and Donna Baxter:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1951, Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Seeger and Donna Baxter are:

8680 i. Rick[11] Seeger, born Aft. 1951.
8681 ii. Vicki Seeger, born Aft. 1952.
8682 iii. Tammi Seeger, born Aft. 1953. She married Luke Furgerson; born Aft. 1950.
8683 iv. Kathi Seeger, born Aft. 1955. She married Phil Stead; born Aft. 1950.
8684 v. Terri Seeger, born Aft. 1956. She married Miachel Alstrom; born Aft. 1950.

6471. Isabel Josephine[10] Thorpe (Joseph Henry[9], Matilda[8] Schaffer, Johannes[7], Magdalena[6] Walz, Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Jan 1905 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 1993 in Lakewood, Jefferson Co, Colorado. She married **Frederick William Cron III** 20 Apr 1929 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, son of Anton Cron and Nina Nash. He was born 28 Aug 1906 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington, and died 19 Apr 1982 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Frederick Cron and Isabel Thorpe:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1929, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Isabel Thorpe and Frederick Cron are:

8685 i. Caroline Nash[11] Cron, born 16 May 1930 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co, Virginiia; died 06 Jun 1930 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co, Virginiia.

8686 ii. Wilhelmina Karen Cron, born 15 Sep 1931 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1931 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co, Virginiia.

\+ 8687 iii. ? Cron, born Aft. 1932.

8688 iv. ? Cron, born Aft. 1933.

6472. Lyman John[10] Schaefer (Lyman Christian[9] Schafer, John M.[8], Christian[7] Schaefer, Magdalena[6] Walz, Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 Apr 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 2003 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **? Henschen** 20 Aug 1949 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1922.

More About Lyman Schaefer and ? Henschen:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1949, Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of Lyman Schaefer and ? Henschen are:

8689 i. ?[11] Schaefer, born Aft. 1950.

8690 ii. ? Schaefer, born Aft. 1951.

6474. ?[10] Schaeffer (Russell Jenkins (Schaffer)[9], John M.[8] Schafer, Christian[7] Schaefer, Magdalena[6] Walz, Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Aft. 1927. She married **? LaFave**. He was born Aft. 1921.

Children of ? Schaeffer and ? LaFave are:

\+ 8691 i. ?[11] LaFave, born Aft. 1955.

8692 ii. ? LaFave, born Aft. 1957.

8693 iii. ? LaFave, born Aft. 1959.

6477. ?[10] Coakes (Beulah Mattie[9] Horton, Martha Sophia[8] Schaefer, Christian[7], Magdalena[6] Walz, Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Aft. 1921. She married **? Sacks**. He was born Aft. 1916.

Child of ? Coakes and ? Sacks is:

8694 i. ?[11] Sacks, born Aft. 1941.

6478. Philip Keith[10] Coakes (Beulah Mattie[9] Horton, Martha Sophia[8] Schaefer, Christian[7], Magdalena[6] Walz, Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Mar 1931 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 2000 in Aurira, Kane Co, Illinois. He married **Jacqueline Joy Arbaugh** 07 Feb 1952 in Hernando, Mississippi, daughter of Harry Sigmond Arbaugh. She was born 21 Sep 1932 in Lilbourne, Missouri, and died 22 Jul 2008 in Lowell, Gaston Co, North Carolina.

Notes for Philip Keith Coakes:

Philip K. Coakes, 69 of Aurora, passed away at his home on August 29, 2000. He was born March 31, 1931 in Owosso, Michigan to the late John and Beulah Coakes. Mr. Coakes was a graduate of Michigan State University. He served in the U.S. Navy during the Korean War. He retired from Caterpillar, Inc., after 30 years of service where he served as an accountant. Phillip and his wife Jackie were members of the Lakeland Presbyterian Church in Lakeland, Florida.

He is survived by his wife Jackie, his two daughters Nancy (Dan) Keeps of Gastonia, North Carolina, Donna (John) Peterson of Sugar Land, Texas, his son Randy (Laurie) Coakes of Crawsfordsville, Indiana; his sister Virginia (Charlie) Sack of Corunna, Michigan; seven grandchildren, Matthew and Michael Keeps, Bryan, Joel and Christopher Coakes, Amy and Jill Peterson; and numerous nieces and nephews. Besides his parents, Philip was preceded in his death by: A daughter Karen Jean Coakes and a brother Dr. Jack Coakes.

A memorial service will take place at 11A.M. on Saturday September 2 at The Healy Chapel, 332 W. Downer PL., Aurora. Rev. John S. Hall will officiate. Interment will be private. Visitation will be from 9-11 A.M. on Saturday at the funeral home. Contributions in Mr. Coakes' memory may be directed to the American Cancer Society or to Vitas Hospice.

Notes for Jacqueline Joy Arbaugh:

Gastonia - Jacqueline Joy Arbaugh Coakes, 76, died July 22, 2009. Born in Lilbourne, Missouri, she was the daughter of the late Harry Sigmond Arbaugh and Myrtle Greer Arbaugh. Mrs. Coakes was a retired secretary with the West Aurora, Illinois. Public School System. She was a member of the Westminster Presbyterian Church in Aurora and was active in the Eastern Star, Rising Sun and Jobes Daughters. She also loved to play bridge.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Philip Keith Coakes; daughter, Karen Jean Coakes; brother, Sigmond De-Lisle Arbaugh; sister, Elizabeth Wanda Miller.

Survivors include her son and daughter-in-law, Randall Scott Coakes and Laurie Coakes of Crawfordsville, Indiana; daughters and sons-in-law, Nancy and Dan Keepes of Gastonia, North Carolina, and Donna Jo and John Peterson of Sugarland, Texas; brothers, Charles Arbaugh of Sikeston, Missouri and Harry Roger Arbaugh of Las Vegas, Nevada; grandchildren, Matthew and Michael Keepes, Bryan, Joel and Christopher Coakes, Amy and Jill Peterson.

Services will be private. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Gaston Hospice, P.O. Box 3984, Gastonia, North Caorlina28054. McLean Funeral Directors of Gastonia is serving the family of Mrs. Coakes.

More About Philip Coakes and Jacqueline Arbaugh:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1952, Hernando, Mississippi

Children of Philip Coakes and Jacqueline Arbaugh are:

	8695	i.	Karen Jeanne[11] Coakes, born 02 Nov 1952 in Sikeston, Missouri; died 18 Dec 1973 in Berrien Springs, Berrien Co, Michigan.
+	8696	ii.	Randall Scott Coakes, born 29 Jan 1959.
+	8697	iii.	Nancy Coakes, born 29 Sep 1955.
+	8698	iv.	Donna Jo Coakes, born 04 Jan 1963.

6479. Dr. Jack Ellison[10] Coakes (Beulah Mattie[9] Horton, Martha Sophia[8] Schaefer, Christian[7], Magdalena[6] Walz, Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Dec 1924 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1974 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Rose Mary Kiebler** 05 May 1944 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Emmett Kiebler and Alice Hilton. She was born 25 Mar 1923.

More About Jack Coakes and Rose Kiebler:
Marriage: 05 May 1944, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Jack Coakes and Rose Kiebler are:

+	8699	i.	Jaclynn Kay[11] Coakes, born 31 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 2011 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
	8700	ii.	John Coakes, born 26 Feb 1965. He married Paula Lynn ?; born 04 Apr 1966.

6484. Earl LaVerne[10] Farley (Caroline (Carrie)[9] Collard, Dora[8] Schaefer, Christian[7], Magdalena[6] Walz, Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Feb 1912 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1974 in Arlington, Fairfax Co, Virginia. He married **Naomi Elizabeth Tennant**, daughter of Glen Tennant and Luceal Allen. She was born Apr 1914, and died 10 Aug 1976.

More About Earl LaVerne Farley:
Burial: Nov 1974, National Memorial Park falls Church, Fairfax Co, Virginia plot George Washington Gardens - Laurel Gardens space 110

Occupation: 1930, laborer wholesale produce Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Naomi Elizabeth Tennant:
Burial: Aug 1976, National Memorial Park falls Church, Fairfax Co, Virginia plot George Washington Gardens - Laurel Gardens space 110

Children of Earl Farley and Naomi Tennant are:
8701 i. ?[11] Farley, born Aft. 1932.
8702 ii. ? Farley, born Aft. 1934.

6485. Lilah Beatrice[10] Farley (Caroline (Carrie)[9] Collard, Dora[8] Schaefer, Christian[7], Magdalena[6] Walz, Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 May 1914 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 12 Sep 2010 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert Haase**. He was born 11 May 1907 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1970 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Lilah Beatrice Farley:
Burial: Sep 2010, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Haase:
Burial: Aug 1970, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Child of Lilah Farley and Herbert Haase is:
8703 i. ?[11] Haase, born Aft. 1930.

6486. Raymond Charles[10] Farley (Caroline (Carrie)[9] Collard, Dora[8] Schaefer, Christian[7], Magdalena[6] Walz, Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Oct 1916 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1962 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Laura Jane Baker**, daughter of Clarence Baker and Maude Smith. She was born 14 Feb 1919 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1992 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Charles Farley:
Burial: Dec 1962, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Census: 1940, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Ruth Laura Jane Baker:
Burial: Sep 1992, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Raymond Farley and Ruth Baker are:
+ 8704 i. Donald Raymond[11] Farley, born 21 Dec 1935 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1974 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
8705 ii. ? Farley, born Aft. 1937. She married ? Hill; born Aft. 1930.
+ 8706 iii. ? Farley, born Aft. 1938.
8707 iv. James Arthur Farley, born 05 Mar 1942 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1942 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About James Arthur Farley:
Burial: Mar 1942, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

8708 v. ? Farley, born Aft. 1939. He married ? Hoose; born Aft. 1939.

6487. Doris Marie[10] Farley (Caroline (Carrie)[9] Collard, Dora[8] Schaefer, Christian[7], Magdalena[6] Walz, Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Dec 1921 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 14 Nov 1956 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Dean Hutchinson**, son of Enos Hutchinson and Flora ?. He was born 09 Apr 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1999 in St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

More About Doris Marie Farley:
Burial: Nov 1956, West Haven Cemetery New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, clerk retail Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Harold Dean Hutchinson:
Burial: Jan 1999, West Haven Cemetery New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Doris Farley and Harold Hutchinson are:

8709 i. Carol S.[11] Hutchinson, born Aft. 1941. She married Peter Vanderaa; born Aft. 1938.

8710 ii. Danny Lee Hutchinson, born 06 Apr 1951 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 2008 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

Notes for Danny Lee Hutchinson:
CENTREVILLE, Michigan -- Danny Lee Hutchinson, 57, of 408 E. Main St., died June 18, 2008, in Heartland Health Care, Three Rivers. He was born April 6, 1951, in Owosso, to Harold D. and Doris Marie (Farley) Hutchinson.
Mr. Hutchinson is survived by two sisters, Carol S. (Pete) Vanderaa and Barbara (Bart) Connelly, both of Constantine. He was preceded in death by his parents. Mr. Hutchinson moved from Three Rivers and Kalamazoo to Centreville four years ago. He was in the auto industry and served in the U.S. Army from 1971 to 1973.
Cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be at 11 a.m. July 12 at First Congregational United Church of Christ, Constantine. Farrand Funeral Home, 300 N. Kalamazoo St., White Pigeon, is assisting with arrangements.

More About Danny Lee Hutchinson:
Burial: Jun 2008, Ft. Custer National Cemetery Augusta, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan section P3 site 143
Military service: Bet. 1971 - 1973, private US Army Vietnam

8711 iii. Barbara Hutchinson, born Aft. 1945. She married Bart Connelly; born Aft. 1945.

6488. Betty Jean[10] Farley (Caroline (Carrie)[9] Collard, Dora[8] Schaefer, Christian[7], Magdalena[6] Walz, Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 1932 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **? Walworth**. He was born Aft. 1922.

Children of Betty Farley and ? Walworth are:

8712 i. ?[11] Walworth, born Aft. 1950.

8713 ii. ? Walworth, born Aft. 1951.

6489. Lillian Winifred[10] Hawn (Flossie A.[9] Collard, Dora[8] Schaefer, Christian[7], Magdalena[6] Walz, Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Apr 1916 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1982 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida. She married **Warren Hannas Rodgers** 30 Dec 1939 in Steuben Co, Indiana, son of David Rodgers and Minnie Englehart. He was born 24 Feb 1915 in Monon, White Co, Indiana, and died 02 Oct 2014 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Warren Hannas Rodgers:
Census: 22 Apr 1940, 329 W. Ridge Street; 4th ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-21 SD 8 sheet 10a
Occupation: 1940, welding electric motor company Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Warren Rodgers and Lillian Hawn:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1939, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Lillian Hawn and Warren Rodgers are:

8714 i. Karen Joyce[11] Rodgers, born 09 Dec 1940 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 2006 in New Lothrop, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

8715 ii. Darrell Lee Rodgers, born 25 Mar 1942 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1989 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

8716 iii. ? Rodgers, born Aft. 1943.

6492. Harry Edwin[10] Hawn (Flossie A.[9] Collard, Dora[8] Schaefer, Christian[7], Magdalena[6] Walz, Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 31 Dec 1922 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1995 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude Mary (Trudy) Kurylo** 17 Apr 1948 in Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 09 Jul 1926 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 26 Jul 2004 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Harry Hawn and Gertrude Kurylo:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1948, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Harry Hawn and Gertrude Kurylo are:

+ 8717 i. Christopher Bert[11] Hawn, born 10 Nov 1960.
8718 ii. Harry Hawn, born 30 Sep 1949. He married Kathie Lynn ?; born 13 Nov 1957.
8719 iii. Marie Hawn, born 03 Feb 1952. She married Barry Sabisch; born 17 Sep 1950.
+ 8720 iv. Timothy (Gramps) Hawn, born 21 Nov 1953 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 03 May 2010 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
+ 8721 v. Susan Lee Hawn, born 09 Dec 1954.
8722 vi. Gregory Eric Hawn, born 27 Feb 1955; died 09 Jun 2015 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Tammy ?.
8723 vii. Dennis Gerard Hawn, born 11 May 1956. He married Sue ?.
8724 viii. Annette Lorraine Hawn, born 10 Aug 1957. She married ? Kincaid.
8725 ix. Brian Vincent Hawn, born 13 Mar 1959.
+ 8726 x. Joanne Elizabeth Hawn, born 15 Jan 1964.
8727 xi. Philip Patrick Hawn, born 06 May 1968. He married Jean ?.

6493. Hubert Henry[10] Hawn (Flossie A.[9] Collard, Dora[8] Schaefer, Christian[7], Magdalena[6] Walz, Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Mar 1925 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 2013 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Beverley Isabella Cooper** 18 Oct 1947 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Oct 1927, and died 19 Nov 2018 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hubert Henry Hawn:

Hubert H. Hawn, age 88 of Owosso, passed away Tuesday, June 11, 2013 at Ovid Healthcare Center. Hubert was born on March 11, 1925 in Corunna, the son of Bert G. and Flossie A.(Collard) Hawn. He was a graduate of Corunna High School and then served in the U.S. Army during WWII where he served in the Military Police. On October 18, 1947 he married Beverley I. Cooper in Owosso. He was retired as a self-employed truck driver and was a member of the First Church of God in Owosso.

Hubert is survived by his wife of 65 years Beverley, four children; Clayton (Barbara) Hawn of Perry, David Hawn of Midland, Martha "Marty" (Gary) Melrose of SC and Nancy (Carl) Stringhum of Owosso, 12 grandchildren, 5 great-grandchildren and son-in-law; Michael Siegman of Washington. He was predeceased by daughter Pamela Siegman, brothers, Harry Hawn and Donald Hawn, sisters; Lillian Rodgers and Myrtle Buck

Funeral services will be held on Saturday, June 15, 2013 at 11:00 A.M. at Watkins Brothers Funeral Home, Jennings-Lyons Chapel, Owosso with Pastor John Miller officiating. Family will greet friends on Friday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at the funeral home. Burial will take place in Hillcrest Memorial Gardens.

Notes for Beverley Isabella Cooper:

It is always difficult saying goodbye to someone we love and cherish. Family and friends must say goodbye to their beloved Beverley Isabella Hawn (Owosso, Michigan), who passed away at the age of 91, on November 19, 2018. Born October 16, 1927. Family and friends can send flowers and/or light a candle as a loving gesture for their loved one. Leave a sympathy message to the family in the guestbook on this memorial page of Beverley Hawn to show support.

She was predeceased by: her husband Hubert Hawn; and her daughter Pamela Siegman. She is survived by: her parents, Clayton Cooper and Margaret Cooper (Bowden); her children, Clayton Hawn, David Hawn, Martha Melrose (Gary) and Nancy Stringhum (Carl); and her grandchildren, Matt, Adam

Melrose, Bryan, Andrew Stringhum, Hilary, Aaron, Scott, Sara Hawn and Susan Bigham (Paul).

More About Hubert Hawn and Beverley Cooper:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1947, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Hubert Hawn and Beverley Cooper are:
+ 8728 i. Clayton Bert[11] Hawn, born 04 Feb 1949.
8729 ii. David Hawn, born 09 Nov 1952.
+ 8730 iii. Pamela Jean Hawn, born 1956; died 2009 in Bahamas.
+ 8731 iv. Martha (Marty) Hawn, born 25 Feb 1959.
+ 8732 v. Nancy Ann Hawn, born 10 Sep 1962.

6496. Harold Ermal (Harry)[10] Collard (Ermal Delain[9], Dora[8] Schaefer, Christian[7], Magdalena[6] Walz, Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Mar 1931 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 2021 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. He married **(1) Mary Ann ?**. She was born 1937, and died 26 Feb 2020. He married **(2) Joan Hill** 1963. She was born 22 Oct 1930.

Notes for Harold Ermal (Harry) Collard:
Harold "Harry" Ermal Collard - age 89, passed away at Bay View Nursing Home in Bradenton, Florida on January 27, 2021. Harry was born on March 21, 1931 in Owosso the son of Ermal and Mildred (Rathburn) Collard. He graduated from Owosso High School and served in the Korean War. In 1963, he married Joan Hill. They owned Lil' House of Carpet in Fenton until retiring in Palmetto, Florida. He spent his days fishing while he was able.

He will be greatly missed by: wife Joan; 4 children, Rick (Piri) Collard, Tracy (George) Pellett, Michael (Helena) Collard, Michael (Candi) Jordan; 15 grandchildren; and 16 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by: his parents; brother, Donald; daughter, Cheryl Trewhella; sons, Tom and Mark Jordan.

Private family funeral services will be held. Public visitation with social distancing restrictions will be held 5-7 PM Friday, February 5, 2021 at Sharp Funeral Homes, Fenton Chapel, 1000 Silver Lake Road, Fenton.

Notes for Mary Ann ?:
Mary Ann Collard, 83, went home to be with the Lord on 2/26/2020. Loving mother of Rick Collard and his wife Piri, Tracy Pellett and her husband George, and Michael Collard and his wife Helena. Grandchildren Rob Joslin and his wife Becky, Jason Joslin and his wife Tracey and Joshua Joslin and his girlfriend Bren Fuhr, Kyle and Katie Ervans and Veronica and Renee Collard. Great grandchildren Logan, Kaiden, Caleb, and Brayden Joslin.

After her family was grown, Ms. Collard joined the CIA and served in Washington DC, Hong Kong, El Salvador, Brazil and Israel. She retired to Punta Gorda, Florida where she resided for 16 years. A celebration of Life Mass was held at St. John Vianney Catholic Church, 445 82nd Ave, St Pete Beach, Florida. Donations in her memory may be made to the local Cancer Center.

Rick, Tracy and Michael Paul are thankful that as a single mom, she took care of four children who never lacked for a roof over their head, food, clothes, and always made sure that they got to where they needed to be on time. They remember that regardless of the circumstances, there were always presents under the Christmas tree, new dresses and suits at Easter, and many great gatherings with family especially at Thanksgiving which included her parents, siblings, children and many nieces and nephews. Family was very important. Mary Ann never missed a milestone for her children or grandchildren. She came to every high school and college graduation regardless of the location. She loved her family and loved to write letters and emails to keep everyone updated. She had high expectations and was always ready to give advice because she cared deeply and loved much. Her intentions were always from the heart.

Mary Ann loved to travel and her job at the CIA allowed her to visit many countries such as Hong Kong, Pakistan, El Salvador, and Israel, from where she accumulated a multitude of beautiful art and items which she shared with her children and grandchildren. Her letters during this time always included

pictures and detailed descriptions of the places she visited. If you had the chance to visit her at any of the locations she worked at, she took the time to research the best sites to visit and restaurants to eat at making sure that your visit was a fruitful one allowing you to experience the culture there.

She loved all her grandchildren. They all have fond memories of going to the beach with her, and receiving cards for every occasion. Rob, Jason and Josh called her James Bond Grandma when she worked at the CIA, and remember she attended as many of their sporting events as possible and loved the fun Christmas gifts they received during her overseas assignments and their last awesome dinner at Lulas in Owosso. Veronica and AJ always looked forward to the birthday and Christmas cards from Grandma Mimi and Renee remembers fondly when she visited that they went to every alligator place she could find and a sunset cruise so they could see the dolphins on the bay. She often used text messages to communicate with them. Kyle and Katie remember how she was their prayer warrior and how she always told them she believed in them and she always said they could do anything they dreamed of and could achieve anything they put their mind to with the will of God.

Mary Ann had amazing faith always keeping her family and friends in prayer. She made sure that Cheryl, Rick, Tracy and Michael Paul received all the sacraments. She gave generously to her church regardless of where she was living at the time and loved to go on church trips with her faith friends. She attended Mass faithfully and loved to pray novenas especially to Mary Un-doer of Knots. She would say the rosary often and as she approached the end of life you could hear her saying the rosary with devotion. Our prayer is that she rest in peace and she knows that we loved her and she will be missed as she joins her mom, dad, her sister Kay and daughter Cheryl in eternal life.

More About Harold Collard and Joan Hill:
Marriage: 1963

Children of Harold Collard and Mary ? are:

8733 i. Rick[11] Collard, born 13 Jan 1959. He married Piroska (Piri) Juhasz; born 07 Dec 1962.
8734 ii. Tracy Collard. She married George Pellett.
8735 iii. Michael Collard, born 27 Feb 1962. He married Helena ?; born 27 Jun 1955.
8736 iv. Candi Collard. She married Michael Jordan.

6498. Clarence Alden[10] Collard, Jr. (Clarence Elder[9], Dora[8] Schaefer, Christian[7], Magdalena[6] Walz, Maria[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Feb 1930 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Betty Lou Knighten**. She was born 26 Mar 1931.

Child of Clarence Collard and Betty Knighten is:

8737 i. Keith Allen[11] Collard, born 02 Jul 1958 in Harris Co, Texas. He married Joanne Mary Modrich 31 Dec 1982 in Colorado Springs, Colorado; born Mar 1961.

More About Keith Collard and Joanne Modrich:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1982, Colorado Springs, Colorado

6503. Jean Elizabeth[10] Vogt (Anton Henry[9], David[8], Barbara[7] Haizmann, Jakob[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 31 Dec 1922 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 2008 in Asheville, Buncombe Co, North Carolina. She married **Frank Gilbert Howard, Jr.** 01 Dec 1945 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He was born 01 Oct 1919 in Cranston, Rhode Island, and died 26 Aug 1979 in Asheville, Buncombe Co, North Carolina.

More About Frank Howard and Jean Vogt:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1945, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of Jean Vogt and Frank Howard are:

8738 i. Bruce David[11] Howard, born 23 Oct 1950. He married Donna Klaege; born 23 Feb 1954.
\+ 8739 ii. Martha Howard, born 14 Jun 1958.
8740 iii. Mary Howard, born 02 Mar 1963. She married Jeffrey James Carter; born 1965.

6531. Elisabetha Katharina[10] Jedele (Jakob[9], Rosina Maria[8] Schuh, Anna Barbara[7] Haizmann, Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Oct 1887 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlieb Haag** 12 Aug 1911 in Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1881.

More About Gottlieb Haag and Elisabetha Jedele:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1911, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Katharina Jedele is:

8741 i. Christian Lorenz[11] Jedele, born 19 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6532. Caroline[10] Jedele (Jakob[9], Rosina Maria[8] Schuh, Anna Barbara[7] Haizmann, Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Apr 1889 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Josef Nassel** 04 Aug 1914 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1881.

More About Josef Nassel and Caroline Jedele:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1914, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Caroline Jedele is:

8742 i. August[11] Jedele, born 28 Nov 1911 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

6536. Barbara[10] Jedele (Karl[9], Rosina Maria[8] Schuh, Anna Barbara[7] Haizmann, Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 May 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1984 in Muehlacker, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gustav August Clauss** 11 Apr 1930 in Muehlacker, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Gustav Clauss and Barbara Jedele:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1930, Muehlacker, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Jedele is:

8743 i. August[11] Jedele, born 10 Jan 1920 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

6539. Lina[10] Jedele (Karl[9], Rosina Maria[8] Schuh, Anna Barbara[7] Haizmann, Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1978 in Horb, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Gottlieb Gsell** 27 Jan 1927 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1899.

More About Johann Gsell and Lina Jedele:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1927, Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Lina Jedele is:

8744 i. Elfriede Ella[11] Jedele, born 12 Sep 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1997 in Waldachtal, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Frey Aft. 1942; born Aft. 1918.

More About Johannes Frey and Elfriede Jedele:
Marriage: Aft. 1942

6541. Friederike[10] Jedele (Paul Martin[9], Rosina Maria[8] Schuh, Anna Barbara[7] Haizmann, Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Friederike Jedele is:

8745 i. Karl Eugen[11] Jedele, born 19 Feb 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1998 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Schittenhelm 25 Jan 1947 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Karl Jedele and Emilie Schittenhelm:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1947, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

6545. Karoline[10] Jedele (Paul Martin[9], Rosina Maria[8] Schuh, Anna Barbara[7] Haizmann, Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Haerter** 16 Jun 1944 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1897.

More About Johannes Haerter and Karoline Jedele:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1944, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Karoline Jedele is:
8746 i. Lore[11] Jedele, born 18 Apr 1926 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg.

6553. Martin[10] Jedele (Catharina[9], Rosina Maria[8] Schuh, Anna Barbara[7] Haizmann, Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Katz** 05 Jun 1926 in Zuerich, Switzerland, daughter of Franz Katz and Friederike Walz. She was born 11 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Jedele:
Occupation: tailor Zuerich, Switzerland

More About Martin Jedele and Friederike Katz:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1926, Zuerich, Switzerland

Child is listed above under (5006) Friederike Katz.

6554. Anna[10] Jedele (Christian[9], Rosina Maria[8] Schuh, Anna Barbara[7] Haizmann, Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1930 in Zuerich, Switzerland. She married **(2) Albert Pfister** 20 Oct 1925 in Zuerich, Switzerland. He was born Aft. 1888.

More About Albert Pfister and Anna Jedele:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1925, Zuerich, Switzerland

Child of Anna Jedele is:
8747 i. Karl[11] Jedele, born 07 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6555. Paul[10] Jedele (Christian[9], Rosina Maria[8] Schuh, Anna Barbara[7] Haizmann, Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharine Schairer** 17 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Schairer and Anna Mueller. She was born 10 Oct 1896 in Mittelstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Jedele:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Jedele and Anna Schairer:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Jedele and Anna Schairer are:

8748 i. Ruth Hildegard[11] Jedele, born 03 Sep 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1945 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

8749 ii. Paul Jedele, born 27 Sep 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8750 iii. Herbert Paul Jedele, born 01 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Doris Maria Rebmann 18 Aug 1961 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Herbert Jedele and Doris Rebmann:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1961, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

6556. Friederike[10] Jedele (Christian[9], Rosina Maria[8] Schuh, Anna Barbara[7] Haizmann, Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Jun 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1982 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Child of Friederike Jedele is:

8751 i. Lina[11] Jedele, born 22 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Helmut Bronner 03 Aug 1946 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Helmut Bronner and Lina Jedele:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1946, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

6560. Luise[10] Gutekunst (Karoline Elisabeth[9] Hahn, Pauline[8] Roller, Magdalena[7] Haizmann, Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 31 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Dettling** 26 Mar 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 26 Oct 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Dettling:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Dettling and Luise Gutekunst:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Gutekunst and Wilhelm Dettling are:

8752 i. Lina[11] Dettling, born 06 Dec 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Alfred Karl Kraemer 25 Jul 1969 in Pliezhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Alfred Kraemer and Lina Dettling:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1969, Pliezhausen, Wurtemberg

8753 ii. Gerda Dettling, born 14 Oct 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Sebastian Kleer 28 Aug 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Sebastian Kleer and Gerda Dettling:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6566. Alfred[10] Haizmann (Jacob Friedrich[9], Friedrich[8], Johannes[7], Johannes[6], Christian[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Haizmann** 25 Jan 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Haizmann and Marie Mueller. She was born 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1986 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Haizmann:
Occupation: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Alfred Haizmann and Katharina Haizmann:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4027) Katharina Haizmann.

6637. Marie L.[10] Frank (Johann Georg[9], Marie Salome[8] Rauser, Christian[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Jun 1892 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died Apr 1973 in Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **Edward William Bischoff** 02 Jan 1911 in West Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, son of Louis Bischoff and Mary Kitzele. He was born 12 Feb 1883 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 27 Sep 1951 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Edward William Bischoff:
Cause of Death: lung embolism, left lung; chirrhosis of the liver
Census: 07 Jan 1920, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 23 SD 1 sheet 2a
Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 29-27 SD 15 sheet 2b
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa
Occupation 2: 1940, painter-paper hager own business Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About Edward Bischoff and Marie Frank:
Marriage: 02 Jan 1911, West Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Child of Marie Frank and Edward Bischoff is:

8754 i. Melba M.[11] Bischoff, born 18 Apr 1916 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died Jul 1981 in Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married Ray Edward Drebenstedt 07 Mar 1946; born 28 Dec 1911 in Sperry, Iowa; died 30 Nov 1993.

More About Ray Edward Drebenstedt:
Census: 02 Apr 1940, Benton Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 29-3 SD 1 sheet 1a living w/ Edward Scott's family
Census 2: 31 Mar 1950, W. Walker Road; Huron, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 28-59 sheet 1
Military service: Bet. 23 Jan 1941 - 22 Oct 1945, US Army World War II
Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Benton, Des Moines Co, Iowa
Occupation 2: 1950, farmer Huron, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Marriage Notes for Melba Bischoff and Ray Drebenstedt:
Melba Bischoff, of Burlington, Iowa, and Ray E. Drebenstedt, of Palmyra, were married in this city on Thursday, March 7, 1946, by the Rev. Henry W. Eisenberg, pastor of the Methodist church. The ceremony took place in the parsonage on West Olive Street.

More About Ray Drebenstedt and Melba Bischoff:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1946

6639. William Arthur (Willie Otto)[10] Frank (Johann Georg[9], Marie Salome[8] Rauser, Christian[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Jan 1897 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 19 Sep 1975 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Mina Elizabeth Wirt** 30 Mar 1921 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, daughter of Julius Wirt and Minnie Jacoby. She was born 26 Jul 1902 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 14 Jun 1955 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About William Arthur (Willie Otto) Frank:
Census: 11 Apr 1930, Roosvelt Ave; Flint River Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 29-24 SD 15 sheet 3b
Census 2: 10 Apr 1940, 1820 Highland Ave; Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 29-3 SD 1 sheet 9a
Census 3: 07 Apr 1950, 1906 Gambe; Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 29-6 sheet 19
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair black
Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa
Occupation 3: 1930, clamshell operator road construction Flint River Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa
Social Security Number: 485-09-6467

More About William Frank and Mina Wirt:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1921, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Child of William Frank and Mina Wirt is:

8755 i. Arden James[11] Frank, born 19 Dec 1923 in Benton Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 25 Jan 1924 in Benton Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Arden James Frank:
Cause of Death: meningitis

6640. Harry Frederick[10] Frank (Johann Georg[9], Marie Salome[8] Rauser, Christian[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Dec 1900 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 23 May 1975 in Morning Sun, Louisa Co, Iowa. He married **Dollie O'Day Johnson** 24 Dec 1924 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, daughter of William Johnson and Daisy Hallock. She was born 28 Jul 1906 in Kakhoka, Clark Co, Missouri, and died 27 Apr 1986.

Notes for Harry Frederick Frank:

Harry E. Frank, 74, rural Morning Sun, was killed sometime Friday evening May 23, 1975 when the tractor loader he was operating rolled over, pinning him beneath a wheel, according to Robert Wilke, Louisa County Sheriff. He was discovered about midnight byhis brother, John, who farms nearby. Wilke said that Frank bad apparentlybeen leveling a mound of dirt when the accident happened. Born Oct. 18, 1900, in Des Moines County, he was a son of George and Matilda Dravis. He was a Methodist. He married Dollie O'Day Johnson Dec. 24, 1924, at Burlington.

Survivors include his wife, two sons, John, Morning Sun, and Rodney, Southfield, Michigan; a daughter, Mrs. Maxine Pratt, Burlington; six grandchildren; our brothers, William, Burlington, Lewis, Salem, Wesley, Burlington, and Ruben, New London;and a sister, Mrs. Florence Mellinger, Burlington.

Services are planned for 11:30 p.m. Tuesday at the Lunning Chapel, Burlington where visitation is to be from 7:30-8:30 p.m. Monday. Burial will be at Memorial Park Cemetery.

Wapello, Iowa – Harry E. Frank, 74, rural Morning Sun, died late Friday May 23, 1975 when the tractor he was driving overturned, pinning him underneath the vehicle about seven miles southwest of here. Dr. Kenneth Carrell, Louisa County medical examiner, said Frank died about 9p.m. although authorities were not summoned until shortly after midnight to Frank's farm, said Robert Wilke, Louisa County Sheriff. Wilke said Frank was operating a tractor with a frontend loader to level a piece of ground near a barn. The tractor drove over a mound andtipped over.

Services for Mr. Frank will be 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Lunning Chapel, Burlington. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery, Burlington.Visitationwill be 7:30 to 8:30 p.m. Monday at the chapel. He was born in Des Moines County. He was married in 1924 in Burlington.

Survivors include his wife, Dolly; a daughter, Mrs. Maxine Pratt, Burlington; sons, John, rural Morning Sun, and Rodney, Southfield, Michigan, and six grandchildren.

More About Harry Frederick Frank:
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About Harry Frank and Dollie Johnson:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1924, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Harry Frank and Dollie Johnson are:

\+ 8756 i. Maxine Cauline[11] Frank, born 04 Sep 1925 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 29 Sep 2012 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

\+ 8757 ii. Rodney Dean Frank, born 07 Dec 1934 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 03 Feb 2018 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.

8758 iii. John William Frank, born 13 Oct 1945 in Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married Nadine ?.

6641. Louis Herman[10] Frank (Johann Georg[9], Marie Salome[8] Rauser, Christian[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 May 1903 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 17 Jan 1977 in Salem, Henry Co, Iowa. He married **Matilda Helen Wagler** 17 Oct 1923 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, daughter of Christian Wagler and Mary Huber. She was born 11 Nov 1903 in Coffey Co, Kansas, and died 10 Mar 2003 in West Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Louis Herman Frank:
Census: 1930, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa
Census 2: 26 Apr 1940, Franklin Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 29-28 SD 1 sheet 7a
Census 3: 13 Apr 1950, Salem, Henry Co, Iowa ED 44-23 sheet 14
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa
Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa
Occupation 3: 1940, farmer Franklin Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa
Occupation 4: 1950, farmer Salem, Henry Co, Iowa
Social Security Number: 482-44-7481

Notes for Matilda Helen Wagler:
Mathilda H. Frank, 99, of Prairie Ridge Care and Rehab Center, died at 12:25 a.m. Monday, March 10, 2003, at Great River Medical Center in West Burlington. Born Nov. 11, 1903, in Coffey County, Kansas she was the daughter of Christian and Mary Huber Wagler. On Oct. 20, 1923, she married Lewis Frank Sr. He died Jan. 17, 1977. Mrs. Frank was a homemaker and farmer's wife. She was a member of the Apostolic Christian Church of Burlington.

Survivors include one daughter, Marilyn Anderson of Burlington; two sons, Lewis Frank Jr. of Mount Pleasant and Robert H. Frank of Yarmouth; 15 grandchildren; 29 great-grandchildren; and nine great-great-grandchildren. Besides her husband, she was preceded in death by her parents, nine brothers and three sisters.

Visitation will be from 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. Wednesday at Lunning Chapel. The family will receive friends from 6 to 8 p.m. Wednesday at the Apostolic Christian Church of Burlington. The funeral for Mrs. Frank will be at 10:30 a.m. Thursday at the Apostolic Christian Church of Burlington, with ministers of the church officiating. Burial will be in Burlington Memorial Cemetery.

More About Louis Frank and Matilda Wagler:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1923, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Louis Frank and Matilda Wagler are:

8759 i. Lewis Herman[11] Frank, Jr., born 06 Jul 1924 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 05 Jun 2014 in Mt. Pleasant, Johnson Co, Iowa. He married Arlene Wagner 24 Dec 1946 in Mt. Pleasant, Johnson Co, Iowa.

Notes for Lewis Herman Frank, Jr.:
Lewis H. Frank Jr. 90, of Mt. Pleasant passed away on Thursday, June 5, 2014, at his home in Mt. Pleasant. Lewis was born on February 6, 1924, in Des Moines County, the son of Lewis H & Mathilda Wagler Frank Sr. He graduated from Sperry High School in the class of 1942, and in the following year he joined the United States Army serving his country from 1943 to 1945. When he returned home he was united in marriage to Arlene Wagner on December 24, 1946, in Mt. Pleasant. He farmed in the Des. Moines and Henry Counties all his life, and was a member of the Hillsboro American Legion. He was an avid outdoorsman, and enjoyed spending time with his family. Lewis was preceded in death by his parents, one son Leonard (Butch) Frank and one grandson Timmy.

Donated his body to Des Moines University of Osteopathic Medical Center to Medical Science.

More About Lewis Frank and Arlene Wagner:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1946, Mt. Pleasant, Johnson Co, Iowa

8760 ii. Robert Henry Frank, born 05 Feb 1926 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 10 Sep 2019 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married Donna Jean Garmoe 15 Nov 1952; born 08 Jun 1932 in Salem, Henry Co, Iowa.

Notes for Robert Henry Frank:

Robert H. "Bob" Frank, 93, of Burlington, died at 1:37 p.m. Tuesday, September 10, 2019 at Oakview Nursing and Rehabilitation in Burlington, Iowa. Born February 5, 1926 in Burlington, he was the son of Lewis Sr. and Mathilda (Wagler) Frank. He married Donna Garmoe on November 15, 1952. Robert was a farmer and worked as a machinist at Beames Welding. He was a member of Sperry United Methodist Church. He enjoyed fishing, gardening, and time spent with his family. He was preceded in death by his parents, and one brother.

Marriage Notes for Robert Frank and Donna Garmoe:
Nov. 1952 – Marriage license Mount Pleasant – Robert Henry Frank, 25, and Donna Jean Garmoe, 20, both of Salem.

More About Robert Frank and Donna Garmoe:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1952

8761 iii. Marilyn Marcele Frank, born 05 Mar 1930 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married ? Anderson.

6644. Florence Laverna[10] Frank (Johann Georg[9], Marie Salome[8] Rauser, Christian[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Jun 1910 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 19 Apr 1981 in Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **Arthur Charles Mellinger** 07 Dec 1927 in Warren, Illinois. He was born 08 Nov 1904 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 28 Feb 1977 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Arthur Mellinger and Florence Frank:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1927, Warren, Illinois

Children of Florence Frank and Arthur Mellinger are:

8762 i. Donald James[11] Mellinger, born 21 May 1939 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 02 Mar 2020 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa.

Notes for Donald James Mellinger:
Donald J. Mellinger, 80, of Burlington, died at 5:26 PM Monday, March 2, 2020, at the University of Iowa Hospitals & Clinics in Iowa City. Born May 21, 1939, in Burlington, he was the son of Arthur C. and Florence L. Frank Mellinger. On February 6, 1960, he married Sharon K. Lehman in Burlington. He was a veteran of the United States Marine Corps and was honorably discharged as a Corporal. Don worked for McKesson Drug Co. for 32 years and also was the co-owner and operator of a small lawn care service with his wife for 33 years. He was a founding member of the River City Corvette Club. He enjoyed driving nice cars, especially Corvettes, and was privileged to own 21 of them over the years. He also enjoyed boating, water skiing with family and friends, gardening and keeping a nice yard. He loved nature and animals. Don loved fast cars, fast boats, but not fast women.
He was preceded in death by his parents, two brothers, Cecil, Russell and Wesley Mellinger, and his two favorite dogs, German schnauzer, Fritz and Scottish terrier, Jodi.

8763 ii. Cecil Mellinger.
8764 iii. Russell Mellinger.
8765 iv. Wesley E. Mellinger, born 22 Feb 1943 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 07 Jan 2018 in West Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

Notes for Wesley E. Mellinger:
Wesley E. Mellinger, 74, of Burlington, died at 9:50 AM Sunday, January 7, 2018, at the Great River Hospice House in West Burlington. Born February 22, 1943, in Burlington, he was the son of Arthur Charles and Florence Laverne Frank Mellinger. On September 15, 1961, he married Jacqueline Faye Kerr at the First Presbyterian Church in Burlington. He worked at IAAP for several years, and then as a Beverage Industry Sales Manager for 35 years. He later retired. He was a member of Asbury United Methodist Church. He enjoyed woodworking, traveling, music, and spending time with his family. He also enjoyed watching his granddaughters play softball. He was a member of the Teamsters Union.
He was preceded in death by his parents; and two brothers, Cecil and Russell.

8766 v. Maureen Emma Mellinger, born 11 Jan 1934 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 09 Mar 2021. She married Wendall Louie Culp 14 Aug 1955 in Nashua, Iowa; born 04 Jul 1933 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 31 May 2018 in West Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

Notes for Maureen Emma Mellinger:
Maureen Emma Culp, formerly of Burlington, Iowa entered into the presence of her Lord and Savior on March 9, 2021, at the age of 87, in Tyler, Texas. She was born in Burlington on January 11, 1934 and grew up in Mediapolis, Iowa, where she played Basketball and participated in the Drama Club. She married Wendall Culp on August 14, 1955 in Nashua, Iowa. He preceded her in death on May 31, 2018. "Windy and Sunshine" lived in

Burlington where they were lifelong, active members of Asbury United Methodist Church and spent many happy times boating on the Mississippi River with their daughter and their friends and family. Maureen was a huge fan of the Burlington Blackhawks Basketball team, holding season tickets for many years. She also enjoyed attending Players Workshop performances each season. Her biggest pastime also became her career. She was an avid bowler and participated on a Ladies League every Monday night for years at Bowl Inn Madison. For 20 years, she was also the daytime Front Desk Manager there. In 1992, upon retirement, the Culps relocated to Pflugerville, Texas where their first and only grandchild was born. Truly, the greatest joy in Maureen's life was being a Grandma to Jillian Paige. They were the best of buddies and were blessed with countless memories. Once Jillian went to college, Maureen and Wendall chose to return home to Burlington-to the home and the people they cherished.

Maureen was preceded in death by her husband, her parents, Arthur and Florence Mellinger, four brothers, Cecil, Russell, Wesley, and Donald, and a great niece Jacqueline Mellinger.

Notes for Wendall Louie Culp:

Wendall Louie Culp, 84, of Burlington, died at 9:50 PM Thursday, May 31, 2018, at the Great River Klein Center in West Burlington. Born July 4, 1933, in Burlington, he was the son of Louie J. and Pearl L. Andries Culp. On August 14, 1955, he married Maureen Emma Mellinger at the Little Brown Church in Nashua, Iowa. He worked at J.I. Case as a Manager of Manufacturing Engineering for 32 and 1/2 years. He was also the manager of Elegant Interiors in Georgetown, Texas for 15 years and the owner of Midwest Engineering for 2 years. He was a 1951 graduate of Burlington High School. He was a U.S. Army Veteran, from April 8, 1953 until April 7, 1955. He was of Methodist Faith and was a member of the Asbury United Methodist Church. He served on the Finance Committee and the Board of Trustees. He enjoyed remodeling and decorating, adding his touch to a number of homes and businesses over the years. He and Maureen were also avid boaters, enjoying many happy summer days on the Mississippi River with friends and family.

He was preceded in death by his parents, his in-laws, and three brothers-in-law, Cecil Mellinger, Russell Mellinger and Wesley Mellinger.

More About Wendall Culp and Maureen Mellinger:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1955, Nashua, Iowa

6645. Rueben Edward[10] Frank (Johann Georg[9], Marie Salome[8] Rauser, Christian[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Feb 1913 in Kingston, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 28 Dec 1999 in New London, Henry Co, Iowa. He married **(1) Maye Marguerite Watt** 21 Feb 1934 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She was born 09 Jun 1913 in Elrick Junciton, Louisa Co, Iowa, and died 13 Oct 1951 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **(2) Lona Moffert** 13 Jul 1965 in Mt. Pleasant, daughter of Frank Moffert and Marie ?. She was born 17 Apr 1923 in Dallas City, Illinois, and died 16 Mar 2005 in New London, Henry Co, Iowa.

Notes for Rueben Edward Frank:

Reuben E. Frank, 86, of New London, died Tuesday, December 28, 1999, at New London Nursing and Rehab Center. Born February 4, 1913, in Kingston, he was the son of George and Matilda Dravis Frank. He married Maye Watt in 1935 in Des Moines County. She died in October 1951. He later married Lona Enright on July 13, 1965, in Mount Pleasant. Mr. Frank worked at J.I. Case Co. for 13 years and later worked on Earl J. Edwards' farm for more than 30 years. He was a member of the Methodist Church in New London. He enjoyed spending time with his grandchildren and great-grandchildren and also loved gardening. In 1982 he and his wife were voted "Fans of the Year" by the New London Wrestling Boosters Program. They never missed a wrestling meet.

Survivors include his wife; two daughters, Darlene Spraker of West Burlington and Pat Pennebaker of Knoxville; a grandson whom he raised, Ernie Enright of Batavia; one stepdaughter, Karin Enright of Ironton, Missouri; five grandchildren; and 11 great-grandchildren. Besides his first wife, he was preceded in death by his parents, six brothers, three sisters and one stepson.

There will be no visitation. The funeral for Mr. Frank will be at 2 p.m. Friday in Elliott Chapel, New London, with Pastor Jeffrey McPheron officiating. Burial will be in the Burge Cemetery in New London, Henry Co, Iowa. A memorial fund has been established for the New London Rescue Unit.

More About Rueben Edward Frank:
Social Security Number: 485-09-0655

More About Maye Marguerite Watt:
Cause of Death: acute left ventucilar failure; severe mycredena

More About Rueben Frank and Maye Watt:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1934, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Notes for Lona Moffert:

Lona Frank, 81, of New London, died Wednesday, March 16, 2005, at her daughter's home in Ironton, Missouri. Born April 17, 1923, in Dallas City, Illinois was the daughter of Frank and Marie Moffett. In 1940, she married William Russell Enright in Nauvoo, Illinois. On July 13, 1965, she married Reuben Frank in Mount Pleasant. He died Dec. 28, 1999. Mrs. Frank was a bartender for many years at the Bluebird Tavern in New London and later at the Westside in Mount Pleasant.

Survivors include one daughter, Karin Enright of Ironton; four grandchildren, including Ernie Enright of Fairfield whom she raised; nine great–grandchildren; and one great–great–grandchild. Besides her husband, she was preceded in death by her parents and one son.

Visitation will be from noon to 6 p.m. Sunday at Elliott Chapel in New London. There will be no family visitation. The funeral for Mrs. Frank will be at 11 a.m. Monday at Elliott Chapel, with the Rev. Jeffrey McPheron officiating. Burial will be in Burge Cemetery in New London.

More About Rueben Frank and Lona Moffert:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1965, Mt. Pleasant

Children of Rueben Frank and Maye Watt are:

8767 i. Patricia Lane[11] Frank, born 21 Jan 1936 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married ? Pennebaker; born Aft. 1933.

\+ 8768 ii. Darlene Mae Frank, born 05 Sep 1938 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 20 Nov 2018 in West Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

6646. Churley Alexander (Cheerley Elice)[10] Frank (Johann Georg[9], Marie Salome[8] Rauser, Christian[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Jul 1915 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 19 Aug 1961 in Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Inez Josephine Robbins** 30 May 1940 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, daughter of Joseph Robbins and Vena Cooley. She was born 06 Oct 1921 in Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 26 Mar 2006 in Demark, Lee Co, Iowa.

More About Churley Alexander (Cheerley Elice) Frank:
Census: 20 Apr 1950, Yellow Spring, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 29-65 sheet 21
Occupation: 1950, farmer Yellow Spring, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Notes for Inez Josephine Robbins:
Inez J. Frank, 84, of rural Denmark, died at 5:15 p.m. Sunday, March 26, 2006, at her home. Born Oct. 6, 1921, in Des Moines County, she was the daughter of Joseph and Vena Cooley Robbins. On May 30, 1940, she married Churley A. Frank in Burlington. He died Aug. 19, 1961. Mrs. Frank was a farmer and a homemaker. She attended Pontoosuc Community Church in Pontoosuc, Illinois. She enjoyed raising chickens, milking cows, gardening, canning, making quilts, Bible studies, motorcycling with her husband and especially making angel food cakes and egg noodles.

Survivors include one daughter, Cecilia Johnson of Denmark; three grandchildren; one great-grandson; three sisters, Maxine Corman, Nellie Hill and Virginia Timmerman, all of Burlington; and numerous nieces and nephews. Besides her husband, she was preceded in death by her parents, one brother and one sister.

Visitation will be from 8 a.m. to 1 p.m. Wednesday at Hass-Thielen Funeral Home. There will be no family visitation. The graveside service for Mrs. Frank will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday in Jaggar Cemetery in rural Danville, with the Rev. Paul Smith officiating. Memorials have been established for the Denmark Fire & Rescue and Lee County Hospice.

More About Churley Frank and Inez Robbins:
Marriage: 30 May 1940, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Child of Churley Frank and Inez Robbins is:

8769 i. Cecilia[11] Frank, born 1947 in Iowa. She married ? Johnson; born Aft. 1936.

6647. Richard William[10] Stolpe (Mary Amelia[9] Vogt, Maria Catharina[8] Rauser, Johann Jakob[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Apr 1907 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died Feb 1969. He married **Dorothy Estelle Yearwood**. She was born 01 Sep 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Jan 1984 in Camden, Camden Co, New Jersey.

More About Richard William Stolpe:
Occupation: 1940, General Motors Co. Trenton, Mercer Co, New Jersey
Occupation 2: 1950, theater manager Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Richard Stolpe and Dorothy Yearwood is:

8770 i. Estelle Lorraine[11] Stolpe, born 16 Sep 1931 in Pennsylvania; died 17 Feb 2009 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada. She married Edward Walter Granahan 21 Mar 1959 in Merchantville, Camden Co, New Jersey; born 16 Jul 1929; died 19 Nov 2009 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.

Notes for Edward Walter Granahan:
Edward W. Granahan, 80, passed away Nov. 19, 2009. He was a 64-year resident of Pennsauken, New Jersey, before moving to Las Vegas in 1993. He parlayed his engineering degree from Drexel into a lifelong career in the electrical construction field. Ed loved to work with his hands and will be fondly remembered for all the houses he either built or made significant improvements to. He was always eager to lend a hand, a trait learned and strengthened during his 52 years as a master mason. Ed was preceded in death by his first wife, Mary, in 1954; and second wife, Estelle, in 2009. Ed is survived by his son, John; and brother, William. A private graveside service was previously held.

More About Edward Granahan and Estelle Stolpe:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1959, Merchantville, Camden Co, New Jersey

6648. Ida Catherine[10] Stolpe (Mary Amelia[9] Vogt, Maria Catharina[8] Rauser, Johann Jakob[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Aug 1909 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Jul 2007 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico. She married **George Brinton Rombold** 1928 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 08 Mar 1905 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Feb 1973 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.

Notes for Ida Catherine Stolpe:
Ida C. (Mom) Rombold, 98, was called home to be with the Lord on Monday, July 30, 2007.She was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on August 3, 1909 and has been a resident of Albuquerque since 1972. She was the oldest living member of Metropolitan Community Church of Albuquerque where she was a member since 1982. She was preceded in death by her husband, George Sr.; two grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren.

She is survived by her sons, Paul and George Jr.; her daughter, Dolores Stream and husband, Larry; 13 grandchildren; 24 great- grandchildren; six great-great-grandchildren; many friends and a large extended church family.

Services will be held at Metropolitan Community Church of Albuquerque, 1103 Texas NE, with the Rev. Judith Maynard officiating on Saturday, August 4, 2007 at 11:00 a.m. There will be a viewing one hour before the Service. Interment will follow the Service at Sunset Memorial Park, and there will be refreshments served at the church after the burial. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Arthritis Foundation of New Mexico, Greater SW Chapter, 1313 East Osborn, Suite 200, Phoenix, Arizona, 85014.French Mortuary10500 Lomas Blvd NE.

More About George Rombold and Ida Stolpe:
Marriage: 1928, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Ida Stolpe and George Rombold are:

+ 8771 i. George Brinton[11] Rombold, Jr., born 21 Oct 1930 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Jun 2010 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.
+ 8772 ii. Dolores E. Rombold, born Mar 1940 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
8773 iii. Paul Albert Rombold, born 06 Apr 1944 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married Paulette S. Wyche 1963.

Marriage Notes for Paul Rombold and Paulette Wyche:
1963 - Paulette S. Wyche, to Paul Albert Rombold, son of Mr. and Mrs. George B. Rombold Sr., West Oak Lane, Philadelphia. No date has been set for their wedding. The Prospective bride, a graduate of West York Area High School, is majoring in library science and English at Millersville State College. Her fiancé is a graduate of Olney High School and is employed in the accounting department of the Union League of Philadelphia.

More About Paul Rombold and Paulette Wyche:
Marriage: 1963

6651. Helen Elizabeth[10] Rauser (Lewis Henry (Louis)[9], Louis Henry[8], Heinrich[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 May 1913 in Medford, Burlignton Co, New Jersey, and died 11 Dec 1996. She married **Leason Howard Brown**. He was born 04 May 1906 in Indian Mills, Burlington Co, New Jersey, and died 09 Mar 1965 in Mt. Holly Twp, Burington Co, New Jersey.

Children of Helen Rauser and Leason Brown are:

8774 i. Rae F.[11] Brown, born 1937 in Medford, Burlignton Co, New Jersey.
8775 ii. Dorothy L. (Dottie) Brown, born 1944 in New Jersey.
8776 iii. Leason H. Brown, born 22 Jan 1951; died 28 Nov 2012 in Mesa, Arizona.

6658. Paul Wilmer[10] Conn (Katherine Christina[9] Rauser, Paul Martin[8], Paul[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 Feb 1905 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 18 Apr 1989 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He married **Margaret Weiss**. She was born 13 Feb 1907 in Maryland, and died 16 Jan 1990 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

Notes for Paul Wilmer Conn:
On April 18, 1989, Paul Wilmer Conn, beloved husband of Margaret W. Conn (nee Weiss), devoted father of Paul Conn Jr., Richard Conn and Catherine Taylor, dear brother of Irene Mitchell, loving grandfather of James Taylor, Sharon and Lisa Conn, dear great grandfather of Gregory and Jeffrey Taylor, dear father-in-law of James Taylor.
Friends may call at the Connelly Funeral Home of Essex, 300 Mace Avenue, on Wednesday and Thursday, 3 to 5 and 7 to9 P.M. Funeral services on Friday at 11 A.M. Interment Loudon Park Cemetery.

Notes for Margaret Weiss:
On January 18, 1990 - Margaret W. Conn (nee Weiss) beloved wife of the late Paul W. Conn devoted mother of Paul and Richard Conn and Catherine Taylor, dear sister of Alex Weiss and Ruth Fitzgerald. Dear grandmother of James Taylor, Sharon and Elisa Conn, dear great-grandmother of Gregory and Jeffrey Taylor, dear mother-in-law of I. James Taylor.
Funeral Services at the Connelly Funeral home of Essex, 300 Mace Ave. on Friday at 11 a.m. Interment Loudon Park Cemetery. Visiting hours on Wednesday and Thursday 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m.

Children of Paul Conn and Margaret Weiss are:

+ 8777 i. Paul Wilmer[11] Conn, Jr., born 29 May 1926 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 26 Apr 2007 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.
8778 ii. Catherine M. Conn, born 1929 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

6659. Pauline Marie[10] Conn (Katherine Christina[9] Rauser, Paul Martin[8], Paul[7], Johann Georg[6],

Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Jan 1907 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 26 Dec 1969 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She married **James M. Sweeney** 1926. He was born 1908 in Maryland, and died 13 Sep 1933 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

More About James Sweeney and Pauline Conn:
Marriage: 1926

Child of Pauline Conn and James Sweeney is:
8779 i. Elaine[11] Sweeney, born 02 Oct 1926 in Maryland; died 20 Jan 1974 in Maryland.

6660. Bernhart Leroy (Pat)[10] Hausenstein (Anna Pauline[9] Rauser, Paul Martin[8], Paul[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Apr 1913 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 27 May 2008 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He married **Amelia Gloria Parr** 02 Feb 1941 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She was born 28 Apr 1913 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 25 Dec 1966 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

Notes for Bernhart Leroy (Pat) Hausenstein:
Leroy "Pat" Hauenstein, a retired letter carrier and long-time Towson resident, died of complications from dementia and diverticulitis May 27, 2008 at Baltimore Washington Medical Center. He was 95. Mr. Hauenstein was born in his parents' Smallwood Street rowhouse. He spent his early years growing up on Fulton Avenue before moving with his family to Hamilton in 1924. After graduating from Polytechnic Institute in 1931, he worked at a Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co. grocery store. "During the Depression, he used to bring dented cans of food home for hisfamily to eat and worked cleaning movie houses to make extra money," said his daughter, Donna L. Bradshaw of Severna Park. During World War II, he served in the Army from 1943 until 1946, when he was discharged with the rank of corporal.

During the 26years Mr. Hauenstein worked as a mailman, he was assigned to the Govans and Waverly post offices. He retired in 1973.Mr. Hauenstein, who had lived in Eudowood Towers for 30 years, was an active member for 51 years of American Legion Post 183 in Parkville. He was also a member of the Oriole Branch 176 of the National Association of Letter Carriers and the Towson chapter of Parents Without Partners. For years, Mr. Hauenstein enjoyed fixing his cars. He was also an avid Colts fan and enjoyed listening to the music and watching classic Hollywood films from the 1930s and 1940s. His wife of 25 years, the former Amelia Parr, died in 1966. Services were Friday. There are no other survivors.

More About Bernhart Hausenstein and Amelia Parr:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1941, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

Child of Bernhart Hausenstein and Amelia Parr is:
8780 i. Donna Lee[11] Hausenstein, born 28 Sep 1945. She married David Bradshaw 28 Nov 1980 in Middleburg, Virginia.

More About David Bradshaw and Donna Hausenstein:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1980, Middleburg, Virginia

6661. Paul Martin[10] Rauser IV (Paul Martin[9], Paul Martin[8], Paul[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Jul 1915 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 13 Feb 1990 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He married **Rosamond Agnes Regan** 28 Jun 1941 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She was born 26 Jul 1916 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 14 Dec 1993 in Eldersburg, Carroll Co, Maryland.

More About Paul Rauser and Rosamond Regan:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1941, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

Child of Paul Rauser and Rosamond Regan is:

8781 i. Paul Martin[11] Rauser V, born 12 Jul 1946 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 02 Jul 2021 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

6663. Charles Kenyon[10] Rauser (Paul Martin[9], Paul Martin[8], Paul[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Jul 1918 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 28 Mar 1992 in Glen Burnie, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland. He married **Margaret Marie Flick** 27 Mar 1948 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She was born 24 Feb 1920 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 28 Oct 2015 in Glen Burnie, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland.

Notes for Margaret Marie Flick:

Margareta Marie Rauser (Marge/Mooksie), nee Flick, 95, from Glen Burnie Park and residing at Morningside House of Friendship in Hanover, passed away on October 28, 2015 at Baltimore Washington Medical Center. Marg was born in Baltimore on February 24, 1920. She was preceded in death by her husband of 44 years, Charles Kenyon (Ken) Rauser.

She is survived by her three children, daughter Carolyn Murray and husband Bob; son Charles K. (Ken) Rauser, Jr. and wife Mary; son Robert D. (Bob) Rauser and wife Sharon; her grandchildren, Angela Moll and husband Kevin, Robert Rauser, Jr. and wife Amanda, Lisa Moreau and husband Chris, Kristi Martini and husband Dennis (DJ); five great-grandchildren, Dennis Martini (Trey), Taylor Martini, Sophia Moreau, Nathan Moreau and Makinzie Moll. She loved to spend time with her grandchildren, great-grandchildren, family and friends and has been a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church for 59 years.

Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul's Lutheran Church, 308 Oak Manor Dr., Glen Burnie, Maryland 21061 or Hospice of the Chesapeake, 90 Ritchie Highway, Pasadena, Maryland 21122.

More About Charles Rauser and Margaret Flick:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1948, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

Children of Charles Rauser and Margaret Flick are:

8782 i. Carolyn Marie[11] Rauser, born Mar 1949. She married (1) Robert Murray. She married (2) Martin Richard Fisher, Jr. 17 May 1969.

Marriage Notes for Carolyn Rauser and Martin Fisher:
1969 – Miss Carolyn M. Rauser, of Glen Burnie, is engaged to Mr. Martin R. Fisher, Jr.

More About Martin Fisher and Carolyn Rauser:
Marriage: 17 May 1969

8783 ii. Charles Kenneth Rauser, Jr., born 16 Nov 1951. He married Mary Deborah Pease; born 28 Nov 1945.

\+ 8784 iii. Robert David Rauser, born 18 Sep 1956.

6666. Jerome Leo (Stokes)[10] Rauser (Paul Martin[9], Paul Martin[8], Paul[7], Johann Georg[6], Christina[5] Heizmann, Anna Maria[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Apr 1929 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 19 Nov 2012 in Glen Burnie, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland. He married **Miriam Naomi (Mim) Evans** 07 May 1955 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She was born 24 Jul 1932 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 29 Jul 2015 in Glen Burnie, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland.

Notes for Jerome Leo (Stokes) Rauser:

Jerome "Stokes" Leo Rauser, age 83, passed away on November 19, 2012. Born April 9, 1929. He was the beloved husband of Miriam Rauser (nee Evans), dear father of Jerry and wife, Cindy, Mike and wife, Donna, Mark and wife, Debbie and Eric and wife, April Rauser and daughter Dawn Robey and her husband Greg. He also was the loving grandfather of 8 and great-grandfather of 4.

Stokes served his country in the United States Navy before moving to Glen Burnie where he resided for 56 years. He was a parishioner of Holy Trinity Catholic Church and a member of the American Legion, Post #276. He enjoyed gardening, taking care of the fish pond and building things, but he especially loved spending time with his family.

A Mass of Christian Burial will take place at Holy Trinity Catholic Church on Wednesday, November

28 at 12:00 Noon. Interment: Crownsville Veterans Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Holy Trinity Catholic Church, 7436 Baltimore & Annapolis Blvd, Glen Burnie, Maryland 21061.

Notes for Miriam Naomi (Mim) Evans:

Miriam Naomi Evans Rauser, age 83, passed away on July 29, 2015. Born July 24, 1932. She was the dear wife of Jerome L. Rauser Sr., loving mother of Jerry and his wife, Cindy, Mike and his wife, Donna, Mark and his wife Debbie, Eric and his wife, April and Dawn Robey, and her husband, Greg.

She was the beloved grandmother of Tim and Lauren Rauser, Jackie Hart-Ballam, Kyle Rauser, Evan Robey, January Adkins, Cali DeLeon, Rachael McDonald, great grandmother of Skylar White, Jordan, Jessie and Jaida Adkins, and Rhen McDonald, and 1 great grandbaby on the way. She was also the devoted sister Richard Evans, Erma Neudecker, Charlotte Mae Evans, Claire Louise Hodges and John C., Jr.

Miriam was a member of Marley Milers and one of the first walkers to participate and she was a parishioner of Holy Trinity Catholic Church. Among her many interests, Miriam was an avid reader, she enjoyed shopping, she loved decorating for the holidays and making flower arrangements and she kept a meticulous home, but most of all, she loved spending time with her family that meant so much to her.

She will truly be missed.... A Mass of Christian Burial will be held on Tuesday, August 11, 2015 at 12:00 noon at Holy Trinity Catholic Church in Glen Burnie. Interment: Crownsville Veterans Cemetery.

More About Jerome Rauser and Miriam Evans:
Marriage: 07 May 1955, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

Children of Jerome Rauser and Miriam Evans are:

+	8785	i.	Jerry[11] Rauser, born 02 Feb 1956.
	8786	ii.	Steven Michael Rauser, born 10 May 1957. He married Donna Marlene Hart; born 17 Jan 1946.
+	8787	iii.	Mark Rauser, born 12 Jul 1960.
+	8788	iv.	Dawn M. Rauser, born 22 Jul 1963.
	8789	v.	Eric Joseph Rauser, born 14 Jul 1968. He married April ?.

6673. Margaret Ann[10] Dingler (George Washington[9], Johann Christoph[8], Katharina Barbara[7] Walz, twin, Catharina Barbara[6] Goetsche, Anna Maria[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Oct 1867 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Jun 1943 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Abraham Dawson** 1886. He was born Apr 1860 in Pennsylvania.

More About Abraham Dawson and Margaret Dingler:
Marriage: 1886

Children of Margaret Dingler and Abraham Dawson are:

	8790	i.	Helen[11] Dawson, born 1892 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
	8791	ii.	Herbert Dawson, born 1894 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
	8792	iii.	Ethelene E. Dawson, born 1896 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

6675. John Lewis[10] Dingler (George Washington[9], Johann Christoph[8], Katharina Barbara[7] Walz, twin, Catharina Barbara[6] Goetsche, Anna Maria[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Feb 1871 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died Feb 1943 in Woodlynne. He married **Margaret Devlin**. She was born 1871.

Children of John Dingler and Margaret Devlin are:

	8793	i.	Catherine Veronica[11] Dingler, born 16 Jul 1891 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Oct 1965 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married Lewis Robert McArel.
+	8794	ii.	George Washington Dingler, born 25 Jul 1896 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Mar 1944 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
	8795	iii.	John Lewis Dingler, Jr., born Aug 1899 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Apr 1901 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

6676. Thomas Springfield[10] Dingler (George Washington[9], Johann Christoph[8], Katharina Barbara[7] Walz, twin, Catharina Barbara[6] Goetsche, Anna Maria[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Sep 1873 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died Feb 1956 in Haddonfield, Camden Co, New Jersey. He married **Eleanor L. Cunningham** 1899 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She was born Apr 1880 in Pennsylvania, and died Bet. 1930 - 1940.

More About Thomas Springfield Dingler:
Census 2: 22 Jun 1915, 126 Ellis Street; Haddenfeld, Camden Co, New Jersey
Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 126 Ellis Street; Haddenfeld, Camden Co, New Jersey ED 4-141 SD 12 sheet 5a
Census 5: 06 Apr 1940, 126 Ellis Street; Haddonfield, Camden Co, New Jersey ED 4-80 SD 1 sheet 9b
Occupation: 1915, salesman Haddenfeld, Camden Co, New Jersey
Occupation 2: 1930, building superintendant church Haddonfield, Camden Co, New Jersey
Occupation 3: 1940, sexton church Haddonfield, Camden Co, New Jersey

More About Thomas Dingler and Eleanor Cunningham:
Marriage: 1899, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Thomas Dingler and Eleanor Cunningham is:

8796 i. Irene Myrtle[11] Dingler, born 14 May 1902 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Nov 1995 in Cherry Hill Twp, Camden Co, New Jersey. She married ? Davis.

More About Irene Myrtle Dingler:
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, teacher public school Haddonfield, Camden Co, New Jersey

6680. Abraham Dawson[10] Dingler (George Washington[9], Johann Christoph[8], Katharina Barbara[7] Walz, twin, Catharina Barbara[6] Goetsche, Anna Maria[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Nov 1886 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Nov 1941 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Edith Snyder** 1907 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 21 Oct 1886 in New York, and died 11 Oct 1964 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mary Edith Snyder:
Cause of Death: pulmonary emnolona; thrombosis of veins of legs or pelvis

More About Abraham Dingler and Mary Snyder:
Marriage: 1907, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Abraham Dingler and Mary Snyder are:

8797 i. Dorothy Katharyn[11] Dingler, born 21 Dec 1908 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 May 1987 in Elmer Borough, Salem Co, New Jersey. She married Walter H. Deisinger 1933 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Walter Deisinger and Dorothy Dingler:
Marriage: 1933, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

8798 ii. Ruth Edith Dingler, born 23 Nov 1920 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Dec 1996.

6681. Charles Milton[10] Dingler (George Washington[9], Johann Christoph[8], Katharina Barbara[7] Walz, twin, Catharina Barbara[6] Goetsche, Anna Maria[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Apr 1890 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Jan 1972 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Elsie Hunter Perkins** 31 Dec 1912. She was born 10 Apr 1890, and died 16 Jun 1975.

More About Charles Dingler and Elsie Perkins:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1912

Child of Charles Dingler and Elsie Perkins is:

8799 i. Charles Milton[11] Dingler, Jr., born 21 Jun 1913 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Aug 1999 in Stafford Twp, Ocean Co, New Jersey. He married Clara Tilburn 10 Apr 1933 in Lebanon, Pennsylvania; born 10 Feb 1913; died 20 Jul 2005.

More About Charles Dingler and Clara Tilburn:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1933, Lebanon, Pennsylvania

6693. Johann Bernhard Gerhard Hermann (Ben)[10] Walz (Hermann Heinrich[9], Johann Bernard[8], Frantz Joseph[7], Catharina Barbara[6] Goetsche, Anna Maria[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Feb 1889 in St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 29 Apr 1948 in Clayton, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Louise (Lulu) Osthoff** 17 Sep 1913 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. She was born 26 Feb 1889 in St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 31 Jul 1980 in Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Johann Bernhard Gerhard Hermann (Ben) Walz:
Baptism: 07 Apr 1889, Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Burial: Apr 1948, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Notes for Louise (Lulu) Osthoff:
Lulu (nee Osthoff) Walz, asleep in Jesus Thurs, July 31, 1980, beloved mother of Helen Goodman, Edith Bergmann, Lestly and Roy A Walz, dear sister of Emil Osthoff, dear mother-in-law, grandmother, sister-in-law and aunt.
Funeral Sat 11am at Baumann's Colonial chapel, 2504 Woodson RD, Overland. Interment Fee Fee Cemetery. Member Zion Lutheran Church 12075 Dorsett RD. Visitation after 6 pm

More About Louise (Lulu) Osthoff:
Burial: Aug 1980, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Johann Walz and Louise Osthoff:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1913, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Johann Walz and Louise Osthoff are:

8800 i. Lester[11] Walz, born 07 Dec 1914 in Pattonville, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 09 Feb 1992. He married Betty Marie Rohn 29 May 1948 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; born 24 Feb 1926 in Missouri; died 18 Sep 1998.

More About Lester Walz and Betty Rohn:
Marriage: 29 May 1948, St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

\+ 8801 ii. Helen Catherine Walz, born 29 Mar 1917 in Pattonville, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 06 Jan 2006.
\+ 8802 iii. Edith Laura Frieda Walz, born 08 Dec 1924 in Pattonville, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 01 Nov 2014 in Eureka, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
\+ 8803 iv. Roy August Walz, born 24 Nov 1927 in Pattonville, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 27 Nov 2004 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

6695. Mary Katherine Wilhelmina[10] Walz (Hermann Heinrich[9], Johann Bernard[8], Frantz Joseph[7], Catharina Barbara[6] Goetsche, Anna Maria[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Jan 1894 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 12 Aug 1950 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married **(1) Johann Gerhardt (George) Thompson**. He was born Aft. 1888. She married **(2) August Carl Young** 10 Apr 1912 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri, son of George Young and Anna Vogt. He was born 26 Aug 1889 in Montgomery Co, Missouri, and died 01 Jun 1968 in Lesterville, Reynolds Co, Missouri.

More About Mary Katherine Wilhelmina Walz:
Baptism: 12 Mar 1894, Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Burial: Aug 1950, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About August Carl Young:
Burial: Jun 1968, Memorial Park Cemetery Jennings, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About August Young and Mary Walz:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1912, Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Mary Walz and August Young are:

8804 i. Esther Emma Ann[11] Young, born 29 Mar 1913 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 07 Sep 1987 in St. Clair, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married (1) Roy Frank ? Aft. 1931; born Aft. 1911. She married (2) Walter Julius Spindler 22 Jun 1937; born Aft. 1910.

More About Esther Emma Ann Young:
Burial: Sep 1987, Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Roy ? and Esther Young:
Marriage: Aft. 1931

More About Walter Spindler and Esther Young:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1937

\+ 8805 ii. Virginia Louise Young, born 16 Oct 1916 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 16 Oct 2006 in Farmington, St. Francois Co, Missouri.

8806 iii. August C. Young, Jr., born Aft. 1915. He married ? Bello; born Aft. 1915.

6706. Maria Clara Elizabeth[10] Ruhl (Emilie Margaretha Elizabeth[9] Walz, Johann Bernard[8], Frantz Joseph[7], Catharina Barbara[6] Goetsche, Anna Maria[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Nov 1892 in St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 20 Dec 1973 in St. Ann, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married **John Joseph Palitzsch** 30 Jun 1919 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He was born 29 May 1894 in Troy, Madison Co, Illinois, and died 29 Feb 1944 in Vigus, St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About John Joseph Palitzsch:
Census: 24 Apr 1920, Old St. Charles Road; Pattonville, St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 143 SD 11 sheet 4b
Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 95-109 SD 8 sheet 11a
Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, McKelvey Road; St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 95-304 SD 12 sheet 1a
Occupation: 1920, miner clay mine St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About John Palitzsch and Maria Ruhl:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1919, Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Child of Maria Ruhl and John Palitzsch is:

8807 i. Oliver John Robert[11] Palitzsch, born 30 Oct 1920 in Vigus, St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 31 Dec 1990 in Missouri. He married Mary Lee Agnes Boenker; born 27 Aug 1926 in Pattonville, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 19 Nov 1986 in Missouri.

6707. Henry Herman Robert[10] Ruhl (Emilie Margaretha Elizabeth[9] Walz, Johann Bernard[8], Frantz Joseph[7], Catharina Barbara[6] Goetsche, Anna Maria[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 May 1895 in St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 03 Jul 1988 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Ora Opal ?**. She was born 26 Jul 1909 in Missouri, and died 22 Mar 1994.

Children of Henry Ruhl and Ora ? are:

8808 i. Henry Robert[11] Ruhl, born 04 Jan 1931 in Vigus, St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married Melva Sue Dobbs 13 Oct 1951 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri; born 13 Feb 1933 in Coffman, Arkansas.

More About Henry Ruhl and Melva Dobbs:
Marriage: 13 Oct 1951, Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

\+ 8809 ii. Lois Velma Ruhl, born 10 Dec 1934 in Missouri; died 22 Jan 2017 in St. Charles, St. Charles Co, Missouri.
8810 iii. Mary Anna Ruhl, born 05 May 1937 in Missouri. She married ? Ditch.

6710. Daniel Edward[10] Grace (Anna Maria Dorothea[9] Walz, Johann Bernard[8], Frantz Joseph[7], Catharina Barbara[6] Goetsche, Anna Maria[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 May 1892 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 15 Jan 1960 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Adaline Mary Laramie** 20 Nov 1908 in Wellston, St. Louis Co, Missouri, daughter of Adolph Laramie and Felicity ?. She was born 08 May 1890 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 08 Dec 1948 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Daniel Grace and Adaline Laramie:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1908, Wellston, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Daniel Grace and Adaline Laramie are:
8811 i. Dorothy Marie[11] Grace, born 12 Oct 1923 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 19 Aug 1998. She married (1) ? Downing Bef. 1948; born Aft. 1919. She married (2) ? Bagby Bef. 1974; born Aft. 1917.

More About ? Downing and Dorothy Grace:
Marriage: Bef. 1948

More About ? Bagby and Dorothy Grace:
Marriage: Bef. 1974

8812 ii. Geraldone Grace, born 1927 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.
8813 iii. Richard William Grace, born Bet. 02 Dec 1928 - 1929 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died Feb 1980.

6712. Sophia M. E.[10] Ruhl (Clara Catharina[9] Walz, Johann Bernard[8], Frantz Joseph[7], Catharina Barbara[6] Goetsche, Anna Maria[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Mar 1904 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died Aug 1974 in Colorado Springs, El Pasco Co, Colorado. She married **Martin John Theo Hein**. He was born 03 Jan 1896 in Missouri, and died 01 Jul 1950 in Clinton, Henry Co, Missouri.

Children of Sophia Ruhl and Martin Hein are:
8814 i. Esther Clara[11] Hein, born 12 Feb 1929 in Missouri; died 12 Feb 2013. She married Mac McDowell.
8815 ii. Lois Hein, born 1931 in Missouri. She married Raymond Christopher Weikart 19 Feb 1955; born 13 May 1930 in Missouri.

More About Raymond Weikart and Lois Hein:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1955

\+ 8816 iii. Vera Martina Hein, born 24 Apr 1934 in Missouri.
8817 iv. Opal Marie Hein, born 20 Oct 1940 in St. Clair Co, Missouri; died 26 Sep 2016 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. She married ? Ross.

Notes for Opal Marie Hein:
Opal Marie Ross, a longtime resident of Denver, Colorado, passed away early Monday morning, September 26, 2016. She was born near Appleton City, Missouri to the parents of Martin and Sophia Hein. She was a retired mail clerk for the Rocky Mountain News. She had a massive stroke and did not recover from it.
She is survived by two sisters; Lois Weikart and Vera Doutt. She had several nieces and nephews and many friends. She was preceded in death by her two sons and a sister, Esther McDowell.
No services are planned.

6713. Ethel Anna Catherine[10] Ruhl (Clara Catharina[9] Walz, Johann Bernard[8], Frantz Joseph[7], Catharina Barbara[6] Goetsche, Anna Maria[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Sep 1905 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 19 Oct 1988 in Benton, Missouri. She married **Carl William M. Wafel**, son of August Wafel and Wilhelmina ?. He was born 19 Nov 1907 in Appleton City, St. Clair Co, Missouri, and died 18 Sep 1995 in Appleton City, St. Clair Co, Missouri.

Child of Ethel Ruhl and Carl Wafel is:
8818 i. Marvin L.[11] Wafel, born 28 Apr 1938 in Appleton City, St. Clair Co, Missouri.

6720. Ethyl[10] Schaefer (Louise[9] Curdt, Elizabeth[8] Walz, Frantz Joseph[7], Catharina Barbara[6] Goetsche, Anna Maria[5] Walther, Catharina[4] Breuning, Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Oct 1905 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 27 Nov 1994. She married **Edgar George Ceasar** 26 Oct 1924. He was born 09 Jun 1898, and died 28 Nov 1961.

More About Edgar Ceasar and Ethyl Schaefer:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1924

Child of Ethyl Schaefer and Edgar Ceasar is:
8819 i. Lois Jean[11] Ceasar, born 14 Aug 1926; died 04 Jun 1999.

Generation No. 11

6731. Sharon Doreen[11] Diver (William Robert[10], Katherine (Katie Frink)[9] Frank, Daniel (David Frink)[8], Georg Friedrich[7], Rosina[6] Breuning, Martin[5], Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Jun 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 2019 in Columbia, Maury Co, Tennessee. She married **Frederick Leroy Heidenreich** 04 May 1957 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Lawrence Heidenreich and Ruth Laubengayer. He was born 14 Apr 1934 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 2009 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sharon Doreen Diver:
Sharon D. Heidenreich, age 83, of Columbia, Tennessee and formerly of the Marshall, Michigan area died Wednesday, August 28, 2019 at the Maury Regional Medical Center, Columbia, Tennessee. Mrs. Heidenreich was born on June 14, 1936 in Battle Creek to William R. and Agnes M. (French) Diver. Sharon grew up in Marshall, Michigan, and was a graduate of Marshall High School, class of 1954. She then continued her education attending Michigan State University. As a teenager, she worked at the old Peck Drug Store and then Cronin Clothing Store in downtown Marshall. She also worked for the Bell Telephone Company prior to her marriage. Sharon was a long-time resident of Frankenmuth, Michigan, she then moved to Tennessee to live closer to her daughter, Karen.

On May 4, 1957, she married Frederick L. Heidenreich at St. Paul Lutheran Church in Albion, Michigan. Fred preceded her in death on September 10, 2009. While her children were attending college, Sharon worked at the Jacobson Department Store in sales for ten years. She was a faithful member of the Lutheran church for many years attending Zion Lutheran Church in Marshall and later St. John Lutheran Church in Frankenmuth. While living in Columbia, Tennessee, she attended Trinity Lutheran Church and made many friends there. Sharon had been a very active member of the communities in which she had lived in often volunteering in the hospitals, with the school PTA and on church boards and committees. Sharon was a very artistic person, enjoying painting in many different mediums. She also enjoyed hand crafting personal cards and sending long personal letters.

She is survived by a daughter, Julie Heitsch and her husband John; grandchildren, Elizabeth, Steven and Emily; sisters-in-law, Katherine Heidenreich, of Frankenmuth and Carolyn Fox and husband Bud; niece, Kim and Kent Phillips; and numerous nieces, nephews and cousins. She was preceded in death by her parents, William and Agnes Diver; her husband, Frederick; and a daughter, Karen Heidenreich.

The family will receive friends from 10:30 am to 11:30 am on Wednesday, September 4, 2019 at the Marshall Chapel of the Kempf Family Funeral Homes and Cremation Services, 723 Old US 2 N., Marshall, Michigan. A funeral service to celebrate the gift of her life will be held 11:30 am the funeral home. With a luncheon following the service. Interment will take place after the luncheon in Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to the Marshall Community Foundation or to the Leader Dogs for the Blind, 1039 S. Rochester Rd., Rochester Hills, Michigan 48307. Assistance with memorials is available at the funeral home. The family would like to extend a special

heartfelt thank you to her church family in Tennessee for their unconditional love and care during Sharon's illness.

More About Frederick Leroy Heidenreich:
Occupation: pharmaceutical representative CIBA/GEIGY
Residence: 225 H. Haas; Frankenmuth, Michigan

More About Frederick Heidenreich and Sharon Diver:
Marriage: 04 May 1957, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Paul Lutheran Church Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Sharon Diver and Frederick Heidenreich are:

+ 8820 i. Julie Ann[12] Heidenreich, born 21 May 1958 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

8821 ii. Karen Kay Heidenreich, born 27 Jun 1962 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 2019 in Columbia, Maury Co, Tennessee. She married Michael James DeVoney 11 Oct 1997 in Columbia, Maury Co, Tennessee; born 06 Dec 1960 in overseas.

Notes for Karen Kay Heidenreich:
Karen Kay Heidenreich, 56, of Columbia, Tennessee formerly of Frankenmuth, died unexpectedly at her home, January 9, 2019. She was born June 27, 1962 in Marshall, Michigan, daughter Sharon D. Heidenreich of Columbia, Tennessee and the late Fred L. Heidenreich, both formerly of Frankenmuth. Karen was a 1980 graduate of Frankenmuth High School. She was employed by the Federal Aviation Administration for over 25 years, primarily in the Nashville area. She was an active member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Columbia, Tennessee. She enjoyed interior decorating, collecting antiques and artwork. She also enjoyed flower arranging.
A graveside service will take place at a later date. Those planning an expression of sympathy are asked to consider Trinity Lutheran Church, Columbia, Tennessee.

More About Karen Kay Heidenreich:
Occupation: fight service Conroy, Texas

More About Michael James DeVoney:
Residence: 455 Wildwood Forest Drive; Spring, Texas

More About Michael DeVoney and Karen Heidenreich:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1997, Columbia, Maury Co, Tennessee
Marriage Church: St. Peter Episopal Church Columbia, Tennessee

6734. Dr. Robert Walter[11] Heidenreich (Margaret Ellen[10] Gladstone, Ida C. (Frink)[9] Frank, Daniel (David Frink)[8], Georg Friedrich[7], Rosina[6] Breuning, Martin[5], Martin[4], Martin[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Apr 1932 in Michigan. He married **Judith Ann ?**. She was born 25 Aug 1937.

More About Dr. Robert Walter Heidenreich:
Occupation: dentist DDS Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Heidenreich and Judith ? are:

8822 i. Amy[12] Heidenreich.

8823 ii. Dr. David Robert Heidenreich, born 27 Dec 1966. He married Stacey Lyn Rogers; born 25 Aug 1967.

More About Dr. David Robert Heidenreich:
Occupation: dentist DDS Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

6748. Genevieve H.[11] Mortenson (Melinda L.[11] Goetz, Pauline[10] Walz, Johann Friedrich[9], Andreas[8], Andreas[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1930. She married **Ernest E. Haarer** 22 Apr 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ernest Haarer and Effa Jeakle. He was born 16 Jun 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Genevieve H. Mortenson:

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest E. Haarer:
Burial: Aug 1970, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Aft. 1935, imsurance agent
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 600 Westwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Haarer and Genevieve Mortenson:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Genevieve Mortenson and Ernest Haarer are:

8824 i. Gregg Gary[12] Haarer, born 1958. He married Cynthia Ann Stoumbelis 16 Mar 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1944.

More About Gregg Haarer and Cynthia Stoumbelis:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1984, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8825 ii. baby Haarer, born 1946; died 1946.

8826 iii. Dennis Alan Haarer, born Abt. 1950; died 07 Jun 1969 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dennis Alan Haarer:
Dennis Alan Haarer, 19, of Ann Arbor, struck and killed early Saturday June 7, 1969 by a hit-run driver on I-94 east of Jackson.

8827 iv. Douglas John Haarer, born 12 Oct 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6753. Gwen Laurie[11] Goetz (Herbert Adam[11], Pauline[10] Walz, Johann Friedrich[9], Andreas[8], Andreas[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Nov 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward J. Szczygiel** 24 Jan 1953. He was born 24 Sep 1922 in Everson, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Jan 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gwen Laurie Goetz:
Ann Arbor, Michigan - Gwen L. (Goetz) Szczygiel, died on February 22, 2015. She was born on November 26, 1933 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Herbert and Ila Goetz. Gwen graduated from Ann Arbor High School and Hamilton Business School. In 1953 she married Edward J. Szczygiel. They have three children. Gwen worked for McNamee, Porter and Seeley (now Tetra Tech MPS) for 38 years. In addition to her husband of 62 years, she is survived by her three children, Edward M. Szczygiel, David A. (Meg) Szczygiel and Rebecca L. (Bill) Uren.

She is also survived by seven grandchildren, Hilarie (Abe) Yoffe of Maryland, Jacob Szczygiel of North Carolina, Charlie Szczygiel, Edward Szczygiel, and Kathryn Szczygiel of Ann Arbor, Michigan, and Jamie Uren and Meghan Uren of Dexter, Michigan. She is further survived by her brother, John Goetz of Ann Arbor, and two sisters Peggy Jo Trgina of Alma, Michigan and Sandy Hoffman of Fort Myers, Florida.

Cremation has taken place. In accordance with her wishes, there will be no visitation or funeral services. Memorial contributions may be made to The Leukemia And Lymphoma Society, Michigan Chapter, 1471 E. Twelve Mile Road, Madison Heights, Michigan 48071

More About Gwen Laurie Goetz:
Confirmation: 30 Mar 1947
Occupation: 1949, bookkeeper Goetzcraft Printers Inc. 307 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, boards 705 W. Davis Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Edward J. Szczygiel:
Edward J Szczygiel, of Ann Arbor, Michigan, died on January 30th, 2017 at the age of 94. He was

born on September 24, 1922 in Everson, Pennsylvania to Michael and Angela Szczygiel. In 1953, he married Gwen Goetz and they have three children. Edward served in the U.S. Army in the South Pacific during World War II. He graduated from the University of Michigan in 1952. He was employed by the Michigan Consolidated Gas Co. for 32 years. Edward loved to fish and hunt and had many successful moose hunting trips to Canada. He touched many lives during his 94 years, and will be fondly remembered for his wonderful stories.

Edward is survived by his three children, Edward M Szczygiel of Maryland, David A Szczygiel (Meg) of Ann Arbor Michigan, and Rebecca L Uren (Bill) of Dexter, Michigan. He is also survived by seven grandchildren and one great granddaughter: Hilarie Yoffe (Abe & daughter Louisa) of Maryland, Jacob Szczygiel of North Carolina, Charlie Szczygiel, Ed Szczygiel (Lauren), and Kathryn Szczygiel of Ann Arbor Michigan, and Jaime Uren and Meghan Uren of Dexter Michigan. He was preceded in death by his loving wife and sweetheart of 62 years, Gwen Szczygiel.

Cremation has taken place. In accordance with his wishes, there will be no visitation or funeral services. Memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice.

More About Edward J. Szczygiel:
Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1998, 1520 Saunders Crescent; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Szczygiel and Gwen Goetz:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1953

Children of Gwen Goetz and Edward Szczygiel are:

8828 i. Edward Michael[12] Szczygiel, born 26 Feb 1954. He married Linda Marie Sojka 11 Sep 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1956.

More About Edward Szczygiel and Linda Sojka:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8829 ii. David Alan Szczygiel, born 25 Nov 1963. He married Margaret Jean Dunham 16 Aug 1986 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1963.

More About David Szczygiel and Margaret Dunham:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1986, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 8830 iii. Rebecca Lyn (Becky) Szczygiel, born 10 Mar 1968.

6755. Sandra Lynn (Sandy)[11] Goetz (Herbert Adam[11], Pauline[10] Walz, Johann Friedrich[9], Andreas[8], Andreas[7], Anna Maria[6] Frank, Catharina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 1948. She married **(1) ? Wortham** Bef. 1982. He was born Aft. 1940. She married **(2) ? Hoffmann** Bef. 1988. He was born Aft. 1940.

More About ? Wortham and Sandra Goetz:
Marriage: Bef. 1982

More About ? Hoffmann:
Residence: Fort Meyers, Florida

More About ? Hoffmann and Sandra Goetz:
Marriage: Bef. 1988

Child of Sandra Goetz and ? Wortham is:

8831 i. Wesley Ryan[12] Wortham, born 1977.

6761. Robert (Bob)[11] Schweers (William P.[10], George Edward[9], Johanna[8] Katz, Rosina Maria[7] Kaz, Elisabetha[6] Luz, Johann Conrad[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19

Jan 1941. He married **Kay F. ?**. She was born 18 Mar 1946.

Child of Robert Schweers and Kay ? is:
8832 i. Robert[12] Schweers, born 28 Aug 1967.

6762. Sherry Ann[11] Schweers (William P.[10], George Edward[9], Johanna[8] Katz, Rosina Maria[7] Kaz, Elisabetha[6] Luz, Johann Conrad[5], Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Dec 1957 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 23 Jun 2014 in Donnellson, Lee Co, Iowa. She married **(1) ? Huffman** Aft. 1975. He was born Aft. 1953. She married **(2) ? Morse** Aft. 1977. He was born Aft. 1950.

Notes for Sherry Ann Schweers:
Sherry Ann Schweers Huffman Morse, 56, of West Point, formerly of Burlington, passed away on Monday, June 23, 2014, at West Point Care Center. Born December 9, 1957 in Burlington, she was the daughter of William Preston and Mary Louise Abrisz Schweers. Sherry was a graduate of Burlington High School and a homemaker.

Survivors include two sons, Davy M. Huffman (fiancé, Abigael Otomo) serving in the United States Air Force at Yokota Air Base, Japan and Kirk A. Morse of Fairfield; two brothers, Bob Schweers (Kay) of Ankeny and Bill Schweers of Ridgefield, Washington; four grandchildren; one aunt, one uncle; and numerous nieces, nephews and cousins. She was preceded in death by her parents and grandparents.

There will be no visitation or service at this time. According to Sherry's wishes, cremation has been accorded and entrusted to Lunning Chapel.

More About ? Huffman and Sherry Schweers:
Marriage: Aft. 1975

More About ? Morse and Sherry Schweers:
Marriage: Aft. 1977

Child of Sherry Schweers and ? Huffman is:
8833 i. Davy M.[12] Huffman, born Aft. 1975.

Child of Sherry Schweers and ? Morse is:
8834 i. Kirk A.[12] Morse, born Aft. 1977.

6769. William F.[11] Jedele (William Friedrich[10], John Peter[9], Johann Frederich[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Feb 1920 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 2004 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Mary F. Bauml** 28 Jan 1943. She was born 15 Jun 1920 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 2010 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

Notes for William F. Jedele:
William F. Jedele, 84, passed away suddenly Wednesday, March 24, 2004 at Bay Regional Medical Center. He was born Feb. 23, 1920 in Sebewaing. He was a member and past treasurer of Trinity Ev. Lutheran Church. He was formerly employed as an accountant at Autolite and retired from Saginaw Steering Gear as a tool and die maker. Mr. Jedele served with the U.S. Air Force during WW II. He enjoyed woodworking and traveling and was a very kind and fair person.

He is survived by his wife, the former Mary F. Bauml, who he married Jan. 28, 1943, two daughters and two sons-in-law, Barbara Evans and her husband, Ronald, of Bay City, and Joan Jedele and Jack Rueckheim of Freeville, New York; one son and one daughter-in-law, Robert Jedele and his wife, Jamie, of Greencastle, Indiana; 10 grandchildren; Kelly Shenton and her husband, Robert, Jill Smith and her husband, Chuck, Stephen Evans and his wife, Rachel, Leah Wines, Joshua Rueckheim, Heather Miller and her husband, Jeff, and Paul, Timothy and Mark Jedele; and two great grandchildren, Allison and

Hannah Shenton. He was predeceased by one grandson, Matthew Evans.

Funeral and Committal Services will take place at 11 a.m. Saturday March 27, 2004 at Trinity Ev. Lutheran Church, 1010 33rd. St. Officiating will be the Rev. Richard D. Starr with interment in Silver Lawn Cemetery in Sebewaing. Visitation will be at the Gephart Funeral Home, Inc. at 201 W. Midland St. Bay City, from 6:00 to 8:00 p.m. Thursday and from 2:00 to 4:00 and 6:00 to 8:00 p.m. Friday. Members of the Bay County Veterans Council will meet at the funeral home Friday afternoon at 2:30 p.m. at the funeral home for Military Honors. Mr. Jedele will be taken to the church on Saturday to lie in state from 10 a.m. until the time of services. Memorial cards for Trinity Ev. Lutheran Church will be available at the funeral home.

Notes for Mary F. Bauml:

Mrs. Mary F. Jedele passed away Friday morning, April 30, 2010 at Bay Regional Medical Center. Age 89 years. The daughter of the late George and Bernice (Bammel) Bauml was born June 15, 1920 in Bay City, Michigan. She was a member of Trinity Ev. Lutheran Church and the Ladies Guild. Mrs. Jedele retired from Consumers Energy Co. She enjoyed reading, nature especially birds, swimming at the Y, crocheting and traveling.

She is survived by her children; Barbara (Ronald) Evans of Bay City, Joan Jedele (Jack Rueckheim) Freeville, New York, and Robert (Jamie) Jedele Greencastle, Indiana, her grandchildren; Kelly (Robert) Shenton, Jill (Chuck) Smith, Steve (Gigi Buffington) Rachel (her fiancée; Lee Ficker) Evans, Leah (Wataru) Takahashi, Joshua Rueckheim, Heather (Jeff) Miller, Paul (Kara) Jedele, Tim Jedele and Mark Jedel, great grandchildren; Allison, Hannah, Skyelar, Landon, Lydia and Sora, two sisters; Shirley (Glenn) Lesperance and Shirley Trapp, one brother-in-law; Jerry Kukla and Joyce Bauml. In addition to her parents she was also preceded in death by her husband; William F. Jedele, her sister; Pat Kukla, one brother; Jack Bauml and her brother-in-law; Jerry Trapp.

Funeral and Committal Services will take place Friday, May 7, 2010 at 11:00 a.m. at Trinity Ev. Lutheran Church. Officiating will be Rev. Richard D. Starr with private interment in Silver Lawn Cemetery in Sebewaing. Friends may call at the Gephart Funeral Home, Inc. on Thursday from 2:00 to 8:00 p.m. Mrs. Jedele will be taken to the church on Friday to lie in state from 10:00 a.m. until the time of services. Memorial cards for Trinity Ev. Lutheran Church 125th Anniversary Landscaping Memorial Fund or the Donor's Favorite Charity will be available at the funeral home.

More About William Jedele and Mary Bauml:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1943

Children of William Jedele and Mary Bauml are:

+ 8835 i. Barbara Ann[12] Jedele, born 09 Aug 1944 in Vacaville, Solano Co, California.
+ 8836 ii. Joan Mary Jedele, born 28 Sep 1947.
+ 8837 iii. Robert William Jedele, born 10 Sep 1952.

6771. Elizabeth Barbara[11] Allan (Emma Rosina[10] Dieterle, Christina Barbara[9] Keck, Rosina Maria[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Sep 1904 in Calumet, Houghton Co, Michigan, and died Jan 2004 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Judge Arthur Mumford Smith** 14 Jun 1926 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ora Smith and Genevieve Mumford. He was born 19 Sep 1903 in Scott, Indiana, and died Apr 1976 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) John Coale** 22 May 1971 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1900.

Notes for Elizabeth Barbara Allan:

Barbara Smith Coale died January 19, 2004, age 99. Loving wife of the late Judge Arthur Smith and the late John Coale. Devoted mother of Carrol (the late Dwight) Lewis and the late Arthur Allan (the late Lois) Smith. Also survived by five grandchildren. Reverend Doctor Barbara (Shawn) Lewis-Lakin, Mark (June) Smith, Scott (Barbara) Smith, Amy (James) Parten and the late Allan Lewis. Also survived by eight great grandchildren.

Funeral 2 p.m. Thursday at the First United Methodist Church of Dearborn, 22124 Garrison. In state at church after 1 p.m. until time of service. Visitation on Wednesday 1-5 p.m. and 7-9 p.m. at the

Dearborn Chapel of the Howe-Peterson Funeral Home, 22546 Michigan Avenue. Memorials to Smith/Coale Scholarship Fund of the Garrett-Evangelical Theological Seminary.

More About Elizabeth Barbara Allan:
Burial: 2004, Northview Cemetery Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Notes for Judge Arthur Mumford Smith:

Arthur M. Smith was born September 19, 1903 in Scott, Indiana the son of Ora Lynn and Genevieve Mumford Smith His father was a country lawyer.He attended public schools in Webster Township and Ithaca Michigan and graduated from high school in 1920. He attended the University of Michigan and received an AB degree in 1924 and his LL.B. at the law school of the same institution in 1926. In the same year he was admitted to the Michigan and Illinois bars June 14, 1926. Art Smith married Elizabeth Barbara Allan. They had two children Arthur Allan a lawyer and Caroll Jean (Mrs. Dwight A. Lewis). He had five grandchildren and was a devoted grandfather.

Smith commenced the practice of patent law in Chicago with the firm of Williams, Bradbury, McCaleb & Hinkle, where he stayed until 1929. While there he attended some classes at the Armour Institute of Technology and the University of Chicago. He then moved to Detroit where he practiced general and patent law with the firm of Wiley, Streeter, Smith & Ford as employee and partner until 1931. He then opened his own office in Detroit, practicing by himself until 1933 when he joined the firm of Dike, Calver & Gray, which was succeeded by Gray & Smith until 1946. He then forsook the big city and opened his own office in nearby Dearborn conveniently located near his home in Inkster, Michigan his successive partnerships being Smith & Olsen; Smith, Olsen & Kotts; Smith, Olsen, Lewis & McRae (Lewis was his son-in-law) and Smith, Wilson, Lewis & McRae.

The Smiths lived in Ford country in a marvelously well-constructed house which was one of those which Henry Ford had built for some of his supervisory personnel in his paternalistic fashion demanding the best workmanship. The Smiths became well acquainted with Henry Ford's widow. Arthur collected books about Henry Ford and liked to tell stories about him.

From 1951 through 1959 Arthur Smith lectured on patent law at the University of Michigan Law School, as a result of which he produced first and second editions (1954 and 1964) of his “Patent Law, Cases, Comments & Materials. Another of his well-known writings is “The Art of Writing Readable Patents,” done for the Practicing Law Institute in 1958.

The nomination of Arthur Smith to be a CCPA judge came about in a strange way. The organized patent bar had recommendeda list of patent lawyers to the Administration and Smith was on the list but another man, from Chicago, was initially selected and had neared the end of the selection process at which an FBI check was being run. When Smith heard that he said,“Well I guess that's it.” He was in Washington at the time and returned to Dearborn thinking it was all over. Much to his surprise he heard a few days later that the President would like to nominate him. The Chicago man had been the victim of some politically troubling publicity in the Chicago papers which in no way reflected on his qualifications and the Administration decided to drop him and go to the next man on the list.

President Eisenhower sent the nomination of Arthur Smith to the Senate on March 25, 1959, and at the same time nominated Associate Judge Eugene Worley (a Democrat) to be Chief Judge thereby getting credit for nominating at least one judge from the other party The Senate confirmed both on April 29. On May 4 a regular court hearing day, there was a joint swearing in ceremony in the IRS building courtroom. Mr. Justice Tom Clark had been invited to administer the oath to Judge Worley a fellow Texan. Retired Judge Joe Jackson initially presided since there was no Chief Judge and Acting Chief Judge O Connell (by seniority) had been home ill, or at least away since December 4. Justice Clark first swore in Judge Worley, Judge Jackson holding the Bible thereby creating the Chief Judge who was to hold the office until June 1972. Then Judge Worley administered the oath to Arthur Smith, Judge Rich putting his robe on him. A recess was then declared and the new judges held a reception in the courtroom for their friends When the guests had departed the court returned to the bench and proceeded with the hearing of arguments in three cases. Judge Jackson sat too to make a fifth because although a vacancy had just been filled an active judge was on the sick list a judge who never returned but whose letter of retirement was not forwarded to the President until April 10, 1962 nearly 3 years later 3 years and 4 months after his last sitting and 8 years after he had become eligible to retire on full pay.

Judge Smith's principal hobby was being a Lincoln scholar In Michigan he was a member of the

Abraham Lincoln Civil War Round Table and in Washington he was a member of the Lincoln Group of Washington and its Vice President 1963-64. He was a member of the speakers bureau of the Lincoln Sesquicentennial Commission. His library contained a considerable quantity of Lincoln material and he was particularly interested in Lincoln's relation to the patent system as a patentee himself and as author of the words inscribed on the Commerce Building where thePatent Office long had its home stating that The Patent System Added the Fuel of Interest to the Fire of Genius".

Judge Smith was also active in the Metropolitan Methodist Church and a former trustee of the Methodist Union of Greater Detroit. He was an ardent gardener and considered himself just a country boy One opinion he particularly enjoyed writing is in the case of In re Le Grice 49 CCPA 1124 301 F 2d 929 133 USPQ 365 (1962) having to do with the patenting of a rose plant but involving questions of patent law which were of greater importance later, in the field of chemical patents. It is a long opinion including some poetry. He somehow managed to find the rose involved in the case on the market and planted some bushes in his front yard.

As a member of the Court, Judge Smith took a very active interest in improvements such as the reproduction equipment and court procedures. In February 1965, he went out to sit with the Sixth Circuit Court of Appeals and brought back an idea for a written vote sheet to improve upon the system of deciding cases only at conferences. It revolutionized the court's way of doing things and speeded up the decision process. With improvements it is still in use and is a great time saver Before coming to the court he had become interested in the court's constitutional status through the Michigan Patent Law Association and when the question came up in the Supreme Court he played a very active role in procuring the filing of an amicus brief on behalf of the court. This subject is detailed in the next chapter entitled,"The Article III Episode".

Judge Smith's last case was one of some fame involving a computerized method of analyzing gas mixtures In re Prater 56 CCPA 1360 415 F 2d 1378 159 USPQ 583 (1968). It was argued in May 1968 and handed down the day Judge Smith died November 20, 1968. In other words it had gone over the summer Although a majority had joined the Smith opinion the Chief Judge was trying to have it reargued but a majority would not agree and so on November 20 it was still hung up On learning that Judge Smith had died at 4:00 AM the Chief Judge decided to hand the case down without voting on it himself and appended his two paragraph opinion in which he began by saying.

This appeal was argued May 9, 1968 and assigned to Judge Smith to write the opinion for the court Although Judge Smith had been strongly advised by his doctors to restrict his activities he continued with the wholehearted dedication so typical of him to rewrite and revise an opinion dealing with one of the most technical legal matters ever appealed to this court.

To set the record straight the statement about doctors having advised Judge Smith to restrict his activities which makes it appear that he was a sick man was entirely false. On the authority of his wife he had not been consulting doctors and as far as anyone knew he was well. He died suddenly in his sleep of a coronary occlusion at the age of 65 to the surprise of everyone particularly of the present writer who spent the 19th of November lunching and working with him and spoke to him on the evening of that day by phone. It had been a tense day over problems involving his Prater case created by the Chief Judge but he seemed to be retiring in the evening in a contented state of mind.

Funeral services were held in the Metropolitan Methodist Church on November 21, with a large crowd of admirers in attendance His wife children and mother survived him His present and former lawclerks were his pallbearers Interment was in Dearborn.

More About Judge Arthur Mumford Smith:
Burial: Apr 1976, Northview Cemetery Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, law attorney Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Smith and Elizabeth Allan:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1926, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Coale and Elizabeth Allan:
Marriage: 22 May 1971, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Allan and Arthur Smith are:

+ 8838 i. Carrol Jean[12] Smith, born 13 Aug 1927 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 25 Jun 2015 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
+ 8839 ii. Arthur Allan Smith, born 22 May 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 2000 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

6772. John Walter (Jack)[11] Keck (Walter Edgar[10], Emanuel G.[9], Rosina Maria[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Sep 1932 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Ann Keranen** 17 Nov 1956 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Jun 1937 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan.

More About John Keck and Elizabeth Keranen:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1956, Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan

Children of John Keck and Elizabeth Keranen are:

+ 8840 i. Susan Ann[12] Keck, born 09 Nov 1957 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan.
8841 ii. Gary John Keck, born 19 Jan 1959 in Pulaski, Pulaski Co, Virginia.

6773. Walter Edgar (Wally)[11] Keck, Jr. (Walter Edgar[10], Emanuel G.[9], Rosina Maria[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Jan 1937 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 2005 in Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan. He married **Janet Irene Musta** Oct 1961 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, daughter of John Musta and Pauline Burger. She was born 01 Nov 1942 in Wisconsin, and died 13 Sep 1973 in West Allis, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Walter Edgar (Wally) Keck, Jr.:
Appleton, Wisconsin - Walter E. Keck, 37, Hancock, Michigan, forfeited $175 for driving while intoxicated. The forfeiture was approved Tuesday April 2, 1974 by Judge Nick F. Schaefer in Outagamie County Court Branch 2. Keck was arrested by a state patrolman the afternoon of July 8 at U.S. 41 and 10, Town of Grand Chute.

More About Walter Edgar (Wally) Keck, Jr.:
Burial: 14 Jul 2005, Forest Hill Cemetery Hougton, Houghton Co, Michigan
Education: 1955, Hancock High School Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan
Graduation: attended Northern Michigan University Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 383-34-9183

More About Walter Keck and Janet Musta:
Marriage: Oct 1961, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Children of Walter Keck and Janet Musta are:

8842 i. Michael John[12] Keck, born 19 Aug 1962 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Michael John Keck:
Residence: Bet. 1994 - 1995, 3229 S. 99th Street apartment #1; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconisin

8843 ii. Valentina Marie (Tina) Keck, born 02 Sep 1966 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

6774. James Arthur[11] Heins (Esther Henrietta[10] Keck, Emanuel G.[9], Rosina Maria[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Nov 1926 in Huntington Woods, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 2013 in Rochester Hill, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Norma Luella Klaus** 03 Feb 1951 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Klaus and Emma Landerschier. She was born 01 Jul 1930 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 2019 in Rochester Hill, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for James Arthur Heins:

James A. Heins, age 86; of Rochester Hills; went to his heavenly home on March 12, 2013; loving husband of Norma for 62 years; dear father of Eric (Dawn) Heins, Krista Heins, Dayna (Zack) Matthews and Kevin Heins; brother of Hazel (Leonard) Sass; also survived by 14 grandchildren, 9 great grandchildren and 16 nieces and nephews.

A celebration of Life Service will be held at St. John Lutheran Church, 1011 W. University Drive, Rochester on Saturday at 11 a.m. The family will receive friends at the Pixley Funeral Home, 322 W. University Drive, Rochester on Thursday 4 to 8 p.m. and Friday 2 to 8 p.m. Memorials in Jim's name may be made to the St. John Church & School Foundation or Music Fund, 1011 W. University Drive, Rochester, Michigan 48307.

James A. Heins of Rochester Hills, went to his heavenly home on March 12, 2013 at age 86. Jim was an inspiration to his family through his easy-going personality, never-ending willingness to help others, focus on quality in everything he did and faith in God. Loving family members include his wife of 62 years Norma; children Eric (Dawn) Heins of Monroe, Michigan, Krista Heins of Delaware, Ohio, Dayna (Zack) Matthews of Riley, Michigan, and Kevin Heins of Rochester Hills; his sister Hazel (Leonard) Sass of Interlochen, Michigan; 14 grandchildren; 9 great-grandchildren; and 16 nephews and nieces. He was preceded in death by parents Walter and Esther Heins, brother Ed Heins, and son-in-law Jack Knapp.

For more than 60 years, Jim was a self-employed master craftsman, creating beauty in the homes of many area residents. All of his handiwork was made with such pride and by giving his best to his customers; when at home, Jim enjoyed gardening and landscaping, building and tending to his koi pond, and constantly working on a house project that never seemed to get finished. His church family was also central to his life. As one of the early members of St. John Lutheran Church in Rochester, Jim was active as a trustee and served in various other roles and committees over the past 55 years there. He was a long-time member of the church's Male Choir and Adult Choir. Jim's family especially wants to thank the congregation for their prayers, visits and caring thoughts during his illness.

Memorials in Jim's name may be made to the St. John Lutheran Church & School Foundation or Music Fund, 1011 W. University Drive, Rochester, Michigan 48307.

More About James Arthur Heins:
Residence: Bet. 1992 - 1996, 1526 Rochingham Drive; Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

Notes for Norma Luella Klaus:

Norma L. Heins of Rochester Hills, Michigan went to her heavenly home on October 16, 2019 at age 89. She was preceded in death by her husband of 62 years James and son Eric. Loving family members include children Krista Heins of Delaware, Ohio; Dayna Matthews (Zack) of North Myrtle Beach, South Carolina; and Kevin Heins of Rochester Hills, Michigan; daughter-in-law Dawn Heins; 14 grandchildren, 15 great-grandchildren and 16 nephews and nieces. She was also preceded in death by parents Jacob and Emma Klaus; brothers Carl Klaus, Donald Klaus and Alvin Klaus; and son-in-law Jack Knapp.

Norma’s faith and church life were at the heart of how she lived every day, which began growing up in Utica, Michigan. She became a grade school teacher in the Lutheran school system upon graduation from Concordia in River Forest, Illinois. She met her husband through a Lutheran youth group as well as formed many dear friendships that remained throughout her life.For more than 62 years, Norma was an active member of St. John Lutheran Church in Rochester, Michigan, where she also taught at its school. As one of the early members of this congregation, she was a long-time choir member and participated in numerous school and church activities, most recently helping to make quilts for those in need. At home, she enjoyed sewing, gardening, canning, supervising many house projects and spending time with her family. The family thanks her friends and members of the St. John congregation for their prayers, visits and caring thoughts during her illness.

Memorials in Norma’s name may be made to the St. John Lutheran Church and School Foundation or its Music Fund, 1011 W. University Drive, Rochester, Michigan 48307. A Celebration of Life Service will be held at St. John Lutheran Church, 1011 W. University Drive, Rochester on Saturday, October 26, 2019 at 11 a.m., with viewing beginning at 10 a.m. The family will receive friends at the Pixley Funeral Home, 322 W. University Drive, Rochester on Friday, October 25 from 2 to 8 p.m.

More About James Heins and Norma Klaus:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1951, Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of James Heins and Norma Klaus are:
+ 8844 i. Eric James[12] Heins, born 15 Jul 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 2018 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.
+ 8845 ii. Krista Lynn Heins, born 28 Nov 1952 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.
+ 8846 iii. Dayna Mae Heins, born 22 Jan 1957 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
8847 iv. Kevin Arthur Heins, born 13 Apr 1960 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

6775. Edward John[11] Heins (Esther Henrietta[10] Keck, Emanuel G.[9], Rosina Maria[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 Apr 1930 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 2000 in Leonard, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Shirley Grace Hoemke** 19 Nov 1955, daughter of George Hoemke and Lydia ?. She was born 11 Jul 1929 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 2019.

Notes for Edward John Heins:
Detroit – Edward J. Heins, age 70, of Leonard, formerly of Rochester Hills, June 29, 2000. Husband of Shirley. Father of Andrea (Gary) Kwapis, Martin (Lorri) Heins, Melissa Heins, David Heins and Jon Heins. Grandfather of Nicholas, Emily, Meredith, Matthew, Anna, Lydia and Joseph. Brother of James (Norma) Heins and Hazel (Leonard) Sass.

Funeral Service 11:00 a.m. Monday at Divine Grace Lutheran Church, 3000 S. Lapeer Road in Lake Orion. Visitation Saturday 6-9 p.m. and Sunday 1-4 and 6-9 p.m. at Pixley Funeral Home, 322 W. University Drive in Rochester. Memorial contributions to the Church would be greatly appreciated.

More About Edward John Heins:
Social Security Number: 378-30-2360

Notes for Shirley Grace Hoemke:
Shirley Grace Heins (age 89), passed into the loving arms of her Savior on Tuesday, February 5, 2019. Shirley was born in Royal Oak, Michigan to George and Lydia Hoemke on July 11, 1929. She married Edward Heins, also of Royal Oak, on November 19, 1955. Together, they decided to raise their family in Rochester, Michigan before finally settling in Addison Township, Michigan. Shirley's greatest joys were her family, her church, and music. She loved her Savior and that love was passed onto her children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren. To God be the glory.

Shirley is survived by her children: Andrea (Gary) Kwapis, Martin (Lorri) Heins, Melissa (Brian) Berger, David (Sandra) Heins, and Jon Heins; grandchildren: Nicholas (Aubrey) Kwapis, Emily Heins, Meredith (Michael) Reinhold, Matthew (Brandy) Heins, Anna (John) Lucas, Lydia Heins, Joseph (Sheridan) Heins, David Garelick, and Ericka Yeiter; and great-grandchildren: Madilyn, Elizabeth, Henrik, Emma, Patrick, and Jack. Shirley was predeceased by husband Edward Heins and granddaughter Kirsten Heins.

A funeral service will take place at St. John Lutheran Church, in Rochester, at 11:00am on Tuesday, February 12, 2019. A visitation for family and friends will begin at 10:00am, at St. John. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made in Shirley's honor to the St. John Traditional Music Program.

More About Edward Heins and Shirley Hoemke:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1955

Children of Edward Heins and Shirley Hoemke are:
+ 8848 i. Andrea Ruth[12] Heins, born 28 Dec 1956.
+ 8849 ii. Martin Edward Heins, born 17 Mar 1958.
8850 iii. Melissa Ann Heins, born 25 May 1960. She married Brian Berger; born Aft. 1953.
8851 iv. David Walter Heins, born 1962. He married Sandra Kay ?; born 1966.
8852 v. Jon Jeffrey Heins, born Aft. 1963.

6776. Hazel Leona[11] Heins (Esther Henrietta[10] Keck, Emanuel G.[9], Rosina Maria[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Sep 1934 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Leonard Ernest Sass** 14 Apr 1956 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan, son of William Sass and Martha Paul. He was born 23 Oct 1930 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 2018 in Interlochen, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leonard Ernest Sass:

Leonard Ernest Sass, 87, of Interlochen, passed away on Jan. 24, 2018. Leonard was born on Oct. 23, 1930 in Port Huron, to the late William and Martha (Paul) Sass. Leonard is a veteran of the Korean War and honorably served his country in the U.S. Navy. He married Hazel L. Heins on Saturday, April 14, 1956 in Royal Oak, and the couple raised their three children and celebrated 62 years of marriage together. Leonard lived in the area since 1994 and was a member of Redeemer Lutheran Church in Interlochen. He was employed with Michigan Bell for 38 years as a cable splicer. He enjoyed bowling, singing and spending time with his family.

He is survived by his wife, Hazel; daughters, Luanne (Jim) Teller, of Oxford, Wendy (Randy) Sass-Barber, of North Branch; a son, Brian T. Sass, of Interlochen; four grandchildren; brother, Earl (Frances) O. Sass; and many loving nephews and nieces. Leonard was preceded in death by his parents, and sisters, Elva T. Rouley, of Mt. Pleasant, and Viola "Susie" H. Veen.

A memorial service will be held on Saturday, Feb. 3, 2018 at 10:30 a.m. at the Redeemer Lutheran Church in Interlochen. Memorial contributions in Leonard's name may be directed to Redeemer Lutheran Church of Interlochen. The family is being cared for by the Reynolds-Jonkhoff Funeral Home and Cremation Services.

More About Leonard Ernest Sass:
Residence: Clarkston, Michigan
Residence 2: 7859 Hunt Club W, Lake Ann, Michigan
Residence 3: 613 Ash Street apartment #2; Holly, Michigan

More About Leonard Sass and Hazel Heins:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1956, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Hazel Heins and Leonard Sass are:

\+ 8853 i. Luanne Leslie[12] Sass, born 10 Nov 1958 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

8854 ii. Wendy Sue Sass, born 27 Oct 1960. She married Randy Barber; born Aft. 1955.

More About Wendy Sue Sass:
Residence: 10847 Cedar Hedge Trail; Interlochen, Michigan

8855 iii. Brian Timothy Sass, born 06 Dec 1963.

More About Brian Timothy Sass:
Residence: 1993, 13318 Dixie Highway lot 86; Holly, Michigan

6777. Marilyn Jean[11] Keck (Edgar Carl[10], Emanuel G.[9], Rosina Maria[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Aug 1927 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **George Arthur Zorn** 21 Sep 1952 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana, son of Werner Zorn and Marie Wagner. He was born 17 Dec 1922, and died 15 Feb 1994 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.

More About George Arthur Zorn:
Residence: 1981, 406 E. Gaylord Street; Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

More About George Zorn and Marilyn Keck:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1952, Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana

Children of Marilyn Keck and George Zorn are:

8856 i. Werner Paul[12] Zorn, born 09 Aug 1953 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana.

More About Werner Paul Zorn:
Residence: 1991, 2171 Glencourse Lane; Reston, Virginia

8857 ii. Joseph Edgar Zorn, born 18 Oct 1956 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon. He married Margaret Josephine Mahoney 24 May 1986 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 17 Oct 1962.

More About Joseph Edgar Zorn:
Residence: 1993, 11900 Brewster Street; Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Zorn and Margaret Mahoney:
Marriage: 24 May 1986, Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

\+ 8858 iii. Benjamin Goth Zorn, born 23 Jun 1960 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.

6778. Marjorie Ann[11] Keck (Edgar Carl[10], Emanuel G.[9], Rosina Maria[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 Aug 1930 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Vernon Lawson** 20 Mar 1950 in Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan, son of Matthew Lawson and Eva Ball. He was born 24 Mar 1928 in Canyon Falls, Lee Co, Kentucky, and died 15 Nov 1986 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Vernon Lawson and Marjorie Keck:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1950, Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan

Child of Marjorie Keck and Vernon Lawson is:

8859 i. Allen James[12] Lawson, born 13 May 1950. He married Margaret R. Bink; born 28 Feb 1956.

6779. Paul George[11] Keck (Edgar Carl[10], Emanuel G.[9], Rosina Maria[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 May 1940. He married **Teresa Marie Bauman** 17 Nov 1962. She was born 06 Aug 1941.

Marriage Notes for Paul Keck and Teresa Bauman:

Memorial Lutheran Church in Williamston was the scene of the Saturday evening Nov. 17, 1962 wedding of Miss Teresa Marie Bauman and Paul George Keck. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold M. Bauman Sr., of 310 W. Grand River Ave. The bridegroom is the son of Edgar Keck and the late Mrs. Keck of Williamston.

The former Miss Bauman chose a ballerina length gown of white chiffon with a shirred bodice and full skirt topped with a short bolero of Chantilly lace. A small lace pillbox held her elbow length veil and she carried a cascade of white carnations, and red sweetheart roses. Mrs. Ronald L. Hart, sister of the bride, was the matron of honor. She wore a gown of apricot colored taffeta with a fitted basque bodice and a full skirt. She carried a bouquet of bronze and white chrysanthemums. Edward Haskins of Williamston was best man. The bridegroom's cousin, Don B. Keck, seated the guests.

A reception was held at the home of the bridegroom's father following the ceremony. Special guests at the wedding were Michael Hurst of Laingsburg, grandfather of the bride. Following the reception, the couple left for a honeymoon trip to Lake Michigan. When the newlyweds return, they will make their home in Williamston.

More About Paul Keck and Teresa Bauman:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1962

Children of Paul Keck and Teresa Bauman are:

8860 i. Paul Mark[12] Keck, born 25 Jul 1963.
8861 ii. David Alan Keck, born 24 Feb 1975.
8862 iii. Brian Andrew Keck, born 20 Apr 1978. He married Tammie Louise White; born 03 Mar 1982.

6780. Joan Marie[11] Keck (Edgar Carl[10], Emanuel G.[9], Rosina Maria[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 Mar 1942. She married **Ronald Benjamin Penfield** Aft. 1961. He was born 26 Oct 1941.

More About Ronald Benjamin Penfield:
Residence: 900 Oneida Woods Trail; Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2145 University Park Drive; Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1993, 1941 Maple Shade; Williamston, Michigan

More About Ronald Penfield and Joan Keck:
Marriage: Aft. 1961

Children of Joan Keck and Ronald Penfield are:
+ 8863 i. Timothy Scott[12] Penfield, born 19 Apr 1965 in Michigan.
8864 ii. Eric Scott Penfield, born 30 Jan 1970 in Michigan.

6781. Karen Lee[11] Keck (Edgar Carl[10], Emanuel G.[9], Rosina Maria[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Dec 1944 in Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Ronald Maynard Unruh** 07 Aug 1964 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Maynard Unruh and Dorris Stack. He was born 06 Aug 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michgan, and died 20 May 2007 in Alcona Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ronald Maynard Unruh:
Ronald M. Unruh of Dansville, Michigan, loving husband, father, and grandfather, went to be with the Lord on May 20, 2007. Born August 6, 1941, in Lansing, Michigan. Ronald was an active member of Memorial Lutheran Church in Williamston.

He is survived by his wife, Karen; daughter, Shelly Unruh of Dansville, Michigan; son, Steven (Karla) Unruh of Williamston, Michigan; grandsons, Chris and Josh Unruh; brother, Henry (Beth) Unruh of Laingsburg, Michigan; and sisters, Mary (Jim) Schneider of Webberville, Michigan, and Evelyn (Gail) Estes of Laingsburg, Michigan.

Funeral services will be held on Wednesday, May 23 at 12:00 p.m., at the Memorial Lutheran Church, 1022 West Grand River Ave., Williamston, Michigan, with Pastor David Voss officiating. Interment will follow at Summit Cemetery in Williamston. The family will receive friends on Tuesday, May 22, from 5-8 p.m. at Gorsline-Runciman Funeral Homes, 205 E. Middle Street, Williamston, Michigan. Those desiring may make contributions to Memorial Lutheran Church in memory of Ronald.

More About Ronald Unruh and Karen Keck:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1964, Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Karen Keck and Ronald Unruh are:
+ 8865 i. Steven Lee[12] Unruh, born 03 Jun 1967 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
8866 ii. Shelly Lynn Unruh, born 26 Jan 1974.

6784. Donald Bruce[11] Keck (William G.[10], Emanuel G.[9], Rosina Maria[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Jan 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Ann (Molianen) Moilanen** 10 Jul 1965. She was born 05 Aug 1943.

Notes for Donald Bruce Keck:
Donald Keck was born in Lansing, Michigan in 1941. As Keck grew up, his father, a physicist, and his mother, a teacher, created an environment that encouraged creativity and learning. During high school, Keck began working for his father's company, where he helped build a number of instruments used to monitor wells and groundwater. After graduating, he enrolled at Michigan State University (MSU) and was going to study electrical engineering. However, a conversation with his father regarding the

narrow nature of electrical engineering caused Keck to change his major to physics. He graduated from MSU with a B.S. and an M.S. in physics in 1962 and 1964, respectively.

For his doctoral research, Keck studied molecular spectroscopy with C. D. Hawes and received a Ph.D. in physics in 1967 from MSU. A strong economy meant bright job prospects for the graduate. After visiting several companies and government labs, Keck took a position at Corning Inc. in 1968 working with Robert Maurer. Within a year, the collaborative work of Keck, Maurer and Peter Schultz would make important contributions to fiber optics.

In a series of experiments, the researchers found that adding titanium to fused silica strengthened the glass fiber and enhanced its optical properties. They later doped the glass with germanium. This step reduced the amount of light lost as a signal traveled through the fiber. Their work helped establish optical fiber, rather than copper, as the key conduit to transmit information.

Keck became vice president and executive director of research at Corning where he worked until his retirement in 2002. For their discovery, Keck, Maurer, and Schultz received the National Medal of Technology in 2000. Keck holds 36 patents and has authored more than 150 papers on optical fibers and related topics. During his career, Keck received an honorary degree from Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute and was inducted into the National Inventors Hall of Fall. He received the John Tyndall award from OSA and the IEEE/Photonics Society, the U.S. Department of Commerce American Innovator Award, the SPIE Technology Achievement Award, and Laurin Publishing's Distinction in Photonics Award. Keck served as editor-in-chief of the Journal of Lightwave Technology and generously donated his time to the OSA community. Most notable among his contributions: Keck chaired both the Finance Committee and the Executive Committee of OSA's Science and Engineering Council. He also served on the Board of Directors, the Board of Editors, a number of awards committees, and was on the OFC/NFOEC Steering Committee.

After retirement, Keck helped established the Infotonics Technology Center in Canandaigua, New York. In 2010 the center merged with the Center of Excellence in Nanoelectronics and Nanotechnology. The new entity is known as the Smart System Technology and Commercialization Center.

Articile: Fused Silica Optical Waveguide; Method of Producing Optical Waveguide Fibers - Optical Fibers - Patent Number(s) 3,659,915; 3,711,262

Corning Glass researchers Robert Maurer, Donald Keck, and Peter Schultz made optical fiber, capable of carrying 65,000 times more information than conventional copper wire, a practical reality.

In 1970 Corning Labs' Robert Maurer (Ph.D. MIT, 1951), Donald Keck (Ph.D. Michigan State University, 1967), and Peter Schultz (Ph.D. Rutgers University, 1967) designed and produced the first optical fiber with optical losses low enough for wide use in telecommunications. Previously, the limiting factor was the amount of light lost during transmission. The key was restricting light loss to 20 decibels per kilometer (at least one percent of the light entering a fiber remains after traveling one kilometer). Scientists around the world had worked on the problem for years to no avail.

Optical fiber is the foundation for the global, multimedia telecommunications network of tomorrow. More than 90 percent of the U.S. long-distance traffic is already carried over optical fiber; more than 25 million kilometers has been installed, virtually all of it using the original design of Maurer, Keck and Schultz.

Invention Impact: The discovery by the group at Corning was quickly recognized as a breakthrough, paving the way for the commercialization of optical fiber and literally creating a revolution in telecommunications.

Inventor Bio: Born January 2, 1941 in Lansing, Michigan, Keck received his B.S. in 1962, M.S. in 1964, and a Ph.D. in 1967, all from Michigan State University. He joined Corning as a research physicist in 1968. He went on to become vice president and executive director of research until his retirement in 2002. In 2000, he received the National Medal of Technology in recognition for his work with Robert Maurer and Peter Schultz.

Dr. Donald B. Keck (born January 2, 1941) is an American research physicist and engineer most noted for his involvement in developing low-loss optical fiber. Keck grew up in Lansing, Michigan and attended Michigan State University, after which he joined Corning Incorporated's research department.

As a senior research scientist for Corning, Dr. Keck, along with Robert D. Maurer and Peter C. Schultz, designed the first optical fiber with optical losses low enough for wide use in telecommunications, effectively launching the modern fiber optics industry.

Keck spent the entirety of his professional career at Corning, where he eventually held the position of Vice President and Technology Director of Optical Physics, during which time he guided the company into the field of photonics. For his work with optical fiber, he was inducted into the National Inventors Hall of Fame in 1993, and received the prestigious National Medal of Technology in 2000.

Early life - Donald B. Keck was born on January 2, 1941 in Lansing, Michigan, where he also spent all of his youth. An active and curious child, he participated in the Boy Scouts program throughout his early years. Keck's father, an educated physicist, had great influence over him, encouraging and inspiring his son to engage in scientific pursuits. During his childhood, Keck was surrounded by his father's prisms and lenses at home, spawning his interest in the science of light – his specialty throughout his professional career – at a very young age.

Education - Keck remained in his hometown for college, entering Michigan State University in 1958 with the intention of becoming an electrical engineer. However, during his undergraduate years, he was persuaded by his father to switch disciplines and study physics. As a result, he received his B.S. in Physics in 1962 and his M.S. in Physics in 1964, both from Michigan State. He encountered optical fiber for the first time during his second year as a graduate student, and was immediately fascinated. He subsequently continued his studies, writing his doctorate thesis on infrared spectroscopy, and ultimately received his Ph.D. in Physics from Michigan State in 1967. Keck's time spent at Michigan State was the foundation for his later success, providing him not only with a quality education, but also exposing him to the field of study in which he would later excel. Regarding his doctorate work, Keck said, "The particular thesis work I did revolved around infrared spectroscopy. I learned I like optics. I learned about materials and their different spectral responses. I was ready to hit the ground running at Corning."

Corning Years - After receiving his Ph.D., Keck began looking for a job. The market was booming for physicists in 1967, as both the space exploration and weapons development industries were thriving. Keck received numerous job offers, and had no intention of working for Corning until a recruiter visited the Michigan State campus and displayed a bundle of optical fiber. Intrigued by the fiber, Keck visited Corning Incorporated in Corning, New York, and met with Dr. Robert Maurer, who discussed Corning's optical fiber development project and its goal of building a low-loss optical waveguide suitable for transmitting data. After listening to Maurer, Keck accepted an offer from Corning, moved to New York, and began work as a senior research scientist on the project in January 1968.

Optical Fiber - In the early 1960s, demand emerged for a new telephone wire technology. Copper cables, which were the state-of-the-art at the time, were being pushed to their limit, as more and more telephone calls were being made. An international effort began to find the next great data transmission technology.

Initially, optical fibers – glass or plastic fibers which carry data in the form of light – were of little consideration for the job of replacing copper wires. The fibers that existed in the 1960s were high-loss; while they directed the light, they also absorbed so much of it that little of its signal remained after a few meters, rendering them useless for long-distance telecommunications. However, Robert Maurer, Keck's boss, believed low-loss optical fiber could be produced, and made its invention his goal. Maurer's goal was to invent a fiber with a loss, or attenuation, of 20 decibels per kilometer (db/km). At the time of Keck's hiring, the best optical fibers had attenuations of 200 to 1000 db/km.

Corning's Optical Wave Guide Project team, composed of Maurer, also a physicist, Keck, and Peter C. Schultz, a chemist, approached the task differently than other researchers. Instead of trying to improve upon existing fibers by using better raw materials, Maurer sought to explore the capabilities of new materials, including pure silica. The team devised a division of labor, where Maurer focused on physics, Schultz developed new types of glass, and Keck turned this glass into fiber.

They started work on the project as soon as Keck arrived at the beginning of 1968, and had little early success. They experimented with different glass compositions and methods of heating the glass. Finally, in August 1970, the team found their breakthrough moment: late one afternoon, after both Maurer and Schultz had left for the day, Keck took measurements of the newest batch of fibers he had heat-treated. When Keck noticed the light passed through the 65 foot fiber seemingly without any loss, he exclaimed "Good grief, what do I have here?" Keck took more measurements of the fiber, and discovered

it had an attenuation of 16 db/km, exceeding the goal of 20 db/km. Upon this discovery, Keck wrote in his laboratory notebook, “Attenuation equals 16 db it says. Eureka,” followed by an exclamatory “Whoopee!”. Keck and his team had invented the first low-loss optical fiber; it was composed of heat-treated titanium-doped silica. Papers were written and patents were filed, and Corning introduced the fiber to the outside world, but it would take another 10 years before the telecommunications industry began utilizing their invention.

In the meantime, Keck continued to improve upon the fiber he had invented. He replaced the titanium-oxide glass of 1970 with germanium-oxide doped glass, and eventually achieved a consistent 4 db/km attenuation in June 1972. By the end of the 1970s, Keck had four critical inventions which secured Corning’s place as frontrunner in the optical fiber revolution: fused silica doped with titanium; fused silica doped with germanium; the inside vapor deposition, or IV process, for making fiber; and the outside vapor deposition, or OV process, for making fiber, which would ultimately become the leading manufacturing method.

By 1979, Corning was mass producing the refined optical fiber invented by Keck in Wilmington, North Carolina. In the early 1980s, the telecom company MCI placed an order with Corning for 100,000 km of fiber a year, in effect signaling that the telecommunications industry had finally realized the revolutionary potential of Keck’s invention. Today, more than 90% of long-distance data in the United States is now sent through the optical fiber Keck and his team designed and produced. Optical fibers, which can now carry 65,000 times more information than the copper wires they replaced, ultimately allowed for the development of the Internet in the early 1990s.

Later Work - After his initial success with low-loss optical fiber, Keck continued working with Corning to make optical communications more viable. Keck was responsible for inventing numerous optical couplers and splitters, which greatly extended the applications of optical fiber. He was elected Editor-in-Chief of the industry-leading Journal of Lightwave Technology in 1989, a position he held until 1994.

Moreover, Keck began to rise within the corporate ladder at Corning. After beginning as a senior research scientist in 1968, almost 30 years later, in April 1997, Corning appointed Keck the Division Vice President of Core Technology, Optics and Photonics – Science and Technology. During his management tenure, Keck was a key figure in establishing Corning’s modern innovation ethos, and also helped guide Corning into the emerging field of photonics. By the end of his tenure with Corning, Keck was well-regarded in the scientific community as an expert within the fields of molecular spectroscopy, gradient and aspheric optics, guided-wave optics, fiber sensors and optical fiber waveguides, and research management.

After Corning - Keck retired from Corning in 2002, after spending 34 years with the company. Throughout his career, he served the company in numerous capacities, and at the time of his retirement he held the position of Vice President and Director of Research. Immediately after his retirement, Keck helped establish the Infotonics Technology Center in Canandaigua (town), New York, a collaborative organization between private industry and government focused on photonics and nanotechnology innovation. Due to his expertise in both photonics and research management, he was elected the first Chief Technology Officer of Infotonics, a position he held briefly.

Dr. Keck and his wife, Ruth Keck, currently reside in Big Flats, New York, outside of Corning, New York. He has two adult children, both of whom are also involved in technological fields: Lynne Vaia, a civil engineer, and Brian Keck, a software expert. He is involved in local philanthropy in Corning, holding board membership for the American Red Cross, the Community Foundation, and the Science Center. In addition to still consulting for Infotonics, Keck remains active in the science community, serving on the oversight board for the National Institute of Standards and Technology, the IPO Education Foundation Board of Directors, as well as holding the position of Vice-Chair of the National Inventors Hall of Fame Board of Directors. Furthermore, Keck is a benefactor of his alma mater, Michigan State University, where he also currently sits on the Advisory Board for the university’s College of Natural Science, of which he was a graduate.

Awards and honors - For his many contributions to the science of light, Dr. Keck has received numerous accolades. His alma mater, Michigan State University, named him a Distinguished Alumnus, and Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute granted him an honorary degree in 2004. For his discovery of low-loss optical fiber in particular, Keck was inducted into the National Inventors Hall of Fame in 1993, after which he served as President of the National Inventors Hall of Fame Foundation. He is also a recipient of the Department of Commerce American Innovator Award and the SPIE Technology Achievement Award.

For his work with photonics, Keck was honored with Laurin Publishing's Distinction in Photonics Award in 2002.

In 2000, U.S. President Bill Clinton awarded Keck, along with his fellow Corning researchers Robert Maurer and Peter Schultz, the nation's highest honor for innovators, the National Medal of Technology, which recognizes those who make lasting contributions to enhancing America's competitiveness and standard of living. Their award citation read: "Their invention has enabled the telecommunications revolution, rapidly transformed our society, the way we work, learn and live – and our expectations for the future. It is the basis for one of the largest, most dynamic industries in the world today."15

Professional Membership - Keck is a member of many professional organizations, including the National Academy of Engineering, the Optical Society of America, the Optoelectronics Industry Development Association, and the IEEE.

Patents - Throughout his career at Corning, Dr. Keck acquired 36 U.S. patents and authored more than 150 papers in the areas of optical fibers and fiber components. Selected patents are listed below:
U.S. Patent 3,659,915 (1972-05) Maurer, et al., "Fused Silica Optical Waveguide."
U.S. Patent 3,711,262 (1973-01) Keck, et al., "IV Method of producing optical waveguide fibers."

Oral HIstory Transcript - Dr. Donald Keck:

Interviewed by: Tom Lassman Location: Corning, New York Interview date: November 2, 2004
Lassman:This is Tom Lassman here with Dr. Donald Keck, in Corning, New York, on November 2, Election Day, 2004, for an autobiographical interview. Thank you for taking the time to participate in the interview. I will start with some family background. You were born in 1941, in Lansing, Michigan? And, if you could give me a little background on your family history there, father's occupation background, mother's background and occupation?
Keck:Well, the background is so terribly important in weighing the foundation for what a person does in their career. My father was a physicist himself. There's rich rich history and content in his life, as well. He had studied at Michigan State University. Back in those days, you didn't often go right to school after you graduated from high school. He graduated as valedictorian. My dad graduated, as I said, as valedictorian of his class and then had to work a couple of years before he went to school.
Lassman:And, what's the time period for this?
Keck:He, well, he was born November 2, or November 1, 1905. So, he would have been ninety-nine this year. Died three years ago. Ninety-six and a half. Three years. No, two years ago, 2002. At any rate, he went to Michigan State, studied electrical engineering at Michigan State, was interested in science from the get go. He had five other siblings, one of whom went to college. The others, well the other, the other brother didn't, he was a farmer. Two of his sisters went to college. So, there was a history in the Germanic family of going to college. And, this was perhaps not that typical in those days. But, the Keck family believed in education, and very strongly so. So, he worked two years, put himself through school. He met my mother in East Lansing. She was born in East Lansing, grew up there, outside of East Lansing.
Lassman:Were your mother and father first generation born in America — how far back did they go?
Keck:My mother was second or third generation. My dad, my dad's mother came over from Germany when she was seven years old. My grandfather, on his, on my dad's side, had been here one generation already, and had participated in the family business in the Ann Arbor area.
Lassman:And, what was that business?
Keck:Well, there was a Keck furniture firm that was a major employer in Ann Arbor, Michigan. I don't know when it was founded, but they had a thriving furniture business in Ann Arbor, Michigan, and my grandfather worked as part of that. And, later he went into agriculture in Utica, Michigan. That's where my dad grew up. So, he went through school in electrical engineering and then taught at Michigan State University, taught in the physics department for a number of years. And by then he had gotten a masters degree, had studied with the geology department at Michigan State, and was gravitating toward geophysics as a career. That was not at all a typical profession in those days.
Lassman:This would have been in the 1920s?
Keck:Yes. 1926. Twenty-six he graduated from Michigan State. So he had a number of positions after that. He worked for a period of time, got into geophysical prospecting with Dow Chemical, and Pure Oil prior to the Depression.
Lassman:So, this was after he was done teaching?

Keck:After he had –- I misspoke. I've got the history a little bit wrong. His teaching came after he came back from the Pure Oil exploration geophysical tour in Venezuela.
Lassman:How did he get to Dow Chemical?
Keck:After he graduated from Michigan State he eventually got into earth resistivity in a geophysical sense. And, I'm trying to remember whether he did the –- he was already into geophysics at the time that he got the job at Dow Chemical.
Lassman:Okay.
Keck:The number of scientists that were going into industrial firms –- again, this was early in that evolution when industrial firms were recognizing the benefit of having trained scientists on their staffs in various capacities. At any rate, my father had spent some time at Dow Chemical. And, then went to Pure Oil, and did exploration, geophysics in Venezuela looking for oil, prior to the Depression. So, it was 1927, 1928, somewhere in that general time frame.
Lassman:Was Pure Oil a separate company?
Keck:Yes, as far as I know, it was not connected with Dow Chemical, if that's your question?
Lassman:When he was at Dow was there a research laboratory where he was working?
Keck:I think so.
Keck:He went, for a couple of years down to Venezuela prospecting for oil, for Pure Oil.
Lassman:And, what were the techniques at that time?
Keck:Well, he had worked with a gentleman by the name of Bill Rooney. I'm trying to remember where he came from. But, he was a physicist, and he had developed some earth resistivity measuring techniques looking at strata in the earth. That was apparently beginning to be used in the prospecting for oil reserves. So, my dad led a small team down to Venezuela and for a couple of years they prospected in the Lake Maracaibo area, south of that. And, about that time the Depression hit, and Pure Oil called them back. During the Depression, he did various and sundry things like everybody did. One of the interesting things was –- pearl buttons were the rage back in those days, and he picked up clams along the Muskegon River in Michigan, with the gentleman that he went to Venezuela with, a gentleman by the name of Frank Betz. And, Frank became a longtime family friend over the years. I knew him as we were growing up, as I was growing up. But, they'd collect clamshells in the Muskegon River and then drill buttons out of them and sell those for the clothing industry, because pearl buttons were a big deal. Somewhere around here [Laugh] I've got a bunch of pearl buttons and belt buckles. But, after the Depression he then taught at Michigan State.
Lassman:Did he go back for more training?
Keck:Well, not quite yet.
Lassman:Okay.
Keck:He was at Michigan State with a masters degree, teaching in the physics department. And it must have been then in the, late '30s that Michigan State began to try and upgrade their physics department. They hired a young professor who had just gotten his PhD from, I believe, Iowa, or Iowa State. One or the other. A gentleman by the name of C.D. Hawes. And, that'll come back later on. And, they had to make room for this person on the faculty. And, Hawes had a PhD, and my father didn't. So, basically he was dismissed. They offered him some sort of a teaching position, but he was clearly not a tenure-track faculty. So, it was at that point that he decided to go on for a PhD, and he went to the University of Michigan, eventually getting his PhD in 1941.
Lassman:In what?
Keck:In physics.
Lassman:In what specific areas?
Keck:Well, he again, pursued this notion of earth resistivity, and developed some of the offshoots of the so-called Tice equations, basically solving Green's function in the earth, and did a joint thesis between the geology department and the physics department, at the University of Michigan. But, his degree was from the Rankin school, at the University of Michigan. And, I recall that at the time he said that S.A. Goudsmidt was on the faculty at the University of Michigan and that he had studied under Goudsmidt for one of his courses, I guess the electricity magnetism course. But, later on, as I studied physics of course, that name came up. And, so, that was kind of an interesting piece of family history.
Lassman:Can I just interject a couple of questions?
Keck:Sure.
Lassman:You mentioned that when your father went back to Michigan State that the physics department

was in the process of upgrading itself? Do, you know a little bit more about what that context was?
Keck:It's in that treatise that he wrote. So, I can try and dig that out over the lunch hour, or a break, or whatever, and we can go through that a little bit.
Lassman:Okay.
Keck:He did delve into that a little bit.
Lassman:That's fine.
Keck:As to who the chairman of the department was, and that information is in there.
Lassman:Okay.
Keck:[137]
Lassman:And then, the other question I have is about the research that he was doing when he was going back for his PhD. What was actually happening within geophysics? Was he taking a more mathematical approach to prospecting? Was it becoming more professionalized in that sense? I'm just trying to get a sense of what the strands of research were in that time.
Keck:He tended to be more on the experimental side, which is, frankly, where I gravitated as well. But, he did develop a theoretical background for geophysics. All I remember is the so-called Tice equations that somehow -– well, I think they're associated with earth resistivity. But, now having said that, they may have more to do with diffusivity in an aquifer. So, I may not get (or be?) too definitive on that.
Lassman:Okay.
Keck:He did, he eventually did both of those things. After he got his PhD in '41, of course, the war was on. And, he went to the Naval Ordinance Laboratory in Washington, and the family moved down there. He got his PhD, I think, in December of '41, and I was born in January of '41. I was almost a year old by the time he actually got his doctorate. I have no idea where the monies came for that. I never did ask. He had earned, certainly, some with Dow Chemical and Pure Oil, and I suspect there was some of the Germanic tradition of saving money and so on. So there was never a debt associated with his college, as far as I am aware, for either he nor my mother.
Lassman:Did your mother also work?
Keck:She went to Michigan State. She studied English literature for the most part. Eventually taught school, got a teaching certificate, and taught school in Michigan. She stopped that when they moved to Washington, and I was born by that time. She basically became a housewife at that time and raised the family. In Washington, my dad used some of the same measurement techniques that he used in earth resistivity, basically a bridge measuring technique to for submarine warfare. And, apparently, they were looking to put sensors across the entryway to the harbors along the coastline, during the war, to detect infiltration of submarines. It was looking at the electrical potential that's developed between metals and seawater. They could pick up the minute potential by passing the current through the seawater and then looking for changes in that, at the bridge points. It was a four-point measurement system. He did that through the war. When the war was over, he returned to East Lansing, which was my mother's home, and at that point he started a private consulting business in geophysics.
There's a company now called Keck & Associates that he started when I was in high school around 1957. And, in fact, I worked for the company and developed a lot of the things that I learned how to do, as part of that, and under his mentorship. It was a wonderful experience growing up. My dad was just an excellent excellent teacher. And, at lunchtime, he and I would talk and he'd pose problems and then help me through to a solution of various mindbender types of problems and so on. It was just a rich environment to train, to mentor, a budding scientist. In many respects it was perfectly natural that I was going to gravitate into some field of science. I remember -– I don't know how the story got back to me, but probably when I was first going to school, you know, kindergarten or first grade, or some grown-up asking what I was going to be, and I said I was going to be a geophysicist, and they didn't know that I knew the word, let alone what a geophysicist was. But, at any rate, it was just part of the growing up in that environment. And my mother was very strong on education. Obviously, very learned, and both of them were avid readers, and so I wound up doing a lot of reading as I was growing up. And for some reason or other, I've, I do more of my learning by oral techniques now than reading, but back then I did a lot of reading.
Lassman:You mentioned when your father came back to East Lansing in 1945, he started his consulting business? Was he consulting to the big oil companies?
Keck:No. He took an entrepreneurial approach. I don't know exactly how he got into it, but there may have been a gentleman by the name of John Farris, that worked for the State Geological Survey, the

State of Michigan Geological Survey. I remember him coming to the house — I was in elementary school — and talking often with my dad, and asking questions and so on. And eventually, he got into the field of groundwater hydrology. He still used the same prospecting techniques that had grown up in the oil industry, but to look and be able to predict where you might, what strata you might find water in, and he eventually built that business. His primary client was the Layne Company, or a whole host of Layne companies that specialize in drilling wells for cities and municipalities. Layne Northern was the one in Michigan, but there's Layne New York, and Layne Florida, and Layne Northwest, and a whole host of Layne companies that had sprung up. And so, he wound up being essentially retained by them as his primary consulting service.
Eventually he started the company Keck & Associates, and started a two-prong company. One was the consulting business that would analyze geophysical data, resistivity data, electrical logging of wells, gamma ray logging of wells to ascertain what the geologic strata was, and then knowing the strata and the permeability of the strata he developed —- and this is probably where these Tice equations come in, now that I think about it, having to do with diffusivity through permeable strata. Given the strata you solve the differential equation to predict the drawdown cone if a city started pumping, you know, a million gallons of water a day out of the thing, how far out does that cone stand in the surrounding countryside. He specialized in, as I was growing up, how you got water out of the aquifer. Jumping way ahead, when he sold the company to a young geologist, Bob Minning, at that time, environmental issues were the rage, and it was just the reverse. You wanted to know, if you dumped some stuff, where it was going to go.
Lassman:I see.
Keck:So, you turned the equations around and went the other way, which I always found somewhat interesting. He consulted for many municipalities through this Layne company, and eventually through International Water Supply in Canada, another large client, based out of — outside Toronto. At any rate, as these water demands from cities got bigger and bigger, why the litigation started cropping up, and so he wound up having to testify in courts of law as to — was a city impairing "Joe's" well two miles outside the city when "Joe" suddenly ran out of water? That part he really didn't much care for. But, the other part of Keck & Associates that I got involved with as a high school student — he began to build these instruments for the water industry that large companies like Schlumberger had for oil prospecting. They had all sorts of electric logging, and gamma ray logging, and multi-channels, and all sorts of things. My dad essentially, well innovated — I won't say invented — the corresponding instrument for use by the small well companies. We built earth resistivity instruments that we then sold to the Layne companies, or anybody for that matter. I had a hand in building and developing a gamma ray logger.
We put one of those together. We tried to build a seismograph. Seismometry was beginning to start finding a way into the groundwater industry. I built a little water-level recorder; recording the drawdown cone in wells was a big deal. You'd have little test wells and often they were small bore and the question is, "how do you go out and measure the depth to water as a function of time, while you pumped the primary well?" We built these little things that had a bob that went down and when it contacted the water's surface it completed the circuit around through the earth, and we just set a little sensor circuit that would, if it, if the water went away why a motor would drop it down until it contacted again, and then it would sit there — or the other way around, the motor would wind it back up if the water level came back up. So, my first industrial experience was working for my dad's company as a high school student, and later as a college student.
Lassman:Were these batch production instruments, or did you mass …?
Keck:One of a kind.
Lassman:I see. Did that ever expand to manufacturing?
Keck:Eventually. Eventually Keck & Associates —- well, I guess in its heyday it probably had twenty, twenty-five people, half of them doing the consulting part, and half of them doing the instrument building part. But, it was not a big, big industry, or big market or anything like that.
Lassman:On the consulting side, were they PhD physicists? Did your father recruit scientists?
Keck:No. Bob Minning had a masters degree, and a couple of the people he trained. Colleges weren't teaching this sort of a curriculum, so it was essential on-the-job training. The Layne Company had a young fellow that wanted to get into this, and my dad took him under his wing. He was always a tremendous fan of education.
Lassman:Did he continue to teach, by the way, while he was in this business?
Keck:No.

Lassman:I mean formally.
Keck:To people like me. Yes. Not formally, no. But, I can't tell you the number of people that he would slip money to for them to continue their education. I had a cousin that, well two cousins that I'm sure he subsidized heavily. Then he had a young fellow that worked with Keck & Associates, well two of them in one family, and he encouraged them and helped fund their college. And then a young fellow that was going to Michigan State that was putting himself through school doing odd jobs, wound up helping my dad prune trees when he was beginning — after my dad had retired and was in his seventies. And, he basically loaned him the money to go through school. Education was always high on the family hit parade.
Lassman:You mentioned siblings, and I want to make sure we go into this a little bit more. Were there any siblings who came into the business?
Keck:No.
Lassman:What were their backgrounds?
Keck:He had six brothers and sisters. My mother was an only child. One of my dad's brothers, the oldest, got a masters degree and eventually became a professor at Michigan Technological University. In fact, he came up with a float process for extracting copper from ore that I believe is still, or was, some years back, still being used. He was the first in the family to become educated. My dad was the second to the youngest. The eldest daughter didn't go to school. The next brother studied a little bit, but I don't believe ever graduated. He studied agriculture, and eventually had a large fruit farm in the Detroit area. The next sister became a teacher and taught for many many years in the Detroit school system. And then my dad, and then the youngest sister became a pharmacist, but she and her husband had a pharmacy in the Detroit area. My mother was an only child, grew up on a farm, as did my dad. They were accustomed to hard work. And, one of my dad's favorite sayings was, "count that day as lost whose low descending sun, sees not from your hand some useful labor done." So, that was a kind of a mantra that I grew up with. And he came from the farm background. And I sort of growing up, prided myself that all my cousins were on farms. We'd go out, and Sunday dinners, and holiday gatherings, and so on, and you were always interacting with the farm community and so it became second nature to me to enjoy that sort of life, as well as the life that my dad was creating vis-a-vis his professional career. I had always, as I say, prided myself on being able to associate with all sorts of sociological strata, and I think that was an important trait as I evolved in my career.
Lassman:Now to focus on your childhood activities, and hobbies. Are there any things that stand out?
Keck:You asked about siblings. I, there was one brother that died, that was born two years before I was, and died two weeks after birth. And, at that time, the Rh factor was not well known. And, it turned out my dad and mother had conflicting Rh blood factors. I don't know whether that was the case in Ronnie's death or not, but in some sense I'm a bit lucky to even be here.
Lassman:Do you have other siblings?
Keck:No. I'm an only child. They, I guess they, after Ronnie died they learned about the Rh factor and basically decided that it just wasn't appropriate to continue to have more in the family, or try to. It would be too risky.
Lassman:I see.
Keck:I'm, I'm guessing. I don't know. So, my childhood, activities, hobbies, and so on. Where to start? Well, one of the other neat features of my growing up was that I grew up next door to my maternal grandparents. Paternal grandparents were in Detroit, so we'd go down there and visit them maybe every couple of months. Believe it or not, it was quite an ordeal to drive to Detroit.
Lassman:Was East Lansing primarily an agricultural community, removed from the big city?
Keck:Well, no. Lansing, at the time that I was growing up, was probably 50,000 people. It's probably now, it may be pushing a million. In East Lansing, the population came and went with the terms on campus. In the summer, it was pretty deserted. Well, we can get into that perhaps a little bit later. I wouldn't say it was a rural community. Clearly my relatives had farms on the outskirts; Grand Ledge, and so on, so there's lot of rich farmland around the area. But, I grew up a quarter mile east of the Michigan State campus. And, as I say, my grandparents, maternal grandparents lived next door. My grandfather was a very big influence on my life, as well as my father. My father, of course, brought in the professional and the engineering side. My grandfather never went to college, but he could do almost anything. The man had worked with his hands, had done every type of skilled labor in his lifetime, had been a fire chief, had been a deputy sheriff. I was constantly in awe of him as I was growing up learning how the world worked.

But, his last jobs were as a carpenter. And so, he had a wonderful set of tools, and could make lots of things; as could my dad, he was a very skilled craftsperson as well.
He could do woodworking, but also developed the ability to do machine, metalworking, and things like that, as well as the electrical and electronics and things like that. But my grandfather had obviously come from that agricultural side. So, one of the family mantras was, well, you didn't buy something if you could make it. Any number of tools they would make. My dad made a jigsaw. My grandfather had a homemade drill press. And, his shop at home had — you see the old factories with the long power bar, a motor at one end turning the long rod, and then you got pulleys. His shop had that. A drill press was connected to one. You unhooked the belt or hooked it up depending on what machine you wanted to run. It was always fascinating to be around my grandfather, and learn how to do things. And, we had a tractor, and had five acres on the Red Cedar River. Over time, we developed the low lying land along the river, pulled out all the willows and brush, and eventually created a large pond there that we kids skated on in the winter when I was in high school.
Lassman:Let's move on to your development of interest in science technology, mathematics. You mentioned your father had a profound impact on that?
Keck:Yes.
Lassman:Were there tinkerings? You mentioned chemistry sets, things like that? Books that you read?
Keck:Yes. My dad had, for his consulting business, he had assembled not only a rich chemistry lab, but also an electronics shop. We had an oscilloscope in the house, which was virtually unheard of today, a Dumont Oscilloscope. I think Dumont was one of the first. Well, it sprang out of radarscopes during World War II, and they gravitated into the scientific instrument business with the oscilloscopes.
Keck:I remember this big green oscilloscope. And, we'd hook up microphones to it and my dad would show me my signature coming out of the carbon microphones. I mentioned, this early notion that I was going to be a geophysicist, and that must have been kindergarten or first grade that I had this realization. My dad had all these things in the basement, and I would constantly be watching him do some experiment, or solder something together, and so I began picking up some of those same sorts of things.
Lassman:Let me just switch the tape over.
Keck:Had an erector set I remember that they got me early on, and enjoyed in fabricating things away from the drawings that they'd give you. They'd say, "Build this. Build that." And, I didn't want to do that. I'd try and develop some things on my own. It must have been some sort of a science fair, maybe, about the time I was in sixth grade, so what would that have been, 1953? I built a motor. I had an electric train. I got it for Christmas. I had a transformer as part of the train, and my dad sort of sketched out what this motor should look like, and I remember it took a big spike, the largest one we could find, that was the shaft of my motor, a nail. A sixteen penny nail, or something like that, and cut the head off it, and that became the shaft of the motor, and it had a metal magnetic, the oscillating – what do I want to call it? It's not the armature. The starter on a motor, and I wound the coils. My dad had copper wire laying around as part of his activities in building these instruments [for his business]. And that motor, we first hooked it up with batteries, and then I eventually put it on the, on my electric train transformer. That was one of the first things to begin learning about commutators, and magnetics, and electricity, and so on. I've forgotten when my dad — I remember him teaching me the physics of a curve ball. I did sports and all sorts of things growing up. I wasn't totally obsessed with science as some, some of our learned and notable scientists are. I led a pretty standard kid's life, as I was growing up. Sports were big for me. Baseball was big. Soccer was not yet commonly seen in this country.
Lassman:Were there any books that you read as a child that were particularly influential, that guided your interest in science and technology?
Keck:Well, I remember the first science books that we got, must have been first grade or second grade, were fascinating and they were kind of generalist types of science books.
Lassman:Books that you had in school?
Keck:Yes. They were the things that interested me most in school. I can't say that I remember any science books.
Lassman:Popular books?
Keck:I remember reading the stories of dogs, as I was growing up. As I say, I enjoyed sports. There was a book that we counted the stories of a number of sports, of baseball notables. And, I enjoyed that. My mother had me reading in the Tom Sawyers, and things along that line. But, I don't remember that there were that many science books. We went to the library every now and again. I can't tell you the books that

I remember taking out of the library. Well, at any rate, there was a hobby show that existed in Michigan. It was put on by Oldsmobile, as I was growing up, and I remember going to that and seeing all the things that kids were building. And, sometimes I'd go home and try and duplicate — it was a science fair — duplicate some of the things they had. I never entered it, and I don't know why. What else did we do growing up?
Lassman:What about religious orientation in the household and in the community; was that an important part of life?
Keck:Yes. My dad had been raised a staunch Lutheran, but as he got into college he and my mother began attending an interdenominational church, the People's Church, in East Lansing. Probably about the time that I was just beginning high school, there was a branch of that church that began in our neighborhood, close to our neighborhood, Edgewood United Church of Christ. That became the church that I attended during the formative years, high school and early college. Very much interdenominational, Protestant. I do remember as I was growing up that I thought that Catholicism was the favored religion and the Protestants were in the minority. But, little did I know, I guess. At any rate, we always had salmon loaf on Friday at school, and I hated salmon ever since that day. What other things did I do? Well I always enjoyed creating things. It was the only thing I can think of at this point. Model railroading was of interest to me, and more or less so from just buying the parts, but more on instrumenting the layout. It was probably in, again, fifth, sixth, seventh grades, that I had a layout down in the basement. I learned some of my first experiences with household power by blowing several fuses, reconnecting the wrong thing to the fuse box, and shorting things out.
So, you began to gradually learn through experience. But, my folks — they didn't ignore me by any means, but they let me try lots of things. They encouraged me to take things apart, see how they worked. So, from probably fifth grade on, if something broke in the house, first, my dad would take it apart. He'd see how things were put together, and then gradually he was busy consulting, so my mother would bring the thing to me and said, "Can you see if you can fix the coffee pot, or fix the toaster?" Or, fix this that, and the other thing." I wound up always tearing things apart and had the shop and everything there to do all of that. I've thought since then, one of the features of the National Inventor's Hall of Fame is they have a training area at the Akron Hall, where kids can come in and barter to, they bring something from home and they get so many credits for a piece of old equipment that's broken and then, kids will tear it apart and they'll get a coil for this, and begin to make stuff on their own. I always thought that was just a wonderful wonderful thing, because that was clearly one of the things that I enjoyed doing. I think it helped in my later career, of not being afraid to try something different, and tear it apart, and see how it works, and then put it back together and try and improve upon it.
Lassman:I see.
Keck:Cardboard boxes were important, again there's this creativity thing. I didn't have a lot of store-bought toys. You made your own. I loved cardboard boxes, and I'd cut holes in them and make crawl spaces, and make buildings for my model railroad set, as well as lots of electrical stuff. I built myself a big control panel for my model railroad set with all sorts of switches. Loved lots of switches and lights everywhere, and hooking things up.
Lassman:This would be a good point to jump into your high school time period. This would have been around the early to mid '50s that you entered high school?
Keck:Yes. I graduated in 1958, so I was a freshman in '53-'54.
Lassman:I'd like you to talk a little bit about your high school experience, if there were any mentors you had. Peer group, and so on, focusing on your interest in science and technology and broadening out to other areas of interest.
Keck:Math was always of interest to me, and it came easily to me. I enjoyed it all the way through elementary school. I remember somewhere in high school, well we had a, what I considered an excellent math teacher, Mrs. Kelly, Ruth Kelly. She just had a very good way of teaching math. I recall one day that a class was giving her lots of trouble, and she made some comment about how… They had already separated us into college preparatory and the vocational students, which I didn't really comprehend, I don't think, at that time. But, nevertheless, there was a tracking that they were doing with students.
Lassman:Was that vocational to go into local industries?
Keck:Yes. That sort of thing. I recall. Oh Sure. Mrs. Kelly was chastising our class because we were too boisterous and weren't learning, and so on, and she said, "You have geniuses in this class and it's a shame." And, I made some comment and she said, "Donald, you're the last person that should be making

a comment like that." And, everybody interpreted that I was one of the people that had an IQ test that had scored at the genius level, and I don't know whether that was true or not, but I remember it. As I said, the math just seemed to come easily to me. And, perhaps it was her teaching techniques, but I enjoyed it, and I did well in math. I did terribly in English. Much to my mother's chagrin. One of the laments that I've had since then was that I enjoyed history in elementary and junior high, and then in high school I didn't pay enough attention, or didn't enjoy it. I don't know whether it was the teacher, or what, but I've often thought that that was one of the subjects that young people really need to learn more about. All the things we don't know in this world is the history that we don't understand. Harry Truman, I believe said, made some quote like that. I might perhaps come back to that later on. But history is so important in all that we do, and clearly in the sciences. I mean, if we don't understand what's gone before you how do you build on it and carry it to the next level? So Mrs. Kelly had a major impact on me.
Lassman:Was this a large high school? Our graduating class was fifty-eight, in 1958. I did not distinguish myself in high school. I graduated in the middle of the class. I enjoyed things, extracurricular activities. We did the normal things of dividing into boys and girls. But there was the group from, well the agricultural side, the rural part, and then there was the group that were growing up in the brand new subdivisions that Oldsmobile executives populated. They were the professional haves versus the have-nots. I recall that I had friends across the spectrum. One of my best friends later became best man in our wedding, Roger Shaw. He was scientifically inclined; engineering eventually was what he gravitated into. No I can't really say that — there were scientifically minded folks in both camps. I was going to say that more of the rural folks were destined to become the scientists and the engineers, compared to the professionals, but I can't really make that generalization in my high school. There were some in both camps. But, in my high school so much of it had come easy for me up through the seventh grade anyway. The eighth grade was probably the spot where I started thinking I had it made and sloughed off. I didn't particularly pay attention to the schoolwork. But Mrs. Kelly had an impact. And then, it may have been my freshman year, a new science, physics and chemistry teacher came to the high school, to [761] High School, Mr. Walbridge. He had a significant impact on me.
Lassman:How so?
Keck:Well, on two counts. Again, as I went through high school the only sport that I participated in — I was too short for basketball and too small for football, and so baseball was the only major sport that I played. And I wanted to pitch. I grew up next door to my best friend, Rich Belknap. And his dad had been a minor league ball player, a pitcher, in fact. And he'd go out evenings and hit fly balls to us, and teach us some of the intricacies of the game of baseball. I wanted to be a baseball player. And, somewhere along, in my growing up, my dad, I remember it vividly, he was running his consulting business and I came into the house and had been frustrated playing baseball and I said, "Dad, how do you throw a curve ball? What makes a baseball curve?" And, he took time out from the middle of the day, from work, and he was a magnificent artist, and he drew the baseball and showed the pressure differentials and the spinning ball, and Bernoulli, and so on. He didn't give me all those names, but basically told me the physics behind the baseball, and why it curved. And, so in high school, I didn't have a lot of speed but I had a wicked curve ball. And, in fact, I was trying to find the article this morning. I either threw a no-hitter or a one-hitter against one of the neighboring teams my senior year. I was our pitcher in my senior year. Batted 0.440. And, so as I say I got involved in lots of stuff associated with sports. Well, and the other thing I enjoyed were the extracurriculars. I got heavily involved in doing anything but schoolwork. So, there was an Audio Visual Club and we showed movies and ran the tape recorders and did all the electrical stuff, and so I naturally gravitated to that.
Lassman:That makes me think of this time period when you're in high school in the '50s, on the larger scale we're seeing this transition from vacuum tubes to solid-state.
Keck:Yes. One of my term papers was on the transistor. For high school English. I don't remember whether it was my junior year or my senior term paper, but one of the other of those years the transistor had just recently been invented by Shockley and Bardeen, and my dad had told me that John Bardeen was at the — I believe it was Bardeen — was at the Naval Ordinance Lab with him during the war. That's when he had known him. Again, interesting ties there, the relatively small scientific community that existed.
Lassman:Did you tinker with tubes and solid transistors, and that type of…?
Keck:Well, yes. Now, I'm glad you said that. I had totally forgotten. I made, I don't want to call it an organ, but a transistor that would oscillate different frequencies depending on what resistor you put in the base

lead. I made little switches out of cutting up a tin can and stapling them on a board and had a rivet. When you pressed the tin can down and the tab on the thing would make contact and beep at one frequency and then the next one would beep at a different one. And I had, I guess I had eight notes.
Lassman:Did you do that at home?
Keck:Yes. Did that at home. And, that was in high school. Must have been early high school, because it was a crude, crude thing. I think that was before the term paper on the transistor. Well, I've lost it at this point. But, I should have injected that vis-a-vis hobbies and interests — my mother was a fan of breadth of knowledge; don't become too specialized too early. And so we bought a piano. It must have been fourth or fifth grade, I think, when I started taking piano lessons. Mrs. Schneider was the typical epitome of piano teachers back in those days. The person you think of with the ruler to slap your knuckles if you don't keep your fingers arched. But, I had good finger technique and so on, and I took lessons from her for six years. I can't remember when I stopped, but it must have been in junior high school. Well, fourth through eighth is only four years. Maybe I started in third grade.
Well, at any rate, I had taken six years of piano lessons and had gotten to a point where I could sight-read pretty well, and did enjoy it. I wasn't going to win any competitions or anything like that, but I do recall my music teacher, piano teacher needed to get accredited and so I had to perform before the Michigan State music faculty judging her ability to teach by playing pieces over at the campus. So, music eventually became important to me, and later on, interestingly, well Jim Hillier [of RCA], in fact, was one of the guys that was chatting about it. A great many of the inventors in the National Inventor's Hall of Fame also are very musically inclined. There is an affinity between science and musical arts for whatever reason. At any rate, that certainly came home to me later on. Another thing that I should mention, growing up, again my dad was —, "invent something. Don't buy it, make it." And, he could think of all sorts of ways to make money. And so, I was constantly challenged to try out some of these things.
One of the things that he had done early on was to reclaim silver from photographic solution. Back in the days lots of film — silver had precipitates coming out of the film processing and before you put electrochemical cells in the tank to automatically reclaim the silver, they were flushing all sorts of silver down the drain at the processing laboratories. My dad had this notion that if you picked this stuff up, in particular from x-rays, big plates, there was a lot of silver to be had. I'm sure it was the Depression mindset that trained him to this sort of thing. He had done some reclaiming of silver from photographic solutions. I remember then going around with him to pick up the "hypo" (sodium thiosulphate) solutions from, in particular, the tuberculosis sanitarium that existed in East Lansing or Lansing at the time. We had built a big box and lined it with plastic and we'd go with pails and pick up the hypo solutions from the sanitarium, carry it to this tank in the trunk of the car. Corrosive stuff. Then we'd go home. We have a cover on it but it always had sloshed out and so there were rust holes in the trunk of our car. But then you'd pass it through steel wool and you'd get a chemical replacement reaction taking place of silver. It takes the place of the iron in the steel wool, and you get silver wool.
Lassman:How much did you accumulate?
Keck:Well, as I was growing up, he had done this for a period and then had stopped. I guess I must have been in high school. And he encouraged me: "You need spending money, right? So, why don't you try this?" So, I learned all about this. I remember going out to a junkyard and I got a big bathtub, an old bathtub, and brought it down in the basement. A steel, porcelain-lined bathtub. And I caulked up the outlets with tar, I think. At any rate, something that wouldn't leak. And then I went over to Michigan State. There was one place on campus that had processing of film. Many other places already had these cells, the TB sanitarium had long since ceased to exist. It wasn't needed anymore. I did the same thing he did. I went and got buckets of hypo solution, brought it back, poured it in the bathtub, and then I had a whole bunch of test tubes that I'd pack full of steel wool, and had a serpentine path. It was fun to watch the silver gradually replace the steel wool. You can see it migrate through these tubes. As it was getting the last one, why I'd stop the things and take the first ones out and dump the silver sludge out and replace it. I eventually got about $70 back.
Lassman:That's a lot of money.
Keck:Selling the silver wool to Goldsmith in Chicago. Don't ask me why I remember that name. He was a metal refiner in the Chicago area that we sent the stuff to.
Lassman:Well, in the fifties, $70 is a good hunk of change.
Keck:We got a lot of change back. I could fill up the tank, and gasoline was — I think when I got my driver's license, gas was eighteen cents a gallon.

Lassman:Far cry from today.
Keck:Just a little bit. Just a little bit. So, I learned a little bit of chemistry as I was growing up. What else did I do? Well, yes, the transistor was around.
Lassman:Well, you had mentioned when you were on the AV Club; you were interested in extracurricular activities with the AV?
Keck:Yes. Yes. Yes. Yes.
Lassman:Things and so on.
Keck:Yeah. Audiovisual. And then, I didn't want to act on stage, but they needed a stage manager. So, I became the stage manager and created the sets and the lighting for all the plays. I think I started doing that as a sophomore, and understudy to one of the seniors at the time. And, I took over. I remember one, we needed a spotlight for one of the plays. Didn't have a spotlight in those days. So, I got a slide projector and made a little hole the right size in a piece of cardboard, and put in the slide projector and ran it across and it made a nice white spot on the stage, that I could illuminate the particular individual that we needed to highlight. And, we needed to dim the lights. And so we went over to Michigan State — and I'll come back to why a little later on — and got a big variac from the physics department.
Lassman:I'm sorry?
Keck:A variac. A variable transformer.
Lassman:Oh. Okay.
Keck:That would handle the amperage that I had on the stage lights. So, instead of flicking them off why I could actually dim them.
Lassman:Oh. I see. Yeah.
Keck:And, so again …
Lassman:More of the mechanical ingenuity?
Keck:Well, the creativity.
Lassman:Comes out?
Keck:And the innovation. It was the part that I remember.
Lassman:You mentioned with the, when you were talking about your peer groups, others, in East Lansing. Ultimately, I take it there was a heavy auto, was there an automobile presence there.
Keck:Yeah. Yeah.
Lassman:I mean, primary manufacturing?
Keck:Yeah. Of course, Olds started in Lansing. R.E. Olds, his house we used to, now it's a museum, and we'd visit it, and I remember visiting it. So, that was, that was big. We didn't have any science museums at the time. Now, now they've, what the physics faculty at Michigan State had a large hand in creating a science museum in the Lansing area.
Lassman:I want to get a sense of where the graduates of the high school were going? Were they going to work in local industry? Was there a group like you that was planning to go to college?
Keck:Yes.
Lassman:What was that?
Keck:Very much so. There were two tracks. There was a college track and the vocational track. A couple of the fellows were growing up on family farms, and they later took over the family farm. They probably made more money than all of us put together by selling the family farm. And, it was right at the outskirts of a growing metropolitan area. It got to be very valuable countryside. Dick Dickinson had a family farm. Ron Unruh[981] who married a a cousin of mine had a farm. Bob Cooper, my catcher on the baseball team, grew up on a farm. But, the college track, Roger Shawl got a masters degree. No. He got his doctorate in civil engineering, and eventually worked his way up through, I think he wound up at NSF, eventually, in some director-level position. The class valedictorian, who wasn't in science, but very industry politics-oriented, Ted Warner. I just learned, when he called me up a few days ago after learning I was the so-called father of fiber optics, that he had spent the last six or seven years with the Clinton Administration as Assistant Secretary of Defense. So, he had certainly made it big. And, I'll be honest with you, I don't know where the rest of the class has gone.
Lassman:Okay.
Keck:We were not a very well connected class.
Lassman:When you were preparing to graduate in 1958 what were your thoughts about post-secondary education?
Keck:There was no question I was going to go to college. The question was where? When I was born,

there was an uncle, Uncle Lute, a bachelor uncle that had taken out a savings bond, a $1,000 savings bond in my name. I always knew I had the money to go to college. But, we certainly didn't have the money to send me anywhere. My dad had done okay, and we were probably in the upper middle class, but we weren't making the money my dad and mother were making while, as I said, was a housewife and did lots of volunteer things after I had graduated. She never, never went back to teaching school. But, you know, we didn't have the money to send me to an Ivy League school, or anything like that, and frankly, it never crossed my mind.
Lassman:I see.
Keck:MSU, I was a quarter mile east of the campus. It was the street I grew up on. Michigan State had become such a part of life. When I was a Boy Scout, we got to usher at the football games. I had this silver reclaiming business with the school, with one of the departments there. And, this professor, C.D. Hawes that had taken my dad's place at Michigan State, was still in the physics department, and our families became very close friends. The guy had taken my dad's place, and my dad, mother, and they became fast friends. I'll fill you in more on that later on. I grew up with his [C.D. Hause's] son. We were about the same age. Jerry was a little older than I was. But, growing up we both had cottages on the same lake up in the middle of Michigan. So, summers we were up at the lake all the time swimming, and boating, and this, that, and the other thing. Both of us got into boats. My dad loved to fish. Duane Hawes, C.D. Hawes, loved to fish. So, they went out fishing, and Jerry and I went frog hunting, turtle catching, swimming, and eventually water skiing. That became a big part of my life. I had saved — I had a paper route. I guess I had that probably freshman, sophomore, and junior year. I think I gave it up my senior year. But, that gave me enough money. And with the money I earned from that I could afford to buy an outboard motor.
My dad bought a boat that I could put a large outboard motor on. So, I had a little twelve-foot boat with a 25-horse power engine on it. Moved pretty well for its time. And I, Jerry and I grew up water skiing. And, he had a boat. He loved woodworking. He had a beautiful wooden boat. At any rate, much to my dad's chagrin, we learned how to water-ski instead of fish. And, later on, as a junior in high school, we went down to the Grand River in Lansing and started water skiing. My high school buddies, Roger Shawl, and Don Harvey, John Haga, those four were the main ones. Alan became a schoolteacher. I don't know whether he specialized in anything scientific. But, we were all pretty good at math, and kind of prowled around a lot together. They were from the rural side of the tracks. And Ted Warner, and Chuck Sauer, and Case Hoonhout[1096], they were from the other side. The "haves" side of the tracks. And, they were all good in math. So, we were in this math class together, and so on. Oh gosh that was one that I remember, when I was eighteen. We had a substitute for Mrs. Kelly. Mrs. Kelly we, she was a good teacher, but we really misused her.
Lassman:That's fine. Go ahead.
Keck:I can't remember the substitute's name, but he was an old fellow, balding, short, and he was an excellent substitute teacher. He collared us boys and captivated us, when Mrs. Kelly was out sick for something. I remember one of the first views of physics I had was from this guy. We must have been sophomores, I guess. Somebody was goading him. I don't know the context now in which he said it, but he had the kid come up to the front of the class, and he said, "I bet I can push as hard as you can," or something to that effect. He put his hand up, and encouraged the kid to put his hand out. And he said, now push. And he pulled his hand back, and the kid went down. And somehow, he wove it into Newton's law. The reaction doesn't equal the opposite reaction. For some reason that stuck in my brain too. But there are two more stories I wanted to get in. Mr. Walbridge…
Lassman:This is the physics teacher?
Keck:This is the physics, chemistry teacher. The normal regimen was you took chemistry in your junior year and physics in your senior year. I'd had him for chemistry, and enjoyed it. But gosh. We were cutups. I remember in one chemistry class — oh gosh, what was it? Well, there was one kid in class that just, well he was very naive, and we were always playing pranks on the poor kid — Jerry Largent. He was all there, but he just wasn't swift. And so, in chemistry class we had it rigged up. We told him before class that when we give him the signal he was to turn on the water. And, we had a hose hooked up that was going to go into somebody's lap down the way. When he turned on the water, of course, the hose was stacked [Laugh] in his lap. Anyway, so this happened in Mr. Walbridge's class. He knew something was going on. He didn't know exactly what we'd done, but he eventually found out and let us get away with it. I always liked Mr. Walbridge.

Lassman:In the physics class that he taught, I'm curious about the content? Granted this was in high school but was he introducing you to some of the latest developments in physics.
Keck:No. Pretty fundamental. When I say fundamental, pretty routine sorts of physics.
Lassman:I see.
Keck:Mechanics, motion of bodies, friction. Those sorts of things. We must have gotten into light at some point, but I'll be honest with you, I don't remember it in high school. I remember doing the inclined plane experiments with blocks of wood, and things like that, and enjoying it, and being fascinated by it. Mr. Walbridge was, again, he was eclectic. Somehow, he played baseball too, and I remember him coming out, the senior year, I was pitching, and he showed me how to get more whip in my throwing motion. He was an interesting fellow. He lost his wife while we were in school, from cancer, I think, but I'm not sure. He had a beautiful baritone voice, and I wound up accompanying him in a number of assemblies. He would sing the National Anthem, or the Lord's Prayer, depending on what the thing was. But, the one that stands out in my mind, I remember — I hadn't studied the theory of music. My teacher, I'm sure, had given it to me, but I hadn't paid a lot of attention to the theory, and I lament that to this day. I was more into the mechanics of the music, and sounds, and things like that. And, I remember, for some reason or other, I found it easier to play sharps than flats, and Mr. Walbridge gave me the Lord's Prayer music. I think it was in four flats, and I transposed it to three sharps. Well, of course this moved it up a note. And, I remember him straining to hit the high note. And, he came over to me and asked later on. And then he understood what I had done. But, I didn't give it a thought that he might have trouble hitting the note. But, that one sticks out in my mind. The other thing that I remember in building things; we talked about the transistor, and there were all sorts of circuits that were out and around, things that you could build using the transistor. The notion — the transistors that first came out was Raytheon CK721, 722, 723.
Lassman:These were transistors you could buy?
Keck:Yeah, you could buy. Had three wires coming out the bottom, and a little thing the size of your little finger, with the active element. We were burning out several of them before you learned how to hook the things up. But, people would publish circuits that you could build using a transistor. I'm sure the organ was one of those. You saw a circuit someplace and then went down to the shop and put it together. We had old speakers laying around, and so I could build the thing. But, one of the things that they built was a bi-stable oscillator-type thing where you put in one of the base legs and it would flip one way and allow current to go through this leg. Or, if you put the opposite polarity on, why, it would flip the other way. It would latch one way or the other depending upon how you biased the base of the transistor. So my dad wound up using it in one of the, in designing one of the earth resistivity instruments. We needed to take the DC batteries that we took out in the field and get an AC signal to put power to the electrodes in the earth resistivity instrument. He had experimented and played with a smaller vibrator, bi-stable oscillator-type thing. I said, "You know, I could make a tachometer out of that." And, by this time, I must have had my outboard motor. And then I was wondering how I could get a tachometer on my outboard motor. I had put this transistor circuit together. I remember, in fact, I made a plastic box to put it in, and went down to "Plastics Manufacturing," and I had watched them making pieces, gluing them together with the methylene chloride.
Lassman:This was a private company?
Keck:Private company from whom we bought plastic parts and pieces that we used in the resistivity instruments that I was building for my dad. I just watched how they did some of the things, and then built myself a little box about, three inches square, and two or three inches deep. And, I put my model vibrator bi-stable oscillator circuit in there, and had a meter on it. I just hooked it up to the spark plug and pulled off an impulse, and had this, these transistors flopping back and forth, and giving rise to a voltage that could dictate a reading on a meter. I built a tachometer. I always thought that was one of the neater things that I had done. Other things that we did, a neighbor boy — rocketry was just starting to come into vogue. My dad had, during the war, he would go over to the Library of Congress. He was down in Washington by himself. My mother and I stayed in East Lansing. He would go back periodically and consult with the Naval Ordinance Lab.
Lassman:This was during the war?
Keck:This was after the war –- WW II.
Lassman:I see.
Keck:Yes, I misspoke. And, he'd go over to the Library of Congress and read in the evenings after work. He didn't have anything else to do in the city of Washington. I remember one of the things he brought

back was the formula for gunpowder. We fixed up some gunpowder; I don't know now what I did, but later on, I was probably in high school, maybe a senior, and the kid next door had gotten a rocket somewhere. And, rocketry — '58, Sputnik. He had this toy rocket. I don't know how he knew that I knew how to make gunpowder, but we mixed up some gunpowder. Boy, we could have blown the house apart. Didn't have to worry about OSHA [Occupational Safety & Health Administration], and any of that stuff. At any rate, this, we put it in the rocket and we had a couple of wires and touched it off, and up the rocket went, two or three hundred feet in the air.
Lassman:When you were in high school, at this time, what are you doing during the summers, in between?
Keck:Generally worked for my dad. In the company.
Lassman:Okay. I see.
Keck:And then weekends we'd go up to the lake. Water-skiing. Starting my junior year, in Lansing, there was a dammed up section of the Grand River, and they had a boat launch, public boat launch. There was a boat club there, Lansing Boat Club. The river was not used at all. It wasn't polluted. It was brown. The water wasn't clear, or anything like that. And we never could figure that out. We kids started going down there in the summer, after work. I'd hitch my boat up and take it down, and we'd water ski on the Grand River. There was nobody else around. It was beautiful. You could go for miles up the river. And, I had my tachometer on the boat, of course. Well, at any rate, we met up with a couple of guys up the river that had a much bigger boat. They had twin seventy horsepower Mercury engines on the back of a catamaran. A "Powercat". They saw us water-skiing, and they started paling around with us, and of course, we had this big boat. So, we decided we'd start putting on water ski shows. We got pretty good at it. We had slalom people, and eventually we built pyramids. I usually climbed. I was one of the smaller guys so, Al Harvey and John Haga were the two bigger guys. And, they'd ski the bottom and I'd climb up to the top on the three-person pyramids. And later on, we got to the point where we got some girls involved. And, they'd climb up to the top and we would, I think we built a five-person pyramid. We tried to put a person three, three tiers high. Never could get one up there.
Lassman:That's pretty ambitious.
Keck:But, we continued that into graduate school; and college we were still going down there. Because Ruth would get on, my wife would get on my shoulders, and we'd ski around on a slalom ski with her sitting on my shoulders. And, eventually we got so we could ski without any skis. I could do that. We had a nice little water ski show that we'd put on for people on a Sunday afternoon. So that was one of the things we did in the summertime.
Lassman:In addition, you said, to working?
Keck:In addition to working.
Lassman:To working for your father?
Keck:A lot of —, the message in all of this is, to young kids is, you know, you can have a well-rounded career, and a well-rounded growing up experience, or whatever, and you don't have to specialize until at some later point. You can still have a very successful career. But, you're laying the seeds all the way along. This notion of building things rather than buying them, that we got from my grandfather, and from my father, and so on, were all, all important then later on with the things that I did as an industrial scientist. I remember my grandfather and me built a hay rake. He came up with the idea. We tore apart an old, I don't know, you've seen the great curved tines that they used to have on hay rakes?
Lassman:I can't say as I have.
Keck:Obviously not.
Lassman:But, I'll take your word for it.
Keck:Well, he knew of a fellow up in the rural outskirts of Lansing, an old family friend, who had a rusty old hay rake. We went out and got these long curved tines that had a spring on them. We brought that back. We built a hay rake. Let's see, I was probably in junior high school for this. We're not even through page…
Lassman:We're just at the top of page two [of the question list]. That's fine. We've got plenty of time. We get to the end of high school, you've decided to go to Michigan State, and you had this connection with Hawes, Professor Hawes in the physics department.
Keck:I really didn't connect with any professor during my undergraduate work.
Lassman:Did you start out knowing that you were going to major in physics?
Keck:No. I originally had signed up at Michigan State in electrical engineering. The transistor had

obviously come out a couple of years ahead. It looked like there was going to be lots of jobs in semiconductor activities.
Lassman:You're thinking about this already, as a freshman?
Keck:Well, in high school we had a guidance counselor, Mrs. Lamb, Thelma Lamb. Had all the seniors go through a career course where we looked at all sorts of different careers, and the term paper was you had to pick the career and explain why you wanted to go into it, and things like that. And, we didn't get too specific. Engineering was the one that I think I wrote on, as I recall .As I sort of had in mind that engineering was the direction that I was going to go, as opposed to straight science in physics.
Lassman:Is this the term paper you wrote on the transistor?
Keck:Different course, different term paper. It was just one on career guidance, and so on. The reason I was laughing at Thelma Lamb; because I was not doing particularly a stellar job of my high school career, and as I say graduated in the middle of my high school class of only fifty-eight, I remember my folks later on telling me that during one of the parent-guidance teacher conferences, Thelma Lamb had told them that Don had better start looking at a vocational education, that he wasn't going to be a professional, that he just didn't look like he could make it in any professional occupation.
Lassman:Interesting.
Keck:They didn't tell me this until much later in my life. So, at any rate, I was accepted at Michigan State in spite of my mediocre grades. My kids did all sorts of studies of different schools, and what's the best school. And, you know, they knew the rankings. I don't remember any of that.
Lassman:And, was that typical among your peers?
Keck:I think. Yes. You didn't know that much about the world. You were much more regional in your focus. Well, remember, that from my parents' generation, they didn't move more than twenty-five miles from where they grew up for the most part. My mother grew up twenty miles from Grand Ledge where she was born. And, my dad, a little bit better, he got out of Detroit and came up to East Lansing, so regionalism was much more the norm. I remember somewhere along the line thinking to myself that now I was going to be a citizen of the world, and not stay in the home area. I honestly don't know about the rest of my classmates, how many of them are still in the Lansing area, and how many of them left. I've cited two examples. I do know that people left and did very, very well in very high places.
Lassman:When you entered as a…
Keck:Go ahead.
Lassman:When you entered as an electrical engineering student…
Keck:Well, actually…
Lassman:As an engineer.
Keck:I submitted my application as an electrical engineer. Somewhere along before the first class my dad and I had a talk. I don't remember specifically the things that were said, but he counseled that a physics education would give me much more breadth and an ability to go in any of a number of directions, whereas electrical engineering would be very, very specific. His council was to get the broader physics education. And, I don't remember now whether it was before I actually started the first class that I wrote to Michigan State and asked to change majors. Or whether it was when I first entered. But, I changed my major to physics very, very early on, at that juncture. In some sense, it didn't matter. The first two years were pre-programmed. I mean, you took a set of broad, broadly based courses in sociology, social science, communications skills, writing, speaking, natural science was required of all the, all the students. What in the heck was the fourth one? There are four base courses. Oh math, of course. And then some general math course.
Lassman:Were there any language requirements?
Keck:No. I had taken two years of Latin in high school. For the most part, I don't remember a thing about Latin. It was supposed to have helped me greatly in grammar, but in high school, I really wasn't paying a whole lot of attention, frankly. Now I do lament that, that whole, well, period. I did not cover myself with any kind of glory in high school and wished, in retrospect, that I'd studied more. For some reason or another, in college, that notion got out of my system. I don't know what it was that caused me to change my outlook, but I realized I had to do better. And, I remember vividly the middle of the term of your freshman year, the principal of the high school came over to school, to college, and got a number of the school graduates, the Okemos high school graduates that were at Michigan State, together, and just was asking us questions about how we were prepared. At the time, we had our midterm grades. My grades were higher than any of my high school colleagues. And, the principal of the high school was absolutely

flabbergasted, Mr. Harrison. At any rate, so from almost day one in college I changed my way of thinking, and began to study harder and do better.
Lassman:In the physics department, were you taking engineering courses along the way?
Keck:No. I moved into a full-blown physics curriculum. You took sophomore physics, the general physics course, and I remember that — no I take it back. It was later on. Alfred Leitner was the fellow that taught the sophomore physics class. And, he was good. He loved to teach. Alfred Leitner.
Lassman:You took physics during freshman year also?
Keck:No. The regimen was, you took, sort of like high school. You took chemistry in your freshman year, and then physics was reserved for your second year.
Lassman:Got it.
Keck:So that you had your calculus math class in your freshman year. Took physics in the sophomore year.
Lassman:In high school, then, how much math did you have in high school? How far did you go?
Keck:In those days we didn't do calculus. We had algebra I and II your freshman and sophomore years. Trigonometry was the junior year. And then geometry, I think, was the senior year, or vice versa. I don't remember now.
Lassman:Okay.
Keck:We had not gone into any calculus in those days. So, the first calculus I had was in college. That was a rude awakening for me. I did not do well in college math, even though I'd done well in high school math. Actually, later on [I] realized that I learned most of the math that I know in my physics class, not in the mathematics class. The mathematics at Michigan State, at the time they prided themselves as being the epitome of mathematicians, and so it was an esoteric mathematics — the only word I can think of to describe it. The practicalities of it were just not that forthcoming, in the calculus and advanced calculus. I think the differential equations class that I had; that was good. That was, got very practical, but Professor Lehrer wrote the book, in fact, and did a nice job of it. But, most of the later math that I learned was done in the, later on in the physics classes, quantum physics, or whatever.
Lassman:What was it about that that made it easier for you to pick it up? Learning it in that physics context as opposed to the mathematics department?
Keck:I heard a term used a few years ago at a National Academy of Engineering discussion of education in the sciences and math. They called it metacognitive learning. The gist of it was that if it's something out of your experience base that you're learning, hearing something and relating it to, you learn it much better, and in a longer lasting form. The only explanation I can give you was that the physics was talking about real-world problems and things like that. I could relate to it and get a handle on it as opposed to just doing some mathematical manipulation or operation, or prove, you know, some proof or what have you. At any rate, I still would argue that I learned most of my mathematics in my physics classes, not in any of the math classes that Michigan State taught, anyway.
Lassman:So, you've taken me up through your sophomore year.
Keck:Yes. That Fred Leitner really turned me on to physics in that class. He was just an excellent teacher, and made it fun. The sophomore physics experiments that he ran, just masterfully, masterfully done. He was an old German, heavy German accent. But, he was my first experience with the physics department. Later on, to my chagrin, when I got into the meat of the physics course and physics department, I learned that the head of the physics department at the time was pressuring Leitner. Fred wanted to be a good teacher, and the physics department at the time was pushing for him to become a research scientist. They wanted a heavy research base. They wanted people doing work outside of the teaching; that you weren't to be known simply as a good teacher. You had to be known as a knowledgeable and reputable — not reputable, but a well-known scientist in your own right by publishing learned works and things like that.
Lassman:Had that not been the case in the physics department?
Keck:I can't give you a whole lot of history on that, but clearly, for this tenure of Sherwood Haines — I mean he had a long tenure.
Lassman:He was the chairman?
Keck:He was chairman of the physics and astronomy department. Clearly he was moving the department to be a much more research-oriented department as opposed to someone, somebody that was content with good science teaching. And, that always bothered me, because I thought you had to have a balance. Leitner was good at it, and wanted to be known as a teacher of young minds. Later on, it turned out, he

made some NSF films on superconductivity, and so that was his research. He was still teaching, but he brought money into the department doing NSF grants to film, do these teaching films on superconductivity. But, he eventually left Michigan State, and he had a profound impact on me later on. As a matter of fact, and went to West Point. I don't believe he's still there. He may not be alive any longer but he had left.
Lassman:Talking about your instructors, generationally was this a younger group or an older group?
Keck:Ah, good question.
Lassman:In the physics department.
Keck:A mix. Fairly balanced. Leitner was probably one of the older ones, and then we had some younger ones. One terrible one that taught an electronics course that just could not teach. But, yes, the older ones knew their way around and clearly, they were the ones from whom you learned — from whom I learned the most. But, they had a number of young ones. Well no, I guess I can't say that. Julius Kovaks was fairly new in the department, and he taught quantum mechanics. He was a fairly recent acquisition. They had done a little bit of hiring and gotten a couple of younger people, but by in large it was a middle to later career type physics department.
Lassman:Was there a connection with the engineering departments?
Keck:No.
Lassman:As an undergraduate?
Keck:The College of Natural Science and the College of Engineering could have been on two separate campuses for all the connection there was. Although, well I shouldn't say that. The engineers had to come over and take sophomore physics.
Lassman:Okay. That's what I was going to ask.
Keck:So, yes. The College of Natural Science provided a service to the university by teaching that course. I remember my dad, I guess, trying to instill in me a good feeling toward physics and science, and said that when he taught the sophomore physics course, if you remember that, he had any number of medical, premed students that were taking the course and they just couldn't hack it and couldn't understand it. He was always holding the physicists at a higher plateau than some of the people who later took care of our good health. But, I mean obviously we know now that you need all kinds, and there are other types of learning and the ability to store and so on.
Lassman:Let me go back just for a second. You mentioned your father, again. When he was teaching there in the '20s, did he had an active research program also, or was it just teaching?
Keck:The only reason I'm hesitating, Tom, is that he told me about one experiment he ran one day, about putting a beaker of water at the focal point of a paraboloid out in the sun and watching it to see it boil. And, it didn't. And, we added some India ink to the water, and it boiled instantaneously from the increased absorbed energy, and splattered India ink all over him. I think the true answer is that Michigan State probably didn't have a research component in those days.
Lassman:I see.
Keck:It was not a research university; other than just from curiosity of the professors in trying various and sundry things to demonstrate for classes. I think that's the context in which the India ink experiment was tried. He was trying to find, something he would show in a lecture model demonstration as to focus.
Lassman:Getting back to the curriculum that you were taking. At what point do you start getting exposed to some of the newer advances in physics — you mentioned there was someone there who taught quantum mechanics? I'd like to get a little more information to your first exposure to the frontiers of physics, if you're getting that at this point in your education. And, also, again, what kinds of textbooks are you using?
Keck:Well, the textbook that we used in sophomore physics was Sears and Zemansky.
Lassman:Okay.
Keck:Red book.
Lassman:Was that a commonly used book?
Keck:I believe that was probably, at the time, the most widely used sophomore text around the nation. Now, I may be wrong on that. I always lamented, by the time I was in graduate school, or freshman, or first-year graduate school, Halliday and Resnick …
Lassman:That's the textbook I used in …
Keck:Came into being, and it was so infinitely better than Sears and Zemansky.
Keck:So, this would have been '63.

Lassman:Okay.
Keck:And, how long it had been out, I don't know. But, I can look it up and find a copy. I probably still have the text. Cutting-edge science.
Lassman:And, I'd be interested to know what courses you were.
Keck:Well, the general regimen was that in your junior year, for the majors, you took mechanics, you took electricity, and magnetism, as I recall, and a math class, probably differential equations. And I, others of my friends, Roger Shawl for example, took a lot more electives than I did. I tended to take more of the offerings in the physics department itself. My electives were, physics — astronomy was an elective course for me. It was only a one-credit course that was taught by the physics department. So, you got kind of the old-style physics, the mechanics, the electricity and magnetism in your junior year, and then modern physics, I think was what it was called, and optics were in your senior year. Usually, that was the sequence that people took. And what else? What else did we take? I guess solid-state physics was in one of those. They would have been more on the cutting edge. There was an electronics course that I said this one terrible young professor taught. His name escapes me now. Frank Blatt taught solid-state physics, and he was an experimentalist, and he could not teach solid-state physics to save his soul. But solid-state physics was kind of just beginning, with the transistor beginning to be one of the mainstream courses. I guess you would say it was on the cutting edge.
Lassman:Okay. I see.
Keck:Fermi surfaces and that sort of thing. Paul Parker taught modern physics, he taught the Schrodinger equation, and the Bohr theory of the atom, and that sort of thing in the modern physics course.
Lassman:Is it called modern physics, or…
Keck:I think it was called modern physics. I'll have to go down and look. I don't remember. A thin book. Solid-state — what did we use? I think we used Blatt's notes. He was an arrogant guy, full professor, and I think he just gave us mimeographed notes.
Lassman:You didn't have a textbook?
Keck:I don't remember in undergraduate having a textbook. In graduate solid-state — what's the famous solid-state textbook?
Lassman:Kittel?
Keck:That's it.
Lassman:Charles Kittel?
Keck:Yes.
Lassman:Okay.
Keck:Oh my, now I don't remember. You're taxing me. I'm going to have to go down and pull out my transcript somehow or another, assuming I can find them. But, there must have been some sort of a quantum mechanics course too, but it was taught from, it was probably taught from a wave into things. Well, no, it must have been — Jim Gordon was the teacher. And, I can't remember whether we had that in my senior year or whether it was first year in undergraduate school.
Lassman:He taught quantum mechanics?
Keck:Well, I don't know that it was called quantum mechanics. Now, what would it have been called in…? My first exposure to the Schrodinger equation. And he was a magnificent lecturer, worked over at the cyclotron. He was hired — Michigan State, I guess about the time I was an undergraduate, began the building of the cyclotron, and a lot of my colleagues in the physics department worked over at the cyclotron for extra money.
Lassman:This was as — colleagues? As an undergraduate?
Keck:Yes. And I didn't. In fact, I didn't work at all. Well, I was still working, as an undergraduate, with my dad's company, any time that I had. That was how I was getting the money and doing all these things. Well, I can't remember on Jim Gordon. I'll have to think more about it. But, he was a magnificent teacher, and he was blind. Or, legally blind. He wore very thick classes and probably could see, you know, shapes and that sort of thing. But, just had a magnificent penmanship and you would see him feeling his way along the board to find where to put the — but, he did a magnificent job. So, that was my first exposure to the new wave particle reality sorts of notions that were — I guess that while I'm here, no, they weren't on the cutting edge, by any means, at that time. [NAME 615] and all those who done their work in the mid-twenties and so on. But, the implication was that it was still believing, thinking at the time in physics.
Lassman:Well, when you think about that, your undergraduate curriculum, would you say that there was an emphasis more on the experimental side versus the theoretical side? Maybe that's a different way to

put the question?
Keck:No, it would definitely have been more on the theoretical side.
Lassman:Okay.
Keck:Well, I mean, the classic experiments were described and taught, Michael C. Morley, and so on. Paul Parker, who taught the modern physics class, I'm sure he brought in examples of that. And, Goudsmidt, with the electron spin. So why would I say it's more theoretical? Well, I mean, just because, you know, you've got to learn that, that set of mathematics associated with understanding how the world works, and so on. You were learning more — well, that's when I learned my mathematics, is in those undergraduate courses. Far more so than in the math classes. So, eventually I graduated, as an undergraduate, with honor.
Lassman:In '62?
Keck:In '62. And, the graduate record exam was just starting to come into being, I think.
Lassman:Let me backtrack just for a second.
Keck:Go ahead.
Lassman:Just when you were getting ready to graduate, what were your thoughts about a career?
Keck:Oh, there was no question I knew I was going on to graduate school.
Lassman:What was the thinking there?
Keck:I'm sure I told people privately that in contrast to my engineering friends, Roger Shawl in particular who could, who had been schooled to be able to do something useful from the get go, I didn't think my physics education positioned me to do much of anything. And, that I just had to go on and take the next step in that education. Now, knowing absolutely nothing about industrial corporations and how so much of the training is on the job, and learning that you had the sufficient base to do more than you thought you could. But clearly, in my mind, I hadn't learned as much as I needed to learn. Not as much as I thought I needed to learn.
Lassman:What, what are your peers doing, when they're graduating? Are they going on to graduate school at MSU, or different universities, or are they moving into industry? I just want to get a sense of what the class, what your class is doing, or if there are tends there? If what you're doing is different?
Keck:Well, two of my closest associates, or friends in undergraduate didn't go on. One of them took a job with Goodyear Aerospace. The other one went on to get an MBA, Probably made more money than I have. What did Marti Schwarzman do? I don't know, but she was having a rough time of it, so she, my guess is she didn't go on. I don't even remember now. I think we had twenty physics graduates.
Lassman:Was the undergraduate program small?
Keck:I mean, I looked at it, you know, your sophomore class was 200 strong, and a huge lecture hall, and I don't think I knew what was going on in those days. And, here I thought most of these were physics people. Well, they're obviously not. They're engineers and premed and all sorts of stuff. So, our modern physics class, which slowly began to, the beginning of my senior year, we began to gel and know the people around us, there was probably only twenty or twenty-five people. Well, I would wager that it was probably half and half, that half would go on and half didn't.
Lassman:Half would go on to graduate school?
Keck:Yes.
Lassman:Okay.
Keck:That's what I mean. But that's purely a guess.
Lassman:As an undergraduate, when you're getting ready to finish, are you being encouraged by faculty members, to go on to graduate school? Are they preparing students for careers in teaching and research?
Keck:I'd have to say that the counseling that I got as an undergraduate was not all that great, that the physics — I can't even tell you today — I think Bill Kelly was my, was supposed to be my academic advisor. And, I don't recall that he ever gave me very good advice. I think most everything that I did was much more as a result of interactions with my father than it was with any of the faculty at school.
Lassman:What was Kelly's background?
Keck:I want to say high-energy nuclear. Having said that, that may not be right. It's probably medium-energy nuclear. It was nuclear physics, and he would have been at Michigan State for three or four years.
Lassman:So, he was one of the young…?
Keck:He was younger faculty, and therefore probably hadn't yet gelled and what mentorship, what you had to give to young students.

Lassman:Were there any other faculty members who filled that role?
Keck:Well, I don't remember any of them encouraging me particularly to go on to graduate school. I remember Paul Parker, who taught modern physics, and later he was associated with my graduate group, I remember, vividly, sitting in his modern physics class — and he was another one of those excellent teachers who just made things very interesting, little anecdotes, or the way he said things, or the way he presented it — and I'd sit in his class and envision myself teaching. I fancied that I could, I could do what he was doing, someday. But he was just impressive, and yet not arrogant, and you could readily relate to him as being someone that you'd want to emulate. But, I don't remember any counsel to go on to graduate school. As I said, the graduate record exam, I think it was just being, or just coming out, or coming into being, or maybe I was just naive and it was the first time that Michigan State administered it. But, they gave it to us as juniors. I remember taking it then, and doing not well. Then I think I took it as a senior. A 95th percentile sticks in my mind.
I don't remember the top scale, but I think it was in the high percentiles. So clearly, I had learned a lot more physics by the time I graduated than I knew as a junior. Obviously not too surprising. But they wanted us to take it anyway, as a junior, so they could begin getting some benchmarks and benchlines, and there was something associated with the department that they were encouraging us to take that. But the other part that I remember, Sherwood Haines, I mentioned him as the chair of the department, and he was your, well I held him up as the epitome of the arrogant physicist. Every conversation it was about physics, and always trying to show how learned he was, and so on. I never, for some reason or another, that never dissuaded me from wanting to be a physicist, I don't think I ever wanted to be the physicist that, you know, was the one that was the most quoted, or the most published, or that sort of thing, which was what he encouraged all the faculty to aspire to. As I say, he was definitely trying to upgrade the physics department, as I perceived it, to get on a national, to-be-recognized, scale.
Lassman:That might have had something to do with your decision maybe not to follow that track?
Keck:Possibly. But I just remember that working in the background. I don't remember…
Lassman:I don't want to put too much emphasis on it.
Keck:Necessarily being swayed by him, but I remember him as being someone that I didn't want to emulate.
Lassman:Okay. I see.
Keck:And Parker as being someone that I did.
Lassman:But before we jump forward, into the graduate experience, there are a couple of things I want to ask about. And one that, in particular, you mentioned, when we were talking about the curriculum, you took an optics course.
Keck:Yes.
Lassman:I want to ask a little bit more about that. First, to get a sense of what that course was, and what it is that you're learning, and also to see, is there then in the beginning, on your part of the development of an intellectual interest in this field, where you're beginning to go from the broad, generalization to actually where you're thinking a little bit more about, "Well, here's an area that I might be interested in." Specialized?
Keck:Yes. Absolutely.
Lassman:Tell me that story.
Keck:So, guess who the professor of optics is? C. D. Hause.
Lassman:Okay.
Keck:Our family friend. And, I don't recall him as being — well, part of it was, there was so much baggage that came along with Duane Hawes. He was a wonderful individual and I don't mean to belittle him at all, but I knew he'd had a nervous breakdown. He had been chair of the department prior to Haines coming, and I suspect the stress and things just had gotten to him. And so, as a friend of the family we knew of that. Well, I just knew him too well. But, he taught a good optics course. He was not a great lecturer, but certainly adequate.
Lassman:Do you know what his background was, before he came to Michigan State?
Keck:I don't. I never looked back to see what his thesis was. He came to Michigan State and eventually created a molecular sciences group at Michigan State that he and Thomas Harvey Edwards, and Paul Parker, were principals. So, there's a molecular spectroscopy and molecular physics group at Michigan State that he had built over the years.
Lassman:And, do you know a rough time period when this is? That he would have been doing this?

Keck:Well, I was the next to the last graduate student that he had. And, he's probably had twenty. He was well along in his career at the time that he was my professor. So, I don't know. Well, as far as I knew his career was associated with infrared molecular spectroscopy. And he built a spectrometer, infrared spectrometer, from scratch, at school. And then I assume that while he was chair of the department he used that as a time to build up the group, and Parker came in as the theorist for the group. And, Harvey Edwards was the experimentalist. Hawes was much more of an experimentalist than he was a theorist.
Lassman:There was an active research program in this field?
Keck:Yes.
Lassman:A long-standing, time period?
Keck:Yes.
Lassman:Okay.
Keck:Yes. So the optics course; typical optics, lenses, and we did lots of retracing, lots of early lens design. I remember him telling me that aspherics were not, he couldn't make them. Which, I found out after I got to Corning. But, he had told us that a Schmidt corrector, a 48-inch Schmidt corrector, with the aspheric profile of a telescope primary, could record better pictures than the 200-inch Palomar telescope. That was the benchmark. I do remember growing up being enamored with the 200-inch telescope. It was made in the mid to late '30s.
Lassman:Didn't Corning make the lens?
Keck:But, I remember reading a book or seeing something, about the making of the Palomar telescope. And that would have been in high school. So, that fascinated me. So the optics, we did lots of lenses and it bordered on the aspherics. The part that I enjoyed most was when we got into wave optics. And, Fabry-Perot interferometers, and Michaelsen and began to do interferometry, and that, that aspect of optics, physical optics. No. Yeah. I don't know. What do we call that branch of optics anymore? Physical optics is the lenses, well now wave optics are.
Lassman:Did you also have connections to his research? This molecular research group, at all?
Keck:No.
Lassman:Okay.
Keck:No. As an undergraduate I must have spent most of my time working with my dad. And, while I probably should have, I didn't do any of the work that my colleagues were doing. A lot of them had odd jobs, part-time jobs in the physics department there at Michigan State.
Lassman:During summers, are you going back and working for your father also?
Keck:Yes.
Lassman:Just a few more questions on the undergraduate side? Extracurricular activities, things that you're doing?
Keck:As undergrad? We had a hockey team. An intramural hockey team that we, well we kids played pond hockey. I mentioned that we carved out this pond behind our house, and in the wintertime, it froze over, and it was just about the right size for a hockey rink. So, all my high school buddies, on a Sunday afternoon instead of watching the football games we'd be over there playing hockey. Went to Michigan State, and there were enough of us still there, around, that we had a team. And, oh, I vividly remember that first game. We signed up. Al Harvey found our way around and signed us up for an intramural game, and we learned we were supposed to appear at the hockey ring on such and such a time, and so on. And, the day before, Al came around and was making phone calls desperately saying, "Hey, I understand the guys that we're playing against have got pads and everything, and they raise the puck, and this is real hockey." And, we didn't have any pads, and we didn't have any gloves, or anything. So, we took pieces of cardboard, corrugated cardboard, and taped them to our shins and that was the only padding we had in these games. And, I don't remember whether we won or lost the first game, but we played and — oh good grief. I don't remember whether it was sophomore or junior year. We played for three years, and the team morphed over time as various of my colleagues would leave school and go to some other school, or do something else totally. And so it started out as high school buddies to begin with, and then by the time we, I guess we placed second. I don't think we won it. But one year out of twenty, thirty fraternity teams and everything, we placed second. And, that was the year that we were playing one of the games, some guy propped his stick in my mouth in order to be able to stand up, as he was falling down. So, my two front teeth are capped, as a result of hockey. We didn't have mouth guards or anything in those days. So, that was one extracurricular thing that I did.
Lassman:Were there things, as part of the university, too, that you did? Organizations?

Keck:Well, we started a physics club. The first physics club at Michigan State. Was it under the auspices of — I was going to say Sigma Pi Sigma, but I'm not sure that's right.
Lassman:That's the physics honorary?
Keck:Which eventually I was inducted into. I don't remember, now, the physics club. But, I remember we formed it, and I was elected president.
Lassman:What kinds of things did you do?
Keck:Not a whole heck of a lot. We had speakers come in.
Lassman:Speakers from…?
Keck:Well, it was a regular colloquia series that the university had. And so, the club would attend those.
Lassman:The university or the department?
Keck:The department. I'm Sorry.
Lassman:Okay.
Keck:The physics department. And, I remember these were always, the epitome of learned lecturers, that you couldn't understand or, at least as an undergraduate you couldn't understand.
Lassman:And were you expected to attend these?
Keck:No. It was purely voluntary.
Lassman:And do you remember any of the…?
Keck:Notables? No.
Lassman:Okay. What encouraged you to set up this physics society?
Keck:I don't remember whose idea it was. It may have been Haines', Sherwood Haines'. But, he just thought it was something that students should be doing. One of the things we did, I think we held some sort of a session with new potential physics students, physics majors. We encouraged them, or told them what, being a physics major was like, and that sort of thing. So, I remember that. There was one presentation we had to make, and I don't remember now with what that was associated, some visiting group that the physics club was asked to make a presentation, and tell what we did, and so on. And I don't remember what I said. I just remember we had to do it. Obviously, it was not terribly memorable. The physics department didn't have a lot of — well, we eventually had a softball team. And, with my baseball background that put us in good stead. And one year we did, I think it was probably my senior year, we fielded a real good team because some fellow from, I had no idea where, asked us if he could practice with the team. It turned out he was a softball pitcher. And, the guy could throw a ball, a softball fast pitch, and make it just bounce around and do all sorts of things. Nobody else on the team could catch the guy except me. So, I wound up as his batting mate and we, by in large, would strike out the opposing team. It was just a question of us to get a run or two. And, so we did pretty well. So, those other things that I grew up with as a high school student carried with me. I still enjoyed that breadth of activities and the sports.
Lassman:Did you keep up with the piano?
Keck:I did. But, for my own enjoyment. I wasn't taking lessons anymore. And, I — there was a period after I stopped taking music lessons where I didn't do anything. And then one day, I just started playing for a matter of enjoyment, and began to pick up more and more pieces of music and learn pieces that I heard on the radio, or heard at a concert, or something like that. So, eventually playing Chopin and things like that from the classical age. But the lament that I had was my buddy Rog Shawl, from high school, could play by ear. Never took a music lesson in his life, and he could play any pop tune that came along. And, so all the girls at all the parties, why Rog was the center of attention. And, here I could play the classical repertoire to some degree. That didn't cut it. And, to this day, I still lament that I can't sit down and play in a cocktail setting at the piano. But, I did continue playing the piano in college and did eventually pick up some pop tunes. But, I play for my own enjoyment.
Lassman:Another question here. When does the future Mrs. Keck appear on the scene?
Keck:Graduate school.
Lassman:What's that story?
Keck:Well, it must have…?
Lassman:You had known each other, is that right?
Keck:No.
Lassman:You had mentioned the water skiing?
Keck:Well, yes, but we did that, we still were doing that in graduate school.
Lassman:Okay.

Keck:And now, I'm going to have to ask her whether it was my freshman year, freshman graduate school year, or sophomore. I think it was my first year as a graduate student. And, it was about this time of year. And, my boat was still in the water up at a lake, in Lake Michigan. And, Roger Shawl, my high school buddy, must have been going on for his masters at Michigan State. So, he went on. Ted Warner eventually went on and got an advanced degree, and those are the only ones of my high school class that I know of that went on to graduate school besides myself. And Roger had this girl in whom he was intently interested and wanted an excuse to meet with her, because she was about to marry somebody else, and had been asked. And so, Roger said, "Could we double date, and go up?" I told him maybe this weekend I had to go up and get the boat. He said, "Oh fine. I know a, we'll get a date for you and we'll go up and get your boat." And, I didn't know anybody at that time that I thought of to date. And, Rog had met Ruth at some college gathering, I think associated, well I'm sure associated with the Lutheran Church in East Lansing. And somehow, Roger had gotten associated with — I don't think Jeannie was part of that. But at any rate, so Jeannie Niedermeier and Rog, and Ruth and I went up to pick up my boat. And that was my first date with Ruth, a blind date. And then we just kept dating from that point on, and eventually married in '65. This would have been '63.
Lassman:And so, what's her family background?
Keck:She came from, comes from the upper peninsula of Michigan. Her family is Finnish, one hundred percent. Maternal grandparents, I believe, came over from Finland. I'm sorry, paternal grandparents. Maternal grandparents were here. Grew up in a very, very small town of Ewen, Michigan in the Upper Peninsula. We often kid her that there are fifty people in town, if you count the dogs and the cats. And, she came down to Michigan State, and obviously, we met there.
Lassman:What was her field of study?
Keck:She was studying what they now call human ecology. Home economics was what it was called at the time. Her dad was a county extension agent who had graduated from Michigan State and liked the upper peninsula; had grown up there, and returned. And, basically was helping the farmers in that area make a living. Bringing the latest agricultural, and ways of running farm businesses to the people in that area. He did that until he retired. I can't tell you the year now. You'll have to ask Ruth.
Lassman:Okay.
Keck:So, at any rate, Rog asked Jean to marry him on the way home in the back of our car. And, eventually she said yes, and they've been happily married ever since. And, Ruth and I eventually got married two and a half years later.
Lassman:Would you like to take a break? This might be a good place.
Lassman:Resuming on Tuesday afternoon. We were talking just briefly about the optical physics course you had taken. And then your completion of your undergraduate studies, and now moving into graduate school. You might have mentioned this before — oh, did you want to say something?
Keck:Well, I was just going to begin to tell you about the graduate school. And, I don't remember exactly how it came about. I hadn't done much in the way of thinking about a response to go to graduate school.
Lassman:That's what I was going to ask you, if you had?
Keck:But, one day Duane Hause, Professor Hause, came to me and said that if I wanted to continue with graduate studies that he had, he would give me a graduate assistantship in his molecular spectroscopy part of it. I didn't know that much about molecular spectroscopy. I had kind of liked all the stuff I was learning, quantum mechanics, associated atoms in the modern physics course, and things that I'd learned there. And, a number of, I mention MSU had a cyclotron that they, I think, had started building when I was an undergraduate, but then it continued into graduate school. And, they were the ones that had all the money in the physics department. High-energy physics was the rage and everybody that was going to be a real physicist was going into high-energy nuclear physics. And, Kelly was doing low-energy nuclear physics. That's really his department. My advisor that I had mentioned earlier. He was my undergraduate advisor.
Lassman:Okay.
Keck:It just triggered with me that he was in low, low-energy nuclear physics. But the preponderance, the department was moving in the direction of high-energy or low-energy, in nuclear physics. And, Henry Blosser had been hired to lead the cyclotron work at Michigan State. So, a lot was work in that direction. I knew I didn't really want to go in that direction. That hadn't appealed to me. We did a smattering of nuclear physics, I guess, in one of the undergraduate courses, and that just didn't turn me on. So, when Hawes offered me the assistantship — and he must have done it early in the year of my senior year,

probably while I was taking his optics course. So, again, [we] didn't have any more money than we had when I went into undergraduate. So this seemed like a good offer and I didn't know anything better to do, so I continued my career at Michigan State and got both the masters and ultimately a PhD at Michigan State, working in the molecular spectroscopy group there with Hawes.
Lassman:Did you think at all about not continuing on in graduate school, of pursuing other career options?
Keck:No. As I said earlier, the notion I had coming out, as an undergraduate in physics was that I needed more training to be marketable. I'm sure out of naiveté, but, well I knew if, I had mentioned that I had envisioned myself as a physics teacher, a la Paul Parker, and what a role model he was, and knew that I couldn't teach if I didn't have a PhD. So, at that point I, there was no question I was going to go on to graduate school. And, my dad had a PhD and so it was just perfectly natural that I would continue on, continue on with the PhD.
Lassman:You mentioned there's the low and high-energy physics research going on at the cyclotron. Then there's Hause's group in molecular spectroscopy. Are there other fields that are going on?
Keck:Yes. There was work in low-temperature solid-state physics. There were a couple of professors doing that. Well, three. Jay Cowen, Frank Blatt, Bob Spence. Spence was doing nuclear magnetic resonance. Cowen was doing electron spin.
Lassman:That's relatively new at this point?
Keck:Yes. Spence would gradually build up a feeling for which ones of the professors were well known in the broader physics community. And Spence was kind of the old vanguard of the faculty. He was the most published in this new field of nuclear magnetic resonance, and had done some original work, and built up early capability in that area. Cowen was a fairly young professor, but very dynamic. My best friend in graduate school, George Johnston, worked for Cowen. And so, our groups were continually getting together, and he was doing low-temperature, electron spin. I've forgotten what Frank Blatt was doing. There was a group that was doing cryogenics. Leitner had started it. Leitner was still there during my graduate schooling. I guess he left Michigan State after I graduated. But, there was someone else that joined, and I can't tell you know who that was that was doing, again, low-temperature physics.
There was a group, Egon Hiedemann, in ultrasonics, that was at Michigan State. And, Hiedemann had a name from back in Germany or Austria, where he'd come, from whence he'd come. So, he was well published, and presumably nationally known in ultrasonics. Blosser was beginning to make a name for himself in the cyclotron circles. But, I think the general, my general impression of Michigan State — I confess I don't know whether I formed this after I had left and began to see more of the world, but was that it was … Well, basically the status of Michigan State. But, as I say, I judged that it was really mediocre in the overall spectrum of places that were teaching physics. And, Haines, clearly, was trying to increase its stature. And, he hired Michael Harrison, and I believe he came out of the RCA laboratories. I mean, he was trying to get some of the industrial people back in to bring the latest techniques, technologies if you will. Harrison was in, he was a solid-state physicist.
But, Blosser's was really the group where they were adding people and high-energy nuclear physics, so all sorts of designers and mathematicians to calculate cyclotron orbits and shapes of pole faces for magnets, and very sophisticated stuff, chewed up tons of computer time, and really were the, well, the bulk of the department, both in students as well as faculty. And, we always kind of looked askance at them being in some of the other lesser fields, as they envisioned it, lesser fields of physics. But, at the end of the day, the training we got was perfectly adequate to get out and do a job in physics. And so, I'm, I really never lamented the fact that I, when I got to Corning, there were lots of MIT people, and people from Caltech. And some of the notable schools. But, I never really felt that I was ill prepared, or anything like that, coming out of Michigan State. Got kind of a good physics education grounding, and so on.
Lassman:In graduate school, this is in '62, you already mentioned that there's a very strong emphasis toward the nuclear physics. Do you come in with a large class of graduate students, a small class? How many are joining the spectroscopy group?
Keck:Well, not a lot because the spectroscopy group didn't have tons of money.
Lassman:Where did a lot of that money come from?
Keck:Largely NSF. Harvey Edwards had an Air Force — I think it was an Air Force contract? I was about to say Army contract, but I think it was Air Force. And, Hawes had an NSF. And, I think Harvey Edwards also had an NSF contract. But, these were not capable of supporting, you know, twenty or thirty graduate students. Our group was probably, at its maximum, I think there might have been six graduate students.

Well, let's see, Hawes had three and — well, maybe seven. Maybe seven between Hawes and Edwards. Paul Parker, well I guess, yeah, if I include the theory side, maybe eight in the molecular group. But, the cyclotron would have twenty or thirty graduates.
Lassman:So, it was much bigger?
Keck:Yes. So my guess is that half of the students in our graduate class — you know it's interesting too, the graduate class almost seems to me to be larger than I recall the undergraduate class. And, hadn't thought of it until this day, but there were clearly, there must have been sixty or seventy graduate students. Our undergraduate class, I don't think, was that large. So, we were attracting people. They were all doing the cyclotron, in a brand new facility, and on the ground floor, and that sort of thing. Because clearly there were a goodly number of students who were in that area.
Lassman:When you were coming in, what were the big questions in spectroscopy and optics at this time, and what's the state of the field in relation to nuclear physics, solid-state?
Keck:Oh boy. The big questions?
Lassman:And, you can take that further into your graduate year too.
Keck:Well, D.H. Rank at Penn State had just published his calibration spectrum. He had done super careful measurements on hydrogen cyanide, and — what was the other material — carbon monoxide, as reference spectra to be used in the measurements in standardization of other spectral measurements. And so, that was quite an advancement in the whole field of spectroscopy. Lasers weren't on the scene. People were envisioning that there might be some way of using them in spectral measurements, but people hadn't yet come up with that technique. Helium-neon was the only laser that was out and about.
Lassman:That was just a few years before?
Keck:Yes.
Lassman:In the late '50s?
Keck:Yes.
Lassman:That this…?
Keck:Yes, I mean this is '63, and [in] '60-'61 Townes, and Schawlow had the optical maser and Ted Maiman had demonstrated the first optical laser using a ruby rod. I remember, Bob Terhune from Ford Motor Research came up to MSU. He was beginning to do some experiments with lasers. Emmett Leith, I think he was at Ford, too, was starting to make holograms. Now, this must have been a mid-graduate career, '64 or '65, to that time frame where people were beginning to find some unique uses of a laser. So, that was a new wave that was coming along.
Lassman:Were there a lot of growth prospects for the field?
Keck:Well, in the solid-state field, understanding semiconductor materials and things like that was clearly the rage. When you asked the question, the spectroscopy field was so old that, I don't know it just, incremental progress all the way along and I don't remember it as a — I guess, I guess the forefront — Gilbert Amat, in France — I can't tell you what school — had written some theory for polyatomic molecules that — I remember attending the, there was a big symposium at Ohio State University, a molecular spectroscopy symposium, which I understand is still going on today. And, Amat was one of the big names that came to that, and always gave learned theoretical papers and so on. Rank was, as I said, was a big name. [092 O'Riley]Rao at Ohio State was doing leading work. And, mostly involved polyatomic molecules and getting high resolution spectra being able to explain more and more of the structure of molecules up to the seventh decimal place. And the laser hadn't made its way in. It wasn't for a good many years after that that the laser got in. There was a little bit of work going on in microwave spectroscopy.
So, you'd have a small camp that was doing that. Most of the rest of us were doing infrared. Hawes wanted, he suggested a couple of thesis area. One was to continue some of the Zeeman and magnetic rotation work that had been started by the graduate student just ahead of me, who was still there when I came, and was just finishing up, Joe Aubel. So, I could have done that, or another suggestion made was to look at the excited state of molecules, which would have entailed, somehow getting them up into an excited state either photonically or, I guess, primarily photonically was what he was envisioning, and look at excited state spectra that hadn't yet been looked at. And, Paul Parker, who was really working with Harvey Edwards, was sort of the way that the group was divided, Hawes was still interested in diatomic molecules, and looking at the magnetic properties of them. Edwards was picking the polyatomic molecules, a lot of the methyl groups, methyl chloride, and methane, methyl halides, and things along that line. Parker was doing theoretical work, trying to advance those sorts of theories and get the next element

in the series expansion of some of those systems. Yeah. So, I guess I can't tell you the raging topic of the day.
Lassman:That gives me a pretty good lay of the land.
Keck:And the cyclotron is just in trying to get up and running. Well, yeah, I mean, fundamental particles that were just out and about. You know, the mesons hadn't been around very long. Pion mesons, so nuclear physics was clearly where, but out of the new parts of physics were going on.
Lassman:So, where does your research track go? What do you start working on, and how does that evolve over the course of your graduate career?
Keck:Well, as in many departments, the older graduate students mentored the younger ones. Joe Aubel was a Lansing native who was a dyed-in-the-wool physicist, had joined Hawes' group. Joe was my mentor when I was a graduate student. You began learning the intricacies of this spectrometer that was home-built at Michigan State. It was basically an old boiler — four feet in diameter, and probably eight feet long, quarter-inch steel walls. I had no idea what it had been used for, but I presumed Hawes, and maybe Edwards — I can't even tell you that history, it predates me by a long stretch — had taken a boiler and with a cutting torch cut it two, and put a hinge on the one side — and then had built a gasket that you could put all the way around, so it would evacuate this huge cylinder. And then, they had an optics platform in the middle of it, our optics were twelve-inch diameter gratings and paraboloids, to build an infrared spectrometer. And, we, so I, well I enjoyed the experimental, having grown up with all the, you know, doing all the stuff I had been doing with my dad, and wiring, and this, that, and the other thing. And, Joe was very much an experimentalist. So, he and I just worked and I learned all the intricacies of the spectrometer, and how to run it. We had just gotten a new detector.
A fellow at, I think Syracuse, was making them in his lab. It was lead sulfide. But, he had made a lead selenide or telluride. And now I don't remember which. You'll have to look back in my thesis. It was coolable, cryogenically coolable, with very little background noise. We learned how to operate that. Joe Aubel had — I guess they had a magnet built. There was a homemade magnet there, but they had bought a new one with some of the NSF funds. We had a 600-gauss magnet, long hole in the middle of it, and also it had a fairly long pathway with a nice uniform field. We'd put our vapor materials in this container inside the magnet, and we ran our optics beam through, through this multiple traverse cell, they called it. So, basically [I] learned the ins and outs of the spectrometer. And then, Harvey Edwards had wanted to increase the resolution of the instrument, so we improved some of the optics while I was there. They had bought a new paraboloid with [a] better figure, twelve-inch diameter. And, in terms of funding in the university, you're living on shoestrings. We really were. Funding was not large. And so, you made do with the things you could get. And, if it was a specialized piece, you sprung for that. And we got a new paraboloid.
So, I helped realign the spectrometer. And then Harvey wanted to increase the resolution of the instrument. And the reason that the slits that we had on the input and output of the spectrometer weren't as good as they could have been, as sharp and as nice as you would want, and the edge resolution on the slits were, dictated now what resolution you could get in your spectrometer. So, I undertook that, I don't know where I got the notion, but that razor blades would form a better slit for the spectrometer. So I went out and bought razor blades from Gillette, and everybody I could find, and brought them back and microscopically examined them, and so on. And it turned out Wilkinson Sword had a Weck blade, used in barbers shavers at the time, you know, haircuts. And those turned out to be the smoothest blades that I could find. I wound up mounting those on the slits that we had in the spectrometer. I had to figure out how to get them parallel, and we realigned the spectrometer. And, low and behold, it improved the solution of the spectrometer by about a factor of two.
So, that was part and parcel of getting my thesis, because I needed that resolution. We were running these Zeeman and magnetic rotation spectra, so we were looking at the fine structure of some of these spectral lines, and I needed the resolution. And, with those razor blades why we could resolve the lines. And so eventually my thesis about the near-infrared spectra of nitric oxide, with this lead telluride detector we could move out to longer wave lengths than we had ever been able to, at Michigan State. And nobody had yet put the magnetic and Zeeman spectra of nitric oxide in the fundamental band stretching, stretching vibration. And so, I went out to five microns and got the spectrometer working and took those spectra and then — well, at that time we had a theory as to what was going on, why the magnetic rotation spectra — I'm not sure that it's pertinent…
Lassman:I'd like to hear it.

Keck:To your history, or what have you, but basically that magnetic rotation spectra comes about when you shine polarized light on molecules in the presence of a magnetic field, and you get a rotation of the plane of polarization ala the Faraday effect. If you put it between crossed polarizers, why you basically analyze the polarized signal that you get coming through. You won't get enough detail in what I just said to be able to put in anything in the history books. But, at any rate, we sort of knew the theory behind it, but nobody had written down equations that would predict the magnetic rotation spectrum of a molecule. So, my thesis eventually revolved around writing out the theory of, solving Hamiltonian equations for the spectrum that I was observing. Then computers were just now starting to come in. When I first joined the group, they were fitting the spectra — that is doing least-square fits on our Friedman electronic calculator. It was all a mechanical, electro-mechanical calculator. And we were doing complicated, least squares reductions on this hand calculator for these polyatomic and complicated spectrum. Well, as I, well computers were just starting to come in. Michigan State hired one of the leading computer people at the time and they brought in, bought for the university the latest control data computer. It was the fastest computer, so everybody said. It had the biggest memory, 30,000-bit memory. Can you believe that?
Lassman:Yeah.
Keck:So, I learned computer programming, Fortran programming, and programmed the computer to predict the spectra response of these magnetic rotation spectrum and then overlapped them with my experimental results, and indeed showed that I could predict exactly what I was observing experimentally. So, that basically became my thesis at the end of the day. What else is there to say about that?
Lassman:On the one hand this kind of fits into the tradition that you're coming in with, right. Building things.
Keck:Yes. Improving them. Being creative. Coming up with a new way of making something rather than buying something.
Lassman:Because you couldn't buy it in this case?
Keck:Couldn't buy it in the stores.
Lassman:So, the money that was coming in from grants, like NSF…?
Keck:Basically paid our salaries. At Michigan State, you had to do a year of teaching assistantship that the department paid for and then you could go and do a research assistantship. So, my first year as a graduate student, in fact I assisted Hawes in the optics course. You never learn a subject as well as when you teach it. And so, by getting in there and teaching the optics course why I was a lot more skilled in the, well in working with the spectrometer then, and understanding what I had to do in the optics, and so on, to record the spectrum and things like that. I missed one — in between my — you asked about summer work. I mislead you. I guess it must have been the summer between my senior year and first year in graduate school that Hawes had a contract to look at, well to fund a student for some summer work. There were a couple of projects that he had suggested to me — Fourier transform spectroscopy was just coming into vogue. A French, oh gosh, Pierre Conti, I want to say. I'm not sure that's right. Whoever came up with Fourier transform spectroscopy had a master's thesis on it. And, I remember reading that, and we finally decided that that was too big a project to conduct in the summer time. And so I took this project — in that list of papers, there was one on multiple Edser-Butler bands. And we basically innovated a multiple-slit to look at the output spectrum of Fabry-Perot inferometer. And, well you would use a slit source and shine that on a Fabry-Perot Etalon and it'll…
Lassman:I'm sorry. Shine it on a what?
Keck:Fabry-Perot etalon, basically two parallel plates but aluminized. This is a form of interferometer. Normally you would shine a parallel beam on it and the interferometer, because the light, you know you make multiple bounces and they have to, they'll interfere with one another unless they're exactly a wavelength apart, a path length, depends upon the spacing of the two plates. And then your output, you see a banded spectrum. If you put a wedge in the plate you get nice parallel spectra lines, assuming you shined a monochromatic light source on it. And the spacing between the spectra lines has a very definitive relationship to the wavelength of light that's coming in. The idea we came up with was instead of having a single slit on the spectrometer that illuminates this Fabry-Perot Etalon, we'd put in a multiple slit. Two, three, four, five slits, and now each one of those created their own set of fringes, and the output of the Fabry-Perot interferometer. And, if you chose the wavelength appropriately you could space those out so that this was fringe from slit one, here is the next fringe from slit one. You could make the fringe from slit two, three, four, five, fit just exactly between fringe one and the next fringe one. And then two, and take over again.

So, they'd have this beautiful set of, we called them channel spectra. And the notion behind it was in calibrating the infrared spectrometer, what you do is you use the spectrometer to illuminate one of these Fabry-Perot Etalons, and you get this nice regular set of fringes that you can record along with your spectral of whatever material you're taking. And these now, you know, exactly what the difference in wavelength is from fringe, to fringe, to fringe, to, you know, six, seven decimal places, you know, if you had them all calibrated. And so, these became the markers by which you could calibrate your spectrum. And, the notion was, if we had multiple slits why we could have a vernier on the scale if you will. Well, we never pulled it off, but that first paper that I wrote, and we published in — I've forgotten where we published it. Maybe the Journal of Physics, I think.
Lassman:Let's see. I think I have …
Keck:Or was it, maybe it was the American Association of Physics Teachers.
Lassman:Oh, this is 1964?
Keck:Yeah. Probably.
Lassman:Inter — Interferometric Observation of Flat Surfaces and Multiple Edser-Butler Bands.
Keck:Yes.
Lassman:I think it's that first paper.
Keck:That's the one.
Lassman:Okay.
Keck:Who's the publisher?
Lassman:American Journal of Physics.
Keck:Yes. So, that was my first publication. And that was just a lot of fun. Working with optics in a dark room with a spectrometer. I mean, I was happy as a clam.
Lassman:Was this spectrometer, was there just one there that you were all working on? Or, were there multiple instruments?
Keck:Well, that one was just a little student spectrometer in the optics lab. We didn't need anything special for that. But, the goal was to take that and bring it over to this great big infrared spectrometer that we had built, had much much higher resolution.
Lassman:I want to ask one other question about the computation? You mentioned that you shifted from the manual calculator to the computer. So, did you, did you also then improve the computing capacity over time to the point where you could do more predictive — maybe I'm not phrasing this right — more complicated scenarios with the spectral analysis?
Keck:Yes. Very, very much so. I mean, prior to that, all you could do was mark the centerline of a spectral line. And then, you'd try and take that spectral line and apply it to whoever's solution, [Hamiltonian] solution for the energy levels of that molecule was in vogue at the time, and hope that you could fit the spectrum and identify each spectra line was due to this vibration, or this one, or whatever. You're trying to relate it to the physics of a molecule, what was going on. With the computer you could actually predict the line shape and begin to say why it had a given width, and why it tailed off in a particular way because of [perturbations] with some other vibration mode or rotation mode of a molecule. You were able to go much further and add additional terms in the theoretical solution of where the energy level should be. And carry it out to the next, next orders in the series expansion of things. And, a lot of mine was, in fact, putting in the spectra response of the line shapes. You know happily someone had written down an equation for shapes of spectral lines somewhere between a [pure Gaussian] shape and an Lorentzian shape with long tails. And, it turned out that I juggled the term so that I could begin to match my spectrum, and then that related back to some property of the molecule. I've forgotten now, at this point, exactly what that was. But, yeah, you were able to do just so much more with the computer than we had ever been able to do before, more in terms in the expansion, as well as looking at details of the spectrum.
Lassman:Okay. Two questions. The first one is — well, actually, let me start with this one. So, you're doing research, are you also doing more, is there more coursework or is it primarily just doing… research?
Keck:The regimen was that your first three years were largely coursework, graduate courses. But, mixed in with that, the first year you had to teach a course, so you got your teaching requirement out of the way. And then, the second and third years you were being paid as a research student, research assistantship. As I said, I was learning the spectrometer, from Joe Aubel, and helping him gather the data for his dissertation. But, all the time you're taking coursework. At the end of the coursework, where we had a weeklong set of exams, you wrote exams for five days all morning. Exams were all morning, for five days

running, starting with I guess mechanics and then E & M, and I guess there was one on solid-state. There was probably one on quantum nuclear, and I've forgotten now how they titled the courses. And, I remember, well Ruth and I were married by then. I had originally said I wasn't going to get married until after I got my degree. We got married midway through, and the week that I was taking exams her mother was visiting us. We lived in the main housing apartment at the college, so we were in the bedroom and her mother was out on the couch. And, her mother is a wonderful person. She was a wonderful person. But, having a mother-in-law there while you're writing exams is, it conjures up all sorts of nasty thoughts. But, I mean, we wrote the exams in the morning and then studied for the next one until midnight, and went home and got some sleep, came back, wrote the exams the next day.
Lassman:Pretty brutal schedule.
Keck:Yes, well that was set to weed people out, and it tended to. I think we got, I guess you got three chances at those, and if you missed after the third chance, you were basically relegated to the master's degree and graduated. No, that's not right. There was another exam, a qualifying exam before you got to the PhD track. The freshman and sophomore years of graduate school, you began taking graduate course but there was a qualifying exam that you, and that was on all aspects of physics. That's when I, that's when Halliday and Resnick came into the fore for me. Basically, I learned a great deal of physics studying for those sophomore physics exams. And it's basically on theory, but they covered the full spectrum of physics. A whole bunch of us just got together, and got Halliday and Resnick, worked problems in Halliday and Resnick, and that was just a much superior book to Sears and Zemansky that I had studied three years earlier. And, you had to pass that qualifying exam. If you got an "A" on it, you could go on for a PhD. If you got a "B" or less, well if you got a "B" on it, you could study for a masters. And if you didn't get — if you got lower than a "B" you got to take it, I guess you got to take it three times. And if at the end of the time you still hadn't gotten a "B" or an "A," you were essentially washed out. And then the preliminary exams you still had some finite number of times that you could take them, but you were already, you had already gotten a masters degree by that time. Assuming you passed the qualifying exam with an "A." So, that was the sort of regimen. Professor Hause, Duane was so nice. As soon as he began hearing the word on how I'd done on the exam, why he called me up that evening and told me how I'd done.
Lassman:Okay.
Keck:So, I knew right away. I don't know, by Wednesday they had corrected the Monday exam, and Tuesday, and so on. And, you know, I knew I was doing well on those. And, it turned out I guess I'd got, it was either the highest, or the next highest score of twenty or thirty of us that took the exam. I felt really good about that. I was number two. There was a fellow, Fred Gillman, one of these child prodigies. He had graduated from high school, age fifteen or so, or something like that, and came into quantum mechanics, or came into Michigan State, the physics department, went through in two years with a four-point and that sort of thing, and then was continuing on to graduate school. At one point rumor had it that he had stepped into teach one of the quantum, graduate quantum mechanics courses, one day. He was taking the course, right? The professor — he wasn't in my section. But, he had scored higher than I did, I guess.
Lassman:When you were, when you were doing this, your graduate research and the molecule that you worked on?
Keck:Nitric oxide.
Lassman:Nitric oxide, that's it. Was there any…?
Keck:Think automobile pollution. That's the thing that Corning's catalytic converter cleans up.
Lassman:That's right. I knew that. But, when you were working on this, are you thinking at all, and not just you specifically but also within the group, is there any connection to industrial application?
Keck:Interesting. Well, my question is, when did I start thinking industrially? And, the reason I say that's interesting was that I remember as I was beginning to do interviews — but I don't remember now who made comments, or where I got the notion, but there was a certain stigma attached to a physicist leaving academe. I don't know if it was Haynes, or Harvey Edwards, or, but [in] my mind, I think from virtually day one, [I] was on the notion that I was going to go into industrial physics in some capacity or some job. And, I guess it was just from the experience with my dad's company, as a starter. And then we'd have, well the colloquia speakers. I mentioned Emmett Leith, and Bob Terhune from Ford Motor Company. I mentioned earlier the colloquia happened primarily, I mentioned, as an undergraduate. Graduate students were much more scholarly encouraged to attend colloquia than undergraduates. I probably began to see those

that were coming from academe were doing evermore esoteric sorts of theoretical discussions, and learning more and more about less and less, and that sort of notion than, some of the industrial folk that came in and would tell us about the latest thing in holography, or that sort of thing. Well, more experimental, more interesting to me anyway.
Lassman:Well, you mentioned two Ford researchers. So…
Keck:Well, they just gave colloquia.
Lassman:On topics specifically…
Keck:That they were doing. It was their work at Ford Motor. It had to do with light. It had to do with lasers. And so, it was of interest to our group. I don't remember whether they came in specifically to our group, or whether they did general colloquia, now that I think about it.
Lassman:So that could be one possible connection that stuck in your mind about industrial work? How did you like teaching?
Keck:I enjoyed it. I didn't have a lecturer section, or anything like that. It was a laboratory section. You learned more about your subject. As I said, you never learn it so well as when you teach it.
Lassman:What's making you think about an industrial career versus an academic career?
Keck:I guess it was just this notion that I wanted to see something that someone would use coming out of the work, as opposed to something that would merely reside on a library shelf someplace. I probably never espoused that until today. You did remind me of some notables that had visited our group though. Gerhard Herzberg, a famous molecular atomic physicist.
Lassman:That name sounds familiar.
Keck:A physicist. He's written, there's a two-volume set, one on diatomic and one on polyatomic molecules. He did his work in Canada. And, Boris Stoicheff was another name in spectroscopy circles. He visited. I think Gilbert Amat visited once. And D.H. Rank from Penn State visited. And those would have been specific to our group.
Lassman:I see.
Keck:For the broader colloquia, I don't remember the notable names there. And so many of them were probably in the high-energy field, and that was just not where my brain was.
Lassman:Did you also collaborate with other science departments in the molecular spectroscopy field? I think, for example, in the chemistry department there might be some areas where there could be collaboration.
Keck:There certainly could have been. But, in those days, collaboration was not in anyone's thinking.
Lassman:How so?
Keck:Well, at Michigan State it just wasn't. You know, you were hired because you were an expert in your field, and experts are expert unto themselves. They don't need anybody else. And so, there was a lot of "siloism," if you will, and interestingly I now sit on the Dean of the College of Natural Sciences Advisory Board at Michigan State, and have been, for probably ten years, and we counsel then, that exactly as you're pointing out, they really needed to collaborate with other departments. The funding organizations over the years have demanded that you can't be a "silo" any longer. You've got to be collaborative with other groups, either at your university or even better yet at other universities. But as I was coming through school that was, I won't say it didn't occur but I don't remember any of the physics faculty that had any collaborations outside of the physics department.
Lassman:You mentioned earlier when you were moving toward the end of your graduate career, that you were thinking about working in industry. That was something that the faculty didn't wholly endorse? Can you talk a little bit about what that experience was like, and what you made of their comments about leaving the academy for an industrial career?
Keck:Well, I obviously didn't take much of it to heart. And, I guess I'd already made up my mind that I thought I knew what industrial research would be like, and, as I say, I wanted to see some tangible fruits of my labors being used by someone. But, the stigma at that time, well I don't know if it was propagated by Haines as chair of the department, was that physicists taught other physicists. And they did learn basic research and so on. More so than trying to apply their physics training to do something, something else with it. But, I didn't interview for any academic positions when I graduated.
Lassman:How about your colleagues, other graduate students who were finishing up with you or who were in your class? Did they pursue academic careers, industrial careers, a mixture?
Keck:It was a mixture. One of Hawes' students, Glenn Mann, was teaching down at Texas Tech, I think. Joe Aubel, my mentor, went down to the University of South Florida. [He] got an academic position there.

At least two of Harvey's graduate students, Lou Schneider and Dick Peterson, graduated essentially with me, both went into universities. The other half of us went into some industrial positions, or government laboratory. One of Hause's students, Mel Olman and Ron Hill, went to Sandia National Laboratory. Kent Moncur, he went industrial initially. And, I did too. And, Pete Wilson — where'd Pete go? I don't remember. So, it was a mix, assuming the two associates at Sandia, [it] was more an industrial laboratory than an academic laboratory. I'd put it in that category. It may well have been in those days. It wasn't the national laboratory when they went. Sandia was subsequent to their going there, it was taken over as a national lab.
Lassman:A couple of more questions on the graduate. When you're getting your PhD at this time, this is also during the Cold War? Was there any impact on your research specifically, or within your group, or even within the physics department, of Cold War priorities along the lines of classification of research results or the imposition of security restrictions, things like that, given the growth in government contracts for research?
Keck:I don't think there was any military defense-oriented work going on at Michigan State, that I remember. Well, the Air Force was funding some of Harvey's work, and there was other government agency funding in some of the other departments; not all of it coming from NSF, is what I mean. But where it fit in to some defense program, I never knew. The Air Force saw fit to fund Harvey's work in polyatomic molecules. But, we had no capability. And, as far as I know there was no direct connection with anything in the classified arena. Now, having said that I can tell you that one of the agencies that interviewed on campus was the CIA. And, in fact, I went and talked to a CIA recruiter and eventually had a job offer with the CIA.
Lassman:This is when you're finishing up?
Keck:Yes.
Lassman:Okay.
Lassman:Before we get to the CIA offer, and career choices, during this period the Vietnam War is going on. Draft status. Was that an issue?
Keck:Yes. Very much. As long as I was a student I had a student deferment. When I left then, and came to Corning, I was married already and, but I believe Corning had to send some sort of request for continued deferment, after my employment with Corning. I'm pretty sure Bob Maurer, a couple of years running had asked for a continual deferment. And then the war was — when did it finish, '70?
Lassman:The formal withdrawal was '75, I think, when the last U.S. troops left.
Keck:Okay. But, the draft, or the need for them was sooner than that?
Lassman:Yes. That was earlier.
Keck:So, it was three years that Maurer had to submit. At the time, I was probably on the hawk side of things. If my nation was believing, or leaders of the nation were believing that this was a war that we should be fighting we should be in there and so on, but I guess my feeling was that I could contribute more to the effort by being a scientist and doing good technological work that might feed into the military activity. But that was certainly my rationale for wanting and maintaining the student deferment, and so on, as opposed to going into the draft. I don't recall whether my draft — they had draft numbers, and mine was, I'm pretty sure, well down the list. I don't remember whether that was before I got married, but I remember having a 2-S draft card. Well, I didn't worry a lot about it. I didn't pay a whole lot of attention to it. As I say, I figured I could do a better job for the country by learning physics and doing a good job of that. And yes, I had a deferment, and continued.
Lassman:I have just another general question here. Lessons learned in graduate school? Is there anything that stands out?
Keck:Lessons learned in graduate school? Well, I used to have a bunch of sayings on my wall. I don't know where they came from. I found a bunch of old placards, and I had been asking if I remember any of them. They're probably around here someplace, because I'm a prodigious saver of stuff. But, I had little phrases that I tacked up. Here are examples of some that have come later in my life, some of which are somewhat original with me or paraphrasing of things.
Lassman:I like this one. "Leadership is the art of wondering complex simple."
Keck:I have no idea whether any of those will stick with anybody but…
Lassman:Well, I wanted to throw that out to see if there were any things that particularly shaped your ideas and views about, not just physics but about industry, about applications and connecting your research to new technologies, or further down the road about these questions of leadership and

management, and things like that?
Keck:I'll tell you, Tom, nothing leaps out at me, other than that I began to pick up little phrases like that, and they were on these cards. And, I had my office adorned with them. And I'll be darned if I didn't, could conjure up saying it right now. But they were pithy truisms that you see out and around. But, the other thought that ran through my mind, of course the Vietnam Era, the folk singers were out and about, and we had a resident folk artist in the physics department, Goodtime Charlie Taylor, who worked with Jerry Cowen. He must have come my sophomore year as a graduate student. And, Charlie was a guitarist par excellent, and of the new wave of behavior. Well he wore blue jeans and a sport coat. The first of the crowd to do that. Always had his tan sport coat, corduroy sport coat, and blue jeans on. And on weekend nights, he would perform at the Fat Black Pussycat. So, all of the folk songs and the protest songs associated with that era were part and parcel of Ruth's and my growing up, and we've enjoyed some, you know, sing along with Peter, Paul, and Mary, and the [Kingston] Trio, and John Denver, and all those ever since.
Lassman:That raises another question about the culture of Michigan State during this time period. Was there an anti-war culture there, or a counterculture at Michigan State during this time?
Keck:By no means as strong as Berkeley, or Penn State, or anything like that. Probably the strongest was, hootenannies that we would have in some of the buildings, and on the weekend, we'd get all the folk singers and they would be singing protest songs, and things like that. I was more or less of the mindset, growing up in rural America, that our leaders knew best, and if they said, you know, we should be at war, well we should be at war. So, those weren't protest parts that probably stuck with me. Bob Dylan's "Blowing in the Wind" song was probably closer to something that would have stuck with me as a philosophy or lessons learned, or questions that we should continually ask ourselves. "How many times must the cannon balls fly?" And so on. So, those were probably the things that shaped much of what we've done later on in life, as much as anything.
Lassman:All right, now moving on then, to the beginning of your career choices. So, you got your PhD in '67? Would this have been in the spring of '67?
Keck:No. December of '67. I didn't go to my graduation. I wish I had now. I've forgotten why. I guess I was probably interviewing. But, as I was graduating the semiconductor bubble hadn't yet burst. So, industry was thriving. Monies, I guess, from the war effort or whatever, were going into all the high-tech companies. There were jobs all over the place, very plentiful.
Lassman:You mentioned the CIA. Tell me that story.
Keck:Well, I interviewed. My first interview was at IBM.
Lassman:Why don't you take me through the chronology of interviews?
Keck:Let me take you through the sequence of all that. My first-ever plane ride, first-ever trip out of East Lansing, Michigan, other than vacation trips with my parents, was hopping on a plane at Metropolitan airport in Detroit and going to Yorktown Heights, to an IBM lab.
Lassman:Did they come to campus to talk to you first, or how did you get that?
Keck:I think so. Some did it that way. Others, perhaps another one of the group had interviewed with someone, and so we shared addresses and so on. I don't remember, honestly. But, IBM invited me for three interviews. One at Yorktown Heights, one at East Fishkill, a development laboratory there, and one out at Almaden.
Lassman:In California?
Keck:In California.
Lassman:That's the disk drive lab?
Keck:Doing storage.
Lassman:So, my visit to Watson Lab, I remember the two people I interviewed with, EuvialBeraket and Janus Wiljanski. Beraket was a typical arrogant physicist?
Keck:Definitely the arrogant physicist, and I didn't get the job offer from Watson Lab.
Lassman:You did?
Keck:I did not. And Janus Wiljanski was one of the foremost lens design specialists. I assume data storage and optical techniques for what that group was focusing on. Got an offer from the development laboratory at Poughkeepsie.
Lassman:That would have been in the semiconductor field?
Keck:Well, one of the projects they wanted me to do was to figure out some ways of using lasers to repair circuits, semiconductor, or chip circuits that had been not working, so that they could—if a lot of

semiconductor chips had an error in them, or a defect, to fuse wires or fuse connections in semiconductor circuitry, was what the Watson Lab thing was about. New uses of lasers and operating on chips, and things like that.
Lassman:That's interesting, actually. Were the, was the production of semiconductors still, from the financial standpoint, I guess, was the cost high enough that it was very important to make repairs in the chips rather than just…?
Keck:I can only guess.
Lassman:Okay.
Keck:But, I'm assuming so. Some guy by the name of William Pliskin was the name of the other fellow, and I think he was up, it must have been at the development laboratory. He was a little bit more down-to-earth. And somewhere on that visit I learned about radio frequency sputtering, that was just being applied at the time. If you put a material around a cathode, and then pass an alternating current through it, in the presence of a plasma, then you can actually pop off atoms, molecules, from the parent material for traveling at some velocity, and if there's a substrate, coolants, or cooler substrate, they'll condense on that substrate, then you'll begin to lay down a layer, or film, of a particular material. So, it was a new technique for thin film deposition that was beginning to, I assume beginning to make its way into technological circles, a fairly new technology.
Lassman:And this a person you spoke to at Yorktown, or at East Fishkill?
Keck:Well, I don't remember.
Lassman:Okay.
Keck:I remember on the IBM visit I learned about radio frequency sputtering. That's important because later that was the basis of the invention at Corning for fibers. How history pieces together. Well, so at any rate, I got an offer from Almaden. I got an offer from the Fishkill Lab, Watson Lab didn't, I wasn't good enough for them.
Lassman:What was your impression then of IBM overall?
Keck:Well, of course, this is your first trip, on any interview trip, so I was just blown away by what I was seeing. Clearly impressed, beyond belief. So, I interviewed first with IBM, then Goodyear Aerospace. One of my own graduate people had gone down there. He came back to Michigan State recruiting, and invited me down, and so I went down to Goodyear Aerospace.
Lassman:This was Goodyear Tire and Rubber?
Keck:Bingo.
Lassman:In Akron?
Keck:They had an aerospace lab, largely funded by Air Force funds, out on a lake outside of Akron, and they were learning to put on, or make synthetic rubber or some polymer coating on materials that would be impervious to electromagnetic radiation reflections. Anti-radar sorts of materials. They wanted somebody that had enjoyed or knew something about electromagnetic theory. One of the graduate courses that I most enjoyed was a graduate course in electricity magnetism, a Fred Leitner talk. And, I remember — I'll have to give you, or get you a copy of — what the hell's the name of it? The story of the optical fiber — because in there I recalled the day that Fred Leitner had began taking us through the wave equations of electromagnetic wave equations and showed the square root of new epsilon was equal to the speed of light. And, that was like a theological revelation to me. When he put that on the board, it just seemed like God's universe came to closure in that one lecture. That made such an impression on me. I always liked electromagnetics, and in particular, waves, and if it involved photons, you know, at that end of the spectrum, optics, why so much the better. So, Goodyear, it was perfectly natural to go down and interview. So, I interviewed there and got a job offer from them.
Lassman:And, this was a military-funded lab? Was that separate from their primary R & D facility?
Keck:I think so. It was probably in the same division, but I honestly couldn't tell you today whether it was — those are questions that wouldn't even have occurred to me at that time.
Lassman:All right.
Keck:What's the organization structure?
Lassman:Yeah. That's right. But that's a different kind of setting than the IBM setting?
Keck:Oh absolutely.
Lassman:That's interesting.
Keck:The other companies that I interviewed with, well I had interviews with TRW, and it was in the L.A. area, and I called up and just cancelled the thing. After I'd been to San Francisco and interviewed with

IBM, as I said, and then I went up to Los Alamos — not Los Alamos, Lawrence Radiation Lab, and interviewed with them.
Lassman:In Berkeley?
Keck:Outside of Berkeley. It's in Livermore.
Lassman:Lawrence Livermore National Lab?
Keck:Yes. Out in the valley. They wanted me to work in a sensors group, and again involving electromagnetics, and how could they do remote sensing of bombs, and telemeter the information back. I interviewed then with Martin Marietta in Denver, and I don't remember anything about that interview. I don't know what the project was. The other one was the CIA.
Lassman:What was that? Tell me about that one?
Keck:I did it purely as a lark. My colleague, my friend in graduate school, Mel Olman, who went to Sandia, had heard the CIA was coming around and doing interviews. And, he went over and interviewed, and came back and told me about it. I was curious as to whether I could get in. This probably shouldn't be down in print, should it?
Lassman:Well, I can stop it if you'd like. I'd be happy to do that.
Keck:We may excise it from the file. But at any rate, I went down. Everything was very clandestine, as you might expect. I interviewed with a guy on campus, and he must have written up something favorable about me, because a few days later I got a plain brown wrapper in the mail with instructions to come down to Ann Arbor, Michigan and talk with one of the field operatives.
Lassman:What was the position they were…?
Keck:I hadn't a clue yet.
Lassman:
The first session that this guy on campus was talking to you about was like an information session?
Keck:Just a general CIA interview. Yes.
Lassman:Okay.
Keck:The CIA is interviewing. "We have a host of positions. I can't tell you anything about them. But, would you like to come down?" "All right." So, I drove down to Ann Arbor one morning around summertime. All they gave me was an address. It was a nondescript building outside of Ann Arbor. I walked in the door, and there was nobody around, and a big long office, with a desk in the back. And, nothing. Absolutely nothing in that building. You know, it was, all this — could have held a square dance in it. And, the door opened — you know, I called out, and a door opened and a guy came out from the adjoining room. And, I looked in there and there was host of electronics, and I assume radio and telemetry equipment, and things like that to keep him connected with the central office. And, apparently that interview went fine because the next thing I knew I got a plain brown wrapper inviting me to come down to Washington. So, I went down to Washington, then, and interviewed with one of the groups. And there began to learn a little bit more about it. They needed people to analyze the technological capabilities of the Asian nations. So, they were beginning to worry about the fact that Asia was building up its technological capability, and wanted people to analyze the scientific literature. So, it would have been just an analysis job of, you know, somebody will hand you translated text and you're supposed to figure out what the real capability would have been given they wrote that learned paper, and this, that, and the other thing.
That interview must have gone well, because the next thing I knew there was this long DoD, something or other form to fill in to check my security clearance to go for a security clearance. But interestingly, that interview, I'm pretty sure it was that first trip to Washington, the guy pulled out a top secret document and was walking me through it, and showing me what sorts of things they were doing. He showed a photograph of a runway, I think, in Cuba. This is circa the Cuban missile crisis. And, it was comparison photos that they were digitizing and computer comparing I guess. And showed the second one, the computer had highlighted an extension that had been added to the runway. But, they had graphics capability for pointing out, accentuating differences from, you know, one picture to another. I don't know if it was his boss or a colleague walked into the office and said, "What are you doing showing this guy top secret?" "Well, I assumed if he was interviewing with us, he was cleared." Well, I hadn't been cleared yet.
Lassman:Okay.
Keck:So, at any rate, the fourth trip down they, I had already filled in the classification form and I had, we later found FBI agents talking with Ruth's folks up in the Upper Peninsula. And, I assume my folks, but I don't know that. My neighbors. And, the fourth contact was again down in Washington, at Langley

Headquarters, and off George Washington Parkway, and there they put me through a lie detector test, and informed me that an employee of the CIA would go through one of these a year. Well, I passed it okay, but quite frankly a polygraph test is an unnerving experience, or at least I found it so. I said, “I don’t want this.”
Lassman:And that was it?
Keck:That was the last I had for the CIA. They sent me a job offer and I politely said, “Maybe I’ll help my country in some other capacity.”
Lassman:Interesting.
Keck:But, it would have been interesting work, and they, I asked them, at one point, whether a person could publish scientific articles, and so on. “No,” they honestly said, “No. You know, there’s the open world and then there’s the black world. And, we publish in the black world, and yes, you’ll become known in that world in the same way that other people are in the open world. And if you want to have that as a career, why we can offer it to you.”
Lassman:Okay. I see.
Keck:But it, I’m sure it would have been fascinating, fascinating work. It sounded like it was much more reading. And, obviously analysis. But, it didn’t sound like it was, you know, experimental work, and things that I had grown up with and enjoyed.
Lassman:That was very different?
Keck:Yes. Now, I had done those interview trips. And I was about ready to flip a coin and make a decision.
Lassman:Did any of them stand out as particularly attractive?
Keck:Well, I liked Lawrence Livermore. Or I just liked that arena and it sounded like an interesting project, with sensors. With Goodyear-Aerospace I wasn’t that enthralled. The IBM thing sounded interesting. The IBM, both IBM, Almaden and Poughkeepsie, would have been very interesting. Today I would recognize those as more developmental labs as opposed to the basic research at Watson. But, that was fine. I could see concrete uses for whatever you’d be doing there.
Lassman:Can I ask you a quick question about the Watson Lab?
Keck:Sure.
Lassman:You mentioned the one physicist you interviewed with.
Keck:You mean Beraket?
Lassman:Beraket. You said he was —
Keck:Struck me as being arrogant.
Lassman:Arrogant in a sense of IBM physics research, or arrogant just as a —
Keck:Both.
Lassman:In this time period in the late ‘60s, Watson is still a relatively new lab.
Keck:Oh yeah. Creme de la creme.
Lassman:Yes. You were just talking about your interview with Beraket and whatever it was that made you think that he was impressed with himself and IBM research at this time.
Keck:Well, just the attitude he had toward me.
Lassman:I don’t know what it was. Was his attitude a reflection of what IBM research was at this time, or what it was supposed to be, or was it just of him personally as a physicist, in terms of how impressed he was with himself?
Keck:Oh my golly. Well,…
Lassman:Maybe that’s too detailed.
Keck:Well, it’s too long ago for me to remember details. I met Janus Wiljanski years later up at The University of Rochester’s Institute of Optics, and I had already achieved some notoriety, and often wondered if he remembered that I did interview with him. I never did ask him. And Beraket, I don’t know whatever happened to him. I had asked a couple of people I know at IBM about him, and obviously, he is long since retired. I don’t, I couldn’t tell you any longer today when in the interview process I formed the impression of him or why that I did. But he was very definitely, seemed to be looking down his nose at what I had described in my seminar for them, and things like that.
Lassman:I see.
Keck:And then just, he just wasn’t particularly interested in having me there. It struck me.
Lassman:Okay.
Keck:Now, the one part that I didn’t cover — when I was still back at Michigan State, I mentioned several

industrial scientists had visited us. I neglected to tell you that Corning had an industrial scientist that visited the physics group at Michigan State, had been doing it apparently for a good long time, his name was Gale Smith, Dr. Gale Smith. I later found out that he and my dad studied together at the University of Michigan. And, Gale was one of the senior people at Corning.
Lassman:What was his field?
Keck:Well, he ran the equivalent of Corning's NIST, National Institute of Standards and Technology. Our measurements and analysis group, at the time that I joined Corning, I think he had done work — Corning had entered the electronics field, making tin-oxide capacitors and resistors. I think Gale had done work, or led a group in that field, and eventually with Corning, we had a business in precision resistors and capacitors for many years. But, by the time Gale was visiting, that I saw him at Michigan State he was already in a management, director, senior director position at the Corning lab. But, he visited pretty regularly. And, I probably, second year I was in graduate school I remember Gale coming around, and even do one-on-one visits with all of Duane Hawes' students. So, he and Duane, somehow, had a connection. But, I don't know that he visited all that many other groups within the physics department. But, he didn't go to the placement bureau and wait for students to come to him. He came into the laboratory, and he would usually bring something from Corning, some aspect, something that industrial research was working on.
Lassman:So, this was a personal connection he had?
Keck:Yes. I think so. But, you know, I never asked Gale, and I never asked Duane about that. I don't remember. I don't know. Well, on one of the visits Gale brought a short piece of fiber optic. The bundle type of fiber that was around starting in the '50s, and that Corning, in fact, made. And it was clearly the first time I had seen a fiber optic and was enthralled by what he was telling us and so on. Gale came for a number of years and then hadn't come for quite a while. And, I'm about ready to make a decision among the companies that I just described for you. And, low and behold another Corning employee, Bill Lister, who had been a graduate from Michigan State out of Hiedemann's ultrasonics group, and had gone to Corning, and he was now taking Gale's place as a recruiter, and came back.
Lassman:Was he there, he was there before you were?
Keck:He was there before I was, but we overlapped.
Lassman:Okay.
Keck:And then Bill graduated, and a year, year and a half later he came back to Corning and said, "Well, by all means, you have to come down to Corning and visit."
Lassman:Can I ask just one quick question? You mentioned when…
Keck:Smith?
Lassman:Smith. Gale Smith came and showed you the fiber optic cable, had you done any investigating prior to that or known anything about the fiber optic? That was your first introduction?
Keck:That was the first introduction for the fiber optics.
Lassman:Okay.
Keck:So, Bill invited me to Corning. This was December of '67. And, in fact, it turned out my grandfather, Ruth will give you the date, but my grandfather died, and my interview was the day after he died. And, then I got back in time for his funeral. I was to interview with three groups, I think. There was a group at Corning, physical research, and Bob Maurer ran fundamental physics research. Sammy Halliby had something in semiconductor, and Andy Herzog had [the] materials group, of some sort, as I recall.
Lassman:Did Smith and Lister talk?
Keck:Apparently.
Lassman:And then you were invited out for the interview?
Keck:Well, I forget whether Bill invited me on the spot, or whether he went home and then somebody called me and invited me out. I don't remember that. But anyway, I visited Corning in December of '67, and then Bob, and Sammy, and then Andy Herzog each told me a little bit about their group. Now, Bob Maurer was looking for someone to come and work in the fiber optics arena. And, he described the notion that telecommunications using optics, its time maybe had come, and that they needed a transmission medium and he needed someone to run the fiber optic project at Corning. He had had a couple of people working part-time on it, and I guess I found this out later, but at any rate, long story short, they offered me a job in Bob's group. And, it sounded like electromagnetics propagation, optics, and I liked the arena, although it was nothing like today. Corning invited Ruth out the very first visit. No other company had invited her along, on any of the interview trips. And, Corning had enough experience with the fact that it's

fairly remote, they knew they had to bring her in and impress not only the candidate but also the candidate's family. And so, from the get-go she came in and they toured her all around, and we kind of liked the area. And, she was from a small town, and Ewen, Minnesota wasn't that big. And, I really liked the sort of work that was being described by Maurer. So, I took the job at Corning, and basically wrote letters back to all the rest of the companies and said, "Sorry."
Lassman:What were your impressions of Corning as a research organization, in comparison to a place like IBM Watson, or Almaden or even Lawrence Livermore, Goodyear?
Keck:I recall having made that much of a, noted that much difference between them. I mean, clearly Watson Lab, the equipment, the capabilities, the sophistication of the things they were working on seemed more than I saw in any of the other labs. Then at Los Alamos, they didn't show me a whole heck of a lot. It was more talk "and here's what you'd be working on." Martin Marietta was, I guess I did see an optics lab there. And Almaden there was an optics lab. Goodyear, we were out in a barracks on the shore of some lake, where that work was going out. But, I think Corning's overall laboratory and the people I talked to, and their description of the importance of research to them, it was on a par with what I was seeing at Watson. Clearly there was some differences in physical layout and the size of the laboratory. You know, Watson was huge. And, all of the IBM facilities are huge, compared to what I saw at Corning. But, a beautiful setting up on the hill, overlooking the valley. Finger Lakes region.
Lassman:Sullivan Park was already there at that time?
Keck:Yes. It had been built in '63.
Lassman:Okay.
Keck:That's when we moved from the valley up to the hill, when the laboratory was built. I probably met Gale Smith on that visit as well, because I talked to him on previous visits. I can't believe that I wouldn't have had a contact with Gale. One of the follow-up things that impressed me very much about Corning, they were, after my grandfather's funeral we were, a day or two, well, it was probably the next weekend, having Sunday dinner, and the phone rang and it was the director of — well, Bob's boss, director of physical research here at Corning, Chuck Wakeman, basically saying, "Gee, sorry I missed you. Bob spoke highly of you. We would like to have you come and join us," and so on. And nobody else had done that. And that, that did carry a lot of weight. So, Corning did things right.
Lassman:Okay. I see.
Keck:And, they offered the highest salary, which today might surprise me a little bit. But, it was, at the time.
Lassman:Okay. I wonder if there's some of that family, you know, influence there with the recruitment?
Keck:Extra care?
Lassman:Yeah. Extra care for incoming recruits?
Keck:It could well have been. It could well be. Because, well they had someone, well Gene Abercrombie was the person who later met many times over a time at Corning, and she toured Ruth all around, and showed her the where to shop, and where the housing developments were, and so on.
Lassman:When you came in, so then there's Maurer's group, which is the one you joined. And number two there was Herzog's group, and…?
Keck:Sammy Halliby was the person. And he, it turned out, was a Michigan State, had — well, gosh. Now, I'm not sure. I was going to say he was a Michigan State graduate some years earlier. Because one of the things that they did, almost immediately, was pressed the new PhDs into recruiting the next generation of students, and I went back to Michigan State with Sammy, interviewing on campus for students. I remember that so vividly. Sammy had a friend who lived just over the river from my folks in one of the nice subdivisions in East Lansing. And, Ruth and I had the car and we were going to stop off at my folks and say "Hi," while we were in East Lansing. So, we dropped Sammy off at his friend's, and he said pick us up at such and such a time, and we got a flight down at Detroit Metro Airport, which is an hour and fifteen minutes away. And, so, Ruth and I appeared at his friend's house at the appointed hour and got in there. And, "Oh, come in and have a drink." And, Sammy is three sheets to the wind. He had the good sense to ask if I'd drive to the airport. But, he wound up leaving with about forty-five minutes to catch our flight down at Metro, and we got to get rid of the rental car. We made it. I have no clue how fast I was driving. Sammy was in the back seat just zonked. He kept talking to his friend. You know, he kept saying, "Isn't it time?"
Lassman:Have to get to the airport.
Keck:Oh my goodness. Life's little stories.

Lassman:When you met each of these individuals, Halliby, and Herzog, and Maurer…
Keck:It was at colloquia, well a seminar that we went down to give.
Lassman:Did you also meet, at this point, the senior research executives like Bill Armistead, and that group?
Keck:No.
Lassman:Was that actually after you got there?
Keck:Well, as I say Chuck Wakeman, Bob's boss, wasn't there. So, I interviewed with Wakeman's three top managers. There was one other one in the group, I think, but I don't remember now who it was. Bill Armistead, you didn't see the director of research. Or they didn't bring us into that level. Although, Wakeman reported to Armistead. So, you know, it wasn't that large an organization. There weren't that many layers in the organization.
Lassman:Were there other PhD physicists who came in with you at this time?
Keck:Felix Kapron had been there three months, maybe, before I came. Mike Teeter had come up from Texas. I guess Mike had been there a year and a half, maybe. Who else am I trying to think of? This other person. Well, the short answer is, yes. Corning apparently was in a hiring mode. The color television business was booming at the time. And, so, they would bring in a goodly number of people.
Lassman:And these were PhD physicists?
Keck:Yes. By and large.
Lassman:That were coming in?
Keck:By in large.
Lassman:Okay.
Keck:Corning, the Houghton family, held technology in high esteem. They truly had the creme de le creme and they worked hard at it. Shoot, who the dickens else was there? Oh, J. H. P. Watson was the other manager in Wakeman's directorate. Oh, well, Pete Schulz, of course, my co-inventor. Pete had joined about six months before I came. And, at the time — Corning lab was organized according to disciplines. So, they had Chuck Wakeman's physical research. It was probably sixty, seventy scientists strong. And, they had John McDowell's chemical research, which was probably about the same size. And, Don Stookey, (inventor of pyroceram materials, and photochromic glasses, National Medal of Technology winner) whose name you may know, had a small group and they just gave Don whatever he wanted. So, he was the director and leading a small group, fundamental chemical research, I think, or something like that. And then Gale Smith had a metrology group that had all the measurement equipment that would perform the chemical analysis or physical properties measurements that you needed made, and so on. But, that was basically the organization. However, there was a math statistics group that had a big IBM mainframe computer that they utilized. And so, they ran the computer department, if you will. But, they had a few scientist PhDs that they hired as mathematicians that would help solve problems for others of us that needed it.
Lassman:I see. Was that all under the umbrella of a central research lab basically?
Keck:Yes.
Lassman:The machine development laboratory, that was a separate organization or was that connected at all to the central lab?
Keck:I'll be honest, I don't remember. Because there had been a number of strong personalities through the history of the organization. At some point, Armistead folded everything under his dominion. You had the machine stuff and the central lab was under Armistead. Whether that was the case when I joined, or whether Dave Liebson and Bill Armistead were on par reporting positions to the Houghton, Chairman Houghton, I don't remember.
Lassman:Okay.
Keck:Clearly at some point Armistead became powerful enough and pulled it all under his leadership. It may have been when Dave Liebson retired, that they folded it in together. I remember hearing a story, subsequent to coming to Corning, — the laboratory had been down in the valley. And, when they made the first move up to the hill, the first building that went up there was — have you driven up to the hill?
Lassman:I have been up there.
Keck:You remember the building with the big funny thing on top?
Lassman:Yes.
Keck:It's called a Robertson ventilator. Any glass factory in the world you will see that type of cube on the building. And, it's basically just designed to get the heat out from all the glass furnaces. So, a gentleman

by the name of Tom Howitt was asked by Chairman Houghton, this is before Amo Houghton, or current House of Representatives, Houghton, and before Jamie, clearly. It was their dad. And Howitt was asked to build a process research center up on the hill. And the senior Houghton had already decided he was going to build his laboratory up there, but he wanted Liebson, or not Liebson, Howitt to start the process research center so central to good glassmaking. And Howitt said, "Well. Fine. How do I get the money?" And he said, "Oh, just tell me what you need." So, Howitt went away and got some engineers working on it, and put an estimate together and said it'll cost $4 million to build this process center." Houghton said, "Fine. We'll do it." Didn't have to sign any papers or anything like that. No bureaucracy. The bean counters were totally out of the equation. Houghton said, "You got $4 million. No problem. Go build it." Howitt said he did. Put the thing, the process research center, I think it started before the '63 move to Sullivan Park. That was probably in '61, you know, 1960, '61, somewhere in that time frame. But, you know, whether another industrialist can say, "I've got the money. Just do it."
Lassman:Very little bureaucracy.
Keck:No bureaucracy.
Lassman:And was that also a similar process as well for your research program, the way Armistead ran the lab?
Keck:I don't ever recall worrying about budgets or anything like that. We were assigned a project and you worked on the project diligently. And, nobody ever said anything to us about money. I guess the first I remember hearing about money was when young Amo Houghton, now in the Congress, well just is relinquishing his congressional seat, was Chairman, and he was setting the goals for the corporation. And, I don't know if it was the first or second year I was at Corning. Bob called us all into the office. Corning's sales were $200 million — no $100 million, and the strategy and the goal for the corporation was that within three years we would be at $200 million, which is a pretty spectacular goal. Doubling in three years is a good growth rate. That was probably the first discussion I ever heard on money, at Corning. And, we did it. The company, color television was still just booming. It was until '75, that they had the infamous guns of August.
Lassman:That was in August. But also at this time too, Corning had a semiconductor business. You mentioned Charles Wakeman. Didn't he leave at some point, around this time, to go run Signetics?
Keck:Signetics. Yes. They had bought Signetics, from whom I don't know. Corning already had the resistor and capacitor plant. And, MacAvoy, Tom MacAvoy had come out of the laboratory and was president. This was '68-'69, somewhere very early in my tenure, that they bought Signetics. I'm pretty sure they bought Signetics after I joined. But, somewhere between then and 1970 they signed the cross-license with Bell Labs. They put fiber optic technology in the cross-licensing equation to allow us to get the needed transistor patents for Signetics. And, in return, fiber optics was on the table from our side going their way. Anything we came up with in fiber optics would, they would have a immediate cross-license for. Yeah. And, I don't know. I don't know whether Wakeman went on and ran Signetics.
Lassman:I think he went and ran the laboratory down in North Carolina.
Keck:Yes. He went down and ran the Raleigh lab, when Gerhard Megla left, and then later went over to France and ran the French laboratory. I don't think he ever went to Signetics.
Lassman:I just wanted to get a sense of what the business sectors were at that time period.
Keck:Television was the big one. They always had the consumer, well always until a few years back. It was the science products that made the, all the glassware, scientific glassware. And then the electronics division. I think there were those four entities. There might have been — I've forgotten now. It must have been some years later, but they created the international division. But, clearly, a lot of those businesses were international later.
Lassman:The scope of research is really pretty broad the way you described it, physics, chemistry, metrology? Did you get a sense, during this time period, what research was like at other glass companies? Was Corning's situation, research set up similar? Was it very different?
Keck:Yes. The truthful answer is I was still pretty naïve and could only go by what other people said. It became clear that Schott was one of our major competitors, and eventually we found out that Schott was organized virtually identically with the way Corning was.
Lassman:I'm sorry. Who?
Keck:The two organizations.
Lassman:This other organization?
Keck:Schott in Germany. Schott Glass.

Lassman:All right.
Keck:It was almost as though if one organization changed why the other would mimic it, and vice versa. In terms of developments and so on. There weren't a whole lot of other glass companies in the U.S.
Lassman:The only other one that came to mind, I was thinking of, was Pittsburgh Plate Glass.
Keck:We formed the joint venture with Pittsburgh Plate to form Pittsburgh-Corning to make glass architectural blocks. Then Owens-Corning to form fiberglass. They did containers, and we came up with a process for fiber, blowing fibers and put the two together to form Owens-Corning. So, there were joint ventures that sprang out of those interactions. But, we always used to say, the glass industry would have had three major components: the flat glass, which was largely [Libby Owens Ford], the container business, which was Owens Illinois, and then the specialty glass, which was Corning. We were the leaders in specialty glass. And, we didn't make flat. We didn't make [bottles]. And, if we ventured into something that looked like it crossed into those areas, well then we would use joint ventures.
Lassman:What did you see, coming in as a PhD physicist, academically trained, doing very advanced scientific research, coming into a company like Corning that has a very strong craft tradition, glass and glass making, what was your impression as a PhD physicist of coming into an organization like that? Was there a tension between the traditional craft-making, tacit knowledge, that had such a long history at Corning, versus your type of experience and expertise coming in? Was there a tension there or was there an easy collaboration? Was there a collaboration?
Keck:Well, if there was a tension, I didn't recognize it. The work that was going on around me, by colleagues, Nick Borrelli and the group was doing high power laser, glass laser work, so we had, well we had actually two organizations worrying about the possibility of glass lasers. They were on the cutting edge of finding new lasing materials. A gentleman upstairs — I mentioned, radio frequency sputtering at IBM — was in fact doing radio frequency sputtering to try and deposit films from either the resistor and capacitor business. Mike Teeter was working on the plasma discharges, looking at the possibility of some alternate display technique that might supply a cathode ray tubes for television. We were worrying about, was there a threat to our banner business out there? So, there was certainly lots and lots of high technology. Those are examples that came to my mind. Well, Jim, James H.P. Watson was doing work in superconductivity trying to make superconducting glass wires. And he had a, had the only way I can describe him is, have you seen the movie that involves Ichabod Crane? — Sleepy Hollow? – That is Walt Disney's adaptation of the Washington Irving, "Legend of Sleepy Hollow"?
Lassman:I haven't seen that.
Keck:Well, if you saw this caricature, his long face, pointy nose, and buckteeth, this was Dr. Norm Hindley. He was a theorist. A dear gentleman, but just not blessed with, with features that endeared him to many people. Brilliant theorist. He was working out the theory of superconductivity for Vycor nanoscale porous Vycor wires, glass wires. So, very advanced technologic work going on, but right down the hall you'd have a glass grinding shop. So, when you needed to make your laser rod, and polish the ends of the glass, you know, you went down to the crafts people and they'd polish the ends for you. So, it was a learning experience to be able to go down and get the crafts people to make the things you needed, and tell them why, and so on. And, frankly, I had described how in high school I made friends with the rural — the have-nots, and the haves, and so on, and I didn't have a bunch of problem in getting along in Corning, and getting things done that I needed done. There were oftentimes, well, in some of the early work, I needed a hole drilled in the center of a glass cylinder, a starting preform for some of the fibers. And so you go down, — the foremen of the craft shop were always a bit gruff and kind of wanted to put the young scientists in their place, and so on, and so on, but I had grown up knowing how to deal with that sort of behavior. And, gradually then, just through working with them in a nice fashion, got over it and befriended them. There was one fellow in the machine shop. I remember he built gorgeous gunstocks, just works of art. And, so, you'd go down and talk with him about his gunstock, and get him to telling you about the thing. So, if you showed an interest in their things then why they bent over backwards to elevate your project to a higher level. And so, you know, it's the normal interactions of other human beings that got your work done, and so on. Clearly there were people around that didn't know how to do that, and therefore didn't advance their projects as well as, well I was able to. Apparently. Well, clearly craftspeople existed. And you'd go down into the crafts end of things. It's a dirty environment. And, you know, but salt of the earth people and they would do every bit as good a job. And what they were good at as you tried to do in the high technology end of things. It was just a question of getting to know them and figuring out how to interact.

Lassman:Okay.
Keck:But, I had no problems. I must confess that some of the union rules got me in trouble a couple of times. We weren't supposed to do any wiring. You had to hire, or call an electrician if you needed to do that. And, there were a couple of times when I had grievances filed against me where I was taking the initiative of doing some wiring in the lab that I wasn't — it was simple enough. I was going to do it and not wait for somebody to show up two days later and do the thing. And, so, after the first one or two of those I learned to shut the door.
Lassman:And be much more careful.
Keck:Be much more careful about who knew what I was doing, and turn off the light if you could. And things like that. Well, by in large, but it's like everything in life. You learn the rules of whatever game you're playing. And once you learn the rules, then you can play the game much better.
Lassman:Okay. Well, this next one is, why don't we call it for now?
Keck:Okay.

More About Donald Bruce Keck:
Graduation: 1962, BS Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Graduation 2: 1964, MS Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Graduation 3: 1967, PhD Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1968 - 1976, manager applied physics with Corning (N.Y.) Glass Works
Occupation 2: Bet. 1976 - 1986, director optics & photonics with Corning (N.Y.) Glass Works
Occupation 3: Bet. 1986 - 1991, vice president / director optics & photonics with Corning (N.Y.) Glass Works
Residence: 2877 Chequer Circle; Big Flats, New York
Residence 2: Ithaca, New York
Residence 3: Lake Elmo, Minnesota

More About Donald Keck and Ruth Moilanen:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1965

Children of Donald Keck and Ruth Moilanen are:

8867 i. Lynne Ann[12] Keck, born 02 Nov 1969. She married Richard Arthur Vaia Aft. 1990; born 15 Jun 1969.

Notes for Lynne Ann Keck:
Lynne Ann Keck Vaia of Dayton, Ohio.
- Jun 2011 – Present Teacher - middle school at Montessori School of Dayton
- Oct 2008 – Jun 2011 Engineering Manager, Precast Bridges – East at CONTECH Bridge Solutions Inc.
- Jun 1995 – Aug 2006 Director of R&D at CON/SPAN Bridge Solutions
- 1999 – 2003 Associate at LJB Inc.
- Oct 1992 – Jun 1995 Structural Engineer at NYSDOT

Education:
- 1991 – 1992 M Eng Structural Engineering at Cornell University
- 1987 – 1991 BS Civil Engineering at Cornell University

More About Lynne Ann Keck:
Residence: Big Flats, New York
Residence 2: Camillus, New York

More About Richard Arthur Vaia:
Residence: Ithaca, New York
Residence 2: Cortland, New York
Residence 3: Export, Pennsylvania
Residence 4: Dayton, Ohio
Residence 5: Beaver Creek, Ohio

More About Richard Vaia and Lynne Keck:
Marriage: Aft. 1990

8868 ii. Brian William Keck, born 15 Sep 1972. He married Molly ?; born Aft. 1972.

More About Brian William Keck:

Residence: Ithaca, New York
Residence 2: Big Flats, New York
Residence 3: Hammondsport, New York
Residence 4: Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 5: Lake Elmo, Minnesota
Residence 6: Stillwater, Minnesota
Residence 7: Stanford, California

6785. Mary Peirson[11] Schuman (Karl George[10], Martha[9] Keck, Rosina Maria[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Aug 1924 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York, and died 15 Jul 1988. She married **Paul Eliot Kennedy**. He was born Aft. 1918, and died 10 Aug 1957.

Children of Mary Schuman and Paul Kennedy are:
8869 i. Kate[12] Kennedy, born Aft. 1944.
8870 ii. Noel Kennedy, born Aft. 1945.

6788. David Rogers[11] Chase (Stanley Earl[10], Lydia Wilhelmina[9] Keck, Rosina Maria[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Jan 1938 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York. He married **Terry Lee Murphy**, daughter of Charles Murphy and Lois ?. She was born 22 Dec 1953.

Child of David Chase and Terry Murphy is:
8871 i. Brice Allen[12] Chase, born 28 May 1978.

6790. Paul Frederick[11] Seitz (Emma Maria[10] Visel, Johann Jacob[9], Martha[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Mar 1909 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 2008 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine Susan Nicolai** 04 Nov 1933 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Nicolai and Christina Bauer. She was born 11 Dec 1909 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 2000 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul Frederick Seitz:
Paul F. Seitz of Dexter, Michigan, age 99, died Wednesday, December 3, 2008 at Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born March 13, 1909, in Chelsea, the son of Fred J. and Emma (Visel) Seitz. Paul was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ where he was confirmed. Paul was a loving and devoted husband, father and grandfather. He worked as a meat cutter, later becoming a master carpenter and a life member of the United Brotherhood of Carpenters. Paul worked his farm for many years. He took up maple syruping at the age of 90. His wine was well known in the community. He shared his flowers with many people.

On November 2, 1933, he married Katherine S. Nicolai in Chelsea, and she preceded him in death on October 26, 2000. Survivors include three sons, Eugene of Dexter, Melvin of Chelsea, and Raymond(Mary) of Kalamazoo; two grandchildren, Matthew and Mark; a sister, Estelle Howell; a sister-in-law, Marjorie Raymond; and several nieces, nephews, and cousins. He was preceded in death by a brother, Walter.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, December 6, 2008, at 11 a.m. at St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea, Michigan with Rev. Curt DeMars-Johnson officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel Friday 2-4 and 6-9 p.m. and at the church Saturday 10-11 a.m. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ.

More About Paul Frederick Seitz:
Census: 08 Apr 1940, 224 Murphy Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 5a
Occupation: 1940, carpenter independent contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katherine Susan Nicolai:
Burial: 28 Oct 2000, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 373-72-6668

More About Paul Seitz and Katherine Nicolai:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1933, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Seitz and Katherine Nicolai are:

8872 i. Carl David[12] Seitz, born 10 Feb 1935 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8873 ii. Eugene Kenneth Seitz, born 19 Dec 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 8874 iii. Melvin Arthur Seitz, born 25 May 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8875 iv. Raymond Lee Seitz, born 28 Jul 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Mary Jane Hyet; born 01 Aug 1948. He married (2) Deidre Weage 29 Jul 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1948.

More About Raymond Seitz and Deidre Weage:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6791. Walter Martin[11] Seitz (Emma Maria[10] Visel, Johann Jacob[9], Martha[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Apr 1912 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1967 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Valrae Norene Cutcher** 06 Aug 1937 in Steuben Co, Indiana. She was born 17 May 1914 in Armeda, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1944 in Hattiesburg, Mississippi. He married **(2) Margery Eileen Althaus** 05 Sep 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Menno Althaus and Mabel Richards. She was born 05 Jan 1921 in Ashland, Ashland Co, Ohio, and died 05 Dec 2013 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Martin Seitz:

Walter M. Seitz of Dearborn, son of Mrs. Emma Seitz of 304 E. Middle Street, died Wednesday, Oct. 25, 1967, as the result of an accidental shot fired from a .22 caliber rifle in the hands of a 15-yar-old Salem Township boy. At the time of the mishap, Seitz was standing on a ladder picking apples on the Malcolm E. Ratliff farm, 9385 Spencer Road in Northfield Township, with George Sartor, a fellow worker, standing at the foot of the ladder.

According to reports of the accident, the rifle shot was accidentally fired by Andrew J. Milton, 15, of Pontiac Trail, as he was preparing to take a turn at target shooting. The gun belonged to Keith Ratcliff, son of the orchard owner, who had been shooting into a nearby pond. The two boys told investigating officers they were unaware anyone was in the orchard.

Seitz survived until an ambulance arrived but was dead on arrival at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. Born in Lima Township April 26, 1912, he was a son oft Fred and Emma Visel Seitz. He graduated from Chelsea High school in 1932 and attended Michigan State University for two years. Since 1935 he had been employed by the Ford Motor Company. He was a member of the Mt. Olivet Methodist Church in Dearborn. He was married September 5, 1942, to Marge Althaus, who survives.

Also surviving are a son, Fred, and a daughter, LeAnn, who are bothin high school; his mother, Mrs. Emma Seitz; a brother, Paul Seitz, 475 N. Fletcher Road; a sister, Mrs. Herbert Howell (Estel) of Jackson; and several nephews and nieces.

More About Walter Martin Seitz:
Cause of Death: killed by stray bullet while in orchard
Occupation: Bet. 1935 - 1969, Ford Motor Company Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Religion: Mt. Olivet Methodist Church Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 367-09-5594

More About Walter Seitz and Valrae Cutcher:
Divorce: 12 Jul 1940, Wayne Co, Michigan
Marriage: 06 Aug 1937, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About Walter Seitz and Margery Althaus:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Seitz and Margery Althaus are:
+ 8876 i. Frederic Martin[12] Seitz, born 10 May 1950 in Michigan.
+ 8877 ii. Lee Anne (LeAnn) Seitz, born 15 Jan 1952 in Michigan.

6792. Estel Margaret (Estelle)[11] Seitz (Emma Maria[10] Visel, Johann Jacob[9], Martha[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 Feb 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 2015 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert Lewis Howell** 19 Aug 1944 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Nov 1919 in Lynbrook, Nassau Co, New York, and died 19 Jan 2012.

Notes for Estel Margaret (Estelle) Seitz:
Estelle M. (Seitz) Howell of Jackson, Michigan, formerly of Chelsea, age 97, died Saturday, Aug. 15, 2015 at Allegiance Hospital in Jackson.
She was born Feb. 18, 1918 in Chelsea, Michigan, the daughter of Fred J. and Emma Marie (Visel) Seitz. Estelle was a member of Saint John's United Church of Christ in Jackson and the Eastern Star of Jackson. She was a homemaker, gardener, and a great cook.
Estelle is survived by two daughters, Karen (Mel) Winchell of Jackson, Judy Wellman of Jackson; a son, Charles (Sharon) Howell of Menasha, Wisconsin; as well as 6 grandchildren, 10 great-grandchildren, and nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two brothers and their wives, Paul (Katherine) Seitz and Walter (Marge) Seitz.
The family would like to thank the staff at RidgeCrest for their loving care over the past six years. Funeral services will be held Thursday, Aug. 20, 1 p.m. at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, with Rev. Jim Coyl officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. The family will receive friends Wednesday 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to St. John's United Church of Christ, 801 S Mechanic St, Jackson, MI 49203 or St. Paul United Church of Christ, 14600 Old US 12, Chelsea, Michigan 48118.

Notes for Herbert Lewis Howell:
Herbert L. Howell of Jackson passed away Thursday, January 19, 2012 at the age of 92. He is survived by his wife Lola M. Howell and six children. One son Charles (Sharon) Howell of Menasha, Wisconsin; daughters Karen (Mel) Winchell, Judy Wellman, Debra (Tom) Daly, Denise Robinson of Jackson, and Donna Chiang of Houston, Texas; 10 grandchildren and 10 great grandchildren.
Herb was a Professor of Industrial Technology at Jackson Community College for over 30 years. He began his college education at the University of Michigan. This was interrupted for a tour of duty with the army during WWII; where he earned the rank of Captain. He went on to receive his Bachelor's Degree from Western Michigan University. He selected Michigan State University for his graduate studies, earning his M.A., E.D.S., and PhD degrees. Herb was committed to teaching and loved the educational atmosphere. He also loved fishing, golf, dancing, and woodworking. He was a member of the First Baptist Church and a 60-year member of The Jackson Lodge No. 17, F.&A.M., the High Twelve Club, and past President of the Shrine Club.
At his request cremation has taken place. A gathering for family and friends will be held at Wetherby Funeral Home on Sunday, January 22, 2012 from 3 to 5 p.m. A Masonic service to be held at 5 pm. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions in Herb's name may be made to Allegiance Hospice, First Baptist Church, or The JCC Foundation.

More About Herbert Lewis Howell:
Residence: Jackson, Michigan

More About Herbert Howell and Estel Seitz:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1944, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Estel Seitz and Herbert Howell are:

+ 8878 i. Karen Lynn[12] Howell, born 09 Apr 1947.
+ 8879 ii. Judith Ann (Judy) Howell, born 10 Mar 1949.
8880 iii. Charles Howell, born 12 Oct 1950. He married Sharon Rusch; born 11 Jul 1963.

6795. Donald Wesley (William)[11] Visel (William Henry[10], Johann Jacob[9], Martha[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Jan 1915 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wanda Lee Sandlin** 06 Nov 1943 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She was born 27 Jan 1927 in Hazard, Kentucky, and died 22 Nov 2014 in Pinckney, Michigan.

More About Donald Wesley (William) Visel:
Social Security Number: 362-16-7735

More About Donald Visel and Wanda Sandlin:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1943, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Donald Visel and Wanda Sandlin are:

+ 8881 i. John Wayne (Chub)[12] Visel, born 17 Jan 1945 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 2010 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 8882 ii. Donna Lee Visel, born 01 Oct 1948.
8883 iii. Mary Jane Visel. She married Donald John Kennedy 19 Aug 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Kennedy and Mary Visel:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8884 iv. Kimberly Ann Visel, born 25 Jan 1963. She married Bradley Lee Beachy; born 16 May 1957.
8885 v. Darlene Lois Visel, born 13 May 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1996. She married (1) ? Crego Bef. 1976; born Aft. 1950. She married (2) ? Tiller Bef. 1990; born Aft. 1950.

More About ? Crego and Darlene Visel:
Marriage: Bef. 1976

More About ? Tiller and Darlene Visel:
Marriage: Bef. 1990

8886 vi. Vivian Kay Visel, born 26 Feb 1954; died 17 Aug 2015 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married William Charles Madsen 02 Apr 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1948.

More About William Madsen and Vivian Visel:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8887 vii. Billie Visel.

6796. Lawrence Alwin (Clarence)[11] Visel (William Henry[10], Johann Jacob[9], Martha[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Feb 1916 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 2010 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Rosemary Dean** 15 Jan 1940 in Fremont, Steuben, Co, Indiana, daughter of John Dean. She was born 15 Jul 1918 in Fremont, Steuben, Co, Indiana, and died 1987.

More About Lawrence Visel and Rosemary Dean:
Marriage: 15 Jan 1940, Fremont, Steuben, Co, Indiana

Children of Lawrence Visel and Rosemary Dean are:

+ 8888 i. Richard Wayne[12] Visel, born 07 Sep 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 2014.
+ 8889 ii. Linda Jean Visel, born 02 Jun 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 2002 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan.

6797. Robert Wesley (Wayne)[11] Visel (William Henry[10], Johann Jacob[9], Martha[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Nov 1920 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1979 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Joan L. ?** 03 Sep 1940 in Ohio. She was born Aft. 1918. He married **(2) Ruth Vivian Ball** 05 Jan 1941 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Benjamin Ball and Emma Horton. She was born 31 Jan 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 2006 in Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Vara Glenn ?** 15 Sep 1941 in Napoleon, Henry Co, Ohio. She was born 1924. He married **(4) Loretta Reed** 08 Jun 1943 in Napoleon, Ohio. She was born Bet. 1921 - 1923. He married **(5) Mildred R. (Millie) Adams** 08 Feb 1949 in Indiana. She was born 02 May 1927 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1982 in Eau Claire, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Wesley (Wayne) Visel:
Burial: 17 Jan 1979, Mission Hills Memorial Gardens Sumnerville, Michigan
Cause of Death: biloleral pneumonia

More About Robert Visel and Joan ?:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1940, Ohio

More About Robert Visel and Ruth Ball:
Divorce: 15 May 1941, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 05 Jan 1941, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Visel and Vara ?:
Divorce: 01 Jun 1942, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 15 Sep 1941, Napoleon, Henry Co, Ohio

More About Robert Visel and Loretta Reed:
Divorce: 04 Jun 1946, Livingston Co, Michigan
Marriage: 08 Jun 1943, Napoleon, Ohio

More About Robert Visel and Mildred Adams:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1949, Indiana

Children of Robert Visel and Mildred Adams are:

8890 i. Robert Lee[12] Visel, born 29 Oct 1955 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 2003. He married Shelly Lynn Stokes 24 Jun 1995 in Warsaw, Koscuisko Co, Indiana; born 06 Aug 1962.

More About Robert Lee Visel:
Occupation: 1995, electrician Warsaw, Koscuisko Co, Indiana

More About Robert Visel and Shelly Stokes:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1995, Warsaw, Koscuisko Co, Indiana

8891 ii. Roy D. Visel, born 01 May 1958; died 31 Aug 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6798. Dale Wesley[11] Visel (William Henry[10], Johann Jacob[9], Martha[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 Oct 1922 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 2009 in Pisgah Forest, Transylvania Co, North Carolina. He married **(1) Betty Adell Kingsley**, daughter of John Kingsley and Josephine Wild. She was born 08 Oct 1924 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 2001 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Ruth Vivian Ball** 05 Jan 1941 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Benjamin Ball and Emma Horton. She was born 31 Jan 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 2006 in Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dale Wesley Visel:

Wesley Dale Visel, 86, of Pisgah Forest, went home to be with the Lord on Feb. 2, 2009 after a courageous 14-year battle with cancer. He was born in Milan, Michigan, the son of the late William and Helen Visel. He was preceded in death by his wife of 59 years, Betty Kingsley Visel, one son, Dale Visel, two grandchildren, Paul Nelson and Sarah Wiles, two brothers, Robert Visel and Donald Visel, and two sisters, Margaret Apple and Esther Smith. Mr. Visel served in the Army and was stationed in the Phillipines. He owned and operated Visel Excavating until his retirement in 1986. Mr. Visel loved the Lord his God and loved to read, study and hear about prophecy.

Surviving are three daughters, Betty Wiles of Phoenix, Arizona, Lucy Nelson and husband Ron of Brevard, Lena Gibson and husband Joe of Houston, Texas, and one son, Tom Visel, of Galesburg, Michigan; 17 grandchildren, Jim Packard, Mike Packard, Carol Swapp, Mary Sanchez, Tom Wiles, Susannah Wiles, Renee Bass, Esther Caroway, Beth McKinney, Rebekah Owens, Shelly Blest, Brenda Kelly, Laura Parsons, George Fifer, Loretta Corbett, Angela Sostarich and Wendy Visel. Also surviving are one sister, Geraldine Bristol of Michigan and one brother, Lawrence Visel of Michigan.

A celebration of his life was held before God called him home to Heaven by family from NorthCarolina, Texas, Arizona, Kansas, Virginia and Oklahoma. Funeral services will be held Wednesday, Feb. 4, 2009 at 2 p.m. at Moody-Connolly Funeral Home with his son-in-law Rev. Ron Nelson officiating. Burial will take place on Saturday, Feb. 7 at Washtenong Memorial Park in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Visitation will be Tuesday, Feb. 3 from 6 to 8 p.m. at Moody-Connolly Funeral Home. Military gravesite rites will be conducted by the Honor Guard for Transylvania County Veterans.

More About Dale Wesley Visel:
Residence: Eaton Rapids, Michigan
Residence 2: Leslie, Michigan
Residence 3: Rives Junction, Michigan
Residence 4: Pisgah Forest, North Carolina

Notes for Betty Adell Kingsley:

Betty Adell Visel of Eaton Rapids, formerly of Ann Arbor, age 77, died Wednesday, October 24, 2001 in Lansing. Betty was born Oct. 8, 1924 in South Lyon, the daughter of John and Josephine Adell (Wild) Kingsley. She was preceded in death by her son, Dale Wesley Visel; granddaughter, Sarah Wiles; and grandson, Paul Dale Nelson.

Betty is survived by her husband of 59 years, Wesley D.; was a wonderful mother to 3 daughters, ...; 1 son ...; 19 grandchildren; 14 great grandchildren and sister, Virginia May Goodhart of Oklahoma.

Funeral services were held on Saturday, October 27, 2001, 1:00 p.m. at the Shelly-Odell Funeral Home, 518 S. Main, Eaton Rapids with Pastor Ron Nelson officiating. Interment Washtenong Memorial Park, Ann Arbor." (Mother's maiden name was Goff.)

Notes for Ruth Vivian Ball:

Ruth V. "Judy" Squire, 84, a longtime Newberry resident and business owner, died at Helen Newberry Joy Hospital on Monday, August 14, 2006. Born in Ann Arbor on January 31, 1922, she was a daughter of the late Benjamin H. & Emma A. (Horton) Ball. Judy graduated from St. Thomas Catholic School in Ann Arbor and also from the University of Michigan School of Nursing. She was first employed as a registered nurse. On April 4, 1949, Judy married James Squire in Bowling Green, Ohio and in 1951 they moved to Newberry. She assisted her husband Jim in the family business, Squire-Carmody Co. , in Newberry for over 37 years until their retirement. Judy was a member of St. Gergory's Catholic Church in Newberry, the Newberry Woman's Club, and was Chairman of the Luce County Bay Cliff Health Camp Fundraising Association in Newberry with the purpose of sending local kids to the Camp. She enjoyed travelling and collecting antiques.

Judy is survived by her husband James of Newberry; sons Michael of Newberry and Steve of Braunsfels, Texas; daughter Julie Craig of Newberry; three grandchildren; brothers Emerson Ball of Howell, Martin Ball of Ann Arbor and Franklin Ball of Melvindale.

A Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated on Friday, August 18, 2006 at 11:00 AM at St. Gregory's Catholic Church in Newberry with Fr. Paul Karottekunnel officiating. Rite of Committal will follow in Forest Home Cemetery. Friends may call at the church on Friday one hour before Mass.

More About Ruth Vivian Ball:
Occupation: 1940, marker cleaners Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: staff employee at Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dale Visel and Ruth Ball:
Divorce: 15 May 1941, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 05 Jan 1941, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dale Visel and Betty Kingsley are:

8892 i. Thomas Joe[12] Visel, born 1956.

More About Thomas Joe Visel:
Residence: Eaton Rapids, Michigan

\+ 8893 ii. Betty Visel, born Aft. 1942.
8894 iii. Lucy Visel, born Aft. 1944. She married Ronald Nelson; born Aft. 1940.
8895 iv. Lena Visel, born Aft. 1945. She married Joseph Gibson; born Aft. 1941.

6800. Carl Emanuel[11] Visel (Emanuel Charles[10], Johann Jacob[9], Martha[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Jan 1916 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Elizabeth Wulfert** 16 Mar 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Wulfert and Mabel Rinehart. She was born 17 Apr 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Elizabeth Wulfert:
Burial: 23 Jun 2005, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-09-1161

More About Carl Visel and Mary Wulfert:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Visel and Mary Wulfert are:

8896 i. David Carl[12] Visel, twin, born 22 Jul 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1992 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Jane Ellen (Jeanee) Boyles 23 Nov 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Aug 1938.

More About David Visel and Jane Boyles:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8897 ii. Gerald Carroll Visel, twin, born 22 Jul 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 2021 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Karen Ann Renz 15 Feb 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Sep 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gerald Carroll Visel, twin:
Ann Arbor, Michigan - Gerald "Gerry" Carroll Visel was born on July 22, 1941 and died on December 16, 2021. Gerry attended Bach and Eberwhite Elementary, Slauson Jr. High, and Pioneer High School graduating in 1959. He graduated from Eastern Michigan University and went to work as a CPA. He was a lifelong resident and business owner in Ann Arbor operating the family business Cornwell Pool & Patio. He was the second son of Carl Emanuel and Mary Elizabeth (Wulfert) Visel by only three minutes.
Husband of Karen (Renz) Visel for 46 years. Brother to his twin, David (Janee) Visel; his sister, Elaine (Ken) Bachman; his brother, Kenneth (Lynn) Visel; and his sister, Denise (Herm) Gnodtke. Uncle to Charles (Mary) Albrecht, Susan (Marty) Cook, Christopher (Kristie) Visel, Amy Visel, and Ashley Wesenberg. Great-uncle to Alison Albrecht, Madeline Sansone, Sophia Sansone, Andrew Albrecht and Elliot Visel. He was a special friend to many. Gerry was preceded in death by his parents, Carl and Mary Visel, and his brother, David Visel.
He was a fun loving, hardworking, and generous man. A lifelong member of St. Paul Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor. He loved spending time with his Havanese "kids," Molly and Toby, and 15 grand dogs. He enjoyed talking and spending time with his nephews and nieces. Gerry was active at St. Paul's and was always looking to help others and regularly assisted as the head dishwasher for church functions. He also enjoyed spending time at the lake, very competitively playing cards, and being the captain of his boat in Florida. He found real joy in his job

and retired kicking and squealing.

Visitation will be held on Tuesday, December 21, 2021 from 3:00 pm until 7:00 pm at Nie Family Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Road, Ann Arbor. A Funeral Service will take place at St. Paul Lutheran Church, 420 W Liberty St, Ann Arbor, on Wednesday, December 22, 2021 at 11:00. Friends and family are welcome to gather at 10:00 am. Burial will follow at Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations can be made to St. Paul Lutheran Church or to the Concordia University Earhart Manor Endowment.

More About Gerald Carroll Visel, twin:
Occupation: sheriff
Residence: 1993, 3500 Pontiac Trail; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Gerald Visel and Karen Renz:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1975, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8898 iii. Elaine Elizabeth Visel, born 21 Aug 1944. She married (1) Dennis Charles Albrecht 12 Jun 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1941. She married (2) Kenneth Ralph Bachman 18 Mar 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Dec 1944.

More About Dennis Charles Albrecht:
Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dennis Albrecht and Elaine Visel:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1965, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Ralph Bachman:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Bachman and Elaine Visel:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8899 iv. Kenneth Earl Visel, born 07 May 1947. He married (1) Mary Suzanne Schuon 22 Aug 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Jan 1950. He married (2) Lynne Anne Hutzel 31 Dec 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Nov 1951 in Michigan.

More About Kenneth Earl Visel:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Visel and Mary Schuon:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Visel and Lynne Hutzel:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8900 v. Denise Anne Visel, born 02 Oct 1948. She married (1) Roy Clayton Davis 03 Feb 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Nov 1947. She married (2) Herman Carl Gnodtke 02 Aug 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 29 Jan 1946.

More About Roy Clayton Davis:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Roy Davis and Denise Visel:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Carl Gnodtke:
Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Herman Gnodtke and Denise Visel:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6802. James Emanuel[11] Visel (Emanuel Charles[10], Johann Jacob[9], Martha[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Jul 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1985 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertie Sue Murdock** 30 Nov 1957. She was born 03 Jul 1938 in Decatus, Morgan Co, Alabama, and died 21 Apr 1982 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About James Visel and Bertie Murdock:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1957

Children of James Visel and Bertie Murdock are:

8901 i. Vicki Lynn[12] Visel, born 12 Dec 1958 in Texas. She married Armando L. Florido 01 Mar 1995; born 17 Aug 1962.

More About Armando Florido and Vicki Visel:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1995

8902 ii. Keatha Sue Visel, born 14 Jul 1965. She married (1) Thomas Samuel Sizemore; born 22 Aug 1963. She married (2) Victor Vellay.

8903 iii. Kellie Ann Visel, born 25 Apr 1967. She married ? Wilson.

6803. Marlene Freeda[11] Visel (Emanuel Charles[10], Johann Jacob[9], Martha[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Feb 1937. She married **Elmer Earl (Bud) Davy** 12 Mar 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Dec 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 2003 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elmer Earl (Bud) Davy:

Elmer E. "Bud" Davy - Age 69 of Weidman, Michigan died Monday, July 21, 2003 at Sparrow Hospital in Lansing, Michigan. He worked as a member of the Local Operating Engineers #324 in Southfield for 35 years, retiring on September 30, 2000. Military Honor Memorial Service will be held Friday, July 25, 2003 at 11:00 A.M. at the VFW Post #4106 in Weidman, Michigan. Burial will take place at Washtenong Memorial Park in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Elmer was born in Wayne, Michigan on December 28, 1933, the son of Herald and Florence (Hunt) Davy. He attended Weidman Schools. On March 12, 1954 her married Marlene Visel at the Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. He served in the Korean Conflict and was a member of the VFW Post #4106 in Weidman. He spent his winters in Arizona, and also liked to do woodworking. He resided in Weidman for the past 30 years.

He is survived by his wife, Marlene Davy of Weidman, Michigan, 5 sons, Elmer Jr. & Jean Davy of Weidman, Michigan, James Davy of Bullhead City, Arizona, Thomas & Jeanne Davy of St. Johns, Michigan, David & Susan Davy of Weidman, Michigan, and Harold Davy & Shannon Alexander of Rodney, Michigan, 16 grandchildren and 4 great-great grandchildren, 3 brothers, Walter Davy of Squeim, Washington, Raymond & Bettie Davy of Henderson, Nevada, Glen Davy of Morley, Michigan, and 1 sister, Luella & Alvin Holcomb of Gregory, Michigan. He was predeceased by his parents, 3 sisters, 2 brothers, and a granddaughter, Storm Davy.

Memorials may be made to the American Cancer Society or Weidman VFW Post #4106. The family is being served by Smith Family Funeral Homes, St. Johns Chapel.

More About Elmer Davy and Marlene Visel:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1954, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marlene Visel and Elmer Davy are:

8904 i. Elmer Earl[12] Davy, Jr., born 07 Feb 1955. He married Jean Marie ?; born 25 Nov 1957.

\+ 8905 ii. James Edward Davy, born 1955.

8906 iii. Thomas Anthony Davy, born 15 Mar 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 2007. He married Jeanne Marie Alaga; born 27 Apr 1963.

\+ 8907 iv. David Emanuel Davy, born 17 Aug 1963.

8908 v. Harold Alan Davy, born 09 Apr 1967. He married Shannon Alexander.

6805. Kenneth Gordon[11] Volz (Lydia Rosina (Rose)[10] Visel, Johann Jacob[9], Martha[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Jan 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine Harriet Marken** 11 Oct 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Marken and Effie Leonard. She was born 08 Nov 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kenneth Gordon Volz:

Kenneth G. Volz Sr., 86, of Saline died Sept. 22, 2007, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. He was born Jan. 8, 1921, in Ann Arbor, the son of Christian and Lydia (Visel) Volz. On Oct. 11, 1941, he married Katherine Marken and she preceded him in death Jan. 10, 2000. Soon after, he met the love of his life, Mary Hocking, and she survives. Mr. Volz was a member of the Christ Our King Lutheran Church and Tri-County Sportsmen's Club. He loved music ail of his life and was lead singer, played the sax, and was a member of the Rhythmaires, Geriatric Four, and the Luke Schaible Band. Mr. Volz worked for many years at the Uniloy Co. until his retirement. He will be greatly missed by his family, his many friends and many of the squirrels in Saline. He was also the greatest grandpa, and best fishing buddy, as well as a true blue Michigan fan.

Survivors include Mary Hocking; daughter Beth Spatz of Cincinnati; daughter-in-law Carolyn Volz of Elk Rapids; grandchildren, Shannon(Bob) Bohi of Fort Collins, Colorado, Nikki (Jamie) Wilkins of Traverse City, Lacy (Chris) Lowry of Castle Rock, Colo., Ryan (Kylene) Volz ofHolt, Gillian Spatz of Nashville, Tennessee, and Jonathan Spatz of Tempe, Arizona; and eight great-grandchildren He was preceded in death by hisparents; his wife, Katherine; his son, Kenneth G. Volz Jr.; and one sister, Frances Volz.

Before the memorial service, private burial took place Wednesday. The service was held at the Christ Our King Lutheran Church of Saline. The Rev. Thomas Schroeder officiated. Memorial contributions may be made to the Christ Our King Lutheran Church, the Saline Evangelical Home or to the Brecon Village Alzheimer's Unit. Envelopes are available at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Kenneth Gordon Volz:
Religion: Christ Our King Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katherine Harriet Marken:
Burial: 14 Jan 2000, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Van Bovens Clothing
Occupation 2: Nielsens Flower Shop
Social Security Number: 378-05-8570

Marriage Notes for Kenneth Volz and Katherine Marken:

Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Volz, Sr., of 434 E. Michigan Ave., were guests of honor at a celebration of their 25th wedding anniversary, at the American Legion Hall, Saturday evening Oct. 1966. The party was given by their family, Miss Beth Volz. Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Volz, Jr., and Mr. and Mrs. Chris Volz. A surprise highlight of the evening was a mock wedding, which featured Chris Volz as "bride" and Chet Leonard as "groom". Jack Brookins took the part of preacher, with Mr. and Mrs. Harold Aprill as ring bearer and flower girl. Best man in the skit was Reuben Visel; maid of honor, Mrs. LaVerne Aungst; bride's mother, Mrs. Kenneth Taylor; bride's father, Jay Meyers; and groom's mother, Mrs. Jay Meyers. The honored couple were married October 11, 1941, in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Visel. Flowers and decorations for the anniversary party were copied from those at the wedding. Kenneth Volz, Sr., is employed at Uniloy Division of Hoover; his wife works at Nielsen's Flower Shop in Ann Arbor. Approximately 100 friends and relatives attended the celebration Saturday.

More About Kenneth Volz and Katherine Marken:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1941, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kenneth Volz and Katherine Marken are:

+ 8909 i. Dr. Kenneth Gordon[12] Volz, Jr., born 15 Oct 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1997 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan.
+ 8910 ii. Beth Ann Volz, born 03 Jun 1949.

6809. Lillian Elsie[11] Kern (Mariana Sophie (Minnie)[10] Visel, Johann Jacob[9], Martha[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Oct 1920 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 2007 in Honor, Bensie Co, Michigan. She married **Charles E. Holzhauer** 29 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Holzhauer and Irene Ryan. He was born 21 Feb 1912 in Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1992 in Honor, Benzie Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lillian Elsie Kern:

Lillian Elsie Holzhauer passed away peacefully at her home on the Platte River, November 1st, 2007. A loving mother, grandmother, daughter, sister, wife and friend, Lill was a most remarkable woman. Family was her life's love and strength. Everyone who knew her will remember her humor, wonderful stories, peaceful wisdom, cooking, ability to design and build whatever came to her mind, inner strength, and her seamstress ability. She was admired by all. Employed by Hoover Ball and Bearing Company for over thirty years, Lill and Chuck Holzhauer lived in the Saline and Ann Arbor area. After retirement, they moved to their summer home on the Platter River in Honor Michigan, where many large family gatherings took place. They also wintered in Port Richey Florida where they developed numerous lasting friendships.

Lill was born in Pittsfield Township October 20th, 1920, to Charles and Minnie Kern. She married Charles E. Holzhauer August 31st, 1941. They were married 51 years until Chuck's death in September 1992. They had two children, who survive; Bruce D. Holzhauer of Bryson City, NC, and Bonnie Bean of Gainesville, Florida. Devoted grandchildren are: Amy (Chris) Hone of San Antonio, Texas, Chris (Melissa) Holzhauer of Sterling, Virginia, Matthew Holzhauer of Dayton, Ohio, and Ryan (Rachel) Bean of Boston, Massachusetts. Loving great-grand children include, Caitlin and Nick Hone, and Jack Holzhauer.

Arlene Schroen and Neil Kern are Lill's surviving sister and brother. There are many nieces, nephews, and cousins, who will miss her dearly. Lill was preceded in death by sisters, Shirley Schindler, Ruth Strolle, and brother, Calvin Kern. A memorial service will take place at St Paul's Church in Saline, MI, Saturday, November 10, 2007 at 3 p.m. Jowett Family Funeral Homes & Cremation Service, Frankfort, is handling the arrangements.

More About Lillian Elsie Kern:
Occupation: employed by Hoover Ball and Bearing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for over 30 years

More About Charles E. Holzhauer:
Religion: Bet. 1959 - 1992, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Honor, Michigan
Residence 2: 1792 S. Hwy 19; Port Richey, Florida
Social Security Number: 370-03-6021

Marriage Notes for Lillian Kern and Charles Holzhauer:

St. Paul’s church was scene of a lovely wedding Saturday evening August 30, 1941 when Miss Lillian Elsie Kern, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Kern, and Charles Holzhauer, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Holzhauer of Ann Arbor, were united in marriage. Rev.Wittbracht read the impressive double ring ceremony. The altar was banked with palms and flanked with baskets of gladioli on either side. Mrs. Lucille Henderson was organist and Kenneth Volz sang “O Promise Me” and “Because.” The bride was given away by her father. Miss Arlene Kern, sister of the bride, was bridesmaid and Kenneth Holzhauer of Ann Arbor, brother of the groom, was best man. Robert Holzhauer of Flint, another brother, and Niel Kern were ushers. The bride was dressed in white, brocade taffeta, made princessstyle, buttoned down the back,with long sleeves and a sweetheart, neckline, her full skirt ended in a short train. Her fingertip veil

was caught in a tiara of orange blossoms. She carried a spur of orchid gladiolas and wore a double strand of pearls. The bridesmaid wore pink brocade satin and carried white asters and gladiolas. The bride's mother chose for her costume brown cable crepe with white accessories while the groom's mother chose black with white accessories. Both mothers wore gardenia corsages.

A reception in the church dining parlors for about 100 guests followed the ceremony. A delicious two course luncheon was served with five former classmates of the bride assisting: Miss Alice Feldkamp, Arlene Lange, Doris Jean Henne, May Pfitzenmaier and Florence Seeger.
Mrs. Edward Wild baked the wedding cake which was three-tiered and topped with a cluster of roses. The bride's table was centered with the wedding cake and flanked on either side with white candles in crystal candelabra and bouquets of autumn flowers. Bowls of autumn flowers and white candles were used on the other tables. The bride's maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Visel, attended the wedding and one grandmother of the groom. The young couple were the recipients of many lovely gifts.

For her going away costume the bride wore a tan suit with matching accessories. After a short trip they will he at home to their friends at 401 Pauline Boulevard, Ann Arbor. The groom is employed at the Ypsilanti Stove Works and the bride is at the Hoover Steel Ball plant in Ann Arbor. The bride's aunt, Airs. Howard, Kern, of Ann Arbor entertained at a miscellaneous shower Friday evening. Twenty one guests were present and nice gifts of linens, pyrex ware, electrical appliances and china were received.

More About Charles Holzhauer and Lillian Kern:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lillian Kern and Charles Holzhauer are:

+ 8911 i. Bruce D.[12] Holzhauer, born 11 Oct 1943.
+ 8912 ii. Bonnie Holzhauer, born 15 May 1947.
8913 iii. Dennis C. Holzhauer, born 11 Nov 1951; died 12 Nov 1951.

More About Dennis C. Holzhauer:
Burial: 14 Nov 1951, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6811. Arlene Mae[11] Kern (Mariana Sophie (Minnie)[10] Visel, Johann Jacob[9], Martha[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Oct 1923 in Michigan, and died 26 Nov 2019 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Franklin Schroen** 18 Oct 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Fred Schroen and Clara Lange. He was born 14 Jan 1916 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 1994 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arlene Mae Kern:

With heavy hearts, we announce the death of Arlene M. Schroen (Saline, Michigan), who passed away on November 26, 2019 at the age of 96. Leave a sympathy message to the family on the memorial page of Arlene M. Schroen to pay them a last tribute. You may also light a candle in honor of Arlene M. Schroen. She was born October 17, 1923 in Saline, Michigan, the daughter of Charles & Minnie (Visel) Kern. Burial will take place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline Michigan. Arlene was a graduate of the 1941 Saline High School class and a lifetime member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ in Chelsea.

On October 18, 1941, Arlene married Robert F. Schroen and he preceded her in death May 7, 1994. Survivors include two sons, David (Marie) Schroen of Mooresville North Carolina, Duane (Hazel) Schroen of Manchester; two daughters, Susan (Grace Peters) of Sommerville, Massachusetts, Carol Schroen (Eugene Moore) of Mountainview, Hawaii; 5 grandchildren, Jeffrey (Liberty) Schroen, Mark (Jill) Schroen, Teresa (Steve) Lareau, Michael (Dawn) Schroen, Anna (Jonas) Stania; 8 great-grandchildren; and several nieces/nephews.

Arlene was a consummate home maker with skills that included: canning and freezing produce from her garden, baking and sewing. Her love and care extended beyond immediate family to children, friends, neighbors, her church community and anyone needing a hug, a laugh or a meal. Wintering with family in Hawaii for many years, she became "mom" to many who had moved far from home.

Memorial contributions can be made to Arbor Hospice, 2366 Oak Valley Drive, Ann Arbor Michigan

48103 or St. Paul's church, 14600 E. Old US Hwy 12, Chelsea Michigan 48118.

Notes for Robert Franklin Schroen:

Robert F. Schroen of Chelsea, age 78, died Saturday, May 7, 1994 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, following a long illness. He was born Jan. 14, 1916 in Northfield Township, the son of Fred and Clara (Lange) Schroen. Mr. Schroen was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea where he had been a council member. He served in the U.S. Navy during World War II. He was an amateur radio operator and former member of the Huron Valley Radio Club. Mr. Schroen was a charter member of the Chelsea Communication Club and served many years as communication officer for Civil Defense in Chelsea. He retired from Rockwell International in Chelsea in 1973.

He married Arlene M. Kern in Saline, on Oct. 18, 1941 and she survives. Other survivors include two sons David (Myrna) Schroen of Brighton, Duana (Hazel) Schroen of Chelsea; two daughters Susan Schroen of Boston, Massachusetts, Carol Schroen of Mountain View, Hawaii; one brother, Fred of Phoenix, Arizona; one sister, Clarabel Hart of Jackson; five grandchildren, three great-grandchildren, several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by one brother, Harold, and three sisters, Margaret Gutekunst, Beatrice Lidgard and Helen Holley.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, May 10, 11:30 a.m. at St. Paul United Church of Christ, Chelsea, with the Rev. Dr. Lynn Spitz-Nagel officiating. Burial followed at Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. The family received friends at Cole Funeral Chapel Monday 7 to 9 p.m. and at the church, 10:30 to 11:30 on Tuesday. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ or Spaulding for Children.

More About Robert Schroen and Arlene Kern:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1941, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arlene Kern and Robert Schroen are:

8914 i. David Harold[12] Schroen, born 06 Feb 1942. He married Myrna Kay Palmer 23 Aug 1963 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1941.

Marriage Notes for David Schroen and Myrna Palmer:

The engagement of Myrna Kay Palmer to David Harold Schroen, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert F. Schroen of Waltrous Road, is being announced June 6, 1963 by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Edward M. Palmer of Southfield. Miss Palmer is a graduate of Southfield High School and is graduating this week from Eastern Michigan University where she is affiliated with Kappa Delta Pi honorary society and Sigma Sigma social sorority. Her fiance, a graduate of Chelsea High School, is a senior in aeronautical engineering at the University of Michigan. An August wedding is being planned by the couple.

Mr. and Mrs. Charles Kern, of Russell Street, attended their grandson David Schroen's wedding and reception in Southfield, Michigan, Friday evening August 23, 1963. Mr. Schroen married the former Myrna Palmer in a ceremony performed at the Southfield Methodist Church. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Robert Schroen of Chelsea and Mr. and Mrs. Ed Palmer of Southfield.

Mrs. Schroen will teach elementary school in Wayne, Michigan, this fall. Her husband is a senior at the University of Michigan. They will reside in Wayne.

More About David Schroen and Myrna Palmer:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1963, Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan

8915 ii. Susan Schroen, born Mar 1946. She married Grace Peters; born Aft. 1944.
8916 iii. Duane Robert Schroen, born 11 Mar 1948. He married Hazel Patricia Raw; born 18 Dec 1952.
8917 iv. Carol Schroen, born 1957. She married Eugene Moore; born Aft. 1941.

6812. Shirley Joan[11] Kern (Mariana Sophie (Minnie)[10] Visel, Johann Jacob[9], Martha[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Sep 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael John Schindler** Aft. 1944. He was born Aft. 1920, and died 19 Jun 1979.

Notes for Shirley Joan Kern:

Shirley Jean Schindler, 55, a resident of Ann Arbor, died July 14, 1982, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital

after a 2-1/2 year illness. She was born September 16, 1926 in Saline, the daughter of Charles and Minnie Visel Kern. She spent most of her life in Washtenaw County except for a three-year period when she resided on the island of Maui, Hawaii. She was preceded in death by her husband, Michael John Schindler on June 19, 1979. She was a member of St. Thomas Church. She received her RN degree from Mercy College, Detroit in 1947. She did private duty nursing at St. Joseph Hospital and later was employed at the University of Michigan Hospital where she helped set up the present burn unit under Dr. Irving Feller as his head nurse. Later she worked at the Mott Hospital. In 1976, she moved to Maui and became involved in the community theatre as a production manager until 1979 when she came back to Michigan to finish her degree in social work and substance abuse. Mrs. Schindler was very active in Alateen and the Alanon programs in the surrounding area.

Surviving are: one daughter, Jill Schindler of Ann Arbor; three sons, Michael of Ann Arbor, Steven and Phillip of Maui; eight grandchildren; her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Kern of Saline; three sisters, Ruth Strolle, Lillian Holzhauer and Arlene Schroen; two brothers, Neil and Calvin Kern; and several other relatives.

The Mass of the Resurrection was last Friday at St. Thomas Church with the Rev. Fr, Robert D. Lunsford officiating. Memorial contributions may be made in her name to the St. Joseph Alumni Nursing Scholarship, the Washtenaw Chapter of the American Cancer Society or the Alateen Program of Washtenaw County.

More About Michael Schindler and Shirley Kern:
Marriage: Aft. 1944

Children of Shirley Kern and Michael Schindler are:

8918 i. Jill[12] Schindler, born Aft. 1945.
8919 ii. Michael Schindler, born Aft. 1946.
8920 iii. Steven Schindler, born Aft. 1947.
8921 iv. Phillip Schindler, born Aft. 1948.

6813. Dorothy May[11] Visel (Reuben Benjamin[10], Johann Jacob[9], Martha[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Jan 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 2011. She married **(1) Joseph Raymond Kuhns**. He was born 16 Dec 1916, and died 04 Dec 1993 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Robert Van Geison** 30 Dec 1939 in Indiana. He was born 28 Feb 1916 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1982 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothy May Visel:
Residence: 1397 Chestnut Drive; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Van Geison and Dorothy Visel:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1939, Indiana

Children of Dorothy Visel and Joseph Kuhns are:

8922 i. Ronald Jay[12] Kuhns, born 28 Nov 1948.
8923 ii. Joseph Raymond Kuhns, Jr., born 01 Sep 1950. He married Mary Teresa ? 16 May 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1952.

More About Joseph Raymond Kuhns, Jr.:
Residence: 1984, 1425 Leforge Road; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Kuhns and Mary ?:
Marriage: 16 May 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8924 iii. Gregory Jacob Kuhns, born 17 Nov 1952. He married (1) Marianne Kathryn Sladek 23 Jun 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1951. He married (2) Mary Jo Ziembroski 01 Jun 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 31 Jan 1955. He married (3) Victoria Ann Goins 30 Jul 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1951.

More About Gregory Jacob Kuhns:
Residence: 1988, 132 Westview Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1996, 1440 Blossom Ave; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gregory Kuhns and Marianne Sladek:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gregory Kuhns and Mary Ziembroski:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gregory Kuhns and Victoria Goins:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 8925 iv. Jeffrey Rodney Kuhns, Sr., born 13 Sep 1958.

6814. Harold Jacob (Bud)[11] Visel (Reuben Benjamin[10], Johann Jacob[9], Martha[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 May 1922 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1999 in Hesparia, Oceana Co, Michigan. He married **Helen E. Mihocza** 03 May 1974 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She was born 27 Jan 1922 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana, and died 19 Nov 1992 in Hesparia, Oceana Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Jacob (Bud) Visel:
Burial: cremation
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 369-16-9913

Notes for Helen E. Mihocza:
South Bend - Helen E. Visel, 70, of Hesperia, Michigan, and formerly of South Bend, died Thursday morning Nov. 19, 1882 in Butterworth Hospital, Grand Rapids, Michigan. Mrs. Visel was born Jan. 27, 1922, in South Bend. As Helen E. Mihocza, she married Jerry Zieger. He died in 1964. On May 3, 1974, in South Bend, she married Harold Jacob Visel.

He survives with four daughters, Donna Canter and Janet Visel, both of Niles, Mary Wyka of Howell and Deborah Noethen of Florida; three sons, Jerry Zieger of Lansing, Michigan, Clifford Visel of Belleville, Michigan, and Kenneth Visel of Edwardsburg; several grandchildren; several great-grandchildren; two great-great-grandchildren; her mother, Helen Mihocza Horvath of South Bend; three sisters, Marge Daneen, Annie Cottington and Peggy Nagy, all of South Bend; and a brother, Frank Mihocza of South Bend.

She was a member of the Bitely-Brohman Community Club. Services will be at 1 p.m. Saturday in the Raymond Funeral Home, Hesperia. Cremation will follow in Muskegon, Michigan. Friends may call from 4 to 7 p.m. today in the funeral home.

More About Harold Visel and Helen Mihocza:
Marriage: 03 May 1974, South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Children of Harold Visel and Helen Mihocza are:
8926 i. Janet Elaine[12] Visel, born 1953.
8927 ii. ? Visel, born Aft. 1944.
8928 iii. Kenneth Visel, born Aft. 1946.
8929 iv. Clifford Visel, born Aft. 1943.

6816. Erma Toddy[11] Visel (Reuben Benjamin[10], Johann Jacob[9], Martha[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 1928 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) George Mays**. He was born Aft. 1915. She married **(2) Lonnie Y. Smith**. He was born Aft. 1920.

More About George Mays:
Residence: Fortuna, California

Children of Erma Visel and Lonnie Smith are:

8930 i. Lonnie Benjamin[12] Smith, born 27 Jan 1955 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 14 Aug 1971 in Wenster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lonnie Benjamin Smith:

The 16 year-old son of a Saline resident died Saturday morning Aug. 14, 1971 from, injuries received in an automobile accident in Webster Township. Lonnie Benjamin Smith, of 6930 Dexter Rd., Scio Township, died instantly when he was thrown from his auto and the car apparently rolled on top of him. He was born January 27, 1955, in Chicago, Illinois, the son of Lonnie Y. and Erma Visel Smith. He was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor and was a student at Dexter High. School.

Survivors' include his father, of Dexter; his mother, 108 Mills Ed., Saline; one sister, Kathy Ella Smith of Saline; his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Visel of Saline; and several aunts, uncles and cousins.

Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon from the Hosmer Funeral Home in Dexter with the Rev. Fred E. Holtfreter officiating.

8931 ii. Kathy Ella Smith, born Aft. 1948.

6817. Donald Reuben[11] Visel (Reuben Benjamin[10], Johann Jacob[9], Martha[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30 Aug 1930 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1999 in Huntsville, Mobile Co, Alabama. He married **Bobbye (Bobbie) Burford** 1951. She was born Aft. 1930.

More About Donald Reuben Visel:
Burial: 19 Oct 1999, Mobile Memorial Gardens Cemetery Mobile, Alabama
Occupation: sheet metal worker for Donaghey Mechanical
Social Security Number: 366-30-9718

More About Donald Visel and Bobbye Burford:
Marriage: 1951

Children of Donald Visel and Bobbye Burford are:

\+ 8932 i. Donald Robert[12] Visel, born Aft. 1951.
\+ 8933 ii. Gwendolyn Lorraine Visel, born 15 Jun 1955.

6818. Patricia Caroline[11] Visel (Reuben Benjamin[10], Johann Jacob[9], Martha[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 1940. She married **Lavern Karroll Aungst** 29 Nov 1958 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karroll Aungst and Josephine Van Neste. He was born 1938.

More About Lavern Karroll Aungst:
Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Patricia Visel and Lavern Aungst:

The engagement of Miss Patricia Visel to LaVern Aungst was announced June 12, 1958 by her parents Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Visel, on Thursday evening, at the graduation party held at the Sportsman Club. The prospective groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Karroll Aungst of Ypsilanti, Michigan. He is employed by the Paper Co., and Pat is employed at the General Telephone Company's office in Saline. No date has been set for the wedding.

St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church was the scene Saturday evening Nov. 29, 1958 of the wedding of Miss Patricia C. Visel, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Visel of 206 West Michigan Ave., Saline, and LaVern K. Aungst, son of Mr. and Mrs. Kerrell Aungst, 1110 Huron River Drive, Ypsilanti. The double ring ceremony was performed by the Rev. Alfred P. Hardt For the candle light ceremony there was a basket of chrysanthemums on each side of the altar, and Miss Magdaline Raus was organist. The soloist was Miss Patricia McDougal, who sang the "Lord's Prayer" and "Walk Hand in Hand." The bride's gown was of white silk peau desole, with a Chantilly lace bodice and long sleeves, the lace re-embroidered with sequins and pearls. The floor length skirt had lace panels in the back which formed a

chapel train. A beaded crown held her fingertip illusion veil, and she carried a white Bible topped with a white orchid and a shower of many mums.

Her sister, Miss Frances R. Visel, who was maid of honor, wore a gold colored taffeta sheath dress with a darker colored cummerbund. The full skirt had a harem hem line and she wore matching shoes. Her feather head band and gloves were white, and she carried a bouquet of rust colored mums centered with yellow flowers. The bridesmaids were Miss Irene Finkbeiner of Clinton, Miss Gail Burmeister of Saline and Miss Virginia Kuhns of Ypsilanti. Their gowns were of copper glow iridescent taffeta, styled like that worn by the maid of honor, and their flowers. Were gold centered with bronze mems. The flower girl was the bride's niece, Kathlene Smith of Calumet City, Illinois, whose dress was gold taffeta with a cinnamon colored belt and she wore matching taffeta bow head band. The ring bearer was her nephew, Kenneth Visel of Niles. The best man was Herbert Stokes of Willow Village, and the ushers were the groom's brother Kenneth Aungst, of Ypsilanti, Winford Baker of Belleville, and Robert Yeager of Ypsilanti.

A reception followed in the church parlors for which the bride's cousin, Miss Sherry Schaible kept the guest book. Mrs. Charles Holzhauer of Ann Arbor and Miss Margarite Bauer of Ypsilanti, both cousins of the bride, cut the wedding cake; coffee was poured by Miss Bonnie Cook, of Ann Arbor, and Miss Betty DeMille of Blissfield served punch. Miss Barbara Kuhns of Ypsilanti, niece of the bride, and the Misses Jean and Joan Begole and Beulah Robison of Saline had charge of the gifts. After the reception a dance was held at the American Legion Home. The bride's mother wore a beige silk dress with coffee colored accessories, and wore a corsage of yellow pompon, mums. For the occasion the groom's mother wore a black lace dress over red-taffeta, with white accessories and white corsage. The grandmother of the groom Mrs. August VanNeste of Blissfield was attired in a navy blue French Crepe, with white accessories and white corsage. Mrs. Aungst graduated from the Saline High School and is employed at the Peninsular Paper Co., Ypsilanti. Mr. and Mrs. Aungst are at home at 2499 East Michigan Ave., Ypsilanti.

Lavern and Patricia Aungst, also known as "Vern" and "Pat," celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary Aug. 1, 2008, a few months early. They were married Nov. 28, 1958. The celebration was held at Saline United Methodist Church and the Saline American Legion Hall. Many family members attended from as far away as California and Hawaii. The celebration began with a slide show of their lives, from babies to their golden anniversary. The slides included photographs of where they met and the proms they attended, as well as photographs of their wedding and children, Scott, Russell and Randall, from childhood. The slide show also presented their sons' wedding photographs, and the couple's grandchildren.

The Aungsts have celebrated Halloween for 48 years with their extended family, so there also was a segment on Halloween, Aungst style. Christmas was shown through the years. Slides of Vern's and Pat's careers and retirement were shown, as well. As photographs of them through the years were displayed, the song "Through the Years" played. The show ended with their golden wedding photographs. The couple renewed their vows and read poems to each other. Pat, who wrote poems to Vern as a teen, also read a tribute to him. Granddaughter Kendra Aungst, Randy's daughter, laid red petals on the aisle runner and Brittnay Shankle, Russ' daughter, laid gold petals down. Matthew Aungst, Randy's son, and Ashton Aungst, Scott's son, carried crystal holders with the scrolls on which Pat and Vern read during the ceremony. Parker Aungst, Scott's son, carried their rinds in crystal. Jean Wilson played the piano during the ceremony. Kendra Aungst, 7, sang "Once Upon a Dream," a Disney love song. Pat Jensen, who also sang at the couple's wedding, sang "Through the Years." The Rev. James Tuttle presided over the ceremony.

Dinner followed with 150 guests. The couple's children gave a toast of what it was like growing up with their parents, and then everyone continued the celebration at the Saline American Legion Hall, where the couple celebrated their wedding many years ago. A wedding cake was duplicated to match their original cake. They were announced as they entered the hall through an arch of gold and white balloons and began dancing festivities. The Aungsts have lived in Saline all of their married life. Pat Visel Aungst is a lifelong resident of Saline. She was born on the old Visel farm on Moon Road.

More About Lavern Aungst and Patricia Visel:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1958, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Patricia Visel and Lavern Aungst are:

8934 i. Scott Karroll[12] Aungst, born 08 Nov 1960.

8935 ii. Russell Lavern Aungst, born 10 Nov 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Russell Lavern Aungst:

Two-year-old Scott Karroll Aungst agrees that a baby brother is a wonderful birthday present, even if he does arrive a couple of days late. Scott's mother, Mrs. Lavern Aungst, gave birth to a 9 pound, 5 ounce son, Russell Lavern Aungst, on November 10, 1962 (just two days after Scott's birthday) at University Women's Hospital in Ann Arbor. The Aungsts, who live at 205 N. Ann Arbor St., have decided to call their new little son "Rusty" for short. His proud grandparents are Mr. and Mrs.Reuben Visel, of Saline, and Mr. and Mrs. Karroll Aungst, of Ypsilanti.

8936 iii. Randell Patrick Aungst, born 1970.

6821. Eugene Edwin (Gene)[11] Braun (Edwin George[10], Johann Georg (Braun)[9] Brown, Fredericka[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Aug 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 2017 in Portage, Michigan. He married **Judith J. Jordan** 06 Sep 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Leslie Jordan and Margaret Schlosser. She was born 31 May 1939 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 2001 in Parchment, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eugene Edwin (Gene) Braun:

Eugene Edwin "Gene" Braun, of Portage, Michigan, age 81, passed away at home on Thursday, February 2, 2017. Gene was born on August 23, 1935, in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He graduated from U-High in Ann Arbor. On September 7, 1958, he married Judy J. Jordan and they were married for 43 years. Gene worked as a salesman for 25 years at Sears in Kalamazoo, Michigan. He enjoyed watching UM football, Tigers baseball, and the Lions, and also working in the yard. He was an honorary member of the Knights of Columbus.

Gene is survived by his significant other, Virginia "Ginny" Jackson; his children: son Mark (Jeannie) Braun of Cumberland, Rhode Island, daughter Lesley Stewart of Portage, and daughter Julie Braun of New Boston, Michigan, and Ginny's daughters, Julie (Sven) Sorenson and Kristin Jackson; ten grandchildren: Danielle, Megan, Nathan, Chelsea, Justin, Julden, Zander, Skyler, Jaden, and Ashlee; three great-grandchildren; his sister, Patricia Baumen of Valier, Illinois; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents: father Edwin G. Braun and mother Ruth K. McKernan Braun, and his wife, Judy J. Jordan Braun.

A Memorial Service will be held at 11:00 a.m. on Saturday, May 13, 2017, at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea. Interment will take place at Mount Olivet Cemetery, Chelsea. There will also be a memorial service on Friday, May 12, 2017, at 11:00 a.m. at the Greenwood Reformed Church, Kalamazoo. In lieu of flowers, donations may be given to Greenwood Reformed Church, 1815 Winton Ave., Kalamazoo, MI 49001, or Hospice Care of Southwest Michigan.

More About Eugene Edwin (Gene) Braun:
Residence: Parchment, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Notes for Judith J. Jordan:

Judith J. Braun of Kalamazoo (formerly of Saline), 61, died Monday, April 2, 2001 at her home in Parchment. She was born May 31, 1939 in Saline, the daughter of the late Leslie and Margaret Elizabeth (Schlosser) Jordan. A graduate of Saline High School, she was member of St. Ambrose Catholic Church in Parchment for 39 years. On Sept. 6, 1958 she married Eugene E. Braun and he survives. She was a housewife and did child care for 32 years. She enjoyed cooking, baking, and watching her grandchildren grow.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by: three children, Mark (Jeanne) Braun of Cumberland, Rhode Island, Lesley (Ken) Stewart of Portage, and Julie Kowalski of Parchment; six grandchildren, Megan and Nathan Dolley, Chelsea Stewart, Julden and Justin Tabanguil, and Danielle Braun; sisters and brothers, Jean Scruggs, Jerry (Ron) Taylor, Jane (Ed) Raus, Jim (Jeanette) Jordan, and Jo (Tom) Scruggs all of Saline; and a sister-in-law, Patricia (Carl) Bauman.

The Mass of Christian Burial was celebrated April 7 at St. Mary Catholic Church in Chelsea, with Rev. Dr. William Turner, celebrant and Father Carl Peltz, co-celebrant. Burial followed at Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Chelsea. Arrangements were handled by the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Ambrose Catholic Church, 1628 East G. Ave., Parchment, MI, 49004; Hospice of Greater Kalamazoo, 301 W. Cader St, Kalamazoo, Mi. 49007, or St. Mary Catholic Church, 14200 Old U.S. 12, Chelsea, MI, 48118.

More About Judith J. Jordan:
Burial: 07 Apr 2001, Mt. Olivet Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Ambrose Catholic Church Parchment, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan 39 years

Marriage Notes for Eugene Braun and Judith Jordan:

The marriage of Miss Judy Jordan, daughter of Mrs. Leslie Jordan of Saline and the late Mr. Jordan, and Eugene Braun took place at 10 a.m. Saturday Sept. 6, 1958 at the St. Thomas Catholic Church at Ann Arbor, the Rev. Father Robert Schoff performing the ceremony. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Braun of Ann Arbor. The bride's gown was white lace and tulle trimmed with sequins and the floor length skirt had tiers of lace. A small pearl studded hat held her veil and she carried a bouquet of red roses and miniature white roses. The matron of honor was the groom's sister, Mrs. Patricia Bauman of Warren, Ohio. She wore a ballerina length dress of dark green crystalette, made princess style, and she wore a matching bow head band. She carried a bouquet of white chrysanthemums. Her bridesmaids were the Misses Marlene Eiseman, Phyllis Hartman and her sister Jane Jordan, all of Saline, and another sister, Mrs. Jerry Taylor of Ann Arbor. Their dresses were styled like that of the honor matron in autumn colors: Miss Eiseman wore beige, Miss Hartman had gold color, Miss Jordan's dress was orange color, and Mrs. Taylor's was brown. They wore matching bow head bands and carried bouquet of yellow and bronze mums. The flower girls were Claudia Scruggs of Dexter, the bride's niece, and Debbie Ely of Montpelier, Ohio.

The best man was James Bauer of Manchester, and the ushers were Barry Jacobsen of Saline, Jerry Baker and Robert Bender of Ann Arbor, and Karl Bauman of Warren, Ohio. A breakfast at the Elks Club at Ann Arbor followed the ceremony for the wedding party and families. At 1:30 p.m. a reception was held at the Club, for which the bride's sister, Mrs. Earl Scruggs of Dexter kept the guest book, and another sister, Miss Jody Jordan had charge of the gifts. Miss Marilyn Marlin cut and served the wedding cake, Miss Patricia Lenning poured coffee and Miss Sally Stimpson served punch, all friends of the bride from Saline. Mr. and Mrs. Braun left for a trip in northern Michigan, for which she wore a navy blue sack dress and matching hat, with blue and white accessories. After Sept. 13 they will reside at 721 East Huron St., Ann Arbor. Mrs. Braun, who is a graduate of the Saline Area High School, is employed at the University Hospital and Mr. Braun is employed by the Daniels Jewelry Co. of Ann Arbor.

More About Eugene Braun and Judith Jordan:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1958, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eugene Braun and Judith Jordan are:

+ 8937 i. Mark[12] Braun, born Aft. 1958.
+ 8938 ii. Lesley Braun, born Aft. 1959.
8939 iii. Julie Braun, born Aft. 1960. She married ? Kowalski Aft. 1980; born Aft. 1953.

More About ? Kowalski and Julie Braun:
Marriage: Aft. 1980

6823. Grace Gertrude[11] Braun (Friedrich Raymond[10], Johann Georg (Braun)[9] Brown, Fredericka[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Aug 1923 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lorne Vernon Kennedy, Jr.** 19 May 1951 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Nov 1928 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 2008 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lorne Vernon Kennedy, Jr.:

Lorne Vernon Kennedy Jr., Ypsilanti, Michigan, on Sunday, December 7, 2008 Lorne was called home by the Lord at age 80. He was born November 11, 1928 at Beyer Hospital in Ypsilanti, Michigan, the son of Lorne V. and Nellie Elizabeth (Briggs) Kennedy. He was a lifelong resident of Ypsilanti, graduating from Ypsilanti High School. He attended Eastern Michigan University, where he met his wife of 57 years, Grace G. (Braun) Kennedy. He was a member of Emmanuel Lutheran Church since 1951. Lorne was a musician for 70 years. He was an amateur radio operator (W8ZCG) for 64 years. Lorne retired from the U.S. Postal Service after 37 years and he also repaired TVs and radios. He was a pilot and member of the Ann Arbor Flyers Club, an active cyclist, skier and worked with the Boy Scouts, being a member of both the Sea Scouts and Boy Scouts. Lorne was currently a member of ten bands, the Emmanuel Lutheran Church Men's Club, was active in ELC Social Concerns activities and was a faithful Christian.

In addition to his loving wife, survivors include five children, Jon (fiancee Sindy Collins) of Belleville, Karl (Michele) of Saline, Bruce (Kris) of California, Lynn (Paul) Ferne and Lee (Rev. Daniel) Ruff, both of Ohio; ten grandchildren, Kevin (Cassie), Kenneth (Lori), J.J., Travis, Bryan, Jacob, Tristan, Nathan, Bruce and Aaron; seven great-grandchildren, Ginny, Ethan, Ricky, Ally, Trevor, Matthew and Rylee; and brothers-in-law, Howard and Kelven Braun, both of Saline. He was preceded in death by his parents and great-granddaughter, Erin.

The funeral service will be 11-00 am Friday, December 12 at Emmanuel Lutheran Church, 201 N. River Street, Ypsilanti with Rev. David Hendricks officiating. Contributions in Lorne's memory may be made to the Emmanuel Lutheran Church Food Pantry or the Leukemia and Lymphoma Society. Envelopes will be available at Stark Funeral Service where family will receive friends 6-9 pm Wednesday, 2-4 pm Thursday and at the church from 10-00 am until time-of-service Friday. At 7-30 pm Thursday evening, the Ypsilanti Community Band and Ypsilanti Community Choir will perform their annual Christmas Concert, dedicated this year to Lorne at Pease Auditorium on the EMU campus.

More About Lorne Vernon Kennedy, Jr.:
Residence: 1992, 9380 Stony Creek Road; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Grace Braun and Lorne Kennedy:

Trinity Lutheran Church, Saline, was the setting May 19th for the wedding of Grace Braun and Lorne V. Kennedy. Jr. Rev. H. L. Engel officiated at the 2 o'clock double ring ceremony. Mr. and Mrs. Fred R. Braun are the parents of the bride and the groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Lorne Kennedy of Ypsilanti. As the bride approached the altar with her father, she was wearing a white nylon marquisette dress trimmed with Chantilly lace. The fingertip veil was of double nylon net and she carried a white prayer book with rosebuds on it. Miss Joyce Braun, Saline, was maid of honor for her sister. She wore a forget-me-not blue nylon marquisette gown with a short jacket of the same material. Donald Briggs, Dearborn, assisted his cousin as best man and Howard and Kelven Braun, brothers of the bride, were ushers. Miss Mildred Ernst, Saline, presided at the organ and accompanied Mr. James Bell of Ypsilanti, who sang "The Lord's Prayer."

At the reception which followed the ceremony, Mrs. Roger Ely, Cleveland, Ohio, cut the wedding cake and Mrs. Eugene Dice, Muskegan, poured. Miss Wini Geis, Ypsilanti, had charge of the guest book. Also assisting were Miss Jeanette Braun, Milan, Mrs. Wayne Wilburn, Ypsilanti, and Mrs. Orrin Girbach, Saline. Following a trip to Washington, D. C and. New York, the couple will live at 619 Kennedy Avenue, Ypsilanti.

Mrs. Nellie Kennedy and Miss Dorothy Clark were hostesses at a tea for the bride and showers were given by Mrs. J. E. Burnett, Ypsilanti; Mrs. Arthur Cuff and Mrs. Alice Kellett; Mrs. Rolland Sweetland, Ann Arbor; Mrs. Norman Bohnett; Milan; Mrs. A. J. Ernst and Mrs. Eugene Dice; and Mrs. Forrest Tefft, Ypsilanti. The bride graduated from Saline High School and Cleary College and is employed at the Ypsilanti State Hospital. The bridegroom is a graduate of Ypsilanti High School and -attended Michigan State Normal College. He is a postal clerk at the Ypsilanti Post Office.

More About Lorne Kennedy and Grace Braun:
Marriage: 19 May 1951, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Grace Braun and Lorne Kennedy are:

8940 i. Jon Lorne[12] Kennedy, born 10 Mar 1952. He married Sindy Lynn Collins; born 06 Apr 1960.
\+ 8941 ii. Karl Fred Kennedy, born 13 Mar 1953.
8942 iii. Bruce J. Kennedy, born 28 Dec 1956. He married Kristine Folk; born 05 Apr 1956.
8943 iv. Lee Kennedy, twin, born 26 Jan 1960. She married Rev. Daniel John Ruff; born 28 Apr 1958.
8944 v. Lynn Joyce Kennedy, twin, born 26 Jan 1960. She married Paul Timothy Ferne; born 16 Oct 1957.

6827. Delores Louise[11] Marion (Jacob Fredrick[10], Lidia (Lydia)[9] Braun, Fredericka[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Feb 1936 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Darrell Richard Finkbeiner** 06 Sep 1958 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Clarence Finkbeiner and Amanda Feldkamp. He was born 12 Jan 1936 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 2021 in Michigan.

Notes for Darrell Richard Finkbeiner:
Saline, Michigan - Darell Richard Finkbeiner, age 85, passed away peacefully on Friday, May 14, 2021 at Birchwood Estates with his family by his side. Darell was born on January 12, 1936 in Saline, Michigan the son of Clarence and Amanda (Feldkamp) Finkbeiner. On September 6, 1958 he married Delores Marion and she survives. Darell was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline.

Survivors in addition to his wife Delores include his sons Dale Finkbeiner and friend Cheryl, Duane (Elizabeth) Finkbeiner and Mark Finkbeiner. Other survivors include his two grandchildren Grace and Joshua, sister Audrey Gensley, brothers-in-law Marvin and Robert Marion, and several nieces and nephews. Darell was preceded in death by his parents, his son Roger at the age of five, brother and sister-in-law Lloyd and Frances Finkbeiner, brother-in-law Earl Gensley, sister-in-law Mary Lou Marion, and nieces Joann and Beverly Finkbeiner.

Friends may join the family for a time of visitation at the Trinity Lutheran Church at 195 East Michigan Ave. Saline, Michigan, on Tuesday, May 18, 2021 between the hours of 5:00 P.M. and 8:00 P.M. Funeral services will take place on Wednesday, May 19, 2021 at 11:00 A.M. at the church with a time of visitation taking place from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M. Mask wearing is preferred. Burial at Oakwood Cemetery will take place following the service. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in his name may be made to the Church, to Arbor Hospice, or to a charity of one's choice and envelopes will be available at the church.

More About Darrell Richard Finkbeiner:
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 5475 Austin Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Delores Marion and Darrell Finkbeiner:
The marriage of Miss Dolores Marion and Darrell Finkbeiner took place at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church at 8 p.m. Saturday, Sept. 6, 1958, the Rev. H. L. Engel performing the double ring ceremony in the presence of 250 guests. The bride's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Marion of 10509 Jordan Rd., and the groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Finkbeiner, 7100 Pleasant Lake Road. The bride's gown of white nylon tulle over satin had a bodice of Chantilly lace, made with a sabrina neckline and long sleeves. The full skirt featured tiers of matching lace, and her fingertip veil was held by a crown of pearls and sequins. She carried a white Bible topped with a white orchid with ivy and streamers. Mrs. Norman Naebeck of Ann Arbor, a friend of the bride, was the matron of honor. Her gown was of 1 royal blue taffeta and she carried a bouquet of white carnations. The bridesmaids were Miss Laurann Kofte of Garden City and Mrs. Donald Feldkamp of Saline, both cousins of the bride, and Mrs. Earl Gensley of Ann Arbor. They wore dresses of ballerina length like that of the honor matron and carried pink carnation bouquets. The groom was assisted by his brother Lloyd Finkbeiner as best man. The ushers were the bride's brother, Marvin Marion and Ermine Finkbeiner, cousin of the groom, both of Saline, and Earl Gensley of Ann Arbor, brother-in-law of the groom. Marjory Gensley of Ann Arbor, niece of the groom, was flower girl, and Gary Marion, of Saline, cousin of the bride, was ring bearer. The organist, Miss Anita Engel, played the traditional wedding music and Mrs. Farrell Beach sang, "Promise Me" and "Whither Thou Goest".

A reception followed the ceremony in the church parlors for Which Mrs. William Vogel kept the guest hook. The wedding cake was cut by Mrs. Norman Bohnett and. Mrs. Lloyd Finkbeiner and Miss Luella

Finkbeiner and Mrs. Walter Graf poured, while Miss Hene Finkbeiner served the punch. Miss Joyce Braun and Mrs. Herman, Marion had charge of the gifts, and others assisting were the Misses Else and Betty Knoedler and the Misses Roseann and Carol Lambarth, and Mrs. Dale Roth- fuss had charge of the flowers. The couple left for a trip in Northern Michigan, and for traveling the bride wore a navy blue suit with navy and white accessories, and the orchid from her bridal bouquet as a corsage. After September 14, Mr. and Mrs. Finkbeiner will be at home at 123 North Ann Arbor St., Saline. Both young people are graduates of the Saline High School and Mrs. Finkbeiner is a medical secretary in Dr. Front's office and Mr. Finkbeiner is employed, by the contractor Raymond Niethammer, Saline.

More About Darrell Finkbeiner and Delores Marion:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1958, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Delores Marion and Darrell Finkbeiner are:

8945 i. Roger Alan[12] Finkbeiner, born 27 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 1964 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Roger Alan Finkbeiner:
A ticket for failure to stop within the assured clear distance ahead this week ended a Sheriff's Department investigation of the accident that took the life of five-year-old Roger Finkbeiner Thursday morning. A deputy today said there are no grounds for further charges against the driver of the car, which struck a wagon in which Roger was riding with his grandfather, on Jordan Rd. near Braun Rd. The impact toppled the child to the ground where the wheels of the wagon passed over his body. He was pronounced dead on arrival at Saline Community Hospital. Roger, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Darell Finkbeiner, of 5475 Austin Rd., and his grandfather, Jacob Marion, of 10509 Jordan, were seated at the front of a farm wagon which was being pulled by a tractor driven by the child's uncle, Marvin J. Marion, of 10605 Jordan. They were moving south on Jordan Rd. when a late-model station wagon, driven by Mrs. Judith N. Wise, 23, of 4250 Saline-Ann Arbor Rd., came over the crest of a hill, apparently went out of control, and skidded a total of 189 feet before striking the left rear of the wagon. Deputies said the distance from the top of the hill to where the wagon was struck is approximately 1,000 feet. Neither of the Marions was knocked from his seat by the impact, and both were uninjured. Mrs. Wise also escaped injury. The little boy was rushed to the hospital by his grandfather but died of severe internal injuries, a deputy medical examiner said. He was born May 27, 1959, in Ann Arbor.
Surviving are his parents; a brother, Dale; maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Marion of Saline; paternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Finkbeiner of Ann Arbor; several aunts, uncles and cousins.
The Rev. H. L. Engel officiated at funeral services Sunday afternoon at Trinity Lutheran Church; burial was in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church building fund.

More About Roger Alan Finkbeiner:
Burial: 02 Aug 1964, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: automobile accident
Medical Information: seated on a farm wagon which was moving along Braun Road near Macon Road four miles southwest of Saline - a car struck the rear of the wagon and tossed Roger
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8946 ii. Dale Richard Finkbeiner, born 22 Sep 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Christine Louise Pohl 20 Dec 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Jul 1962.

Marriage Notes for Dale Finkbeiner and Christine Pohl:
Christine Pohl and Dale Finkbeiner exchanged wedding vows December 20, 1997 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. The ceremony, performed by Rev. Mark Smith and Rev. William Natsis, united the daughter of Catherine and Howard Hill of Saline with the son of Delores and Darrell Finkbeiner, also of Saline, The bride wore a floor length ivory gown and carried a bouquet of Lady Diana roses. The honor attendants at the wedding were Carol Armbruster Pitchford of Toledo and Roger Roehm of Clinton. The bridesmaids were Cheryl Konetz of Milwaukee, Sherrie Finkbeiner of Clinton, and Laura Frank, the bride's sister from Canton, New York.
Serving as groomsmen were Dale's brothers, Duane and Mark Finkbeiner, both of Saline, and Steve Finkbeiner of Clinton. The junior groomsman was Aaron Pohl, the bride's son from Saline, while the flower girl was Hailey Litzer, the bride's niece from Jackson.
Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the Farm Council Grounds north of Saline. The newlyweds, both 1980 graduates of Saline High School and lifelong members of Trinity Lutheran Church, spent their honeymoon on a Caribbeancruise and now reside in Saline. Christine earned bachelor degrees from Central Michigan University and Concordia College, and is human resources coordinator for Domino's Pizza in Ann Arbor. Dale attended Washtenaw Community College and is a tool maker for Ann Arbor Machine Co. in Chelsea.

More About Dale Finkbeiner and Christine Pohl:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1997, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 8947 iii. Duane Roger Finkbeiner, born 15 Apr 1965 in Anderson, Indiana.
8948 iv. Mark David Finkbeiner, born 08 Oct 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6828. Elizabeth May[11] Marion (Oscar Christian[10], Lidia (Lydia)[9] Braun, Fredericka[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Feb 1934 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Richard Feldkamp** 23 Jul 1955 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Omar Feldkamp and Melinda Finkbeiner. He was born 23 Sep 1933 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 2018 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elizabeth May Marion:

March 11, 2004 - Donald Feldkamp, 70, refused to let his wife become isolated and separated from a life they shared for so many years. Donald is a caregiver. The family farm is still in operation after nearly thirty-six years of ownership. It is a place where his wife, Elizabeth Feldkamp, 70, spent countless hours tending the neat rows of corn and soybeans and, in the early days, raising steers and pigs.

Now, when she looks out onto this 80-acre site, she leans unsteadily on the support of her husband, Donald. A fear of falling and a confused mental state caused by Alzheimer's has made her reluctant to go anywhere, but Donald refuses to let Elizabeth become housebound and isolated. This has become more of a challenge for him since he suffered a setback of his own, with heart surgery in September and a follow-up regimen of physical therapy. Donald is not alone. It is estimated that one in four homes in America has a caregiver responsible formost of the needs of someone in poor health fifty years or older and that figure is expected to increase.

When asked how he manages caring for his wife when he has his own health concerns, Donald says, "At the moment I am limited by what I can and should do around the house and farm, but my duties and love for my wife never falter. We are up by seven, washed, dressed and breakfasted by 8:15 when my daughter picks up my wife and takes her to Help Source, an adult day care center."

Every day doesn't run that smoothly, though, admits Donald. "When the barometer drops, it is terrible," he says. "It takes her over. The brain just doesn't function. She is unable to walk,and I worry about her falling, and she has fallen. Those are not good days."

Elizabeth May Feldkamp of Saline, Michigan, age 70, died Saturday, January 8, 2005, at the Arbor Hospice Residence in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She had battled Altzheimers for the past seven years. Elizabeth was born February 20, 1934 in Saline Township, Michigan, the daughter of Oscar and Oliva (Renz) Marion. She had been a Saline resident since 1950. On July 20, 1955, she married Donald Feldkamp at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline, and he survives. Elizabeth was an active member of the church and also sang in the choir. She was a 1952 graduate of Michigan Lutheran Seminary in Saginaw. More recently, she was employed by the Ann Arbor News, working there for over 13 years.

In addition to her husband Donald, she is survived by three children; David (Linda A.) Feldkamp of Ann Arbor, Linda S. Feldkamp of Saline, and Patricia (David) Eck, also of Saline; four grand children, Brandon Feldkamp, Justin Eck, Leah Feldkamp, and Andrea Feldkamp; two sisters, Mary (Luther) Nagel of Ann Arbor, and Carolyn (Glenn) Eschelbach of Saline; many nieces and nephews; and one sister-in-law, Margaret Marion. Elizabeth was preceded in death by her parents and one brother, John O. Marion.

Memorial services will be held Wednesday, January 12, 2005, from the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, with Rev. William Natsis and Rev Mark Smith officiating. Burial will take place at a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or the Altzheimers Association of Michigan. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home, where friends may begin calling Tuesday, January 11, between 2-8PM and from the church on Wednesday, from 10 am until the time of service.

More About Elizabeth May Marion:
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1952, Michigan Lutheran Seminary Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: battled Alzheimers for seven years
Occupation: Ann Arbor News Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for over 13 years

Notes for Donald Richard Feldkamp:
LOCAL FAMILY IS ONE OF 22 MILLION AMERICANS CARING FOR A LOVED ONE AT HOME

Donald Feldkamp, 70, refused to let his wife become isolated and separated from a life they shared for so many years. Donald is a caregiver. The family farm is still in operation after nearly thirty-six years of ownership. It is a place where his wife, Elizabeth Feldkamp, 70, spent countless hours tending the neat rows of corn and soybeans and, in the early days, raising steers and pigs. Now, when she looks out onto this 80-acre site in Saline, she leans unsteadily on the support of her husband, Donald. A fear of falling and a confused mental state caused by Alzheimer's has made her reluctant to go anywhere, but Donald refuses to let Elizabeth become housebound and isolated. This has become more of a challenge for him since he suffered a setback of his own, with heart surgery in September and a follow-up regimen of physical therapy.

Donald is not alone. It is estimated that one in four homes in America has a caregiver responsible for most of the needs of someone in poor health fifty years or older and that figure is expected to increase. On March 1, the Washtenaw County Chapter of the American Red Cross will launch a new program -Family Care giving. This is a nine-part program of one hour classes that help participants provide better care and gain an understanding of several different care giving issues, such as safety, nutrition, general care, legal and financial issues. Classes can be taken singly and in any order.

When asked, how he manages caring for his wife when he has his own health concerns, he responded, "At the moment I am limited by what I can and should do around the house and farm, but my duties and love for my wife never falter. We are up by seven, washed, dressed and breakfasted by 8:15 when my daughter picks up my wife and takes her to Help Source an adult day care center."

He goes on to say that not all days run that smoothly. "When the barometer drops it is terrible. It takes her over. The brain just doesn't function. She is unable to walk, and I worry about her falling, and she has fallen. Those are not good days," Donald explained.

If you are caring for a parent, spouse or friend at home, you know that ensuring a safe environment and providing even the most basic care can be overwhelming. Family Care giving offers a helping hand. The first classes will be offered in March. For more information about these classes or to register for a class call the Red Cross at (734) 971-5300. Through special arrangements, Help Source will provide respite care for caregivers who wish to attend a class but need assistance with their loved one during their absence.

Donald Feldkamp passed away on July 6, 2018 in Saline. Michigan. He was born September 23, 1933 in Saline, Michigan to Omer and Meleda (Finkbeiner) Feldkamp. Donald was Baptized and a Confirmed member at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, Michigan his entire life. On July 20, 1955, he married Elizabeth May Marion at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline. Donald was an active member of the church and served on many church boards over the years. Donald was a member of the IBEW Local #252 and had worked at Arrow Electric before retiring to be the devoted care giver for the love of his life Elizabeth, during her later years with Alzheimer's. Donald was a Korean War Veteran and a very proud farmer in Saline for over 50 years.

Donald is survived by three children; David (Linda A.) Feldkamp of Ann Arbor, Linda S. Feldkamp of Saline, and Patricia (David) Eck of Saline; four grandchildren; Andrea (Adam) Raymo, Leah Feldkamp, Brandon Feldkamp & Justin Eck; two brothers Frederick Feldkamp and Earl (Ellen) Feldkamp. He is also survived by close brother and sister-in-laws; Mary (Luther) Nagel, Carolyn (Glenn) Eschelbach and Margaret Marion.

In addition to his parents and wife Elizabeth, he was preceded in death by one brother Eldean Feldkamp and two sisters, Betty Fiegel and Irene Schneider.

Visitation will be held on Monday, July 9, 2018 from 2-8pm at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, Michigan. Funeral Service will be held on Tuesday, July 10, 2018 with visitation at 10am until time of service at 11 am at the church with Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial will take place at a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or to the Alzheimer's Association of Michigan with envelopes available at the church. Funeral arrangements are under the care of Nie Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Road Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103.

More About Donald Richard Feldkamp:
Military service: Korean War
Occupation: elecrtrician
Occupation 2: farmer
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 8195 Moon Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Feldkamp and Elizabeth Marion:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1955, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Marion and Donald Feldkamp are:
+ 8949 i. David Richard[12] Feldkamp, born 24 Apr 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 8950 ii. Linda Sue Feldkamp, born 10 Aug 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 8951 iii. Patricia Ann (Patti) Feldkamp, born 03 Feb 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6829. John Oscar[11] Marion (Oscar Christian[10], Lidia (Lydia)[9] Braun, Fredericka[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Apr 1935 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 04 Nov 2004 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Rose Sliker** 20 Sep 1958 in Ogden, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Mar 1936 in Berkey, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 06 Jul 2021 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Oscar Marion:
On Thursday, Nov. 4, 2004, the Lord called John Oscar Marion of Tecumseh Township, age 69, to be with him in heaven for all eternity and to also be with his son, Michael Marion, who preceded him in death in 1964. John was born on April 8, 1935 in Ypsilanti, the son of Oscar and Oliva (Renz) Marion. He had been a Saline area resident for most of his life. On Sept. 20, 1958, he Married Margaret Sliker in Ogden, Michigan, and she survives. He was a very active member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church and had farmed most of his life along with starting the grain elevator, John Marion, Inc., in 1965. The business grew over the years to include more elevators creating the successful family business. In addition to his love of farming, he also enjoyed collecting antique tractors and antique cars. John was involved in numerous organizations over the course of his lifetime including the Army National Guard. He held various positions at Trinity Lutheran Church. He was also on the board at Huron Valley Lutheran High School and was a director at Citizens Bank of Saline.

Survivors in addition to his wife, Margaret, include: three daughters, Brenda Stevenson of Clinton, Barbara (Dale) Vershum of Clinton, and JoAnne (Ronald) Roehm of Tecumseh; six grandchildren, Christine Stevenson and her fiancé Colin Murphy of Northville, John (Fatima) Stevenson of Washington, D.C., Mark Stevenson, Jacob Vershum, Caroline Roehm, and Colin Roehm; two step-grandchildren, Kevin and Kelli Vershum; one great-grandchild, Nadia Stevenson; three sisters, Elizabeth (Donald) Feldkamp of Saline, Mary (Luther) Nagel of Ann Arbor, and Carolyn (Glenn) Eschelbach of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. John was preceded in death by his son, Michael John Marion, and his parents, Oscar and Oliva Marion.

Burial was held in Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline or Huron Valley Lutheran High School in Westland.

More About John Oscar Marion:
Burial: 08 Nov 2004, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: Army National Guard
Occupation: farmer
Occupation 2: 1965, grain elevator, John Marion Inc.
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 9317 W. Michigan Ave; Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Notes for Margaret Rose Sliker:

Margaret Rose Marion, 85 of Saline, went to be with her Lord on Tuesday, July 6, 2021. Margaret was born March 15, 1936 at home in Berkey, Ohio, the youngest of five children. She was the daughter of Alred and Esther (Neuroth) Sliker. Margaret was baptized at Evangelical United Brethren Church and then on September 20, 1958, she married John O. Marion in Ogden Center, Michigan.

Margaret was a graduate of Blissfield High School and then went on to Stautzenberger College. Margaret and her husband John started John Marion, Inc. granary in 1965 and continued to farm and haul milk. Margaret was the bookkeeper for almost 50 years until their daughter Jo Anne and son-in-law Ron took over the business. Margaret was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church and enjoyed her time as a member of the Altar Guild and loved singing in the church choir. Margaret also enjoyed gardening and loved to travel and visit many snowbird friends in Florida.

Margaret lost her husband John suddenly in 2004. She was also preceded in death by their son Michael John in 1964; her parents, Alred and Esther Sliker; her sister Alma Loar of Blissfield; brother-in-law, Hubert Beach; sister and brother in-law Don and Liz Feldkamp, and son-in-law Dale Vershum.

Margaret is survived by three daughters, Brenda Stevenson of Tecumseh, Barbara Vershum of Clinton and Jo Anne (Ronald) Roehm of Tecumseh; one brother, Howard (Sandra) Sliker of Sylvania; two sisters, Catherine Beach of Saline, and Ella May Sliker of Sylvania, Ohio; brother-in-law Bruce Loar of Blissfield; nine grandchildren, Christine (Colin) Murphy, John Stevenson, Mark (Megan) Stevenson, Jacob Vershum, Caroline Roehm, Colin Roehm and Carissa Roehm; two step-grandchildren, Kevin (Carrie) Vershum and Kelli (Todd) Pollard; 10 great-grandchildren, Nadia, John, Nora and Julian Stevenson and another great-grandchild arriving in soon, Addyson and Henry Vershum, Noah Pollard, Jonah Jeffrey Jr. and Grace Pollard. She is also survived by two sisters-in-law and brothers-in-law, Mary (Luther) Nagel, Carolyn (Glenn) Eschelbach and many nieces and nephews.

Please join the family to share memories of Margaret's life on Friday, July 9, 2021 from 4:00 P.M. until 8:00 P.M. at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline and again on Saturday, July 10, 2021 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M. at Trinity Lutheran Church. Burial will immediately take place at Oakwood Cemetery with a luncheon to follow back at the church. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church-Saline, or Michigan Lutheran Seminary Foundation and envelopes will be available at the church.

More About John Marion and Margaret Sliker:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1958, Ogden, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of John Marion and Margaret Sliker are:

+ 8952 i. Brenda Kay[12] Marion, born 28 Jun 1959.

8953 ii. Barbara Jean Marion, born 01 Feb 1961 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Gary William Jedele 07 Apr 1984 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 16 Oct 1961 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 2022. She married (2) Dale Henry Vershum 31 Dec 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Nov 1953 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 2016 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Barbara Jean Marion:

Born February 1 at Saline Community Hospital was Barbara Jean Marion, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Marion, 7830 Grass Rd., Saline. The latest addition to the Marion family weighed 6 pounds 1 ounces.

Notes for Gary William Jedele:

Gary William Jedele, age 60, of Saline, Michigan passed away on Saturday, August 20, 2022 after a brief battle with cancer. He was born October 16, 1961 in Saline, the son of LeRoy H. and Irene S. (Kruger) Jedele. On January 22, 1988, he married Judy A. Knoedler. Gary was a co-owner at Mid-Tech Inc. in Ann Arbor and was extremely proud of the business he helped grow. He had a love for farming, John Deere, classic country music, westerns, and a good nap.

Cherishing his memory are his wife Judy (Knoedler) and their two daughters, Emily (Stephen) Seger and Marissa Jedele, grandson Wyatt Seger, his mother, Irene, four siblings; Karen (Robert) Mills, Roger (JoAnn) Jedele, Keith Jedele, Marie (Doug) Bowker; his sister-in-law Dona Jedele, father in-law Leonard (Annie) Knoedler and brother in-law Bob (Annette) Knoedler.

He joined his father LeRoy, his brother Richard "Joe" Jedele, and his mother-in-law Dorothy Knoedler, in heaven.

Gary was a man that was always willing to lend a helping hand without a thought to what he would get in return; great for a laugh and sharing an adage that belonged to a different generation. He was a truly good man and will be sorely missed by those that love him. Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on

Wednesday, August 24, 2022 from 3:00 P.M. to 7:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline. Visitation will continue on Thursday, August 25 at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M. Pastor Paul Jansen will officiate the service. Burial will take place following the service and will be held in the church cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Gary's name may be made to Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church 7474 Scio Church Rd, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103 and envelopes will be available at the funeral home and the church.

More About Gary William Jedele:
Baptism: 05 Nov 1961, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 27 Apr 1975, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Ann Arbor Machine Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1995 - 2005, 3155 Diuble Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 3695 Saline-Waterworks Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Barbara Marion and Gary Jedele:

Barbara Jean Marion and Gary W. Jedele are engaged and plan to be, married April 7, 1984, it has been announced by the bride-elect's parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Marion of Saline. A 1979 graduate of Saline High School, Barbara currently is employed by Edwards Brothers in Ann Arbor. Gary, the son of Mr. and Mrs. LeRoy Jedele of Saline, also graduated from SHS in 1979, and now is employed at R & B Machine Tool Co.

Barbara Jean Marion and Gary W. Jedele exchanged wedding vows April 7, 1984 at Salem Lutheran Church. The ceremony, officiated by Rev. John Westendorf and Rev. Lyie Hatlauer, united the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Marion of Saline with the son of Mr. and Mrs. LeRoy Jedele, also of Saline. Maid of honor at the wedding was the bride's sister, Jo Anne Marion of Saline. Serving as bridesmaids were Brenda Stevenson of Clinton, Marie Bowker of Saline, and Ann Nagel and Lee McCleery, both of Ann Arbor. Cary Bredernitz of Saline was the groom's best man. Groomsmen included Mike Keeney of Pinckney, Richard Jedele of Manchester, and Dave Kohler and Vincent Filimon, both of Ypsilanti. Cathy Navaro of Traverse City was the flower girl at the wedding.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the United Products Workers Hall in Tecumseh, The couple then departed for a one week honeymoon in Jamaica. A 1979 graduate of Saline High School, Barbara is employed by Edwards Brothers in Ann Arbor. Gary, also a 1979 graduate of SHS, is a supervisor at R & B Plastics.

More About Gary Jedele and Barbara Marion:
Divorce: 1987
Marriage: 07 Apr 1984, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Dale Henry Vershum:

Dale Henry Vershum went to be with his Lord on February 1, 2016, at the family home. He was born November 22, 1953 in Tecumseh, Michigan, the son of James and Charlotte (Miller) Vershum. On December 31, 1997, he married Barb Marion and they shared 18 wonderful years together. Dale spent his life working with his family on the farm and was an active member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, Michigan. He was also a member of the" Saline Retired Iron" antique tractor club. In his spare time, he enjoyed restoring classic cars and antique tractors, along with woodworking and growing pumpkins. His greatest joy was sharing his love of farming with his children and grandchildren who always wanted to go for a ride on the tractor.

Dale is survived by his parents, James and Charlotte Vershum of Manchester, Michigan; his wife, Barb and his children Kevin (Carrie) Vershum; Kelli (Todd) Pollard; and Jake Vershum at home, all of Clinton, Michigan. His grandchildren are Addyson and Henry Dale Vershum, Noah Pollard, Jonah Jeffrey and a grandchild arriving this summer. Dale's siblings include Charlene (Tod) Stoddard of Manchester, Michigan; Ann (Steve "Bird") Hoeft of Chelsea, Michigan; John (Debra) Vershum of Saline, Michigan; Mike (Sue) Vershum of Manchester, Michigan; Steve (Michelle) Vershum of Whitmore Lake and Lisa (Rik) Stetler of Manchester, Michigan; and many nieces, nephews and great nieces and nephews.

Visitation for Dale will be held at Trinity Lutheran Church, 195 E. Michigan Ave, Saline, Michigan 48176 on Thursday, February 4, 2016 from 2:00-8:00pm and from 10:00am until the time of the service on February 5, 2016. The service will be at 11:00am at Trinity Lutheran Church. Burial service to follow later at Lenawee Hills Memorial Garden. Memorial contributions may be made in honor of Dale to Trinity Lutheran Church or the American Cancer Society.

More About Dale Henry Vershum:
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dale Vershum and Barbara Marion:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1997, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8954 iii. Michael John Marion, born 07 Mar 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1964 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Michael John Marion:

Mr. and Mrs. John Marion, 9317 W. Michigan Ave., are the parents of a baby boy born March 7, 1962 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. He weighed 5-1/2 pounds on arrival and has been named Michal John. The Marion's also have two daughters, Brenda and Barbara.

John Marion, 2, Dies at Hospital Michael John Marion, two-year-old son of John and Margaret Sliker Marion, of 9317 W. Michigan Ave., died of cancer early Tuesday morning May 19, 1964 at Saline Community Hospital, after a four-months illness. He was born March 7, 1962, in Saline.

Surviving in addition to his parents are two sisters, Brenda and Barbara, both at home; his maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Aired Sliker of Berkey Ohio; paternal grandparents' Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Marion, of Saline.

Funeral services will be conducted at 2 p.m. Thursday at Trinity Lutheran Church. The Rev. Alvin H. Baer, of Ann Arbor, will officiate, and burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church. Friends may call at the Bahnmiller Funeral Home until 11:30 Thursday.

More About Michael John Marion:
Medical Information: born 5-1/2 pounds

\+ 8955 iv. JoAnne Marion, born 16 Nov 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 2021 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

6830. Mary Christine[11] Marion (Oscar Christian[10], Lidia (Lydia)[9] Braun, Fredericka[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 May 1941 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Luther Milton Nagel** 08 Oct 1960 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Nagel and Mary Helps. He was born 29 Dec 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 2021.

Notes for Luther Milton Nagel:

Luther M. Nagel went to be with his Savior on November 12, 2021 at the age of 83. He was born on December 29, 1937 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Jacob and Mary Nagel. Luther married Mary Marion on October 8, 1960 in Saline, Michigan. Luther and Mary enjoyed 61 years of marriage. He was a devoted family man. Luther retired from the University of Michigan after 30+ years as a carpenter. He also operated his own woodshop doing carpentry and custom mill work. Luther was widely known in the area and respected for his skills and abilities. He had a down home way about himself that endeared him to a lot of people. Luther was an avid deer hunter and fisherman, and enjoyed spending time at the family cabin in Lewiston, Michigan.

Luther is survived by his wife, Mary; his children, Ann (David) Latowski and Faith; his daughter-in-law, Nancy; his sister, Beverly Bross; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents, Jacob and Mary Nagel; son, Mark; and sister, Delores Palmer.

A memorial gathering will take place Wednesday, November 17, 2021 from 3-7pm at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, 195 E Michigan Ave, Saline, Michigan 48176. Thursday, November 18, 2021 a gathering will begin at 10am until the memorial service at 11am at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church. The family is requesting all guests wear a mask while attending the services. Memorial contributions may be made in Luther's honor to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church.

More About Luther Milton Nagel:
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Luther Nagel and Mary Marion:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1960, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Marion and Luther Nagel are:

8956 i. Ann Marie[12] Nagel, born 19 Aug 1961 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married David Robert Latowski 21 Oct 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Jan 1958.

More About David Robert Latowski:
Residence: 2005, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About David Latowski and Ann Nagel:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1989, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8957 ii. Mark Jacob Nagel, born 02 Aug 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Nancy Jean Geer 29 Jul 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Apr 1955.

Notes for Mark Jacob Nagel:
Mark J. Nagel, 41, of Dexter died June 21, 2005, at the University of Michigan Hospital. He was born Aug. 2, 1963, in Saline to Luther and Mary (Marion) Nagel. He married Nancy Geer July 29, 1994, at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. Mr. Nagel is survived by his wife; his parents; sisters, Ann (Dave) Latowski of Tecumseh and Faith Nagel of Ann Arbor; and several sisters-in-law, brothers-in-law, nieces, nephews, aunts, uncles and cousins.
Mr. Nagel enjoyed family time, bicycle riding and fishing. He was a loving, generous, kind-hearted person who enjoyed helping others. Mr. Nagel was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. He worked as an automobile mechanic, but most recently was a handyman.
Visitation was held last Thursday and Friday at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Dexter. A funeral was held Saturday at the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church or U of M Trauma Burn Center.

Mark J. Nagel, 41 of Dexter (formerly of Saline), passed away June 21, 2005 at the University of Michigan Hospital. Mark was born Aug. 2, 1963 in Saline to Luther and Mary (Marion) Nagel. He married Nancy Geer on July 29, 1994 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. He is survived by his wife; his parents; sisters, Ann (Dave) Latowski of Tecumseh and Faith Nagel of Ann Arbor; several sisters-in-law ; and brothers-in-law, nieces, nephews, aunts, uncles and cousins.
Mark enjoyed family time, bicycle riding, fishing and was a loving, generous, kind hearted person who enjoyed helping others. He was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. He worked as an automobile mechanic but most recently was a handyman.
Visitation was held June 23-24, at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Dexter. The visitation and funeral were held Saturday, June 25 at the Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church or the U-M Trauma Burn Center. "We wish to express our sincere gratitude to all those who shared their kindness and sympathy with us over the past two weeks," said Nancy Nagel, on behalf of Luther, Mary and Faith Nagel and Dave and Ann Latowski. "Your support, whether it was a prayer, kind word, funny story, food, or memorial, has meant so much to us all. Mark's friends have told us how his generosity and kindness touched many people. Mark will live on in our memories and we will treasure him in our hearts forever."

More About Mark Jacob Nagel:
Funeral Home: Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: automobile mechanic
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mark Nagel and Nancy Geer:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1994, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8958 iii. Faith Louise Nagel, born 23 Nov 1966.

More About Faith Louise Nagel:
Residence: 2005, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6831. Carolyn Ann[11] Marion (Oscar Christian[10], Lidia (Lydia)[9] Braun, Fredericka[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Feb 1943 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Glenn Raymond Eschelbach** 21 Nov 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Raymond Eschelbach and Irene Strieter. He was born 21 Aug 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carolyn Ann Marion:
Education: 1961, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee Saline Savings bank Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Glenn Raymond Eschelbach:
Baptism: 13 Oct 1940, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Nelson Strieter & Erma Eschelbach
Education: 1958, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1963, supervisor county Dairy Herd Improvement Association

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 9591 Moon Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Carolyn Marion and Glenn Eschelbach:

Carolyn A. Marion, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Marion of 9608 W. Michigan Ave., became the bride of Glenn R. Eschelbach, son of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Eschelbach, 1315 S. Warner Rd., in a Saturday evening Nov. 1964 ceremony conducted by the Rev. H. L. Engel at Trinity Lutheran Church. Mrs. Luther Nagel, of Pleasant Lake Rd., attended her sister asmatron of honor, and the bridesmaids were Mrs. John Marion, the bride's sister-in-law, and Mrs. Donald Feldkamp, a sister of the bride, both of Saline; Mrs. Charles Creps, of Manchester; and Miss Barbara Hemenway, of Saline. David Wolfgang, of Chelsea, acted as best man. Ushers were John Marion, brother of the bride; Donald Feldkamp, of Saline; and Lloyd Braun and Luther Nagel, both of Ann Arbor. Dennis Strieter was ring bearer, and the Misses Barbara and Brenda Marion were flower girls. They are the bride's nieces.

A reception in the church basement followed the ceremony, and another was held at the American Legion Hall. Hostesses included Mrs. David Wolfgang, of Chelsea; Mrs. Joseph Hargett, of Ypsilanti; Mrs. Lloyd Braun and Mrs. Carolyn Volz of Ann Arbor; Mrs. John Siefker, Miss Karen Hinderer, and Mrs. Gerald Wellwood, of Saline. Others were Mrs. Kirk Gordon, Mrs. Carl Marion, and Mrs. Loren Hinderer, all of Saline; and Mrs. Paul Steeb and Mrs. Max Ziegler of Ann Arbor. The couple will make their home at 501 Canterbury Dr. after a two-week honeymoon in Miami, Florida. The bride is a Saline High School graduate now employed by the University of Michigan. The groom, an Ann Arbor High School graduate, attended Michigan State University for two years and is now employed by Malloy's Lithographing, Inc., of Ann Arbor.

More About Glenn Eschelbach and Carolyn Marion:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1964, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carolyn Marion and Glenn Eschelbach are:
+ 8959 i. Randy Glenn[12] Eschelbach, born 02 Mar 1966.
+ 8960 ii. Rodney Ray Eschelbach, born 17 Apr 1968.

6832. Dorothy Ruth[11] Marion (Carl Adolph[10], Lidia (Lydia)[9] Braun, Fredericka[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Jul 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 2012 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Emanuel (Bill) Vogel** 15 Jun 1957 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Rudolf Vogel and Lucy Jedele. He was born 29 Sep 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 2013 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorothy Ruth Marion:

Dorothy Vogel of Saline, Michigan, age 77, passed away at her home in Saline on Monday, November 12, 2012 with her family by her side. She was born July 20, 1935 in Saline, the daughter of Carl and Ruth (Gross) Marion. On June 15, 1957 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline she married William E. "Bill" Vogel, and he survives. Dorothy was very active during her lifetime and was involved in many things in the community. She was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church her whole life and was a head cook for Saline Area Schools for many years. She was a very active member of the Saline American Legion Post #322 and was a member of the D.A.R. Daughters of the American Revolution. She was also the Director of the Volunteers of the Saline Community Hospital and was given the City of Saline Citizen of the Year Award. When she found free time Dorothy loved to cook meals for her family.

Survivors in addition to her husband Bill include two daughters Laurie (Jerry) Stegenga and Beth (Bob) Newman. Other survivors include a sister Janet (Charles) Lindemann and brother James (Nancy) Marion, grandchildren Nicole (Ben) Strong, Ryan Stegenga, Eric Newman, Kristen Newman, and several nieces, nephews, and cousins. Dorothy was preceded in death by a granddaughter Emily Newman.

Funeral Services will take place on Wednesday, November 14, 2012, at 11:00 A.M. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, with Pastor William Natsis and Pastor Mark Smith, officiating. Burial will follow in the Lodi Township Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made

to the Church or to the American Cancer Society. Envelopes will be available at the Church where friends may begin calling on Tuesday, November 13, 2012, between the hours of 2:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. and at the Church on Wednesday, November 14, 2012, from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

Notes for William Emanuel (Bill) Vogel:

William Emanuel Vogel of Saline, Michigan, age 82, passed away on Friday, November 8, 2013 at his home. He was born September 29, 1931 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Rudolph and Lucy (Jedele) Vogel. On June 15, 1957 in Saline he married Dorothy Ruth (Marion) Vogel and she preceded him in death in November 12, 2012. Bill graduated from Ann Arbor High School class of 1950.

He served in the United States Navy in the Submarine Corp. from 1950 to 1954 during the Korean Conflict. Later he went on to be employed with Michigan Bell Telephone as a construction engineer for 33 years from 1954 to 1987. Then he was employed at University of Michigan for 12 years as a communications engineer from 1987 to 1999. Bill was very active in his community with Saline American Legion, Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, 40&8, Michigan Bell Pioneers, and was a member of Tri-County Sportsman Club.

Bill is survived by their children Laurie (Jerry) Stegenga and Beth (Bob) Newman. Other survivors include grandchildren Nicole (Benjamin) Strong, Ryan Stegenga, Eric Newman, Kristen Newman, and siblings Mary Vogel, Elizabeth "Betty" (Tom) Hopper, Barbara (Ben) Putman, and Helen Vogel. He was preceded in death in addition to his wife by a granddaughter Emily Newman and two sisters Betty Hopper and Mary Vogel.

Funeral Services will take place on Monday, November 11, 2013 at 11:00 A.M. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. Mark Smith and Rev. William Natsis officiating. Burial will take place in the Lodi Twp. Cemetery in Saline. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Saline American Legion Post #322 or to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the church where friends may begin calling on Sunday, November 10, 2013 between the hours of 2:00 P.M. and 8:00 P.M. and on Monday, November 11, 2013 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

More About William Emanuel (Bill) Vogel:
Baptism: 13 Nov 1931, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1955, 1210 Lutz Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Dorothy Marion and William Vogel:

Mr. and Mrs. Carl Marion of Saline announced Sept. 27, 1956 the engagement of their daughter, Dorothy, to William Vogel, son of Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Vogel of Lutz Avenue, Ann Arbor. Miss Marion graduated from Saline High School and is employed at the Citizens Bank of Saline. Mr. Vogel graduated from Ann Arbor High School and is employed by the Michigan Bell Telephone Company. No wedding date has been set.

The marriage ceremony of Miss Dorothy Marion and William E. Vogel was solemnized June 15, 1957 at 8 o'clock, at the Trinity Evangelical Church. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Marion, 8991 Marion Rd., Saline and the groom is the son of Mr., and Mrs. R. W. Vogel, 121Q Lutz St., Ann Arbor. The Rev. H. L. Engel performed the double ring ceremony before the altar, which was banked with palms and baskets of white flowers, with white altar flowers. Miss Winifred Gall was organist and Mrs. Norwin Lesser, Dexter, cousin of the groom, sang, “The Lord’s Prayer” arid "The Lord is My Shepherd'. The bride’s gown, which, was designed and made by the grooms sister, Miss, Mary Vogel, Ann Arbor, was of French Chantilly lace over Skinner satin with high scalloped collar; long .sleeves and scalloped chapel train. Her fingertip veil, which was appliqued with lace, was attached to a head clip of scalloped lace. She carried a white Bible with phalaenopsis orchids, stephanotis and ivy. The maid of honor, Miss Janet Marion, sister of the bride, wore a white lace dress over coral taffeta, matching shoes and a white hille picture hat with matching ribbon; and carried a bow shaped bouquet,of tulle and carnations.

The bridesmaids were Miss Helen Vogel, Ann Arbor, sister of the groom, Mrs. Albert Ahrens, Clinton, cousin of the bride and groom. Miss Joyce Braun, Saline, and Miss Barbara Begole, Mt. Pleasant, friends

of the bride. Their gowns were made like that of the maid of honor, Miss Vogel wearing aqua, Mrs. Ahrens in orchid. Miss Braun in pink and Miss Begole in yellow. The flower girls were Julie Putman and Diane. Hopper, nieces of the groom, who wore dresses of blue cryptallette and small tulle picture hats and carried nosegays of pink and white carnations. Michael Shock, Ypsilanti, who was ring bearer, wore a navy blue suit and carried the rings on a heart shaped pillow. The best man was Thomas Hopper, Ann Arbor, Brother-in-law, of the: groom. The ushers were Benjamin Putman, Ann Arbor, brother-in-law of the groom; David Marion, Saline, cousin, of the bride and groom, Albert Ahrens, Clinton and Roy Faehrle, Ann Arbor. They all wore blue suits. The bride's mother wore a blue lace over taffeta dress, with pink and white accessories. The groom's mother wore a. dress of navy blue silk, trimmed with white arid her accessories, were navy and white. Both wore pink rose corsages.

A reception followed for 300 guests in the church, basement where Mrs. Richard Heller and Miss Else Knoedler, Saline, served the bridal table. The five tiered cake, decorated with white and yellow roses, was cut by Mrs. Reuben Marion, aunt of the bride and groom, and Mrs. Lydia Kaercher, Ann Arbor, aunt of the groom. Mrs. Emanuel Marion, Livonia, aunt of the bride and Mrs. David Marion, Saline, poured coffee while Miss Delores Marion, cops- W-of the "bride- served, punch. Mrs. Donald Feldkamp, Saline, cousin of the bride, kept the guest book. Mrs. Richard Niethammer, assisted with the flowers; and Mrs. Thomas Hopper and Mrs. Benjamin Putman, Ann, Arbor, sisters of the groom, were in charge of the gifts. Assisting at the reception were the Misses Victoria Bredernitz, Rose Ann Lambarth and Carol Lambarth, Saline,and Miss Wilma Beck, Milan.

After a two week's trip through the Blue Ridge and Smokey Mountains, Mr. and Mrs. Vogel will be at home at 106 East Bennett St., Saline. For travelling the bride wore a sheath and coat ensemble, the dress of aqua silk print, and coat of beige raw silk lined with silk matching the dress. Her accessories were beige and aqua and she; wore the orchid from her bridal: bouquet. Her suit was also designed and made by Miss Mary Vogel. Mrs. Vogel,who was graduated from the; Saline High School, is employed at the Citizens Bank in Saline. Mr. Vogel was graduated from the Ann Arbor High, School and is employed at the Michigan Bell Company, Ann Arbor.

Dorothy and William Vogel observed their 25th wedding anniversary June 15, 1982. The two were married at Trinity Lutheran Church in 1957, with Janet Lindemann serving as maid of honor and Tom Hopper as best man. Both lifelong area residents, the Vogel's have lived on Waterworks Road throughout their marriage. Dorothy and William will celebrate their silver anniversary with a cruise to the Bahamas—a gift from their daughters, Laurie and Beth. The girls will be seniors this fall at Eastern Michigan University and Saline High School, respectively. William is employed by Michigan Bell, while Dorothy works for the Saline Area Schools.

Bill and Dorothy Vogel of Saline celebrated 50 years of marriage June 15, 2007 and were honored at an open house hosted by their daughters' families and grandchildren at Weber's Inn. Married June 15, 1957, at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, the couple met through their families and friendships. Following their traditional church ceremony five decades ago, the wedding festivities included a light dessert in the church basement and an old-fashioned "horning" party at the farm homestead, which included inviting guests from several towns. The couple have been active members of the Saline community. Their activities have included involvement in the American Legion, 40 et 8 and their membership at Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline.

They have participated in Saline parades, the Saline High School Scholarship Committees, Class Parents, Booster Club, city of Saline German Club, Tree of Love, Health-O-Rama and Boy Scouts. They also have volunteered at St. Joseph Mercy Saline Hospital Dorothy was named Citizen of the Year in 1994. She is retired from Saline Area Schools and Saline hospital, where she served as volunteer coordinator. Bill is a retired Michigan Bell engineer and University of Michigan phone specialist. They have two daughters, Laurie Stegenga, who lives in Saline with her husband, Jerry, and their two children, Nicole and Ryan Stegenga; and Beth Newman, who lives in Chelsea with her husband, Bob, and their two children, Eric and Kristen Newman.

Dorothy and Bill Vogel of Saline exchanged wedding vows on June 15, 1957 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, and this year are celebrating their 40th wedding anniversary. Dorothy and Bill have made their home in Saline and have been active in the community ever since. The couple is involved in

the American Legion, Pumper Power Races, Picnic in the Park, Saline parades assistance, and Saline Community Hospital fund-raising events, to name a few.

The couple was honored with a 40th anniversary celebration by their two daughters and families: Laurie and Jerry Stegenga of Saline, and Beth and Bob Newman of Chelsea. They have four grandchildren: Nicole Stegenga, 10, Ryan Stegenga, 7, Eric Newman, 2, and Kristen Newman, infant. Dorothy's mother, Ruth Marion, lives in Saline.

Bill worked at Bell Telephone for more than 30 years and is now employed with the University of Michigan Information Technology Department. He hopes to officially retire soon. Dorothy raised her family in Saline in the earlier years, and worked many years for Saline Area Schools in the cafeteria. She now serves as director of Volunteer Services at Saline Community Hospital. Both enjoy golfing and community service in their spare time.

More About William Vogel and Dorothy Marion:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1957, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (4902) William Emanuel (Bill) Vogel.

6834. James Carl[11] Marion (Carl Adolph[10], Lidia (Lydia)[9] Braun, Fredericka[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Jan 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Nancy Adele Handy, triplet** 04 May 1968 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Handy and Ada McBride. She was born 15 Jun 1948.

More About James Carl Marion:
Occupation: farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan & Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Aft. 1998, partner Sauk Trail Storage Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 8991 Marion Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nancy Adele Handy, triplet:
Occupation: employee Comerica Bank Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for James Marion and Nancy Handy:

Mr. and Mrs. James C. Handy have announced May 10, 1967 the engagement of their daughter Nancy to James C. Marion, son of Mrs. Carl Marion and the late Mr. Marion, of 8991 Marion Rd. The Handy's live at 5400 Waterworks Rd. The bride-elect is employed by the Saline Savings Bank, and her fiance farms. Both are graduates of Saline High School, Nancy in 1966 and James in 1962. No date for the wedding has been set.

Nancy Adele Handy, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James C. Handy Jr., of 5400 Saline Waterworks Rd., Saturday evening became the bride of James Carl Marion, son of Mrs. Carl Marion and the late Mr. Marion of 8991 Marion Rd. The Rev. John Westendorf conducted the ceremony, at the Trinity Lutheran Church, and the bride's triplet sisters were among her attendants, Mrs. Ronald (Mary) Wild as matron of honor and Mrs. William (Becky) Lindemann as bridesmaid. Maid of honor was Miss Terry Jedele: other bridesmaids were Mrs. Larry Lochey, another sister of the bride, and Mrs. James C. Handy, III, sister-in-law of the bride. Neil Bohnett, of 2705 Willow Rd., was best man. Guests were seated by the bride's brother, James C. Handy, III, of Ann Arbor, and William Vogel, Charles Lindemann, and Richard Lindemann, all of Saline. The couple will make their home at 100 S. Davenport Street.

More About James Marion and Nancy Handy:
Marriage: 04 May 1968, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Marion and Nancy Handy are:
+ 8961 i. Richard James[12] Marion, born 24 Aug 1972.
+ 8962 ii. Rachel Ann Marion, born 10 Jan 1975.

6836. James Hilbert[11] Bohnett (Norman Georg[10], Amanda Pauline[9] Weimer, Dorothea[8] Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Feb 1941 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Laura Mae Settles** 21 Apr 1961 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harold Settles and Lillie Debruyne. She was born 30 Jan 1942.

More About James Hilbert Bohnett:
Occupation: farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 565 Bemis Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for James Bohnett and Laura Settles:

Miss Laura Settles, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Settles of Saline, last week became the bride of James Bohnett, son of Mr. and Mrs. Norman Bohnett, of Willow Road. The wedding took place at Trinity Lutheran Church here with the Rev. H. L Engel officiating. Mrs. Rodney Blankenship, of Roseville, served as matron of honor; and bridesmaids were Miss Betty Wackenhut of Bridgewater and Mrs. David Kuebler of Saline. They wore royal blue velvet and carried white carnations. The bride chose white Chantilly lace and carried a white Bible and carnations. Neil Bohnett, brother of the groom, was best man; and ushers were George Settles, brother of the bride; Marvin Marion.

Laura and Jim Bohnett of Saline will celebrate their silver wedding anniversary on November 12, 1985. The anniversary will be marked with a family party given in their honor by their children; Sue and Leonard Frey, and Steve and Jim Bohnett. The anniversary couple was married November 12, 1960 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. Both graduates of Saline High School, Jim and; Laura are dairy farmers in the area, and enjoy bowling in their spare time.

Laura and Jim Bohnett of Milan celebrated their 40th wedding anniversary on November 12, 2000. The Bohnett's were married November 12, 1960 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. The couple has three children: Sue and Len Frey, Steve Bohnett, and Jim and Teri Bohnett. They also have six grandchildren, Stephanie, Jacob, Valerie, Michael, Daniel, and Samuel. Laura and Jim celebrated their anniversary with a weekend getaway at the Soaring Eagle Casino in Mt. Pleasant.

More About James Bohnett and Laura Settles:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1961, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Bohnett and Laura Settles are:

\+ 8963 i. Susan Amanda (Sue)[12] Bohnett, born 10 Jun 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8964 ii. Steven James Bohnett, born 12 May 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Lisa Lauren Hart 26 Nov 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1965. He married (2) Heather Mary Bower 25 Apr 2002 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 May 1971.

More About Steven Bohnett and Lisa Hart:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Steven Bohnett and Heather Bower:
Marriage: 25 Apr 2002, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 8965 iii. James Norman Bohnett, born 21 Apr 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6837. Neil Emanuel[11] Bohnett (Norman Georg[10], Amanda Pauline[9] Weimer, Dorothea[8] Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich[7], Anna Maria[6], Christina[5] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Oct 1943 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Connie Marie (Corrine) Raymond** 01 Aug 1964 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Leon Raymond. She was born 18 Sep 1943 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Neil Emanuel Bohnett:
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2001, 11977 Jordan Road; Saline, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Neil Bohnett and Connie Raymond:

The engagement of Corrine Raymond, daughter of Leon Raymond of Pleasant Lake Rd., Manchester, and the late Mrs. Raymond, to Neil Bohnett of Saline has been announced May 6, 1964 by the bride-elect's father. Miss Raymond is a graduate of Manchester High School and is employed by Universal Die Casting Division of Hoover Ball and Bearing Co. Her fiance, son of Mr. and Mrs. Norman Bohnett of Willow Rd., Saline, is a Saline High School graduate and is engaged in farming with his father. No wedding date has been set.

Mr. and Mrs. Neil Bohnett, of 103 Russell St., were married in an evening ceremony at the Emanuel United Church of Christ, Manchester, on August 1, 1964. The bride is the former Corrine Marie Raymond, daughter of Leon Raymond, of 17642 Pleasant Lake Rd., and the late Mrs. Raymond. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Norman Bohnett, 2705 Willow Rd. The Rev. Ralph Kuether read the double ring rites, and Mrs. James Baker sang, accompanied by Mrs. R. C. Davidter at the organ. Attendants were Miss Marianna Raymond, sister of the bride, maid of honor; and the Misses Rachel and Judy Raymond, also sisters, bridesmaids. James Bohnett served his brother as best man; and ushers were Robert Yuhasz, of Saline, and the groom's cousins, James and Gerald Marion, both of Saline.

A reception at the church hall followed the ceremony. Hostesses included Mrs. Bernard Kemner, Mrs. Frey, Jr., Mrs. James Bohnett, and Miss Doris Kemner. The bride is a graduate of Manchester High School, employed at Universal Die Casing Division. Her husband, a Saline High School graduate, is employed in farming.

Connie and Neil Bohnett of Saline celebrated their 25th wedding anniversary at a sunrise party on August 5, 1989. The party was hosted by the couple's family at the home of Bob and Mary Gross of Saline. The event was attended by upward of 80 friends and relatives. A three-tier cake was made and cut by Barbara Ahrens of Clinton. A short slide presentation was shown of the couple's early married years. The Bohnett's were married August 1,1964 at the Emmanuel United Church of Christ in Manchester with Rev. Ralph Kuether officiating. The Bohnett's have two children, Carlene at home, and Dave and his wife Becky of Milan. They also have one grandchild, Marie.

More About Neil Bohnett and Connie Raymond:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1964, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Neil Bohnett and Connie Raymond are:
+ 8966 i. David Neil[12] Bohnett, born 17 Oct 1965 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 8967 ii. Carlene Marie Bohnett, born 01 Aug 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6839. Gerald[11] Marion (Alvin E. (Alwin)[10], Lidia (Lydia)[9] Braun, Fredericka[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Aft. 1943. He married **Donna ?**. She was born Aft. 1943.

More About Gerald Marion:
Education: 1961, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Marion Meadows
Residence: 2006, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Gerald Marion and Donna ? are:
8968 i. Kathleen Marie[12] Marion, born Aft. 1963. She married David Patrick Ingerson 13 Jun 1986 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1959.

Marriage Notes for Kathleen Marion and David Ingerson:

Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Marion of Hoelzer Road, Clinton, have announced August 28, 1985 the engagement of their daughter, Kathleen Marie, to Cadet David Patrick Ingerson. The couple plan to be married in June 1986.

A1983 graduate of Clinton High School, Kathy currently is a nursing student at the University of Colorado. David, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Foster of Clinton, graduated from Clinton High School in 1982. Currently a senior at the United States Air Force Academy in Colorado Springs, David is scheduled to graduate in May 1986 and be commissioned as a Second Lieutenant in the U.S. Air Force.

Kathleen Mane Marion and David Patrick Ingerson exchanged wedding vows June 13, 1986 at St John's Lutheran Church m Bridgewater The ceremony, officiated by Pastor Dennis Falk and Col Rob Woodruff, united the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Marion of Clinton with the son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Foster, also of Clinton. Honor attendants at the wedding were Michelle Yates of Clinton and John Ingerson, the groom's brother from Kalamazoo. Serving as bridesmaids were K. Marion and Kim Marion, Kathleen's sisters from Clinton. Linda Wilson of Manchester and Danielle Taylor, David's sister from Clinton. The groomsmen included: Mike Yates, Doug Hoelzer and Rob Taylor, all of Clinton, John Vickers of Ft. Lauderdale, Florida, and Kim Hawthorne and Brent Breidenthal, both of Colorado Springs, Colorado. Serving as saber bearers at the wedding were Alec Legg, Chip Skinner, Ken Knight and Ralph Rose, all classmates of the groom from the U.S. Air Force Academy. Flower girls were Athens Yates of Clinton and Amy Marion, the bride's cousin from Webberville. Gabriel Yates of Clinton was the ring bearer.

Following the ceremony a reception was held at the American Legion Hall in Manchester. The couple then departed for then honeymoon to Colorado. Kathy, the granddaughter of Mr. and Mrs. Alwin Marion of Saline graduated from Clinton High School in 1983 and has attended the University of Colorado for the past 2-1/2 years. She plans to enter the school of nursing at Texas Tech this fall. Also an alumnus of Clinton High School. David graduated from the U.S. Air Force Academy in 1986 and will be attending the pilot training at Reese Air Force Base in Lubbock, Texas.

More About David Ingerson and Kathleen Marion:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1986, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8969 ii. Kristine Kaye Marion, born Aft. 1965. She married Kenneth Kirchoff 11 Sep 1987 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1960.

Marriage Notes for Kristine Marion and Kenneth Kirchoff:
Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Marion of Clinton have announced June 24, 1987 the marriage of their daughter, Kristine Kaye, to Kenneth Kirchoff, son of Mr. and Mrs. Bernie Polzer of Racine, Wisconsin. The couple were married during a civil service at the U.S. Embassy in Seoul, Korea on May 29, 1987. Both are security specialists with the U.S. Air Force assigned to Osan Air Base, Korea. Their marriage will be celebrated September 11, 1987 with a formal wedding ceremony for family and friends at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater. Kristine, graduated from Clinton High School in 1986. Kenneth is a 1986 Racine High graduate. The bride is the granddaughter of Alwin and Ethel Marion of Saline.

More About Kenneth Kirchoff and Kristine Marion:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1987, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8970 iii. Kimberly Anne Marion, born Aft. 1964. She married Mark W. Goodman 16 Jun 1990; born Aft. 1960.

Marriage Notes for Kimberly Marion and Mark Goodman:
Gerald and Donna Marion of Hoelzer Rd., Clinton, have announced October 18, 1989 the engagement of their daughter, Kimberly Anne, to Mark W. Goodman, son of Joan Goodman of Ann Arbor, and Daniel Goodman of Tecumseh. Kimberly and Mark are Clinton High School graduates, class of 1986. Kimberly also is a graduate of Washtenaw Community College and is currently employed as a medical secretary in Ypsilanti. Mark is a senior student in the accounting program at Adrian College and will graduate in April 1990. A June 16, 1990 wedding is planned.

More About Mark Goodman and Kimberly Marion:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1990

6840. Timothy David[11] Marion (Alvin E. (Alwin)[10], Lidia (Lydia)[9] Braun, Fredericka[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Aft. 1947. He married **Rosalie Mary DeMaggio** 02 Mar 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Samuel DeMaggio. She was born Aft. 1947.

Notes for Timothy David Marion:
August 29, 1973 - Tim and Gary Marion, formerly of 8808 W. Michigan Ave., are moving their dairy farm operation to a 412 acre spread near Weberville, Michigan. Their 150 head of dairy cattle are in the process of moving as are the brothers. Gary has been on the new farm for a few months already. He is engaged to Karen Klumpp. When the couple marry in January they will reside in one of the two houses purchased with the Weberville property. Tim, his wife and children have just completed their move to the

new place. The brothers concluded the purshase of the farm about three weeks ago.

More About Timothy David Marion:
Residence: Bet. 2006 - 2008, Webberville, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Timothy Marion and Rosalie DeMaggio:

Mr. and Mrs. Timothy David Marion will return next week to make their home at 272 Clark Street, after a two-week honeymoon in Florida. The couple were married Saturday evening March 2, 1968 at St. Andrew's Church, by the Rev. Joseph Noslke. The bride is the former Rosalie Mary DeMaggio, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel DeMaggio of 321 Detroit St. She graduated from Saline High School in 1966, and is employed as an executive secretary at Universal Die Casting Division. The groom, also a 1966 graduate of Saline High School, is farming with his father.

He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Alwin Marion of 8803 W. Michigan Ave. Susan Margaret DeMaggio attended her sister as maid of honor: bridesmaids were Miss Catherine Torre of Eaton Rapids, Miss Connie Brittain of Saline, Mrs. Robert Mock of Chelsea, and Miss Cheryl Stout of Clinton. Gerald Marion, of Clinton, served as best man. Guests were seated by Peter and Gary Marion, Doug Heath of Milan, and Gary Girbach of Saline. A reception at the American Legion hall in Ann Arbor followed the ceremony. Hostesses were Mrs. Gerald Marion of Clinton, and Mrs. Herman Marion of Saline.

More About Timothy Marion and Rosalie DeMaggio:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Timothy Marion and Rosalie DeMaggio are:

8971 i. Tami Sue[12] Marion, born Aft. 1968. She married David Gerarg Militz 21 Nov 1992 in Williamston, Michigan; born Aft. 1966.

Marriage Notes for Tami Marion and David Militz:

Tami Sue Marion of Webberville and David Gerard Militz of Dublin, Ohio were united in marriage November 21,1992 at Memorial Lutheran Church, Williamston. The bride is the daughter of Tim and Rosalie Marion of Webberville. She is a Webberville High School alumna and a Central Michigan University December, 1991 graduate. She is employed at Cardinal Distribution Inc. as a claims coordinator in Columbus, Ohio. The groom is the son of Marjorie Militz of Westland, Michigan and Fred Militzof Harbor Springs, Michigan. He is a Plymouth Salem High School graduate and earned a Central Michigan University degree in May, 1991. He is employed at Browning Ferris Industries as a sales rep in Columbus, Ohio.

Mary Jane Paxson was Matron of Honor. Bridal attendants were Patricia Marion, Jennifer Marion and Dawn Zaikowski. Best man was Larry Militz. Groomsmen were Bob Donnelly, Paul Davis and Tony Venditelli. Flower girl was Samantha Militz and ring bearer was Brent Hannewald. Adriane Hannewald was guest book attendant. Following a reception at the Kellogg Center, Michigan State University, the couple honeymooned at Grand Caymen Isle, BWI. They now reside in Dublin, Ohio. Tami is the granddaughter of Sam and Angie DiMaggio and Alwin and Ethel Marion, both of Saline.

More About David Militz and Tami Marion:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1992, Williamston, Michigan

\+ 8972 ii. Patricia Marion, born Aft. 1969.

6841. Gary Norman[11] Marion (Alvin E. (Alwin)[10], Lidia (Lydia)[9] Braun, Fredericka[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Feb 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Karen Jean Klumpp** 12 Jan 1974 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Klumpp and Shirley Kuebler. She was born 25 Jul 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gary Norman Marion:

August 29, 1973 - Tim and Gary Marion, formerly of 8808 W. Michigan Ave., are moving their dairy farm operation to a 412 acre spread near Weberville, Michigan. Their 150 head of dairy cattle are in the process of moving as are the brothers. Gary has been on the new farm for a few months already. He is engaged to Karen Klumpp. When the couple marry in January they will reside in one of the two houses purchased with the Weberville property. Tim, his wife and children have just completed their move to the

new place. The brothers concluded the purshase of the farm about three weeks ago.

More About Gary Norman Marion:
Residence: Bet. 2006 - 2008, Webberville, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Gary Marion and Karen Klumpp:

Karen Jean Klumpp and Gary Norman Marion were married Saturday, Jan. 12, 1974, in an evening ceremony at Trinity Lutheran Church. Pastor John Westendorf officiated at the ceremony joining the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Klumpp of Waterworks Rd., and the son of Mr. and Mrs. Alwin Marion of E. Michigan Ave., Saline. Donna Klumpp, sister of the bride, was maid of honor. The groom's brother Timothy Marion served as best man. Bridesmaids were Mrs. Rosalie Marion, Webberville, Debra Noddins and the bride's sister Laurie Klumpp, both of Saline. Ushers were Gary Busha and Keith Feldkamp of Saline and Thomas Laskey of Milan. Junior attendants were Mark Finkbeiner, a cousin of the groom, as ring bearer and a niece of the groom, Kimberly Marion of Clinton, as flower girl.

The newlyweds left for a Florida vacation after a reception held at the Ypsilanti Carpenters' and Electric Union Hall. Karen is an employee of R and B Tool Co. and a senior at Saline High School. She and Gary will make their home on the Marion farm near Webberville which Gary works.

More About Gary Marion and Karen Klumpp:
Marriage: 12 Jan 1974, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gary Marion and Karen Klumpp are:

\+ 8973 i. Kerri Lynn[12] Marion, born 04 Aug 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8974 ii. Dr. Chad Johnathan Marion, born 15 Nov 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Dominique Estee Bancel 31 Aug 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Apr 1976.

More About Chad Marion and Dominique Bancel:
Marriage: 31 Aug 2003, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8975 iii. Amy Nicole Marion, born 20 Aug 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Michael Brandon Schwartz 06 Nov 2004 in Dana Point, Orange Co, California; born 18 Aug 1978 in California.

More About Michael Schwartz and Amy Marion:
Marriage: 06 Nov 2004, Dana Point, Orange Co, California

6842. Paul Herman[11] Marion (Herman Walter[10], Lidia (Lydia)[9] Braun, Fredericka[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30 Nov 1943. He married **Constance Susan (Connie) Uhr** 07 Sep 1968 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Earl Uhr and Olga Hartl. She was born 26 Dec 1949, and died 15 Jul 2023 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Herman Marion:
Residence: Bet. 1992 - 2003, 10325 Macon Road #1; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Constance Susan (Connie) Uhr:

Constance "Connie" Susan Marion, age 73 of Saline, Michigan, went to her heavenly home after losing her battle with cancer on Saturday, July 15, 2023. Connie was born on December 26, 1949 to the late Earl Leroy Uhr and Olga (Hartl) Uhr. On September 7, 1968 she married Paul Herman Marion. Connie was the true meaning of faith, family, and friendship, leaving behind a profound impact on all who had the privilege of knowing her. She dedicated an impressive 36 years of her life as the custodian of Trinity Lutheran Church, ensuring its cleanliness and welcoming atmosphere. Her commitment to the church extended beyond her custodial duties, as she served as a Sunday School Teacher for 48 years at Trinity, imparting wisdom and guidance to countless children who attended. Her devotion to the church continued as she took on the role of President of the Altar Guild. Additionally, Connie played an active part in the church community, serving as a youth group leader and participating in the church bowling team.

Outside of her church involvement she was a loving stay-at-home mom and homemaker, farmhand and a skilled bookkeeper. Connie also operated Grandma's Daycare, providing a nurturing environment for her grandchildren and sharing her love with them. During her professional life, Connie worked part-time for Farm Bureau Insurance and loved volunteering at Project RED. When her children were younger, she and Paul hosted school field trips to the Marion farm, inspiring young minds and fostering a connection to the land. She was also a Saline Township Poll Worker, faithfully fulfilling her civic duty and ensuring the democratic process ran smoothly. Connie's life was marked by her unwavering faith, her dedication to her family, and her commitment to serving others.

Connie is survived by her husband, Paul, and ten children: Mike (Lisa) Marion, Marcia (Scott) Ackling, Melissa (Bill) Daugherty, Mark (Amanda) Marion, Martin Marion, Melvin Marion, Milton (Jamie) Marion, Mitch (Mary) Marion, Molly (Nick) Stabnau and Marie (Colin) Dagostino. Also surviving are her Grandchildren: Emma, Megan and Malory Marion, Abigail Ringle and Savanna Ackling, David (Felicia) Daugherty, Derek Daugherty, Jackson Erickson, William and Hailey Marion and Julie and Jillian Stabnau, and her brother Randy (Linda) Uhr. She is also survived by many nieces, nephews and special cousins and friends. Connie was preceded in death by her son, Matthew Marion, parents, Earl and Olga Uhr and in-laws, Herman and Doris Marion.

Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Tuesday, July 18, 2023 from 4:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. Visitation will continue on Wednesday, July 19 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of Funeral Service at 11:00 A.M. Burial will follow and will be held in Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. A luncheon will also follow the service and will be held at the Church. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in her name may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church or to the American Cancer Society and envelopes will be available at the Church.

More About Constance Susan (Connie) Uhr:
Education: 1968, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Paul Marion and Constance Uhr:

Mr. and Mrs. Earl Uhr, of 617 Parr Rd., Manchester, have announced March 13, 1968 the engagement of their daughter, Constance Susan, to Paul Marion, son of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Marion of 9705 Marion Rd. The bride-elect is attending Manchester High School and is employed by the S. S. Kresge Co. Her fiance, a Saline High School graduate, is engaged in farming. A September 7 wedding is being planned.

Mr. and Mrs. Paul Herman Marion are honeymooning out west this week, following their marriage on September 7, 1968 at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. The Rev. John Westendorf officiated. The bride is the former Constance Susan Uhr, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Earl L. Uhr of Manchester. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Herman W. Marion of 9705 Marion Rd., Saline. Maid of honor at the ceremony was Miss Joyce Blumenauer of Manchester. Bridesmaids were Miss Betty Marion, sister of the bridegroom, of Saline; Mrs. Sharon Marion of Saline; Miss Betty Gross, of Ann Arbor; and Miss Cindy Punches of Manchester.

The bridegroom’s brother, Ted Marion, served as best man Luther Marion, brother of the bridegroom, of Saline; Gerald Marion of Clinton; Ron Punches of Manchester; and Bill Punches of Manchester served as ushers. Ring bearer was Roger Roehm of Clinton; and Kimberly Marion of Saline was flower girl. A reception was held following at the KC Hall in Manchester. The bride is a graduate of Manchester High School. The bridegroom graduated from Saline High School, and is now working on his farm. They plan to make their home at 10325 Macon Rd.

More About Paul Marion and Constance Uhr:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1968, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Marion and Constance Uhr are:

8976 i. Michael Paul[12] Marion, born 15 Oct 1970. He married Lisa Marie Silveira 21 Sep 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1976.

Marriage Notes for Michael Marion and Lisa Silveira:

Ron and Jean Silveira of Dundee and Paul and Connie Marion of Saline announce Feb. 3, 1999 the

engagement of their children, Lisa M. Silveira and Micheal P. Marion. The bride-elect is a 1994 graduate of Dundee High School and is attending Eastern Michigan University, majoring in elementary education. She now is employed by Dundee Child Care. The future bridegroom is a 1988 graduate of Saline High School and is employed by 3M Health Care in Ann Arbor. An August 1999 wedding is planned.

More About Michael Marion and Lisa Silveira:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1999, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8977 ii. Marcia Lee Marion, born 15 Sep 1974.

More About Marcia Lee Marion:
Education: 1992, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Aft. Apr 1998, accountant HDR, Inc.

8978 iii. Melissa Sue Marion, born 09 Mar 1976. She married William James (Bill) Daugherty 09 May 1998; born 14 Sep 971.

Marriage Notes for Melissa Marion and William Daugherty:
Melissa Sue Marion and William James Daugherty have announced Jan. 21, 1998 their engagement and are planning a May 9, 1998 wedding. The ceremony will unite the daughter of Connie and Paul Marion of Saline with the son of Ann and Ron Daugherty of Belleville. The bride-elect, a 1994 graduate of Saline High School, earned an associate's degree in printing from Washtenaw Community College in December 1997. She currently is employed at McNaughton & Gunn in Saline in the electronic pre-press department. The future groom graduated from Belleville High School in 1989. He is employed at R & M Machine in Ypsilanti. The couple became engaged on February 22, 1997. They were introduced through friends at a Halloween party.

More About William Daugherty and Melissa Marion:
Marriage: 09 May 1998

8979 iv. Mark Herman Marion, born 27 Feb 1977. He married Melisa Jean Kovick 22 Mar 2003 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Jul 1967.

More About Mark Herman Marion:
Education: 1995, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Uniloy Milacron

More About Mark Marion and Melisa Kovick:
Marriage: 22 Mar 2003, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8980 v. Matthew Earl Marion, born 04 Mar 1978; died 15 Jun 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Matthew Earl Marion:
Baptism: 09 Apr 1978, Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 19 Jun 2006, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 03 May 1991, Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: 1997, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: machinist Saline Metals Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan nearly 10 years

8981 vi. Martin Joseph Marion, born 24 Jun 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lauren Sandra Kuhl 03 Nov 2007 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Feb 1985.

Notes for Martin Joseph Marion:
"Mm, Mm, good," could well be the motto of Paul and Connie Marion of Macon Road. Young Martin Joseph, born June 24, 1982, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, is the sixth of their children with the double-M initials. Martin joins Michael, 11; Marcia, 7; Melissa, 6; Mark, 5; and Matthew, 4. He was born at 2:58 a.m. and weighed 9 lb., 3/2 oz. Proud grandparents are Herman and Doris Marion of Saline, and Earl and Olga Uhr of Manchester.

More About Martin Joseph Marion:
Occupation: 2007, employee w/ Terumo Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lauren Sandra Kuhl:
Graduation: 2006, dental assisting program Washtenaw Community College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 2007, employee dental office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Martin Marion and Lauren Kuhl:
Kuhl, Marion to wed in November - Published: March 15, 2007
Lauren Kuhl and Martin Marion, both of Saline, are engaged and planning to wed in November. The future

bride is the daughter of Greg and Joyce Kuhl of Saline and Pat and Renee Brennan of Waterford. She graduated from Saline High School in 2003 and Washtenaw Community College's in dental assisting program in 2006. She is employed at a dental office in Ann Arbor.

The future groom is the son of Paul and Connie Marion of Saline. He graduated from Saline High School in 2000. He is employed with Terumo in Ann Arbor.

More About Martin Marion and Lauren Kuhl:
Marriage: 03 Nov 2007, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8982 vii. Melvin Frederick Marion, born 06 Jun 1983.

8983 viii. Milton Michael Marion, born 22 Apr 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Milton Michael Marion:
Paul and Connie Marion of Macon Road have become parents of their eighth child. Milton Michael was born April 22, 1985 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He weighed 6 lb., 14-1/2 oz. and measured 19-1/4", when he arrived at 10:05 p.m. Each of Miltons's brothers and sisters also has a name beginning with the letter M. The family includes Mike, 14; Marcia, 10; Melissa, 9; Mark, 8; Matthew, 7; Martin, J; and Melvin, 2. Grandparents are Herman and Doris Marion of Saline, and Earl and Olga Uhr of Manchester.

More About Milton Michael Marion:
Education: 2003, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 2005, Owens Community College
Occupation: Aft. May 2005, Michigan Cat

8984 ix. Mitchell Marion, born 11 Jun 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mitchell Marion:
Mitchell Marion was born June 11, 1986 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. He is the son of Paul and Connie Marion of Saline. Mitchell weighed 7 lb., 4 oz. and measured 19-3/4" long. His brothers and sisters include: Mike 16, Marcia, 12, Melissa, 10, Mark, 9, Matt, 8, Martin, 4, Melvin, 3, and Milton, 1. Mitchell's grandparents are Herman and Doris Marion of Saline, and Earl and Olga Uhr of Manchester.

8985 x. Molly Ann Marion, born Aft. 1987. She married Nicholas Bernard Stabnau May 2009; born Aft. 1985.

Marriage Notes for Molly Marion and Nicholas Stabnau:
Molly Ann Marion of Saline and Nicholas Bernard Stabnau of Chelsea are engaged Jan. 8, 2009 and planning a May wedding. The future bride is the daughter of Paul and Connie Marion of Saline. She graduated from Saline High in 2005, and is finishing her associate's degree from Washtenaw Community College. She is employed as a buyer at DAVCO Technology in Saline. The future groom is the son of William and Cinda Stabnau of Chelsea. He graduated from Dexter High in 2003, and does carpentry work with his father.

More About Nicholas Stabnau and Molly Marion:
Marriage: May 2009

8986 xi. Marie Marion, born Aft. 1998.

More About Marie Marion:
Education: 2009, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6843. Luther Reuben[11] Marion (Herman Walter[10], Lidia (Lydia)[9] Braun, Fredericka[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Jul 1946. He married **Sharon Jean Zurlinden** 14 Aug 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 02 Aug 1947.

Notes for Luther Reuben Marion:
Luther Reuben the son of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Marion was baptized by the Rev. H. L. Engel at Trinity Lutheran Church during the services on Sunday morning, March 10, 1946, with Mr. and Mrs. Helen Feldkamp as the sponsors. The baby's parents entertained his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Ruben Feldkamp and Mr. and Mrs. Julius Marion, the sponsors; Rev. and Mrs. H. L. Engel and children and Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Wiedmayer at dinner in honor of the occasion.

More About Luther Reuben Marion:
Residence: Bet. 1993 - 2003, 617 Warren Ave; Flushing, Michigan

More About Luther Marion and Sharon Zurlinden:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1965, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Luther Marion and Sharon Zurlinden is:
8987 i. Rhonda J.[12] Marion, born 21 Mar 1969.

6844. Ted George[11] Marion (Herman Walter[10], Lidia (Lydia)[9] Braun, Fredericka[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Feb 1949. He married **Gloria Jean Wolford** 21 Jun 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 19 Jun 1956, and died 17 May 2023.

More About Ted George Marion:
Census: 9500 Marion Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Gloria Jean Wolford:
It is with heavy hearts that we announce the sudden passing May 17, 2023 of Gloria Jean (Wolford) Marion, a beloved wife, mother, grandmother, and great grandmother. She brought immense joy and love into the lives of her family and friends, leaving behind a legacy that will be cherished forever. Born on June 19, 1956, Gloria embraced life with a passion for creativity and a nurturing spirit. She touched the hearts of all who knew her with her unwavering love and support, particularly in fostering a deep appreciation for art within her grandchildren. Her encouragement and guidance sparked the artistic passions of many young minds, instilling a lifelong love for creativity. Gloria possessed a remarkable talent for quilting, an art form she used to create beautiful and intricate pieces that were treasured by countless individuals. Her quilts, crafted with precision and love, served as more than just blankets; they were works of art that carried her warmth and affection. Beyond her artistic endeavors, Gloria was a pillar of strength and kindness. She dedicated herself wholeheartedly to her role as a wife, nurturing a profound love and partnership with her husband, Ted Marion. As a mother, she poured her heart into raising her children, instilling in them values of compassion, integrity, and resilience. Her presence radiated love, creating a warm and welcoming home that served as a gathering place for family and friends.

Gloria is survived by her husband, Ted Marion; her son, Shawn Marion and fiancé (Jessica), and ex-wife (Gwen); and daughter, Brenda Lee and her husband (Jonathan). Gloria is also survived by her sisters Sheila Adams, May Garner (Steve), and Ruth Nutt, and brother Jim Fish. Gloria was also the proud Nana to 6 grandchildren and two great grandchildren. Gloria was preceded in death by her parents, Louis and Mildred Fish, and her brother-in-law, Robert Adams.

The legacy of Gloria Jean Marion lives on through her grandchildren and great-grandchildren, who will forever cherish her memory and the precious moments they shared together. Her spirit of creativity, love, and generosity will continue to inspire and guide them in their own lives. Gloria will be deeply missed by her family, friends, and all who had the privilege of knowing her. While the pain of her loss is profound, we find solace in the memories of her boundless love, unwavering support, and the beautiful pieces of art she gifted to the world. As we say our final goodbyes to our dear Gloria Jean Marion, let us remember her as a source of inspiration, love, and creativity. May her soul find eternal peace, and may her memory forever be a blessing to us all. "Art is the purest form of expression, and love is the most beautiful masterpiece. You have touched our lives with both, dear Gloria Jean Marion. Rest in peace."

Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Tuesday, May 23rd from 4:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. Visitation will continue at the Church on Wednesday, May 24th from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M. Pastor William Natsis will officiate the service. Burial will follow and will be held in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Gloria's name may be made to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline, and envelopes will be available at the Church.

More About Ted Marion and Gloria Wolford:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ted Marion and Gloria Wolford are:

8988 i. Brenda Sue[12] Marion, born Aft. 1980. She married Timothy Nod Austin 29 Nov 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1975.

Marriage Notes for Brenda Marion and Timothy Austin:
Brenda Marion and Tim Austin have announced Sept. 17, 1997 their engagement and plan to be married on November 29, 1997. The wedding will join the daughter of Gloria and Ted Marion of Saline with the son of Tom Austin Jr. of Battle Creek and Judy Collins of Greenville, Tennessee. The bride-elect, a Saline High graduate, currently is serving in the U.S. Navy in Jacksonville, Florida. The future groom, a Greenville High School graduate, also is stationed in Jacksonville with the Navy. The honor attendants at the ceremony will be Dodie Manke and Tom Austin, the groom's father. Bridesmaids will be Jennifer Greca and Michelle Fish, while groomsmen will be Jerry Collins, the groom's step-father; and Jerry Collins Jr., the groom's brother. The ring bearer will be Ashleigh Austin, the groom's daughter.

Brenda Sue Marion and Timothy Nod Austin were married oh November 29, 1997 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Pastor Mark Smith officiating. The wedding joined the daughter of Gloria and Ted Marion of Saline with the son of Judy and Jerry Collins of Greenville, Tennessee, and Jane and Tom Austin of Battle Creek. Dodie Manke of Jacksonville, Florida was the maid of honor Bridesmaids were Michelle Fish of Jackson, Jennifer Greca of Orlando, Florida, and Tammbra Kelly of Jacksonville, Florida.
Tom Austin of Battle Creek, the groom's father, served as the best man. Groomsmen were Jerry Collins Sr. of Greenville, Tenn., the groom's step-father; Jerry Collins Jr. of Greenville, the groom's brother; and Keith Kelly of Jacksonville. Ushers were Shawn Marion of Saline, the bride's brother, and Joe Fish of Saline, the bride's cousin. The ring bearer was Ashleigh Austin, the groom's daughter. Following the wedding, a reception was hosted at the Clarion Hotel in Ann Arbor. The couple spent an eight-day honeymoon at Sandel's Resort in Antiqua and currently resides in Jacksonville.

More About Timothy Austin and Brenda Marion:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1997, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8989 ii. Shawn Wayne Marion, born 1973. He married Gwendolyn Jean Wilkins 18 Sep 1999 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1954.

Marriage Notes for Shawn Marion and Gwendolyn Wilkins:
Gwendolyn J. Wilkins and Shawn W. Marion, both of Saline, are engaged July 15, 1999, and plan to be married in the fall of 1999. The daughter of Patricia and Kenneth S. Wilkins Jr., Gwendolyn earned a bachelor of arts in technical communications from Eastern Michigan University. She is employed at Parke-Davis and the Saline District Library. Shawn, the son of Gloria and Ted Marion of Saline, graduated from Saline High School, and is employed at Crescive Die & Tool and on the family farm.

Gwendolyn Wilkins and Shawn Marion were married September 18, 1999 at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater. The ceremony, performed by Pastor Erling Aaserud, united the daughter of Patricia and Kenneth Wilkins Jr. of Howell with the son of Gloria and Ted Marion of Saline. The honor attendants were DeeAnne Marie Goodenough-Lashua of Galien, Michigan, and Brenda Austin, the groom's sister from Orange Park, Florida. Also serving as wedding attendants were Melissa Chambers of Rockford, Elizabeth Wilkins, the bride's sister from Howell.
Tim Austin, the groom's brother-in-law from Orange Park, andKenny Wilkins Illinois, the bride's brother from Howell. The ushers were Jess Loshua of Galien and Ryan Marion, the groom's cousin from Saline. The ring bearer was Madeline Poole of Ann Arbor, while the Bower girl was Grace Poole of Ann Arbor. Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the American Legion Hall in Saline. The newlyweds spent their honeymoon in Las Vegas and at the Grand Canyon, and now reside in Saline.

More About Shawn Marion and Gwendolyn Wilkins:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1999, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6845. Betty Jane[11] Marion (Herman Walter[10], Lidia (Lydia)[9] Braun, Fredericka[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Jun 1950. She married **Loren Walter Blumenauer** 05 Jul 1969 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Walter Blumenauer and Elsie Loeffler. He was born 26 Mar 1948.

More About Betty Jane Marion:
Residence: 30101 Woodland Drive; Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Loren Walter Blumenauer:
Residence: 7460 Ernst Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Betty Marion and Loren Blumenauer:

Mr. and Mrs. Herman Marion, of 9705 Marion Rd., announce August 7, 1968 the engagement of their daughter, Betty Jane, to Loren Walter Blumenauer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Blumenauer of Manchester. Miss Marion is a graduate of Saline High School. Her fiance graduated from Manchester High School and is farming with his father. They plan to marry in the fall of 1969.

A double-ring ceremony Saturday evening July 5, 1969 at Trinity Lutheran Church joined in marriage Betty J. Marion, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Marion of 9705 Marion Rd., and Loren W. Blumenauer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Blumenauer of 12100 Bethel Church Rd., Manchester. The Rev. J. A. Westendorf conducted the ceremony. Matron of honor v/as Mrs. Mark Blumenauer of Manchester, sister-in-law of the groom; and her husband served his brother as best man. Bridesmaids were sisters of the groom, the Misses Ruth, Joyce, and Alice Blumenauer, and two sisters-in-law of the bride: Mrs. Paul Marion and Mrs. Luther Marion, both of Saline. Guests were seated by the bride's brothers: Ted, Paul, Luther, and Lee, all of Saline; a cousin of the groom, Bill Haeussler of Manchester, and Gary Weidmayer of Manchester. Mrs. Robert Feeman of Milan was the organist, and Mrs. Harold Wackenhut of Saline was the soloist.

A reception at the America Legion hall in Saline followed the ceremony. Hostesses included Mrs. Raymond Wiedmayer, Mrs. Robert Eisenhauer, Mrs. Gary Weidmayer, all of Manchester; Mrs. Walter Loeffler, Chelsea; and Miss Eleanor Feldkamp, Saline. The wedding cake was made by the bride's aunt, Mrs. Glen Feldkamp, of Saline. After a week's honeymoon in northern Michigan, the couple will make their home at 9015 Eiseman Rd., Manchester. The bride, a Saline High School graduate, is employed at the Saline Pharmacy. The groom graduated from Manchester High School and is engaged in farming with his father.

More About Loren Blumenauer and Betty Marion:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1969, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Betty Marion and Loren Blumenauer is:
\+ 8990 i. Teri Lynn[12] Blumenauer, born 07 Jul 1972.

6846. Lee Allen[11] Marion (Herman Walter[10], Lidia (Lydia)[9] Braun, Fredericka[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 31 Aug 1956. He married **Marilyn Kay Richards** 24 Jul 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Jun 1958.

More About Lee Marion and Marilyn Richards:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lee Marion and Marilyn Richards are:
\+ 8991 i. Ryan L.[12] Marion, born 25 Apr 1978.
8992 ii. Angela S. Marion, born 1980.

6856. James Edward[11] Eisley (Inez Minnie[10] Moore, Flora[9] Jedele, Johannes (Yedeley)[8], Johann Konrad[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Oct 1952. He married **Betty Lou Dickerson** Aft. 1972, daughter of Don Dickerson and Lucille Thorne. She was born 07 Feb 1952.

More About James Eisley and Betty Dickerson:
Marriage: Aft. 1972

Children of James Eisley and Betty Dickerson are:
8993 i. Jennifer Rebecca[12] Eisley, born 02 Jul 1974 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jennifer Rebecca Eisley:
Burial: 04 Aug 1986, Michigan Memorial Park Flat Rock, Wayne Co, Michigan

8994 ii. Mark Edward Eisley, born 26 Apr 1976.
8995 iii. Kelly Marie Eisley, born 16 Nov 1977. She married ? Wood.

6858. Frances Ellen (Judy)[11] Preston (Ellen Mary[10] Zimmerman, Emma Lydia[9] Jedele, Johannes (Yedeley)[8], Johann Konrad[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Mar 1939 in Michigan, and died 26 Oct 2008 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Willard Harvey Green, Jr.**. He was born 28 Jan 1933 in Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1997 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Child of Frances Preston and Willard Green is:
8996 i. Willard Harvey[12] Green III, born 28 Jun 1959 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married ? 17 May 1983 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1958.

More About Willard Green and ?:
Marriage: 17 May 1983, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6859. Carolyn Agnes[11] Preston (Ellen Mary[10] Zimmerman, Emma Lydia[9] Jedele, Johannes (Yedeley)[8], Johann Konrad[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Apr 1944 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 2006 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William H. Kline** 04 Nov 1963 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Oscar Kline and Ethel Porter. He was born 21 Sep 1939 in White Cloud, Newaygo Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 2010 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Kline and Carolyn Preston:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1963, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Carolyn Preston and William Kline is:
8997 i. Paul G.[12] Kline, born 04 Jun 1963 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1986 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6860. Barbara[11] Limbach (Caroline Elizabeth[10] Zimmerman, Emma Lydia[9] Jedele, Johannes (Yedeley)[8], Johann Konrad[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Aft. 1941. She married **? Arnold** Aft. 1961. He was born Aft. 1938.

More About ? Arnold and Barbara Limbach:
Marriage: Aft. 1961

Children of Barbara Limbach and ? Arnold are:
8998 i. Paul[12] Arnold, born Aft. 1961.
8999 ii. Tim Arnold, born Aft. 1962.
9000 iii. Jim Arnold, born Aft. 1963.

6861. Susan Rae[11] Yedley (Gilford John[10], John (Jedele)[9], Johannes (Yedeley)[8] Jedele, Johann Konrad[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 1940. She married **Thomas Ward Kosky** Aft. 1960. He was born 1937.

More About Thomas Ward Kosky:
Residence: 1965, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1993, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 2005, 7200 Hack Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Kosky and Susan Yedley:
Marriage: Aft. 1960

Children of Susan Yedley and Thomas Kosky are:

9001 i. Gregory W.[12] Kosky, born 1963.

More About Gregory W. Kosky:
Residence: 1993, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2005, 15450 18 Mile Road; Clinton Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

\+ 9002 ii. Ann E. Kosky, born 1965.

9003 iii. Patricia M. Kosky, born 1968. She married Steven Edwards; born Aft. 1960.

More About Patricia M. Kosky:
Residence: 1993, Columbus, Georgia

6866. Patrick[11] Murphy (Vera Grace[10] Stoll, Hattie[9] Schwab, Barbara[8] Jedele, Johann Konrad[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Oct 1960 in California. He married **Carrie ?**.

Child of Patrick Murphy and Carrie ? is:

9004 i. Kevin[12] Murphy, born in California.

6870. Patricia Anne[11] Sauer (Waldo Charles[10], Julia Katherine[9] Koch, Anna Maria[8] Jedele, Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 1925 in Michigan, and died 01 Nov 2008 in Washington, Oregon. She married **James Willard Porter** 19 Jun 1946 in Norfolk Co, Virginia. He was born 1924 in Georgia.

More About James Willard Porter:
Census: 02 May 1950, 16 Saratoga Road; North Kingstown, Washington Co, Rhode Island page 43
Occupation: 1950, Armed Forces North Kingstown, Washington Co, Rhode Island

More About James Porter and Patricia Sauer:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1946, Norfolk Co, Virginia

Child of Patricia Sauer and James Porter is:

9005 i. James W.[12] Porter, Jr., born 1948 in California.

6871. Virginia Joyce[11] Wissman (Arthur Julius[10], Emma C.[9] Koch, Anna Maria[8] Jedele, Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Sep 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 21 Dec 2017 in Mt. Vernon, Knox Co, Ohio. She married **Emil Edward Totte** 01 Apr 1951 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of John Totte and Ella Trease. He was born 02 Jun 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 2012 in Ohio.

Notes for Emil Edward Totte:

Emil E. Totte, age 93, passed away quietly with his family by his side on Saturday, June 16, 2012. He was born on June 2, 1919 in Jackson, Michigan. Preceded in death by his parents, John and Ella Totte. Survived by his wife, Virginia; daughter, Julie (Jerry) Rice; grandsons, Justin (Sarah) Rice and Joshua Rice; great-grandsons, Kaden, Ashton, and Jackson, who always brought a smile to his face. He was a good husband and dad who will be missed a lot by his daughter who spent a lot of time with him at Lake LeAnn in Michigan.

A Naval veteran of World War II and the Korean War, Emil was proud to serve his country. He was also proud to have finished high school without missing a single day! He was employed at Grindall Plumbing and Heating in Jackson, MI until his retirement. After retiring, he enjoyed volunteering at Foote Hospital, fishing, and spending time with his family.

A Memorial Service will be held in Emil's honor at Wetherby Funeral Home, 402 Wildwood Ave., Jackson, MI 49201 on Monday, July 16, 2012 at 12:00pm. Visitation will also take place at the funeral home on Monday from 10am-12pm. Contributions in his memory may be made to the Alzheimer's Association of Central Ohio, 3380 Tremont Rd. Columbus, OH 43215.

More About Emil Totte and Virginia Wissman:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1951, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Virginia Wissman and Emil Totte is:
+ 9006 i. Julie[12] Totte, born Aft. 1951.

6872. Jane W.[11] Wissman (Melvin Carl[10], Emma C.[9] Koch, Anna Maria[8] Jedele, Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Oct 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 2015 in West Palm Beach, Florida. She married **John Buxton** 10 Aug 1968 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1940.

Notes for Jane W. Wissman:
Jane W. Buxton of West Palm Beach, who was active at The Episcopal Church of Bethesda-by-the-Sea, died Saturday, July 25, 2015. She was 68. Mrs. Buxton was born on Oct. 16, 1946, in Detroit. She graduated from Royal Oak High School and attended Adrian College in Michigan. She later became a flight attendant for Northwest Orient Airlines. She met her future husband, John Buxton, while on a layover in Grand Forks, North Dakota, where he was serving in the U.S. Air Force. They were married Aug. 10, 1968, at Old Mariners Episcopal Church in Detroit.

She worked as a child care worker at Riverside Hospital, where she counseled children with mental-health issues. Despite injuries from a plane accident, she continued to work with youth as a Sunday school teacher. In October of 2002, the Buxtons moved to West Palm Beach to be near their children. At Bethesda, Mrs. Buxton served on the Vestry, St. Mary's Guild and the Flower Guild and volunteered in the church book store. She was a member of the Navigators.

In addition to her husband of 47 years, she is survived by a son, Seth Buxton; daughter Sarah Young, grandson Sawyer Young and son-in-law John Young. Her mother Elizabeth Wissman, sister Dr. Elizabeth Bruss and father Melvin Wissman preceded her in death.

Memorial donations made be made to The Episcopal Church of Bethesda-by-the-Sea, 141 S. County Road, Palm Beach, FL 33480; American Diabetes Association, P.O. Box 11454, Alexandria, VA 22312, or Hospice of Palm Beach County, 5300 East Ave., West Palm Beach, Florida 33407.Services will be held in October at Bethesda-by-the-Sea at a time to be announced.Quattlebaum Funeral, Cremation and Event Center is handling arrangements.

More About John Buxton and Jane Wissman:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1968, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Jane Wissman and John Buxton are:
9007 i. Seth[12] Buxton, born Aft. 1968.
+ 9008 ii. Sarah Buxton, born Aft. 1970.

6877. Beverly Ann (Beuerle)[11] Nagel (Johann Jacob[10], Martha Maria[9] Jedele, Jakob[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Mar 1936 in Michigan. She married **William Henry Bross, Jr.** 23 Dec 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Bross and Viola Broom. He was born 03 Mar 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 2016 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Henry Bross, Jr.:
William Henry Bross Jr., age 81 of Chelsea passed away January 12, 2016 at Chelsea Retirement Community. He was born in Detroit on March 3, 1934 the son of William H. and Viola (Broom) Bross. He married Beverly Nagel on December 23, 1971 at Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea and she survives. Bill

was employed by the Washtenaw County road commission as a truck driver until his retirement at the age of 55. In his retirement, Bill enjoyed fishing, antique tractors and traveling to places around the country including Alaska.

In addition to his loving wife of 44 years, Bill is survived by his children: Karen Robinson, Mike (Anita) Bross; siblings: Helen Popkey and sister-in-law: Rachel Bross; Granddaughters: Ashley Robinson and Sarah Bross; and two great grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his brother: Harold and parents.

Bill's family will greet friends on Friday, January 15, 2016 from 2-4 & 6-8 p.m. at the Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Legacy Event Center, Manchester. His Community Farewell will be at the funeral home on Saturday beginning with gathering at 10 a.m. until the time of service at 11 a.m. Interment Mt. Hope Cemetery. Memorial donations may be given to the family for future designation.

More About William Henry Bross, Jr.:
Residence: 1987, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Bross and Beverly Nagel:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Beverly Nagel and William Bross are:

	9009	i.	William Henry[12] Bross.
	9010	ii.	Karen Bross, born 17 Feb 1961. She married ? Robinson.
+	9011	iii.	Michael Lyn Bross, born 29 Jun 1964.

6878. Luther Milton[11] Nagel (Johann Jacob[10], Martha Maria[9] Jedele, Jakob[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Dec 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 2021. He married **Mary Christine Marion** 08 Oct 1960 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Oscar Marion and Oliva Renz. She was born 27 May 1941 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Luther Milton Nagel:

Luther M. Nagel went to be with his Savior on November 12, 2021 at the age of 83. He was born on December 29, 1937 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Jacob and Mary Nagel. Luther married Mary Marion on October 8, 1960 in Saline, Michigan. Luther and Mary enjoyed 61 years of marriage. He was a devoted family man. Luther retired from the University of Michigan after 30+ years as a carpenter. He also operated his own woodshop doing carpentry and custom mill work. Luther was widely known in the area and respected for his skills and abilities. He had a down home way about himself that endeared him to a lot of people. Luther was an avid deer hunter and fisherman, and enjoyed spending time at the family cabin in Lewiston, Michigan.

Luther is survived by his wife, Mary; his children, Ann (David) Latowski and Faith; his daughter-in-law, Nancy; his sister, Beverly Bross; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents, Jacob and Mary Nagel; son, Mark; and sister, Delores Palmer.

A memorial gathering will take place Wednesday, November 17, 2021 from 3-7pm at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, 195 E Michigan Ave, Saline, Michigan 48176. Thursday, November 18, 2021 a gathering will begin at 10am until the memorial service at 11am at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church. The family is requesting all guests wear a mask while attending the services. Memorial contributions may be made in Luther's honor to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church.

More About Luther Milton Nagel:
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Luther Nagel and Mary Marion:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1960, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (6830) Mary Christine Marion.

6880. Floyd Frederick[11] Nagel (Friedrich Emanuel[10], Martha Maria[9] Jedele, Jakob[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Jan 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marjorie ?** Aft. 1940. She was born Aft. 1921.

More About Floyd Nagel and Marjorie ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1940

Children of Floyd Nagel and Marjorie ? are:
+ 9012 i. Duane Floyd[12] Nagel, born 1944.
+ 9013 ii. David Michael Nagel, born 1947.

6882. Robert Walter[11] Schmidt (Walter John[10], Clara E.[9] Weimer, Elisabetha Katharina[8] Breuning, Johann Bernhard[7], Johann Bernhard[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Bernhard[4], Georg[3], Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Sharon ?**. She was born 18 Feb 1940. He married **(2) Geraldine Mae Lane** 14 Apr 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 01 Feb 1926 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 09 May 2015.

Notes for Robert Walter Schmidt:
Robert W. Schmidt age 94, died December 17 2016. Born Nov. 8, 1922. He was a lifetime resident of Ann Arbor and was preceded in death by his son Mark. He is survived by his wife Sharon and two sons Jack, (Melinda), Dan (Donna) Schmidt, three step children and their families, grands, great grands, nieces, nephews, cousins and friends.

He was a member of the American Legion and a member of Christ Our King Lutheran Church, Saline Michigan for many years. Memorials can be made there or a place of your choice. A memorial celebration will be held at a later date. Robert, you are much loved and missed. We were always Blessed.

More About Robert Walter Schmidt:
Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, delivery newspaper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Geraldine Mae Lane:
Geraldine Mae Schmidt, of Ann Arbor Age 89, passed away on Saturday, May 9, 2015 at the Arbor Manor Rehabilitation & Nursing Center in Spring Arbor, Michigan. She was born February 1, 1926 in Ohio, the daughter of Edward and Ivy (Barnes) Lane. She was a long-time resident of Ann Arbor and ELCA Trinity Lutheran Church. She retired from AAA Insurance Company, Ann Arbor. Survivors include their children Jack (Melinda), Dan (Donna), her brother Ted (Elaine) Lane and sister, Carol Loukotka. Other survivors include six grandchildren, seven great-grandchildren, and numerous nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her mother and father, son Mark and brother-in-law Gerry Loukotka.

Funeral services were held on Wednesday, May 13, 2015. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Manor Rehabilitation & Nursing Center of Spring Arbor, Michigan; Allegiance Hospice of Jackson, or the Human Society. Envelopes will be available at Nie Funeral Home.

More About Robert Schmidt and Geraldine Lane:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1945, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Schmidt and Geraldine Lane are:
+ 9014 i. Jack Olson[12] Schmidt, born 14 Apr 1946; died 16 Jan 2019 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 9015 ii. Daniel Robert Schmidt, born 17 Dec 1949.
9016 iii. Mark Ashley Schmidt, born 02 Dec 1952 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 02 Jul 2009. He married Carol louise Garrison 28 Apr 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 May 1954.

Notes for Mark Ashley Schmidt:
Mark A. Schmidt, Saline, Michigan, age 56, passed away peace-fully on Thursday, July 2, 2009. He was

born December 2, 1952 in Cleveland, Ohio, the son of Robert and Geraldine (Lane) Schmidt. On April 28, 1984 in Ann Arbor he married Carol Garrison and she survives. Mark was raised in Ann Arbor on the Old West side where he made lifelong friends. He worked for the city of Ann Arbor Parking system for 24 .5 years and retired in July of 2002. Mark had a wonderful sense of humor and loved hearing a good joke, and laughed at his own jokes. He was well known in the Saline area as "Ann Arbor Mark" where he was a member of the Sons of the American Legion.

In addition to his loving wife, other survivors include his mother, Gerry Schmidt; his father, Robert (Sharon) Schmidt; brothers, Jack (Melinda) Schmidt and Dan (Donna) Schmidt. He is also survived by his many nephews and nieces.

Funeral service will be held 11 a.m. Tuesday, July 7, 2009 at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Gretchen Bingea officiating. Burial will take place in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline following the service. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the St. Joseph Mercy Hospice, the Saline American Legion, or to a charity of one's choice. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may begin calling on Monday, July 6 from 3-5 p.m. and again from 6-8 p.m.

More About Mark Schmidt and Carol Garrison:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1984, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6883. Donna Lou[11] Haynes (Lydia Caroline[10] Nagel, Martha Maria[9] Jedele, Jakob[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Aft. 1925. She married **(1) Edmund T. Herndon** 03 Aug 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1910. She married **(2) Douglas Nelson** Aft. 1960. He was born Aft. 1915. She married **(3) Charles Hampton** 03 Sep 1977. He was born Aft. 1917.

More About Edmund Herndon and Donna Haynes:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1957, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Douglas Nelson and Donna Haynes:
Marriage: Aft. 1960

More About Charles Hampton:
Residence: 1980, Cadillac, Michigan

More About Charles Hampton and Donna Haynes:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1977

Child of Donna Haynes and Edmund Herndon is:
9017 i. Amanda[12] Herndon, born Aft. 1957.

6887. Ninona Ruth[11] Eberle (George John[10], Lydia[9] Jedele, Jakob[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Sep 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 1998 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond Vernon Conzett** 05 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Feb 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1997 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

More About Ninona Ruth Eberle:
Burial: 14 Feb 1998, Lakeview Cemetery Bellaire, Antrim Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 26 May 1935, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Vernon Conzett:
Residence: Bet. 1987 - 1997, Bellaire, Antrim Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Conzett and Ninona Eberle:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ninona Eberle and Raymond Conzett are:
9018 i. Diane Gail[12] Conzett, born 1948. She married Donald Elden Aft. 1958; born Aft. 1933.

More About Donald Elden:
Residence: 1998, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Elden and Diane Conzett:
Marriage: Aft. 1958

\+ 9019 ii. Barbara Lynn Conzett, born 13 Feb 1945.
9020 iii. Dennis Ray Conzett, born 25 Dec 1949. He married Brenda ? Aft. 1974; born 23 Apr 1956.

More About Dennis Ray Conzett:
Residence: 1997, Grayling, Michigan

More About Dennis Conzett and Brenda ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1974

6888. Joyce Agnes[11] Eberle (George John[10], Lydia[9] Jedele, Jakob[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 2013 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lyle Milton Todd** 16 Jul 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Earl L. Todd. He was born 12 Jul 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joyce Agnes Eberle:
Joyce Agnes (Eberle) Todd, 89, of Ann Arbor, passed away June 27, 2013 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Born June 26, 1924 in Ann Arbor, Michigan she was the daughter of George and Ninona (Pray) Eberle. She worked for St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, S.S. Kresge Co. and was retired from J.C. Penney as office manager. She was active in Brownies, Girl Scouts and Boy Scouts as well as Rail Road Clubs. She was a member of the Ann Arbor Baptist Church. Joyce married Lyle M. Todd on July 16, 1941, he preceded her in death on May 26, 2007 after 65 years 8 months of marriage.

She is survived by her children, Beverly (Stanley) Wiedmeyer, Bruce Lyle Todd and Cheryl (Duane) Madurski; grandchildren, Renee (Jerry) Mollette, Rodney (Karen) Wiedmeyer, Rhonda (Jeremy) West, Todd Madurski and Timothy (Amanda) Madurski; thirteen great grandchildren; one brother Gaylord (Olive) Eberle and numerous nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, her parents, one sister Ninona R. Conzett and one brother Claramon G. Eberle.

Private services have been held. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Ann Arbor Baptist Church, 2510 S. Wagner Rd. Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103 or to St. Jude Children's Research Hospital.

More About Joyce Agnes Eberle:
Residence: Bet. 1987 - 1998, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Lyle Milton Todd:
Lyle M. Todd of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 85 passed away Saturday, May 26, 2007 at the Arbor Hospice Residence. He was born the son of Earl J. and Eva (Hildebrandt) Todd in Ann Arbor, Michigan on July 12, 1921. Lyle had been a lifelong Ann Arbor area resident. He married Joyce A. Eberle on July 16, 1941 at the Zion Lutheran Parish Hall in Ann Arbor and she survives. Lyle served his country in the Navy during World War II and had formally served as a Constable in Pittsfield Twp. Lyle was also a member of several different railroad clubs serving as a conductor on many train excursions. He was an outdoorsman who enjoyed hunting as well as bowling and played baseball for several Ann Arbor teams. He retired from the University of Michigan. They enjoyed their winters in Florida.

He is survived by his wife of 65 years, three children, Beverly (Stanley) Wiedmeyer, Bruce Lyle, Cheryl (Duane) Madurski, five grandchildren, Renee (Jerry) Mollette, Rodney (Karen) Wiedmeyer, Rhonda (Jeremy) West, Todd Madurski, Tim (Amanda) Madurski, 11 great grandchildren and a host of loving family and friends. Lyle was preceded in death by his parents, brother, and sister.

A memorial service will be held on Thursday, May 31, 2007 at the Nie Family Funeral Home, 2400 Carpenter Rd. at 1:00 p.m. with visitation from 12:00 Noon until the time of the service. In lieu of flowers,

memorial contributions may be made to Ann Arbor Baptist Church, 2150 South Wagner Rd., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103, Arbor Hospice, 2366 Oak Valley Dr., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103, or to the charity of your choice.

More About Lyle Todd and Joyce Eberle:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joyce Eberle and Lyle Todd are:

+ 9021 i. Beverly Ann[12] Todd, born 28 Sep 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 2021 in Evart, Osceola Co, Michigan.

9022 ii. Bruce Lyle Todd, born 12 Jul 1949. He married (1) Theresa Ann Root 03 Dec 1971; born Aft. 1948. He married (2) Laura Jane Ramsey 09 Nov 1990; born 16 Oct 1968.

More About Bruce Todd and Theresa Root:
Marriage: 03 Dec 1971

More About Bruce Todd and Laura Ramsey:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1990

+ 9023 iii. Cheryl Joy Todd, born 23 Feb 1953.

6889. Claramon George (Clem)[11] Eberle (George John[10], Lydia[9] Jedele, Jakob[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Jun 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Janet Barbara Kolander** 15 Mar 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Heinrich Kolander and Catharine Danner. She was born 14 Mar 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Nov 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Claramon George (Clem) Eberle:
Burial: 09 Jul 1996, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cancer
Occupation: 1965, King-Seeley Corporation
Occupation 2: machine repair supervisor Chrysler Corporation
Occupation 3: plant supervisor HiStat Manufacturing
Residence: 1965, 2041 Norfolk; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Janet Barbara Kolander:
Burial: 05 Nov 1993, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: King-Seeley Corporation

More About Claramon Eberle and Janet Kolander:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Gaylord N. Eberle & Mrs. Charles Delf

Children of Claramon Eberle and Janet Kolander are:

+ 9024 i. Marian Gail[12] Eberle, born 26 Oct 1954.
+ 9025 ii. Margie Ann Eberle, born Aft. 1953.
+ 9026 iii. Marie Lynn Eberle, born 24 Jul 1960.
+ 9027 iv. Douglas George Eberle, born 16 Feb 1962.

6890. Gaylord Neil[11] Eberle (George John[10], Lydia[9] Jedele, Jakob[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 Nov 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Olive Marie Jones** 04 Feb 1951, daughter of Lloyd Robert Jones. She was born 01 Dec 1932 in Beulah, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 2020 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gaylord Neil Eberle:

Gaylord N. Eberle passed away on August 29, 2013, after a valiant fight from complications of pneumonia, in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He was born on November 18, 1931 to the late George and Ninona Eberle of Ann Arbor. He was also preceded in death by his brother, Claramon Eberle, and two sisters, Ninona Conzett and Joyce Todd.

After 62 years, he is survived by the love of his life, Olive M. (Jones) Eberle, whom he married on February 4, 1951. Gaylord is a member of Christ Our King Lutheran Church of Saline, Michigan, where he was a very active member of "The Men's Group". He retired from the University of Michigan as an Electrician. Previous to that, he had been the Lab Manager for Geiger and Hamme Acoustical Laboratory.

Other than his wife, he is survived by his three daughters, Susan M. (Timothy) Colvia, Cindy L. (Stephen) Frederick, Julie G. Marschner and fiance, Nathan Ries. He is also survived by eight grandchildren, Patrick (Michelle) Colvia, Ryan (Kathy) Colvia, Adam F. Colvia, Joseph (Audrey) Hochgreve, Michelle (Kevin) Baber, Heather Hochgreve, Carolina Anna Tontini, and Jessica TontiniVargo; as well as nine great-grandchildren, Emily Colvia, Abby Colvia, Paul Dougherty, Diego Rodriguez, Isaiah Rodriguez, Brooklyn Baber, Stella Vargo, Cecilia Vargo and Tristan Hochgreve.

Visitation will take place at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, 403 S. Fourth Ave, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104 on Sunday, September 1, 2013, from 3-7 PM; Monday, September 2, 2013 from 1-4 and 5:30-8 PM. Funeral services will be held at the Christ Our King Lutheran Church, 3255 Waterworks Rd., Saline, Michigan 48176 on Tuesday, September 3, 2013 with visitation at 10 AM until time of service at 11 AM. Burial will follow at Bethlehem Cemetery on Jackson Road in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Memorial Contributions may be made to "The Men's Group" at Christ Our King Lutheran Church, Saline, Michigan.

More About Gaylord Neil Eberle:
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 5165 Platt Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1987 - 1998, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Olive Marie Jones:

Olive Marie Eberle, age 87, passed away on Tuesday, June 23, 2020 in Tecumseh, Michigan. She was born on December 1, 1932 in Beulah, Michigan the daughter of Lloyd Robert and Gladys May (Moody) Jones. Funeral Services will be held on Sunday, June 28, 2020 at 1:00 P.M. at Christ Our King Lutheran Church in Saline with Pastor Tom Schroeder officiating. Masks required for attendance. Friends may join the family for a time of visitation from 11:30 A.M. until time of service at 1:00 P.M. Following the service, join the family to celebrate Olive's love for ice cream at the Ice Cream Social in the pavilion at the church. Private burial will take place in the Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions in her name may be made to The Alzheimer's Association of Michigan or to Christ Our King Lutheran Church note section: Quilting Ministry.

More About Gaylord Eberle and Olive Jones:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1951

Children of Gaylord Eberle and Olive Jones are:

9028 i. Cindy Lou[12] Eberle, born 01 Feb 1954. She married Daniel Hochgreve Aft. 1973; born 15 Aug 1953.

More About Cindy Lou Eberle:
Occupation: registered nurse

More About Daniel Hochgreve and Cindy Eberle:
Marriage: Aft. 1973

\+ 9029 ii. Susan M. Eberle, born 10 Mar 1952.

9030 iii. Julie Gay Eberle, born 25 Oct 1957. She married (1) ? Marschner. She married (2) Leo Tontini 04 Jun 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Feb 1951.

More About Leo Tontini and Julie Eberle:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1977, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Sue Eberle Crisovan and Clementio Tontini

6893. Dorothea Esther[11] Eberle (Waldemar (Walter)[10], Lydia[9] Jedele, Jakob[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Oct 1929 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Aug 1993 in Lapeer Co, Michigan. She married **Henry William Cross**. He was born 16 Jul 1930 in Cass City, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 2000 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

Child of Dorothea Eberle and Henry Cross is:

9031 i. Lydia Esther[12] Cross, born 31 Oct 1958 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 2006. She married Charles Stanton Kelsey III 08 Apr 1977 in Miami-Dade Co, Florida; born 16 May 1955 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 May 2011 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Kelsey and Lydia Cross:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1977, Miami-Dade Co, Florida

6897. Charles Calvin[11] Terwilliger (Gertrude Bertha[10] Eberle, Lydia[9] Jedele, Jakob[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Dec 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 2009 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Vivian Elaine Peterson** 15 Jun 1946 in Sawyer, Berrien Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Oct 1925 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 19 Oct 1994 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Terwilliger and Vivian Peterson:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1946, Sawyer, Berrien Co, Michigan

Child of Charles Terwilliger and Vivian Peterson is:

9032 i. Mikel Steven[12] Terwilliger, born 12 Mar 1947 in Michigan; died 04 Nov 2014 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6902. Geraldine Janette[11] Stauffer (Julia Caroline[10] Eberle, Lydia[9] Jedele, Jakob[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 May 1932 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana, and died 16 Jan 2001 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. She married **(1) John Sylvester Little, Jr.** Aft. 1943. He was born 05 Apr 1923 in Palmetto, Manatee Co, Florida, and died 30 Sep 1998 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida. She married **(2) James Gary Moden** Jan 1964 in Manatee Co, Florida. He was born 10 May 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 1976 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. She married **(3) James Roy Rouch, Jr.** 25 Apr 1981 in Manatee Co, Florida. He was born 23 Feb 1925, and died 14 Mar 1985 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

More About John Little and Geraldine Stauffer:
Divorce: Oct 1956, Putnam Co, Florida
Marriage: Aft. 1943

More About James Moden and Geraldine Stauffer:
Divorce: 21 Mar 1972, Hardee Co, Florida
Marriage: Jan 1964, Manatee Co, Florida

More About James Rouch and Geraldine Stauffer:
Divorce: 17 Nov 1981, Manatee Co, Florida
Marriage: 25 Apr 1981, Manatee Co, Florida

Child of Geraldine Stauffer and John Little is:

9033 i. Geraldine Denise[12] Little, born 18 Sep 1961 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida; died Feb 1962 in Duval Co, Florida.

6906. Barry Wayne[11] Ukele (Edwin Herman Frederick[10], Lydia[9] Jedele, Jakob[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 May 1942 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. He married **Karen Sue Szuc** 20 Nov 1963 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana, daughter of Paul Szuc and Maxine Whittaker. She was born 15 May 1945 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana, and died 11 Oct 2018.

More About Barry Wayne Ukele:
Occupation: grocery store owner & meat cutter

Notes for Karen Sue Szuc:
Karen (Szucs) Ukele, passed away unexpectedly Thursday, October 11, 2018 surrounded by her family. Karen was born on May 15, 1945 in South Bend, Indiana to Paul and Maxine Szucs, who preceded her in death. Left to cherish her memory is her husband of 54 years, Barry Ukele. Together they had four girls: Carmen Ukele (Tim Wolfe), Carla Price (Dave), Coleen Manspeaker (Dave), Cara Hudson (Ted) all of Mishawaka. Cara preceded her in death in 2008.

Also surviving are ten grandchildren: Colin (Christina), Nathan (Lindsey), Adam (Erin) Wojtysiak; Wesley (Ashley) Holbert, Sara Hudson; Taylor, Alex Price; Trevor, Kaley, Trace Manspeaker, as well as six great grandchildren, all of Mishawaka. Two sisters are also left to cherish her memory: Norma (Don) Toth of Texas, and Ceal (Don) Sherwood of Florida.

Karen had wonderful memories of travelling and visiting with her sisters. Siblings who preceded Karen in death were: Paul Szucs (Diane), Sandy Szynski, and Tom Szucs. Karen was so proud of her family and enjoyed spending time with them all. There wasn't a day that went by that she didn't talk to at least one of her girls, if not all of them. She was famous for calling each family member on their birthday to very badly sing to them. We surely will miss these calls. She enjoyed fishing with her husband and helped with The Walleye Club in Mishawaka. She also enjoyed reading, garage sales, and her penny slot machines.

A visitation will be held on Sunday, October 21, from 1-4 pm at The Walleye Club, Mishawaka. A celebration of life to honor Karen's memory will be held directly at 4 pm at the club with a dinner to follow. Chapel Hill will be assisting the family with arrangements. Memorial contributions can be made to The Walleye Club for the MWA Ukele Scholarship. Our family will miss her presence forever, but know she is reunited with her daughter, Cara, and loved ones. We will rejoice in memories until we all meet again.

More About Barry Ukele and Karen Szuc:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1963, South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana

Children of Barry Ukele and Karen Szuc are:
+ 9034 i. Carmen Sue[12] Ukele, born 22 Mar 1965 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana.
+ 9035 ii. Carla Ann Ukele, born 12 Mar 1967 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana.
+ 9036 iii. Coleen Lyne Ukele, born 24 Feb 1969 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana.
+ 9037 iv. Cara Michele Ukele, born 13 Jan 1971 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana; died 15 Apr 2008 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana.

6907. Dennis Paul[11] Ukele (Edwin Herman Frederick[10], Lydia[9] Jedele, Jakob[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 May 1947 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. He married **Patsy Lynette Harbaugh** 18 Aug 1968 in North Liberty, St, Joseph Co, Indiana, daughter of John Harbaugh and Evelyn Shade. She was born 26 Nov 1948 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana.

More About Dennis Ukele and Patsy Harbaugh:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1968, North Liberty, St, Joseph Co, Indiana

Child of Dennis Ukele and Patsy Harbaugh is:
+ 9038 i. Denise Pauline[12] Ukele, born 04 Jun 1972 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana.

6908. Judith Ana[11] Ukele (Otto Carl[10], Lydia[9] Jedele, Jakob[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Aug 1946 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married **Charles Ralph Kilian, Jr.** 10 Jan 1963 in Bremen, Marshall Co, Indiana, son of Charles Kilian and Lillian Schall. He was born 10 Jan 1943 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana.

More About Judith Ana Ukele:
Occupation: nurse

More About Charles Ralph Kilian, Jr.:
Residence: Johnson City, Tennessee

More About Charles Kilian and Judith Ukele:
Marriage: 10 Jan 1963, Bremen, Marshall Co, Indiana

Children of Judith Ukele and Charles Kilian are:

9039 i. Charles Otto[12] Kilian, born 17 Dec 1963.
\+ 9040 ii. Sherry Ann Kilian, born 15 Sep 1965.
9041 iii. Michael Allen Kilian, born 23 Apr 1967.

6909. Carol Ann[11] Ukele (Otto Carl[10], Lydia[9] Jedele, Jakob[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Jul 1947 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married **Jerry Paul Garland** 31 Jan 1969 in Cassopolis Co,, son of Delford Garland and Ethel Broyles. He was born 02 Jan 1949 in Carter Co, Tennessee.

More About Jerry Garland and Carol Ukele:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1969, Cassopolis Co,

Children of Carol Ukele and Jerry Garland are:

9042 i. Dennis Lee[12] Garland, born 25 Jun 1964 in St. Joseph Co, Indiana. He married Carol ?; born Aft. 1964.
\+ 9043 ii. Tracy Kay Garland, born 15 Apr 1965 in St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
\+ 9044 iii. Chris Allen Garland, born 15 May 1966 in Elkhart Co, Indiana.
9045 iv. Penny Sue Garland, born 28 May 1967 in St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married (1) Kenneth Wayne (Kenny) Cornett; born Sep 1957. She married (2) Jeffrey Lynn Brummitt 01 Jul 1985 in Carter Co, Tennessee; born 1963. She married (3) Harold Christopher Carter 05 Jun 1987 in Carter Co, Tennessee; born 09 Jun 1967.

More About Jeffrey Brummitt and Penny Garland:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1985, Carter Co, Tennessee

More About Harold Carter and Penny Garland:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1987, Carter Co, Tennessee

9046 v. Penny Sue Garland, born 28 May 1976 in St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

6910. Ava Lynn[11] Ukele (Otto Carl[10], Lydia[9] Jedele, Jakob[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Jul 1950 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co, Indiana, and died 29 Aug 2016 in Erwin. She married **(1) ? Taylor** Aft. 1967. He was born Bef. 1948. She married **(2) ? Cooper** Aft. 1980. He was born Aft. 1945.

Notes for Ava Lynn Ukele:
Ava Lynn Cooper, age 66, Erwin, passed away on Monday, August 29, 2016 at her residence. She was born in Mishawaka, Indiana but lived most of her life in Erwin. Mrs. Cooper was a daughter of the late Otto Ukele and Katherine Holderman Ukele. Other than her parents she was preceded in death by one brother.

She leaves behind to cherish her memories, four daughters: Christie Hamby and husband, Carroll of Roan Mountain, Tammy Bennett, Lisa Smith and husband, Jim of Crossville and Sabrina Cooper of Elizabethton; two sisters: Judy Killian and husband, Ralph of Johnson City, Carol Garland and husband,

Jerry of Elizabethton; five grandchildren.

A private family memorial service will be held at a later date. Robert Ledford Funeral Home, 720 Ohio Avenue, Erwin, is privileged to serve the Cooper family.

More About ? Taylor and Ava Ukele:
Marriage: Aft. 1967

More About ? Cooper and Ava Ukele:
Marriage: Aft. 1980

Children of Ava Ukele and ? Taylor are:

9047 i. Tammy Sue[12] Bennett, born 30 Mar 1967.
9048 ii. Lisa Joyce Eller, born 26 Jan 1970. She married James Smith; born Aft. 1965.
9049 iii. Christie Lynn Ukele, born 11 Oct 1977. She married Carroll (Doodle) Hamby; born Aft. 1970.

Child of Ava Ukele and ? Cooper is:

9050 i. Sabrina[12] Cooper, born Aft. 1980.

6911. Otto Carl[11] Ukele (Otto Carl[10], Lydia[9] Jedele, Jakob[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Mar 1956 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. He married **Cynthia Rachel LaRue** 01 Sep 1984 in Carter Co, Tennessee, daughter of Martin LaRue and Helen Hamby. She was born 13 Feb 1957 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio, and died 19 Jun 2013 in Johnson City, Washington Co, Tennessee.

More About Otto Carl Ukele:
Occupation: construction

Notes for Cynthia Rachel LaRue:

Cynthia Rachel Williams, 56, of Jonesborough, died Wednesday, June 19, 2013, at the Johnson City Medical Center. She was a native of Columbus, Ohio, daughter of the late Helen Marie Hamby LaRue and Martin E. LaRue. Cynthia was a homemaker and member of the East Watauga Avenue Baptist Church. She loved spending time with her grandchildren and singing Bluegrass and Gospel music.

In addition to her mother, she was preceded in death by her stepmother, Irene LaRue; and stepson, Joshua Lee Williams. Survivors include: her husband, Ronald Williams, of the home; her father, Martin LaRue, of Johnson City; a son and daughter-in-law, Otto and Crystal Ukele, of Kingsport; a daughter and son-in-law, Michelle and Geoffrey Miller, of Johnson City; two brothers, David LaRue, of Maumee, Ohio, and Mark LaRue, of Johnson City; seven grandchildren, Carla, Tyler, Sydnee, Andrew, Caitlin, Elisha and Jacoby.

A graveside service was scheduled for Monday, June 24, 2013, in the Washington County Memory Gardens under the direction of Rev. Mike Dickenson. Memorials may be made to the church at 415 Riverview Drive, Johnson City, Tennessee 37601. In charge of arrangements: Morris-Baker Funeral Home and Cremation Services, 2001 E. Oakland Avenue, Johnson City, Tennessee 37601.

More About Otto Ukele and Cynthia LaRue:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1984, Carter Co, Tennessee

Children of Otto Ukele and Cynthia LaRue are:

9051 i. Michelle Marie[12] Ukele, born 02 May 1981 in Tennessee. She married Geoffrey Miller.
9052 ii. Otto Carl Ukele, born 19 Sep 1985 in Tennessee. He married Crystal Hale 10 Mar 2012; born 11 Sep 1986.

More About Otto Ukele and Crystal Hale:
Marriage: 10 Mar 2012

6912. Judith Ann[11] Horning (Harold Albert[10], Louise Amanda[9] Jedele, Jakob[8], Joseph[7], Anna

Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 Oct 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jan Randall Johnson**. He was born 15 Nov 1939.

Children of Judith Horning and Jan Johnson are:
9053 i. Jeffrey Randall[12] Johnson, born 03 Jul 1968.
9054 ii. Todd Johnson, born 01 Jun 1973.

6913. Richard Harold[11] Horning (Harold Albert[10], Louise Amanda[9] Jedele, Jakob[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Mar 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Karen Sue ?**. She was born 1958.

Child of Richard Horning and Karen ? is:
9055 i. Levi Jared[12] Horning, born 25 May 1985. He married Kelsey Jackson; born 15 Nov 1989.

6914. Robert Paul[11] Horning (Harold Albert[10], Louise Amanda[9] Jedele, Jakob[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Sep 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 2009 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida. He married **Lisa Bretschneider Powell**. She was born 18 Nov 1958.

Notes for Robert Paul Horning:
Robert Paul Horning, 64 of Fort Myers, went home to be with the Lord on November 5, 2009. He was the beloved husband of Lisa, loving father of Ryan and Melissa, and adored grandpa of Braeden, Drew, Ally, Lilly and R.J. Bob is also survived by his sisters, Judy and Carol, and his brother, Richard. Bob will be sorely missed by all who knew and loved him.
A Service in Celebration of Bob's life will be held on Saturday, December 5, at 1:00 PM, at Safe Harbor Community Church, 12960 Plantation Rd., Fort Myers. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests that donations be made to Autism Speaks, 5455 Wilshire Blvd., Suite 2250, Los Angeles, California 90036.

Children of Robert Horning and Lisa Powell are:
9056 i. Melissa[12] Horning. She married ? Turncliff.
9057 ii. Ryan Horning.

6915. Carol Jean[11] Horning (Harold Albert[10], Louise Amanda[9] Jedele, Jakob[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Feb 1947. She married **John Charles Weinert**. He was born 03 Apr 1944.

Children of Carol Horning and John Weinert are:
\+ 9058 i. Michelle Lynn[12] Weinert, born 18 Nov 1965.
9059 ii. John Karl Weinert, born 17 Oct 1967.

6918. Keith Emerson[11] Jedele (Emerson Albert[10], Albert Ludwig[9], Jakob[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Jun 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Donna L. ?**. She was born 09 Mar 1943. He married **(2) Victoria Lynn Cookson** Aft. 1966. She was born 27 Nov 1947.

More About Keith Emerson Jedele:
Baptism: 28 Jul 1946, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: Bet. 1969 - 01 Oct 1997, Chief Master Sergeant US Air Force
Residence: Bet. 1991 - 1992, 5630 Timber Star; San Antonio, Texas
Residence 2: 1993, 9550 Wicklow Drive; San Antonio, Texas
Residence 3: 1994, 130 Collins Drive; Travis Air Force Base, California

More About Keith Jedele and Victoria Cookson:

Marriage: Aft. 1966

Children of Keith Jedele and Donna ? are:
9060 i. Dana[12] Jedele, born Aft. 1970.
9061 ii. Tadd Jedele, born Aft. 1970.

Children of Keith Jedele and Victoria Cookson are:
9062 i. Kevin John[12] Jedele, born 06 Apr 1975. He married Tania M. Walter 03 Jul 1999 in Travis Co, Texas; born Aft. 1967.

More About Kevin Jedele and Tania Walter:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1999, Travis Co, Texas

9063 ii. Kelly Margaret Jedele, born 18 Jan 1977.

6919. Coriene[11] Jedele (Emerson Albert[10], Albert Ludwig[9], Jakob[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Aft. 1940. She married **(1) ? Green**. He was born Aft. 1935. She married **(2) Donald DeVries**. He was born Aft. 1935.

More About Coriene Jedele:
Residence: 1987, 1226 Francis Street; Burlington, Washington

Children of Coriene Jedele and ? Green are:
9064 i. Scott K.[12] Green, born 01 Dec 1963.
9065 ii. Brian P. Green, twin, born 13 May 1965.

More About Brian P. Green, twin:
Residence: 1994, 302 N. 21st Street; Mt. Vernon, Washington

9066 iii. Bradley P. Green, twin, born 13 May 1965.

More About Bradley P. Green, twin:
Residence: 1996, 112 E. Division Street; Mt. Vernon, Washington

9067 iv. Doniene Green, born Aft. 1960. She married ? Devries Aft. 1980; born Aft. 1955.

More About ? Devries and Doniene Green:
Marriage: Aft. 1980

6920. Robert H.[11] Gaiser (Lora Julia (Laura)[10] Wurster, Caroline Anna[9] Jedele, John George[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Aft. 1930. He married **Peggy ?** Aft. 1950. She was born Aft. 1930.

More About Robert H. Gaiser:
Residence: York, South Carolina

More About Robert Gaiser and Peggy ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

Children of Robert Gaiser and Peggy ? are:
9068 i. Deborah J.[12] Gaiser, born Aft. 1950. She married ? Reaume Aft. 1970; born Aft. 1942.

More About ? Reaume:
Residence: Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About ? Reaume and Deborah Gaiser:
Marriage: Aft. 1970

9069 ii. Diane K. Gaiser, born Aft. 1951.

More About Diane K. Gaiser:
Residence: Grand Prairie, Texas

9070 iii. Randall R. Gaiser, born Aft. 1951. He married Amy ? Aft. 1971; born Aft. 1951.

More About Randall R. Gaiser:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Randall Gaiser and Amy ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1971

6921. Ruth Carol[11] Wurster (Ralph Otto[10], Caroline Anna[9] Jedele, John George[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Feb 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Freeman Maxfield** 22 May 1965 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1935.

More About Ruth Carol Wurster:
Baptism: 23 Mar 1941, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Gottlob Gaiser & wife

More About John Freeman Maxfield:
Residence: 2001, Crossville, Illinois

More About John Maxfield and Ruth Wurster:
Marriage: 22 May 1965, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Douglas Flishman & Betty Lou Ely

Children of Ruth Wurster and John Maxfield are:

9071 i. Robert John[12] Maxfield, born Aft. 1965.

More About Robert John Maxfield:
Residence: Crossville, Illinois

9072 ii. Ralph David Maxfield, born Aft. 1966.

More About Ralph David Maxfield:
Residence: 2001, Bryan, Ohio

6923. Betty Lou[11] Ely (Mildred Regina[10] Wurster, Caroline Anna[9] Jedele, John George[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 Jan 1949. She married **(1) ? Gnegy**. He was born Aft. 1939. She married **(2) Harold M. Darrow** 01 Jun 1968 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Mar 1947.

More About Harold Darrow and Betty Ely:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1968, Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Child of Betty Ely and ? Gnegy is:

\+ 9073 i. Jason Timothy[12] Gnegy, born 02 Nov 1975.

Child of Betty Ely and Harold Darrow is:

9074 i. Jamie Thomas[12] Darrow, born 19 Apr 1973.

6924. Evelyn Marie[11] Hinderer (Clarence George[10], Charlotte E.[9] Jedele, John George[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30

Sep 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ross Francis Ewen** Jun 1953. He was born Bet. 04 Sep 1918 - 07 Sep 1921.

More About Evelyn Marie Hinderer:
Education: Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee Daniels' Jewelry Company

More About Ross Francis Ewen:
Education: Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee Miller Jahnke Motors
Residence: 2000, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ross Ewen and Evelyn Hinderer:
Marriage: Jun 1953

Children of Evelyn Hinderer and Ross Ewen are:

9075 i. Kim[12] Ewen, born 17 Oct 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
9076 ii. Wanda Louise Ewen, born 30 Nov 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
9077 iii. Mark Dennis Ewen, born 17 Jun 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6926. Ellwyn Walter[11] Hinderer (Clarence George[10], Charlotte E.[9] Jedele, John George[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Aug 1941 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 2000. He married **(1) Evelyn Alice Barnes** 12 Jul 1965 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Barnes and Florence Berge. She was born 22 Nov 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1988 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Bonnie Lou Dean** 21 Mar 1995 in Bay Co, Florida. She was born 16 Jan 1947, and died 08 Jul 2017 in Michigan.

More About Ellwyn Walter Hinderer:
Census: 1993, 7824 Brooklyn Road; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2000, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Notes for Evelyn Alice Barnes:

Evelyn Alice Hinderer, 7824 S. Brooklyn Rd., Jackson, age 40, died Wednesday, Aug. 17, 1988. She was born Nov. 22, 1947 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Albert and Florence (Berge) Barnes. She had resided in this area 25 years. She was married to Elwyn Hinderer July 12, 1965 in Manchester, and he survives. She was a member of the Emanual United Church of Christ, Manchester.

Besides her husband, she is survived, by two sons, Wayne and Michael and six daughters, Alana, Mrs. Buster (Yvonne) Strauss, Anita, Julie, Lisa and Melodie; and one brother, Edward Barnes of West Alexander, Pennsylvania.

Funeral services were held 2 p.m. Monday, Aug. 22, at Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home with the Rev. Peter Jones officiating. Burial followed at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Freedom Township.

More About Ellwyn Hinderer and Evelyn Barnes:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1965, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ellwyn Hinderer and Bonnie Dean:
Divorce: 27 Apr 1994, Bay Co, Florida
Marriage: 21 Mar 1995, Bay Co, Florida

Children of Ellwyn Hinderer and Evelyn Barnes are:

\+ 9078 i. Alana Rae[12] Hinderer, born 18 May 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
9079 ii. Yvonne Marie Hinderer, born 14 Jun 1967 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married Thomas E. Strauss; born 15 Jun 1961.

More About Thomas E. Strauss:
Residence: 1994, 26 Whitney Estates Blvd; Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

9080 iii. Wayne Denis Hinderer, born 09 Jan 1970. He married Kelly Goris 1991; born Aft. 1970.

More About Wayne Denis Hinderer:
Residence: Wake Forest, North Carolina

More About Wayne Hinderer and Kelly Goris:
Marriage: 1991

+ 9081 iv. Annette Lynn Hinderer, born 29 Apr 1971.

6928. Ernest George[11] Hinderer (Herbert Michael[10], Charlotte E.[9] Jedele, John George[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 May 1952. He married **Vickie Denise Clemons** 21 Aug 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Roy Clemons and Bertha Kruger. She was born 11 Oct 1951.

More About Ernest George Hinderer:
Residence: 12050 Waters Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Hinderer and Vickie Clemons:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ernest Hinderer and Vickie Clemons are:

+ 9082 i. Michael Aaron[12] Hinderer, born 23 Sep 1972.

9083 ii. Stephen Andrew Hinderer, born 18 Mar 1975. He married Sarah Ann Heller 13 Sep 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Feb 1978.

More About Stephen Andrew Hinderer:
Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 13961 Austin Road; Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Stephen Hinderer and Sarah Heller:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1997, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

9084 iii. Daniel Adam Hinderer, born 06 Jun 1978. He married Jennifer Louise Swope 26 Aug 2000 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 Jul 1978.

More About Daniel Hinderer and Jennifer Swope:
Marriage: 26 Aug 2000, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 9085 iv. Nathan Abel Hinderer, born 11 Apr 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6929. John Walter[11] Hinderer (Walter Alton[10], Charlotte E.[9] Jedele, John George[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 Dec 1957. He married **Sally Ann Gaken** 03 Aug 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Gaken and Shirley Dorer. She was born 30 Jan 1955.

More About John Walter Hinderer:
Education: Bet. 1972 - 1976, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1698 Fox Road; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 20186 W. Old US Highway 12, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Hinderer and Sally Gaken:
Divorce: 2006
Marriage: 03 Aug 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of John Hinderer and Sally Gaken is:

+ 9086 i. Bradley John[12] Hinderer, born 23 Aug 1986.

6931. Marilyn Dorothy[11] Schneider (Neal Oscar (Neil)[10], Julia R.[9] Jedele, John George[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Mar 1945. She married **(1) Delbert Eugene Mayse**. He was born 12 Feb 1944. She married **(2) Nils Norman Mayrand** Aft. 1964, son of Maxiam Mayrand. He was born 15 Jan 1943, and died 18 Jun 1994 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Nils Norman Mayrand:
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 35545 N. Norris; Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nils Mayrand and Marilyn Schneider:
Marriage: Aft. 1964

Children of Marilyn Schneider and Nils Mayrand are:
+ 9087 i. Nils Norman[12] Mayrand, Jr., born 26 Aug 1965.
+ 9088 ii. Jamie Niles Mayrand, born 24 Dec 1969.

6934. Donald M.[11] Leimenstoll (Luella May[10] Wurster, twin, Luella[9] Jedele, John George[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Dec 1935. He married **Barbara A. ?**. She was born May 1941.

More About Donald M. Leimenstoll:
Residence: 3824 Arbor Green Drive; Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Child of Donald Leimenstoll and Barbara ? is:
9089 i. Linda A.[12] Leimenstoll, born Nov 1966.

6936. Louis (Lewis)[11] Richards (Gladys Ruth[10] Wurster, Luella[9] Jedele, John George[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Aft. 1941. He married **Rebecca A. (Becky) Smithley** 18 Oct 1969. She was born Aft. 1941.

More About Louis Richards and Rebecca Smithley:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1969

Child of Louis Richards and Rebecca Smithley is:
+ 9090 i. Brian[12] Richards, born Aft. 1969.

6939. Kenneth Michael[11] Wurster (John Leroy[10], Luella[9] Jedele, John George[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Apr 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Pamela Faith Jones** 09 Dec 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1948. He married **(2) Cynthia Karen Moore Morrison** 03 Feb 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Oct 1957.

Notes for Kenneth Michael Wurster:
Kenneth Wurster of Saline, Michigan, age 58, died at his family's home on Sunday, October 28, 2007 following a brief illness. He was born April 6, 1949 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of John and Eloise (nee Michael) Wurster. Mr. Wurster was a member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ. He owned and operated Wurster's Garden Gate, Inc.; later The Garden Gate, Inc. and was a salesman at Briarwood Ford for many years.

He married his former wife Cynthia (nee Morrison) Wurster February 3, 1979 and she survives, along with his beloved children; Daniel 27, David 18, and Jessica 17, one brother Doug (Shirley) Wurster, and his father John Wurster of Leland, NC. He was preceeded in death by his mother Eloise Wurster. Memorial services 10 a.m. Thursday, November 1, 2007 at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel with Pastor Gregory D. Smith officiating. In lieu of flowers donations may be made to the Wurster childrens education fund.

More About Kenneth Michael Wurster:
Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: owned and operated Wurster's Garden Gate, Inc.
Occupation 2: salesman at Briarwood Ford Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1465 Fieldstone; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Wurster and Pamela Jones:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Wurster and Cynthia Morrison:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kenneth Wurster and Cynthia Morrison are:

9091 i. Daniel John[12] Wurster, born 05 May 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel John Wurster:
Baptism: 27 Jul 1980, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 17 Apr 1994, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

9092 ii. David Edward Wurster, born 06 Feb 1989.

More About David Edward Wurster:
Baptism: 09 Apr 1989, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

9093 iii. Jessica Lynn Wurster, born 16 Feb 1990.

More About Jessica Lynn Wurster:
Baptism: 24 Apr 1991, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6944. Alice Jean[11] Wurster (Rolland Edgar[10], Luella[9] Jedele, John George[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Oct 1956. She married **Michael William Ehn**. He was born 05 Jun 1953.

Child of Alice Wurster and Michael Ehn is:

9094 i. Eric John[12] Ehn, born 29 Jan 1984 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6946. Lani[11] Angell (Norma Edith[10] Wurster, Luella[9] Jedele, John George[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Aft. 1945. She married **Robert Comp** Aft. 1965. He was born Aft. 1939.

More About Robert Comp and Lani Angell:
Marriage: Aft. 1965

Child of Lani Angell and Robert Comp is:

9095 i. Geoffrey[12] Comp, born Aft. 1965.

6947. Nancy Lee (Lou)[11] Kempf (Della Louise[10] Seitz, Ida[9] Jedele, John George[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Oct 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Samuel Albert Morgan** 21 Mar 1964 in

Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1931. She married **(2) Clyde James Wellwood** 25 Nov 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1937.

More About Samuel Morgan and Nancy Kempf:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1964, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Curtis Fischbach & Mrs. Donna Kempf

More About Clyde Wellwood and Nancy Kempf:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Nancy Kempf and Samuel Morgan are:

9096 i. Jeffrey Alan[12] Morgan, born 11 Aug 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jeffrey Alan Morgan:
Baptism: 02 Oct 1966, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Roger & Sandra Kempf

9097 ii. Kathryn Louise Morgan, born 22 Jun 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kathryn Louise Morgan:
Baptism: 13 Jul 1969, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: George & Donna Kempf

6948. Roger Walter[11] Kempf (Della Louise[10] Seitz, Ida[9] Jedele, John George[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Jun 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 2011 in Douglas, Michigan. He married **Sandra L. (Sandy) Frederick** 18 Jun 1966 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1940.

Notes for Roger Walter Kempf:
Roger W. Kempf of Augusta, Michigan formerly of Whitmore Lake - His Legacy... Age 66, died December 3, 2011 in Douglas, Michigan. He was born June 16, 1945 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Walter and Della (Seitz) Kempf. On June 18, 1966 at St. John Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, Michigan, Roger married his loving and devoted wife of 45 years, Sandra (Frederick) Kempf. Roger was employed for Whitmore Schools and Byron as a teacher, coach and counselor before his retirement in 1995. He also served as an athletic director, driver's education teacher, tax preparer, concrete finisher and financial investor. His Family... Loving husband of Sandra; beloved father of Scott (Sebrina) Kempf of Tennessee and Tamara (Wade) Towns of Charlotte, Michigan; dear grandfather of Cheyenne, Kaylani, Gage and Paige; brother of Nancy Morgan of Chelsea; nephew of Ruth Thompson of Ypsilanti. Many nieces, nephews and cousins also survive him.

His Farewell... The family will gather with friends on Thursday from 2 to 7 p.m. and on Friday 1 hour prior to the service at Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Hamburg Chapel. A Healing Farewell will be held at 1:00 p.m. on Friday, December 9, 2011 at Borek Jennings. Burial will be in St. John Evangelical Lutheran Cemetery in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

More About Roger Walter Kempf:
Baptism: 29 Jul 1945, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Lewis August Kempf & Ruth Marie Kempf

More About Roger Kempf and Sandra Frederick:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1966, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Samuel Morgan & Kay Jedele

Children of Roger Kempf and Sandra Frederick are:

9098 i. Scott Roger[12] Kempf, born 14 Jun 1968 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Sebrina ?; born Aft. 1968.

More About Scott Roger Kempf:
Baptism: 21 Jul 1968, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Samuel Morgan & wife

9099 ii. Tamara Leigh Kempf, born 07 Aug 1970 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Wade Towns; born Aft. 1965.

More About Tamara Leigh Kempf:
Baptism: 13 Sep 1970, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Victor & Glenda LaRoue

6949. Keith Kester[11] Haab (Malinda Ida[10] Seitz, Ida[9] Jedele, John George[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Jun 1945. He married **Helen (Galina) Ivanov**. She was born 15 Feb 1944 in Russia, and died 11 Apr 2021 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Keith Kester Haab:
Residence: Bet. 1993 - 2000, 12851 Waters Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Carrollton, Texas
Residence 3: 586 Steinbach Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Helen (Galina) Ivanov:
Helen "Galina" Haab of Chelsea, age 77, passed away April 11, 2021 at home. She was born Feb. 5, 1944 in Russia, the daughter of Grigory and Natalia (Ulianov) Ivanov. She married Keith K. Haab on October 16, 1971 in Cleveland, Ohio, with maid of honor, Sharon (Ivanov) Gonzales. They moved to their home in Freedom Township in 1976.

Surviving are her husband, Keith, and two daughters, Sheila Haab of Tennessee, and Abigail Haab of Chelsea; one sister, Valentina Breus of Parma, Ohio, and two brothers, Vitalek (Ester) Ivanov of Sterling, Colorado, and Arkady (Philomena) Ivanov of Federal Heights, Colorado; as well as many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, and one brother, Nikolai Ivanov. Helen enjoyed sewing, gardening, tending to her flowers, cooking, ballroom dancing, and doing jigsaw puzzles.

Visitation was at Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, on Tuesday, April 13, 2021, 4-8 p.m. A private graveside service will be held in Freedom Township. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Arbor Hospice Foundation.

Children of Keith Haab and Helen Ivanov are:
9100 i. Sheila Marie[12] Haab, born 26 Oct 1972.
9101 ii. Abigail Carmel (Abby) Haab, born 27 Jun 1978.

6951. Luther Mark[11] Haab (Malinda Ida[10] Seitz, Ida[9] Jedele, John George[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Jun 1955. He married **(1) Cheryl Jean Trinkle** 21 Aug 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Trinkle and Patricia Miles. She was born 14 Jul 1955. He married **(2) Debra Lynn Rooke** 25 Mar 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1955.

More About Luther Mark Haab:
Residence: 1984, 13081 Waters Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2000, 12870 Luick Drive; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Luther Haab and Cheryl Trinkle:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Luther Haab and Debra Rooke:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Luther Haab and Cheryl Trinkle is:
+ 9102 i. Nancy Marie[12] Haab, born 05 Apr 1977.

6952. Roland Arthur (Bill)[11] Fiegel (Arthur Christian[10], Emma Maria[9] Frey, Elizabeth (Lizzie)[8] Jedele, Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Feb 1927 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Betty Lou Feldkamp** 24 May 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Omar Feldkamp and Melinda Finkbeiner. She was born 31 Jul 1929 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Roland Arthur (Bill) Fiegel:
Roland A. “Bill” Fiegel, of Saline, Michigan, age 80, died Tuesday, October 9, 2007 after a lengthy illness. He was born February 15, 1927 in Ann Arbor, the son of Arthur and Esther (Zahn) Fiegel. On May 24, 1952 he married Betty Feldkamp in Saline and she preceded him in death on Jan. 21, 1994.

Roland was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. He was a lifelong Dairy Farmer and a 50 Year M.M.P.A. member. Survivors include his children; James (Denise) Fiegel of Clinton, Susan (Jerry) Mashburn of Ypsilanti and Jean Fiegel of Saline, his brothers; Robert (Evelyn) and Paul (Bernice) Fiegel, both of Ann Arbor, five grandchildren and five great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his wife, Betty and his grandson, Timothy Mashburn.

Visitation will be Thursday, October 11, 2007 from 2p.m.- 4p.m. and 6p.m.- 8 p.m. at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home, Saline. Funeral Services will be held on Friday, October 12, 2007 at 11 a.m. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, Saline with Rev. William F. Natsis and Rev. Mark H. Smith, Officiating. Burial will follow at Lodi Twp. Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Church. Envelopes will be available at the Funeral Home and at the Church.

More About Roland Arthur (Bill) Fiegel:
Baptism: 20 Feb 1927, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Adolf Fiegel & Klara Zahn
Burial: 12 Oct 2007, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 04 May 1941, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Betty Lou Feldkamp:
Betty Lou Fiegel of Saline, age 64, died suddenly at her home on January 21, 1994. She was born July 31, 1929 in Pittsfield Township, the daughter of Omer and Meleda (Finkbeiner) Feldkamp. Mrs. Fiegel had been a Saline resident all of her life. On May 24, 1952 in Saline she married Roland (Bill) Fiegel and he survives. Mrs. Fiegel was a life member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline and was a 1947 graduate of Saline High School.

Survivors, in addition to her husband, include: three children, James (Denise) Fiegel of Clinton, Susan (Jerry) Mashburn of Ypsilanti, and Jean Fiegel of Saline; five grandchildren, Stacie (Doug) McMullen of Clovis, New Mexico, Jon Fiegel of Clinton, Shelly (Keith) Turner of Canton, Heidi and Wendy Mashburn of Ypsilanti; one sister, Irene Schneider of Saline; four brothers, Eidean Feldkamp of Ann Arbor, and Frederick, Donald, and Earl Feldkamp, all of Saline; and many nieces, nephews, great-nieces, and great-nephews. She was preceded in death by one grandson, Timothy Mashburn.

Funeral services were held Monday at Trinity Lutheran Church with Rev. William Natsis officiating. Burial was in Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the family. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Betty Lou Feldkamp:
Burial: 24 Jan 1994, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 04 May 1941, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: 1947, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee Saline Saving Bank Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-28-8702

Marriage Notes for Roland Fiegel and Betty Feldkamp:

Betty Feldkamp, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Omer H. Feldkamp, is engaged Jan. 17, 1952 to Roland Fiegel, son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Kegel of Diuble road. Miss Feldkamp is employed at the Saline Savings Bank, and her fiancee is engaged in farming.

Betty L. Feldkamp, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Omer H. Feldkamp, of Saline, became the bride of Roland Fiegel of Diuble Rd. Saturday night May 24, 1952 at the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline. Mr. Fiegel's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Fiegel of Diuble Rd. Rev. H. L. Engel officiated at the ceremony. The bride wore a candlelight satin and chantilly lace gown with lace trim and long pointed sleeves and a cathedral length train. Her fingertip veil was held in place by a half-hat of chantilly lace. She carried a rose corsage and ivy streamers on her prayer book.

Sister is matron-of-honor Mrs. Erwin Schneider of Saline sister of the bride, was matron of honor. She wore a maize marquisette and satin gown with a Peter Pan collar. Her flowers were pink carnations. Audrey Finkbeiner of Ann Arbor, the bride's cousin, and Mrs. Roy Brassow of Saline, bridesmaids, wore gowns like that of the matron of honor. Barbara Finkbeiner of Saline, cousin of the bride, was the flower girl. Robert Fiegel, brother of the bridegroom, was best man and ushers were Donald Feldkamp, brother of the bride, and Paul Fiegel another brother of the bridegroom.

Reception held in church following the ceremony, a reception was held in the church parlors. Assisting about the rooms were Alice Lambarth and Irene Kruger, Mrs. Floyd Finkbeiner, Joyce Braun, Mildred Lambarth, Dorothy Marion, Barbara Marion, Marlene Wild, Marilyn Walker, Mrs. Carl Marion, Mrs. Reuben, Marion, Mrs. Fred Braun, Mrs. Robert Lambarth and Mrs. William Burkhardt. Pouring were Mrs. Albert Bredernitz and Mrs. Otto Lindemann. After a wedding trip to Niagara Falls, New York, the couple will make their home of 2370 Weber road. For her traveling costume, the bride chose a silk print dress with a navy topper coat and white accessories. A graduate of Saline High School, the bride was employed at the Saline Savings Bank. Her husband is engaged in farming.

More About Roland Fiegel and Betty Feldkamp:
Marriage: 24 May 1952, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Roland Fiegel and Betty Feldkamp are:

+	9103	i.	James Roland[12] Fiegel, born 27 Mar 1953.
+	9104	ii.	Susan Marie Fiegel, born 07 Nov 1954.
	9105	iii.	Jean Elizabeth Fiegel, born 30 Oct 1959; died 30 Oct 1959.

6953. Robert Carl[11] Fiegel (Arthur Christian[10], Emma Maria[9] Frey, Elizabeth (Lizzie)[8] Jedele, Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Sep 1928 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 2020 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Evelyn Jean Parker** 19 Sep 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Homer Parker and Marjorie Robards. She was born 07 Sep 1933 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Carl Fiegel:

It is with deep sorrow that we announce the death of Robert K. Fiegel (Ann Arbor, Michigan), who passed away on January 15, 2020, at the age of 91, leaving to mourn family and friends. Born September 28, 1928. You can send your sympathy in the guestbook provided and share it with the family. You may also light a candle in honor of Robert K. Fiegel.

He was loved and cherished by many people including : his parents, Arthur C. Fiegel and Esther Fiegel (Zahn); his wife Evelyn J. Parker; his children, Carolyn Fiegel of Ann Arbor, Duane Fiegel (Judy) of Manchester, Beverly Olberg (Richard) of Ann Arbor, Kirk Fiegel (Sheila) of Napoleon and Dawn Hartman

(Stephen) of Ann Arbor; and his brothers, Paul Fiegel (Bernie) of Ann Arbor and Roland Fiegel.

Visitation will be held on Sunday, January 19, 2020 from 2-4 & 6-8 p.m. at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor. Funeral services will be held at church on Monday, January 20, 2020, 11:00 a.m., with visitation from 10-11 a.m. Burial will follow at the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church or the Washtenaw Co. 4-H Youth Show.

More About Robert Carl Fiegel:
Baptism: 07 Oct 1928, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Adolf Fiegel & Klara Zahn
Confirmation: 03 May 1942, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Fiegel and Evelyn Parker:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1953, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Fiegel and Evelyn Parker are:

9106 i. Carolyn Ann[12] Fiegel, born 14 Jun 1956.

More About Carolyn Ann Fiegel:
Baptism: 08 Jul 1956, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Paul Fiegel & Shirley Parker

\+ 9107 ii. Duane Robert Fiegel, born 02 May 1959; died 23 Jul 2023 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
\+ 9108 iii. Beverly Jean Fiegel, born 16 Jul 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
\+ 9109 iv. Kirk S. Fiegel, born 19 Jun 1963.
9110 v. Dawn Marie Fiegel, born 07 Feb 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Stephen Douglas Hartman 28 Sep 1996 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Feb 1964.

Marriage Notes for Dawn Fiegel and Stephen Hartman:
Mr. and Mrs. Robert Fiegel of Saline announce July 24, 1996 the engagement of their daughter, Dawn Marie, to Stephen D. Hartman of Tecumseh. The bride-elect is a graduate of Saline High School and is employed at Comerica Bank. The son of Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Hartman of Tecumseh, the future bridegroom is a graduate of Tecumseh High School and works at R & B Machine Tool Co. A September 28, 1996 wedding is planned.

More About Stephen Hartman and Dawn Fiegel:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1996, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6954. Paul Edward[11] Fiegel (Arthur Christian[10], Emma Maria[9] Frey, Elizabeth (Lizzie)[8] Jedele, Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 May 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bernadine Elaine Boelter** 10 Oct 1959 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Boelter and Rubena Haab. She was born 10 Aug 1940.

More About Paul Edward Fiegel:
Baptism: 23 May 1930, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Fred Zahn & Mrs. Robert Steward
Confirmation: 02 May 1943, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Fiegel and Bernadine Boelter:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1959, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Fiegel and Bernadine Boelter are:

\+ 9111 i. Laurie Lyn[12] Fiegel, born 06 Dec 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
9112 ii. Linda Sue Fiegel, born 02 Jan 1967 in Michigan.
\+ 9113 iii. David Paul Fiegel, born 05 Dec 1969 in Michigan.

6955. Carl Adolph[11] Fiegel (Adolph Friedrich[10], Emma Maria[9] Frey, Elizabeth (Lizzie)[8] Jedele, Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 Jan 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 2017 in Georgetown, Williamson Co, Texas. He married **(1) Marlene Deette LaFave** 07 Aug 1970 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada. She was born 03 Apr 1934 in Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 2017. He married **(2) Marjorie Ann Dalchau** 14 Mar 1982 in Nueces Co, Texas. She was born 11 Feb 1939 in Guadalupe Co, Texas, and died 19 Jun 2018.

Notes for Carl Adolph Fiegel:

Carl Adolph Fiegel, 82, died May 31, 2017, Georgetown, Texas. He was born January 18, 1935, Ann Arbor, Michigan, to Adolph and Della (Braun) Fiegel. Carl was baptized February 7, 1935; confirmed Lutheran church, 1948. He attended a One Room School, (Popkins); Graduated Pioneer High School , Ann Arbor, Michigan. He received his Bachelors Degree from Cleary Business College. Carl served in the Army 1955-1957 at Ft. Leonard Wood, Ft. Riley, and Ft. Gordon. Carl's many skills and talents, gentle, kind loving spirit framed his character and life. He worked for General Motors Corvair Plant, Ypsilanti, Michigan 15 years; Dairy Farmer, Wisconsin 5 years; Construction Manager Whataburger, Corpus Christi, Texas; Real Estate Broker; Handyman.

Carl and Marge Married in 1982 in Corpus Christi. Combining 2 families was a joy - 5 children. They moved to Walburg in 1996 and joined Zion Lutheran Church. Family, Camp Ground Hosting, Volunteering and singing were big parts of Carl's life; Community, Church, Measure for Measure Men's Chorus; San Gabriel Choral - 15 years. Carl is preceded in death by his parents and sister Sarah Mohrlock.

He is survived by his wife, Marge and children: Carl Fiegel, Jr. (Jean), Terri Fiegel; Hunter (Erika) Shadburne; Zane Shadburne; Tina (Steve) Rathjen; 10 Grandchildren: Brenden (Colleen) Shadburne, Ben (Soirea) Shadburne; Brittany (Anthony) Thurmond; Beth (Doug) Branham; Blake and Ariel Rathjen; George (Alexis) Fiegel; Alex and Sara Fiegel; Owen Shadburne. 8 Great-Grandchildren, many cousins, friends, church members.

Pallbearers: George and Sara Fiegel; Blake and Ariel Rathjen; Brenden and Ben Shadburne; Brittany Thurmond. Honorary Pallbearers: Bob Singleton, Tim Knippa, Roy Capdeville, Dennis Schwausch, Rick Zinsmeyer; Ray Jacobson. Visitation will be Friday, June 2, 2017 from 6:00-8:00 p.m. at The Gabriels Funeral Chapel and Crematory, Georgetown, Texas. Carl's Celebration of Life will be Saturday, June 3rd at Zion Lutheran Church, Georgetown, Texas, with burial to follow at Zion Lutheran Cemetery. Rev. John Davenport, Zion Lutheran Church, Walburg, Texas officiating. Janet Meyer, organist. Memorials can be given to Zion Lutheran Church; Labors for Christ; Caring Place.

More About Carl Fiegel and Marlene LaFave:
Divorce: 23 Dec 1980, San Patricio Co, Texas
Marriage: 07 Aug 1970, Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada

Notes for Marjorie Ann Dalchau:

Marge Ann Dalchau Fiegel was born in Seguin, Texas on Feb.ll,1939. Born to parents A.R. & Viola Dalchau. Her mom was Czech and her father was German. They spoke their native languages as well as English. At that time her father was working in the oil field. The family moved to Houston, Texas for a short time and then on to Pasadena, Texas, where she grew up and graduated from Pasadena H.S.in 1957. Her father worked in the Pasadena Shipyard during WWII as a welder. After the war, he took up plumbing and eventually owned his own business and become a Master Plumber. As early as the 3rd grade Marge knew that she wanted to become a Music Teacher in the Public Schools. Her piano teacher for 9 years was an inspiration and mentor. Her encouragement and patient teaching gave her a love of Classical Music. Her mom also influenced her musical interest by taking her to many Musical concerts in Houston, Texas. She recalled many outdoor summer concerts In Herman Park, as well as Easter Sunrise Services there with family watching Easter Moring Pageant. Marjorie had one brother, Kenneth A. Dalchau-married to Vicky Strong Dalchau. He preceded her in death in 2008. She is also preceded by her parents and first husband Brooke McKay Shadburne and second husband Carl Adolph Fiegel.

After H.S. Graduation, she attended Southwestern University in Georgetown, Texas. As a music Major she had the opportunity sing in the S.U. Acappella Choir for 4 yrs. Dean Richards Influenced and

led her musical development. She Graduated in 1961w/ a degree in Music Education. During the summer of 1960 she met Brooke Shadburne at Yellowstone National Park where they were both working. Their letter writing courtship was in full swing by her Sr. Yr.at college. Brooke joined the Marines and. became a Helicopter Pilot. Marge's 1st teaching job was of course close to the Naval Air Station in Pensacola, Florida.

Brooke and Marge married in 1962. Together they had 3 children- Hunter, Zane, Tina. Brooke's tour of duty in Vietnam was in 1966-67. As a pilot, he flew many medical evacuation missions, and during April of 1967, his chopper was ambushed killing all 6 of the crew along with the wounded. God is Faithful and continued to guide her life. She met Carl Fiegel, in 1982. Now there were 2 more teenagers in the mix Terri and Carl, Jr. They were married and continued to serve the Lord thru LFC projects and traveling to Michigan 9 summers as State Park Camp Ground Hosts.

Marjorie taught school for 15 + years and was a Mary Kay Sales Director for 20 yrs. She was active all of her life in church choirs both singing and Directing. As a member of Zion Lutheran Church. Carl and Marge served as Leaders and Members of the Christian care Connection. Marge Directed a Men's chorus for 15 years and Mixed chorus for 10 yrs. They both sang for 15 years in the San Gabriel Chorale at Southwestern University. Volunteering at the Caring Place together for over 10 years; and served as Tutors with the Partners in Education Georgetown Project. Marjorie was Lead Tutor for 6 years. Children and Grandchildren were very important to both Carl and Marjorie. Visiting and celebrating special occasions such as birthdays, graduations, band concerts, soccer games, Holidays, weddings fill much of their time. Many cousins and relatives add to the fun and gatherings of extended family times. Other interests include: camping, traveling, reading, singing, playing piano, hiking, learning new things, church friends and family.

Some of her favorite scriptures are: Jerimiah 29:11 "For I know the plans that I have for you, declares the LORD, plans for welfare and not for calamity to give you a future and a hope." 12 "Then you will call upon Me and find Me, when you search for Me with all your heart." Psalm 95:"0 come, let us sing for joy to the LORD, Let us shout joyfully to the rock of our salvation." Psalm 96:"Sing to the LORD a new song; Sing to the LORD, all the earth.2. "Sing to the LORD, bless His name. Proclaim good tidings of His salvation from day to day. 3."Tell of His glory among the nations. Proclaim His wonderful deeds among all the peoples. 4."For Great Is the LORD, and greatly to be praised."

Funeral services will be held 10AM, Saturday, June 30, 2018, at Zion Lutheran Church in Walburg with Pastor John Davenport officiating. Burial will follow at Zion Lutheran Cemetery. A visitation will be held from 6 to 8PM, Friday, June 29, 2018, at The Gabriels Funeral Chapel and Crematory in Georgetown.

More About Carl Fiegel and Marjorie Dalchau:
Marriage: 14 Mar 1982, Nueces Co, Texas

Children of Carl Fiegel and Marjorie Dalchau are:

+ 9114 i. Carl Frederick[12] Fiegel, born 21 Dec 1960.

9115 ii. Terri Lyn Fiegel, born 01 Nov 1966; Adopted child. She married Timothy Michael Rodriguez 07 May 1997 in Hillsborough Co, Florida.

More About Timothy Rodriguez and Terri Fiegel:
Marriage: 07 May 1997, Hillsborough Co, Florida

6956. Sarah Elizabeth[11] Fiegel (Adolph Friedrich[10], Emma Maria[9] Frey, Elizabeth (Lizzie)[8] Jedele, Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Apr 1938 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 2016 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Edwin Mohrlock** Bef. 1958, son of Gustav Mohrlock and Ella Bischoff. He was born 06 Apr 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 2008.

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Fiegel:

Sarah Elizabeth Mohrlock, age 78, passed away on Monday, December 12, 2016. She was born the daughter of Adolf and Della (Braun) Fiegel on April 13, 1938. Sarah was born into Zion Lutheran Church and attended services there for the majority of her life. She was a homemaker and worked various part

time jobs.

Sarah is survived by her daughter Carol Mohrlock, her son Ken (Trudi) Mohrlock and her brother Carl (Marge) Fiegel. Sarah was preceded in death by her parents and husband George of 51 years.

Sarah's family will receive friends at the Nie Family Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Rd., Ann Arbor, on Friday, December 16, 2016 from 4:00 pm 7:00 pm. A funeral service will be held the following day, Saturday, December 17, at 11:00 am at the funeral home with Rev. Barry Ludwig officiating. Burial will follow at Bethlehem Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Zion Lutheran Church or American Heart Association.

Notes for George Edwin Mohrlock:

George Edwin Mohrlock of Ann Arbor, (Rapid City) Michigan, age 77 passed away on Friday, February 1, 2008. He was born the son of Gustave and Ella (Bischoff) Mohrlock on April 6, 1930 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. George served his country in the United States Army during the Korean Conflict. He was a lifelong member of Zion Lutheran Church, a former member of the Ann Arbor Elks Club and an avid outdoorsman.

George is survived by his wife Sarah (Fiegel) of 51 years, his daughter Carol Mohrlock, his son Ken Mohrlock and his cousin Marge Alber. His parents and his cousin Kathryn Wadhams preceded him in death. George's family will receive friends at the Nie Family Funeral Home, 3767 Liberty Road Chapel (Liberty and Wagner Roads) in Ann Arbor. Visitation will be on Wednesday, February 6, 2008 from 2-4 p.m. and 6-8 p.m.

A funeral service will be held on Thursday, February 7 at Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 W. Liberty, Ann Arbor at 11:00 a.m. with Rev. Barry Ludwig officiating. Visitation will also be held at the church from 10:00 a.m. until the time of services. Burial will follow at Bethlehem Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Zion Lutheran Church.

More About George Edwin Mohrlock:
Burial: 07 Feb 2008, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Nie Family Funeral Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Army during the Korean Conflict
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1955, 511 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1967, 306 Doty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Mohrlock and Sarah Fiegel:
Marriage: Bef. 1958

Children of Sarah Fiegel and George Mohrlock are:

9116 i. Carol Ann[12] Mohrlock, born 27 Nov 1958.

9117 ii. Kenneth Earl Mohrlock, born 03 Mar 1961.

More About Kenneth Earl Mohrlock:
Residence: 1999, 308 Doty Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6957. Larry Paul[11] Wild (Ruth Emma[10] Frey, Adolph Freidrich[9], Elizabeth (Lizzie)[8] Jedele, Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Mar 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Carley** 23 May 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 14 Mar 1952 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Larry Paul Wild:
Baptism: 04 May 1952, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Alwin Wild & Mary Weber
Confirmation: 29 May 1966, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1988, Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Larry Wild and Elizabeth Carley:

Marriage: 23 May 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Larry Wild and Elizabeth Carley are:

9118 i. Stephanie Lynn[12] Wild, born 12 Nov 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Stephanie Lynn Wild:
Baptism: 10 Dec 1972, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Garry Wild & Mary Wild

9119 ii. Lawrence Edward Wild, born 10 Jun 1977.
9120 iii. Christine Elizabeth Wild, born 26 Nov 1981.
9121 iv. Katherine Anne Wild, born 16 Oct 1985.

6958. Garry Lee[11] Wild (Ruth Emma[10] Frey, Adolph Freidrich[9], Elizabeth (Lizzie)[8] Jedele, Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Debra Ann Cole** 16 Dec 1972, daughter of Oliver Cole and Evelyn Gutekunst. She was born 22 Mar 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Garry Lee Wild:
Baptism: 03 Apr 1955, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Edwin Wild & Stella Wild
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 7733 W. Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Garry Wild and Debra Cole:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1972

Children of Garry Wild and Debra Cole are:

9122 i. Joseph Paul[12] Wild, born 21 Dec 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Paul Wild:
Confirmation: 28 Apr 1991, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

9123 ii. Nicholas Lee Wild, born 08 Apr 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
9124 iii. Richard Jack Wild, born 27 Feb 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6963. Gerald Erwin (Jerry)[11] Koch (Eunice Emilie (Amelia)[10] Frey, Eugene Theophil[9], Elizabeth (Lizzie)[8] Jedele, Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Aug 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 2009 in Tacoma, Washington. He married **Pamela Ann Bennett** 20 May 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jackson Bennett and Donna Blanker. She was born Aft. 1945.

More About Gerald Erwin (Jerry) Koch:
Residence: Tampa, Florida

Marriage Notes for Gerald Koch and Pamela Bennett:
The Saturday evening May 20, 1967 wedding of Pamela Ann Bennett and Gerald Erwin Koch took place at Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor. The bride is the daughter of the Jackson T. Bennetts, 210 N. Lewis St. Her husband's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Koch, 1225 Franklin Blvd., Ann Arbor. The Rev. Ernest Klaudt officiated at the 7:30 p.m. ceremony. Mrs. Willard Girbach, the bride's sister, served as Matron of Honor and bridesmaids were Sue Koch of Ann Arbor, Linda Hicks of Tecumseh and Mrs. Andrew Wawiernia of Grand Ledge. Roy Sanions served as best man. Ushers were Jay Novick of Ann Arbor, Robert Koeble of Chelsea and Eugene Wenk of Ann Arbor. A reception at Schwabin Hall, Ann Arbor, followed the wedding. The couple then went to Florida on a two-week trip. The bridegroom, who is a graduate of Ann Arbor High and has attended Cleary College, will enter the Air Force this summer.

More About Gerald Koch and Pamela Bennett:
Marriage: 20 May 1967, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gerald Koch and Pamela Bennett are:
9125 i. Christopher G.[12] Koch, born Aft. 1967.
9126 ii. Jeremy E. Koch, born 1973.

6965. Donna Mae[11] Frey (Calvin Friedrich[10], Eugene Theophil[9], Elizabeth (Lizzie)[8] Jedele, Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Sep 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1995 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Timothy Andrew Pineau** 06 Jun 1987 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Apr 1958.

More About Donna Mae Frey:
Baptism: 25 Oct 1959, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Harold Guenther & Mrs. Eunice Koch
Cause of Death: cancer
Confirmation: 29 Apr 1959, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: 1977, Dexter High School Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: associate degree Washtenaw Community College Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 15 years

More About Timothy Andrew Pineau:
Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 5815 Saline-Waterworks Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Timothy Pineau and Donna Frey:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1987, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donna Frey and Timothy Pineau are:
9127 i. Michelle[12] Pineau, born Aft. 1987.
9128 ii. Renee Pineau, born Aft. 1989.

6967. William T. (Bill)[11] Dobbs (Lillian Katharina[10] Frey, Wilhelm Immanuel (William E.)[9], Elizabeth (Lizzie)[8] Jedele, Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Sep 1939 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maureen Mahler** Aft. 1966, daughter of Daniel Mahler and Margaret Monaghan. She was born Aft. 1948.

More About William T. (Bill) Dobbs:
Residence: Bet. 2000 - 2001, Kalamazoo, Michigan

More About William Dobbs and Maureen Mahler:
Marriage: Aft. 1966

Child of William Dobbs and Maureen Mahler is:
9129 i. Michael[12] Dobbs, born Aft. 1966.

6968. Gerald A. (Jerry)[11] Dobbs (Lillian Katharina[10] Frey, Wilhelm Immanuel (William E.)[9], Elizabeth (Lizzie)[8] Jedele, Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 Oct 1941 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 2000. He married **(1) Maureen Karen Maki** 07 May 1966, daughter of Uno Maki and Edith Kukulka. She was born 02 Aug 1941 in Munising, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1978 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

He married **(2) Patricia Ann Brochu** 06 Jul 1979. She was born Aft. 1940.

More About Gerald A. (Jerry) Dobbs:
Cause of Death: esophageal cancer
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gerald Dobbs and Maureen Maki:
Marriage: 07 May 1966

More About Gerald Dobbs and Patricia Brochu:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1979

Children of Gerald Dobbs and Maureen Maki are:

9130 i. Michelle Maria[12] Dobbs, born Aft. 1966.

More About Michelle Maria Dobbs:
Residence: 2000, Marquette, Michigan

9131 ii. Cheryl Lyn Dobbs, born Aft. 1968.

More About Cheryl Lyn Dobbs:
Residence: 2000, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6970. C. Dennis[11] Dobbs (Lillian Katharina[10] Frey, Wilhelm Immanuel (William E.)[9], Elizabeth (Lizzie)[8] Jedele, Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Sep 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 2001 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eunice Marlene Frey** 20 May 1979 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harvey Frey and Lorna Schubert. She was born 1954.

More About C. Dennis Dobbs:
Burial: 19 Dec 2001, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: 1969, Ypsilanti High School Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1974, Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1970 - 1974, owner & manager Dobbs Opticians

More About C. Dobbs and Eunice Frey:
Divorce: Bet. 2000 - 2001
Marriage: 20 May 1979, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of C. Dobbs and Eunice Frey is:

9132 i. Troy Edward[12] Dobbs, born 01 Nov 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Troy Edward Dobbs:
Troy Edward Doobs arrived at 10:33 p.m. on November 1, 1996 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. The son of Eunice and Dennis Dobbs of Ann Arbor, Troy weighed 6 lb., 15 oz., and measured 20" at birth. Proud grandparents are Elbert and Lillian Dobbs of Ypsilanti, and Loma Frey of Saline and the late Harvey Frey.

6972. William[11] King (Mathilda E. (Tille)[10] Seitz, Martha Christine[9] Frey, Elizabeth (Lizzie)[8] Jedele, Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Mar 1955. He married **Dixie ?** 27 Mar 1976. She was born 03 Mar 1955.

More About William King:
Residence: 2007, Walnut Creek, California

More About William King and Dixie ?:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1976

Children of William King and Dixie ? are:

9133 i. Aaron[12] King, born 1986.

9134 ii. Elizabeth King, born 1987.

6975. JoAnn Olive[11] Seitz (John Frederick[10], Olive Mathilde[9] Frey, Elizabeth (Lizzie)[8] Jedele, Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Nov 1943. She married **Charles Edward Creps** 15 Jun 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles A. Creps. He was born Aug 1941.

More About JoAnn Olive Seitz:
Education: 1961, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: Ann Arbor Beauty College Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Staebler's Beauty Salon Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Edward Creps:
Education: 1960, Milan High School Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education 2: Attended Western Michigan University
Occupation: technician Crystal Optics Research Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1999, 3909 SE 19th Ave; Cape Coral, Lee Co, Florida
Residence 2: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 2007, 1333 Eagle Gln; Escondido, San Diego Co, California
Residence 4: Temperance, Michigan

Marriage Notes for JoAnn Seitz and Charles Creps:

In a ceremony solemnized by the Rev. H. L. Engel at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saturday evening June 15, 1963, Jo Ann Seitz became the bride of Charles E. Creps of Milan. The bride was gowned in a dress of embroidered silk organza over satin which she designed and fashioned. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. John F. Seitz of Bemis Rd. and Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Creps of Milan. Miss Charlotte Seitz attended her sister as maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Mrs. William Elliott of Milan, sister of the groom; Miss Lorrine Jedele of Saline, cousin of the bride; and Miss Carolyn Marion, also of Saline. James Creps, brother of the groom, served as best man. The guests were seated by William Elliott of Milan; David Christie of Lake City, Mich.; and Karl Mueller of Ann Arbor. The groom's sister, Miss Julie Creps of Milan, was flower girl, and Nelson Wesenburg of Ann Arbor was ring bearer. Mrs. Gerald Snyder, of Bridgeman, Michigan, was organist and Miss Marie Simicek of Milan was soloist.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held in the church basement. Hostesses included Mrs. Lorrin Jedele and Miss Kay Jedele of Saline, Miss Janeen McDougall and Miss Janet McDougall of Ypsilanti, Miss Sandy Beckington of Manchester, and Mrs. Donald Wesenburg of Ann Arbor. The bride graduated from Saline High School in 1961 and is a graduate of the Ann Arbor Beauty College. She is employed at Staebler's Beauty Salon in Ann Arbor. Her husband, a 1960 graduate of Milan High School, attended Western Michigan University for two years and is presently employed as a technician at Crystal Optics Research in Ann Arbor.

More About Charles Creps and JoAnn Seitz:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1963, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of JoAnn Seitz and Charles Creps are:

9135 i. Chad Derek[12] Creps, born Jun 1966. He married Trieste Brandan Gombos 15 Oct 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aug 1967.

More About Chad Derek Creps:
Residence: 1999, 10990 Caddy Road; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Chad Creps and Trieste Gombos:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

9136 ii. Christopher Charles Creps, born 1968. He married (1) Nicole Marie Falk 10 Dec 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1964. He married (2) Claudia France Derby 09 Oct 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1971.

More About Christopher Charles Creps:
Residence: Cape Coral, Florida
Residence 2: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Residence 4: Willard, Missouri
Residence 5: Dundee, Michigan

More About Christopher Creps and Nicole Falk:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christopher Creps and Claudia Derby:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6976. Charlotte Louise[11] Seitz (John Frederick[10], Olive Mathilde[9] Frey, Elizabeth (Lizzie)[8] Jedele, Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Mar 1947. She married **(1) Robert Duane Adams** 31 Mar 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1946. She married **(2) Gregory Dickson Stewart** 11 May 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1946.

More About Robert Adams and Charlotte Seitz:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gregory Dickson Stewart:
Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gregory Stewart and Charlotte Seitz:
Marriage: 11 May 1991, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charlotte Seitz and Robert Adams are:

9137 i. Duane Tracey[12] Adams, born 1967. He married (1) Roxanne Marie Clark 28 Dec 1985 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1966. He married (2) Vivian Ann Hernandez 31 Oct 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1967.

More About Duane Tracey Adams:
Residence: 1999, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Duane Adams and Roxanne Clark:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1985, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Duane Adams and Vivian Hernandez:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1997, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

9138 ii. Michelle C. Adams, born 1969. She married Don Houston Aft. 1959; born Aft. 1937.

More About Don Houston:
Residence: Belleville, Michigan

More About Don Houston and Michelle Adams:
Marriage: Aft. 1959

6979. Roy Frederick[11] Seitz (John Frederick[10], Olive Mathilde[9] Frey, Elizabeth (Lizzie)[8] Jedele, Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Nov 1954 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 2008 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Yvonne Therese Prunick** 27 Dec 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Oct 1953.

More About Roy Frederick Seitz:
Residence: E 12464 N. Johnson Road; Shingleton, Alger Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 10605 Noggles Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roy Seitz and Yvonne Prunick:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1978, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Roy Seitz and Yvonne Prunick are:
9139 i. Joshua R.[12] Seitz, born Mar 1980.
9140 ii. Jared Mitchell Seitz, born Aug 1981.

6980. Lorrine Elizabeth[11] Jedele (Lorrin George[10], George Immanuel[9], Johann Georg[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Jun 1945. She married **(1) Joseph Roland Hossele** 21 Aug 1965 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1937. She married **(2) Darrell Deward Altmanshofer** 22 Jan 1982. He was born Aft. 1940.

More About Lorrine Elizabeth Jedele:
Occupation: LPN - nurse

More About Joseph Hossele and Lorrine Jedele:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1965, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Darrell Altmanshofer and Lorrine Jedele:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1982

Child of Lorrine Jedele and Joseph Hossele is:
9141 i. Mark Joseph[12] Hossele, born 11 Jun 1971. He married Pamela Kay Peper 22 Jun 1996 in Green Bay, Wisconsin; born Aft. 1969.

More About Mark Hossele and Pamela Peper:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1996, Green Bay, Wisconsin

6981. Kay Louise[11] Jedele (Lorrin George[10], George Immanuel[9], Johann Georg[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Aug 1946. She married **(1) William John (Bill) Burger** Aft. 1964, son of Robert Burger and Emma VanBuskirk. He was born 15 Aug 1944 in Hudson, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 2014 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Robert Paul Brandt** 25 Feb 1967 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William O. Brandt. He was born Aft. 1937.

Notes for William John (Bill) Burger:
William John Burger born August 15, 1944 of Jackson went home to be with his Lord, Thursday, September 11, 2014 at the age of 70. Bill was the son of Robert John and Emma Charlotte (VanBuskirk) Burger born August 15, 1944 in Hudson, Michigan. He is survived by his loving wife of 26 years, Kay (Jedele) Burger; five children, Melissa (Dennis) Tesch, Deborah Hoffman, Troy (Vicki) Burger, Wendy (Darron) Lake, and Lori Burger; eight grandchildren, Rebecca (Adam) Hiday, Logan Burger, Ashley Burger, Alexis Nickles, Katie Tesch, Brianna Tesch, Saran Tesch, and Tyler Todd; great-granddaughter, Chloe Hiday; two brothers, and one sister, Robert Burger, David Burger, and Karen Champion; many extended family members.

Bill was preceded in death by his parents, infant brother, Larry Burger, and brother, James Burger. Mr. Burger was a 1964 Hillsdale High School graduate. He worked for over 35 years at Blu-Surf Inc., and then retired from Allegiance Health after 10 years of service. He was a member of Redeemer Lutheran Church. He dearly loved his wife, family and many friends. He enjoyed woodworking, tinkering in the garage, going to auctions, metal fabrication, fishing and hunting.

A celebration of his life will be held at Redeemer Lutheran Church 3637 Spring Arbor Rd. Tuesday, September 16, at 11:00 A.M. Reverend Michael Geml officiating, interment Hillcrest Memorial Park. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the family. The family will receive friends at the Watson Funeral Chapel Monday from 6:00 8:00 P.M and Tuesday at the church from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service.

More About William Burger and Kay Jedele:
Marriage: Aft. 1964

Marriage Notes for Kay Jedele and Robert Brandt:

In a Saturday evening Feb. 25, 1967 ceremony at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, Kay Jedele, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lorrin Jedele of Ann Arbor, became the bride of Robert Brandt, of 210 W. Michigan Ave., son of the late Mr. and Mrs William O. Brandt; The Rev. J. Westendorf conducted the ceremony. The sister of the bride, Mrs. Joseph Hossele of Saline, was matron of honor: and the bride's cousin. Miss Charlotte Seitz, was bridesmaid. Best man was John Jedele, brother of the bride. The guests were seated by Donald Esterbrook and L. Jay Myers, both of Saline.

A reception in the church basement followed the ceremony, and the couple left for a two-week trip in the southeastern states. They will be at home in mid-March at 9301 Main St., Whitmore Lake. The bride graduated from Saline High School in 1964 and is employed at R & B Tool Co. here. The groom, also an R & B Tool Co. employee, graduated from Milton Hershey School in Pennsylvania in 1962.

Mr. and Mrs. Robert Brandt will make their home in Whitmore Lake when they return from a wedding trip in the southeastern states. The couple were married at Trinity Lutheran Church here on February 25, 1967. The bride is the former Kay Jedele, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lorrin Jedele of Ann Arbor and a Saline High School graduate. The groom graduated from the Milton Hershey School in Pennsylvania. Both are employed at R & B Tool Co. here.

More About Robert Brandt and Kay Jedele:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1967, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kay Jedele and William Burger are:

+	9142	i.	Melissa[12] Burger, born Aft. 1964.
	9143	ii.	Deborah Burger, born Aft. 1966. She married ? Hoffman; born Aft. 1963.
	9144	iii.	Troy Burger, born Aft. 1967. He married Vicki ?; born Aft. 1967.
	9145	iv.	Wendy Burger, born Aft. 1968. She married Darron Lake; born Aft. 1965.
	9146	v.	Lori Burger, born Aft. 1969.

6982. John Lorrin[11] Jedele (Lorrin George[10], George Immanuel[9], Johann Georg[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Dec 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 2022 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Joan Elizabeth Slane** 23 Jun 1973 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 14 Oct 1954.

Notes for John Lorrin Jedele:

John Lorrin Jedele, age 74, passed away on June 23, 2022 in Ann Arbor, Michigan and was born on December 14, 1947 in Saline, Michigan to Lorrin and Helen Jedele (nee Seitz). After high school, he served in the United States Air Force. John then worked for the Washtenaw County Road Commission for 33 years. He was a longtime member at Salem Lutheran Evangelical Church where he served on various boards and committees. John enjoyed hunting, fishing, camping and playing cards in his spare time.

John is survived by his daughter, Nicole (Chris) Eubank; grandchildren, Owen and William; siblings, Lorrine Hossele and Kay Burger; nieces, Debbie Hoffman (Mike) and Wendy Lake; and great niece, Alexis Nickles. John is preceded in death by his parents and his nephew, Mark Hossele.

A funeral service will be held Monday, June 27, 2022 at 12pm with visitation beginning at 10am at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, 7474 Scio Church Rd, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103. Memorial contributions may be made in John's honor to Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church or to Michigan

Lutheran Seminary

More About John Lorrin Jedele:
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Jedele and Joan Slane:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1973, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of John Jedele and Joan Slane is:
+ 9147 i. Nicole Rene[12] Jedele, born 15 Feb 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6986. Donald Walter[11] West (Esther Louise[10] Mohrlock, Matilda Elizabeth (Mathilda)[9] Laubengayer, Louisa[8] Jedele, Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 Apr 1928 in Upland, San Bernardino Co, California, and died 16 Apr 2008 in Grand Junction, Mesa Co, Colorado. He married **Mary L. Obryan** 05 Jun 1965 in Orange Co, California. She was born 1943.

Notes for Donald Walter West:
Donald Walter West April 12, 1928 - April 16, 2008 Our beloved Father, Brother and Uncle left us for his eternal home. He was 80 years young. Donald is survived by his sons Sean West and companion Gina of Apple Valley, California; Donald West Jr., and wife Janeal; grandchildren James and Evelynne, all of Saratoga Springs, Utah; brothers Gerald West of Grand Junction; Walter West and sister-in-law Elizabeth of Rochester Hills, Michigan; sister Gloria Kelly and Joseph of Grand Junction; nieces and nephews; Terrie Knoll of Grand Junction; Pandy Wilson of Cleveland, Tennessee; Lisa Hockenberry of Oxford, Michigan; and Steve West of Cleveland, Tennessee. He is also survived by great nieces and nephews Kelsey, Steven, Michael, Conner and Sam; cousins Judy, Sally and Donna of California.

Donald was preceded in death by his parents, Esther (Mohrlock) West, and Walter West and a sister-in-law Miyako West. Donald was born in Upland, California, and raised in Santa Ana, California. He served in the Army in the Korean war, and was awarded numerous medals including a Bronze Star. He retired from El Toro Marine Base, where he worked as a barber for Civil Service. He traveled extensively and especially loved Hawaii, and Branson, Missouri. Donald moved to Grand Junction five years ago with his sister, and lived at Mesa View Retirement with his brother Gerald. He participated in all the activities and enjoyed his friends and the staff at Mesa View. He was an avid walker and card player. Donald was a kind sweet man, with gentle ways, always happy and cheerful. He will always be in our hearts. May he rest in peace. There will be no services. He will be laid to rest at the V.A. Cemetery in Grand Junction, Colorado.

More About Donald West and Mary Obryan:
Divorce: Mar 1967, Orange Co, California
Marriage: 05 Jun 1965, Orange Co, California

Children of Donald West and Mary Obryan are:
9148 i. Donald Walter[12] West, Jr., born 03 Oct 1966 in Orange Co, California. He married (1) Janeal ?. He married (2) Kristen Deborah Taylor 02 Jun 1990 in Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Donald West and Kristen Taylor:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1990, Clark Co, Nevada

9149 ii. Sean West, born 10 Feb 1970 in California.

6991. Sally Jane[11] McWilliams (Margaret Edna[10] Mohrlock, Matilda Elizabeth (Mathilda)[9] Laubengayer, Louisa[8] Jedele, Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Aug 1946 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Gary L. Youngs** 27 Mar 1971 in Santa Clara Co, California. He was born 04 Apr 1947.

More About Gary Youngs and Sally McWilliams:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1971, Santa Clara Co, California

Child of Sally McWilliams and Gary Youngs is:
9150 i. Daniel[12] Youngs, born 16 Aug 1973.

6994. Ruth Ann[11] Laubengayer (Arthur Paul[10], Christian Oscar[9], Louisa[8] Jedele, Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Nov 1943. She married **David Lynn Albano**. He was born 28 Jan 1946.

More About David Lynn Albano:
Residence: 1985, 1371 Hathaway Rising; Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1993, 12632 Crabapple Place; Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Children of Ruth Laubengayer and David Albano are:
+ 9151 i. Jonathan David[12] Albano, born 04 Apr 1974 in Missouri.
9152 ii. Melissa Ann Albano, born 15 May 1976. She married Jason David Barth 28 Sep 2002 in Clark Co, Nevada; born 11 Aug 1971.

More About Jason Barth and Melissa Albano:
Marriage: 28 Sep 2002, Clark Co, Nevada

6999. James Clair[11] Grant (Gertrude Norma[10] Laubengayer, Edwin Daniel[9], Louisa[8] Jedele, Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Nov 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Jacquelyn Woodard** Bef. 1955. She was born 15 Jul 1938. He married **(2) Joyce Minnette (Tubbs) Parkis** 01 Jul 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 11 May 1934, and died 12 May 1987.

More About James Grant and Jacquelyn Woodard:
Marriage: Bef. 1955

More About James Grant and Joyce Parkis:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Grant and Jacquelyn Woodard are:
9153 i. Randy James[12] Grant, born 09 Jan 1955; died 09 Mar 1955.
9154 ii. Ricky Wayne Grant, born 15 Feb 1956; died 22 Jan 1977.
+ 9155 iii. Dian Kay Grant, born 06 May 1957.

7001. Marvin Lynn[11] Rivers (Gertrude Norma[10] Laubengayer, Edwin Daniel[9], Louisa[8] Jedele, Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 May 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Linda Lee Stewart** 23 Jan 1970. She was born 12 Jun 1950. He married **(2) Jill Jason** 22 Dec 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Bef. 1963. He married **(3) Wendy Marie Cummings** 15 Oct 2004 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Feb 1961.

More About Marvin Rivers and Linda Stewart:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1970

More About Marvin Rivers and Jill Jason:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marvin Rivers and Wendy Cummings:
Marriage: 15 Oct 2004, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Marvin Rivers and Linda Stewart is:

9156 i. Sean Lee[12] Rivers, born 08 Jan 1972. He married Lyn Michelle Toney 07 Jun 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Jun 1972.

More About Sean Lee Rivers:
Residence: 4245 Saunt Road; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Sean Rivers and Lyn Toney:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1997, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7002. Scott Allen[11] Scherb (Hollis Allen[10], Norma M.[9] Laubengayer, Louisa[8] Jedele, Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Apr 1968 in Dallas, Texas. He married **Rhonda Lynn Davis** 08 Nov 1991 in Tarrant Co, Texas. She was born 21 Dec 1962 in Dallas, Texas.

More About Scott Scherb and Rhonda Davis:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1991, Tarrant Co, Texas

Children of Scott Scherb and Rhonda Davis are:

9157 i. Merle Wayne[12] Scherb, born 01 Oct 1985.
\+ 9158 ii. Corby Layne Scherb, born 31 Dec 1986.
\+ 9159 iii. Lucas Shayne Scherb, born 01 Nov 1988.
9160 iv. Logan Kayne Scherb, born 27 Nov 1988. He married Justine Elise Hackworth; born 01 Sep 1991.

7010. Carolyn A.[11] Buta (Lucile[10] Theurer, Clara Maria[9] Jedele, Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Aft. 1938. She married **? Kenny** Aft. 1956. He was born Aft. 1930.

More About ? Kenny:
Residence: Blaine, Washington

More About ? Kenny and Carolyn Buta:
Marriage: Aft. 1956

Children of Carolyn Buta and ? Kenny are:

9161 i. Charles E.[12] Kenny, Jr., born Aft. 1956.

More About Charles E. Kenny, Jr.:
Residence: 1994, Little Rock Air Force Base

9162 ii. Carla Ann Kenny, born Aft. 1956.

7012. Benjamin Carl[11] Mahrle (Bernice Helen Cobb[10] Walker, Emma Fredericka[9] Jedele, Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 May 1942. He married **(1) Mary Ann Wurth**. She was born 16 Feb 1942. He married **(2) Nancy Foreman**. She was born Aft. 1942.

More About Benjamin Carl Mahrle:
Residence: 1994, 2407 Valley Forge Ave; Fort Collins, Colorado
Residence 2: 1805 N. Westshoe 121; Tampa, Florida

Child of Benjamin Mahrle and Mary Wurth is:

9163 i. Matthew Benjamin Richard[12] Mahrle, born 31 Mar 1975.

7014. Joyce Elaine[11] Hack (Leon Friedrich[10], Amanda Elisabetha[9] Jedele, Johann Georg[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was

born 06 Feb 1946. She married **James Richard List** 14 Sep 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Feb 1942.

More About James Richard List:
Residence: 12940 Drury Lane; Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About James List and Joyce Hack:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joyce Hack and James List are:
9164 i. Michael James[12] List, born 06 Nov 1970.
+ 9165 ii. Nicole Marie List, twin, born 08 Feb 1974.
+ 9166 iii. Nancy Ann List, twin, born 08 Feb 1974.

7015. Gary Harold[11] Lambarth (Loretta Emma[10] Jedele, Edward Friedrich[9], Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Oct 1944 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Sandy ?**. She was born Aft. 1944. He married **(2) Mary Riegel** Aft. 1964. She was born Aft. 1944. He married **(3) Karen Lynn White** 07 Dec 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1943.

More About Gary Harold Lambarth:
Residence: Matlacha, Florida

More About Gary Lambarth and Mary Riegel:
Marriage: Aft. 1964

More About Gary Lambarth and Karen White:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gary Lambarth and Mary Riegel are:
9167 i. Christian John[12] Lambarth, born Aft. 1964.
9168 ii. Trisha Lorraine Lambarth, born Aft. 1965.

7016. Linda Kay[11] Lambarth (Loretta Emma[10] Jedele, Edward Friedrich[9], Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Jun 1947 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 2022 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Thomas (Rick) Busha** 24 Aug 1968 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Clifford Busha and Julie McGuire. He was born 22 Mar 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Linda Kay Lambarth:
Linda Kay Busha Saline, Michigan, age 75, passed away on Wednesday, October 12, 2022. She was born on June 3, 1947 in Jackson, Michigan the daughter of Harold and Loretta (Jedele) Lambarth. On August 24, 1968, she married Richard Busha at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, Michigan, and he preceded her in death. Linda is survived by her four children, Troy (Lisa) Busha, Shelly Butler, Jill (Dave) Collins, and Jaime (Cornelius) Crawford. She is also survived by 12 grandchildren, Kyleigh and Kaylyn Merta, Evan Busha, Savanah and Bobby Butler, Lauren and Ava Collins, Teddy Bowman, Kala, Alanah and Trey Crawford and Amanda Hoffman; brother-in-law Mike Busha; sister-in-law Becky Busha and several nieces and nephews.

Linda lived in Saline her whole life and was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church. Linda's true passion was her grandchildren, spending time with them and making sure she was present at all of their activities, she also enjoyed traveling and playing golf.

Funeral Services will be held at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline on Tuesday, October 18, 2022, at 11:00 A.M. with Pastor William F. Natsis officiating. Burial will take place in the Lodi Twp.

Cemetery following the service. Visitation will begin on Monday, October 17, 2022, between the hours of 3:00 P.M. and 7:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline, and also at the Church on Tuesday, October 18 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of Service at 11:00 A.M. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in her name may be made to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church or to Arbor Hospice. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home and the Church.

Notes for Richard Thomas (Rick) Busha:

Richard Thomas Busha of Saline, Michigan; age 61, passed away Friday, November 20, 2009, after a brief battle with cancer. He was born March 22, 1948, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Cliff and Julie (McGuire) Busha. On August 24, 1968, he married Linda Lambarth at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, Michigan and she survives: other survivors in addition to his wife include four children. Troy (Tracy) Busha, Shelly (John) Butler. Jill (Dave) Collins and Jaime Busha; he is also survived by seven grandchildren, Jacob and Sydney Lopez, Savannah and Bobby Butler, Lauren and Ava Collins and Teddy Bowonan; parents. Cliff and Julie Busha: brothers, Mike and Gary (Becky) Busha: two nieces; and two nephews.

Funeral Services were held at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline on Monday, November 23, 2009, at 11 a.m. with Pastor William F. Natsis Officiating. Burial took place at the Lodi Twp. Cemetery following the service. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church or to Arbor Hospice. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home, where friends began calling on Sunday November 22, 2009, between the hours of 2 and 8 p.m. and also at the Church on Monday, November 23, 2009, from 10 a.m. until time of Service at 11 a.m.

More About Richard Thomas (Rick) Busha:
Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Linda Lambarth and Richard Busha:

Mr. and Mrs. Harold A. Lambarth of 4825 Saline-Ann Arbor Rd. have made known the betrothal of their daughter, Linda Kay, to Richard Thomas Busha, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Busha of 4965 Weber Rd on March 6, 1968. Both Miss Lambarth and her fiance are graduates of Saline High School. She is employed by Automation Foerster, Inc., Ann Arbor; and he is employed by the Hydra-Matic Division of General Motors Corp., Ypsilanti. A fall wedding is planned.

Mr. and Mrs. Richard Busha will make their home at 203 South Harris in Saline, following their honeymoon to the East Coast. They were wed Saturday August 24, 1968 at the Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline by the Rev. J. A. Westendorf. The bride, the former Linda Kay Lambarth, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold A. Lambarth of Saline-Ann Arbor Rd., in Saline. Richard Busha is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Clifford L. Busha of Weber Rd. in Saline. Matron of honor was Mrs. Robert Camp of 469 Hollywood Dr., and bridesmaids were Miss Teresa Jedele, and Miss Sandra Jedele, both of Saline; Miss Elizabeth Stroup of Milan, and Mrs. Gary Stout of Ann Arbor. Michael Busha, brother of the bridegroom, served as best man. Ushers were Gary Lambarth, brother of the bride, Gary Busha, brother of the groom, James Marion, and William Yuhasz, all of Saline.

A reception was held after the ceremony at the Flaming Pit restaurant in Ann Arbor. The couple are both graduates of Saline High School. The bride is employed by Automation Ind. Inc., and the groom is a bulk milk hauler.

More About Richard Busha and Linda Lambarth:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1968, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Linda Lambarth and Richard Busha are:

+ 9169 i. Troy Richard[12] Busha, born 20 May 1970.
+ 9170 ii. Shelly Lynn Busha, born 22 Oct 1971.
+ 9171 iii. Jill Kristine Busha, born 25 Jun 1974.
+ 9172 iv. Jamie Linn Busha, born 15 Jun 1977.

7018. James Lee[11] Jedele (Alwin Julius[10], Edward Friedrich[9], Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz,

Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Mar 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Nancy Lynn Pope** Aft. 1969, daughter of Herbert Pope and Elizabeth ?. She was born 22 Aug 1950.

More About James Jedele and Nancy Pope:
Marriage: Aft. 1969

Children of James Jedele and Nancy Pope are:

9173 i. Phillip Lee[12] Jedele, born Aug 1973. He married Jenefer Margaret Willem; born 15 Jan 1974.

\+ 9174 ii. Julie Christina Jedele, born 17 Jun 1975.

9175 iii. Brian Edward Jedele, born 23 Mar 1978. He married (1) Stephanie Kinsey; born 02 Jan 1979. He married (2) Michaela Keegan Jan 2020 in South Windsor, Connecticut.

More About Brian Edward Jedele:
Residence: 2002, 28 Nathan Hale Road; Groton, Connecticut

More About Brian Jedele and Michaela Keegan:
Marriage: Jan 2020, South Windsor, Connecticut

9176 iv. Sarah Elizabeth Jedele, born 30 Mar 1980. She married (1) Spencer Schmitz; born 09 Sep 1981. She married (2) ? Carr.

9177 v. David Jedele, born 11 Jul 1983. He married Jennifer Ellen (Jen) Hawarny 18 May 2013; born 17 Jan 1984.

More About David Jedele and Jennifer Hawarny:
Marriage: 18 May 2013

9178 vi. Paul Nathan Jedele, born 10 Oct 1985.

7019. Carol Diane[11] Jedele (Alwin Julius[10], Edward Friedrich[9], Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 Jan 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gerald Marvin Tunningley** 28 Nov 1970 in Genesee Co, Michigan. He was born 01 Mar 1948, and died 19 Oct 1995 in Argentine, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Gerald Marvin Tunningley:
Residence: Gaines, Michigan
Residence 2: Linden, Michigan
Social Security Number: 373-50-0826

More About Gerald Tunningley and Carol Jedele:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1970, Genesee Co, Michigan

Child of Carol Jedele and Gerald Tunningley is:

9179 i. Garth Bradley[12] Tunningley, born 24 Mar 1979; died 11 Jun 2020.

Notes for Garth Bradley Tunningley:
Garth Bradley Tunningley died June 11, 2020 at home following a week in the hospital. He was born March 24, 1979 and lived most of his life in Argentine Township. Surviving is his mother, Carol Jedele Tunningley; and was preceded in death by his father, Gerald "Jerry" Tunningley. Garth graduated from Linden Community Schools in 1997 and had a business degree in marketing from University of Michigan Flint. His career included working in golf pro shops, buying and selling stocks, and price control expert and several marketing ventures. He loved golfing, grilling, his cat “Libby”, and Star Wars. He was adamant in his beliefs. He researched everything extensively on his phone. He had a special group of friends who would meet on Tuesday evenings to watch a TV show. A special thanks to Heart to Heart Hospice for the wonderful care they gave us. He leaves behind his mother, family and friends to cherish his memory.

A memorial will be held at a later date. Donations in Garth’s name may be made to the American Cancer Society, Shepherd of the Lakes Lutheran Church at myshepherdchurch.com or P.O.Box 715 Linden, Michigan 48451, or the Flint Junior Golf Association, P.O. Box 90377, Burton, Michigan 48509.

7020. Phyllis Lori[11] Jedele (Alwin Julius[10], Edward Friedrich[9], Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 31 Dec 1955 in

Michigan. She married **Thomas Joseph Risdon** 05 May 1979. He was born 22 Sep 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 2013.

Notes for Thomas Joseph Risdon:

Thomas J. Risdon, age 73, died peacefully at home on Tuesday, April 30, 2013. He was born Sept. 22, 1939 in Detroit, the son of Walter J. and M. Virginia (Hitchcock) Risdon. Tom graduated from Cooley High School in Detroit in 1957, and earned a B.S. in Chemical Engineering from the University of Detroit in 1962. He started working for Climax Molybdenum Co. in 1963, and founded Solid Lubricants Solutions consulting company in 2000. Tom was a world renowned expert in the field of solid lubricants, and wrote and presented numerous papers on the subject area of greases and molybdenum disulfide containing greases. He was a member of The Society of Automotive Engineers, Society of Tribologists and Lubrication Engineers, National Lubricating Grease Institute. Tom was a faithful member of Faith Ev. Lutheran Church since 1979, serving on the church council as Secretary, President, and Elder and sang in the church choir. He also was a loyal attendee of Dexter Community Band concerts from their beginning, watching his wife play trumpet.

On May 5, 1979, he married Phyllis Jedele. Other survivors include his two children, Dan (Sara) and Lori Risdon; brother- and sisters-in-law, James and Nancy Jedele and Carol Tunningley; and many nieces, nephews, relatives, and friends. He was preceded in death by his parents and his twin brother, Richard W. Risdon.

Funeral services will be Saturday, May 4, 5 pm at Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church, Dexter. Burial will be Monday at Lodi Cemetery, Saline. Visitation at Cole Funeral Chapel Friday 3-5 and 7-9 pm. Memorial contributions to Faith Ev. Lutheran Church or St. Joseph Cancer Care Center.

More About Thomas Joseph Risdon:
Residence: 1993, 4871 Dexter-Pinckney Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Risdon and Phyllis Jedele:
Marriage: 05 May 1979

Children of Phyllis Jedele and Thomas Risdon are:

9180 i. Daniel Richard[12] Risdon, born 20 Jun 1980. He married Sara Beth Cook; born 14 Jul 1980.
9181 ii. Adam James Risdon, born 1984; died 17 Oct 1984.
9182 iii. Lorinda Mary (Lori) Risdon, born 24 Feb 1986.

7021. Ronald Ormand[11] Jedele (Ormond Joseph[10], Edward Friedrich[9], Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Feb 1947. He married **Barbara Jill Cummings** Aft. 1970. She was born 27 Apr 1952.

More About Ronald Ormand Jedele:
Residence: 1982, 1145 Ravenwood Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 5732 E. Silo Ridge Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Jedele and Barbara Cummings:
Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of Ronald Jedele and Barbara Cummings are:

9183 i. Jason Douglas[12] Jedele, born Oct 1978.
9184 ii. Stephen David Jedele, born 06 Aug 1981. He married Margaret (Maggie) ?; born 24 Oct 1983.

7022. Teresa Ann (Terry)[11] Jedele (Ormond Joseph[10], Edward Friedrich[9], Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Sep 1948 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 2016 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Allen (Hal) Losey** 30 Sep 1968 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Richard Losey and Donna Price. He was born 01 Jul 1948.

Notes for Teresa Ann (Terry) Jedele:

Teresa Ann "Terry" (Jedele) Losey, of Dexter, Michigan, age 67, passed away on May 14, 2016 at her home with her family at her side. She was born September 25, 1948 in Ann Arbor, Michigan the daughter of Ormond and Joan (Stierle) Jedele. She lived in the Dexter area for the past 43 years. She was an extraordinary woman and was full of life. She was the real deal. She enjoyed quilting, knitting washcloths, bingo, traveling, snorkeling, catching lobsters, shrimping, eating ice cream at the Outrigger, gardening, playing cards, shopping for bargains, and playing pool volleyball. She was very active in Faith Lutheran Church where she also sang in the choir. She loved Christmas and everything about it (just ask the Griswold's!). She was especially devoted to her family, and loved anything to do with her grandkids and helping out her favorite daughter.

On September 30, 1968 she married Harold A. "Hal" Losey, and he survives. Also surviving are two children: Shannon (Dave) Agar of Pinckney, and Shawn (Mike) Kennedy of Texas; four grandchildren Spencer, Samantha, Izabel, and Mackenzie; three siblings: Ronald (Jill) Jedele of Saline, Sandi (Gary) Graff of Chelsea, and Richard (Renee Holly) Jedele of Pinckney; also her mother Joan (Keith) Chambers of Pinckney. She was preceded in death by her father.

A Memorial Service will be held on Tuesday, May 17, 2016 at 11:00 a.m. at Faith Lutheran Church in Dexter with Pastor Mark Porinsky officiating. Visitation will be at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home on Monday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the family.

More About Harold Allen (Hal) Losey:
Residence: 1993, 11835 Trinkle Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Teresa Jedele and Harold Losey:

Mr. and Mrs. Ormond Jedele, of 245 Lawson St., have announced August 14, 1968 the engagement of their daughter, Terry, to Pvt. Harold Losey, son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Losey of State Rd. The couple, both Saline High School graduates, plan to be married in September. Pvt. Losey is now serving with the Military Police at Ft. Dix, New Jersey.

An evening ceremony at Trinity Lutheran Church, Monday Sept. 30, 1968, joined in marriage Terry A. Jedele, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ormond Jedele of 245 Lawson St., and Pfc, Hal A. Losey, son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard W. Losey of 6579 S. State Rd. After their wedding trip, the couple will make their home in New Jersey, where the groom is serving with the Army Military Police at Ft. Dix. He expects to be stationed there through next January. Both are 1966 graduates of Saline High School. Until recently, the bride was employed at Cimco, in Ann Arbor. The groom was employed as a lineman for Michigan Bell Telephone Co. before entering the Army in March.

The Rev. John Westendorf conducted the wedding ceremony. Matron of honor was Mrs. James Marion of Saline: and bridesmaids were Miss Kathy Herter of Ann Arbor, and Miss Sandi Jedele, sister of the bride, Miss Claudia Scruggs, and Mrs. Richard Busha, ail of Saline., A-l-c Stan Harrison of Saline served as best man. Guests were seated by the groom's brother, Chris Losey; a brother of the bride, Ron Jedele: Bruce Finkbeiner, and Dick Lossing, all of Saline. A wedding reception in the church parlors and at the American Legion hall followed the ceremony. Hosts were Mr. and Mrs. LeRoy Herter and Mr. and Mrs. Harold Lambarth, of Ann Arbor.

More About Harold Losey and Teresa Jedele:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1968, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Teresa Jedele and Harold Losey are:

+ 9185 i. Shannon Lynn[12] Losey, born 01 May 1971.

9186 ii. Shawn Marie Losey, born 28 May 1973. She married (1) Michael Scott Kennedy; born 30 Dec 1975. She married (2) Richard Dennis Westcott, Jr. 11 Sep 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Feb 1973.

Marriage Notes for Shawn Losey and Richard Westcott:

Hal and Terry Losey of Dexter, parents of Shawn Losey, have announced Nov. 11, 1992 the engagement of their daughter to Rick Westcott, son of Rick and Linda Westcott of Dexter. Shawn and Rick are 1991 Chelsea High school graduates. Shawn is employed by Boersma Travel and Rick is employed by Michigan Technology.

Their wedding date is Sept. 11, 1993.

More About Richard Westcott and Shawn Losey:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7023. Sandra Lee[11] Jedele (Ormond Joseph[10], Edward Friedrich[9], Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Apr 1952. She married **Gary Lee Graff** 14 Jun 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 26 Jun 1952.

More About Gary Lee Graff:
Residence: Bet. 1993 - 1996, 19754 Ivey Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gary Graff and Sandra Jedele:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sandra Jedele and Gary Graff are:
9187 i. Daniel Michael[12] Graff, born 17 Jul 1981. He married Ashlynn Elizabeth McGill; born 02 Feb 1987.
9188 ii. David Matthew Graff, born 16 Oct 1984.

7026. David Harry[11] Jedele (Lauren Joseph (Joe)[10], Alfred Joseph[9], Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 May 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 2015 in Center, Calhoun Co, West Virginia. He married **(1) Marguerite Trubey** Bef. 1957, daughter of Dorwin Trubey and Agnes Vosmik. She was born 1939. He married **(2) Mary Sue ?** 1966. She was born 20 Feb 1945.

Notes for David Harry Jedele:
David H. Jedele, Sr., 77, of Leesburg, Virginia, formerly of Harpers Ferry, West Virginia, passed away on Sunday, November 22, 2015 at Martinsburg VA Medical Center, West Virginia. Born in Ann Arbor, Michigan, he retired to Leesburg in 2002. He was a Navy veteran and served with the JAG Division, earning the rank of PO2. He was Vice Pres. of Ogilvy & Mather Direct, Worldwide Advertising Division for 20 years and President of Grey Direct West Advertising for 6 years before opening Marketing Media Dynamics, Inc. in Connecticut. David was Lutheran and an avid reader. He was a computer and car enthusiast.
Survivors include his wife of 49 years, Mary Sue; stepson, John (Shannon) Everson of Parker, Colorado; and 6 grandchildren.

More About David Harry Jedele:
Residence: Hartford, Connecticut
Residence 2: New York, New York
Residence 3: 2010, Harpers Ferry, West Virginia

More About David Jedele and Marguerite Trubey:
Marriage: Bef. 1957

More About David Jedele and Mary ?:
Marriage: 1966

Child of David Jedele and Mary ? is:
\+ 9189 i. David Harry[12] Jedele, Jr., born 20 Sep 1960 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 2005 in West Paterson, Passaic Co, New Jersey.

7031. Cheryl Andrea[11] Jedele (Lauren Joseph (Joe)[10], Alfred Joseph[9], Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Camper** Aft. 1956. He was born Aft. 1930.

She married **(2) Bruce Kevin Pummell** Aft. 1980. He was born 1961.

More About ? Camper and Cheryl Jedele:
Marriage: Aft. 1956

More About Bruce Kevin Pummell:
Residence: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bruce Pummell and Cheryl Jedele:
Marriage: Aft. 1980

Child of Cheryl Jedele and ? Camper is:
9190 i. Kristin[12] Camper, born Aft. 1956.

Children of Cheryl Jedele and Bruce Pummell are:
9191 i. Adam[12] Pummell, born Aft. 1980.
9192 ii. Ben Pummell, born Aft. 1981.

7040. Stanley Raymond[11] Lambarth (Elizabeth Matilda[10] Mayer, Mathilde (Matilda)[9] Jedele, Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Mar 1950. He married **Patricia Kay Belote** 03 Dec 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Belote and Sally Spoutz. She was born 16 Nov 1957.

More About Stanley Raymond Lambarth:
Confirmation: 22 Mar 1964
Religion: Bet. 1978 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 6120 Pleasant Lake Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Stanley Lambarth and Patricia Belote:
Marriage: 03 Dec 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Stanley Lambarth and Patricia Belote are:
9193 i. Sarah Elizabeth[12] Lambarth, born 26 Oct 1979. She married Matthew Judkins Mayhew 21 May 2005 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 Oct 1974.

More About Sarah Elizabeth Lambarth:
Baptism: 23 Dec 1979
Confirmation: 25 Apr 1993

More About Matthew Mayhew and Sarah Lambarth:
Marriage: 21 May 2005, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

9194 ii. Katherine Marie Lambarth, born 04 Feb 1982 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married David Mageean; born Oct 1980.

Notes for Katherine Marie Lambarth:
Katherine Marie Lambarth was born February 4, 1982, at Beyer Memorial Hospital in Ypsilanti. The daughter of Stanley and Patricia Lambarth, Katherine weighed 9 lb. and measured 21" at birth. Katherine's sister is Sarah, 2-1/2. Their grandparents are Raymond and Elizabeth Lambarth of Ann Arbor.

More About Katherine Marie Lambarth:
Baptism: 25 Apr 1982
Confirmation: 28 Apr 1996, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

9195 iii. Linda Kay Lambarth, born 26 Jul 1984. She married Daniel Robert Perkins 26 Oct 2013 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Feb 1983.

More About Linda Kay Lambarth:
Baptism: 30 Sep 1984

Confirmation: 03 May 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Perkins and Linda Lambarth:
Marriage: 26 Oct 2013, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7041. Janice Elizabeth[11] Lambarth (Elizabeth Matilda[10] Mayer, Mathilde (Matilda)[9] Jedele, Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Feb 1952. She married **(1) Joseph Eugene Eadie** 18 Nov 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Apr 1951. She married **(2) Matthew Judkins Mayhew** 21 May 2005 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1950.

More About Janice Elizabeth Lambarth:
Confirmation: 03 Apr 1966

More About Joseph Eugene Eadie:
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1998, 6591 Pleasant Lake Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Eadie and Janice Lambarth:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Matthew Mayhew and Janice Lambarth:
Marriage: 21 May 2005, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Janice Lambarth and Joseph Eadie are:

9196 i. Daniel Michael[12] Eadie, born 02 Apr 1973. He married Jayne Kristine Ballard 04 Nov 2005 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1973.

More About Daniel Eadie and Jayne Ballard:
Marriage: 04 Nov 2005, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

9197 ii. Samantha Louise Eadie, born 18 Jul 1988.

7043. Connette (Connie)[11] Mayer (Paul E.[10], Mathilde (Matilda)[9] Jedele, Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Aft. 1941. She married **Edward George Behn, Jr.** 07 Dec 1977, son of Edward Behn and Marie Christopher. He was born 20 Sep 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 2016 in Mesa, Arizona.

More About Edward George Behn, Jr.:
Residence: Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Edward Behn and Connette Mayer:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1977

Child of Connette Mayer and Edward Behn is:

9198 i. Austin Sexton[12] Behn, born Aft. 1977.

7045. Patricia Ann[11] Mayer (Paul E.[10], Mathilde (Matilda)[9] Jedele, Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 1949. She married **(1) Allen Clarence Bressler**. He was born 1940. She married **(2) ? Sexton** Aft. 1974. He was born Aft. 1947.

More About ? Sexton and Patricia Mayer:
Marriage: Aft. 1974

Children of Patricia Mayer and Allen Bressler are:
9199 i. Amy Marie[12] Bressler, born 1979.
9200 ii. Lisa A. Bressler, born 1978.

7046. Dale Arthur[11] Blaess (Alton Otto[10], Lidia Veronika (Lydia Veronica)[9] Jedele, Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Jul 1952. He married **Kimberly Lynn Gaddie** 19 Sep 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 23 Sep 1959.

More About Dale Blaess and Kimberly Gaddie:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Dale Blaess and Kimberly Gaddie is:
9201 i. Skylar[12] Blaess, born 2001.

7047. Debra Ann[11] Blaess (Alton Otto[10], Lidia Veronika (Lydia Veronica)[9] Jedele, Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Aug 1956. She married **Dean Patrick Crocker** 23 Aug 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Jan 1953.

More About Dean Patrick Crocker:
Residence: 2002, Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Dean Crocker and Debra Blaess:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Debra Blaess and Dean Crocker are:
9202 i. Jason Patrick[12] Crocker, born 17 Mar 1977.
9203 ii. Joshua Otto Crocker, born 25 Jul 1979.
9204 iii. Joseph Dean Crocker, born 26 Jun 1981.

7048. Linda Kay[11] Blaess (Alton Otto[10], Lidia Veronika (Lydia Veronica)[9] Jedele, Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Jan 1961. She married **Anthony Steve Deitert** 14 Sep 1985 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Nov 1951.

More About Anthony Steve Deitert:
Residence: Bet. 2002 - 2005, 2000 Rush Lake Road; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Anthony Deitert and Linda Blaess:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1985, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Linda Blaess and Anthony Deitert is:
9205 i. Sarah Caitlin[12] Deitert, born 26 Feb 1991.

7049. Margaret Lou[11] Frey (Elton Emmanuel[10], Johann Georg[9], Anna Maria[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) James Dale Tombaugh**. He was born 01 Mar 1948. She married **(2) Harry Lee Bell** 14 Oct 1966 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Feb 1942 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1988 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Harry Lee Bell:
Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harry Bell and Margaret Frey:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1966, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Frey and Harry Bell are:
9206 i. Daniel Richard[12] Bell, born 12 Jan 1962.
9207 ii. Robert Lee Bell, born 12 Jan 1963.
9208 iii. Dale Gerald Bell, born 04 Feb 1967. He married Denise Kathleen Fredrick 1989; born 24 Jul 1970.

More About Dale Bell and Denise Fredrick:
Marriage: 1989

7050. Marilyn Ann[11] Frey (Elton Emmanuel[10], Johann Georg[9], Anna Maria[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Dec 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Franklin McFarland** Aft. 1965. He was born 22 Dec 1942.

More About Robert Franklin McFarland:
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 6767 Scio Church Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert McFarland and Marilyn Frey:
Marriage: Aft. 1965

Child of Marilyn Frey and Robert McFarland is:
9209 i. Jason Robert[12] McFarland, born 18 Feb 1972. He married Jody Anne Grassel; born 06 Jul 1973.

More About Jason Robert McFarland:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Jackson, Michigan

7051. Kathleen (Kathy)[11] Walsh (Virginia Lucille (Ginny)[10] Renz, Eliesa (Elizabeth)[9] Jedele, Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Jul 1952. She married **Thomas Clement Esper**. He was born 13 May 1954, and died 08 May 2016 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Thomas Clement Esper:
Thomas C. Esper died May 8, 2016 age 61 of Plymouth, loving husband of Kathleen of 37 years. Dear Father of Elisa (Emil), Gregory (Heather), Matthew (Katie) and Kathryn (Matt). Brother of Mark (Christine) Esper, J. Timothy (Jacqueline) Esper, Rev. John Esper, Mary (Ian Webster) Esper and Jane (Mark) Vogel.

Tom was a University of Michigan alumni, an avid sports fan, and an outdoor enthusiast. He was devoted to his family, faith, and friends. As a professional engineer, he specialized in structural steel construction projects, most notably Comerica Park, Ford Field and Mercedes-Benz stadium.

Funeral Liturgy 10:30 a.m. Friday, May 13, 2016 at St Kenneth Catholic Church 14591 N. Haggerty Rd., Plymouth. Family will receive friends Thursday 2-8 pm at the O'Brien/Sullivan Funeral Home 41555 Grand River, Novi 248 348 1800. Scripture service 6:30 p.m. Thursday. There will also be visitation Friday 10 a.m. until time of Mass at church. In lieu of flowers, donations will support the Heart Failure/Heart Transplant Program and the Day Gift Dept Research - Hypertrophic Cardiomyopathy Fund. Checks may be made payable to "University of Michigan" and sent to Medical Development, 1000 Oakbrook Drive, Suite 100, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104.

Children of Kathleen Walsh and Thomas Esper are:
9210 i. Elsia Michelle[12] Esper, born 11 Jul 1980.

9211 ii. Gregory Thomas Esper, born 19 Oct 1982.
9212 iii. Matthew John Esper, born 12 Mar 1984.
9213 iv. Kathryn Marie Esper, born 26 Nov 1985.

7053. Jean Ellen[11] Walsh (Virginia Lucille (Ginny)[10] Renz, Eliesa (Elizabeth)[9] Jedele, Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Nov 1955. She married **Keith George Booth**. He was born 1955.

Child of Jean Walsh and Keith Booth is:
9214 i. Jeffrey E.[12] Booth, born 1987.

7054. Thomas Michael (Tom)[11] Walsh (Virginia Lucille (Ginny)[10] Renz, Eliesa (Elizabeth)[9] Jedele, Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Jun 1957, and died 29 Mar 2015 in Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Maggie ?**. She was born Aft. 1954.

Notes for Thomas Michael (Tom) Walsh:
Thomas Michael Walsh died March 29, 2015, Beloved husband of Maggie. Dear father of Brian and Sean. Brother of Kathleen (Thomas) Esper, James (Margaret), Jean (Keith) Booth.
Visitation at the O'Brien/Sullivan Funeral Home, 41555 Grand River, Novi, 248-348-1800, Monday 3-8 p.m. In state at St. Kenneth Church, 14951 North Haggerty Road, Plymouth, Tuesday from 10:00 a.m. until the funeral liturgy at 10:30 a.m. Donations in Thomas' memory can be made to the Headstrong Foundation.

Children of Thomas Walsh and Maggie ? are:
9215 i. Brian[12] Walsh, born Aft. 1975.
9216 ii. Sean Walsh, born Aft. 1977.

7058. Grace Martha[11] Haab (Johann Georg[10], Johanna Martha (Hannah)[9] Jedele, Johannes F.[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Oct 1944 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **James Edmond Randol** 04 Jan 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Randol. He was born 05 Nov 1944.

More About Grace Martha Haab:
Baptism: 29 Oct 1944, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Edwin J. Haab& Elizabeth Haab

More About James Edmond Randol:
Residence: Dallas, Texas
Residence 2: Nevada, Texas
Residence 3: Purcell, Oklahoma
Residence 4: Aiea, Hawaii

More About James Randol and Grace Haab:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Grace Haab and James Randol are:
+ 9217 i. Kathryn Ann (Kathy)[12] Randol, born 14 Sep 1974 in Dallas Co, Texas.
+ 9218 ii. James Michael (Jimmy) Randol, born 20 Dec 1978.

7059. Michael George[11] Haab (Johann Georg[10], Johanna Martha (Hannah)[9] Jedele, Johannes F.[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Aug 1947 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Linda (Dindy) Seyfried** 05 Jun 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Calvin Seyfried and Eleanor Francisco.

She was born 03 Mar 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael George Haab:
Baptism: 28 Sep 1947, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Edwin Haab & Mrs. Lenora Parr
Religion: Bet. 1985 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2005, 1318 Ardmoor Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Haab and Linda Seyfried:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1971, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Haab and Linda Seyfried are:
+ 9219 i. Martha Eleanor[12] Haab, born 19 Jan 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
9220 ii. Adam J. Haab, born 20 Feb 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Adam J. Haab:
Baptism: 25 May 1980
Confirmation: 17 Apr 1994, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7060. Elizabeth Blanche[11] Anderson (Elizabeth Margaretha[10] Haab, Johanna Martha (Hannah)[9] Jedele, Johannes F.[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Dec 1949. She married **Ronald Clare Olrich** Aft. 1967 in Greenville, South Carolina. He was born Feb 1950.

More About Elizabeth Blanche Anderson:
Residence: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Olrich and Elizabeth Anderson:
Marriage: Aft. 1967, Greenville, South Carolina

Children of Elizabeth Anderson and Ronald Olrich are:
9221 i. John Herbert[12] Olrich, born 24 Sep 1967.
+ 9222 ii. Michael Steven Olrich, born 16 Apr 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 2013 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

7062. Marcia Lynn[11] Parr (Lenora Esther[10] Haab, Johanna Martha (Hannah)[9] Jedele, Johannes F.[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Dec 1948. She married **Daniels Arnett** 25 Jan 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Feb 1947.

More About Marcia Lynn Parr:
Baptism: 23 Jan 1949, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: John Haab & Elizabeth Haab

More About Daniels Arnett:
Residence: Petersburg, Michigan
Residence 2: La Salle, Michigan

More About Daniels Arnett and Marcia Parr:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marcia Parr and Daniels Arnett are:
9223 i. Harold[12] Arnett, born 1970.
+ 9224 ii. Bert Howard Arnett, born 07 Dec 1970.
9225 iii. Blake Whitman Arnett, born 14 Apr 1972.

7066. Leonard Frederick[11] Knoedler (Charolette Hellen (Charlotte)[10] Laubengayer, Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise)[9] Jedele, Johannes F.[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Jun 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Janet Ross** 11 Apr 1957 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Ross and Ruby York. She was born 23 May 1938 in Plainwell, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1998 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leonard Frederick Knoedler:
Baptism: 16 Jul 1936, at Laubengayer home by Pastor of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Redeemer Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2004, 5119 Pontiac Trail; Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dorothy Janet Ross:
Burial: Sep 1998, Washtenong Memorial Park Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Leonard Knoedler and Dorothy Ross:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1957, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leonard Knoedler and Dorothy Ross are:
+ 9226 i. Robert Alan (Bob)[12] Knoedler, born 16 Jun 1960.
+ 9227 ii. Judith Ann (Judy) Knoedler, born 01 Aug 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7067. Roy Herman[11] Knoedler (Charolette Hellen (Charlotte)[10] Laubengayer, Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise)[9] Jedele, Johannes F.[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Aug 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jacqueline (Jacky) Watson** 07 Sep 1963. She was born 13 Jun 1944.

More About Roy Herman Knoedler:
Baptism: 18 Aug 1940, at Laubengayer home by Pastor of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Robert Laubengayer & Mrs. Eva Root
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roy Knoedler and Jacqueline Watson:
Divorce: Jan 1991
Marriage: 07 Sep 1963

Children of Roy Knoedler and Jacqueline Watson are:
9228 i. Christopher Fredrick[12] Knoedler, born 15 Nov 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
9229 ii. Carrie Lynn Knoedler, born 31 Dec 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
9230 iii. Celeste Ann Knoedler, born 05 Sep 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Francis Vogen; born 25 Dec 1973.

7068. Richard Conrad[11] Root, Jr. (Eva Caroline[10] Laubengayer, Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise)[9] Jedele, Johannes F.[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Jul 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 2019 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Geraldine Collins** 03 Aug 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Collins and Ruby Bennett. She was born 10 Oct 1933 in Columbia Ada, Kentucky, and died 20 Mar 2003. He married **(2) Nancy Louise Wylie** Bef. 1972. She was born 23 Sep 1941 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 2014 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Richard Conrad Root, Jr.:
Richard (Dick) C. Root, Jr, 83, of Whitmore Lake passed away unexpectedly on September 14,

2019. He was born September 27, 1935 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, to Richard and Eva Root. He was preceded in death by his wife Nancy. He is survived by his children Vickie L. (Dewight) Plotner, David A. Root, James R. Root, and Teri (Jacob) Girbach; grandchildren Chelsie (Dana) Plotner and Travis (Jamie) Plotner; great grandchildren Parker and Quentin Plotner; and sister Kay Stolte. He is preceded in death by his parents and brother James A. Root.

Dick served as a paratrooper in the United States Army after graduation from Pioneer High School (Ann Arbor, Michigan). Following his military service, he established a small business in Brighton, Michigan. He later spent most of his career as an engineer in the vacuum metalizing business with E&V Plastics and Plating (and subsequent acquisitions of the company). Dick was a man of many skills and could accomplish anything he put his mind to. Dick enjoyed many adventures from snowmobiling, motorcycle climbing competitions, dune buggies on the Silver Lake sand dunes to fishing on Lake Michigan with friends and family. Dick was a wonderful neighbor and friend to Tom and Diane LaFollette. He will be missed by all!

Visitation for Dick will be held Friday, September 20th at Hosmer-Muhelig Funeral Chapel, 3410 Broad St, Dexter, Michigan 48130. A funeral service in celebration f Dick's life will be held on Saturday, September 21st, at Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel. Dick will be buried at Washtenong Memoriral Park in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Donations in Dick's honor may be made to The National Kidney Foundation, 30 East 33rd Street, New York, New York 10016, and to The Humane Society of Huron Valley, 3100 Cherry Hill Rd., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48105.

More About Richard Root and Geraldine Collins:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1956, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Nancy Louise Wylie:

Nancy Louise Root of Whitmore Lake, Michigan died Wednesday, October 29, 2014, she was 73 years of age. Nancy was born on September 23, 1941 in Howell, Michigan the daughter of Hollis and Elizabeth Wylie. She married Richard Root and together they raised a loving family. Nancy was a devoted wife, mother, grandmother and great grandmother who cherished her family; her memory will live on in their hearts forever.

Surviving are her husband; Richard, children; Vickie (Dewight) Plotner, David A. Root, James R. Root and Teriann (Jacob) Girbach, grandchildren; Chelsie and Travis, great granddaughter; Parker, brothers; Thomas (Della) Wylie and William (Mary Jo) Wylie. She was preceded in death by her parents.

A funeral service will be Monday, November 3, 2014 at 11:00 a.m. at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel with visitation on Sunday, November 2 from 2:00 until 7:00 p.m. and from 10:00 a.m. until time of service. Burial will be at Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery. Those desiring my offer donations to St. Joseph Mercy Hospice.

More About Richard Root and Nancy Wylie:
Marriage: Bef. 1972

Children of Richard Root and Geraldine Collins are:

\+ 9231 i. Vickie Lynn[12] Root, born 04 Dec 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

9232 ii. David Allen Root, born 04 Dec 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David Allen Root:
Baptism: Jul 1967, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Root and Nancy Wylie are:

9233 i. James Richard[12] Root, born 12 Nov 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About James Richard Root:
Baptism: Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan
Occupation: Accountant State of Michigan Treasury Department

9234 ii. Teri Ann Root, born 10 Jun 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Jacob Benjamin Girbach 15 Jun 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 May 1975.

More About Teri Ann Root:
Baptism: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Girbach and Teri Root:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1996, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7070. Kay Louise[11] Root (Eva Caroline[10] Laubengayer, Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise)[9] Jedele, Johannes F.[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 May 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) David L. Dorsey** Aug 1964 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 13 Sep 1943 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa. She married **(2) James Edward Stolte** 27 Sep 1974 in Jackson, Michigan, son of Charles Stolte and Georganna Beavis. He was born 08 Dec 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 2006 in The Villages, Sumter Co, Florida.

More About David L. Dorsey:
Occupation: salesman

More About David Dorsey and Kay Root:
Marriage: Aug 1964, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Edward Stolte:
Occupation: teacher/counselor

More About James Stolte and Kay Root:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1974, Jackson, Michigan

Children of Kay Root and David Dorsey are:

9235 i. Kristen Sue Dorsey[12] Stolte, born 15 Nov 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kristen Sue Dorsey Stolte:
Adoption: 1976, by James Stolte
Baptism: Emmanuel Lutheran Church Ypsilanti, Wastenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: sales

9236 ii. Jeffrey David Dorsey Stolte, born 29 Feb 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lori Marie Pung; born 20 Mar 1967.

More About Jeffrey David Dorsey Stolte:
Adoption: 1976, by James Stolte
Baptism: Emmanuel Lutheran Church Ypsilanti, Wastenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: computer technician

9237 iii. David Michael Dorsey Stolte, born 17 Dec 1970 in Jackson, Michigan. He married Kristina Anne Ruff 19 Jul 1997 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; born 21 Jun 1969 in Pullman, Whitman Co, Washington.

More About David Michael Dorsey Stolte:
Adoption: 1976, by James Stolte
Baptism: Jackson, Michigan
Occupation: cardiad sonographer

More About Kristina Anne Ruff:
Occupation: sales

More About David Stolte and Kristina Ruff:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1997, Seattle, King Co, Washington

7071. Gene Robert[11] Laubengayer (Robert Herman[10], Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise)[9] Jedele, Johannes F.[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Jan 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 2007 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin. He met **(1) Kathleen Marie (Kathy) Hensue**. She was born 06 Aug 1953. He married

(2) Cynthia Ann (Cindi) Bradley 25 May 1987 in Dane Co, Wisconsin. She was born 1951.

Notes for Gene Robert Laubengayer:
Madison, Wisconsin -- Gene R. Laubengayer, 56, a retired emergency medical technician and volunteer firefighter who dedicated his life to assisting victims of disasters, died on Tuesday 27 March 2007 of cancer. Gene was born on January 11, 1951. Laubengayer spent 27 years serving as a volunteer firefighter and EMS technician in Madison, Monona and Milwaukee and also worked as a dispatcher for … Gene's daughter Andrea is a Fire Protection Technician.

Gene Laubengayer retired after a 25-year career in Fire/EMS serving the cities of Madison, Monona, and Milwaukee. Gene also served 7 years as a part-time police officer for Monona, Wisconsin. He established this endowed scholarship in appreciation of the high-quality protective services opportunities offered by Madison College and to make those opportunities available to future students. Gene completed the Emergency Medical Services Specialist Program. His daughter, Andrea, earned the Fire Protection Technician Associate Degree. Gene has been a disaster relief leader for the Red Cross, serving Ground Zero in New York following 9/11 and Lake Charles, Louisiana following Hurricane Katrina. These were among nearly 20 national disasters to which he was deployed. This scholarship is available to Emergency Medical Services students.

More About Gene Robert Laubengayer:
Residence: 1998, 817 Powers Ave; Madison, Wisconsin
Residence 2: 2005, 5210 Camilla Road; Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin
Residence 3: Sun Prairie, Wisconsin
Residence 4: 5807 Red Oak Trail; McFarland, Wisconsin

More About Gene Laubengayer and Kathleen Hensue:
1: Never married

More About Gene Laubengayer and Cynthia Bradley:
Divorce: 21 May 1990, Mecklenburg Co, North Carolina
Marriage: 25 May 1987, Dane Co, Wisconsin

Child of Gene Laubengayer and Kathleen Hensue is:
\+ 9238 i. Andrea Sue[12] Laubengayer, born 09 Jan 1974 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin.

7072. Suzanne Maria[11] Laubengayer (Arnold Frederick[10], Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise)[9] Jedele, Johannes F.[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Aug 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ralph David (David Ivan) Bolhouse** 12 Aug 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ralph Bolhouse and Betty Davidson. He was born 23 Apr 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 2015.

More About Suzanne Maria Laubengayer:
Baptism: 26 Oct 1947, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Robert Laubengayer & Mrs. Pat Worthsoetter
Occupation: bookkeeper

Notes for Ralph David (David Ivan) Bolhouse:
Ypsilanti - David Ivan Bolhouse, age 68, died Monday, August 24, 2015. Beloved husband to his high school sweetheart of 48yrs. Suzanne (nee Laubengayer), loving father of Michael (Marcia) Bolhouse and Sheila (Ronald) Keltsch, dear grandfather of Dustin Keltsch and Ashley Keltsch. Also survived by his mother Jean (Seth) Arnold, sister Barbara Kelley, brother Rick (Elizabeth) Bolhouse, sister Ann (Jeffery) Salter and several nieces and nephews. David was preceded in death by his father Ralph and sister Sally Bolhouse. David graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1965. He was a partner in Arrow Electric Co.

and the owner of Beacon Electric. David was a longstanding member of Electrical Union IBEW 252, he loved golf and bowling and was a longtime Detroit Lions season ticket holder.

The family will receive friends on Saturday, August 29th from 11:00 until time of service at 12:00 at Darlington Lutheran Church, 3545 Packard Road in Ann Arbor. Private services at Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery. Contributions in lieu of flowers suggested to the church. Muehlig Funeral Chapel

More About Ralph David (David Ivan) Bolhouse:
Baptism: Grand Haven, Michigan
Occupation: electrician
Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Bolhouse and Suzanne Laubengayer:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1967, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Suzanne Laubengayer and Ralph Bolhouse are:

9239 i. Michael David[12] Bolhouse, born 12 Aug 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Marcia Rapnicki 06 Nov 1993 in Hamburg, Livngston Co, Michigan; born 20 Aug 1965 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Michael David Bolhouse:
Baptism: Redeemer Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: electrical sales
Residence: Charlevoix, Michigan

More About Marcia Rapnicki:
Occupation: executive assistant

More About Michael Bolhouse and Marcia Rapnicki:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1993, Hamburg, Livngston Co, Michigan

9240 ii. Sheila Marie Bolhouse, born 05 Jul 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ronald Wayne Keltsch 03 Jun 1995 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 08 May 1971 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Sheila Marie Bolhouse:
Baptism: Redeemer Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: mortgage officer

More About Ronald Wayne Keltsch:
Residence: Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Keltsch and Sheila Bolhouse:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1995, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

7074. Charles Edwin[11] Koengeter (Karl Edwin[10], Helena Chlotilde[9] Jedele, Johannes F.[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Feb 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Karen Lucille Tennenhouse** 19 Aug 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1941.

More About Charles Edwin Koengeter:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karen Lucille Tennenhouse:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bradenton, Florida
Residence 3: Longboat Key, Florida

More About Charles Koengeter and Karen Tennenhouse:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Charles Koengeter and Karen Tennenhouse is:

9241 i. Kathryn Rose[12] Koengeter, born 01 Sep 1969. She married Mark A. Hallett; born 09 Jan 1968.

More About Kathryn Rose Koengeter:
Education: 1987, Dexter High School Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1991, Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation: Lexis Nexis Group

7075. Linda Rose[11] Koengeter (Karl Edwin[10], Helena Chlotilde[9] Jedele, Johannes F.[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 May 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ronnie Lee Braun** 26 Jun 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lawrence Braun and Doris Anderson. He was born 23 Jun 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ronnie Lee Braun:

Braun, Ronnie L. Ann Arbor, MI Age 63, passed away on Monday, April 24, 2006. He was born in Grand Rapids, MI on June 23, 1942 to Lawrence and Doris (Anderson) Braun. He was raised in Traverse City and South Lyon, before spending most of his adult life in the Ann Arbor/Ypsilanti area. Ron married Linda Koengeter on June 26, 1965. He was preceded in death by his parents. Ron leaves behind his wife of 41 years and two sons, David and Brian (Robin) Braun as well as three grand daughters, Kayla, Jessica and Haley. He is also survived by his five brothers, Gary (Judy), James, Dennis (Geri), Lon (Judi), Larry and Harold, three sisters, Jan (Jim Gardenier) Braun, Beth Ann (Ralph) Cole and Patty (Richard) Huffmaster, and several nieces and nephews.

Ron owned Michigan Signs, Inc. for over 40 years. He was a member of St. Luke Lutheran Church, the Golden Rule Masonic Lodge, the Zal Gaz Grotto Club, past president of the Woodland Springs Club, past president of Washtenaw Sales and Marketing, and many other business groups. Ron was also an avid golfer, bowler and life long U of M football fan. Ron died after a long battle with Lewy Body Dementia. His family will receive friends at the Nie Family Funeral Home, 2400 Carpenter Rd. on Thursday, April 27, from 2-4 pm and 6-8 pm. The funeral service will be held on Friday, April 28, at 1:00 pm at St. Luke Lutheran Church, 4205 Washtenaw Ave., Ann Arbor, MI. Burial will follow at Leland Cemetery in Northfield Twp. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Michigan Parkinson Foundation, 30161 Southfield Rd., Suite 119, Southfield, MI 48076-9775 or the Alzheimer's Association, 3810 Packard, Suite 240, Ann Arbor, MI 48108.

More About Ronnie Lee Braun:
Burial: 27 Apr 2006, Leland Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Nie Funeral Home Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Luke Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ronnie Braun and Linda Koengeter:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1965, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Linda Koengeter and Ronnie Braun are:

9242 i. David James[12] Braun, born 1967.

More About David James Braun:
Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Belleville, Michigan
Residence 3: Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Port Huron, Michigan
Residence 5: Kalamazoo, Michigan
Residence 6: Harrisonburg, Virginia

9243 ii. Brian Richard Braun, born 1970. He married Robin Lee ?; born 1971.

More About Brian Richard Braun:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 5: Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

7077. Edwin Karl[11] Koengeter (Karl Edwin[10], Helena Chlotilde[9] Jedele, Johannes F.[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Jan 1954. He married **(1) Sandra Ann Buckley**. She was born 17 Apr 1951. He married **(2) Loretta L. Flaum** 09 Nov 1975 in San Diego Co, California. She was born 06 Aug 1953.

More About Edwin Karl Koengeter:
Residence: 6384 Lake Aral Drive; San Diego, San Diego Co, California
Residence 2: 1993, 7438 Mason Heights Lane; San Diego, San Diego Co, California
Residence 3: 1570 Chrus Way; Chula Vista, California

More About Sandra Ann Buckley:
Residence: 1995, 7438 Mason Heights Lane; San Diego, San Diego Co, California

More About Loretta L. Flaum:
Residence: 1993, 3843 Wilson Ave apartment 1; San Diego, San Diego Co, California

More About Edwin Koengeter and Loretta Flaum:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1975, San Diego Co, California

Child of Edwin Koengeter and Sandra Buckley is:
9244 i. Nathan Israel[12] Koengeter, born 06 Jul 1978. He married Sandra Valerie Stevens; born 01 Oct 1981.

More About Nathan Israel Koengeter:
Residence: Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 2: San Diego, California
Residence 3: La Mesa, California
Residence 4: Littleton, Colorado
Residence 5: Provo, Utah

7078. Sandra[11] Koengeter (Rolland George[10], Helena Chlotilde[9] Jedele, Johannes F.[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Aft. 1948. She married **David Laird**. He was born Aft. 1944.

Child of Sandra Koengeter and David Laird is:
9245 i. Ryan Jordan[12] Laird, born 28 Mar 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ryan Jordan Laird:
Ryan Jordan Laird was born March 28, 1982, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. The 8 lb., 2-1/2 oz. baby boy, the sort of David and Sandra Laird of Dexter, measured 20" at birth. Ryan's sister Megan Kristina is 2-1/2 years old. Their grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Roland Koengeter of Saline, and Mr. and Mrs. Andrew McConnaughey of New Port Richey, Florida.

7080. Eldean (Dean)[11] Goltz (Edwin C.[10], Bertha Clara[9] Jedele, Christian William[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Sep 1946, and died 10 Feb 2009. He married **Linda Jane (Lynn) ?** Aft. 1967. She was born 16 Oct 1947.

Notes for Eldean (Dean) Goltz:
Eldean "Dean" Goltz, age 62, February 10, 2009. Beloved husband of Lynn. Dear father of Michelle (Chris) Anderson and Eric Goltz. Grandfather of Rachel and Nicholas Anderson. Brother of Carol (Michael) Jensen and Brian (Lisa) Goltz. Uncle of Mirinda Goltz and Christopher Jensen. Visitation Friday 2-5 p.m. and 6:30-9 p.m. at the Schrader-Howell Funeral Home, 280 South Main Street, Plymouth. Funeral services will follow Saturday 11:30 a.m. Contributions suggested to the American Heart

Association or Michigan Humane Society.

More About Eldean (Dean) Goltz:
Military service: SP5 US Army Vietnam
Residence: Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Eldean Goltz and Linda ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1967

Children of Eldean Goltz and Linda ? are:
+ 9246 i. Michelle Marie[12] Goltz, born 12 Jul 1971.
9247 ii. Eric Michael Goltz, born 12 Jun 1973. He married Janice Jane (Jaymi) Morse; born 23 Jul 1973.

7081. Carol Ann[11] Goltz (Edwin C.[10], Bertha Clara[9] Jedele, Christian William[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Feb 1950. She married **Michael John Jensen** 18 Aug 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Clarence Jensen and Virginia Vance. He was born 06 Dec 1947 in Racine, Wisconsin.

Notes for Michael John Jensen:
Michael J. Jensen, American food service administrator. Member Board Education, Belding (Michigan) Area Schools, since 1981. With United States Air Force, 1966-1969, Thailand and Japan. Member American Correctional Food Service Association, Belding Lions Club (secretary since 1992). Michael J. was born on December 6, 1947 in Racine, Wisconsin, United States. Son of Clarence Sidney and Virginia Margaret (Vance) Jensen. Received a Bachelor in Business, Michigan State University, 1974.

Unit manager, Howard Johnson's, Lansing, Michigan, 1974-1975; unit manager, Bonanza Restaurants, Lansing, 1975-1976; foodservice director, Riverside Correctional Faculty, Ionia, Michigan, since 1976. Member Michigan State Purchasing Advisory Committee, Lansing, since 1985. Michael J. Jensen has been listed as a noteworthy Food service administrator by Marquis Who's Who. Member Board Education, Belding (Michigan) Area Schools, since 1981. With United States Air Force, 1966-1969, Thailand and Japan. Member American Correctional Food Svc. Association, Belding Lions Club (secretary since 1992).

Married Carol Ann Goltz, August 18, 1973. 1 child, Christopher Andrew.

More About Michael John Jensen:
Residence: Belding, Michigan

More About Michael Jensen and Carol Goltz:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Carol Goltz and Michael Jensen is:
9248 i. Christopher Andrew[12] Jensen, born 24 Jan 1980.

7082. Brian Dale[11] Goltz (Edwin C.[10], Bertha Clara[9] Jedele, Christian William[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Aug 1956. He married **Lisa Lynn ?**. She was born 24 Sep 1958.

More About Brian Dale Goltz:
Residence: 1992, Oscoda, Michigan
Residence 2: 1997, Summerville, South Carolina

Child of Brian Goltz and Lisa ? is:
9249 i. Mirinda Suzanne[12] Goltz, born 02 Feb 1986.

7084. Alberta Alice[11] Goltz (Roland Henry (Rollie)[10], Bertha Clara[9] Jedele, Christian William[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 May 1951. She married **(1) William Stuart Piggins** Aft. 1970. He was born 26 May 1947. She married **(2) James Arthur Walton** 30 Aug 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1940.

More About William Stuart Piggins:
Residence: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About William Piggins and Alberta Goltz:
Marriage: Aft. 1970

More About James Walton and Alberta Goltz:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alberta Goltz and William Piggins are:

9250 i. William Vincent (Bill)[12] Piggins, born 10 Apr 1973.

9251 ii. Phillip Norman Piggins, born 1986. He married Samantha Demarah Fraser 06 May 2017 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan; born 28 Sep 1990.

More About Phillip Piggins and Samantha Fraser:
Marriage: 06 May 2017, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Child of Alberta Goltz and James Walton is:

9252 i. Kristina Elizabeth[12] Walton, born 13 Sep 1980.

7087. Elmer Louis[11] Scherdt, Jr. (Elmer Ludwig[10], Lydia O.[9] Jedele, Christian William[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Feb 1935 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 2021 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marie Hilda Socks** 05 Feb 1955 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harold Socks and Hilda Wahl. She was born 17 Jan 1936 in Michigan.

Notes for Elmer Louis Scherdt, Jr.:

Ypsilanti, Michigan - Elmer L. Scherdt, age 86, passed away on Tuesday, March 16, 2021 at the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He was born on February 20, 1935 in Milan, Michigan, the son of Elmer L. F. and Violet B. (Sweet) Scherdt. On February 5, 1955 in the St. James United Church of Christ in Saline, Elmer married Marie H. Socks and she survives.

Other survivors include their children Lewis (Teri) Scherdt, Brian (Mariann) Scherdt, Jeff Scherdt, Scott (Crestina) Scherdt, grandchildren Lewis, Jerod, Brian, Randy, Cindy, Patricia, Michael, Rikki, Kaytlynn, and 16 great-grandchildren. Also survived by his siblings Sandy (Carl) Gieske and Clem (Mary) Scherdt and sister-in-law Mary Ann Sweet. He was preceded in death by his parents and his sister Rosemary Harook.

Elmer proudly served in the United States Army as an Infantryman. He retired from Chelsea Milling Company in 2002. In his spare time he enjoyed vegetable gardening, woodworking, fishing when he could, but more than anything he loved his family. Cremation has taken place and no services are planned at this time. Burial will take place at a later date in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline, Michigan.

More About Elmer Louis Scherdt, Jr.:
Residence: 4779 W. Michigan Ave; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Elmer Scherdt and Marie Socks:

Mr. and Mrs. Harold Socks announce Oct. 21, 1954 the engagement of their daughter Marie to Pfc. Elmer Scherdt, Jr., of Ft. Knox, Kentucky, son of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Scherdt, Sr., of Chelsea. Miss Socks is a graduate of Saline High School, and is employed at the Saline Bakery. Mr. Scherdt attended Saline High School and has been serving in the Army since April 1953 and will be discharged April 1955. The

couple has not set a definite wedding date.

SALINE -Marie H. Socks and Cpl. Elmer L. Scherdt, Jr., exchanged nuptial vows Saturday February 12, 1955in St. James Evangelical and Reformed Church. The Rev. Frederick Engelsdorfer read the 6:30 p. m. ceremony for the couple whose parents are Mr. and Mrs. Harold R. Socks of W. Michigan Ave. and Mr. and Mrs. Elmer L. Scherdt of the Chelsea-Dexter Rd., Lima Township. The bride wore a white gown of net and chantilly lace over taffeta, with a strapless lace bodice, a cap-sleeved lace jacket and two insets of lace down both front and back of the full skirt. She wore an orange blossom hat and a shoulder length veil and her flowers were white carnations. Rosemary Scherdt, the bridegroom's sister, was maid of honor. She wore a. pale blue ballerina gown with a strapless lace bodice, a cap-sleeved lace jacket and a tiered skirt of net over taffeta. Her flowers were pink carnations. Cpl. Gerald F. Pieske of Ann Arbor was best man. Ushers were Arthur Wiedmayer and Edwin Finkbeiner, both of Saline.

A reception was held in the church basement. Mrs. Carl Hertler of Saline poured, Mrs. David Wahl of Saline cut the cake and Mrs. Verl Bush and Mrs. Jacob Wahl opened gifts. All are of Saline and are aunts of the bride, except for Mrs. Bush, who is her cousin. Mrs. Scherdt, a graduate of Saline High School, is employ- id at Schnebelt's Saline Bakery. Cpl. Scherdt, who attended Saline and Chelsea High Schools, was employed at Dexter Plastics Co. before enlisting in the Army. He expects to be discharged April 8th.

More About Elmer Scherdt and Marie Socks:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1955, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elmer Scherdt and Marie Socks are:

+ 9253 i. Lewis Elmer[12] Scherdt, born 30 Oct 1955.

9254 ii. Brian Scott Scherdt, born 24 Nov 1958. He married Marianne Kay LaClair 16 Oct 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1962.

More About Brian Scherdt and Marianne LaClair:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 9255 iii. Jeffrey Brent Scherdt, born 19 Nov 1959.

+ 9256 iv. Scott Eric Scherdt, born 30 Jan 1964.

7088. Rosemary Louise[11] Scherdt (Elmer Ludwig[10], Lydia O.[9] Jedele, Christian William[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Jun 1938 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 2009 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Stanley Harook**. He was born 21 May 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 2020.

Notes for Rosemary Louise Scherdt:

Rosemary L. Harook of Chelsea, age 71. After a courageous battle with cancer, under the care of Great Lakes Hospice and with her daughter at her side, Rosemary was called home to God Thursday, October 1, 2009 at her daughter's home in Jackson, Michigan. She was born June 14, 1938 in Ypsilanti, Michigan, the daughter of Elmer L. & Violet (Sweet) Scherdt.

Rosemary has lived in Chelsea since 1946, graduating from Chelsea High School in 1956. She attended North Sharon Baptist Church and volunteered many years at Chelsea Community Hospital, Faith In Action, and the Chelsea Retirement Community Thrift Shop. Rosemary was Chelsea's first woman Zoning Inspector, a position she held for 10 years. She enjoyed working in her yard, decorating her house, and spending time with her 4 grandchildren who whom she loved dearly. She enjoyed her family's annual camping trips and vacationing in South Carolina.

Survivors include one daughter, Edie (Richard) Dawson of Jackson; 4 grandchildren , Magnus, Elaina, Payton, and Ian; two brothers, Elmer Scherdt Jr. of Ypsilanti and L. Clement Scherdt of Stockbridge; one sister, Sandra (Carl) Gieske of Chelsea; several nieces & nephews; her cat "Little Bit".

A celebration of her life was held Saturday, October 10, 2-4 and 6-8 pm at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to Faith In Action, 603 S. Main, Chelsea, Michigan 48118.

Notes for Edward Stanley Harook:

Edward Stanley Harook, loving father, brother, and husband, was born on May 21, 1933, in Detroit, Michigan. Ed passed away on December 26, 2020. He is survived by Garnett Puckett-Harook, his wife for the past 24 years, his brother John, his sister Agnes Miller, and his daughter Edie Lynd Harook, his stepchildren, Jeanne & Larry Samons, and Doug & Cindy Puckett. He has four grandchildren, Magnus, Elaina, Payton, Ian, three step-grandchildren, and five step-great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his first wife, Rosemary, and his brother Samuel.

Ed was a graduate of Eastern High School, where he played the drums in the Detroit City Band. Soon after graduation, Ed started working for Chrysler as a technician until the Fall of 1952, when he enlisted in the U.S. Army where he served honorably until his discharge in the Fall of 1954. Ed served in the Korean War where he was awarded the Korean Service Medal, the Bronze Star, the National Defense Service Medal, and the United Nations Service Medal. Following the war, Ed attended Wayne State University, where he earned an engineering degree, and returned to Chrysler Corporation. Ed advanced to management positions and was a loyal employee for over forty years until his retirement. Ed was an avid and skilled bowler with several 300 games to his credit. Later in life, he learned to love the game of golf.

Ed was a die-hard fan of the University of Michigan and was thrilled when his daughter Edie attended. For decades Ed was a season ticket holder, and he loved attending football games at the Big House during the Schembechler era. Ed touched many people throughout his life. Ed's daughter has fond memories of his cooking skills, and he has numerous friends and colleagues in Chelsea that he shared regular meals with his meeting of the minds. For over a decade, he served as the elf photographer at Bone Island Grill's annual "Breakfast with Santa" event, where he was beloved by all. Ed loved working on the computer, and his yearly family calendar was a prized Christmas gift which we will dearly miss. He was often called upon to take videos, pictures and develop photo journals of significant church events. Ed was a profoundly religious man and became an active member of the Jeruel Baptist Church in Munith, Michigan, where he enjoyed Pastor Bob Castle's sermons. Ed shared that he had lived a full life and was looking forward to an even better life after death. He truly believed in heaven, and we know that he is looking down upon us all from the Kingdom above.

A service is being planned for May 21, 2021 at the Fort Custer National Cemetery in Augusta, MI. The family requests donations be made in Ed's name to the Wounded Warrior Project or your local American Legion.

Child of Rosemary Scherdt and Edward Harook is:

\+ 9257 i. Edie Lynd[12] Harook, born 14 May 1969.

7089. Lloyd Clement[11] Scherdt (Elmer Ludwig[10], Lydia O.[9] Jedele, Christian William[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Nov 1941, and died 21 May 2021. He married **Mary Helen William** 08 Feb 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Feb 1942.

More About Lloyd Clement Scherdt:
Residence: Bet. 1982 - 1993, 2701 Oakley Road; Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Lloyd Scherdt and Mary William:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1964, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lloyd Scherdt and Mary William are:

\+ 9258 i. Lloyd Clement[12] Scherdt, Jr., born 14 Mar 1960.
9259 ii. Kathy Sue Scherdt, born 02 Jan 1966. She married (1) ? Salyer. She married (2) ? Lewis.
9260 iii. Kelly Jean Scherdt, born 15 Jun 1969.
9261 iv. Karyn Marie Scherdt, born 16 Jun 1970. She married ? Prus.

7090. Sandra Lee[11] Scherdt (Elmer Ludwig[10], Lydia O.[9] Jedele, Christian William[8], Joseph[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Jun

1944. She married **Carl Alvin Gieske, Jr.** 19 Jan 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Carl Gieske and Lucille Alber. He was born 03 Apr 1944.

More About Carl Alvin Gieske, Jr.:
Residence: 1973, 415 McKinley Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Sandra Scherdt and Carl Gieske:

Mr. and Mrs. Carl A. Gieske, Jr., will return this week-end from their honeymoon trip to Florida and Mrs. Gieske, the former Sandra Lee Scherdt will stay here with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Scherdt, while her husband is stationed with the Air Force in Turkey. The couple repeated their marriage vows during a ceremony performed Saturday afternoon, Jan. 19, 1963 at St. Paul's United Church of Christ before the Rev. Paul M. Schnake. For her wedding, the bride wore a gown of Chantilly lace and satin, designed with Scooped neckline, bracelet sleeves and a bell-shaped skirt accented with black lace panels. Her fingertip veil of English silk illusion was secured by a crown of sequins and seed pearls and she carried an orchid on a white prayer book. The bridegroom's parents are Mrs. Frank Kalmbach of Shepherdsville, Kentucky, and the late Carl Gieske.

Honor attendants were Miss Nancy Duke of Detroit and Dale Edwin Horning of Chelsea. Bridesmaids were the Misses Janet Sweet of Milan and Judy Huszar of Pinckney, Gayle Sweet, Milan, was flower girl. The guests were seated by Kenneth Lindow and Clement Scherdt the bride's brother, Lewis Scherdt of Ypsilanti was ring bearer.

The couple received their guests at a reception in the home of the bride's parents following the ceremony, after which they departed for Florida. The bride is a graduate of Chelsea High School and Jackson Business University; the bridegroom graduated from Shepherdsville High School.

More About Carl Gieske and Sandra Scherdt:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1963, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Sandra Scherdt and Carl Gieske is:
+ 9262 i. Christopher Allan[12] Gieske, born 15 Jun 1969.

7103. Martin Wurster[11] Braun (Harold John[10], Johann Friedrich (John Frederick)[9], Maria Louisa[8] Gauss, Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30 Sep 1931 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 2012. He married **Norma Jean ?** 20 Jun 1953. She was born 27 Dec 1933 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 2016.

Notes for Martin Wurster Braun:

It is with great sadness that the family of Martin Wurster Braun announces his passing on Tuesday, February 28, 2012. Born on September 30, 1931, in Jackson, Michigan, Marty attended Jackson High and went on to pharmacy school at Ferris Institute. Upon graduation, he married the love of his life, Norma Price; and they soon settled in Grass Lake, purchasing the local pharmacy. Braun's Pharmacy was a gathering place for many, where you could enjoy friendship, a treat, and some banter with Marty. Marty poured his heart and soul into his family, pharmacy, and community. Marty was a member of the volunteer fire department for many years and was their first certified EMT. He also served on the Grass Lake Township Board. Marty enjoyed golf, bowling, high school athletic events and a good card game. Marty will be loved forever by Norma, his wife of 58 years.

He will continue to be cherished by his children: Jeff (Kitty) Braun, Becky Wolfinger, Brian (Kris) Braun, and Sara (Ed) Peters. Marty adored his grandchildren: Caitlin (Darren) Martin, Lauren (Zac) Straub, Jamie Braun, Carly Wolfinger, Jason Braun, Andrew Braun, Eddie Peters and Zach Peters. Marty will be fondly remembered by his many nieces and nephews. Marty was predeceased by his siblings: Sally Braun, Jane Spiegelberg, John Braun, and Mary Hecksel.

We will celebrate Marty's life with gatherings on Thursday, March 1, from 6 to 8 and Friday, March 2, from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 at the Sherwood Funeral Home in Grass Lake. The final celebration will be held on Saturday, March 3, at the Grass Lake United Methodist Church at 11:00 a.m. with the Reverend John

White officiating. In lieu of flowers, please make memorial contributions to the Alzheimer's Association, Grass Lake Community Scholarship Fund, or Grass Lake Community Food Pantry c/o Grass Lake United Methodist Church. Please sign Marty's guestbook at sherwoodfh.com It's been said that the measure of a man can be found not in the things he has but in the eyes of those he loves and in the lives of those he has touched. If this is true, Marty Braun departed this world a very wealthy man.

Notes for Norma Jean ?:

Norma Jean Braun - After a long, hard-fought struggle with Alzheimer's, our dear mother left us on All Saints' Day, November 1, 2016, to join her beloved husband, Marty. Together they will dance once again. Norma Jean Price was born in Jackson Michigan on December 27, 1933. She attended Jackson High where she met Martin W. Braun. They wed on June 20, 1953 soon after Marty graduated from pharmacy school. The young couple moved to Grass Lake when they purchased the local pharmacy. The main focus of Norma's life was her family. She will be remembered for her homemade meals, baked goods and especially her famous sugar cookies. Norma enjoyed a large circle of friends. These friends shared countless years of dancing, traveling, card games, and laughter. Norma was an active member of the Grass Lake United Methodist Church where she worked on mission committees and women's groups. She also made time to support many community efforts. Norma was always there for anyone who needed her. Words can not express our appreciation for the loving care our mother received from the staff at Bethany Care Home Hospice Unit. Their compassionate care brought back her laughter which enriched all of our lives. We would also like to thank the Allegiance Hospice Team for their tender care and support. Throughout Norma's journey there were many caregivers and other individuals who blessed her life. For that we are grateful.

Norma will be cherished forever by her children: Jeff (Kitty) Braun, Becky Wolfinger, Brian (Kris) Braun, and Sara (Ed) Peters. Norma adored her grandchildren: Caitlin (Darren) Martin, Lauren Straub, Jamie (Holly) Braun, Carly (Will) Hedrick, Jason (Nicole) Braun, Andrew (Emily) Braun, Eddie Peters, and Zach Peters. Norma was also blessed with three great-grandchildren. Norma will be fondly remembered by her many nieces and nephews. Norma was predeceased by her sisters Betty Hawkins and Marilyn Dixon.

We will celebrate Norma's life with a visitation on Sunday, November 6, from 3 to 7 p.m. at the Sherwood Funeral Home in Grass Lake. The final celebration will be held on Monday, November 7, at the Grass Lake United Methodist Church at 11:00 a.m. with the Reverend Gregory Wolfe officiating. Should friends desire, contributions may be sent to Bethany Care Home, 1000 East Porter, Jackson, Michigan. 49201. Please sign Norma's guestbook at sherwoodfh.com. Norma's infectious love and joy will live on in the hearts of all who knew her.

More About Martin Braun and Norma ?:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1953

Children of Martin Braun and Norma ? are:
+ 9263 i. Jeff[12] Braun.
+ 9264 ii. Becky Braun.
+ 9265 iii. Brian Braun.
+ 9266 iv. Sara Braun.

7104. Mary[11] Braun (Harold John[10], Johann Friedrich (John Frederick)[9], Maria Louisa[8] Gauss, Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Oct 1934 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 2012 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Hecksel** 04 Feb 1955 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Hecksel and Mary Braun:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1955, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Braun and Richard Hecksel are:
9267 i. Linda[12] Hecksel. She married ? Welsh.

9268 ii. Michael Hecksel.
9269 iii. Robert (Bob) Hecksel.
9270 iv. Rick Hecksel.

7105. James H.[11] Day (Gladys Adelle[10] Braun, Johann Friedrich (John Frederick)[9], Maria Louisa[8] Gauss, Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Aft. 1928. He married **? Wros**. She was born Aft. 1928.

Children of James Day and ? Wros are:
9271 i. ?[12] Day, born Aft. 1948.
9272 ii. ? Day, born Aft. 1949.
9273 iii. ? Day, born Aft. 1951.
9274 iv. ? Day, born Aft. 1953.
9275 v. ? Day, born Aft. 1954.
9276 vi. ? Day, born Aft. 1955.

7106. Corinne[11] Day (Gladys Adelle[10] Braun, Johann Friedrich (John Frederick)[9], Maria Louisa[8] Gauss, Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Aft. 1930. She married **? Duggan** Aft. 1948. He was born Aft. 1925.

More About ? Duggan and Corinne Day:
Marriage: Aft. 1948

Children of Corinne Day and ? Duggan are:
+ 9277 i. ?[12] Duggan, born Aft. 1949.
9278 ii. ? Duggan, born Aft. 1950.

7108. Martha Jane[11] Braun (Carl Federick[10], Karl (Charles)[9], Maria Louisa[8] Gauss, Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Oct 1927 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 2015 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **? French**. He was born Aft. 1924.

Notes for Martha Jane Braun:
Martha Jane Braun French of Jackson, passed away on Saturday, May 16, 2015 at Heartland Care Facility of Jackson, Michigan. She was born October 4, 1927 in Jackson to Carl Braun and Letha (Morris) Braun. She is survived by her daughter, Patricia French (Riva) Canton of Santa Cruz, California; niece, Linda (Ed) Hass of Jackson; nephew, Bruce (Veronica) Braun of Kihei, Hawaii; Jeffrey (Josephine) Braun of Shelby Township, Michigan; and great nephew, Jason Hass of Chelsea, Michigan. She was preceded in death by her parents and brother, Charles E. Braun.

A special thank you to Judy Richmond from Synergy Homecare, the nursing staff and Hospice at Heartland Care Facility of Jackson for providing wonderful care for Martha in her later years. Martha graduated from Jackson High School in 1945, attended Albion College and then worked as a secretary for Consumers Power Company (Consumers Energy) for over 35 years. Martha was an accomplished pianist, a lifelong Jackson resident and member of St. John's United Church of Christ. She will also be remembered as a wonderful piano teacher, being kind to animals, and keeping a beautiful garden. In accordance with her wishes, cremation has taken place.

Memorial services and inurnment will be held at the end of August. Details will be published at a later date. Memorial contributions in her honor may be directed to the Cascades Humane Society or The Devoted Barn.

Child of Martha Braun and ? French is:
9279 i. Patricia[12] French, born Aft. 1947. She married Riva Canton; born Aft. 1940.

7117. Kathy[11] Jobbitt (Jeannette Katherine[10] Brown, Martin[9] Braun, Maria Louisa[8] Gauss, Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2],

Ludwig[1]) was born 1951. She married **Michael Bradley**.

Child of Kathy Jobbitt and Michael Bradley is:
9280 i. Steve[12] Bradley.

7118. Judith[11] Jobbitt (Jeannette Katherine[10] Brown, Martin[9] Braun, Maria Louisa[8] Gauss, Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) She married **Thomas Andrew Marshall**.

Child of Judith Jobbitt and Thomas Marshall is:
9281 i. Andrew[12] Marsall.

7122. Robert Edward[11] Fisher (Edna Marie[10] Brighton, Cora Lena[9] Gauss, Friedrich Jakob[8], Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Sep 1923 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died Mar 1986. He married **Marlynn B. (Mitzie) Carroll** 14 Jul 1952 in Lucas Co, Ohio. She was born 15 Apr 1931 in Ohio, and died 01 Jun 2015.

Notes for Marlynn B. (Mitzie) Carroll:
Marilyn B. "Mitzie" (Carroll) Fisher, 84, entered into eternal life on June 1, 2015. She was a native of Cleveland, Ohio and was a resident of the Old West End in Toledo, Ohio where she attended Rosary Cathedral School and Jesup Scott High School. She married and raised her family with her husband, Robert E. Fisher, who preceded her in death after 35 years of marriage in 1986. She was proud of her Irish heritage. The last of the line of Carrolls, she was preceded in death by her parents, James Bartlett Carroll and Mary Rose (Pesta) Carroll; brother, Jay and sister, Grace Ferstle.

Marilyn celebrated her life to the fullest and took every opportunity to entertain and host parties especially for the holidays. Everywhere she lived she created lovely gardens and enjoyed communing with nature. She had a great sense of humor and loved to laugh and make others laugh. What she cherished most in life was her family and her friends.

To carry on her love of life are her children, Robert James, Deborah Therese, Daniel Joseph, Steven Patrick, and Jennifer Lynn; six grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren.

Visitation will be on Saturday, June 6, 2015, at Rosary Cathedral on Collingwood Blvd. beginning at 10 a.m. The Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated immediately following at 12 noon. Interment will be in Resurrection Cemetery. Memorials may take the form of contributions to the Alzheimer's Association or Hospice of Northwest Ohio.

More About Robert Fisher and Marlynn Carroll:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1952, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Robert Fisher and Marlynn Carroll are:
9282 i. Robert James[12] Fisher.
9283 ii. Deborah Therese Fisher.
9284 iii. Daniel Joseph Fisher.
9285 iv. Steven Patrick Fisher.
9286 v. Jennifer Lynn Fisher.

7123. Joseph Francis[11] Fisher (Edna Marie[10] Brighton, Cora Lena[9] Gauss, Friedrich Jakob[8], Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Feb 1926 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 30 Oct 1995 in Wood Co, Ohio. He married **Kathleen Louise Ziehr** 26 Jun 1950. She was born 26 Jun 1930 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 14 Jun 2001 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Joseph Fisher and Kathleen Ziehr:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1950

Children of Joseph Fisher and Kathleen Ziehr are:

9287 i. David[12] Fisher, born Aft. 1952.
9288 ii. Theresa Ann Fisher, born 26 May 1960 in Ohio; died 05 Mar 2004 in Ohio. She married Ken Rowe.
9289 iii. Rebecca S. Fisher, born 27 Nov 1961. She married Donald A. D'Clute; born 08 Nov 1966.
\+ 9290 iv. Michael Fisher, twin, born 03 May 1962.
9291 v. Timothy Joseph Fisher, twin, born 03 May 1962.
9292 vi. Theodore F. Fisher, born 12 Jan 1963.

7124. Rita Mae[11] Fisher (Edna Marie[10] Brighton, Cora Lena[9] Gauss, Friedrich Jakob[8], Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30 Aug 1929 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **Paul Francis Konzen** 25 Sep 1954 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He was born 08 May 1922, and died 01 Sep 2008 in Ohio.

Notes for Paul Francis Konzen:

Paul F. Konzen, 86, of Toledo, passed away Monday, September 01, 2008, in Swan Pointe Care Center surrounded by his loving family. He was born May 8, 1922, in Napoleon, OH to Henry and Leona (Klear) Konzen. Paul was a World War II Army veteran serving during the Normandy Invasion. He was an Office Manager for Acme Specialty for over 10 years, retiring in the 1970's. An avid gardener, Paul was a parishioner of Our Lady of Perpetual Help Parish.

He is survived by his loving wife of 53 years, Rita (Fisher) Konzen whom he married September 25, 1954, at Immaculate Conception Church, Toledo; children, Patricia (Phillip) Steusloff, Gregory (Kerry) Konzen, Neal (Connie) Konzen, Thomas Konzen and Richard Konzen; grandchildren, Niki (Jacob) Morris, Dani Steusloff, Bethany (Adam) White, Laurel Hoff, Nate Konzen, Keri (Ryan) Wells, Ashley and Summer Konzen; great-grandchildren, Jason and Mia Volker and brother, Gerald Konzen. In addition to his parents Paul was preceded in death by his brother, Cletus Konzen.

Family and friends may visit Wednesday from 4-8 p.m. in the Maison - Dardenne - Walker Funeral Home, 501 Conant Street, Maumee where funeral services will begin Thursday at 9:30 a.m. followed by the Funeral Mass at 10:00 a.m. in Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church. Interment will follow in Highland Memory Gardens. The family requests memorial contributions to Our Lady of Perpetual Help Parish or the charity of the donor's choice.

More About Paul Konzen and Rita Fisher:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1954, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Rita Fisher and Paul Konzen are:

9293 i. Richard Joseph[12] Konzen, born 09 Jun 1965.
\+ 9294 ii. Patricia Konzen, born 04 Jul 1955.
9295 iii. Gregory Cyril Konzen, born 10 Jul 1957. He married Kerry Hoff; born 06 May 1957.

More About Gregory Cyril Konzen:
Residence: Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Residence 2: Waterville, Ohio

9296 iv. Neal Allen Konzen, born 22 Jun 1960. He married Constance F. (Connie) Ruiz; born 13 Oct 1956.

More About Neal Allen Konzen:
Residence: Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Residence 2: Aurora, Colorado
Residence 3: Indianapolis, Indiana
Residence 4: Holland, Ohio

9297 v. Thomas H. Konzen, born 09 Jun 1967.

More About Thomas H. Konzen:
Residence: Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7126. John Mathias[11] Fisher (Edna Marie[10] Brighton, Cora Lena[9] Gauss, Friedrich Jakob[8],

Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Apr 1937 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 09 Apr 2009 in Sylvania Twp, Ohio. He married **(1) Sharon Kay Hull** Bef. 1961. She was born 28 Jul 1943, and died 22 Aug 1998. He married **(2) Judy ?** 1984.

Notes for John Mathias Fisher:

John M. Fisher, age 72, passed away Thursday, April 9, 2009, in his Sylvania Township home, surrounded by his loving family. John was a Veteran of the U.S. Navy. He was a volunteer firefighter for 15 years for the Sylvania Township Fire Department. A certified auto mechanic by trade, John retired from the Sylvania Township maintenance garage after 31 years. He was a loving husband, father, grandfather, and papa.

Left to cherish his memory is his beloved wife of 25 years, Judy; children, Susan Kanavel, of Toledo, Shelly Hashley, of Ottawa Lake, Michigan, John (Sandi) Fisher, of Jasper, Alabama, Dori (John) Wisniewski, of Toledo, Jamie (Joshua) Lincycomb, of Toledo, and Michael (Shawn) Stallsworth, of Charlotte, North Carolina; grandchildren, Floyd Robert, Christopher, Kevin, Amberlee, Allison, and Jocelyn; sisters, Rita Konzen and Joan Kurth; brother, Father Raymond Anthony Fisher, and sister-in-law, Mitzi Fisher. John was preceded in death by his parents, Edna (Brighton) and Joseph Fisher; brothers, Robert and Joseph (Kathy) Fisher; brother-in-law, Paul Konzen, and first wife, Sharon K. Fisher.

Visitation will be Monday, April 13, 2009 at the Reeb Funeral Home, 5712 N. Main St., Sylvania, from 4-9 p.m., where the Rosary will be recited at 7:30 p.m. The Funeral Mass will be Tuesday, at 11 a.m. at Our Lady of Lourdes Catholic Church, 6149 Hill Ave., Toledo, 43615. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests that any donations in John's memory may be made to Hospice of Northwest Ohio, 30000 E. River Rd., Perrysburg, Ohio 43551 or the Church listed above.

More About John Mathias Fisher:
Residence: Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About John Fisher and Sharon Hull:
Divorce: 18 Jun 1985, Lucas Co, Ohio
Marriage: Bef. 1961

More About John Fisher and Judy ?:
Marriage: 1984

Children of John Fisher and Sharon Hull are:

+	9298	i.	Susan Joan[12] Fisher, born 08 May 1961.
+	9299	ii.	Shelly Ann Fisher, born 17 Jul 1962.
	9300	iii.	John Anthony Fisher, born 01 Dec 1964. He married Sandi Denise Blackwell; born 21 Oct 1968.

7127. Joan Marie[11] Fisher (Edna Marie[10] Brighton, Cora Lena[9] Gauss, Friedrich Jakob[8], Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 31 Jul 1938 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 10 Apr 2017 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Kurth**. He was born Aft. 1927.

Notes for Joan Marie Fisher:

Joan Marie Fisher, 78, died peacefully on April 10, 2017, in Muskegon, Michigan. She was a beloved sister, mother, grandmother, aunt, and godmother. Her soul was as sweet as the beautiful songs that she sung. She will be remembered for her great capacity for joy, kindness, and love. Joan was born on July 31, 1938, in Toledo, Ohio, to Joseph A. Fisher and Edna M. (Brighton) Fisher. She graduated from Central Catholic High School in 1956 and went to college. After her years at Mary Manse College, she went into teaching. She was involved with Toledo Choral Society. The mother of five daughters who loved her for being so caring and self-sacrificing.

Joan leaves behind two siblings, Rita (Fisher) Konzen and Rev. Raymond Fisher; five daughters, Elizabeth Kurth, Julie Fleischman, Nancy Coker, Peggy Kurth-Vega, and Melanie Manion. Her grandchildren are Joshua Fleischman, Carissa Fleischman, Timothy Fleischman, Megan Coker, Christina

Vega, Anthony Vega, Alison Manion, and Elisabeth Manion. She was proceeded in death by her parents and her brothers, Robert, Joseph, and John.

Final resting place will be in Calvary Cemetery, Toledo, Ohio.

Children of Joan Fisher and Donald Kurth are:

9301 i. Elizabeth Marie[12] Kurth, born 18 Apr 1964.
\+ 9302 ii. Julie Ellen Kurth, born 24 Sep 1965 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
\+ 9303 iii. Nancy Jeanne Kurth, born 22 Jan 1967.
\+ 9304 iv. Peggy Joan Kurth, born 17 Aug 1968 in Ohio.
\+ 9305 v. Melanie Ann Kurth, born 21 Oct 1974.

7128. Cortland[11] Johnston (Clarisa J. (Clarice)[10] Brighton, Cora Lena[9] Gauss, Friedrich Jakob[8], Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Jun 1925 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 20 Jul 1986 in College, Knox Co, Ohio. He married **Patricia M. Robie**. She was born 28 Apr 1926 in Ohio, and died 17 Aug 2014 in Gig Harbor, Washington.

Notes for Patricia M. Robie:

Patricia M. Johnston, 88, passed away August 17, 2014. Patricia was retired from the Toledo-Lucas County Library, and a long-time member of Little Flower Catholic Church. Pat spent 85 of her 88 years living in the Toledo area, and had recently moved to Gig Harbor, Washington where she was living when she passed away. She was an avid reader and loving mother, grandmother, and aunt to her family. She will be greatly missed.

Family members include her son, Mark Johnston of Fox Island, Washington, grandsons, Andrew Johnston, Winter Haven, Florida, Eric Johnston, Seattle, Washington, nieces, Martha Thorsrud, Mattawan, Michigan, Meg Shifle, Perrysburg, Ohio, nephews Patrick Robie, New Philadelphia, Ohio, Jason Robie, Perrysburg, Ohio, and Michael Robie, Perrysburg, Ohio. She was preceded in death by her son Matthew Johnston.

Visitation will be at Coyle Funeral Home, 1770 S. Reynolds Rd., Toledo, Ohio, on Monday, August 25th from 4pm to 8pm. Services will begin in the mortuary on Tuesday, August 26th at 10:30, followed by the funeral mass at Little Flower Catholic Church, 11am. Burial will be at Calvary Cemetery.

Children of Cortland Johnston and Patricia Robie are:

9306 i. Matthew John[12] Johnston, born 01 Feb 1954 in Ohio; died 25 Feb 1977 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married Debra Ann Herbert 12 Feb 1977 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; born 15 Dec 1954 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 09 Nov 2000 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Matthew Johnston and Debra Herbert:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1977, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

9307 ii. Mark Johnston, born Aft. 1945.

7129. Irene Elizabeth[11] Johnston (Clarisa J. (Clarice)[10] Brighton, Cora Lena[9] Gauss, Friedrich Jakob[8], Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Dec 1926 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 30 Nov 2005 in Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Lawrence R. (Ski) Sieczkowski**. He was born 11 Feb 1933 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 19 Jul 2015 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **(2) James William Jernigan** 22 Jan 1949 in Lucas Co, Ohio, son of Austin Jernigan and Claudie Tolbert. He was born 28 Nov 1927 in Christiana, Tennessee, and died 15 Mar 1999 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

Notes for Irene Elizabeth Johnston:

Irene Elizabeth Sieczkowski, born December 1, 1926, left us on November 30, 2005, after a long illness. Irene spent most of her time serving others from patients she took care of to raising her family. She was a dedicated wife, mother, and grandmother and enjoyed working crossword puzzles and taking walks with her husband.

Surviving are her husband of 42 years, Lawrence Sieczkowski; sons, Steven (Debbie) Jernigan,

James Jernigan, Keith (Sybil) Jernigan, Brian Jernigan, Michael Sieczkowski and Mark Yarnell; brother, Wayne (Patricia) Peterson; sister, Patricia Thornton; grandchildren, Shane Jernigan, Cory Jernigan, Bryce Jernigan, Joel Jernigan, Reagan Jernigan, Kristen Jernigan, Jaymar Harris, Jamaria Harris, Trina Harris, Passion Toler, Richard Dominguez, Mario Dominguez, Brooke Sieczkowski, and Katrina Sieczkowski; 6 nephews and 1 niece. She was preceded in death by her daughter, Sherry Dominguez; son, Phillip Jernigan; mother, Clarice Peterson; father, William Johnston and brother, Cortland Johnston.

There will be no visitation and services will be private. Mom, we love you dearly. Arrangements by the Walker Funeral Home.

Notes for Lawrence R. (Ski) Sieczkowski:

Lawrence R. "Ski" Sieczkowski passed away on the morning of July 19, 2015 at Ebeid Hospice Residence in Sylvania, Ohio. He was 82 years old. Lawrence was born in Toledo, Ohio on February 11, 1933. He was a Corporal in the Marine Corp and served proudly during the Korean War. Lawrence worked and retired from St. Charles Hospital as Chief Boiler Operator.

Lawrence was preceded in death by his loving wife, Irene E. Sieczkowski. He is survived by his sons, Michael Sieczkowski (Chicago, Illinois), Keith (Sybil) Jernigan, Wesley Chapel, Florida, James Jernigan (Maumee, Ohio), Brian Jernigan (Texas), and Steve Jernigan. Lawrence had 12 grandchildren, 10 great-grandchildren and a host of relatives and friends.

Lawrence was an honorable man who took in three boys from the Maumee Children's Home and raised them as his own. In doing so, he was a God given blessing providing love, discipline, and direction. He leaves us with many good memories that without him, we would have never had. Thank you Dad, James, Keith, & Brian.

Services will be private. The family wishes to thank Lawrence's private caregiver, Rose, and also the caring staff of Ebeid Hospice Residence. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made in Lawrence's honor to the Wounded Warrior Project.

More About James Jernigan and Irene Johnston:
Divorce: 19 Sep 1962, Lucas Co, Ohio
Marriage: 22 Jan 1949, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Irene Johnston and Lawrence Sieczkowski is:

9308 i. Michael[12] Sieczkowski, born 15 Jun 1964.

Children of Irene Johnston and James Jernigan are:

9309 i. Sherry[12] Jernigan, born 25 Jan 1950 in Tennessee; died 23 Apr 1975 in Alameda.
9310 ii. Steven James Jernigan, born 19 Jan 1951 in Ohio. He married Deborah Jean (Debbie) Dobson; born 19 Sep 1953.
9311 iii. Phillip A. Jernigan, born 03 Jun 1952 in Ohio; died 04 Dec 1973 in Moses Lake, Washington.
\+ 9312 iv. James William Jernigan, born 22 Jul 1955 in Ohio.
9313 v. Keith Austin Jernigan, born 07 Jul 1958 in Ohio. He married Sybil Toler; born 10 Jul 1964.
9314 vi. Brian Lee Jernigan, born 11 Jun 1960 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

7131. Keith Lawrence[11] Brighton (Edward Lawrence[10], Cora Lena[9] Gauss, Friedrich Jakob[8], Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Jan 1958 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **(1) ? Parotti** Aft. 1978. She was born Aft. 1957. He married **(2) ? Poulos** Aft. 1980. She was born Aft. 1958.

More About Keith Brighton and ? Parotti:
Marriage: Aft. 1978

More About Keith Brighton and ? Poulos:
Marriage: Aft. 1980

Child of Keith Brighton and ? Poulos is:

9315 i. Erica[12] Brighton, born Aft. 1980. She married ? Filas; born Aft. 1977.

7134. Shirley Ann[11] Howard (Catherine Caroline (Kate)[10] Brighton, Cora Lena[9] Gauss, Friedrich Jakob[8], Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Oct 1932 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 05 May 2007 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **Stuart Jay Wagner** 12 Sep 1953 in Temperance, Michigan, son of Frank Wagner and Mabel Studer. He was born 09 Aug 1933 in Ohio, and died 16 Sep 1981.

Notes for Shirley Ann Howard:

Shirley Ann Wagner, 74 years, of Temperance, MI died Saturday, May 5, 2007, in the Hospice of Northwest Ohio in Toledo. She carried on her father's business which was Howard Stables and was the Co-chairman with her husband of the Greater Toledo Charity Horse Show from 1967 to 1977 which was held at Howard Stables home of the Springbrook Riding Club in Temperance now known as Hunter's Run. The Greater Toledo Charity Horse Show drew competitors from all over the United States, Canada and Mexico. The daughter of John "Chuck" and Catherine "Kate" (Brighton) Howard, she was born October 7, 1932, in Toledo. Shirley was a 1951 graduate of Bedford High School. September 12, 1953, she married Stuart "Jay" Wagner in St. Anthony's Catholic Church in Temperance. He preceded her in death September 16, 1981. A great care giver, she was always there for her children and grandchildren. Shirley became a hockey fan ever since her grandson started playing hockey and was an avid Red Wings fan. A lifelong resident of Temperance, she was a former member of St. Anthony's Church and presently a member of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Catholic Church in Temperance.

She is survived by her loving daughters, Micki (David) Rock, Kati Sue (Willy Orwig) Wagner, Diane (Mark) Roe and 5 grandchildren, Danielle and Aaron Rock, Samantha Roe, Harley and Elizabeth Orwig. She also was preceded in death by brothers, Dick and John Howard.

Visitation will be Tuesday from 2 till 8 p.m. in the Bedford Funeral Chapel, 8300 Lewis Ave., Temperance, Michigan where Wake services will be held Tuesday at 7:30 p.m. Funeral services will be held Wednesday, May 9th at 10:00 a.m. in the Chapel followed by Funeral Mass at 10:30 a.m. in Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Catholic Church with interment in St. Anthony's Cemetery. Memorials may be made to Hospice of Northwest Ohio.

More About Stuart Jay Wagner:
Military service: Bet. 14 May 1953 - 20 Apr 1955, US Army

More About Stuart Wagner and Shirley Howard:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1953, Temperance, Michigan

Children of Shirley Howard and Stuart Wagner are:

+ 9316 i. Micki[12] Wagner, born Aft. 1953.
+ 9317 ii. Kati Sue Wagner, born Aft. 1955.
+ 9318 iii. Diane Wagner, born Aft. 1956.

7135. Arthur James[11] Brighton, Jr. (Arthur James[10], Cora Lena[9] Gauss, Friedrich Jakob[8], Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Aug 1944. He married **Ellen Wheller Schafer**. She was born 07 Nov 1950.

More About Arthur James Brighton, Jr.:
Residence: Hampton, Virginia
Residence 2: Chesapeake, Virginia
Residence 3: Orlando, Florida

Children of Arthur Brighton and Ellen Schafer are:

9319 i. Kimberly Michelle[12] Brighton, born 10 Jan 1967.
9320 ii. Arthur J. Brighton, born 04 May 1969.

7137. Nettie Correne[11] Brighton (Arthur James[10], Cora Lena[9] Gauss, Friedrich Jakob[8], Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Mar 1948. She married **Patrick Jay Kessler**. He was born 29 Nov 1947.

More About Patrick Jay Kessler:
Residence: Temperance, Michigan
Residence 2: Lambertville, Michigan
Residence 3: Nags Head, North Carolina

Children of Nettie Brighton and Patrick Kessler are:
9321 i. Marc James[12] Kessler, born 03 Aug 1971.
9322 ii. Kendra J. Kessler, born 16 Nov 1974.

7139. John David (Ernest)[11] Brighton (Arthur James[10], Cora Lena[9] Gauss, Friedrich Jakob[8], Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Mar 1952. He married **Pamela Jo ?**. She was born 11 Feb 1953.

More About John David (Ernest) Brighton:
Residence: Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Residence 2: Perrysburg, Ohio
Residence 3: Temperance, Michigan
Residence 4: Batavia, Ojio

Children of John Brighton and Pamela ? are:
9323 i. Kelly L.[12] Brighton, born 08 Aug 1977. She married ? Greuling; born Aft. 1970.
9324 ii. James Roy Brighton, born 09 Jan 1980.

7141. Dennis William[11] Brighton (Arthur James[10], Cora Lena[9] Gauss, Friedrich Jakob[8], Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Apr 1956. He married **Janette Louise ?**. She was born 1957.

Children of Dennis Brighton and Janette ? are:
9325 i. Dennis William[12] Brighton, born 1983.
9326 ii. Laura Marie Brighton, born 1985.
9327 iii. David Andrew Brighton, born 30 Apr 1986.

7146. Lauren P. (Larry)[11] Schleh (Lauren Walter[10], Lydia Karolina (Lillian)[9] Gauss, Joseph (Josef)[8], Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Aug 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 2017 in Hartland Twp, Michigan. He married **Patricia Abramson** 03 Apr 1961. She was born Aft. 1933.

Notes for Lauren P. (Larry) Schleh:
Lauren "Larry" Schleh, age 85, passed away, September 22, 2017 surrounded by his family. Larry was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan on August 17, 1932 to Lauren and Lucile (Phillips) Schleh. Larry grew up in Dearborn and attended Dearborn High School. He married the love of his life, Patricia Abramson on April 3, 1961. Larry was devoted to his family and together they shared his love of the church, music, travel and sports, especially baseball, basketball, golf and football. He was a great fan of both Michigan and Michigan State. His love of music covered most genres, but especially Dixieland, Ragtime and Big Band music. He served in the Army for two years and was an MP at the close of the Korean Conflict, after which he began a 40 year career in Hotel and Restaurant Management, ending as Director of Food Service at the General Motors proving Ground in Milford, MI for 18 years. His many volunteer activities included a 15 year job with Meals On Wheels and other Hartland Senior Citizens activities, as well as with his church, Hartland United Methodist Church.

Larry is survived by his wife of 56 years, Patricia; sons, Stephen (Joan) Schleh and Robert (Janet) Schleh; grandchildren, Elizabeth (Stephen Kraft), Ian, Daniel, Nathan and Makayla; brother, Carl; sisters-in-law Margie and Robin Schleh; brother-in-law, Herb (Marianne) Abramson; cousin, Mary Petrillo; and several other cousins, nieces and nephews. He is preceded in death by his parents, brother, Bob and step-mother, Kathleen (Woodhead) Schleh.

Larry's family and friends will gather for his Memorial Service on Sunday, October 1, 2017 at 2:30PM, with a gathering beginning at 1:30PM, at the Hartland United Methodist Church, 10300 Maple Rd., Hartland, Michigan 48353. Memorial contributions are suggested to Hartland United Methodist Church. Refreshments to follow at the church.

More About Lauren P. (Larry) Schleh:
Residence: Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Lauren Schleh and Patricia Abramson:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1961

Children of Lauren Schleh and Patricia Abramson are:

9328 i. Stephen[12] Schleh, born Aft. 1954. He married Joan ?; born Aft. 1954.

\+ 9329 ii. Robert Schleh, born Aft. 1955.

7148. Robert Charles[11] Schleh (Lauren Walter[10], Lydia Karolina (Lillian)[9] Gauss, Joseph (Josef)[8], Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Sep 1934 in Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 2016 in Pensacola, Escambria Co, Florida. He married **Margery L. Lawless** 25 Nov 1961 in Alameda Co, California. She was born 05 Mar 1935.

Notes for Robert Charles Schleh:

It is with a sad heart that we announce the passing of Robert Charles Schleh, 81. A vibrant spirit, who loved to golf, sing, and play his 'Gut Bucket'. He passed away in Florida on April 16, 2016 of natural causes. He was born in Ann Arbor Michigan. A graduate of Dearborn High School and its valedictorian plus the University of Michigan, and Stanford Law School. Bob began his practice in law as a lobbyist for the State Bar an adjunct responsibility of a law firm, then became a partner in Crow, Lytle, Schleh, and Mason, followed by private practice and appointment as a Court Commissioner. He served as president of the Sacramento Barristers, the County Bar, and of the State Court Commissioners. He served on the State Judicial Council for two years, and was on the board of directors of Lawyers Mutual Insurance Corp. for 30 plus years.

Bob served 26 years in the Air Force Reserves. He was most proud of his part in Operation Homecoming at the end of the vietnam war. Music played a big part in Bob's life either by participation or observation. He sang with the Symphony Chorus, Country Club Aires, and the Walton County Snowbirds. As a member of the BS Trio, he sang his way through law school. Playing his gut bucket at the former peninsula restaurant The L'Omelette, along with guitarist George Sayre and banjoist P. Beach Kuhl, both law school classmates. His interests were golf, music, basketball, and at an earlier age skiing. He was a member of his High School golf team, and a former member of Del Paso Country Club. He was fun, serious, and upstanding.

Bob is survived by his wife of 54 years, Margery Schleh, daughter Melinda of Sacramento, son Kevin (Michelle) of Portland Oregon, brothers Larry and Carl of Michigan, and his cherished granddaughters Samantha, Haley, and Payton, plus his step-grandson Carlo. A memorial service will be held at a later date.

Robert Charles “Bob” Schleh, JD ’59, of Sacramento, April 16, at 81. After working as a lobbyist for the state bar in California, he became a partner in Crow, Lytle, Schleh and Mason and was later appointed a court commissioner. He served as president of the Sacramento Barristers and was on the board of directors of Lawyers Mutual Insurance Corp. for 30-plus years. Of the 26 years he spent in the Air Force Reserves, he was most proud of his part in Operation Homecoming at the end of the Vietnam

War. Music was a major passion of his, and he also enjoyed golf, basketball and skiing. Survivors: his wife of 54 years, Margery; children, Melinda and Kevin; three granddaughters; one step-grandson; and two brothers.

More About Robert Charles Schleh:
Residence: 1972, California

More About Robert Schleh and Margery Lawless:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1961, Alameda Co, California

Children of Robert Schleh and Margery Lawless are:
9330 i. Melinda[12] Schleh, born Aft. 1961.
9331 ii. Kevin Schleh, born 29 Apr 1970. He married Michelle ?; born 26 Dec 1968.

7151. Theodore Weston[11] Haworth (Verdice Kathryn (Bunny)[10] Gauss, Reuben Joseph[9], Joseph (Josef)[8], Christina Katharina[7] Jedele, Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Bet. 13 Apr 1934 - 1940 in Michigan. He married **Darleen Mae ?**. She was born 1942.

Children of Theodore Haworth and Darleen ? are:
9332 i. Mark[12] Haworth, born Aft. 1951. He married Catharine ?; born Aft. 1951.
\+ 9333 ii. John Theodore Haworth, born 1966.

7154. Lloyd Norman[11] Girbach (Melinda Clara[10] Jedele, George Immanuel[9], Johann Georg[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Aug 1942, and died 16 Jan 2023 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katharine Ellen (Kay) VanderEyk** 20 Jul 1965. She was born 08 Dec 1943.

Notes for Lloyd Norman Girbach:
Lloyd Norman Girbach, age 80, of Ypsilanti, Michigan passed away peacefully in his home on Monday, January 16th, 2023. Lloyd was born on August 14th, 1942 to the late Norman Gottlieb Girbach and Melinda Clara (Jedele) Girbach. Lloyd married Katharine VanderEyk on July 20, 1965. He is survived by his two sons, Darryl (Robyn) Girbach and Bryan (Anne) Girbach, three grandchildren, Megan Girbach, Bryce Girbach, and Reece Girbach, sister Arlene (David) Shock, brothers-in-law, Rick (Jackie) VanderEyk, Jim VanderEyk, John (Phyllis) VanderEyk, and many cousins, nieces, and nephews.

Lloyd graduated from Ypsilanti High School with the Class of 1960, and went on to receive a Bachelors degree from Eastern Michigan University. In his childhood years, Lloyd delivered the Ann Arbor News for more than 10 years. During his teenage years, he worked on two family farms in Saline, often living on the farm with his aunts and uncles during the summers. Lloyd worked for Ford Motor Company for 39 years at the Rawsonville plant. He enjoyed fishing, gardening, camping, reading, playing Eucher, and relaxing at his home on Lake Leelanau. Lloyd also enjoyed watching Michigan State University sports and was a huge Detroit Tigers baseball fan. He often talked about attending World Series games in 1968 and 1984. Lloyd was a member of the St. Paul United Church of Christ for his entire life and served on the Council and several committees.

The family will receive friends on Thursday, January 19th, 2023 from 2:00 P.M. to 7:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline. The funeral service will take place on Friday, January 20th, 2023 at St. Paul United Church of Christ with a visitation beginning at 10:00 A.M. and service to follow at 11:00 A.M. Pastor Coran will be officiating the service. Burial will follow at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. A luncheon will also follow the service and will be held at the church. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in his name can be made out to St. Paul United Church of Christ. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home and the church.

More About Lloyd Girbach and Katharine VanderEyk:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1965

Children of Lloyd Girbach and Katharine VanderEyk are:
+ 9334 i. Darryl Lloyd[12] Girbach, born 02 Mar 1966.
+ 9335 ii. Bryan Mark Girbach, born 08 May 1969.

7156. Larry Paul[11] Jedele (Paul Frederick[10], George Immanuel[9], Johann Georg[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Sep 1950. He married **Lois Ruth Dieterle** 26 Nov 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Waldo Dieterle and Mildred Hill. She was born 10 Sep 1951.

More About Larry Paul Jedele:
Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Larry Jedele and Lois Dieterle:
The engagement of Lois Ruth Dieterle to Larry Paul Jedele has been announced April 23, 1970 by the future bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Waldo E. Dieterle of 7285 Textile Rd. The future bridegroom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Paul F. Jedele of 6104 Braun Rd. The bride-elect is a graduate of Saline High School, now attending Eastern Michigan University. Mr. Jedele also graduated from Saline High School and is now attending Eastern Michigan University but will transfer to the University of Michigan in the fad. No wedding date has been set.

More About Larry Jedele and Lois Dieterle:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Larry Jedele and Lois Dieterle are:
9336 i. Philip Nathanael[12] Jedele, born 16 Sep 1977.
+ 9337 ii. Christiana Faith Jedele, born 16 Nov 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7157. Gary Michael[11] Jedele (Paul Frederick[10], George Immanuel[9], Johann Georg[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Sep 1953 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sheri Lynn Naebeck** 03 Apr 1976 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Norman Naebeck and Marlene Nissley. She was born 11 May 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gary Michael Jedele:
Occupation: farmer
Occupation 2: truck driver
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1990 - 1997, 5996 Braun Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 2002 - 2005, 281 Riverview Drive; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sheri Lynn Naebeck:
Baptism: 03 Jun 1956, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 26 Apr 1970, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: Michigan Lutheran Seminary
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee A & L Parts, Inc. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gary Jedele and Sheri Naebeck:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1976, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gary Jedele and Sheri Naebeck are:
9338 i. Jason Michael[12] Jedele, born 23 Sep 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jason Michael Jedele:
Baptism: 1977, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 17 May 1992, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2005, 3697 Arkona Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

9339 ii. Michelle Lynn Jedele, born 21 Jun 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Michelle Lynn Jedele:
Michelle Lynn Jedele was born June 21, 1979 at 12:38 p.m. at St. Joe's. She measured 9 lb. 6 oz., and 20". Proud parents are Gary and Sheri Jedele, 6104 Braun Rd. She has one brother, 21-month-old Jason. Grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Norman Naebeck, Ann Arbor, and Paul Jedele, Saline. Edwin Nissley, of Bridgewater, is great-grandfather

More About Michelle Lynn Jedele:
Baptism: 1979, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 15 May 1993, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

9340 iii. Derek Gary Jedele, born 21 May 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Derek Gary Jedele:
Derek Gary Jedele was born May 21, 1981, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. The third child of Sheri and Gary Jedele arrived at 3:23 a.m., and weighed 10 lb., 14 oz., and measured 21-3 /4" tall. Derek's grandparents are Marlene and Norman Naebeck of Ann Arbor, and Mabel and Paul Jedele of Saline. His great grandfather is Edwin Nissley of Bridgewater.

More About Derek Gary Jedele:
Baptism: 1981, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 28 Apr 1995, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

9341 iv. Justin Norman Jedele, born 22 Apr 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Justin Norman Jedele:
Baptism: 17 May 1987, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

9342 v. Alicia Breanna Jedele, born 07 Mar 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alicia Breanna Jedele:
Baptism: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: 2008, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 2010, business Washtenaw Community College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Jets Pizza

7158. Doris Helen[11] Herter (Helene Amanda[10] Jedele, George Immanuel[9], Johann Georg[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 Jan 1944. She married **(1) Lewis P. (Pete) O'Mara** 25 May 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Sep 1937, and died 25 Jun 1976 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) George Henry Burns** 19 Apr 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Burns and Katherine Wagner. He was born 31 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Doris Helen Herter:
Baptism: 10 Feb 1944, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Erwin Herter & Alma Girbach
Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education 2: attended Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee Parke-Davis & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lewis P. (Pete) O'Mara:

Burial: 28 Jun 1976, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee Community Ford Sales Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Russell Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Doris Herter and Lewis O'Mara:

Mr. and Mrs. Walter Herter of Saline announce March 1963 the engagement and coming marriage of their daughter, Doris Helen, to Lewis Paul O'Mara, son of Mrs. Fred Arend and the late Fred Arend of Saline. Both are Saline High School graduates. Mr. O'Mara is employed at the Community Ford Sales of Saline. His fiancée attended Eastern Michigan University and is now employed at Parke-Davis of Ann Arbor. The couple is planning a May wedding.

Newlyweds Mr. and Mrs. Lewis O'Mara were at home this week at their Russell street residence, after a week's honeymoon trip through Kentucky and Indiana. On their way back, they spent Memorial Day at the Indianapolis Speedway where Pete rooted the now-famous Lotus-Ford into second place in the record breaking race. "He would have been first if he hadn't had brake trouble," said Pete, who knows Fords. After driving 1200 miles on their trip, they predict that they'll "still be living in Saline on our 25th anniversary. The trip made us more enthusiastic than ever about Saline." Their next planned trip: hunting in November.

The couple were wed Saturday evening, May 25, 1963, in a ceremony conducted by the Rev. H. L. Engel at Trinity Lutheran Church. The bride is the former Doris Herter, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Herter, of Saline. Having graduated from Saline High School and attended Eastern Michigan University, she is now employed at Parke-Davis & Co., Ann Arbor. The groom, son of Mrs. Fred Arend, of Saline, graduated from Saline High School and is employed at Community Ford Sales, in Saline. Bridesmaids at the wedding were Mrs. Larry Finkbeiner of Saline; Miss Sandra Merritt of Manchester; and Miss Judy Leverett of Ypsilanti. Best man was Luther Nagel, of Ann Arbor; and ushers, all from Saline, were Larry Finkbeiner, Roland Guenther, and Richard Weisenreder.

A reception at the American Legion hall followed the ceremony; hostesses included Mrs. Orrin Girbach, Mrs. Norman Wiedmayer, Mrs. Lorrin Jedele, of Saline; Mrs. John Arend and Miss Ann Arend of East Lansing; Miss Merrilie Harvey, Miss Abigail Young, Mrs. Loren Bersuder and Mrs. Robert Harvey, of Saline.

More About Lewis O'Mara and Doris Herter:
Marriage: 25 May 1963, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Henry Burns:
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 8940 Moon Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Doris Herter and George Burns:

Doris O'Mara and George Burns were united in marriage on April 19, 1980 at Trinity Lutheran Church, with Rev. John Westendorf officiating. Miss Lillian Jedele, the bride's aunt, served as her maid of honor. Lloyd Jedele of Austin Rd., Saline served as Best Man. Jeffrey O'Mara, son of the bride, served as honorary best man. Ushers were Larry Finkbeiner and Roland Guenther. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Herter of Saline, the groom is the son of Mrs. Katherine Burns of Ann Arbor. Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the new couple's home on Moon Rd.

More About George Burns and Doris Herter:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1980, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Doris Herter and Lewis O'Mara is:
+ 9343 i. Jeffrey Lewis[12] O'Mara, born 09 Jan 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7159. Neil Orrin[11] Girbach (Alma Johanna[10] Jedele, George Immanuel[9], Johann Georg[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Apr 1949. He married **Mary Ellen Egeler** 22 Jul 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Walter Egeler and Ellen Reimold. She was born 09 Sep 1953.

More About Neil Orrin Girbach:
Residence: 2005, 158 Circle Court; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Neil Girbach and Mary Egeler:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Neil Girbach and Mary Egeler are:

9344 i. Richard Neil[12] Girbach, born 18 Oct 1984.

9345 ii. Deanna Maria Girbach, born 20 Mar 1987. She married Nathan Perter Braun 12 Sep 2015 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 28 Aug 1985.

More About Deanna Maria Girbach:
Graduation: Bet. 2009 - 2011, master of physician assistant studies Grand Valley State University

More About Nathan Braun and Deanna Girbach:
Marriage: 12 Sep 2015, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

7161. Michael Aldean[11] Jedele (Aldean Robert[10], George Immanuel[9], Johann Georg[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Aug 1958 in Michigan. He married **Janice Patricia Czarnik** 07 Oct 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Stanislaw Czarnik and Dorores Neszala. She was born 22 Jun 1965.

More About Michael Aldean Jedele:
Residence: Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Michael Jedele and Janice Czarnik:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1989, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Michael Jedele and Janice Czarnik is:

9346 i. Stacey Lynne[12] Jedele, born 29 Oct 1994 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7162. Rebecca Joan[11] Jedele (Aldean Robert[10], George Immanuel[9], Johann Georg[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Feb 1961 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ronald Lee Fleischmann** 18 Jul 1981 in Lake Geneva, Wisconsin. He was born 1959.

Notes for Rebecca Joan Jedele:
Mr. and Mrs. Aldean Jedele, 115 W. McKay St., welcomed the arrival of a baby girl on February 3. Little Rebecca Joan Jedele was born at Saline Community Hospital. Her birth weight was 7 pounds 3 ounces.

Marriage Notes for Rebecca Jedele and Ronald Fleischmann:
Rebecca Jedele and Ronald Fleischmann exchanged wedding promises in an evening ceremony on July 18, 1981, at First Evangelical Lutheran Church, Lake Geneva, Wisconsin. Officiating at the marriage rites were Pastor Richard Weber and Vicar Robert Fleischmann, Jr., brother of the bridegroom. Rebecca is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Aldean Jedele, of Saline. Ronald's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Robert Fleischmann, Sr., of Lake Geneva. Attending the bride as maid of honor was her sister, Patricia Jedele, of Austin Rd., Saline. Best man was David Fleischmann, of Lake Geneva, brother of the groom. Ushers were also brothers of the principals, Kenneth Fleischmann of Chicago, and Michael Jedele of Saline.
A reception followed the wedding, in the Fleischmann's home at Lake Geneva, and the newlyweds

honeymoon took them to the Wisconsin Dells. Rebecca and Ronald are now at home at 626-1/2 N. Broadway, New Ulm, Minnesota. The couple first met as students at Doctor Martin Luther College in New Ulm. Rebecca is employed at a group home for mentally retarded adults in New Ulm, and Ronald is a senior at the college in New Ulm. When he graduates, he plans to teach in a Christian Day School.

More About Ronald Fleischmann and Rebecca Jedele:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1981, Lake Geneva, Wisconsin

Children of Rebecca Jedele and Ronald Fleischmann are:

9347 i. Benjamin Adam[12] Fleischmann, born 26 Aug 1982 in Brown Co, Minnesota.

9348 ii. Alexandra Helena Fleischmann, born 26 Nov 1986 in Olmstead Co, Minnesota. She married Paul Anthony Lee 16 Aug 2015 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

More About Paul Lee and Alexandra Fleischmann:
Marriage: 16 Aug 2015, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

7164. Mary Ann[11] Hack (Rolland Harold[10], Amanda Elisabetha[9] Jedele, Johann Georg[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Aug 1939 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Preston Duane Brown** 01 Mar 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 17 Oct 1935.

More About Preston Duane Brown:
Residence: 9910 Carpenter Road; Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Croswell, Michigan

More About Preston Brown and Mary Hack:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Hack and Preston Brown are:

9349 i. Damon[12] Brown, born Aft. 1969.

9350 ii. Michael Brown, born Aft. 1971.

9351 iii. Gail Ann Brown, born Aft. 1972. She married Dave Aughton; born Aft. 1954.

7166. Roger Alwin[11] Hack (Ralph Alwin[10], Amanda Elisabetha[9] Jedele, Johann Georg[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Apr 1943 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sharon Lynn Enlow** 28 Aug 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 02 Sep 1946.

More About Roger Alwin Hack:
Residence: 26211 Ohio Ave; Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Marquette, Michigan
Residence 3: Freeport, Illinois

More About Roger Hack and Sharon Enlow:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Roger Hack and Sharon Enlow are:

\+ 9352 i. Lisa Maria[12] Hack, born 04 Jul 1968.

9353 ii. Janna Lynn Hack, born 03 Jun 1973.

9354 iii. Steven Roger Hack, born 18 Sep 1974; died 20 Jan 1993.

More About Steven Roger Hack:
Social Security Number: 365-02-2240

7167. Lois Jane[11] Hack (Ralph Alwin[10], Amanda Elisabetha[9] Jedele, Johann Georg[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was

born 24 Apr 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Ronald Norman Olson** 11 Feb 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Clifford Olson and Mildred Pfitzenmaier. He was born 22 Apr 1947, and died 24 Oct 2024 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Paul Wayne Couch** 27 Jun 1970 in Dickenson Co, Virginia, son of Linzy Couch and Thelma Hurley. He was born 31 Dec 1943, and died Sep 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Gerald Paul (Jerry) Seeger** 04 Nov 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Matthew Seeger and Hazel Bertke. He was born 03 Oct 1951 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 2017.

Notes for Ronald Norman Olson:

August 30, 1967 - Airman 2-C Ronald N. Olson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Olson, 3220 Textile Rd., has been reassigned to Lowry Air Force Base, Colorado, as a member of the Air Force Communications Service. Olson, whose wife, the former Lois Hack, is with him in Denver, completed a telephone equipment specialist course at Sheppard AFB with honors. A 1965 graduate of Saline High School; he attended Jackson Community College for a year before entering the Air Force in October of 1966.

Ronald Norman Olson, age 77, of Ypsilanti, Michigan passed away on Thursday, October 24, 2024. Ronald was born on April 22, 1947, to the late Clifford S. Olson and Mildred M. (Pfitzenmaier) Olson. On October 4, 1980, he married Nancy E. (Ivan) Olson. Ronald is survived by his wife, Nancy, his five children, Tammy (Mark) Vinton of Tipton, Kristina Coffey (Jeremiah Pfahlert) of Clinton, Angela Olson (Bryan Rucinski) of Saline, Lisa (Matt) Helfen of Milan, and James (Michelle) Olson of Mason; seven grandchildren, Ashley (Joseph) Butcko of Grass lake, Troy Coffey of Clinton, Thomas Vinton and Nicole Vinton of Tipton, Michael Rodriguez of Saline, Meghan Helfen and Lucas Helfen of Milan; two great-grandchildren, Christopher Coffey and Ivy Butcko of Grass lake. He is also survived by his sister Pamela (Eric) Peterson of Pinckney; brother-in-law Gary (Barb) Ivan of Tecumseh; and three nieces. Ron was preceded in death by his parents Clifford and Mildred Olson; In-Laws Jerry and Mildred Ivan; sister Jerri Metty and son-in-law Roger Coffey.

Ronald served in the United States Air Force for four years prior to becoming a Communications Specialist with GTE until he retired in 2001. In his freetime he enjoyed camping, fishing, reading and spending time with his family.

Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Friday, November 8th from 12:00 P.M. to 3:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline. A Memorial Service will be held at 3:00 P.M. with Pastor Jim Coran officiating. Private urn burial will take place at a later date in the Lodi Township Cemetery in Saline. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Ron's name may be made to the Humane Society of Huron Valley or to the National Multiple Sclerosis Society.

More About Ronald Norman Olson:
Baptism: Jun 1947, St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Raymond Buss
Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: General Telphone Company Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Textile Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Lois Hack and Ronald Olson:

Mr. and Mrs. Ralph A. Hack, of Ann Arbor, have announced Oct. 26, 1966 the engagement of their daughter, Lois Jane, to Ronald Norman Olson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Olson, of 3220 Textile Rd. No date has been set for the wedding. The bride-elect graduated from Ann Arbor High School and is employed as an operator at Michigan Bell Telephone Co. Her fiance, a 1965 graduate of the Saline High School, attended Jackson Junior College and then enlisted in the U.S. Air Force. He is stationed at Lackland Air Force Base, in San Antonio, Texas.

In an evening ceremony at Redeemer Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, Saturday Feb. 8, 1967, Lois Jane Hack became the bride of Ronald Norman Olson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Olson of 3220 Textile Rd. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph A. Hack of Ann Arbor. The Rev. Myron R. Kell conducted the ceremony. Maid of honor was Miss Bonnie Hack, of Saline; and bridesmaids were the

Misses Sharon Kind and Jeri Olson of Saline; Mrs. Roger Hack, of Jackson; and Miss Joyce Hack of Ann Arbor.

Michael Hewitt, of Saline, served as best man, and ushers were Gary and Dennis Kind of Saline; Roger Hack of Jackson; and Tom Buss, of Ann Arbor. A reception in the church basement followed the ceremony. The bride, an Ann Arbor High School graduate, is employed by Bell Telephone Co. but will join her husband in Wichita Falls, Texas, where he is stationed with the Air Force. He is a graduate of Saline High School and Jackson Junior College.

More About Ronald Olson and Lois Hack:
Divorce: 1969
Marriage: 11 Feb 1967, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Wayne Couch:
Burial: 15 Sep 1983
Social Security Number: 370-44-3623

More About Paul Couch and Lois Hack:
Divorce: 1975
Marriage: 27 Jun 1970, Dickenson Co, Virginia

Notes for Gerald Paul (Jerry) Seeger:

Gerald (Jerry) Seeger, 65, died unexpectedly on July 15, 2017. Jerry was born on October 3, 1951 in Saline, the son of Matthew (Bud) and Hazel Seeger. He called Saline home for his entire life. He was married to Lois, his life partner for 38 years. Jerry served in the Army Reserve and was a member of the American Legion, the Moose Lodge, and the Eagles Club. He worked at Chelsea Lumber Yard for many years until his retirement in 2013. Jerry's favorite pastimes were vacationing in Florida, golfing, maintaining his yard, hunting morels, socializing with his many friends, and watching his grandsons play sports.

Jerry is survived by his wife Lois, two sons; Scott (Karen) Couch and Brian (Kim) Couch. Six grandchildren; Austin, Joshua, Steven, Christopher, Lindsey and Kyle.Sister; Carol Nortley, brother; Matt (Lynn) Seeger, and nieces and nephews. Jerry was preceded in death by his parents, and his nephews Steven Hack, Jeffrey Seeger and William Nortley.

A Celebration of Life for Jerry will be held on July 23, 2017 at 1:00pm at the American Legion, 320 W. Michigan Avenue in Saline. The celebration will be followed by a luncheon. Cremation is scheduled, with immediate family participating in the interment privately at a later date. Jerry's family would like to thank the doctors and nurses at St. Joseph Mercy Chelsea Hospital for their compassion and care upon Jerry's passing.

More About Gerald Seeger and Lois Hack:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lois Hack and Paul Couch are:

+ 9355 i. Scott Lyn[12] Couch, born 03 Jul 1971.

9356 ii. Brian Allen Couch, born 23 Mar 1973. He married Stephanie Kay Doerr 22 Aug 1997 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Jan 1973 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Brian Allen Couch:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Kalamazoo, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Brian Couch and Stephanie Doerr:

Stephanie Kay Doerr and Brian Allen Couch were married on August 22, 1997 at Blessed Trinity Catholic Church in Frankenmuth. Officiant at the ceremony was Rev. Fr. Fred Kawka. Soloist was Alissa Hetzner accompanied by Denise Williby. The wedding united the daughter of Barb and Jerry Doerr of Frankenmuth with the son of Lois and Jerry Seeger of Saline and the late Paul Couch.

Matron of honor was Beth (Gulbranson) Doerr. Bridesmaids were Kelli and Shannon Doerr, sisters of the

bride; Karen Couch, sister-in-law of the bride; and Pam Eschmann. Hostesses were Jenny Bersuder and Jenny Ohren.

Best man was Scott Couch, brother of the groom. Groomsmen were Jim Hoeft, Craig Bersuder, Jeff Hankamp, and Jason Detter. Ushers were Steve Doerr, brother of the bride, and John Salame. A reception for 200 guests was held at the Candlelite Banquet Center in Bridgeport. The newlyweds took a honeymoon trip to Cozumel.

More About Brian Couch and Stephanie Doerr:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1997, Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Blessed Trinity Catholic Church Frankenmuth, Michigan

7168. Lawrence Erwin (Larry)[11] Henes (Ruth Amanda[10] Hack, Amanda Elisabetha[9] Jedele, Johann Georg[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Mar 1952. He married **Patricia Kay (Patti) Hughes** 12 Aug 1977 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lloyd Hughes and Bonnie Arnold. She was born 01 Oct 1957.

More About Lawrence Erwin (Larry) Henes:
Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Henes and Patricia Hughes:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1977, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lawrence Henes and Patricia Hughes are:
+ 9357 i. Brandon August[12] Henes, born 12 Mar 1978.
+ 9358 ii. Amanda Kaye Henes, born 01 Jan 1981.

7170. Bonny Lee[11] Hack (Waldo Junior[10], Amanda Elisabetha[9] Jedele, Johann Georg[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Jun 1947 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Dan Berkley Niga** 22 Oct 1971. He was born 25 Jan 1947.

More About Dan Berkley Niga:
Residence: 2001, Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2004, Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan
Residence 3: El Paso, Texas
Residence 4: North Port, Florida
Residence 5: Venice, Florida

More About Dan Niga and Bonny Hack:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1971

Children of Bonny Hack and Dan Niga are:
9359 i. Dan Berkley[12] Niga, Jr., born 06 Nov 1967 in Potter Co, Texas. He married Denise R. Gunter; born 12 Feb 1971.
+ 9360 ii. Aimee Lynn Niga, born 18 Mar 1972.
+ 9361 iii. Robin Sue Niga, born 13 Jun 1976; died 07 Sep 2005.

7175. Rosanne[11] Camburn (Sylvia M.[10] Hertler, Mehita Barbara (Melita)[9] Jedele, Johann Georg[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Sep 1938. She married **Ronald Finch** Aft. 1955. He was born 17 May 1937.

More About Ronald Finch:
Residence: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Finch and Rosanne Camburn:

Marriage: Aft. 1955

Children of Rosanne Camburn and Ronald Finch are:

+ 9362 i. Ronald Michael[12] Finch, born 17 May 1957.

9363 ii. Lori Jolee Finch, born 17 Aug 1961. She married (1) Cannon Hatfield, Jr. 19 Oct 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1956. She married (2) Andrew Kevin Blakeman 21 May 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1957.

More About Cannon Hatfield and Lori Finch:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Blakeman and Lori Finch:
Marriage: 21 May 1999, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7176. Kaye[11] Camburn (Sylvia M.[10] Hertler, Mehita Barbara (Melita)[9] Jedele, Johann Georg[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Jul 1942. She married **John Fisher-Irwin** Aft. 1957. He was born 05 Apr 1942.

More About John Fisher-Irwin:
Residence: Austin, Texas

More About John Fisher-Irwin and Kaye Camburn:
Marriage: Aft. 1957

Children of Kaye Camburn and John Fisher-Irwin are:

9364 i. Dana Michele[12] Fisher, born 24 Apr 1965.

9365 ii. Gregory Douglas Fisher, born 23 Apr 1968.

7179. Marianne Katherine[11] Hertler (Luther Karl[10], Mehita Barbara (Melita)[9] Jedele, Johann Georg[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Jan 1963. She married **Robin Douglas Ferriby** Aft. 1982. He was born 11 Mar 1961.

More About Marianne Katherine Hertler:
Residence: 4234 Hari Lane; Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Robin Douglas Ferriby:
Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1993, 817 N. Gainsborough Ave; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 5: Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Robin Ferriby and Marianne Hertler:
Marriage: Aft. 1982

Children of Marianne Hertler and Robin Ferriby are:

9366 i. Megan Marie[12] Ferriby, born 04 Oct 1991.

9367 ii. Andrew Ferriby, born 12 Dec 1995.

9368 iii. Katherine Ferriby, born Aft. 1985.

7181. Richard Owen[11] Hoeft (Owen Albert[10], Laura C. (Lora)[9] Jedele, Johann Georg[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Dec 1936 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Carol Lynn Wright** 09 Jan 1960 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Russell Wright. She was born 29 Dec 1941.

Notes for Richard Owen Hoeft:

January 27, 1955 - Richard Hoeft, son of Mr. and Mrs. Owen Hoeft, Saline, better known to his fellow classmates as Dick, is one of the spark plugs on this year's Varsity basketball team, A senior this year, Dick plays one of the forward positions. This is his second year on the Varsity team, having received earlier experience on the Junior Varsity team in his Freshman and Sophomore years. Hoeft, a tall, medium build lad stands at 6 ft. 1-1/2 inches tall and weighs 155 pounds. He is a good sport and .plays a clean game and is well liked by his team mates. He has racked up a total of 94 points thus far in the season. Dick will be remembered by sports fans for the ability shown during the Dundee-Saline game as he showed excellent maneuvering which caused many fouls to be called on the Vikings. An all-round athlete, Dick has three years Varsity football to his credit and has played on the Varsity Baseball team for three years. He hopes to make this year his fourth on the baseball team. Weekends Dick can be found working at his father's Service Station and doing odd jobs around the house.

March 29, 1956 - Army Pvt. Richard O. Hoeft, 19, son of Mr. and Mrs. Owen A. Hoeft, 201 E. Henry St., Saline, recently was assigned to the 1st Infantry Division at Fort Riley, Kansas. The "Big Red One" division returned to the U. S. in October 1955 after 13 years overseas. Hoeft, who was graduated from Saline High School in 1955, is a member of Battery A in the division's 5th Field Artillery Battalion. He entered the Army in September 1955 and last served at Fort Sill, Oklahoma.

More About Richard Owen Hoeft:
Residence: 1993, 318 N. Harris Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Richard Hoeft and Carol Wright:

Richard and Carol Hoeft observed their 26th wedding anniversary Wednesday January 1985. The couple were married January 9, 1960 at Trinity Lutheran Church. They plan to celebrate with a cruise to the Bahamas during spring break. Both Richard and Carol grew up in Saline, and they've lived here all their married life as well. Residents of N. Harris Street, Richard is a self-employed ceramic tile setter, while Carol is a teacher at Saline Middle School. They have two sons—Todd, 22, who works at R & B Machine Tool Co.; and Andrew 7, who attends Houghton School.

More About Richard Hoeft and Carol Wright:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1960, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Hoeft and Carol Wright are:

9369 i. Todd Lee[12] Hoeft, born 16 Jun 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mary Eleanor ?; born 1962.

More About Todd Lee Hoeft:
Medical Information: born 6 pounds 6-1/2 ounces

9370 ii. Andrew Richard Hoeft, born 17 Jan 1977.

7182. Douglas Duane[11] Hoeft (Owen Albert[10], Laura C. (Lora)[9] Jedele, Johann Georg[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Mar 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 2022 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Vivian Kay Rowe** 28 Apr 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Vernon Rowe and Marion Girbach. She was born 01 Jun 1939.

Notes for Douglas Duane Hoeft:

Douglas Duane Hoeft, age 81, passed away on Sunday, September 25, 2022. Doug was born in Saline, Michigan on March 24, 1941 the son of Owen A. Hoeft and Lucille (Hauser) Hoeft. In 1960, Doug graduated from Saline High School, also during which year he met his future bride. On April 28, 1962 Doug and Vivian were married, and their marriage was blessed with 3 children. Doug spent most of his working years with the City of Saline, where he enjoyed working outside and driving the snowplows. Doug spent most of his non-working time hunting, fishing and spending time with his family. Doug was an active

member of his church and always had a smile for everyone.

Doug is survived by his wife Vivian (Rowe) Hoeft, 3 children Rod (Linda) Hoeft, Trudy (Jim) Tietz and Liz (Ed) Wheeler, 7 grandchildren and 1 great-grandchild. Doug is also survived by his brothers Richard (Carol), Dave (Margaret), Steve (Ann) and sister Lorna and many cousins, nieces, and nephews.

1 Peter 5:10 - And the God of all grace, who called you to his eternal glory in Christ, after you have suffered a little while, will himself restore you and make you strong, firm and steadfast. Funeral Services will be held on Thursday, September 29, 2022 at 11:00 A.M. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. William Natsis officiating. Burial will follow the service and will be held in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. A luncheon will also follow the service and will take place at the church. Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Wednesday, September 28, 2022 at the church from 4:00 P.M to 7:00 P.M. and again at the church on Thursday from 9:30 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church or to Huron Valley Lutheran High School, Westland, MI. Envelopes will be available at the Church.

More About Douglas Duane Hoeft:
Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee Hoover Container, Inc.
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1993, 108 W. McKay Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Vivian Kay Rowe:
Education: Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: secretary with CPA firm Icerman, Johnson & Hoffman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Douglas Hoeft and Vivian Rowe:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1962, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Mrs. Glen A. Maske & Larry Tucker

Children of Douglas Hoeft and Vivian Rowe are:

\+ 9371 i. Rodney Douglas[12] Hoeft, Sr., born 15 Mar 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

9372 ii. Trudy Kay Hoeft, born 06 May 1966. She married James Richard Tietz 03 Jul 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Jul 1964.

More About James Richard Tietz:
Residence: 1993, 401 N. State Street; New Ulm, Minnesota
Residence 2: 1996, 1208 S. 7th Ave; Yakima, Washington

More About James Tietz and Trudy Hoeft:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

9373 iii. Elizabeth Caroline (Liz) Hoeft, born 01 Jan 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Edward Michael Wheeler 24 Jun 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Aug 1964.

Notes for Elizabeth Caroline (Liz) Hoeft:
Mr. and Mrs. Douglas D. Hoeft, of 108 W. McKay St., are the parents of a daughter, Elizabeth Caroline, born on Easter Sunday, April 14, 1968, in Ann Arbor.

More About Edward Michael Wheeler:
Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Residence 5: 1996, 1585 Placid Wood Road; Auburn, Alabama

More About Edward Wheeler and Elizabeth Hoeft:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1989, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7183. David Charles[11] Hoeft (Owen Albert[10], Laura C. (Lora)[9] Jedele, Johann Georg[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was

born 05 Nov 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Ann Bihlmeyer** 08 May 1965 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Roy Bihlmeyer and Esther Finkbeiner. She was born 24 Feb 1944 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for David Charles Hoeft:

Two men were injured in a collision at 10 p.m. Friday Oct. 31, 1969 at the intersection of Willis Rd. and Old Creek Drive. Dave Seeger, 24, of 205 Lawson, was treated at Saline Community Hospital for a broken arm suffered in the crash; and Wesley Armbruster, 24, of 311 S. Harris, was advised to see his own physician if pain in his back persisted. Both were passengers in a car driven by David Hoeft, 26, of 550 Rosemont, which collided with a vehicle driven by Fred Raus, 26, of 310 N. Ann Arbor. Neither, driver was injured.

More About David Charles Hoeft:
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1993 - 1995, 228 Harper Drive; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for David Hoeft and Margaret Bihlmeyer:

David and Margaret Hoeft of Saline will repeat their marriage vows at Trinity Lutheran Church on May 5, 1990 in celebration of their 25th wedding anniversary. The couple was married on May 8, 1965 at Bethel United Church of Christ. The Hoefts, who reside at 228 Harper, have three children: Kimberly, Jerrod, and Jim. Margaret is employed at AAA in Ann Arbor, and Dave works at Johnson Controls in Manchester. They both enjoy golfing and bowling.

More About David Hoeft and Margaret Bihlmeyer:
Marriage: 08 May 1965, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Hoeft and Margaret Bihlmeyer are:
+ 9374 i. Kimberly Ann[12] Hoeft, born 10 May 1967 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 9375 ii. Jerrod David Hoeft, born 29 Sep 1968 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 9376 iii. James David Hoeft, born 21 Nov 1973.

7184. Lorna Jane[11] Hoeft (Owen Albert[10], Laura C. (Lora)[9] Jedele, Johann Georg[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Aug 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Chester Jay Bush** 17 Sep 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert Bush. He was born 26 Dec 1942.

More About Chester Jay Bush:
Residence: 1995, 6655 Jackson Road Unit 405; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1996, 2735 S. Wagner Road Unit 95; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Lorna Hoeft and Chester Bush:

Lorna J. Hoeft, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Owen Hoeft of Saline, and Chester Bush, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Bush of Ypsilanti were joined in marriage Saturday evening Sept. 17, 1966 in a ceremony performed by the Rev. H. L. Engel, at Trinity Lutheran Church. Jacquelyn Johnson, sister of the bride, was matron of honor, and bridesmaids were Carol Girbach, Evelyn Norton, Christine Jewell and Linda Jewell. Lori Bush, niece of the groom, was flower girl. Best man was Richard Freeman. Guests were seated by Robert Bush, and David, Douglas and Richard Hoeft. Steve Hoeft and Jim Bush were junior ushers, while Todd Lee Hoeft, nephew of the bride, was ring bearer. A reception was held in the church parlors immediately after the ceremony. The couple will make their home at 562 Canterbury Dr., Saline. The bride, a Saline High School graduate, is a beauty operator in Arborland shopping center. The groom graduated from Willow Run High School and is employed at the Ford Motor Co. plant in Ypsilanti.

More About Chester Bush and Lorna Hoeft:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1966, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lorna Hoeft and Chester Bush is:
9377 i. Karen Lynn[12] Bush, born 28 Jan 1971. She married ? Poley; born Aft. 1966.

7185. Stephen Lee[11] Hoeft (Owen Albert[10], Laura C. (Lora)[9] Jedele, Johann Georg[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Feb 1953 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ann Elizabeth Vershum** 25 Oct 1975 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Vershum and Charlotte Miller. She was born 01 May 1955.

More About Stephen Lee Hoeft:
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1993, 11705 Ellsworth Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Stephen Hoeft and Ann Vershum:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1975, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Charlene Vershum & James Fiegel

Child of Stephen Hoeft and Ann Vershum is:
9378 i. Amber Lee[12] Hoeft, born 22 Dec 1982 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Tony Munoz 21 Aug 2004; born Aft. 1978.

Notes for Amber Lee Hoeft:
Amber Lee Hoeft was born Tuesday, December 22, 1981, at 2:13 p.m. at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. The first child of Stephen and Ann Vershum Hoeft, Amber weighed 6 lbs. 1 oz. and measured 19-1/2 inches long at birth. Her grandparents are Owen and Lucille Hoeft and James and Charlotte Vershum.

More About Amber Lee Hoeft:
Education: 2000, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 2004, child development/phsychology at University of Central Michigan
Graduation 2: 2008, graduate school social work Wheelock College
Occupation: Bet. Sep 2008 - Aug 2009, Dare Family Services Roxbury, Massachusetts
Occupation 2: Aft. Apr 2010, The Center for DOmestic Peace Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Residence: 2010, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Tony Munoz and Amber Hoeft:
Marriage: 21 Aug 2004

7187. Christine Julia[11] Jewell (Mildred Elizabeth[10] Hoeft, Laura C. (Lora)[9] Jedele, Johann Georg[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Jun 1948. She married **David Charles Keller** 18 Dec 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Jan 1944.

More About David Charles Keller:
Residence: 3766 Noble; Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About David Keller and Christine Jewell:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christine Jewell and David Keller are:
9379 i. Brian Michael[12] Keller, born 29 Jun 1974. He married Danelle C. Kruse; born 05 Oct 1979.
9380 ii. Jon Robert Keller, born 26 Jul 1976.

7189. Ricky Charles[11] Hoeft (Albert[10], Laura C. (Lora)[9] Jedele, Johann Georg[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Dec 1958. He married **Wendy Lou Raymond** 27 Feb 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of

John Raymond and Carol ?. She was born 31 Jul 1960.

More About Ricky Hoeft and Wendy Raymond:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ricky Hoeft and Wendy Raymond is:
9381 i. Jenrier-Dian[12] Hoeft, born 27 Aug 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jenrier-Dian Hoeft:
Jenrier-Dian Hoeft was born at 10:47 p.m., August 27, 1982 in S Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, Proud parents are Rich and Wendy Hoeft of Saline. Grandparents include John and Carol Raymond, and Kay and Al Hoeft Jr., all of Saline.

7190. John A.[11] Hoeft (Albert[10], Laura C. (Lora)[9] Jedele, Johann Georg[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Oct 1962. He married **Kimberly Ann ?**. She was born 10 May 1967.

More About John A. Hoeft:
Residence: 1989, 316 W. Michigan Ave; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of John Hoeft and Kimberly ? are:
9382 i. Christopher John[12] Hoeft, born 11 Aug 1986.
9383 ii. Julia Ruth Hoeft, born 1995.

7192. William Donald (Bill)[11] Hack (Donald Otto[10], Emma Magdalena[9] Jedele, Johann Georg[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Mar 1952. He married **Deborah Ann Larson** 02 Sep 1978 in Manitowoc Co, Wisconsin. She was born 18 Dec 1953.

More About William Donald (Bill) Hack:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Cheslea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About William Hack and Deborah Larson:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1978, Manitowoc Co, Wisconsin

Children of William Hack and Deborah Larson are:
+ 9384 i. Erin Nicole[12] Hack, born 21 Oct 1979.
+ 9385 ii. Joshua David Hack, born 16 Aug 1981.
9386 iii. Andrew Joseph Hack, born 06 Jun 1983. He married Catherine Elise Collins; born 17 Feb 1984.
9387 iv. Kayla Ann Hack, born 01 May 1986. She married Timothy Robert Niemann; born 08 Jul 1960.

7194. John Fredrick[11] Buss (Helen Lydia Maria[10] Kaercher, William Frederich[9], Martha[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Jul 1940. He married **Michele Irene Kocipak** Aft. 1969, daughter of Michael Kocipak. She was born 22 May 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 2005 in Lake Orion, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About John Fredrick Buss:
Baptism: 10 Nov 1940, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Waldemar Buss

More About John Buss and Michele Kocipak:
Marriage: Aft. 1969

Child of John Buss and Michele Kocipak is:

9388 i. Lawrence Michael[12] Buss, born 06 Apr 1982. He married Melinda Jo Strong; born 26 Jul 1983.

7195. Karen Barbara[11] Buss (Della Amanda[10] Kaercher, William Frederich[9], Martha[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Apr 1938 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 2020 in Georgetown, Scott Co, Kentucky. She married **Michael Allan DeLong** 26 Jun 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert DeLong and Alice Hutchins. He was born 29 Sep 1938.

Notes for Karen Barbara Buss:

Karen B. DeLong, 81, passed away on January 12, 2020 at Georgetown Hospital in Georgetown, Kentucky. She was born on April 29, 1938 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to the late Waldemar Buss and Della Kaercher Buss. Karen attended Capital University in Columbus, Ohio where she received a Bachelor's in Nursing. Shortly thereafter, she married Mike DeLong on June 26, 1960, who survives.

Also surviving are her children, Jeff (Beth) DeLong, Jon (Jolene) DeLong; grandchildren, Kendall, Reagan, Jake (Sadie), and Josh (Autumn); great granddaughter, River; and sibling, Mike Buss (Joanne). Karen was a member of Gethsemane Lutheran Church in Lexington, Kentucky and the Little Colonel Doll Collectors.

A memorial service will begin at 11 AM Saturday, January 18th at Gethsemane Lutheran Church, Garden Springs Drive, Lexington, Kentucky. Visitation with family will be 10 - 11 AM. A fellowship lunch to follow after the memorial service. In lieu of flowers, please send any memorials on Karen's behalf to Bluegrass Hospice Care or the Georgetown Humane Society. Care Cremation and Funeral Service is honored to be entrusted with final care.

Marriage Notes for Karen Buss and Michael DeLong:

Lancaster, Ohio, June 7, 1958 - Mr. and Mrs. Waldemar Buss of Ann Arbor, Michigan, announce the engagement of their daughter, Karen to Michael DeLong, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert DeLong of Amanda. Miss Buss is a junior at Capital University, Columbus. Mr. DeLong is a graduate of Amanda High School and is also a junior at Capital University. No definite date has been set for the wedding.

Lancaster, Ohio, July 8, 1960 - Mr. and Mrs. Waldemar G Buss of Ann Arbor, Michigan, announce the marriage of their daughter Karen Barbara to Mr. Michael A. DeLong, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert R. DeLong of Amanda. The young couple exchanged nuptial vows Sunday, June 26 in the Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor with the Rev. Floyd Shaffer officiating.

The bride, given in marriage by father, was in a gown of silk organza over taffeta fashioned with a modified sabrina neckline and a chapel train. Re-embroidered lace accented the neckline and was repeated on a mock bow at the waistline in the back. Her veil of silk illusion was held by a cap of matching lace. The maid of honor Miss Carolyn Kauper of Ann Arbor wore a dress of imported Swiss organdy with matching taffeta sash in mint green. Her flowers were yellow daisies, which were also used on her crown of green organdy. Mrs. Thomas Phillips, Worthington, Miss Janice Seippel, Ann Arbor, and Miss Julia Renz, Lima were bridesmaids and wore dresses similar to the maid of honor. Carol Lynn Fischer, Ann Arbor, a cousin of the bride, was flower girl. She wore a frock of yellow organdy with matching taffeta sash.

The ringbearer Master Mark Heydlauff, Chelsea, Michigan, was also a cousin of the bride. Mr. Ramon Shipe, Amanda was best man for Mr. DeLong and ushers were Mr. Neil DeLong, a brother of the bridegroom. Mr. Michael Buss, brother of the bride and Mr. Paul Shoup Oak Harbor, Ohio. A dress of beige lace, accented with beige and rose accessories was chosen by Mrs. Buss, mother of the bride, for the wedding. Her corsage was fashioned of pink roses. Mrs. DeLong, mother of the bridegroom, was in blue lace and cotton chiffon with which she combined white accessories and a corsage of white roses.

When Mr. and Mrs. DeLong left on a short wedding trip through Ohio, the bride was wearing a sheath dress of orchid and white, which she complemented with white accessories and a corsage of white roses from her bridal bouquet. After this summer, the couple will locate in Port Clinton, Ohio where Mr. DeLong will teach in the Batann Memorial Junior High School. The bride was a graduate of Ann Arbor

High School and Capital University, Columbus. Mr. DeLong is a graduate of Amanda High School and Capital University, where he served as Director of Sports Publicity this past year.

More About Michael DeLong and Karen Buss:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1960, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karen Buss and Michael DeLong are:
+ 9389 i. Jeffrey Allan[12] DeLong, born 25 Jun 1964 in Ohio.
+ 9390 ii. Jonathan Andrew DeLong, born 27 Jun 1966 in Ohio.

7198. David Stanley[11] Finkbeiner (Arlene Elizabeth[10] Fritz, Amanda Martha[9] Kern, Elizabeth Barbara[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Dec 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Betsy McLernon** Feb 1982 in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of James McLernon and Nancy Stillwell. She was born 01 Nov 1950 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

More About David Stanley Finkbeiner:
Baptism: 1952
Confirmation: 03 Apr 1966, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: hospital administrator
Residence: Haslett, Michigan

More About Betsy McLernon:
Occupation: nurse

More About David Finkbeiner and Betsy McLernon:
Marriage: Feb 1982, Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Christ Church Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of David Finkbeiner and Betsy McLernon are:
9391 i. Andrew David (Drew)[12] Finkbeiner, born 14 Mar 1983 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Kristen Mary Holtschlag; born 15 Oct 1982.
9392 ii. Katherine Elizabeth (Kate) Finkbeiner, born 24 Mar 1985 in Bath, Clinton Co, Michigan.
9393 iii. Kevin Joseph Finkbeiner, born 13 Oct 1988 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Brianne Lee Peterson; born 1989.

7199. Linda Kay[11] Finkbeiner (Arlene Elizabeth[10] Fritz, Amanda Martha[9] Kern, Elizabeth Barbara[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 May 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Alan Lee Smith** 15 Jul 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert Smith and Rumeida Tuxill. He was born 13 Dec 1947 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Linda Kay Finkbeiner:
Baptism: 14 Aug 1953, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 19 Mar 1967, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2107 Charlton; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alan Lee Smith:
Occupation: school administrator

More About Alan Smith and Linda Finkbeiner:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1983, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Linda Finkbeiner and Alan Smith are:
9394 i. Daniel Alan[12] Smith, born 05 Nov 1987 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel Alan Smith:
Baptism: 15 May 1988, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

9395 ii. Reid Stanley Smith, born 21 Oct 1991 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Reid Stanley Smith:
Baptism: 12 Jun 1992, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7200. Lori Jean[11] Niethammer (Doris Lorraine[10] Fritz, Amanda Martha[9] Kern, Elizabeth Barbara[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Aug 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Raymond Seeger** 06 May 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Raymond Seeger and Juanita Willeke. He was born 27 Oct 1956.

More About Lori Jean Niethammer:
Baptism: 14 Dec 1958
Confirmation: 15 Apr 1973, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Raymond Seeger:
Occupation: electrical engineer
Residence: 6931 Heatheridge; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Seeger and Lori Niethammer:
Marriage: 06 May 1978, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lori Niethammer and Michael Seeger is:
9396 i. Karl Michael[12] Seeger, born 14 Jul 1988 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Michael Seeger:
Baptism: 06 Nov 1988
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7201. Brenda Jo[11] Niethammer (Doris Lorraine[10] Fritz, Amanda Martha[9] Kern, Elizabeth Barbara[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Mar 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) William Osborne, Jr.** 19 Sep 1980. He was born Aft. 1955. She married **(2) Brian David Marion** 26 Oct 1991 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of David Marion and Dorothy Fisher. He was born 17 Feb 1959.

More About Brenda Jo Niethammer:
Baptism: 18 Sep 1960, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 23 Mar 1975, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Osborne, Jr.:
Residence: 4969 Pitch Pine Court; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Osborne and Brenda Niethammer:
Divorce: 02 May 1988
Marriage: 19 Sep 1980

More About Brian David Marion:
Occupation: plumber & welder

More About Brian Marion and Brenda Niethammer:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1991, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Brenda Niethammer and William Osborne is:

9397 i. Kelley Michelle[12] Osborne, born 14 Jul 1986 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Eric Robert Doutre 2015; born 16 Dec 1981.

More About Eric Doutre and Kelley Osborne:
Marriage: 2015

Child of Brenda Niethammer and Brian Marion is:

9398 i. Kenneth Brian[12] Marion, born 11 Oct 1993 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kenneth Brian Marion:
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7202. Dale William[11] Niethammer (Doris Lorraine[10] Fritz, Amanda Martha[9] Kern, Elizabeth Barbara[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Jul 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Kim Marie Krugman** 03 Nov 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Melvin Krugman and Joyce Pierce. She was born 25 Apr 1965 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Dale William Niethammer:
Baptism: 15 Sep 1963, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 19 Mar 1978, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: mechanical engineer
Residence: Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Dale Niethammer and Kim Krugman:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1990, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dale Niethammer and Kim Krugman are:

9399 i. Kari Marie[12] Niethammer, born 03 May 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Jason Scott Leeuw; born 05 Feb 1991.

9400 ii. Julie Beth Niethammer, born 22 Apr 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Mark Choate 03 Sep 2017; born 1992.

Marriage Notes for Julie Niethammer and Mark Choate:

Hurricane Harvey tried to put a damper on the wedding of Julie Niethammer and Mark Choate, but the show went on anyway. The couple are now happily hitched and honeymooning in Iceland, far north of the current storm action in the Atlantic Ocean. “We still got married on Sept. 3 in Magnolia, Texas, just outside of Houston,” said Julie, a 2012 Dexter High School graduate, via e-mail on Tuesday. “We had to plan everything again. Thankfully, our families stepped in and helped.” Niethammer shared her story of trying to spontaneously make arrangements for a Sept. 3 wedding after her original plans were destroyed by Hurricane Harvey.

Five days before the wedding Julie and Mark, a Houston native, had so meticulously planned, they found themselves pulling together with their families to make sure they could still say ‘I do,’ even though it wouldn’t be at their planned venue, which was by then flooded. With the Houston airport closed, Mark flew to Dallas from Chicago, where the couple lives. Julie’s parents also rerouted to Dallas while the bride confirmed that her other planned vendors — including a bartender and photographer, were safe and could still provide services. They were out of luck on finding a hotel or church to serve as a wedding location since they were needed for disaster relief, but were able to use as a last option the vacation rental home at which Julie’s parents were staying.

On Sept. 3, with all new plans in place, Julie and Mark stood together on the front steps of the spacious two-story home, ready at last to be married.“I was filled with excitement, I couldn't stop smiling,” said Julie. “I kept thinking to myself how much I love him and that I was looking forward to our future adventures. I love absolutely everything about him, especially how at ease he makes me.”Mark, a man of few words, said while the hurricane had placed stressed on the family, when he finally said his vows to the woman he loves, he felt “happy.”

The couple, who met and fell in love at Michigan State University, continued the celebration with a party on the back porch that included gumbo and shrimp boil made by Mark’s uncle, and side dishes provided by Julie’s family. While not all their guests from out of state could make it due to flight cancellations, the new husband and wife will have another celebration in Michigan in November.

“It turned out lovely,” said Julie of her Houston post-hurricane wedding. “It actually went really well for being

put together in five days. This struggle actually bodes well for our marriage because it shows how much we can support each other through the ups and downs and very stressful times."The wedding will make a good story to tell their future children and Julie knows just what she will say:"I will tell them you don't have to have an extravagant event to know how much people love and care about you."

More About Mark Choate and Julie Niethammer:
Marriage: 03 Sep 2017

7206. David Ben[11] Putnam (Ruth Barbara[10] Vogel, Lucy Edna (Etna)[9] Jedele, Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Apr 1955. He married **Sandra Starkey** Mar 1982. She was born 22 Nov 1957.

More About David Putnam and Sandra Starkey:
Divorce: 1985
Marriage: Mar 1982

Child of David Putnam and Sandra Starkey is:
9401 i. Brett David[12] Putnam, born 09 Nov 1983.

7207. Laurie Sue[11] Vogel (William Emanuel (Bill)[10], Lucy Edna (Etna)[9] Jedele, Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Mar 1961. She married **Gerald Paul (Jerry) Stegenga** 16 May 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Vincent Stegenga and Patricia Stewart. He was born 08 Jul 1958.

Notes for Laurie Sue Vogel:
Laurie Stegenga is President and founder of Foresight Capital Management Advisors, Inc., a fee-only independent registered investment advisory firm. Her past financial work experience has spanned 25 years of managing and accounting for billions of dollars in investments. Laurie's expertise is in retirement plan services, providing on-site education and one-on-one personal financial planning for the employees, fiduciary consulting, and all aspects of personal wealth planning for the individual and family office. She was recently part of a team consulting project that was awarded a State of Michigan Business Innovation Award for 2008 with the 403(b) public school plans. Foresight Capital Management Advisors, Inc. was featured in the June, 2010 issue of Forbes Magazine-Michigan Financial. Foresight is a NAPFA member and a Fee-Only Network advisory firm.

Education - Bachelor of Business Administration-Accounting, Cum Laude, Eastern Michigan University

Certifications • Certified Public Accountant • Certified Financial PlannerTM • Accredited Investment FiduciaryTM • Personal Financial Specialist

For some it's about beauty, for others it's about pride; but for these two families, it's about a rich Saline heritage. Members of the Stegenga family recently looked on as they watched their third Miss Saline named on Sept. 2. Nicole Stegenga became the most recent in a line dating back 25 years when her mother, Laurie Vogel Stegenga won the same title in 1978. Five years later, her sister, Beth Vogel Newman, reigned as Miss Saline of 1982.

"It was so exciting to have both daughters compete in the pageant," says Dorothy Vogel, mother of Laurie and Beth and grandmother to Nicole. "Watching Nicole compete on Tuesday took me back in time. Her grandfather, Bill, and I had to pinch ourselves. We couldn't believe we were there, 25 years later, watching Nicole compete."

The Vogels acknowledged the tough decision the judges had because all of the girls were "just delightful young women," says Dorothy. The Vogels have been involved in the fair for years and that played a part in why their daughters and granddaughter wanted to be involved in the Miss Saline Pageant. "I can't wait to see Nicole become involved in the community even more so than she is now. That is such an important part of being MissSaline," says Dorothy.

Marriage Notes for Laurie Vogel and Gerald Stegenga:

Mr. and Mrs. William Vogel of Saline are pleased to announce Feb. 16, 1983 the engagement of their daughter, Laurie, to Gerald P. Stegenga. The couple plan to be married October 1, 1983. Laurie, a former Miss Saline, is scheduled to graduate from Eastern Michigan University in April with a bachelor's degree in accounting. She currently is employed in public accounting with Arthur Andersen & Co. Gerald, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Vincent Stegenga of Saline, also is a graduate of Saline High School, and is a student at EMU in pre-engineering.

Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor was the setting for the May 16, 1986 wedding of Laurie Vogel and Gerald Stegenga. Pastor Fred Harms officiated at the 6:30 p.m. ceremony, which united the daughter of William and Dorothy Vogel of Saline and the son of Vincent and Pat Stegenga of Milan. The bride designed and sewed her wedding gown—a satin dress appliqued with lace. She carried a bouquet of orchids, sweetheart roses and ivy. Her sister, Beth of Saline, served as maid of honor. Bridesmaids included cousins: Rachel Marion of Saline, Karen Marion of Clinton, and Carol Brown of Tecumseh; and friends Sharon Boswell of Saline and Kim Young of Chelsea. Best man was the groom's brother Kenneth of Saline. Ushers were the groom's brother Donald of Ann Arbor, and Richard Marion, Jim Fuhrman, Robert Niethammer, and Max Finkbeiner, all of Saline. The groom's niece Heather Stegenga of Ann Arbor served as flower girl.

Immediately following the ceremony, a reception was held at Weber's Inn. Hosting the event were Mr. and Mrs. Charles Lindemann of Chelsea, Mr. and Mrs. James Marion of Saline, and Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Hopper of Ann Arbor. The couple honeymooned in the Grand Canyon and in the Bahamas. They are making their home in the Saline area. The bride is a 1979 graduate of Saline High School, and received her bachelor's degree from Eastern Michigan University. She is employed with the Arthur Anderson Co. The groom graduated from SHS in 1977 and expects to graduate from the University of Michigan in August. He will be working as an industrial engineer following his graduation.

More About Gerald Stegenga and Laurie Vogel:
Marriage: 16 May 1986, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laurie Vogel and Gerald Stegenga are:

+ 9402 i. Nicole Angela[12] Stegenga, born 22 Jul 1987.

9403 ii. Dr. Ryan William Stegenga, born 24 Aug 1990 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Dr. Andrea Marie Pannunzio May 2016; born 05 Jan 1990.

More About Ryan Stegenga and Andrea Pannunzio:
Marriage: May 2016

7208. Beth Ann[11] Vogel (William Emanuel (Bill)[10], Lucy Edna (Etna)[9] Jedele, Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Jun 1965. She married **Robert Frederick Newman** 17 Jun 1989 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Newman and Diane Splitt. He was born 20 Dec 1963.

More About Robert Frederick Newman:
Baptism: 26 Jul 1964, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Beth Vogel and Robert Newman:

William and Dorothy Vogel of Saline have announced Nov. 23, 1988 the engagement of their daughter, Beth Vogel, to Robert Newman, the son of John and Diane Newman of Ann Arbor. The future bride and bridegroom are both graduates of, Saline High school and Eastern Michigan University. The bride-elect is a first grade teacher at North School, Chelsea. The bridegroom-elect is employed at DeMaria Building Co., Novi. A June 1989 wedding is planned.

Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline was the setting for the wedding of Beth Ann Vogel and Robert Frederick Newman. The couple exchanged vows Saturday, June 17, 1989 before Pastor William Natsis.

The ceremony united the daughter of William and Dorothy Vogel of Saline with the son of John and Diane Newman of Ann Arbor, formerly of Saline. The bride wore her mother's wedding dress for the event. Matron of honor was Laurie Stegenga of Saline, sister of the bride. Bridesmaids were Debra Ellison, the groom's sister of Manchester, Rachel Marion of Saline and Julie Marion of Clinton, cousins of the bride, and Betsy Marl and Anne Foley, both of Saline, and Stephannie Seidl of Ypsilanti, all friends of the bride.

Best man was John Newman, the groom's brother of Ann Arbor, Ronald Ellison, the groom's brother-in-law of Manchester, Gerald Stegenga, the bride's brother-in- law of Saline, Ronald Marion, the bride's cousin of Saline, Scott Toth of Saline, Brad Jacobsen of Chicago, and Matthew Seidl of Ypsilanti, all friends of the groom. The ring bearer was David Ellison, the groom's nephew of Manchester. Flower girls were Lindsay Ellison, the groom's niece of Manchester, and Nicole Stegenga, the bride's, niece of Saline.

A reception at Weber's followed the evening ceremony and was hosted by James and Nancy Marion of Saline. Following a wedding trip to London, the couple will make their home in Chelsea.

Beth Ann Vogel of Chelsea and Robert Frederick Newmanof Ann Arbor were married June 17, 1989 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. The bride is the daughter of William and Dorothy Vogel of Saline and the bridegroom is the son of John and Diane Newman of Ann Arbor. Pastor William Natsis performed the ceremony before 400 guests. James Tice and Cynthia Natsis were vocalists.

The bride wore her mother’s wedding dress. Matron of honor was Laurie Stegenga of Saline, sister of the bride. Serving as bridesmaids were Debra Ellison of Manchester, sister of the bridegroom, Rachel and Julie Marion of Saline, cousins of the bride, and Betsy Marl of Saline, Anne Foley of Saline, and Stephannie Seidl of Ypsilanti, all friends of the bride. Ringbearer was David Ellison of Manchester, nephew of the bridegroom. Flower girls were Lindsay Ellison of Manchester, niece of the bridegroom, and Nicole Stegenga of Saline, niece of the bride.

Best man was John Newman of Ann Arbor, brother of the bridegroom. Ushers were Ronald Ellison of Manchester, brother-in-jaw of the bridegroom, Gerald Stegenga of Saline, brother-in-law of the bride, Richard Marion of Saline, cousin of the bride, and Scott Toth of Saline, Brad Jacobsen of Chicago, Illinois, and Matthew Seidl of Ypsilanti, all friends of the bridegroom.

A reception hosted byJames Nancy Marion was held at Weber's Inn following the ceremony. The couple took a one-week honeymoon trip to London, England. They are residing in Chelsea. The bride is a 1983 graduate of Saline High school and a 1987 graduate of Eastern Michigan University. She is a first grade teacher at North Elementary school in Chelsea and some of her students attended the wedding. The bridegroom is also a 1983 graduate of Saline High school and a 1987 graduate of EMU. He is employed by De Maria.

More About Robert Newman and Beth Vogel:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1989, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Beth Vogel and Robert Newman are:

9404 i. Emily[12] Newman, born 27 Sep 1993; died 27 Sep 1993.
9405 ii. Eric Frederick Newman, born 09 Aug 1995. He married Julia ?.
9406 iii. Kristen Ruth Newman, born 23 May 1997. She married Michael Beneteau.

7210. Douglas Norwin[11] Lesser (Carol Lucille[10] Jedele, Alfred Julius[9], Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Jun 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lisa Ann Kaniewski** 25 Aug 1990, daughter of Stanley Kaniewski and Wanda Washington. She was born 20 Jun 1960 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Douglas Norwin Lesser:
Baptism: 22 Jul 1956, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 5036 Bullard Road; Fenton, Michigan

More About Douglas Lesser and Lisa Kaniewski:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1990

Child of Douglas Lesser and Lisa Kaniewski is:
9407 i. Ezra Douglas[12] Lesser, born 15 Dec 1995.

7211. David Carl[11] Lesser (Carol Lucille[10] Jedele, Alfred Julius[9], Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 May 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Betsy Ann Spicer** 30 Nov 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 17 Apr 1961. He married **(2) Donna Mae Burg** 04 Jun 1993. She was born 22 Feb 1950. He married **(3) Susan Jean Nagel** 29 Jul 2001 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 31 May 1948.

More About David Carl Lesser:
Baptism: 01 Jun 1958, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Lesser and Betsy Spicer:
Divorce: Apr 1987
Marriage: 30 Nov 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Lesser and Donna Burg:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1993

More About David Lesser and Susan Nagel:
Marriage: 29 Jul 2001, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Lesser and Betsy Spicer are:
+ 9408 i. Christopher David[12] Lesser, born 29 Apr 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
9409 ii. Eric Brian Lesser, born 27 Mar 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Samantha Jean Orr 05 May 2007 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1987. He married (2) Cassie Lynn Corser 05 Oct 2019 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Aug 1984.

More About Eric Lesser and Samantha Orr:
Marriage: 05 May 2007, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eric Lesser and Cassie Corser:
Marriage: 05 Oct 2019, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7212. Thomas August[11] Lesser, twin (Carol Lucille[10] Jedele, Alfred Julius[9], Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Jun 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Amy Kathryn Darian** 19 Aug 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 22 Jun 1968. He married **(2) Melissa Sue Baisden** 14 Apr 2018 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Mose Baisden and Nelva Rickman. She was born 20 Mar 1967.

More About Thomas August Lesser, twin:
Residence: 12695 Island Lake Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Thomas Lesser and Amy Darian:
Amy K. Darian of Chelsea, daughter of Julia M. Popa of Hart, and Thomas A. Lesser, the son of Norwin and Carol Lesser of Dexter, have announced June 28, 1995 their engagement. Amy is a 1994 graduate of the University of Michigan and is employed as a legal secretary at the law firm of Garris, Garris, Garris & Garris, P.C., in Ann Arbor. Tom is a 1984 graduate of Dexter High school and is employed full time in his family's farming business, Lesser Farms. The couple are planning an Aug. 19 wedding at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor.

More About Thomas Lesser and Amy Darian:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1995, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Lesser and Melissa Baisden:
Marriage: 14 Apr 2018, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Thomas Lesser and Amy Darian is:
9410 i. Albert Thomas[12] Lesser, born 07 Nov 1997.

7215. Kevin Dale[11] Jedele (Ronald Alfred[10], Alfred Julius[9], Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 May 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 1996 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida. He married **(1) Mary Jane Fisher** 06 May 1983. She was born 11 Jan 1962. He married **(2) Cathy Montgomery** 25 Mar 1995.

Notes for Kevin Dale Jedele:
St. Petersburg – Kevin D. Jedele, 35, of Clearwater, died Thursday (Nov. 7, 1996) of injuries sustained in a motorcycle accident in Tampa. He came here in 1981 from his native Livonia, Michigan, and was a construction worker for Tampa Electric Co. at Big Ben Power Plant. He was an Army veteran.

Survivors include his wife, Cathy; a son, Steven, and a daughter, Maggie Jedele, both of Lakeland; his mother, Shirley Jedele, Mesa, Arizona; and three brothers, Mark, Phoenix, Todd, Howell, Michigan, and Trent, Hartland, Michigan.

Moss-Feaster Funeral Homes, Fort Harrison Chapel, Clearwater.

Kevin D. Jedele, 35, of Clearwater, Florida, formally of Brighton, died Nov. 7, 1996 in Tampa. Mr. Jedele was born on May 28, 1961, in Ann Arbor, the son of Shirley Jedele of Hartland. He married Cathy Montgomery of Clearwater, Florida, on March 25, 1995, and she survives. He was a construction worker for Tampa Electric Co. at Big Ben Power Plant and had served in the Army.

Survivors include his wife, Cathy; a daughter, Maggie; and a son, Steven. Also surviving are his mother, Shirley; and three brothers, Mark of Phoenix, Todd of Howell and Trent of Hartland.

Services were held Nov. 12 at Fort Harrison Chapel, the Rev. Danny Hodges of St. Petersburg officiating. Burial was at Serenity Gardens Memorial Park in Largo, Florida.

More About Kevin Dale Jedele:
Baptism: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 12 Nov 1996, Serenity Gardens Memorial Park Cemetery Largo, Florida
Military service: US Army
Occupation: Tampa Electric Company at Big Ben Power Plant Tampa, Florida
Social Security Number: 382-78-1204

More About Kevin Jedele and Mary Fisher:
Divorce: 1991
Marriage: 06 May 1983

More About Kevin Jedele and Cathy Montgomery:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1995

Children of Kevin Jedele and Mary Fisher are:
9411 i. Maggie Kay[12] Jedele, born 24 Oct 1983.
9412 ii. Steven Andrew Jedele, born 07 Jan 1985.

7218. Michael Paul[11] Shock (Ruth Marie[10] Gensley, Ida Laura[9] Jedele, Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Oct 1951. He married **Jacklyn Jean Morris** 26 May 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of E. A. Jack Morris. She was born 05 Feb 1956.

More About Michael Shock and Jacklyn Morris:
Marriage: 26 May 1978, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Shock and Jacklyn Morris are:
9413 i. Paula Marie[12] Shock, born 14 Dec 1983.
9414 ii. Edward Jay Shock, born 21 Nov 1986.

7219. Larry Jay[11] Shock, twin (Ruth Marie[10] Gensley, Ida Laura[9] Jedele, Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Mar 1955. He married **Janice Louise Stewart** 14 Aug 1976 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Stewart. She was born 04 Sep 1957.

More About Larry Jay Shock, twin:
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Larry Shock and Janice Stewart:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1976, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Larry Shock and Janice Stewart are:
9415 i. Matthew Alan[12] Shock, born 16 Feb 1982.
9416 ii. Heather Christine Shock, born 16 Aug 1985.

7221. Barbara Ruth[11] Shock (Ruth Marie[10] Gensley, Ida Laura[9] Jedele, Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 May 1961. She married **Steven M. Gould** 07 Sep 1996. He was born 06 Apr 1967.

More About Steven Gould and Barbara Shock:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1996

Children of Barbara Shock and Steven Gould are:
9417 i. Christian Lee[12] Gould, born 05 May 1998.
9418 ii. David Gould, born 06 Feb 2002.

7222. Karen Sue[11] Jedele (LeRoy Herman[10], Herman Edward (Emanuel)[9], Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Mar 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Russell Edward Crisovan** 07 Sep 1974 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Russell Crisovan and Adreath Holmes. He was born 18 Dec 1950 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Robert Arlin (James Robert Darrah Jr.) Mills** 21 Jul 1984, son of James Darrah and Elizabeth Averitte. He was born 06 May 1953 in Savannah, Chatham Co, Georgia.

More About Karen Sue Jedele:
Baptism: 08 Apr 1956, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 26 Apr 1970, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Russell Crisovan and Karen Jedele:
Divorce: Jun 1980
Marriage: 07 Sep 1974, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Arlin (James Robert Darrah Jr.) Mills:
Residence: 4693 Sycamore Drive; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Mills and Karen Jedele:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1984

Child of Karen Jedele and Russell Crisovan is:
+ 9419 i. Adreath Irene (Abby)[12] Crisovan, born 25 Nov 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Child of Karen Jedele and Robert Mills is:
9420 i. James Patrick[12] Mills, born 17 Jul 1990 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About James Patrick Mills:
Baptism: 29 Jul 1990, Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7226. Gary William[11] Jedele (LeRoy Herman[10], Herman Edward (Emanuel)[9], Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Oct 1961 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 2022. He married **(1) Barbara Jean Marion** 07 Apr 1984 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Marion and Margaret Sliker. She was born 01 Feb 1961 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Judith Ann (Judy) Knoedler** 22 Jan 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Leonard Knoedler and Dorothy Ross. She was born 01 Aug 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gary William Jedele:
Gary William Jedele, age 60, of Saline, Michigan passed away on Saturday, August 20, 2022 after a brief battle with cancer. He was born October 16, 1961 in Saline, the son of LeRoy H. and Irene S. (Kruger) Jedele. On January 22, 1988, he married Judy A. Knoedler. Gary was a co-owner at Mid-Tech Inc. in Ann Arbor and was extremely proud of the business he helped grow. He had a love for farming, John Deere, classic country music, westerns, and a good nap.

Cherishing his memory are his wife Judy (Knoedler) and their two daughters, Emily (Stephen) Seger and Marissa Jedele, grandson Wyatt Seger, his mother, Irene, four siblings; Karen (Robert) Mills, Roger (JoAnn) Jedele, Keith Jedele, Marie (Doug) Bowker; his sister-in-law Dona Jedele, father in-law Leonard (Annie) Knoedler and brother in-law Bob (Annette) Knoedler.

He joined his father LeRoy, his brother Richard "Joe" Jedele, and his mother-in-law Dorothy Knoedler, in heaven.

Gary was a man that was always willing to lend a helping hand without a thought to what he would get in return; great for a laugh and sharing an adage that belonged to a different generation. He was a truly good man and will be sorely missed by those that love him. Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Wednesday, August 24, 2022 from 3:00 P.M. to 7:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline. Visitation will continue on Thursday, August 25 at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M. Pastor Paul Jansen will officiate the service. Burial will take place following the service and will be held in the church cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Gary's name may be made to Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church 7474 Scio Church Rd, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103 and envelopes will be available at the funeral home and the church.

More About Gary William Jedele:
Baptism: 05 Nov 1961, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 27 Apr 1975, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Ann Arbor Machine Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1995 - 2005, 3155 Diuble Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 3695 Saline-Waterworks Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Barbara Jean Marion:
Born February 1 at Saline Community Hospital was Barbara Jean Marion, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Marion, 7830 Grass Rd., Saline. The latest addition to the Marion family weighed 6 pounds 1 ounces.

Marriage Notes for Gary Jedele and Barbara Marion:

Barbara Jean Marion and Gary W. Jedele are engaged and plan to be, married April 7, 1984, it has been announced by the bride-elect's parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Marion of Saline. A 1979 graduate of Saline High School, Barbara currently is employed by Edwards Brothers in Ann Arbor. Gary, the son of Mr. and Mrs. LeRoy Jedele of Saline, also graduated from SHS in 1979, and now is employed at R & B Machine Tool Co.

Barbara Jean Marion and Gary W. Jedele exchanged wedding vows April 7, 1984 at Salem Lutheran Church. The ceremony, officiated by Rev. John Westendorf and Rev. Lyie Hatlauer, united the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Marion of Saline with the son of Mr. and Mrs. LeRoy Jedele, also of Saline. Maid of honor at the wedding was the bride's sister, Jo Anne Marion of Saline. Serving as bridesmaids were Brenda Stevenson of Clinton, Marie Bowker of Saline, and Ann Nagel and Lee McCleery, both of Ann Arbor. Cary Bredernitz of Saline was the groom's best man. Groomsmen included Mike Keeney of Pinckney, Richard Jedele of Manchester, and Dave Kohler and Vincent Filimon, both of Ypsilanti. Cathy Navaro of Traverse City was the flower girl at the wedding.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the United Products Workers Hall in Tecumseh, The couple then departed for a one week honeymoon in Jamaica. A 1979 graduate of Saline High School, Barbara is employed by Edwards Brothers in Ann Arbor. Gary, also a 1979 graduate of SHS, is a supervisor at R & B Plastics.

More About Gary Jedele and Barbara Marion:
Divorce: 1987
Marriage: 07 Apr 1984, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Judith Ann (Judy) Knoedler:
Baptism: 10 Sep 1961, Redeemer Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 1975, Redeemer Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: Central Michigan University Mt. Pleasant, Michigan

More About Gary Jedele and Judith Knoedler:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1988, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gary Jedele and Judith Knoedler are:

9421 i. Emily Marie[12] Jedele, born 27 Feb 1989 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Stephen James Seger 2016; born 05 Apr 1986.

Notes for Emily Marie Jedele:

Judy and Gary Jedele are the proud parents of Emily Marie. The 8 lb., 5-1/2 oz. girl was born at 2:20 a.m. on February 27,1989 in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. Emily's grandparents are Irene and LeRoy Jedele of Saline, and Dorothy and Leonard Knoedler of Ann Arbor.

Emily Marie Jedele Seger:
Experience
• Jul 2017 – Present Buyer at Meijer in Grand Rapids, Michigan
• Jul 2016 – Jul 2017 Associate Buyer, Grocery at Meijer
• Nov 2015 – Jul 2016 Merchandise Planner, Grocery at Meijer
• Apr 2012 – Oct 2015 Inventory Control Analyst, Grocery at Meijer
• May 2011 – Apr 2012 Merchandise Associate, Grocery at Meijer in Grand Rapids, Michigan
• Sep 2008 – Apr 2011 Certified Trainer/Associate at Potbelly Sandwich Works
• Jun 2003 – Dec 2010 Inventory Management Specialist at Chelsea Lumber Company
• May 2009 – Aug 2009 Supply Chain Intern at Andersen
Education
• 2007 – 2011 Bachelor of Science Food Industry Management at Michigan State University

More About Emily Marie Jedele:
Baptism: 12 Mar 1989, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Stephen Seger and Emily Jedele:
Marriage: 2016

9422 ii. Marissa Lynn Jedele, born 17 Aug 1990 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marissa Lynn Jedele:
Baptism: 09 Sep 1990, Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7227. Marie Kay[11] Jedele (LeRoy Herman[10], Herman Edward (Emanuel)[9], Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Nov 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Douglas James Bowker** 24 Sep 1982 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Bowker and Maxine Hall. He was born 10 Jan 1960 in Flourtown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Marie Kay Jedele:
Baptism: 09 Dec 1962, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 25 Apr 1976, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Douglas James Bowker:
Baptism: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 3165 Diuble Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Marie Jedele and Douglas Bowker:
Mr. and Mrs. Leroy H. Jedele of Saline-Waterworks Road have announced Jan. 2, 1982 the engagement of their daughter, Marie Kay, to Douglas James Bowker, the son of Mr. and Mrs. James S. Bowker of Willis Road. Marie is a 1980 graduate of Saline High School and is currently employed as a personnel specialist at the Corporate Offices of Hoover Universal, Inc. in Ann Arbor. Douglas was graduated from Saline High School in 1979. He is employed by Newman Computer Exchange in Ann Arbor while attending Washtenaw Community College. The couple plans a September 24 wedding.

Marie Kay Jedele and Douglas James Bowker were married September 24, 1982 at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. The ceremony, officiated by Rev. Lyle Hallauer, united the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. LeRoy H. Jedele of Waterworks Road with the son of Mr. and Mrs. James S. Bowker of Willis Road. The honor attendants included Karen Crisovan, the bride's sister from Saline, and Gary Jedele, the bride's brother from Ypsilanti. The bridesmaids were Joyce Mieras of Saline and Lori Schafer of Southgate, both cousins of the bride; Pamela Bowker, sister of the groom, and Susan Bradley, both of Saline. Serving as ushers were Richard Jedele of Manchester and Roger Jedele of Saline, brothers of the bride; Michael Keehey of Ypsilanti and Steve Bredernitz of Saline. The flower girl was the bride's niece, Adreath Grisovan of Saline. Following the ceremony, a reception was held at Tri-County Sportsman's League. After a wedding trip to Pennsylvania, the couple will, reside in Saline.

More About Douglas Bowker and Marie Jedele:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1982, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marie Jedele and Douglas Bowker are:
9423 i. Daniel Lee[12] Bowker, born 11 Mar 1986 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Daniel Lee Bowker:
Daniel Lee Bowker was born March 11, 1986 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The son of Marie and Douglas Bowker, Daniel weighed 7 lb., 12oz. and measured 20-1/2" at birth. Daniel's grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. James Bowker, and Mr. and Mrs. LeRoy Jedele, all of Saline.

More About Daniel Lee Bowker:
Baptism: 23 Mar 1986, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 30 Apr 2000, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 2008, Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

9424 ii. Denise Marie Bowker, born 03 Jan 1988 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Denise Marie Bowker:
Baptism: 17 Jan 1988, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: 2006, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 2012, Ferris State University

9425 iii. David James Bowker, born 18 Mar 1992 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David James Bowker:
Baptism: 05 Apr 1992, Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7228. Laura Lynn[11] Brassow (Marilyn Louise[10] Jedele, Herman Edward (Emanuel)[9], Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Mar 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Steven John Schaible** 18 Aug 1978 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gerhardt Schaible and Esther Weber. He was born 29 Jul 1959 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Laura Lynn Brassow:
Baptism: 1960, Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Steven John Schaible:
Baptism: 09 Aug 1959, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - Godparents Alvin Wiedmayer & Irene Grob
Residence: 7701 Lindemann Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Steven Schaible and Laura Brassow:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1978, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laura Brassow and Steven Schaible are:
+ 9426 i. Jennifer Lynn[12] Schaible, born 22 Oct 1980 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 9427 ii. Jessica Louise Schaible, born 17 Feb 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 9428 iii. Jillian Lee Schaible, born 19 Oct 1988 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7229. Lisa Louise[11] Brassow (Marilyn Louise[10] Jedele, Herman Edward (Emanuel)[9], Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Nov 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Steven James Telgen** 09 Jul 1982 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Albert Telgen and Rhiannon ?. He was born 25 Apr 1961.

More About Lisa Louise Brassow:
Baptism: 1961, Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Steven James Telgen:
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Lisa Brassow and Steven Telgen:
Lisa Louise Brassow and Steven James Telgen were married July 9, 1982, at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline by Rev. John Westendorf. The ceremony united the daughter of Marilyn and George Brassow of Saline, and the son of Rhiannon Telgen of Bloomfield Hills and Albert Telgen of Saline.

More About Steven Telgen and Lisa Brassow:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1982, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lisa Brassow and Steven Telgen are:

9429 i. Samantha Renee[12] Telgen, born 29 Jul 1985 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Aaron Friese; born Aft. 1981.

9430 ii. Andrew Steven Telgen, born 23 Nov 1988 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7230. Linda Lee[11] Brassow (Marilyn Louise[10] Jedele, Herman Edward (Emanuel)[9], Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Jan 1963 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ronald Pilade Santini** 15 May 1998 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Santini and Dorothy ?. He was born 16 Aug 1962.

More About Linda Lee Brassow:
Baptism: 1963, Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Pilade Santini:
Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Linda Brassow and Ronald Santini:

Linda Brassow and Ronald Santini have announced Jan. 7, 1998 their engagement and plan to be married on May 15, 1998. The wedding will join the daughter of Marilyn and George Brassow of Saline with the son of Dorothy and John Santini of Harrison. The bride-elect, a Saline High School graduate, attended Washtenaw Community College. She currently is employed as an account clerk at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. The future groom, a Southfield High School graduate, earned a bachelor of science degree from Michigan State University and a master of science from Wayne State University. He is employed by Wayne State as a research assistant.

Linda Lee Brassow and Ronald Pilade Santini exchanged wedding vows May 15, 1998 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. The ceremony, performed by Pastor William Natsis, united the daughter of Marilyn and George Brassow of Saline with the son of Dorothy and John Santini of Harrison, Mich. Honor attendants at the wedding were Lois Brassow, the bride's sister from Saline, and John Santini Jr., the groom's brother from Milford. Serving as bridesmaids were the bride's nieces, Jennifer Schaible of Ann Arbor, Jessica Schaible of Ann Arbor, and Samantha Telgen of Saline. The junior bridesmaid was Samantha Telgen, the bride's niece from Saline, while the flower girl was Katherine Hughes, the bride's niece from Tecumseh. The groomsmen were Richard Noonan of Harrison, Dustin Santini, the groom's nephew from Milford, and Cory Bachor, the groom's cousin from Hazel Park. The junior groomsman was Andrew Telgen, the bride's nephew from Saline. Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the UAW Hall in Saline. The newlyweds spent their honeymoon in Arizona and now reside in Saline.

More About Ronald Santini and Linda Brassow:
Marriage: 15 May 1998, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Linda Brassow and Ronald Santini is:

9431 i. Makayla Lee[12] Santini, born 08 Sep 1999 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7231. Leslie Lou[11] Brassow (Marilyn Louise[10] Jedele, Herman Edward (Emanuel)[9], Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Nov 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Charles Hughes** 15 Sep 1990 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Hughes and Jean ?. He was born 03 May 1964.

More About Leslie Lou Brassow:

Baptism: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Charles Hughes:
Residence: Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Leslie Brassow and Robert Hughes:
Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline was the setting for the wedding of Leslie Brassow and Robert Hughes on September 15, 1990. The ceremony, performed by Pastor William Natsis, united the daughter of Marilyn and George Brassow of Saline with the son of Mrs. Jean Hughes-Telgen of Brooklyn and the late Charles Hughes. Honor attendants at the wedding were Linda Brassow, the bride's sister from Saline, and Bryan Hughes, the groom's brother. The bridesmaids were Lois Brassow, the bride's sister from Saline and Barb Shock, the bride's cousin from Ypsilanti. The junior bridesmaids were Jennifer and Jessica Schaible, the brides nieces from Ann Arbor. The groomsmen were Paul Highes, the groom's brother from Chelsea, and Bill Mida of Ypsilanti. The flower girls were Samantha Telgen, the brides niece from Saline, and Daniele Hughes, the groom's niece from Chelsea. Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the UAW Hall in Chelsea. The newlyweds spent .their honeymoon in Florida and now reside in Brooklyn.

More About Robert Hughes and Leslie Brassow:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1990, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Leslie Brassow and Robert Hughes is:
9432 i. Katherine Louise[12] Hughes, born 03 Aug 1995 in Dakota Co, Minnesota.

7233. David Lloyd[11] Jedele (Lloyd Emanuel[10], Herman Edward (Emanuel)[9], Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Jan 1960 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Donna Louise Roehm** 10 Aug 1990 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Melvin Roehm and Joanne Hand. She was born 30 Oct 1959 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David Lloyd Jedele:
Baptism: 07 Feb 1960, Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 07 Apr 1974, Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 8060 Austin Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donna Louise Roehm:
Baptism: St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 1973, St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for David Jedele and Donna Roehm:
Donna Louise Roehm and David Lloyd Jedele recited their wedding vows on August 10, 1990 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. The ceremony united the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Melvin Roehm of Clinton with the son of Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Jedele of Saline. Honor attendants at the wedding were Lisa Roehm, the bride's sister from Clinton, and Bill Haeussler, the groom's cousin from Manchester. The bridesmaids included Barbara Fiedler, the groom's sister from Manchester; Susan Bauer, the bride's cousin from Saline; and Jenny Escott of Britton. Serving as groomsmen were: Roger Roehm, the bride's brother from Clinton; Curt Fielder, brother-in-law of the groom from Manchester; and John Stachnik of Pleasant Lake. Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the Tecumseh Products Union Hall. Donna and David now make their home in Manchester.

More About David Jedele and Donna Roehm:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1990, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Jedele and Donna Roehm are:

9433 i. Amy Louise[12] Jedele, born 26 Jan 1993 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Destiny Ann Cleland 13 Jun 2020 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Dec 1990.

More About Amy Louise Jedele:
Baptism: 07 Feb 1993, Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Destiny Cleland and Amy Jedele:
Marriage: 13 Jun 2020, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

9434 ii. Angela Ellen Jedele, born 30 Jul 1995 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Angela Ellen Jedele:
Baptism: Aug 1995, Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

9435 iii. Amanda Ida Jedele, born 20 Sep 2001 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

9436 iv. Donna Jedele, born 30 Oct.

7234. Barbara Susan[11] Jedele (Lloyd Emanuel[10], Herman Edward (Emanuel)[9], Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Sep 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Curtis William Fielder** 11 Aug 1989 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Clarence Fielder and Margaret Feldkamp. He was born 20 Nov 1959 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Curtis William Fielder:
Education: Bet. 1974 - 1978, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 17500 Herman Road; Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Barbara Jedele and Curtis Fielder:

Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Jedele of Saline have announced June 7, 1989 the engagement of their daughter, Barbara Susan, to Curt William Fielder, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Fielder of Manchester. The future bride graduated from Saline High School and Michigan State University. She is a C.P.A. and is employed by Saline Community Hospital. Her fiance graduated from Manchester High School and Eastern Michigan University and is a sixth grade teacher and coach for East Jackson Community Schools. An August 11, 1989 wedding is planned.

Barbara Susan Jedele and Curt William Fielder were married on August 11, 1989 at St. Mary's Catholic Church in Manchester by Rev. Raymond Schlinkert. Barbara is the daughter of Lloyd Jedele of Saline. Curt's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Fielder of Manchester. Louise Keinath of Deerfield was Barbara's Matron of Honor, and Curt's brother Craig was the Best Man. Donna Roehm of Clinton; Julie Ballard of Dallas, Texas; and Curt's sisters, Bernadette Cotre and Mary Francis Fielder from Manchester, were bridesmaids. Ushers were Dan Jordan of Manchester; David Jedele, Susan's brother from Saline; and Dirk and Pat Fielder, Curt's brothers from Manchester.

The reception was held at the American Legion in Manchester: Barbara and Curt currently are honeymooning in Toronto, Canada. They will make their home in Manchester after they return home in Manchester on hursday, August 17.

More About Curtis Fielder and Barbara Jedele:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1989, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Mary's Catholic Church Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Jedele and Curtis Fielder are:

9437 i. Sarah Margaret[12] Fielder, born 01 Mar 1993 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Josh Blades; born Aft. 1988.

More About Sarah Margaret Fielder:
Baptism: Mar 1993, St. Mary's Catholic Church Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

9438 ii. Jacob Lloyd Fielder, born 18 Nov 1994 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Megan Campbell 07 Jul 2018.

More About Jacob Lloyd Fielder:
Baptism: Nov 1994, St. Mary's Catholic Church Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Fielder and Megan Campbell:
Marriage: 07 Jul 2018

7235. Joyce Ann[11] Jedele (Harold Frederick[10], Herman Edward (Emanuel)[9], Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Oct 1960 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Dale Robert Mieras** 18 May 1979 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of David Mieras and Jill ?. He was born 04 Jun 1960. She married **(2) Charles Kevin Gross** 10 Dec 2005 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Charles Gross and Mary Schoenlein. He was born 24 Jun 1959.

More About Joyce Ann Jedele:
Baptism: 23 Oct 1960, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 28 Apr 1974, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Edwin Henes & Arlene Bersuader

More About Dale Robert Mieras:
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 10455 Saline-Milan Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Hudson, Michigan

More About Dale Mieras and Joyce Jedele:
Marriage: 18 May 1979, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Kevin Gross:
Residence: 1983, 9404 Valleydale Parkway; Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1996, 25060 Woodridge Drive apartment 211; Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Charles Gross and Joyce Jedele:
Marriage: 10 Dec 2005, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Joyce Jedele and Dale Mieras is:
\+ 9439 i. Rachael Rene[12] Mieras, born 26 May 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7237. Barry James[11] Jedele (James William (Jim)[10], Herman Edward (Emanuel)[9], Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Mar 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Tricia Ann (Trish) Birchmeier** 26 Jun 1993 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Peter Birchmeier and JoAnn ?. She was born 04 Nov 1972 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barry James Jedele:
Baptism: 1970, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Edwin Henes & Arlene Bersuader
Occupation: Midwest Enterprise Bridegwater, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Tricia Ann (Trish) Birchmeier:

Education: 1991, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: criminal justice Colorado Technical University
Occupation: employee Clear Cablevision Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Aft. Aug 2008, advisor Lia Sophia

Marriage Notes for Barry Jedele and Tricia Birchmeier:
Tricia Burchmeier and Barry Jedele exchanged wedding vows June 26, 1993 at Salem Lutheran Church. The ceremony united the daughter of JoAnne and Pete Burchmeier of Saline with the son of Mary and James Jedele of Ann Arbor. Matron of honor at the wedding was Bonnie Weisenrderof Saline. The best man was Mark Drake of Saline. Serving as bridesmaids were Jolene Klein, the bride's cousin from Saline; Kristen Creech, the bride's cousin from Tecumseh; and Amy Scherdt of Manchester. The groomsmen included: Todd Jedele, the groom's brother from Saline; Kelly Jedele, the groom's brother from Saline; and Bryan Diuble of Saline. Brian Burchmeier, the bride's brother from Saline, was the usher. The flower girls were Tiffany Weisenreder of Saline and Sondra Creech, the bride's cousin from Tecumseh.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the Washtenaw Farm Council Grounds. The newlyweds spent their honeymoon in the Pocono Mountains and now reside in Manchester. Tricia is employed by Clear Cablevision in Saline, while Barry works at Midwest Enterprise in Bridgewater.

More About Barry Jedele and Tricia Birchmeier:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1993, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barry Jedele and Tricia Birchmeier are:
9440 i. Chelsea Anne[12] Jedele, born 22 May 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
9441 ii. Montayna Rose Vogel, born 2007.

7238. Todd Nelson[11] Jedele (James William (Jim)[10], Herman Edward (Emanuel)[9], Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Michelle Suzanne Bower** 29 May 2004 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Bower and Rose ?. She was born 19 Apr 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Todd Nelson Jedele:
Baptism: 30 Jan 1972, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Edwin Henes & Arlene Bersuader
Education: 1990, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: factory worker
Occupation 2: 2004, employee of Dan Young Custom Woodworking
Residence: Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michelle Suzanne Bower:
Education: 1991, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1997, Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: DTE Biomass Energy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: personal wellness coach The Answer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Todd Jedele and Michelle Bower:
The Manchester Enterprise - Thursday, April 15, 2004 - Engagement
By Marsha Johnson Chartrand, Heritage Newspapers

Michelle Suzanne Bower and Todd Nelson Jedele, both formerly of Saline, are engaged and plan to be married May 29, 2004. The bride-to-be is the daughter of Gene and Rose Austin of Presque Isle, formerly of Saline and John and Shirley Bower of Saline. She graduated from Saline High School in 1991 and Eastern Michigan University in 1997. She is

employed by DTE Biomass Energy in Ann Arbor.

The prospective groom is the son of James and Mary Jedele of Ann Arbor. He graduated from Saline High School in 1990 and is employed by Dan Young Custom Woodworking.

More About Todd Jedele and Michelle Bower:
Marriage: 29 May 2004, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Todd Jedele and Michelle Bower are:

9442 i. Sydney Marie[12] Jedele, born 06 Sep 2005 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

9443 ii. Siera Jane Jedele, born 03 Jun 2008.

More About Siera Jane Jedele:
Medical Information: at birth at 6:09 am weighed 7 pounds 10 ounces & 19 inches long

7239. Kelly Lloyd[11] Jedele (James William (Jim)[10], Herman Edward (Emanuel)[9], Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Sep 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Tara Annette Steele** 08 Jul 1995 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Steele and Joyce Kaupp. She was born 27 Aug 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kelly Lloyd Jedele:
Baptism: 1973, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Edwin Henes & Arlene Bersuader
Residence: 8810 Chelsea-Manchester Road; Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kelly Jedele and Tara Steele:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1995, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: 8810 Chelsea-Mancher Road; Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kelly Jedele and Tara Steele are:

9444 i. Jordan William[12] Jedele, born 02 Nov 2004 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jordan William Jedele:
Kelly and Tara (Steele) Jedele of Chelsea are proud to announce the birth of their son, Jordan William, on Nov. 2,2004 at 6:06 a.m., weighing 8 lb., 1 oz. and measuring 21-1/2" long. Maternal grandparents are Joyce and John Steele of Manchester. Paternal grandparents are Mary and James Jedele of Ann Arbor. Great-grandparents are Rose and Eugene Kaupp of Manchester and Erma Roehm of Aim Arbor.

More About Jordan William Jedele:
Medical Information: at birth 8 lbs - 1 oz. and 21-1/2" long at 6:06 AM

9445 ii. Katie Jedele, born Aft. 1995.

7240. Kevin Richard[11] Roehm (Elizabeth Nina (Betty or Liz)[10] Jedele, Herman Edward (Emanuel)[9], Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Jun 1970 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Carrie Lynn Widner** 01 Oct 1999 in Ohio, daughter of Harold Widner and Trudy Dieterle. She was born 20 Oct 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kevin Richard Roehm:
Baptism: 1971, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Edwin Henes & Arlene Bersuader

More About Kevin Roehm and Carrie Widner:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1999, Ohio

Children of Kevin Roehm and Carrie Widner are:

9446 i. Rylie Elizabeth[12] Roehm, born 05 May 2000 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
9447 ii. Morgan Lynn Roehm, born 25 Oct 2002 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7241. Laurel Ann[11] Gensley (Ralph Berthold[10], Alma Hilda[9] Jedele, Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Oct 1951. She married **(1) Eugene Clark Foust** 13 Dec 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1944. She married **(2) Gale Richard Livingston** 29 Jun 1974 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Sep 1949.

More About Laurel Ann Gensley:
Baptism: 04 Nov 1951, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Earl Gensley & Katherine Gartmann

More About Eugene Foust and Laurel Gensley:
Marriage: 13 Dec 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gale Richard Livingston:
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gale Livingston and Laurel Gensley:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1974, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laurel Gensley and Gale Livingston are:
9448 i. Scot Alan[12] Livingston, born 18 Jun 1978.
\+ 9449 ii. Bradley James Livingston, born 30 Aug 1979.
9450 iii. Jeffrey Michael Livingston, born 19 Mar 1986.

7242. Dale Ralph[11] Gensley (Ralph Berthold[10], Alma Hilda[9] Jedele, Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Jan 1956. He married **(1) Debra Sue Bush** 26 Oct 1974 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Veryl Bush and Mary Wahl. She was born 25 Sep 1955. He married **(2) Elaine Marie Condit Roberts** 30 Jan 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 24 Feb 1958.

More About Dale Ralph Gensley:
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dale Gensley and Debra Bush:
Divorce: 1980
Marriage: 26 Oct 1974, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dale Gensley and Elaine Roberts:
Marriage: 30 Jan 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Dale Gensley and Debra Bush is:
9451 i. Jonathan Dale[12] Gensley, born 02 Feb 1979. He married Ann E. Brooks 17 Sep 2005; born Aft. 1979.

Notes for Jonathan Dale Gensley:
April 3, 2008 - 1st Lt. Jonathan Gensley has been deployed to Afghanistan with the C Company 201st Engineer Battalion of Cynthiana, Kentucky. He is a 1997 graduate of Saline High School, earned a bachelor's degree in 2002 from Michigan State University and is employed by General Electric in Lexington, Kentucky. Waiting for his safe return are his wife, Ann, formerly of Tecumseh, and parents Debra Bush of Saline and Dale Gensley of Ann Arbor. Also waiting are his grandmother, Mary Bush of Grass Lake, formerly of Saline; one sister, Melissa Alexander; three brothers, Jesse Gensley, David Gensley and Kyle Alexander; and two nieces, Robyn and Skyla.

Marriage Notes for Jonathan Gensley and Ann Brooks:

Ann E. Brooks and Jonathan D. Gensley, both of Milan, are engaged March 17, 2005, and plan to be married Sept. 17, 2005.The engagement was announced by the couple's parents, Debra Bush of Saline, Dale Gensley, and Linda and Edsel Brooks.Ann graduated from Tecumseh High School in 1994 and earned a bachelor's degree in exercise science

More About Jonathan Gensley and Ann Brooks:
Marriage: 17 Sep 2005

Children of Dale Gensley and Elaine Roberts are:

9452 i. Jesse Charles[12] Gensley, born 21 Sep 1982.
9453 ii. David Robert Gensley, born 11 Aug 1986.

7247. Joddy Alice[11] Drake (Donald Harold[10], Alma Hilda[9] Jedele, Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Jun 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Fred Samuel Hieber** 06 Mar 1976 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Harold Hieber and Goldie Chase. He was born 22 Mar 1951 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Joddy Alice Drake:
Baptism: 24 Jul 1955, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 25 May 1969, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Fred Samuel Hieber:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Fred Hieber and Joddy Drake:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1976, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Joddy Drake and Fred Hieber is:

9454 i. Kimberly Alice[12] Hieber, born 09 Jun 1994 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Kyle Robert Olberg 24 Aug 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Jun 1993.

More About Kimberly Alice Hieber:
Baptism: 03 Jul 1994, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kyle Olberg and Kimberly Hieber:
Marriage: 24 Aug 2019, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7249. Leann Ruth[11] Drake (Donald Harold[10], Alma Hilda[9] Jedele, Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 Oct 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David Robert Hall** 28 Jul 1990 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lester Hall. He was born 13 Oct 1967.

More About Leann Ruth Drake:
Baptism: 29 Oct 1961, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Leann Drake and David Hall:
LeAnn Ruth Drake and David Robert Hall exchanged vows July 28, 1990 at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater. Rev. Riske performed the ceremony uniting the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Donald Drake of Ann Arbor with the Son of Mr. and Mrs. James Scalise and Mr. and Mrs. Lester Hall, all of Milan. Paula Drake of Ann Arbor was her sister's maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Leslie Hall, the groom's sister of Milan, Michelle LaRue, the groom's step-sister, also of Milan, and Kathy Lambert, the bride's friend of

Saline. Best man was Stephen Hall, the groom's brother of Milan. Groomsmen were Steven Drake, the bride's brother of Ann Arbor, Jeremy Hall, the groom's brother of Milan, and Jeff Drake, the bride's brother of Saline. Ushers were Curtis and Mark Drake, the bride's brothers of Ann Arbor. Tara Hoffman, the groom's niece of Ohio, and Kelsey Hoelzer, the bride's niece of Ann Arbor, were flower girls. Special music was performed by Brenda Hoelzer and Steven Drake, bride's brother and sister.

More About David Hall and Leann Drake:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1990, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Leann Drake and David Hall is:
9455 i. Amanda[12] Hall, born Aft. 1991.

7250. Steven Donald[11] Drake (Donald Harold[10], Alma Hilda[9] Jedele, Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Nov 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Leslie Erin Hall** 04 Mar 1995, daughter of Lester Hall. She was born 16 Apr 1972.

More About Steven Donald Drake:
Baptism: 01 Dec 1963, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Steven Drake and Leslie Hall:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1995

Children of Steven Drake and Leslie Hall are:
9456 i. Erica Christine[12] Drake, born 25 Aug 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Erica Christine Drake:
Erica Christine Drake was born at 2:07 a.m. on August 25, 1997 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. The daughter of Leslie and Steve Drake of Ann Arbor, Erica weighed 6 lb., 5-1/2 oz. and measured 19-3/4" at birth. Proud grandparents are Sandy and Jim Scalise of Milan, Jill and Les Hall of Milan, and Janet and Don Drake of Ann Arbor. Great-grandparents are Jackie Howard of Saline, Mary Scalise of Ypsilanti, Myrtle and Les Hall of Willis, Pauline Walker of Ann Arbor, and Harold Drake of Ann Arbor.

More About Erica Christine Drake:
Baptism: 28 Sep 1997, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

9457 ii. Dustin Steven Drake, born 21 Sep 2001 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dustin Steven Drake:
Dustin Steven Drake was born Sept. 21, 2001 at 9:35 a.m. in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The son of Leslie and Steven Drake of Lodi Township, Dustin weighed 7 lb., 10 oz. and measured 21" at birth. Dustin has a proud big sister, Eric, 4. Their grandparents are Sandy and Jim Scalise of Milan, Jill and Les Hall of Milan, and Janet and Don Drake of Lodi Township. Their great-grandparents are Jackie Howard of Saline, Paulie Walker of Saline, Myrtle and Less Hall of Willis, and Harold Drake of Lodi Township.

7251. Jeffrey Robert[11] Drake (Donald Harold[10], Alma Hilda[9] Jedele, Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Sep 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Kelly Ann Alber** 14 Mar 1992 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Donald Alber and Marlena Roehm. She was born 27 Jun 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jeffrey Robert Drake:
Baptism: 17 Sep 1967, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kelly Ann Alber:
Baptism: 07 Sep 1969, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: carrier of Von Willbrand's Disease

Marriage Notes for Jeffrey Drake and Kelly Alber:
Kelly Ann Alber and Jeffrey Robert Drake, both of Saline, have announced January 8, 1992 their engagement. Kelly is the daughter of Marlena K. Alber of Saline and Donald R. Alber of Hinsdale, Illinois. Jeffrey is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Donald Drake of Ann Arbor. The bride-elect is a 1987 alumna of Saline High School and a December 1991 graduate of Middle Tennessee State University. The future bridegroom is a 1986 alumnus of Saline High School. A March 14, 1992 wedding is planned.

More About Jeffrey Drake and Kelly Alber:
Marriage: 14 Mar 1992, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jeffrey Drake and Kelly Alber are:

9458 i. Britain Jeffrey[12] Drake, born 06 Oct 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Britain Jeffrey Drake:
Baptism: 14 Jan 1996, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

9459 ii. Bennett Walker (Benn) Drake, born 08 Dec 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bennett Walker (Benn) Drake:
Bennett Walker Drake was born December 8, 1998 at 9:32 a.m. in University of Michigan Hospital, Ann Arbor. The son of Jeff and Kelly (Alber) Drake of Saline, Bennett weighed 7 lb. and measured 19 at birth. Bennett has a brother, Britain. Their grandparents are Janet and Don Drake of Ann Arbor, Marlene Alber and Helmut Linsgeseder of Saline, and Donald Alber and Linda Lyons of Hinsdale, Illinois. Great-grandparents include Pauline Walker, Harold Drake, and Barbara and Duane Alber, all of Ann Arbor.

More About Bennett Walker (Benn) Drake:
Baptism: 31 Jan 1999, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7252. Brenda Lee[11] Drake (Donald Harold[10], Alma Hilda[9] Jedele, Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Sep 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ralph Edward Hoelzer** 18 Sep 1987 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alton Hoelzer and Rosealee Wahl. He was born 07 Aug 1961 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Brenda Lee Drake:
Baptism: 12 Oct 1969, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Edward Hoelzer:
Baptism: 25 Mar 1973, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Hoelzer and Brenda Drake:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1987, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Brenda Drake and Ralph Hoelzer are:

9460 i. Kelsey Erin[12] Hoelzer, born 08 Nov 1988. She married Jay Tilson Miller; born 1989.

More About Kelsey Erin Hoelzer:
Baptism: 11 Dec 1988, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

9461 ii. Jacob Robert Hoelzer, born 16 Jan 1990.

More About Jacob Robert Hoelzer:
Baptism: 11 Feb 1990, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

9462 iii. Joshua John Hoelzer, born 11 Nov 1992; died 11 Nov 1992.

More About Joshua John Hoelzer:
Burial: 14 Nov 1992, St. John's Chruch Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stillborn

9463 iv. Derek John Hoelzer, born 09 Sep 1998.

More About Derek John Hoelzer:
Baptism: 11 Oct 1998, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

9464 v. Ethan Paul Hoelzer, born 13 Mar 2000.

7253. Curtis Scott[11] Drake (Donald Harold[10], Alma Hilda[9] Jedele, Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Nov 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Sarah Ward** Bef. 1990. She was born Aft. 1970. He married **(2) Tina Michelle Bowles** 03 Sep 1994 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gary Bowles. She was born 03 May 1977 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Curtis Scott Drake:
Baptism: 12 Dec 1971, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Curtis Drake and Sarah Ward:
Marriage: Bef. 1990

More About Curtis Drake and Tina Bowles:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1994, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Curtis Drake and Sarah Ward is:
9465 i. Amy Marie[12] Drake, born 29 Dec 1990.

Children of Curtis Drake and Tina Bowles are:
9466 i. Michael Scott[12] Drake, born 13 Feb 1995.

More About Michael Scott Drake:
Baptism: 26 Mar 1995, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

9467 ii. Andrew Tyler Drake, born 12 Oct 1997.

More About Andrew Tyler Drake:
Baptism: 20 Nov 1997, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7254. Mark Allen[11] Drake (Donald Harold[10], Alma Hilda[9] Jedele, Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Apr 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Angela Lynn Roehm** 18 Jan 2003, daughter of Herbert Roehm and Gail Arnold. She was born 26 May 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mark Allen Drake:
Baptism: 15 Apr 1973, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mark Drake and Angela Roehm:
Marriage: 18 Jan 2003

Children of Mark Drake and Angela Roehm are:
9468 i. Gage Allen[12] Drake, born 17 Feb 2004 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
9469 ii. ? Drake.

7255. Diane Sue[11] Fodor (Katherine Elsie[10] Drake, Alma Hilda[9] Jedele, Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 Feb 1963 in Ohio. She married **Kirt W. Solano** 21 Jun 1987. He was born 1966.

More About Kirt Solano and Diane Fodor:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1987

Child of Diane Fodor and Kirt Solano is:
9470 i. Robin Ann[12] Rodriguez, born 20 May 1982.

7256. Karen Ann[11] Fodor (Katherine Elsie[10] Drake, Alma Hilda[9] Jedele, Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Jan 1966 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(1) Charles Richard McVey**. He was born 27 Feb 1962. She married **(2) Dustin H. Temple** 14 Jun 1984. He was born Bef. 1964.

Notes for Dustin H. Temple:
CITATION TO ACCOMPANY THE AWARD OF THE AIR FORCE CROSS

The President of the United States of America, authorized by Title 10, Section 8742, U.S.C, awards the Air Force Cross to Senior Airman Dustin H. Temple for extraordinary heroism in military operations against an armed enemy of the United States while serving with the 21st Expeditionary Special Tactics Squadron in Helmand Province, Afghanistan from 27 to 29 September 2014.

On these days, while attached to a United States Special Forces team, Airman Temple displayed extraordinary bravery and complete disregard for his own life as he and his teammates assaulted an insurgent safe haven. As overwhelming hostile fire continually suppressed his team, Airman Temple broke the assault on many occasions with danger close air support from F-16s, AH-1s, AC-130s and an MQ-1. Following a teammate being gravely wounded by a sniper, he put himself directly in the line of fire, and dragged his wounded teammate from the rooftop. With the evacuation helicopter inbound, Airman Temple again risked his own life to save his teammate, by carrying him across one hundred meters of open terrain. Despite overwhelming and accurate enemy machine gun fire, he remained on the open landing zone, providing covering fire while his teammates pulled back.

After he returned to the compound, enemy fighters surged within 40 meters after intercepted communications stated, "Take the Americans alive." Airman Temple immediately directed F-16s in danger close strafing runs, killing one insurgent and repelling the assault. As supplies dwindled, he braved open terrain again to retrieve critical ammunition from a re-supply helicopter. With continuous machine gun fire, he and a teammate sprinted into the open and dragged the supplies off the aircraft; however, unable to carry the entire load, they withdrew back to cover. Airman Temple called in danger close fires from F-16s to cover his team as they went out to retrieve the remaining ammunition. Despite the continuous machine gun fire, Airman Temple and two teammates again ran into open terrain to retrieve the remainder of the supplies for a second time.

At the end of the 48-hour engagement, he controlled 28 attack helicopters and 20 fixed wing assets for a total of 26 engagements while safely employing munitions at danger close range 75 times. Airman Temple's heroic and selfless actions directly resulted in confirmed 10 enemy fighters killed, and another eight estimated killed, while saving the lives of 38 friendly forces. Through his extraordinary heroism, superb Airmanship, and aggressiveness in the face of the enemy, Airman Temple has reflected the highest credit upon himself and the United States Air Force.

More About Dustin Temple and Karen Fodor:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1984

Children of Karen Fodor and Dustin Temple are:
9471 i. Cory James[12] Temple, born 15 Mar 1985 in Riverside Co, California.
9472 ii. Christian Tyre Temple, born 04 May 1986 in Riverside Co, California.

7258. Troy Steven[11] Fodor (Katherine Elsie[10] Drake, Alma Hilda[9] Jedele, Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Sep 1970. He married **Shannon D. Gisel**. She was born 21 Sep 1970.

Children of Troy Fodor and Shannon Gisel are:
9473 i. Skye[12] Fodor, born 22 Jun 1988 in Riverside Co, California. She married Dagoberto Jimenez; born 11 Aug 1990.
\+ 9474 ii. Troy Steven Fodor, Jr., born 11 Nov 1990 in Riverside Co, California.

7259. Tina Ann[11] Fodor (Katherine Elsie[10] Drake, Alma Hilda[9] Jedele, Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Jan 1979 in Riverside Co, California. She married **Nicholas Steven Balog**. He was born 26 Apr 1975 in Ohio.

Child of Tina Fodor and Nicholas Balog is:
9475 i. Cheyenne[12] Balog.

7260. Gary Robert[11] Drake (Robert Reuben[10], Alma Hilda[9] Jedele, Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 May 1962. He married **Pamela Jean Stone** 06 Nov 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 25 May 1963.

More About Gary Drake and Pamela Stone:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1982, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gary Drake and Pamela Stone are:
9476 i. Ashley Nicole[12] Drake, born 02 Feb 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ashley Nicole Drake:
Pamela and Gary Drake of Saline are the parents of Ashley Nicole. The 7 lb., 2-1/2 oz. girl was born at 1:59 p.m. on February 2,1989 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. Her maternal grandparents are Bonnie and Phillip Stone of Dexter. Nicole's paternal grandparents are Bob Drake of Ypsilanti and Patricia Drake-Miller of Houston.

More About Ashley Nicole Drake:
Education: 2007, Clinton High School Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Graduation: 2011, Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

9477 ii. Amber Morgan Drake, born 06 Mar 1994.

7261. Marilyn Denise[11] Drake (Robert Reuben[10], Alma Hilda[9] Jedele, Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Jan 1964.

Child of Marilyn Denise Drake is:
9478 i. Nicholas Harold[12] Drake, born 20 Feb 1994.

7262. James Harold[11] Drake (Robert Reuben[10], Alma Hilda[9] Jedele, Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann

Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Sep 1965. He married **Winifred Ann Coburn** Aft. 1985. She was born 14 Sep 1965.

More About James Drake and Winifred Coburn:
Marriage: Aft. 1985

Children of James Drake and Winifred Coburn are:
9479 i. Brandy Nicole[12] Drake, born 15 May 1987.
9480 ii. Patricia Elizabeth Drake, born 01 Aug 1989.
9481 iii. Summer Dakota Drake, born 14 Dec 1991.

7263. Janice Lynn[11] Drake (Robert Reuben[10], Alma Hilda[9] Jedele, Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Sep 1970. She married **Travis Joe Mooneyham** 30 Dec 1995. He was born 04 Jan 1949.

More About Janice Lynn Drake:
Baptism: 18 Oct 1970, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Travis Mooneyham and Janice Drake:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1995

Children of Janice Drake and Travis Mooneyham are:
9482 i. Joshua Randell[12] Bain, born 14 Dec 1990.
9483 ii. Zackery Dylan Mooneyham, born 25 Oct 1994.

7264. Deborah Kay[11] Jedele (Glen Raymond[10], Raymond John[9], Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 May 1963 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) John Frank Marino** 19 Oct 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frank Marino and Catherine ?. He was born 05 Jan 1953 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 12 Sep 1992 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Martin Thomas Niedbala** 04 May 1995 in East Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Sep 1957 in Hamtramck, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About John Frank Marino:
Burial: Sep 1992, St. Lawrence Cemetery
Education: Birmingham Groves High School Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Cleveland Clinic Cleveland, Ohio
Religion: St. Lawrence Church
Residence: Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Bet. 1887 - 1992, Utica, Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Deborah Jedele and John Marino:
Mr. and Mrs. Glen Jedele of Zeeb Road have announced July 10, 1985 the engagement of their daughter, Deborah, to John Frank Marino of Grosse Pointe. The couple plan to be married October 19, 1985. A 1981 graduate of Saline High School, Deborah earned a bachelor of science in nursing from Mercy College of Detroit, and currently is employed as a nurse at Henry Ford Hospital. John, the son of Mrs. Catherine Marino and the late Dr. Frank J. Marino, graduated from Birmingham Groves High School in 1971, and is enrolled at Macomb Community College in the field of allied health. He also is employed at Universal Ambulance Co. as an EMT Specialist and in the security department at Mt. Clemens General Hospital.

Deborah Kay Jedele, daughter of Glen and Nancy Jedele of Zeeb Road, became the bride of John Frank Marino on October 19, 1985 at St. Andrew's Catholic Church in Saline. John is the son of Mrs.

Catherine Marino of Crosse Pointe and the late Dr. Frank Marino. Father Joseph Noelke officiated at the ceremony which was followed by a reception at Weber's Inn. All the flowers provided for the wedding were made of silk by the residents of the Saline Evangelical Home. Miss Kathryn Ankoviak from Fort Wayne, Indiana, served as maid of honor, while Trudy Klager of Bridgewater and Carol Jedele of Ann Arbor were bridesmaids. Tim Williams, brother-in-law of the groom, was best man. The ushers included Michael Britt of Brighton and Joseph Marino, brother of the groom.

Deborah is a 1981 graduate of Saline High School, and recently earned her degree from Mercy College of Detroit. She is now employed as a registered nurse at Children's Hospital. John is employed at Universal Ambulance Co. as an EMT specialist. After spending 10 days in Italy, the couple will be making their home in Mt. Clemens.

More About John Marino and Deborah Jedele:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1985, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Thomas Niedbala:
Residence: Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Martin Niedbala and Deborah Jedele:
Marriage: 04 May 1995, East Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Deborah Jedele and Martin Niedbala are:

9484 i. Elizabeth Dixson[12] Niedbala, born 07 Apr 1996 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.
9485 ii. Andrew Joseph Niedbala, born 06 Oct 1997 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.
9486 iii. Willam Joseph Niedbala, born 05 Oct 1999 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.

7265. Carol Ann[11] Jedele (Glen Raymond[10], Raymond John[9], Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Nov 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Scott Thomas Eberle** 26 May 1990 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 29 Jun 1968. She married **(2) Tim Conner** 21 Dec 2002. He was born 19 Mar 1969.

More About Carol Ann Jedele:
Baptism: 06 Dec 1970, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Scott Eberle and Carol Jedele:
Divorce: 2002
Marriage: 26 May 1990, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Tim Conner and Carol Jedele:
Divorce: 2004
Marriage: 21 Dec 2002

Children of Carol Jedele and Scott Eberle are:

9487 i. Rebecca Sue[12] Eberle, born 19 Jul 1992.
9488 ii. Aletha Christine Eberle, born 18 May 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Aletha Christine Eberle:
Aletha Christine Eberle arrived May 18, 2000 at 10:42 a.m. at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. The daughter of Carol and Scott Eberle of Ann Arbor, Aletha has a sister, Becky, 8. Proud grandparents are Nancy and Glen Jedele of Ann Arbor, Tammy and Richard Eberle of Saline, and Aletha and Dave Vaught of Gourde Lane, Idaho.

7267. Brian David[11] Marion (David Reuben[11], Reuben Julius (Cap)[10], Lidia (Lydia)[9] Braun, Fredericka[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Feb 1959. He married **Brenda Jo Niethammer** 26 Oct 1991 in Saline,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Niethammer and Doris Fritz. She was born 25 Mar 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Brian David Marion:
Occupation: plumber & welder

More About Brenda Jo Niethammer:
Baptism: 18 Sep 1960, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 23 Mar 1975, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Brian Marion and Brenda Niethammer:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1991, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child is listed above under (7201) Brenda Jo Niethammer.

7268. Karen Marie[11] Marion (David Reuben[11], Reuben Julius (Cap)[10], Lidia (Lydia)[9] Braun, Fredericka[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 May 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **James Richard Tice** 16 Aug 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Richard Tice and Kathryn McNamara. He was born 22 Mar 1960.

Notes for Karen Marie Marion:
Born at Saline Community Hospital May 1962. Karen Marie Marion, 6 pound 2 ounce daughter of Mr. and Mrs. David Marion of 231 Willis Rd., Saline. This makes two girls and a boy for the Marions.

More About James Richard Tice:
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Karen Marion and James Tice:
Karen Marie Marion and James Richard Tice are engaged and planning an August wedding. Karen is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. David Marion of Clinton, while James is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Tice of Saline. A Clinton High School graduate with a degree in education from Eastern Michigan University, Karen is head teacher at the Little Gingerbread House, a pre-school in Dexter. James is a graduate of Saline High School and Lake Superior State College. He's employed by Ann Arbor Machine Company. The couple enjoy church activities and the outdoors.

Karen Marie Marion and James Richard Tice were married last Saturday, Aug. 16, 1986. Their wedding rites were held at Trinity Lutheran Church, Saline, with Pastor William Natsis officiating. Their vows brought together the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. David Marion, of Clinton, and the son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Tice of Saline. Honor attendants were Sandy Marion, sister of the bride, and Brad Estes, friend of the groom. Bridesmaids were Julie Marion, sister of the bride, Carol Brown, cousin of the bride, and Julie Way, friend of the bride. Brian Marion, brother of the bride, and Mark Daniels, and Brad Brown, friends of the groom/served as ushers. After a reception at the Dexter K of C Hall, the newly married couple left for a one-week honeymoon in Hawaii. They plan to make their home in Saline.

More About James Tice and Karen Marion:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1986, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karen Marion and James Tice are:

9489 i. Andrew David[12] Tice, twin, born 09 Feb 1991 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

9490 ii. Aaron James Tice, twin, born 09 Feb 1991 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Aaron James Tice, twin:
Education: 2009, Clinton High School Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Graduation: Washtenaw Community College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7269. Julie Ann[11] Marion (David Reuben[11], Reuben Julius (Cap)[10], Lidia (Lydia)[9] Braun, Fredericka[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Aug 1965. She married **Thomas Paul Alig** 11 Jul 1998. He was born 02 Aug 1965.

More About Thomas Alig and Julie Marion:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1998

Child of Julie Marion and Thomas Alig is:
9491 i. Lydia Ann[12] Alig, born 28 Jun 2004 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Ann Alig:
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7270. Carol Ann[11] Ahrens (Barbara Jean[11] Marion, Reuben Julius (Cap)[10], Lidia (Lydia)[9] Braun, Fredericka[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Sep 1963. She married **Bradley James Brown** 06 Dec 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James E. Brown. He was born 29 Oct 1960.

More About Bradley James Brown:
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Carol Ahrens and Bradley Brown:
Mr. and Mrs. Albert C. Ahrens of 12924 E. Michigan Avenue, Clinton, are happy to announce August 21, 1985 the engagement of their daughter, Carol Ann, to Bradley James Brown. Bradley is the son of Mr. and Mrs. James E. Brown of 12975 E. Michigan, Clinton. The couple plan to marry December 6, 1985. The future bridegroom graduated from Clinton High School in 1979 and now works with Tri-County Logging, in Clinton. Carol is a 1980 CHS grad. She finished a degree in accounting at Eastern Michigan University in 1984, and is employed at Newman Computer Exchange in Ann Arbor.

More About Bradley Brown and Carol Ahrens:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1985, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Carol Ahrens and Bradley Brown is:
9492 i. Joshua James[12] Brown, born 19 Jun 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joshua James Brown:
Brad and Carol Brown are the proud new parents of their first child, Joshua James, born June 19, 1999 in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Joshua weighed 7 lb., 10 oz. at birth. He was 21-1/4" in length. Grandparents are Albert Ahrens and Jim and Barbara Brown, all of Clinton.

7271. Roger Albert[11] Ahrens (Barbara Jean[11] Marion, Reuben Julius (Cap)[10], Lidia (Lydia)[9] Braun, Fredericka[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 May 1967. He married **(1) Cheryl Elaine Bross** 28 Nov 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harold Bross and Rachel Raymond. She was born 02 Mar 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 2025. He married **(2) Amy Kay Weidmayer** Dec 2019, daughter of Gary Weidmayer and Karen Lindemann. She was born 25 Aug 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Cheryl Elaine Bross:
Cheryl Elaine Kunzelman, age 55, of Manchester, Michigan, passed away on Saturday, February 1, 2025, at Trinity Health Ann Arbor Hospital. She was born on March 2, 1969, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Harold and Rachel (Raymond) Bross. Cheryl was a devoted mother and deeply involved in her church community. As an active member of St. James United Church of Christ in Saline, she served on the church council for many years, including as council president. Her presence will be dearly missed.

Throughout her life, Cheryl spent much of her time at local fairs and was a former member of the Manchester Fair Board. Cheryl's passion for planning and attention to detail benefited all around her. Two fundraising initiatives spearheaded by Cheryl were the Alex Ahrens Scholarship and Fight for Feldkamp. She enjoyed traveling with her travel companion, Kelly Drake, golfing with partners, Julie Feldkamp and Amy Ernst, and playing euchre with friends and family who were very special to her. Cheryl dedicated over two decades to her career in accounting at ATA National Title Group, formerly Absolute Title, whose support during Alex's illness was invaluable.

On September 9, 2017, Cheryl married Jeffrey S. Kunzelman, and he survives. She is also survived by a son, Jason (Delanie) Ahrens; her mother, Rachel Bross; a brother, Gary Bross, and nieces, Gillian and Delaney Bross all of Manchester; the father of her children, Roger Ahrens; as well as many aunts, uncles, and cousins who were very special to her. Cheryl was preceded in death by a son, Alex, who passed away at age 10, and her father, Harold Bross.

Visitation will be held at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea on Wednesday, February 5, 2025 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m, and on Thursday, February 6, 2025 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. The family will also receive friends at St. James United Church of Christ in Saline on Friday from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service. A funeral service will be held on Friday, February 7, 2025, 11:00 a.m., at St. James United Church of Christ in Saline, Michigan, with Pastor Case Van Kempen officiating. Burial will follow at Riverside Cemetery in Clinton, Michigan. Memorial contributions may be made to Dutchmen Firefighters Association or Make A Wish. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea.

More About Roger Ahrens and Cheryl Bross:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roger Ahrens and Amy Weidmayer:
Marriage: Dec 2019

Children of Roger Ahrens and Cheryl Bross are:

9493 i. Jason Rogers[12] Ahrens, born 30 Jan 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jason Rogers Ahrens:
Jason Roger Ahrens was born on January 30, 1998. The son of Cheryl and Roger Ahrens of Clinton, Jason weighed 9 lb., 3 oz. and measured 21-1/2" at birth. Proud grandparents are Rachel and Harold Bross of Manchester, Albert Ahrens of Clinton, and the late Barbara Ahrens. Paternal great-grandmother is Elise Marion of Saline.

9494 ii. Alex Harold Ahrens, born 23 Dec 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 2012.

Notes for Alex Harold Ahrens:
Alex Harold Ahrens, age 10; of Clinton; passed away at home peacefully under the loving care of his family after a courageous three-year battle with cancer. Alex was born December 23, 2001 in Ann Arbor to Roger and Cheryl (Bross) Ahrens. Alex was a member of Saline 4H Farmers and Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. Alex truly enjoyed helping his "lady friends" show animals at the 4H Fair. He also enjoyed playing baseball and riding horses. Alex was a true inspiration to everyone with his spirit for life and new adventures.

In addition to his parents, Alex is survived by his brother, Jason; grandmother, Rachel Bross of Manchester, aunts, uncles and cousins, Gary, Teresa, Gillian and Delaney Bross of Manchester, Brad, Carol and Joshua Brown of Saline, Jeff, Lisa, Creed and Ridge Ahrens of Clinton, Brad, Kim, Carter and Macy Ahrens of Saline; Godmother, Carlene Rogers and two special angels sent by God, Natalie Hayes and Lauren Underwood. Alex was preceded in death by his grandparents, Harold (Bud) Bross and Albert and Barbara Ahrens.

In honor of Alex, memorial donations may be given to the family for a later designation. A Healing Farewell visitation will be held on Thursday, March 1, 2012 and Friday, March 2, 2012 from Noon to 7 p.m. at the Manchester American Legion. The Funeral Service will be on Saturday at 11 a.m. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline with Pastors Mark Smith and William Natsis, officiating. Interment Riverside Cemetery, Clinton.

More About Alex Harold Ahrens:
Medical Information: at birth 7 lbs 14 oz; 20" long

7272. Jeffrey Scott[11] Ahrens (Barbara Jean[11] Marion, Reuben Julius (Cap)[10], Lidia (Lydia)[9] Braun, Fredericka[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Nov 1969. He married **Lisa Anne Von Hofe** 04 Oct 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Hans Von Hofe and Patricia ?. She was born 11 Jul 1972.

Marriage Notes for Jeffrey Ahrens and Lisa Von Hofe:

Lisa Anne Von Hofe and Jeffrey Scott Ahrens have announced July 30, 1997 their engagement and plan to be married in October 1997 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. The bride-elect, daughter of Patricia and Hans Von Hofe of Saline, is a 1990 graduate of Saline High. She earned an associate degree at Washtenaw Community College and graduated from the University of Michigan in dental hygiene in May 1997. Lisa is employed as a dental hygienist for Dr. Coco and Dr. Giltrow in Ann Arbor, and Dr. Johnson and Dr. Powell in Saline. The future groom, son of Albert Ahrens of Clinton and the late Barbara Ahrens, is a 1987 graduate of Clinton High School. He is employed at S-K Sales in Manchester, and farms with his father Albert and brother, Roger.

Lisa Anne Von Hofe and Jeffrey Scott Ahrens exchanged vows October 4, 1997 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. Pastor Mark Smith officiated at the ceremony uniting the children of Patricia and Hans Von Hofe of Saline and Albert and the late Barb Ahrens of Clinton. Cheryl Ahrens, the groom's sister-in-law, was matron of honor. Kimberly Von Hofe, the bride's sister, Carol Brown, sister of the groom, and Wendy Guenther and Anne Marie Sirchia, friends of the bride, all served as bridesmaids.

Roger Ahrens was his brother's best man. Steven Bennett, the groom's cousin, Brad Brown, the groom's brother-in-law, and Mike Guenther and Jeff Butts, the groom's friends, all served as groomsmen. Todd Von Hofe, the bride's brother, and Brad Ahrens, the groom's brother, were ushers.

A reception was held at The Landing in Tecumseh following the ceremony. The couple enjoyed a honeymoon in Cancun and currently reside in Clinton.

More About Jeffrey Ahrens and Lisa Von Hofe:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1997, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jeffrey Ahrens and Lisa Von Hofe are:

9495 i. Creed Jacob[12] Ahrens, born 21 Aug 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Creed Jacob Ahrens:
Creed Jacob Ahrens arrived August 21, 2000 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital at 1:10 a.m. The son of Lisa and Jeff Ahrens of Clinton, Creed weighed 8 lb., 1 oz. and measured 20-1/2" at birth. Proud grandparents are Pat and Hans Von Hofe of Saline and Albert and the late Barbara Ahrens of Clinton.

9496 ii. Ridge Keegan Ahrens, born 18 Aug 2003 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7273. Bradley William[11] Ahrens (Barbara Jean[11] Marion, Reuben Julius (Cap)[10], Lidia (Lydia)[9] Braun, Fredericka[8] Jedele, Johannes[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 Feb 1974. He met **Kimberly (Kim Wingo) Wargo** 01 May 2003. She was born 29 May 1976.

More About Bradley Ahrens and Kimberly Wargo:
Friends: 01 May 2003

Child of Bradley Ahrens and Kimberly Wargo is:

9497 i. Carter William[12] Ahrens, born 07 Feb 2002.

7274. Richard Lee[11] Scott, Jr. (Joanne Grace[10] Jedele, Paul Albert[9], Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Mar 1963. He married **Amy Elizabeth Renn** 05 Oct 1985. She was born 08 Jan 1965.

More About Richard Scott and Amy Renn:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1985

Children of Richard Scott and Amy Renn are:

9498 i. Kyle Renn[12] Scott, born 11 Sep 1990.
9499 ii. Kolten Lee Scott, born 15 Mar 1993.

7275. Randolph Joseph[11] Scott (Joanne Grace[10] Jedele, Paul Albert[9], Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 Sep 1965. He married **Laura Samp** 12 Nov 1988. She was born 08 Jun 1962.

More About Randolph Scott and Laura Samp:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1988

Children of Randolph Scott and Laura Samp are:
9500 i. Kelly Rae[12] Scott, born 12 Mar 1993.
9501 ii. Daniel Joseph Scott, born 14 Jan 1997.

7276. Robert James[11] Scott (Joanne Grace[10] Jedele, Paul Albert[9], Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Jun 1968. He married **Tawni Stone** 25 Apr 1993. She was born Bef. 1975.

More About Robert Scott and Tawni Stone:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1993

Child of Robert Scott and Tawni Stone is:
9502 i. Travis Stone[12] Scott, born 14 Aug 1997.

7277. John Edward[11] Jedele, Jr. (John Edward[10], Paul Albert[9], Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 May 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Betty Louise Hite** 12 May 1994 in Hawaii. She was born 10 Sep 1965 in Jackson, Michigan.

More About John Jedele and Betty Hite:
Divorce: 2000
Marriage: 12 May 1994, Hawaii

Children of John Jedele and Betty Hite are:
9503 i. Abbigail Grace[12] Jedele, born 05 Aug 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
9504 ii. Samantha Louise Jedele, born 13 Jul 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7278. Lori Joanne[11] Jedele (John Edward[10], Paul Albert[9], Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Oct 1969. She married **Tracy Lee Beringer** 01 May 1992. He was born 14 Dec 1961.

More About Tracy Beringer and Lori Jedele:
Divorce: 1998
Marriage: 01 May 1992

Children of Lori Jedele and Tracy Beringer are:
9505 i. Kortney Joanne[12] Beringer, born 01 Apr 1991.
9506 ii. Jacquelee Kathryn Beringer, born 28 Jul 1994.
9507 iii. Zachary James Beringer, born 16 Dec 1999.

7279. Sara Louise[11] Jedele (John Edward[10], Paul Albert[9], Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Sep 1975.

Child of Sara Louise Jedele is:
9508 i. Jacob Ellis[12] Jedele, born 07 Oct 1995.

7281. Kathleen Ann[11] Zick (Nancy Ann[10] Wenk, Selma Clara[9] Jedele, Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 Feb 1959. She married **John Arthur Webb** 30 Oct 1982. He was born 14 Apr 1955.

More About Kathleen Ann Zick:
Baptism: 01 Mar 1959, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Webb and Kathleen Zick:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1982

Children of Kathleen Zick and John Webb are:
9509 i. Tara Ann[12] Webb, born 02 Apr 1984. She married ? Harkins.
9510 ii. Whitney Marie Webb, born 05 Aug 1987.

7282. Susan Kay[11] Zick (Nancy Ann[10] Wenk, Selma Clara[9] Jedele, Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Jul 1961 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Frank Wesley McKnight** 10 Sep 1983. He was born 16 Jun 1951. She married **(2) Richard Allen Sutliff** 28 Jul 2000 in Mason, Michigan. He was born 12 Mar 1945 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Susan Kay Zick:
Baptism: 30 Jul 1961, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frank McKnight and Susan Zick:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1983

More About Richard Sutliff and Susan Zick:
Marriage: 28 Jul 2000, Mason, Michigan

Children of Susan Zick and Frank McKnight are:
9511 i. Michael Matthew[12] McKnight, born 22 Dec 1983.
9512 ii. Steven Paul McKnight, born 06 Mar 1986.
9513 iii. Michelle Nicole McKnight, born 12 Jul 1991.

7285. Darren Lee[11] Wenk (Richard Edgar[10], Selma Clara[9] Jedele, Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Aug 1965 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lisa May Roehm** 29 May 1993 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Melvin Roehm and Joanne Hand. She was born 14 Feb 1966 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Darren Lee Wenk:
Residence: 12901 Ford Hwy; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Lisa May Roehm:
Joanne and Melvin Roehm of Clinton have announced Feb. 24, 1993 the engagement of their daughter, Lisa, to Darren Wenk of Saline. A May 1993 wedding is planned. A 1984 graduate of Clinton High School, Lisa is a student at the University of Michigan. Darren, the son of Bernice and Richard Wenk of Saline, graduated from Saline High School in 1984 and is employed at Protomatic in Dexter.

More About Lisa May Roehm:
Confirmation: 1980, St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Darren Wenk and Lisa Roehm:

Joanne and Melvin Roehm of Clinton have announced Feb. 24, 1993 the engagement of their daughter, Lisa, to Darren Wenk of Saline. A May 1993 wedding is planned. A 1984 graduate of Clinton High School, Lisa is a student at the University of Michigan. Darren, the son of Bernice and Richard Wenk of Saline, graduated from Saline High School in 1984 and is employed at Protomatic in Dexter.

Lisa May Roehm and Darren Lee Wenk were united in marriage on May 29,1993 at St. James United Church of Christ, Saline. The double ring ceremony was performed by Rev. Nancy Rohde and united the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Melvin Roehm with the son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Wenk of Saline. J Honor attendants were Donna Jedele, the bride's sister from Manchester, and Jeff Drake of Saline. Serving as bridesmaids were Darlene Downardof Tecumseh, Cheryl Ahrens of Clinton, Denise Guenther of Saline, and Denise Wenk, the groom's sisterfrom Ann Arbor. The flower girl was Danica Moore, the groom's cousin from Saline. The groomsmen were Steve Hill of Saline, Roger Roehm, the bride's brotherfrom Clinton, Scott Finkbeiner of Saline, and Mark Wenk, the groom's brotherfrom Ann Arbor. The ringbearer was Benjamin Downard of Tecumseh. Ushers were Steve Feldkamp of Saline and David Jedele, the bride's brother-in-law from Manchester.

The reception was held at the Washtenaw Farm Council Grounds, and was hosted by Mr. and Mrs. William Wheeler and Mr. and Mrs. David Zick. Dawn Neigebauer and Kay Robison attended the guest book. Cutting the cake, which was made by the bride's mother, Joanne Roehm, were Shirley Rothfuss and Bonnie Gaiser. The newlyweds spent their honeymoon in the Smoky Mountains and now reside in Saline. Lisa is a 1984 graduate of Clinton High School and is employed by the University of Michigan. Darren, a 1984 graduate of Saline High School, is employed by Protomatic in Dexter and by Lloyd Guenther Farms in Saline.

More About Darren Wenk and Lisa Roehm:
Marriage: 29 May 1993, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Darren Wenk and Lisa Roehm are:

9514 i. Rebecca Ann[12] Wenk, twin, born 09 Mar 1995. She married Dale Hubbard; born Aft. 1990.

9515 ii. Brenda May Wenk, twin, born 09 Mar 1995. She married Zachariah Gualdoni 13 Oct 2018; born 11 Apr 1995.

Notes for Brenda May Wenk, twin:
Brenda Gualdoni
Experience
• Jan 2019 – Present Groundskeeper at University of Michigan in Ann Arbor, Michigan
• Apr 2018 – Mar 2019 Camo Outfitter at Cabela's in Dundee, Michigan
• Feb 2018 – Mar 2018 911 Dispatcher at Lenawee County Sheriff in Adrian, Michigan
• Aug 2017 – Dec 2017 Store Cashier at Kapnick Orchards in Britton, Michigan
• May 2015 – Aug 2017 Painter at University of Michigan in Ann Arbor, Michigan
• Aug 2013 – Apr 2017 Grounds Crew at Lake Superior State University in Sault Sainte Marie, Michigan
• Jun 2014 – Aug 2014 Mow Crew at Saline DPW in Saline, Michigan
• Sep 2012 – Aug 2013 Stock Girl at Schmidt and Son's Pharmacy in Clinton, Michigan
Education
• 2013 – 2017 Bachelor of Science – BS Fire Science/Fire-fighting at Lake Superior State University

More About Zachariah Gualdoni and Brenda Wenk:
Marriage: 13 Oct 2018

9516 iii. Kristie Lee Wenk, born 06 Jan 2000 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kristie Lee Wenk:
Kristie Lee Wenk arrived January 6, 2000 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor at 12:20 a.m. The daughter of Lisa and Darren Wenk of Saline, Kristie weighed 8 lb., 2 oz. and pleasured 20" at birth. She has two sisters, Rebecca and Brenda, both 4. Proud grandparents are Bernice and Richard Wenk of Saline and Joanne and Melvin Roehm of Clinton. Great-grandmother is Selma Wenk of Ann Arbor.

9517 iv. Kyle Darren Wenk, born 07 Jul 2004 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kyle Darren Wenk:
Kyle Darren Wenk was born July 7, 2004 at 8:27 a.m. in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The son of

Lisa and Darren Wenk of Saline, Kyle weighed 8 lb., 4 oz. and measured 21" at birth. Kyle has three sisters, Rebecca and Brenda, both 9, and Kristie, 4. Their grandparents are Joanne and Melvin Roehm of Clinton, and Bernice and Richard Wenk of Saline. Their great-grandmother is Selma Wenk of Ann Arbor.

More About Kyle Darren Wenk:
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7288. Debra Patricia[11] Wenk (David Frederick[10], Selma Clara[9] Jedele, Jakob Emmanuel[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Oct 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Galen Boham** 20 Oct 1990 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Phillip Boham. He was born 11 Nov 1965.

Marriage Notes for Debra Wenk and Richard Boham:
Debra Patricia Wenk, daughter Mr. and Mrs. David Wenk of Man¬chester, and Richard Galen Boham, son of Mr. and Mrs. Phillip Boham of Chelsea were married Oct. 20, 1990 at Emanuel United Church of Christ, Manchester. The Rev. Nancy Doty performed the ceremony. Matron of honor was Dawn Wenk of Manchester, sister of the bride. Bridesmaids were Shelley Hilts of Chelsea, sister of the bridegroom and Khristina Orbock of Ft. Campbell, Kentucky, and Rene Kussmaul of Ypsilanti, friends of the bride. Flowergirl was Tara Webb of Mason, cousin of the bride, and ring bearer was Derek Punches Manchester, friend of the family. Best man was Steve Fleischman of Chelsea. Ushers included Shad Hilts, Riley Sumner, and John Mitchell of Chelsea.
A reception was held at the Sports¬man Club, Manchester. Cake cutters were Marilyn Minick and Heidi Minick of Manchester. The couple is living in Manchester.

More About Richard Boham and Debra Wenk:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1990, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Debra Wenk and Richard Boham is:
9518 i. Amanda Patricia[12] Boham, born 10 Nov 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7291. Douglas Carl[11] Fehrle (Roy Carl[10], Cora Hilda[9] Jedele, Karl Friedrich (Charles)[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 Dec 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Beth Ann Mullins** 14 May 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Mullins and Carol Landsburg. She was born 22 Jan 1966.

More About Douglas Fehrle and Beth Mullins:
Marriage: 14 May 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Douglas Fehrle and Beth Mullins are:
9519 i. Alexander Douglas[12] Fehrle, born 10 Jun 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
9520 ii. Mitchell Douglas Fehrle, born 17 Sep 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
9521 iii. Katherine Elizabeth Fehrle, born 13 Aug 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7292. Susan Louise[11] Fehrle (Roy Carl[10], Cora Hilda[9] Jedele, Karl Friedrich (Charles)[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Sep 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Henry Harter** 21 Jul 1984 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Dec 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Henry Harter:
Residence: 401 Southway; Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

More About Robert Harter and Susan Fehrle:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1984, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Susan Fehrle and Robert Harter are:

9522 i. James Henry[12] Harter, born 01 Oct 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
9523 ii. Charles Roy Harter, born 15 Oct 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
9524 iii. Robert Timothy Harter, born 22 Aug 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7294. Beth Ann[11] Denninger (Irene Marie[10] Fehrle, Cora Hilda[9] Jedele, Karl Friedrich (Charles)[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Aft. 1957. She married **Timothy Alan Sirek** Aft. 1972. He was born 17 Jun 1952.

More About Timothy Sirek and Beth Denninger:
Marriage: Aft. 1972

Children of Beth Denninger and Timothy Sirek are:

9525 i. Michael Richard[12] Sirek, born 01 May 1983.
9526 ii. Nicholas John Sirek, born 22 Feb 1985.

7296. Ruth Marie[11] Denninger (Irene Marie[10] Fehrle, Cora Hilda[9] Jedele, Karl Friedrich (Charles)[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 Apr 1963. She married **Richard Raymond Kaiser** Aft. 1983. He was born 17 Mar 1963.

More About Richard Kaiser and Ruth Denninger:
Marriage: Aft. 1983

Children of Ruth Denninger and Richard Kaiser are:

9527 i. Andrew Richard[12] Kaiser, born 12 Oct 1990.
9528 ii. Jacqueline Ruth Kaiser, born 31 Dec 1993.
9529 iii. David Christian Kaiser, born 05 Apr 1996.

7297. Carol Louise[11] Denninger (Irene Marie[10] Fehrle, Cora Hilda[9] Jedele, Karl Friedrich (Charles)[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Jul 1965. She married **Timothy Alan Hamann** Aft. 1984. He was born 05 Oct 1964.

More About Timothy Hamann and Carol Denninger:
Marriage: Aft. 1984

Children of Carol Denninger and Timothy Hamann are:

9530 i. Jenna Marie[12] Hamann, born 13 Sep 1989.
9531 ii. Zachary Alan Hamann, born 07 Dec 1991.

7299. Rosemarie[11] Stoll (Ruth Cora[10] Fehrle, Cora Hilda[9] Jedele, Karl Friedrich (Charles)[8], Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Apr 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Mark Robert Kovac** 07 Aug 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Dec 1959.

More About Mark Kovac and Rosemarie Stoll:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1982, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Rosemarie Stoll and Mark Kovac is:

9532 i. Lindsay Marie[12] Kovac, born 29 Oct 1993 in Kalamazoo, Michigan.

7302. Bernadine Elaine[11] Boelter (Rubena Martha Caroline[10] Haab, Olga Dorothea[9] Hirth, Maria

Martha[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Aug 1940. She married **Paul Edward Fiegel** 10 Oct 1959 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Arthur Fiegel and Esther Zahn. He was born 12 May 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Edward Fiegel:
Baptism: 23 May 1930, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Fred Zahn & Mrs. Robert Steward
Confirmation: 02 May 1943, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Fiegel and Bernadine Boelter:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1959, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (6954) Paul Edward Fiegel.

7304. Janet Ann[11] Haab (Waldemar George (Wally)[10], Olga Dorothea[9] Hirth, Maria Martha[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Jan 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond John Weiner II** 16 Feb 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Raymond Weiner and Golda Pepper. He was born 1947.

More About Raymond John Weiner II:
Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Janet Haab and Raymond Weiner:
Airman and Mrs. Raymond make their home in Omaha, Nebraska, at an Air Force base. The couple evening at St. Thomas Lutheran John Weiner II will where he is stationed were married Friday Feb. 16, 1968 Church, by the Rev. John W. Ribar. The bride is the former Janet Ann Haab, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Waldemar G. Haab, of Pleasant Lake Rd. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond John Weiner of Chelsea. Maid of honor at the ceremony was Miss Mary Essenburg, of Willis, and bridesmaids were the Misses Dianne Weidmayer, Ann Arbor, and Jacquelyn Sehmok, Saline. Gary Hopkins of Ypsilanti served as best man. Ushers included James Haab, brother of the bride; Randolph Weiner, brother of the groom; Michael Thorndike of Saline; and Erwin Stierle of Ann Arbor. A reception at the American Legion Hall followed the ceremony.

More About Raymond Weiner and Janet Haab:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1968, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Janet Haab and Raymond Weiner are:

9533 i. Ann Renette[12] Weiner, born 30 Dec 1970. She married (1) Timothy Lee Hall; born 01 Jun 1952. She married (2) Bruce Edward Roberts 16 Apr 1994; born 01 May 1964.

More About Bruce Roberts and Ann Weiner:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1994

9534 ii. Raymond John Weiner III, born 23 Mar 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Raymond John Weiner III:
Raymond John Weiner III of Chelsea, Michigan, age 38, passed away following a brief illness on Tuesday, April 28, 2015, at the University of Michigan Hospital in Ann Arbor. He was born on March 23, 1977, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Raymond J. and Janet Ann (Haab) Weiner II. Ray was a lifelong Chelsea resident and graduated from Chelsea High School in 1995. He worked as a front desk supervisor at Webers Inn in Ann Arbor. He is remembered for his great sense of humor and ability to make everyone laugh. He was a people person, enjoying entertaining, cooking, and bartending. He also enjoyed playing disc golf, flower arranging, magic, poker, video games, music, Wednesday night “South Park” parties, and spending time with his many friends. He loved his cat Toker.

Surviving are his parents, Ray and Janet Weiner, his sister Ann (Tim) Hall, his grandmother Tema Haab, his god parents Jim and Diane Haab, and his girlfriend Melissa Sayer. He was preceded in death by his grandparents Raymond and Golda Weiner Sr. and Waldemar G. Haab.

A Funeral Service will be held at 3 p.m. on Saturday, May 2, 2015, at St. Thomas Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. Burial will follow at St. Thomas Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, on Friday from 3-8 p.m. Expressions of sympathy may be made to St. Thomas Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor or Friends of Michigan Animals Rescue in Belleville.

7309. Aletha Mae[11] Haab (Erwin Waldo[10], Olga Dorothea[9] Hirth, Maria Martha[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 May 1954 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Arnold Hollister, Jr.** 20 Oct 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Jun 1951.

More About Harold Arnold Hollister, Jr.:
Residence: 9816 Peaceful Valley Drive; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Harold Hollister and Aletha Haab:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Aletha Haab and Harold Hollister are:

+ 9535 i. Richard Keith[12] Hollister, born 26 Aug 1971.
+ 9536 ii. Kevin Frederick Hollister, born 08 Dec 1973.
9537 iii. Harold William (Roy) Hollister, born 23 Sep 1975. He married Gwenn Nancy Arrand; born 01 Sep 1975.

Notes for Gwenn Nancy Arrand:
Gwenn Nancy Arrand Boze Hollister:
Experience
• Mar 2016 – Present Financial Controller at Empire Machine & Conveyors in Durand, Michigan
• Dec 2012 – Mar 2016 Executive Administrative Assistant at Nudell Architects in Farmington Hills, Michigan
• Jan 2005 – Oct 2010 Controller at Arcona Leather Technologies (ALT) / Textile Technologies (TT) / R&S Printing
• May 2001 – Oct 2004 Controller at Empire Machine & Conveyors
Education
• 2004 – 2005 Bachelor's degree Accounting and Finance at Cleary University
• 1994 – 1997 Associate's Degree Accounting and Business/Management at Lansing Community College

7310. Sharon Edith[11] Haab (Erwin Waldo[10], Olga Dorothea[9] Hirth, Maria Martha[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Feb 1957 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Mark Douglas Meyer**. He was born 20 Dec 1958. She married **(2) David Allen Hollister** 27 Sep 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 06 Apr 1956 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1989 in Putnam, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About David Allen Hollister:
Residence: Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 9196 Peaceful Valley Drive; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 6965 Hill Road; Bellevue, Michigan

More About David Hollister and Sharon Haab:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sharon Haab and David Hollister are:

9538 i. Brian Michael[12] Hollister, born 06 May 1984 in Ohio.
9539 ii. Andrew Michael (Andy) Hollister, born 24 Mar 1986. He married Nora Reyes 06 Jun 2020.

More About Andrew Hollister and Nora Reyes:
Marriage: 06 Jun 2020

7312. Glen A.[11] Dieterle (Lorena Dorothy Clara[10] Haab, Olga Dorothea[9] Hirth, Maria Martha[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 May 1951. He married **Susan Kaye Fralick**, daughter of Sam D. Fralick, Jr.. She was born 18 Sep 1951.

More About Glen A. Dieterle:
Residence: 2005, Mentor, Ohio
Residence 2: Boardman, Ohio
Residence 3: Marysville, Michigan

Children of Glen Dieterle and Susan Fralick are:

9540 i. Jason Andrew[12] Dieterle, born 28 Jun 1977.

9541 ii. Brian Michael Dieterle, born 12 Apr 1980. He married Alexandra Ellyn Puleston Fleming; born 18 Sep 1982.

More About Brian Michael Dieterle:
Residence: 2005, Columbus, Ohio

\+ 9542 iii. Steven Glen Dieterle, born 22 Apr 1984.

7314. Mark F.[11] Hirth (David Frederick[10], Frederick Simon[9], Maria Martha[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Jan 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lisa Lutz**, daughter of John Lutz and Marilyn ?. She was born 27 Jul 1970.

Notes for Mark F. Hirth:
Marth Hirth played center on the Michigan State University 1987-1990; nand wasa selected by the Hartford Whalers round 9 #179 overall in 1988 NHL Entry Draft.

More About Mark F. Hirth:
Education: Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 24713 Hearthside Street; Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Geneva, Illinois
Residence 5: Omaha, Nebraska
Residence 6: Acworth, Georgia

Children of Mark Hirth and Lisa Lutz are:

9543 i. Ansley[12] Hirth.

9544 ii. Taylor Hirth.

7315. Julie Carol[11] Hirth (David Frederick[10], Frederick Simon[9], Maria Martha[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Aug 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David Anthony Corrin** 03 Jun 2000 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert Corrin and Ruth Hemgesberg. He was born 15 Feb 1968.

More About David Anthony Corrin:
Residence: 2005, 2126 Agincourt; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Berkley, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Ferndale, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 5: Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 6: Chesaning, Michigan

Residence 7: Midland, Michigan

More About David Corrin and Julie Hirth:
Marriage: 03 Jun 2000, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julie Hirth and David Corrin are:
9545 i. Bradley David[12] Corrin, born Apr 2002.

More About Bradley David Corrin:
Baptism: 02 Jun 2002, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

9546 ii. Jake Corrin, born 24 Feb 2005.

7316. Jill Carol[11] Hanselman (Carol Ann[10] Hirth, Frederick Simon[9], Maria Martha[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Nov 1971. She married **Steven Alan Dunham** 18 Sep 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 14 Nov 1971.

More About Steven Alan Dunham:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Kalamazoo, Michigan

More About Steven Dunham and Jill Hanselman:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Jill Hanselman and Steven Dunham is:
9547 i. Leah[12] Dunham.

7320. Leslie Anne[11] Hirth (Edwin Wilhelm[10], Eugene Henry[9], Maria Martha[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Apr 1952. She married **James Russell Genova** 05 Nov 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Harry Isadore Genova. He was born 15 Jan 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 06 Sep 2011 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for James Russell Genova:
James Russell Genova, 61, of Williamston, passed away on September 6, 2011 after a long and courageous battle with esophageal cancer. He was born January 15, 1950 to the late Harry and Marion Genova (Stocking) in Detroit, Michigan. James married Leslie Hirth on November 5, 1971 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. In 1973, they relocated from Ann Arbor to Williamston and founded Genova News Co., Inc., a successful newspaper distribution company. He was passionate about his work and about helping others, always remembering those who worked so hard for the company to succeed, both in the past and present. His greatest joys were family, spirituality, newspapers, woodworking, landscaping, humor and spending time on his sailboat with his family. He was grateful for his family and friends and wanted all of them to know how truly thankful he was for making his life so special.

He was preceded in death by his parents, father-in-law Edwin Hirth and brother-in-law Randall Hirth. He is survived by his loving wife of 39 years, Leslie, and their two children, daughter Natalie (David) Oswald of Rockford, Michigan, and son Nathan (Jaime) of Murfreesboro, Tennessee and his five granddaughters; Lauren, Madeline and Isabella Oswald and Kylie and Taylor Genova. Also surviving are his brothers; Nick (Sharon) Genova and Ken (Jeanette) Genova as, well as sisters Margaret Manson (Steve Hurd), Christine (Chris) Benson and Sara (Jim) McCrea. Jim is also survived by his loving mother-in-law Norma Hirth and his brother-in-laws; Steve Hirth and Greg (Elaine) Hirth, as well as Mary Newton, numerous nieces and nephews and his beloved dog Abby.

The family wishes to thank the staff and nurses of the Breslin Cancer Center and McLaren Hospice at Ingham Medical Center for their dedicated and compassionate care. In lieu of flowers, memorial

contributions can be made to the Capital Area Humane Society located at 7095 W. Grand River, Lansing, MI 48906. A celebration of Jim's life will be held at 11 am on Friday, September 9th at Hawk Hollow Chapel located at 4501 Hawk Hollow Drive West, Bath, MI 48808 with a reception to follow at Eagle Eye Golf Course.

More About James Russell Genova:
Residence: 2005, 1936 Live Oak Trail; Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About James Genova and Leslie Hirth:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leslie Hirth and James Genova are:
+ 9548 i. Natalie Anne[12] Genova, born 26 Apr 1974.
+ 9549 ii. Nathan James Genova, born 29 Nov 1976.

7321. Randall Jay[11] Hirth (Edwin Wilhelm[10], Eugene Henry[9], Maria Martha[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Bet. 22 Dec 1953 - 01 Jan 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary Margaret Brown** 06 Nov 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1950. He married **(2) Theresa Susan Mather** 17 Nov 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 01 Oct 1957.

Notes for Randall Jay Hirth:
Randall Jay Hirth of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 55. Died May 2, 2009. Born December 22, 1953 in Ann Arbor, MI, the son of Ed and Norma (Upchurch) Hirth. He was preceded in death by his father and brother Gordon Craig. He is survived by a son, Brandon Hirth; mother Norma; brothers Steven and Gregory (Elaine); sister Leslie Genova (Jim); nieces and nephews Natalie Oswald (Dave), Nathan Genova (Jaime), Halley Hirth, and Kyle and Scott Hirth; and four great-nieces. He has been cremated. There will be a private service. Arrangements entrusted to the Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Randall Hirth and Mary Brown:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Randall Hirth and Theresa Mather:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Randall Hirth and Mary Brown is:
+ 9550 i. Brandon Edwin[12] Hirth, born 24 Feb 1983.

7322. Gregory Bruce[11] Hirth (Edwin Wilhelm[10], Eugene Henry[9], Maria Martha[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Jan 1957. He married **Elaine Ellen Cornell** 18 Jul 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 13 May 1957.

More About Gregory Bruce Hirth:
Education: 1975, Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1980, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 45252 Claymore Drive; Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2010, West Linn, Oregon

More About Gregory Hirth and Elaine Cornell:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gregory Hirth and Elaine Cornell are:

9551 i. Gregory B.[12] Hirth, Jr., born 10 Jun 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1988 in Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan.

9552 ii. Kyle William Hirth, born 1989.

More About Kyle William Hirth:
Graduation: 2011, Oregon State

9553 iii. Scott Hirth, born 1992.

More About Scott Hirth:
Education: West Linn High School West Linn, Oregon

7327. Mark George[11] Hirth (Lloyd William[10], George Alfred[9], Maria Martha[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 31 Mar 1978. He married **Andrea Lynn Appel** 2001. She was born 21 Oct 1979.

More About Mark Hirth and Andrea Appel:
Marriage: 2001

Child of Mark Hirth and Andrea Appel is:
9554 i. Danny[12] Hirth.

7328. Rebekah Ann[11] Hirth (Lloyd William[10], George Alfred[9], Maria Martha[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Oct 1979. She married **Joshua Scott Smith** 26 Jun 2004 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Dec 1981.

More About Joshua Smith and Rebekah Hirth:
Marriage: 26 Jun 2004, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rebekah Hirth and Joshua Smith are:
9555 i. ?[12] Smith.
9556 ii. ? Smith.

7331. Angela Kaye[11] Hirth (Lloyd William[10], George Alfred[9], Maria Martha[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Jul 1984. She married **Reid Philip Fleming**. He was born 30 Jun 1984.

Children of Angela Hirth and Reid Fleming are:
9557 i. ?[12] Fleming.
9558 ii. ? Fleming.

7335. Rev. William Roy (Billy)[11] Brassow (Wilma Martha[10] Lindemann, Clara Elisabetha[9] Hirth, Maria Martha[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Aug 1955. He married **Angela Dianne Larson** 20 Feb 1987 in Polk Co, Wisconsin. She was born 14 Feb 1965.

More About Rev. William Roy (Billy) Brassow:
Residence: Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About William Brassow and Angela Larson:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1987, Polk Co, Wisconsin

Children of William Brassow and Angela Larson are:
+ 9559 i. Todd William[12] Brassow, born 1994.
9560 ii. Keith Rodrick Brassow, born 1998.

9561 iii. Joshua Roy Brassow, born 1990.
9562 iv. Alize Tessa (Allie) Brassow.
9563 v. Aniya Brassow.

7338. Doris[11] Brassow, twin (Wilma Martha[10] Lindemann, Clara Elisabetha[9] Hirth, Maria Martha[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Dec 1956. She married **Fonda Fischer** 10 Jun 1978 in Jefferson Co, Wisconsin. He was born 23 Jun 1953.

More About Fonda Fischer and Doris Brassow:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1978, Jefferson Co, Wisconsin

Children of Doris Brassow and Fonda Fischer are:
9564 i. Christopher[12] Fischer, born 23 Apr 1980.
\+ 9565 ii. Katie Nichole Fischer, born 28 Sep 1981.

7342. Jeffrey Neil[11] Lindemann (Neil Otto[10], Clara Elisabetha[9] Hirth, Maria Martha[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 May 1966 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Julie Marie Bischof** 23 Oct 1993 in Franklin Co, Ohio. She was born 1961.

More About Jeffrey Lindemann and Julie Bischof:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1993, Franklin Co, Ohio

Children of Jeffrey Lindemann and Julie Bischof are:
9566 i. David Jeffrey[12] Lindemann, born 22 Mar 1996 in Ohio.
9567 ii. Elizabeth Marie Lindemann, born 13 Jun 1997 in Ohio.

7344. Cynthia Carol (Cindy)[11] Bristle (Eileen Clara[10] Lindemann, Clara Elisabetha[9] Hirth, Maria Martha[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Jan 1961. She married **Dale John Radak** 11 Jul 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Aug 1953.

More About Dale Radak and Cynthia Bristle:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Cynthia Bristle and Dale Radak is:
9568 i. Christina Louise[12] Radak, born 27 Sep 1992. She married Stephen Darrin Buss 12 Jun 2021 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Jun 1992.

Notes for Stephen Darrin Buss:
Steven Darrin, was born Saturday, June 27, 1992, to Darrin LeRoy and Brenda Kay Buss of Chelsea. Grandparents are Delores and LeRoy Buss and Gerald W. Kenney all of Chelsea and the late Regina M. Kenney. Steven is welcomed by his 22-month-old sister, Samantha Kay.

More About Stephen Buss and Christina Radak:
Marriage: 12 Jun 2021, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7345. Cheryl Eileen[11] Bristle (Eileen Clara[10] Lindemann, Clara Elisabetha[9] Hirth, Maria Martha[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Feb 1963. She married **Lynn Lewis Luckhardt** 1993, son of Lawrence Luckhardt and Elsie Heusel. He was born 29 Feb 1964 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lynn Luckhardt and Cheryl Bristle:
Marriage: 1993

Children of Cheryl Bristle and Lynn Luckhardt are:

9569 i. Lee[12] Luckhardt, born 1996.

9570 ii. Glen Alton Luckhardt, born 15 Mar 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Glen Alton Luckhardt:
Glen Alton Luckhardt arrived Sunday, March 15, 1998 at 11:51 a.m. at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. Glen weighed 7 lb., 5 oz. and measured 19-1/2" at birth. The son of Cheryl and Lynn Luckhardt of Saline, Glen joins big brother, Lee, 2, at home. Proud grandparents are Elsie Luckhardt and Eileen Bristle, both of Saline.

7347. Clark Carlton[11] Pfitzenmaier (Carl Herbert[10], Frieda Mareitta[9] Hirth, Maria Martha[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Jun 1973. He married **Kelley Anne-Louise McLaughlin** 31 May 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Mar 1975.

More About Clark Carlton Pfitzenmaier:
Residence: Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Clark Pfitzenmaier and Kelley McLaughlin:
Marriage: 31 May 1997, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Clark Pfitzenmaier and Kelley McLaughlin is:

9571 i. Kayla[12] Pfitzenmaier, born 09 Apr 1998.

7351. Cynthia Carol (Cindy)[11] Lindemann (Richard John[10], Helen Katharina[9] Hirth, Maria Martha[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Sep 1970. She married **Mark Steven Dresch**. He was born 29 Jan 1961.

Children of Cynthia Lindemann and Mark Dresch are:

9572 i. Steven Timothy[12] Dresch, born 01 Jan 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

9573 ii. Morgan Katherine-Anne Dresch, born 15 Jun 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Morgan Katherine-Anne Dresch:
Morgan Katherine-Anne Dresch arrived at 7:15 p.m. on June 15, 1997 at the University of Michigan Medical Center in Ann Arbor. The daughter of Cindy and Mark Dresch of Pinckney, Morgan weighed 7 lb., 3 oz. and measured 19-5/8" at birth. Proud grandparents are Judy and Richard Lindemann of Saline, the late Armonmd Dresch and Denise Dresch of Manchester. Great-grandmother is Helen Lindemann of Saline.

9574 iii. Reese Lindemann Dresch, born 14 Aug 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Reese Lindemann Dresch:
Reese Lindemann Dresch arrived August 14, 2000 at 11:53 a.m. at the University of Michigan Hospital in Ann Arbor. The son of Mark and Cindy Dresch of Pinckney, Reese weighed 7 lb., 11 oz. and measured 20'1/2" at birth. Reese has one sister, Morgan, 3. Proud grandparents are Denise and the late Armond Dreseh of Manchester, and Judy and Richard Lindemann of Saline.

7353. Jerry Lee[11] Hirth (Lee William[10], Leon Wilhelm[9], Maria Martha[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Nov 1959 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Kristen Lynn Hanna** 19 May 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1957. He married **(2) Crystal Rose Davidson** 03 Feb 2001 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 30 Aug 1969.

More About Jerry Hirth and Kristen Hanna:
Marriage: 19 May 1984, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jerry Hirth and Crystal Davidson:
Marriage: 03 Feb 2001, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Jerry Hirth and Kristen Hanna is:
9575 i. Joshua Jeremy[12] Hirth, born 26 Nov 1989 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7354. Monica Autumn[11] Hirth (Peter James[10], Leon Wilhelm[9], Maria Martha[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Sep 1981. She married **Ryan Matthew Hale** 16 Nov 2012. He was born 30 Jul 1982.

More About Ryan Hale and Monica Hirth:
Marriage: 16 Nov 2012

Children of Monica Hirth and Ryan Hale are:
9576 i. ?[12] Hale.
9577 ii. ? Hale.

7356. William Randall[11] Hirth (William Frederick[10], Oskar Adolf[9], Maria Martha[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Apr 1961 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Robin Kay Bates**, daughter of Richard Bates and Sandra Ruby. She was born 08 Jul 1964.

More About William Randall Hirth:
Baptism: 15 Oct 1961, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Gerald Hirth & Mrs. Barbara Gardner
Residence: 2005, 927 Jones Street; Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of William Hirth and Robin Bates are:
9578 i. Chelsea[12] Hirth, born 21 Jun 1991.
9579 ii. Zachary Hirth, born 1994. He married Kelsey Sites 29 Feb 2020 in Wildwood, Missouri; born 10 Oct 1992.

Notes for Zachary Hirth:
Zachary Hirth
Experience
- Feb 2022 – Present Sales Engineer - Strategic Accounts at Splunk in Greater St. Louis
- Oct 2019 - Nov 2021 Presales Engineer Specialist at Citrix in Greater St. Louis
- Jan 2019 - Oct 2019 Technologist at Citrix in Greater St. Louis Area
- Jun 2018 - Dec 2018 Sales Engineer Specialist at Citrix in Greater Chicago Area
- Jan 2018 - Jun 2018 Inside Sales Engineer at Citrix in Miami/Fort Lauderdale Area
- Jun 2017 - Dec 2017 Technical Analyst at Citrix in Miami/Fort Lauderdale Area
- Oct 2015 - Sep 2016 University Brand Ambassador at The Normal Brand in Champaign, Urbana

Education
- 2016 - 2017 Master of Science in Technology Management at University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign
- 2012 - 2016 Bachelor's Degree Kinesiology and Exercise Science at University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign

Notes for Kelsey Sites:
Kelsey Sites Hirth
Experience
- May 2022 – Present Doctor of Physical Therapy at EmpowerMe Wellness in Chesterfield, Missouri, United States
- Sep 2019 – Present Doctor of Physical Therapy at Select Rehabilitation in Chesterfield, Missouri
- Feb 2018 – Present Doctor of Physical Therapy at Friendship Villages of St. Louis in Chesterfield, Missouri
- Feb 2018 - Sep 2019 Doctor of Physical Therapy at RehabCare and Kindred Hospital Rehabilitation Services in Chesterfield, Missouri
- Sep 2017 - Dec 2017 Student Internship at HCR ManorCare in Florissant, Missouri
- Jul 2017 - Sep 2017 Student Internship at Decatur Memorial Hospital
- Jun 2017 - Jul 2017 Student Internship at AW Health Care in Saint Charles, Missouri
- May 2017 - Jul 2017 Student Internship at Athleticoin Greater St. Louis Area
- May 2016 - Jun 2016 Student Internship at Concentra in Fenton, Missouri

Education
- 2011 - 2017 Doctorate of Physical Therapy Physical Therapy/Therapist at Maryville University of Saint Louis
- 2011 - 2015 Bachelor of Health Science Health Science at Maryville University of Saint Louis

More About Zachary Hirth and Kelsey Sites:
Marriage: 29 Feb 2020, Wildwood, Missouri

7358. Andrea Lynne[11] Hirth (William Frederick[10], Oskar Adolf[9], Maria Martha[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Feb 1966 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Proctor**.

More About Andrea Lynne Hirth:
Baptism: 11 Jun 1967, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Gerald & Katherine Hirth

Child of Andrea Hirth and Donald Proctor is:
9580 i. Alex[12] Proctor, born Aft. 1987.

7359. Evelyn J.[11] Gardner (Barbara Ann Hulda[10] Hirth, Oskar Adolf[9], Maria Martha[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 Mar 1954 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida. She married **George L. Murray** Aft. 1971. He was born 17 Dec 1953.

More About George Murray and Evelyn Gardner:
Marriage: Aft. 1971

Children of Evelyn Gardner and George Murray are:
9581 i. Todd Christopher[12] Murray, born 29 Sep 1971.
9582 ii. Ryan Francis Murray, born 03 Jun 1974.

7360. Elaine Ann[11] Gardner (Barbara Ann Hulda[10] Hirth, Oskar Adolf[9], Maria Martha[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 Mar 1955 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida. She married **Carl R. Bowman** Aft. 1973. He was born 21 Nov 1950.

More About Carl Bowman and Elaine Gardner:
Marriage: Aft. 1973

Child of Elaine Gardner and Carl Bowman is:
9583 i. Marci Joanne[12] Bowman, born 04 Mar 1974.

7362. Yvonne Marie[11] Gardner (Barbara Ann Hulda[10] Hirth, Oskar Adolf[9], Maria Martha[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Apr 1959 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Ross William Harris**. He was born Aft. 1950. She married **(2) Ray D. Coon** Aft. 1978. He was born 15 Dec 1958. She married **(3) William Lloyd Bennett** 19 Aug 1989 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1955.

More About Ray Coon and Yvonne Gardner:
Marriage: Aft. 1978

More About William Bennett and Yvonne Gardner:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1989, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: William L. Bennett & Angelo J. Gardner

Child of Yvonne Gardner and Ross Harris is:

9584 i. Brennen Francis[12] Gardner, born 18 Dec 1985 in Ft. Campbell, Kentucky.

More About Brennen Francis Gardner:
Baptism: 30 Mar 1986, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Timothy J. & Vivian Martha Gardner

Child of Yvonne Gardner and William Bennett is:

9585 i. Barbara Jean[12] Bennett, born 25 Oct 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Jean Bennett:
Baptism: 05 Feb 1989, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Timothy J. & Vivian M. Gardner

7363. Vivian Martha[11] Gardner (Barbara Ann Hulda[10] Hirth, Oskar Adolf[9], Maria Martha[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Aug 1960 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **John Alfred Rutkowski** 12 Jun 1993 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 19 Nov 1958.

More About Vivian Martha Gardner:
Baptism: 15 Oct 1961, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: William Hirth & wife

More About John Rutkowski and Vivian Gardner:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1993, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Wayne A. Wendorf & Susan B. Merchant

Children of Vivian Gardner and John Rutkowski are:

9586 i. Jared[12] Rutkowski, born 18 May 1998.
9587 ii. Jerimiah Rutkowski.

7364. Angela Joy (Angie)[11] Gardner (Barbara Ann Hulda[10] Hirth, Oskar Adolf[9], Maria Martha[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 May 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Gregory Manning**. He was born 13 Oct 1959. She married **(2) John Robert Liddell** 08 Aug 1992 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 31 Jul 1958 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Angela Joy (Angie) Gardner:
Baptism: 11 Jun 1967, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: William Hirth & wife

More About John Liddell and Angela Gardner:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1992, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Jaime Liddell & Yvonne Bennett

Children of Angela Gardner and John Liddell are:

9588 i. Scott Robert[12] Liddell, born 15 Nov 1987 in Michigan. He married Meghan Marie Faulkner Langan; born 23 Mar 1985.

More About Scott Robert Liddell:
Baptism: 05 Feb 1989, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Elaine A. Gardner & William Bennett

9589 ii. Kyle Timothy Liddell, born 30 Jun 1989.

7366. Shawn Dwight[11] Hirth (Gerald Oscar[10], Oskar Adolf[9], Maria Martha[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Apr 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Lisa Ann Stocker**. She was born 10 Aug 1965. He married **(2) Janis Kimberly Justice** 2011. She was born 22 May 1968.

More About Shawn Dwight Hirth:
Baptism: 11 Jun 1967, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Mrs. Barbara Gardner & Dennis Woodmansee
Education: 1985, Brighton High School Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan
Occupation: DTE Energy
Residence: 2005, 12550 Grand River Road; Brighton, Livinsgton Co, Michigan

More About Shawn Hirth and Janis Justice:
Marriage: 2011

Child of Shawn Hirth and Lisa Stocker is:
9590 i. Gerald Tyler[12] Hirth, born Aug 1989. He married Temitayo Kimberly ?; born Oct 1986.

7369. Benjamin James[11] Goers (Katherine Marie[10] Hirth, Oskar Adolf[9], Maria Martha[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Mar 1975. He married **Jennifer Lynn Hunsanger**. She was born 16 Jul 1977.

Children of Benjamin Goers and Jennifer Hunsanger are:
9591 i. Ava[12] Goers.
9592 ii. Madeline Goers.

7370. Christopher Edward[11] Goers (Katherine Marie[10] Hirth, Oskar Adolf[9], Maria Martha[8] Jedele, Johann Georg[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 31 Mar 1977. He married **Nicole Barbara Eggert** 15 Jun 2012. She was born 1986.

More About Christopher Goers and Nicole Eggert:
Marriage: 15 Jun 2012

Children of Christopher Goers and Nicole Eggert are:
9593 i. ?[12] Goers.
9594 ii. ? Goers.

7385. Donald Robert[11] Palmer (Harry Clifton[10], George Francis[9] Walz, Friedrich (Frederick)[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Nov 1912, and died May 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Elizabeth Borich** 04 Sep 1937. She was born Bet. 20 Jan 1911 - 03 Feb 1912 in Ironwood, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1995 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Robert Palmer:
Social Security Number: 367-07-3903

More About Mary Elizabeth Borich:
Social Security Number: 367-03-8366

More About Donald Palmer and Mary Borich:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1937

Children of Donald Palmer and Mary Borich are:

9595 i. ?[12] Palmer, born Aft. 1940.
9596 ii. ? Palmer, born Aft. 1941.
9597 iii. ? Palmer, born Aft. 1942.

7386. Virginia Alena[11] Palmer (Harry Clifton[10], George Francis[9] Walz, Friedrich (Frederick)[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Mar 1915, and died 22 Dec 1993 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. She married **Kenneth Vining** Aft. 1933. He was born Bet. 14 Feb 1902 - 1914, and died Nov 1971 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

More About Virginia Alena Palmer:
Social Security Number: 384-05-2790

More About Kenneth Vining:
Social Security Number: 367-05-2365

More About Kenneth Vining and Virginia Palmer:
Marriage: Aft. 1933

Child of Virginia Palmer and Kenneth Vining is:
9598 i. Charles Gordon[12] Vining, born 11 Jun 1938; died 05 Jul 1995 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

7388. Phyllis Dorrine[11] Crippen (Marion Nina[10] Walz, George Francis[9], Friedrich (Frederick)[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Apr 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 2008 in Tampa, Hillsorough Co, Florida. She married **Thomas Frank Sarratore** 18 Oct 1951. He was born 06 Nov 1927 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jul 2014 in Tampa, Hillsorough Co, Florida.

Notes for Phyllis Dorrine Crippen:
Phyllis D. Sarratore, 82, of Tampa, passed away Thursday, July 31, 2008. She is survived by her loving husband, Thomas F. Sarratore of Tampa; sons, Steven and his wife, Janet of Fort Wayne, Ind., Brian of Avon, Ohio, and Bruce of Tampa; sister, Christine Baker and her husband, Herbert of Jackson, Mich.; and four grandchildren.

Notes for Thomas Frank Sarratore:
Thomas F. Sarratore, 86, died July 24, 2014 in Tampa. Sarratore was born Nov. 6, 1927 in Niles, MI and had a long and successful career with the Bendix Corporation. He retired in 1992 and devoted much of his time to genealogy. Sarratore was a veteran of the US Army serving in Japan immediately after World War II. He married Phyllis Crippen in 1951 who preceded him in death July 31, 2008.
He is survived by his sons, Bruce of Tampa, Brian (Tina Secondo) of Avon, Ohio; Steven (Janet) of Fort Wayne, Indiana; his grandchildren, Alana Mulford (Gregory), Andrew Sarratore (Lindsey Jenkins-Stark), Sheila Chabot (Matthew), Leah Protiva (Michael); and his great-grandson, Austin Mulford.
Memorial contributions may be made to the Tampa Florida Family History Center or the Genealogy Center of the Allen County Public Library in Fort Wayne.

More About Thomas Frank Sarratore:
Residence: Tampa, Florida

More About Thomas Sarratore and Phyllis Crippen:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1951

Children of Phyllis Crippen and Thomas Sarratore are:
+ 9599 i. Steven[12] Sarratore, born Aft. 1953.
+ 9600 ii. Brian Sarratore, born 05 Jul 1957.
9601 iii. Bruce W. Sarratore, born 29 Aug 1958.

7389. Marcia Ellen[11] Crippen (Marion Nina[10] Walz, George Francis[9], Friedrich (Frederick)[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Apr 1927 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 2005 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **James William Sykes** 17 Apr 1948. He was born 25 Oct 1925, and died 01 Apr 1999 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marcia Ellen Crippen:

Marcia E. Sykes of Jackson, passed away Sunday, March 13, 2005, age 77 years. Preceded in death by her husband of nearly 51 years, Jim. Survived by six children, Gerald P. (Cathy) Sykes, Thomas (Betsy) Sykes, Kathryn (Michael) Krentz, David (Sandy) Sykes, Suzy (Dave) Valkuchak, James W. III (Jane) Sykes; 16 grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren; two sisters, Phyllis (Tom) Sarratore, Christine (Herb) Baker; sister-in-law, Mary Kathryn Sullivan; brother-in-law, Jerry (Reb) Sykes; many nieces and nephews. She was a long-time member of St. John's Altar Society and Church and enjoyed attending all of her grandchildren's and great-grandchildren's sporting events.

The family would like to thank the staff at Countryside Care Center for seven years of devoted care and attention. Mrs. Sykes is at the Desnoyer Funeral Home where a Prayer Service will be held Thursday, 9:30 a.m. just prior to the Mass of Christian Burial at St. John the Evangelist Catholic Church at 10:00 a.m. Interment St. John's Cemetery. The Reverend Thomas W. Rieden O.S.F.S. officiating. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to St. John's Technology Lab or Lumen Christi Titan Club.The family will receive friends today, 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Scripture Service, 6:30 p.m.

More About Marcia Ellen Crippen:
Social Security Number: 372-20-3937

More About James William Sykes:
Residence: Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 362-24-7001

More About James Sykes and Marcia Crippen:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1948

Children of Marcia Crippen and James Sykes are:

	9602	i.	Thomas[12] Sykes. He married Betsy ?.
	9603	ii.	Catherine Marie Sykes, born 1948.
+	9604	iii.	Gerald Philip Sykes, born 03 Feb 1949.
	9605	iv.	? Sykes, born Aft. 1951. She married ? Malewitz; born Aft. 1944.
	9606	v.	Kathryn Marie Sykes, born 11 Jul 1953. She married Michael Joseph Krentz; born 05 Mar 1946.
+	9607	vi.	David Lawrence Sykes, born 17 Feb 1954.
+	9608	vii.	Susan Marian Sykes, born 10 Sep 1955.
+	9609	viii.	James William Sykes III, born 13 Dec 1959.

7390. Christine Marie[11] Crippen (Marion Nina[10] Walz, George Francis[9], Friedrich (Frederick)[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Sep 1935 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Oct 2009 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert Leon Baker** Aft. 1953. He was born 19 Sep 1931 in Somerset Center, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 2016 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christine Marie Crippen:

Christine Marie Baker, 74, of Jackson, went Home to be with the Lord, at her home with her family by her side, Wednesday, October 7, 2009. She was the daughter of Marion and Philip Crippen born September 28, 1935 in Jackson, Michigan.

Christine is survived by her husband of 50 years, Herbert L. Baker; three children, Philip (Kathy) Baker, Bill Baker, and Amy (Mike) Harris; seven grandchildren, PJ Baker, Alyssa Harris, Samantha Baker, Adam Harris, Jim Gray, Jenny Sherman, and Lindsay Gray; four great-grandchildren and one on the way;

mother-in-law, Bethel Baker; sisters-in-law, Beverly Kent and Candy (Eric) Rasmuson; special cousin, Mary Cagney; and special niece, Sherry Piper. She was preceded in death by her parents; father-in-law, William Baker; sisters, Phyllis Sarratore and Marcia Sykes; brother, Robert Crippen.

Mrs. Baker was a Jackson High graduate. Christine enjoyed following her grandchildren in their sporting events, and being a Red Wings Fan. She dearly loved being a wife, mother, grandmother, great-grandmother, and a friend to many. Christine was loved by many and will be sadly missed by all who knew her. A celebration of her life will be held at the First Church of the Nazarene 3905 Clinton Rd., Jackson, Monday, October 12, at 11:00 a.m. with Pastor Phillip R. Stout officiating. Interment Woodland Cemetery. Memorial contributions for those who wish may be made to American Lung Association or Charity of Choice.

Visitation at the Watson Funeral Chapel Sunday from 1 to 5 p.m. and Monday at the church from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service. J.L. Watson Funeral Chapel 2590 Spring Arbor Road Locally owned since 1930

Notes for Herbert Leon Baker:

Herbert L. Baker 84 of Jackson, Michigan passed away on Thursday, June 9, 2016 at his home of natural causes. Herb was the son of Bethel and William Baker born September 19, 1931 in Somerset Center, Michigan. He served overseas in the United States Air Force during the Korean Conflict from 1952 to 1956. Along with his father, Herb owned and operated Baker Super Service Stations in Jackson, Michigan. He also worked at Chrysler Proving Grounds in Chelsea, Michigan, for a number of years until his retirement. Herb truly enjoyed being a father to his children and Papa to his grandchildren. He was an avid NASCAR fan and enjoyed watching the races on TV. Herb was preceded in death by his wife Christine on October 7, 2009.

He is survived by 3 children, Philip (Kathy) Baker, Bill Baker and Amy (Mike) Harris; 7 grandchildren, PJ (Melissa) Baker, Alyssa Harris, Samantha Baker, Adam Harris, Jim Gray, Jenny Gray, Lindsay Gray; 7 great-grandchildren; 2 sisters, Beverly Kent and Candy (Eric) Rasmuson, several nieces, nephews and a special cousin, Mary Cagney.

Per our fathers wishes, cremation has taken place and there will be no visitation or service. In Lieu of flowers, donations can be made to The American Lung Association or a charity of your choice.

More About Herbert Leon Baker:
Residence: Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Baker and Christine Crippen:
Marriage: Aft. 1953

Children of Christine Crippen and Herbert Baker are:

	9610	i.	?[12] Baker, born Aft. 1954. She married ? Burlingham; born Aft. 1949.
	9611	ii.	Philip George Baker, born 20 Aug 1959. He married Kathleen Mary Gray; born 15 Jan 1958.
+	9612	iii.	William Herbert Baker, born 01 Mar 1961.
+	9613	iv.	Amy Marie Baker, born 09 Apr 1965.

7391. Pauline Mary[11] Roepcke (Lois Maxine[10] Walz, George Francis[9], Friedrich (Frederick)[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 31 Dec 1932 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Edwin Bruestle** 14 Mar 1953 in Stockbridge, Ingahm Co, Michigan, son of John Bruestle and Louise Schmidgall. He was born 28 Jun 1913 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 2007 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Edwin Bruestle:

Bruestle, Robert Edwin Manchester, Michigan, age 93, passed away at his home May 23, 2007. He was the youngest of seven children of Martin and Louise (Schmidgall) Bruestle. He was born on June 28, 1913, at the family homestead in Sharon Township, where he lived his entire life. On March 14, 1953, he married Pauline Roepcke in Stockbridge, Michigan, and she survives. He spent his entire life farming and

retired from farming in 1975. He was a member of the Emanuel United Church of Christ in Manchester since November 1929. His greatest joy was spending time with his children and grandchildren.

Besides his loving wife of 54 years, Robert is also survived by: three sons, two daughters: James (Cheryl Lynn) Bruestle, Maryland of Dexter, Michigan; Jeffery (Jewelie) Bruestle of Saline, Michigan; Joel (Stacey) Bruestle of Manchester, Michigan; JoAnn (James) Roberts of Manchester, Michigan and Jill (William) Yzenbaard of Jackson, Michigan; 12 grandchildren: Megan, Steven and Nicole Bruestle, Amy and John Bruestle; Morgan and Cole Bruestle; Ryan Chad and Brent Roberts; Heather and Rachel Yzenbaard; three step-grandchildren: Keith, Kris and Kyle Vasicek. Robert was preceded in death by four sisters and two brothers.

Memorial contributions may be given to the Emanuel United Church of Christ. Envelopes will be available at the Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel in Manchester where the family will receive friends on Friday, May 25, 2007 5-9 p.m. A Healing Farewell service will be held on Saturday at Emanuel United Church of Christ in Manchester where Robert will lie in state at 10 a.m. until the time of service at 11 a.m. with Reverend Gary Kwiatek officiating. Burial will take place at Sharon Town Hall Cemetery.

More About Robert Edwin Bruestle:
Baptism: 26 Sep 1913, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 25 May 2007, Sharon Town Hall Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Bruestle and Pauline Roepcke:
Marriage: 14 Mar 1953, Stockbridge, Ingahm Co, Michigan

Children of Pauline Roepcke and Robert Bruestle are:

+ 9614 i. Dr. James Craig[12] Bruestle, born 15 Apr 1954 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

9615 ii. Jeffrey Lynn Bruestle, born 10 Mar 1955 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married Jewelie Marie Jennette 26 May 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1959.

More About Jeffrey Lynn Bruestle:
Baptism: 25 Sep 1955, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Bruestle and Jewelie Jennette:
Marriage: 26 May 1984, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 9616 iii. JoAnn Louise Bruestle, born 31 Jan 1957.
+ 9617 iv. Jill Evon Bruestle, born 29 May 1959 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
+ 9618 v. Joel Robert Bruestle, born 29 Apr 1967.

7392. Mary Louise[11] Roepcke (Lois Maxine[10] Walz, George Francis[9], Friedrich (Frederick)[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Aug 1938 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 02 Aug 1971 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **John Gillespie** 21 Mar 1958. He was born Aft. 1929.

More About John Gillespie and Mary Roepcke:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1958

Children of Mary Roepcke and John Gillespie are:

9619 i. ?[12] Gillespie, born Aft. 1958.
9620 ii. ? Gillespie, born Aft. 1960.
9621 iii. ? Gillespie, born Aft. 1961.
9622 iv. ? Gillespie, born Aft. 1962.

7393. Laverne[11] Walz (Lyle A.[10], Arthur Joseph[9], Jacob[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz,

Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Oct 1938. He married **Patricia Schlee** 25 Oct 1958 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Wesley Schlee and Mildred ?. She was born 16 Apr 1939 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 2003 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Laverne Walz:
Occupation: farmer
Residence: 1993, 16494 Seymour Road; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Patricia Schlee:
Burial: 13 Mar 2003, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cancer
Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Foote Hospital Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Laverne Walz and Patricia Schlee:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1958, Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Laverne Walz and Patricia Schlee are:

9623 i. Donald Laverne[12] Walz, born 1960. He married Diedre Marie Hammel 16 May 1987 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1960.

Marriage Notes for Donald Walz and Diedre Hammel:
James and Doris Hammel of Chelsea have announced Feb. 11, 1987 the engagement of their daughter, Deidre Marie, to Donald Laverne Walz, son of Laverne and Patricia Walz of Grass Lake. The bride-elect graduated from Chelsea High School in 1983 and from Washtenaw Community College in 1986. She is presently employed by Ralph G. Silvey, D.D.S., M.S., in Ann Arbor as a certified dental assistant. Donald graduated from Chelsea High School in 1978. He is presently employed at BookCrafters as a pressman. The wedding will take place May 16, at the United Methodist church of Waterloo.

Deidre Marie Hammel, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Hammel of Chelsea, married Donald Laverne Walz, son of Mr. and Mrs. Laverne Walz, on Saturday, May 16, 1987 at the United Methodist church of Waterloo. The Rev. Larry Nichols officiated. Matron of honor was Daria Rowe of Grass Lake, sister of the bridegroom.Best man was Kevin Walz of Grass Lake, brother of the bridegroom. Ushers were Dan and Dave Hammel of Chelsea, brothers of the bride. A reception was held at the Chelsea Fair Service Center. The couple are residing in Grass Lake.

More About Donald Walz and Diedre Hammel:
Marriage: 16 May 1987, Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan

9624 ii. Larry Paul Walz, born 02 Sep 1961 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Dec 1962 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Larry Paul Walz:
Larry Paul Walz, 15-month-old son of Laverne and Patricia Schlee Walz of 15810 Gorton Road, Waterloo Township, died Thursday afternoon at Foote Hospital, Jackson, after a brief illness. He was born in Jackson Sept. 2, 1961.In addition to his parents, survivors are one brother, Donald; his paternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Lyle Walz of Waterloo Township; and the maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Wesley Schlee of Grass Lake.
Also surviving are great-grand mothers, Mrs. Anna Walz and Mrs. Minnie Scripter Lesser; and several aunts and uncles.
Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Sunday at the Burghardt Funeral Home with the Rev. Wilbur Silvernail officiating. Burial followed at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo.

9625 iii. Darla Sue Walz, born 15 Nov 1963 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Dennis Adrian; born 1954.

9626 iv. LeAnn Marie Walz, born 06 Jul 1966. She married David Timble 29 Jun 1996 in Indianapolis, Indiana; born Aft. 1955.

More About David Timble:
Residence: 2003, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Marriage Notes for LeAnn Walz and David Timble:
LeAnn Marie Walz and David W. Timble are engaged April 25, 1996 and planning a June 29, 1996 wedding In Indianapolis, Indiana. Walz is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Laverne Walz of Chelsea. Timble is the son of Mr.

and Mrs. John Timble of Indianapolis. Walz graduated from Chelsea High School In 1984 and Michigan State University In 1989. She now resides in Indianapolis and is a Fire Protection Consultant, with Marsh & McLennan Protection Consultants, where she was recently promoted to Assistant Vice President. Timble graduated from North Central High School in Indianapolis and Purdue University. He is a Sales Service Specialist with Bearing Headquarters in Indianapolis.

More About David Timble and LeAnn Walz:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1996, Indianapolis, Indiana

9627 v. Kevin M. Walz, born 24 Jan 1968. He married Arlene ?; born 1970.
\+ 9628 vi. Michelle Walz, born 07 Jan 1973.

7395. Donna Mae[11] Walz (Lyle A.[10], Arthur Joseph[9], Jacob[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 May 1940. She married **William James Dault** 07 May 1960 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Francis Dault and Maxine ?. He was born 14 Mar 1938 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 2012 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for William James Dault:
William James "Jim" Dault of Grass Lake, Michigan, age 73, died Thursday, January 5, 2012 in Jackson, Michigan. He was born March 14, 1938 in Detroit, Michigan, the son of Francis “Frank” & Maxine (Stone) Dault.Jim was part of Chelsea High School class of 1956 and joined the Marines after leaving school. He was on the Board of Directors for the Chelsea Community Fair and was a member of Chelsea Rod & Gun. He was a long-time self-employed builder in the Chelsea area. Jim enjoyed hunting and fishing.On May 7, 1960, he married Donna Mae Walz in Chelsea, and she survives.

Other survivors include two sons, Mark (Jean Thompson) Dault of Grass Lake and Brian (Renee) Dault of Ithaca, Michigan; one daughter Connie (Clayton) of Nacogdoches, Texas; one brother, Thomas (Mae) Dault of Grass Lake; six grandchildren, Macy & Dustin, James & Jerry, Hollin and Mitchell. He was preceded in death by his parents, his brother Gary, Uncle Fred and Aunt Irene Dault.

Funeral services were held Monday, January 9, 2012, 11:00 a.m. at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, with Rev. Georgie Dack officiating. Burial followed at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo. The family received friends Saturday 6-8 pm and Sunday from 1-4 pm. Memorial contributions may be made to Chelsea Rod & Gun, PO Box 382, Chelsea, Michigan.

More About William James Dault:
Residence: 1992, 14640 Harvey Road; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Donna Walz and William Dault:
Donna Mae Walz and William James Dault exchanged wedding vows at 7 p.m. Saturday before the Rev. S. D. Kinde at the Methodist Church. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Lyle A. Walz of Clear Lake Rd. and Mr. and Mrs. Francis Dault of Cavanaugh Lake. With Claude Isham at the organ, Mrs. Harry Jones, Jr., sang “Because” and “The Lord’s Prayer.”

The bride’s wedding gown was fashioned of Chantilly lace, over satin, style features being a fitted bodice with a sweetheart neckline and a full-length, ruffled back panel, extending to the hemline of the floor-length skirt. A scalloped crown of lace, trimmed with sequins, held her fingertip-length veil of silk illusion. Her bouquet was a cascade arrangement, of white carnations with a white orchid at the center.

Ann Haselschwerdt, for her role as a matron of honor, wore a street-length dress of pink nylon chiffon with a bouffant skirt and carried a bouquet of pink and white carnations. The bridesmaids, Mrs. Laverne Walz, sister-in-law of the bride, and Mae Ellen Marshall, wore gowns identical to that of the, matron of honor and carried bouquets of pink and white carnations. The three attendants also wore halo-shaped flower headpieces. Mothers of the bride and bridegroom wore navy blue and each had a corsage of pink and white roses. Mrs. Walz’s dress was of chiffon and she used matching colored accessories. Mrs. Dault chose White accessories.

Thomas Dault assisted his brother as best man. Another brother, Gary, and a cousin Larry Dault of Detroit, served as ushers.

A reception, held in the social center of the church, Mrs. Wayne Malcho of Dansville, a cousin of the bride, and Mrs. Herman Schoening of Grass Lake, sister of the bride, poured coffee and punch,

respectively, Others who assisted included Mrs. Fred Klink, Jr., who cut the bride's cake; Mrs. Floyd Riethmiller, Jr., who cut the bridegroom's cake; Mrs. Jerry Williams who served ice cream; and Mary Hoffman who kept a guest book. Following a trip to Florida the couple will be at home at North Lake.

The bride who graduated from Chelsea High School with the class of 1958, is now employed at Blaess Elevator Co. The bridegroom also attended Chelsea High School prior to serving two years in the Marine Corps. Pre-nuptial parties honoring the bride included two showers, one given by Mrs. Francis Dault and Mrs. Fred Dault and the other by Mary Hoffman, Mrs. Fred Klink, Jr., and Ann Haselschwerdt.

More About William Dault and Donna Walz:
Marriage: 07 May 1960, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donna Walz and William Dault are:

+ 9629 i. Mark Allen[12] Dault, born 14 Sep 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 9630 ii. Brian James Dault, born 27 Oct 1962 in Michigan.
9631 iii. Connie Dault, born 12 Aug 1964 in Michigan. She married Clayton Haley; born Aft. 1960.

7396. Lloyd Arthur[11] Walz (Lyle A.[10], Arthur Joseph[9], Jacob[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Oct 1946 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1975 in Richland, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married **Frances Elaine Philebaum** 06 Jul 1968 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Leo Philebaum and Donna Thomas. She was born 03 Aug 1948 in Muncie, Indiana, and died 24 Jun 1975 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Lloyd Arthur Walz:
Cause of Death: killed motorcycle accident
Social Security Number: 378-52-3400

Notes for Frances Elaine Philebaum:

Frances E. (Philebaum) Walz, of Grass Lake, was killed late Tuesday evening when the motorcycle she was riding went out of control and struck a tree near Edmore. She was 26 years of age. Mrs. Walz was born August 3, 1848 in Muncie, Indiana, the daughter of Leo and Donna (Thomas) Philebaum. She graduated from Eaton Indiana High School in 1968. At the time of her death, she was employed at the Dancer's Department Store here, and a member of the Waterloo Methodist Church. On July 26, 1968 she married Lloyd A. Walz in Chelsea. He too was killed in the accident.

Surviviors include, the couple's two children, Christopher Lee and Kathryn Anne, both at home; her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Leo Philebaum of Muncie, Indiana; a brother, James, of Eaton, Indiana, and several aunts and uncles including a great-aunt, Dorothy Shrider of Chelsea.

Joint funeral services for the couple will be held at 2 p.m., Saturday, June 28, at the Burghardt Funeral Home, with the Rev. Althea Barnes officiating. Burial will follow in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo. The family suggests that those wishing to do so may make memorial contributions to the Waterloo Methodist Church United Fund. Envelopes are available at the home.

More About Frances Elaine Philebaum:
Cause of Death: killed motorcycle accident

More About Lloyd Walz and Frances Philebaum:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1968, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lloyd Walz and Frances Philebaum are:

9632 i. Christopher Lee[12] Walz, born Aft. 1968.
9633 ii. Kathryn Anne Walz, born Aft. 1970.

7400. Betty Jane[11] Maute (Carl Lester[10], Adelia (Delia)[9] Walz, Jacob[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Dec 1930 in Grass

Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Rice** Bef. 1956. He was born 23 Dec 1930 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Rice and Betty Maute:
Marriage: Bef. 1956

Children of Betty Maute and Ernest Rice are:
9634 i. Gary[12] Rice, born 29 Nov 1956 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
9635 ii. Karen Rice, born 23 Oct 1958 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
9636 iii. Brian James Rice, born 12 May 1961 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

7401. Robert C.[11] Maute (Carl Lester[10], Adelia (Delia)[9] Walz, Jacob[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Jan 1937 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Sally Walz** Bef. 1857. She was born 14 Jan 1938.

More About Sally Walz:
Education: Bet. 1951 - 1955, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Maute and Sally Walz:
Marriage: Bef. 1857

Children of Robert Maute and Sally Walz are:
9637 i. Teresa[12] Moute, born 08 Oct 1957 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
9638 ii. Sharon Lynn Moute, born 20 Aug 1959 in Jackson, Michigan.
9639 iii. Daniel Carl Moute, born 27 Sep 1960 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

7402. Jean Marie[11] Maute (Carl Lester[10], Adelia (Delia)[9] Walz, Jacob[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Jan 1939 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **David Rainey** 1959. He was born 30 Nov 1938.

More About David Rainey and Jean Maute:
Marriage: 1959

Children of Jean Maute and David Rainey are:
9640 i. Jan Marie[12] Rainey, born 21 Jun 1960 in Jackson, Michigan.
9641 ii. Bartley James Rainey, born 30 Jan 1962 in Jackson, Michigan.
9642 iii. Douglas Rainey, born Aft. 1963.

7406. James Leo[11] Switzenberg (Mary Kathryn[10] Walz, Leo Henry[9], Jacob[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Sep 1948 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Susan Beth Kennel** 24 Nov 1972. She was born 19 Dec 1947.

More About James Switzenberg and Susan Kennel:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1972

Children of James Switzenberg and Susan Kennel are:
+ 9643 i. James Leo[12] Switzenberg, born 29 Jan 1974.
+ 9644 ii. Michael Carl Switzenberg, born 16 Sep 1975.
+ 9645 iii. Daniel David Switzenberg, born 09 Apr 1979.
9646 iv. Benjamin Kennel Switzenberg, born 21 Apr 1982. He married Stephanie Marie McQuire; born 05 Mar 1984.

7407. Carol Marie[11] Switzenberg (Mary Kathryn[10] Walz, Leo Henry[9], Jacob[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Jun 1950 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Charles Vichinsky** 26 Sep 1970. He was

born 27 May 1945.

More About Michael Vichinsky and Carol Switzenberg:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1970

Children of Carol Switzenberg and Michael Vichinsky are:
+ 9647 i. Colleen Andrea[12] Vichinsky, born 24 Oct 1977.
9648 ii. Scott Michael Vichinsky, born 20 Aug 1979.
+ 9649 iii. Kristen Alesha Vichinsky, born 16 Sep 1981.

7408. Donald Robert[11] Switzenberg (Mary Kathryn[10] Walz, Leo Henry[9], Jacob[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Mar 1955 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Katy Osborne**. She was born 1950.

Child of Donald Switzenberg and Katy Osborne is:
9650 i. Brandon Loy[12] Robinson, born 20 May 1974.

7409. John Dennis[11] Switzenberg (Mary Kathryn[10] Walz, Leo Henry[9], Jacob[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Dec 1957 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Shirley Evans**. She was born 1958. He married **(2) Nancy Snay**. She was born 1955. He married **(3) ?**.

Children of John Switzenberg and Shirley Evans are:
9651 i. Jennifer[12] Evans, born 1981.
9652 ii. Christopher Evans, born 1983.

Child of John Switzenberg and Nancy Snay is:
9653 i. Jenny[12] Snay, born 06 Oct 1974.

Child of John Switzenberg and ? is:
9654 i. Austin Andrew[12] Switzenberg, born 06 Oct 1988.

7410. Ruth M.[11] Walz (Clare Adelbert[10], John Emanuel[9], Gottlieb Emanuel[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 May 1921 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 2012 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Kenneth Willard Leader** 26 Sep 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Nov 1916 in Ogden Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kenneth Leader and Ruth Walz:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1945, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ruth Walz and Kenneth Leader is:
9655 i. Mark[12] Leader, born Aft. 1946.

7411. Robert Allen (Bob)[11] Walz (Clare Adelbert[10], John Emanuel[9], Gottlieb Emanuel[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Oct 1922 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 2019 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alice Catherine Lovell** 05 Jul 1960 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Arthur Lovell. She was born 06 Jun 1928 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 2024 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Allen (Bob) Walz:

Robert A. "Bob" Walz Chelsea, Michigan Age 96, died Sunday, Feb. 3, 2019. Bob graduated from Chelsea High School in 1940, and served in the Army from 1945-1946. He worked at Park-Worden-Walz Corporation, where he delivered fuel oil and gas. Bob was a member of the Masonic Lodge and the Chelsea Rod and Gun Club.

He is survived by his wife, Alice and his daughter, Janet (David Gesswein) Walz. A memorial service will be held Friday, February 22, 1:30 pm at Cole Funeral Chapel, with visitation from 12:30-1:30. Burial will be at Oak Grove Cemetery.

Robert Allen "Bob" Walz Class of 1940 of Chelsea, Michigan, age 96, died Sunday, February 3, 2019 at Chelsea Retirement Community. He was born October 13, 1922 in Sylvan Township, Michigan, the son of Clare A. & Ethel M. (Robards) Walz. Bob graduated from Chelsea High School in 1940, and served in the Army from 1945 - 1946. He worked at Park-Worden-Walz Corporation, where he delivered fuel oil and gas. Bob was a life member of the Masonic Lodge in Chelsea (Olive Lodge #156), and was a life member of the Chelsea Rod and Gun Club. He loved to hunt, fish, and garden.

On July 5, 1960, he married Alice C. Lovell, and she survives. Other survivors include his daughter, Janet (David Gesswein) Walz of Bethesda, MD. He was preceded in death by his sister, Ruth Leader.

A memorial service will be held Friday, February 22, 1:30 pm at Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea, with Rev. Dr. Ray Maurer officiating. The family will receive friends 12:30 to 1:30 before the funeral. Burial be follow at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions to Arbor Hospice or the Chelsea Area Fire Department.

Notes for Alice Catherine Lovell:

Alice Catherine Walz, age 95, died Tuesday, April 2, 2024 at University Living in Ann Arbor. She was born June 6, 1928 in Dexter, Michigan, the daughter of J. Arthur & Hannah (Dewell) Lovell. Alice graduated Valedictorian from Dexter High School in 1946, then attended Michigan State Normal College earning her bachelor's degree in Special Education for deaf and hard of hearing. She spent 10 years teaching in Kalamazoo and Jackson. Alice then worked for her husband Bob at his Marathon Oil distribution company. She was active in St. Barnabas Episcopal Church in Chelsea. Alice was a member of the Eastern Star. She enjoyed crossword puzzles.

On July 5, 1960, she married Robert "Bob" Allen Walz, and he preceded her in death on February 3, 2019. She is survived by her daughter, Janet (David Gesswein) Walz of Bethesda, Maryland; along with several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her sisters, Dorothy (Harold) Stein, Jean (Gordon) Da Costa; and brother John (Ellen) Lovell.

A memorial service will be held Friday, April 19, 2024 at 10:00 am at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, with Chaplain John Warnshuis officiating. A private burial will be at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea, Michigan. The family will receive friends from 9 to 10am before the funeral. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions can be made to Arbor Hospice or the Chelsea Area Fire Authority.

Marriage Notes for Robert Walz and Alice Lovell:

Announcement has been made of the marriage of Alice C. Lovell of Dexter, and Robert A. Walz,son of Mr. and Mrs. Clare Walz, 827 West Middle St., Chelsea. The bride is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Lovell, 3889 Broad St., Dexter. The ceremony was performed at 7:30 p.m. Tuesday, July 5, 1960, at St. James Episcopal Church in Dexter with the Rev. Robert MacDonald officiating. The couple's attendants were Mrs. H. E. Stein of Plymouth, a sister of the bride, and John Lovell of Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, brother of the bride. A reception for the immediate families followed at the home of the bride's parent. Mr. and Mrs. Walz are now at home at 603 McKinley St., Chelsea, following their return from a wedding trip to northern Michigan

More About Robert Walz and Alice Lovell:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1960, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Robert Walz and Alice Lovell is:

9656 i. Janet A.[12] Walz, born 01 May 1961. She married David Joseph Gesswein; born 11 Feb 1964.

7413. Donald Ruggle[11] Walz (Howard E.[10], John Emanuel[9], Gottlieb Emanuel[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Feb 1924 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1974 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **?**. She was born Aft. 1923.

Children of Donald Walz and ? are:

9657 i. Tylene Marie[12] Walz, born 1952. She married Rickey Lee Allen 12 Dec 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1941.

More About Rickey Allen and Tylene Walz:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

9658 ii. Diane Marie Walz, born 25 Jan 1947. She married James Carson Hughes 07 Feb 1965; born 07 Nov 1941 in Salyersville, Kentucky; died 20 Jul 2014 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for James Carson Hughes:
James Carson Hughes of Chelsea, Michigan, age 72, passed away on Sunday, July 20, 2014, at his home. He was born on Nov. 7, 1941, in Salyersville, Kentucky, the son of Harlan and Lulabelle (Gillespie) Hughes. On Feb. 7, 1965, he married Diane Marie Walz. Jim loved sports and athletics, especially Tigers baseball. He was good with his hands and enjoyed carpentry and was always helping out.

He is survived his wife, Diane, his siblings Betty J. (Paul) Phillips of Stockbridge, Gary "Pete" (Diana) Hughes of Independence, Missouri, Rick Hughes of Stockbridge, Tonuah "Cutie" (Fred) Pilon of New Haven, Indiana, and sister-in-law Tylene (Rickey) Allen of Chelsea, along with many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents, an infant sister Virginia Hughes, sister Joann Pickett, brothers Jerry and Larry Hughes, and niece Amy Pilon Clear.

A Funeral Service will be held at 1 p.m. on Thursday, July 24, 2014, at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, with Larrel Whitaker officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove East Cemetery in Chelsea. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Thursday from 11 a.m. until the time of service. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the family.

More About James Hughes and Diane Walz:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1965

9659 iii. Penny Walz, born Aft. 1947.

9660 iv. Candy Walz, born Aft. 1948.

7414. John Richard[11] Walz (Howard E.[10], John Emanuel[9], Gottlieb Emanuel[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 May 1928 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jul 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **June Bailey** 04 Apr 1952 in Fremont, Indiana. She was born Aft. 1928.

Notes for John Richard Walz:
John Richard Walz, 57, of Athens, Alabama, a former resident of Chelsea, died Thursday, July 4, 1985 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital after a short illness. He was born on May 10, 1928, in Chelsea, the son of Howard E. and Ruth M. (Hulce) Walz, and on April 4, 1952, married June Bailey in Fremont, Indiana.
She survives. Mr. Walz was a resident of Chelsea for most of his life, and moved to Alabama three years ago. He was a member of the Chelsea Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 4076 and had served in the U. S Army for six years. He retired from Michigan Bell Telephone Co. in 1975 after 22 years of service.

Surviving besides his widow are three sons, Larry and Richard of Chelsea, and Robert of Athens, Alabama; three daughters, Donna Walz of Unadilla, and Mrs. Terry (Vickie) Foster and Susan Walz of Manchester; a step-son, James Rudd of Jackson; 13 -grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by two brothers, Donald in 1974 and Reynolds in 1943.

Funeral services were held on Monday, July 8, at the Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel in Chelsea with the Rev. David Baker officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Diabetes Association.

More About John Walz and June Bailey:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1952, Fremont, Indiana

Children of John Walz and June Bailey are:

+ 9661 i. Larry Reynolds[12] Walz, born 05 Sep 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1996 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.
9662 ii. Robert Walz, born Aft. 1951.
+ 9663 iii. Donna Walz, born 31 Jan 1955 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 2016 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan.
9664 iv. Richard Kevin Walz, born 22 Nov 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1997 in Kingsley, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. He married Joanne Marie Stanley 18 Mar 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1948.

More About Richard Walz and Joanne Stanley:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 9665 v. Vickie Lea Walz, born 1958.
9666 vi. Susan Dee Walz, born 27 Mar 1960 in Michigan; died 01 Oct 2010 in Athens, Limestone Co, Alabama.

7419. Kenneth Jake[11] Straub (Sarah M.[10] Sawdy, Ida Maria[9] Walz, Gottlieb Emanuel[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Nov 1927 in Michigan, and died 21 Dec 2009 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Vonnie ?**. She was born Aft. 1927.

Children of Kenneth Straub and Vonnie ? are:

9667 i. Dennis[12] Straub, born Aft. 1947. He married Sandy ?; born Aft. 1947.
9668 ii. Ken Straub, born Aft. 1949. He married Nancy ?; born Aft. 1949.
9669 iii. David Straub, born Aft. 1950. He married Kathy ?; born Aft. 1950.

7424. Marcella Addie[11] Schmidt (Genevieve Louise[10] Lutz, Ada E. L. (Addie)[9] Walz, Gottlieb Emanuel[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Jun 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 2016. She married **(1) Paul Edward Humphrey** 20 Jun 1942 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 20 May 1923 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jul 1974. She married **(2) Robert Wesley Putman** Aft. 1976. He was born 17 Jul 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 2012 in Michigan.

More About Paul Edward Humphrey:
Military service: Bet. 27 Jan 1942 - 29 Oct 1945, US Army World War II

More About Paul Humphrey and Marcella Schmidt:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1942, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Robert Putman and Marcella Schmidt:
Marriage: Aft. 1976

Children of Marcella Schmidt and Paul Humphrey are:

9670 i. Paul E.[12] Humphrey, Jr., born Aft. 1950. He married Hilda ? Aft. 1970; born Aft. 1951.

More About Paul Humphrey and Hilda ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1970

+ 9671 ii. Jacuelyn Sue (Jackie) Humphrey, born 12 Oct 1943 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 2009 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
9672 iii. Tim Humphrey, born Aft. 1952.

7425. Theodore J. W.[11] Schmidt, Jr. (Genevieve Louise[10] Lutz, Ada E. L. (Addie)[9] Walz, Gottlieb Emanuel[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Oct 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1945. He married **Margaret Ann Schonhard** 29 Jan 1944 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 1923 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore J. W. Schmidt, Jr.:
Military service: private 182nd infantry World War II

More About Theodore Schmidt and Margaret Schonhard:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1944, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Theodore Schmidt and Margaret Schonhard are:

9673 i. Julie[12] Schmidt, born Aft. 1944. She married ? Crabtree Aft. 1970; born Aft. 1945.

More About ? Crabtree and Julie Schmidt:
Marriage: Aft. 1970

9674 ii. Theodora Schmidt, born Aft. 1946.

7426. Delores[11] Schmidt (Genevieve Louise[10] Lutz, Ada E. L. (Addie)[9] Walz, Gottlieb Emanuel[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 1934 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Howard Ray Chamberlin** Aft. 1953. He was born 31 May 1937 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 2018 in McKinney, Texas.

Notes for Howard Ray Chamberlin:
We are sad to announce that on February 4, 2018 we had to say goodbye to Howard Chamberlin (McKinney, Texas), born May 31, 1937 in Jackson, Michigan. You can send your sympathy in the guestbook provided and share it with the family. You may also light a candle in honor of Howard Chamberlin.

He was loved and cherished by many people including: his parent Howard Dean; his spouses, Dolores Schmidt Chamberlin and Pam Hermann of Mckinney; his child Steve R.; his grandchildren, Mandi Chamberlin and Chad Hermann; his sister Pat North of Jackson; and also, Louise Chamberlin and Karen Hermann of Denton.

He had alzheimer and on-going health issues contributed to his death He was a Jackson 17 Masonic man.

More About Howard Chamberlin and Delores Schmidt:
Marriage: Aft. 1953

Children of Delores Schmidt and Howard Chamberlin are:

\+ 9675 i. Stephen Ray[12] Chamberlin, born 04 Apr 1963.

9676 ii. Karen Louise Chamberlin, born 10 Feb 1966. She married ? Hermann.

7428. Rodney Vincent[11] Walz (Vincent Jack (V.J.)[10], Ray Andrew[9], Gottlieb Emanuel[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Mar 1955 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 2023 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Susette May ?**. She was born 29 Apr 1954.

Notes for Rodney Vincent Walz:
Rodney V. Walz of Grass Lake, age 68 passed away April 21, 2023, surrounded by his loving family after a brief illness. He was born March 26, 1955 in Jackson, Michigan, the son of Vincent J. and Betty A. Walz. He was preceded in death by his parents, father-in-law and mother-in-law, Kenneth and Betty Campbell. Rod is survived by his loving wife, Sue who he had been with for 53 years; children, Sandra Walz, Elizabeth (Matt) Hinderer and Vince Walz; grandchildren, Gracie, Derrick and Faith; sister, Margie Walz; 7 caring brothers-in-law and sisters-in-law; several nieces and nephews and his best 4-legged buddy, Pete.

Rod grew up farming in Grass Lake with his father V.J. and was a 1973 graduate of Grass Lake High School. He lived a life of service and held various jobs throughout his life which included: diesel mechanic at Keller Farm Supply, Chrysler Proving Grounds, head of maintenance at Foote Hospital for 20 years, he

was a retired EMT and Captain for Grass Lake Fire Department, also a member of Southern Michigan Association of Fire Chiefs and Firefighters, President of Village of Grass Lake, Director of District Operations at Jackson Public Schools for 19 years, Jackson County Commissioner for several years and founded Walz Fabrication in 2014 with his son Vince, who he treasured working with. Rod enjoyed camping with his family and friends and especially his grandchildren. He had a passion for children and for over 50 years he made frequent trips to the North Pole to help bring the magic of Christmas to all. Continuing his life of service, through Rod's passing he was able to continue serving others through the Gift Of Life

Visitation will be Wednesday from 4-8 P.M. Funeral service at 11 A.M Thursday, April 27, 2023 at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake with family and friends received from 10 AM until the time of service. Rev. John White will officiate. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Make-A-Wish Foundation or Salvation Army.

Children of Rodney Walz and Susette ? are:

9677 i. Vincent Jacob[12] Walz, born 10 Jul 1983.
9678 ii. Sandra Walz.
9679 iii. Elizabeth May Walz, born 09 Sep 1982. She married Matthew Frederick Hinderer; born 01 Jun 1982.

7435. Edward L.[11] Plumb (Lloyd Edward[10], Inez Mildred (Inis)[9] Walz, Gottlieb Emanuel[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 13 Feb 1946. He married **Norine Ann ?**. She was born 17 Jul 1946.

More About Edward L. Plumb:
Residence: 4794 Seymour Road; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Plumb and Norine ? are:

9680 i. Karne Suzanne[12] Plumb, born Bet. 12 Dec 1966 - 1972.

More About Karne Suzanne Plumb:
Residence: Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Leslie, Michigan
Residence 3: Mr. Pleasant, Michigan
Residence 4: Bowling Green, Lucas Co, Ohio
Residence 5: Bryan, Ohio
Residence 6: Valparaiso, Indiana

9681 ii. Laura Nicole Plumb, born 24 Jul 1977.
9682 iii. ? Plumb, born Aft. 1965.
9683 iv. ? Plumb, born Aft. 1967. She married ? Stevens; born Aft. 1959.

7436. Russell Eugene[11] Hartley (Mildred B.[10] Plumb, Inez Mildred (Inis)[9] Walz, Gottlieb Emanuel[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Jun 1941 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1998. He married **(1) Betty Lou ?**. She was born 1938. He married **(2) Gloria Dianne ?**. She was born 15 Jun 1943.

More About Russell Eugene Hartley:
Residence: 507 E. Bird Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Russell Hartley and Betty ? are:

9684 i. Russell[12] Hartley, born 01 Oct 1967. He married Angela Lee ?; born 1970.

More About Russell Hartley:
Residence: 2937 Key Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

9685 ii. Cindy Lee Hartley, born 1970.

7437. William Howard[11] Ives (Helen Virginia[10] Plumb, Inez Mildred (Inis)[9] Walz, Gottlieb Emanuel[8],

Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 1945. He married **Judith Louise ?**. She was born 1945.

More About William Howard Ives:
Residence: Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of William Ives and Judith ? are:
9686 i. Amy J.[12] Ives, born 1964.
9687 ii. William H. Ives, born 1974.
9688 iii. Richard Darold Ives, born 1962.

7441. Beverly Jane[11] Lammers (Erma Ethel[10] Walz, Melvin A.[9], Johann Andreas (Waltz)[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Feb 1935 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1990 in Blackman, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **John William Robe**, son of John Robe and Opal ?. He was born 21 Apr 1932 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 15 Mar 2013 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for John William Robe:
John William Robe of Jackson passed away quietly in the care of his loving family on Friday, March 15, 2013 age 80 years. Survived by his son John L. Robe (Marcia), two daughters Jill (Jim) Gaus and Robyn Robe-Foote (Kurt).Four grandchildren; John B. Robe, Adam C. Robe, Richard (Kim) Foote and Jennifer Foote (Bryan).Two great-granddaughters Vivian and Izabella.One sister Margaret (Earl) Crowley, sisters in law Ellen Robe and Jean Brown, several nieces, nephews and many special friends including Ruth. He was preceded in death by his loving wife Beverly and two brothers, Ronald and Terry Robe.

John was a Air Force Veteran of the Korean Conflict, retired as Captain from the State Prison of Southern Michigan. He loved to hunt, fish, trap and camp. He loved spending time outdoors with his family and friends and also loved riding his "Trike". He enjoyed friends that he gained though conversations, stories and laughter.

Mr. Robe is at the Desnoyer Funeral Home where a prayer service will be held on Wednesday at 10:00 AM followed by the Mass of Christian Burial at St. John the Evangelist Catholic Church at 10:30 AM with Father Robert Pienta and Father Ken McKenna, O.S.F.S. officiating. Cremation will follow the Funeral Mass. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Tuesday from 3 to 7 PM. In lieu of flowers contributions to Leader Dogs for the Blind, 1039 S Rochester Rd Rochester Hills, MI 48307 would be appreciated.

Children of Beverly Lammers and John Robe are:
\+ 9689 i. John Louis[12] Robe, born 15 Jun 1957.
9690 ii. Jill Anne Robe, born Aft. 1958. She married James David Gaus; born 27 May 1959.
\+ 9691 iii. Robyn M. Robe, born 21 Aug 1960.

7443. Dr. Gerald David[11] Powell (Ruth L.[10] Gillespie, Myrtle Alice (Mertie)[9] Walz, Johann Andreas (Waltz)[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Jun 1932 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 2020 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan. He married **Della Mae ?**. She was born 31 Jan 1934.

Notes for Dr. Gerald David Powell:
Gerald David Powell, MD, Houghton Lake - Dad, Grandpa, Uncle Jerry, Jerry, or Doc Powell to family and friends, passed away on January 26, 2020, at age 87. He was born on June 10, 1932, to the late David and Ruth Powell. Jerry met the love of his life, Della Mae at Eastern High School. He went on to earn his Bachelor of Science degree from Michigan State College. He joined the Air Force and was Honorably Discharged as Captain. He furthered his studies and received his Master's Degree at Michigan State University before obtaining his Medical Degree from the University of Michigan and becoming a General Practitioner and fulfilling his promise to God. Jerry was passionate about his family and their happiness, knowing fully that there is no simple path for any of us. His love was unparalleled and he always taught them that good decisions would follow the bad, and all things could be made right.

Jerry is survived by his loving and devoted wife of 66 years, Della Mae; three sons, David (Debra), Stewart (Deborah), and Andrew (Lesha); four grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents and brother Harry.

The funeral service will be held at 12:00 p.m. on Thursday, January 30, 2020, at the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel. His family will receive relatives and friends beginning at 11:00 a.m. on Thursday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Jude Children's Research Hospital.

Children of Gerald Powell and Della ? are:

+ 9692 i. Gerald David[12] Powell, born 14 Oct 1955.
9693 ii. Stewart Byron Powell, born 04 Oct 1957. He married Deborah ?.
9694 iii. Andrew Steven Powell, born 12 Jan 1964. He married Lesha Ann Stuber; born 27 Apr 1964.

7444. Harry Edward[11] Powell (Ruth L.[10] Gillespie, Myrtle Alice (Mertie)[9] Walz, Johann Andreas (Waltz)[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Feb 1935 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 2015 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Louise ?** 1960. She was born 18 Mar 1939.

Notes for Harry Edward Powell:

Harry Edward Powell of Holt, Michigan, passed away October 21, 2015, in Lansing, Michigan. He was born February 6, 1935 in Lansing, Michigan to, the late David W. and Ruth L. (Gillespie) Powell. Harry is survived by his beloved wife of 55 years, Mary Lou, children: Susan (Charles) Allen, David (Debra) Powell, grandchildren: Taylor Powell and Harrison Powell; his brother Dr. Gerald (Della) Powell; nephews and niece: David Powell, Stewart Powell, Andrew Powell, Kyle Bouck, Matt Bouck, and Toni Maese (niece).

He was a graduate of Michigan State University. Harry was a retired Executive Vice President, and member of the Board of Directors with Auto Owners Insurance Company, where he worked 42 years. Part of this time Harry had lived in Brentwood, Tennessee for 10 years before returning to the Lansing area and then settling in Holt, Michigan. He enjoyed boating and fishing at the family cottage in Houghton Lake, Michigan. His greatest joy was spending time with his close family and traveling together on many wonderful family vacations over the years. In retirement, Harry and Mary Lou spent many winters in Fountain Hills, Arizona, and Cape Coral, Florida most recently.

The funeral service for Harry Edward Powell will be 1:00 p.m. Monday, October 26, 2015 at the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel with The Rev. Mark Erbes officiating, interment will follow in Maple Ridge Cemetery, Holt. Visitation will be Sunday 2:00-5:00 p.m. at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to Juvenile Diabetes Research Foundation or the American Heart Association.

More About Harry Powell and Mary ?:
Marriage: 1960

Children of Harry Powell and Mary ? are:

9695 i. Susan Anne[12] Powell, born 13 Jun 1965. She married Charles Frederick Allen; born 27 Feb 1961.
+ 9696 ii. David William Powell, born 05 May 1968.

7450. Rolf Edward[11] Moeckel (Agnes Elizabeth[10] Carley, Eda E. (Edna)[9] Waltz, George[8] Walz, Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Jun 1924 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 2004 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Phyllis M. Stanfield** 27 Nov 1947 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 24 Apr 1920 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 2016 in Michigan.

Notes for Phyllis M. Stanfield:

Phyllis M. Moeckel of Adrian left her earthly home at the age of 96 to meet her Lord and Savior on Friday, November 11, 2016 at the Hospice of Lenawee Home. She was born April 24, 1920 in Jackson County, Michigan, the oldest daughter of Charles "Willis" and Minnie (Frinkel) Stanfield, and graduated

from Stockbridge High School. After receiving her degree from Jackson Business University, she took additional course work at Michigan State University. On November 27, 1947, she married Rolf Moeckel in Munith, Michigan. He preceded her in death in 2005, having been blessed with 57 years together. Phyllis worked at Michigan State University, United Way, and later at Area Agency on Aging from where she retired in 1987. She was an active member of Bethany Assembly of God. Phyllis supported her children and grandchildren by attending their activities, as well as various college functions, including sporting events. She was known as a prayer warrior and for faithfully sending cards to family and friends. Phyllis also enjoyed flower gardening, traveling with her family and sharing information she garnered from her reading.

She is survived by her children: Keith of Adrian, Barry (Bonnie) of Papua New Guinea, Brian (Sandy) of Adrian and Karen of Kalamazoo; grandchildren, Mark, Allison (Matt) Vandersteen and Brandon; and great grandsons, Caleb and Lucas. In addition to her parents and husband, Rolf, she was preceded in death by her sister, Pauline Dixon.

Funeral services will take place at 1 p.m., Friday, November 18, 2016 at Bethany Assembly of God with Rev. Ron Sparks officiating. Burial will follow at Munith Cemetery. Visitation will be Thursday at Wagley Funeral Home from 4 to 8 p.m. Contributions in memory of Phyllis may be made to Wycliffe Bible Translators.

More About Rolf Moeckel and Phyllis Stanfield:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1947, Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Rolf Moeckel and Phyllis Stanfield are:

9697 i. Keith[12] Moeckel, born Aft. 1948.
9698 ii. Barry Moeckel, born Aft. 1949.
9699 iii. Brian Moeckel, born Aft. 1950.
9700 iv. Karen Moeckel, born Aft. 1951.

7451. Natalie Elaine[11] Moeckel (Agnes Elizabeth[10] Carley, Eda E. (Edna)[9] Waltz, George[8] Walz, Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Oct 1924 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 2016 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Elwin D. Asquith** 30 Mar 1946 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Alfred Asquith and Margaret Boyen. He was born 22 Jul 1922 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1990 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Natalie Elaine Moeckel:

Natalie E. Asquith of Stockbridge, Michigan Age 91, passed away at home on Thursday, January 28, 2016. She was born on October 6, 1924, in Jackson, MI, the daughter of Wesley and Agnes (Carley) Moeckel. Natalie had lived in the Stockbridge and Munith area all of her life and attended the Methodist Church. On March 30, 1946, she married Elwin D. Asquith in Munith, MI, and he preceded her in death on October 6, 1990. She was a librarian for several years at the Stockbridge branch of the Ingham County Library and was very dedicated to higher education. After her children were grown, she returned to Michigan State University and attended one class at a time to receive her degree. She enjoyed music, zoos, and loved to travel, visiting much of the United States and Canada. Some of her favorite places to travel were all over Michigan and especially northern Michigan to Sault Ste. Marie and the Welland canal to view freighters, although her most favorite place was Horseshoe Curve near Altoona, Pennsylvania. She also visited Yellowstone National Park every five years.

Surviving are her children, James Asquith of Stockbridge and Grace Anne (John III) Fuerst of Lafayette, Colorado; her grandson, John Jacob Fuerst IV; and two sisters-in-law, Phyllis Moeckel of Adrian and Betty Williams of Florida. In addition to her husband she was preceded in death by three brothers: Rolf E. Moeckel (who was her twin), James V. Moeckel, and Royce W. Moeckel.

A Funeral Service will be held at 11:00 a.m. on Friday, February 5, 2016, at the Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home, Stockbridge, with Pastor Susan Trowbridge officiating. Burial will follow at Oaklawn Cemetery in Stockbridge. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Thursday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Expressions of sympathy may be made to SAESA, the Stockbridge United Methodist Church, or the Stockbridge Library.

More About Elwin D. Asquith:
Military service: Bet. 04 Nov 1942 - 24 Dec 1945, US Navy World War II

More About Elwin Asquith and Natalie Moeckel:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1946, Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Natalie Moeckel and Elwin Asquith are:
9701 i. James C.[12] Asquith, born 1954.
\+ 9702 ii. Dr. Grace Anne Asquith, born 1957.

7453. Royce Wesley[11] Moeckel (Agnes Elizabeth[10] Carley, Eda E. (Edna)[9] Waltz, George[8] Walz, Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Mar 1929 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jun 1994 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth E. (Betty) Robb** 13 Feb 1954. She was born 12 Aug 1934 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 2022 in Ft. Myers, Florida.

More About Royce Wesley Moeckel:
Residence: 1993, 11483 McCreery Road; Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Royce Moeckel and Elizabeth Robb:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1954

Children of Royce Moeckel and Elizabeth Robb are:
\+ 9703 i. Richard[12] Moeckel, born Aft. 1952.
\+ 9704 ii. Lizbeth (Ann) Moeckel, born 21 Oct 1957.
9705 iii. Susan L. Moeckel, born 17 Jun 1965.

7459. ?[11] Johnson (Gladys Irene (Bessie)[10] Walz, Samuel Joseph[9], Joseph[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Aft. 1938. She married **? VandenBurgh** Aft. 1958. He was born Aft. 1933.

More About ? VandenBurgh and ? Johnson:
Marriage: Aft. 1958

Child of ? Johnson and ? VandenBurgh is:
9706 i. ?[12] VandenBurgh, born Aft. 1958.

7460. ?[11] Arbuckle (Gladys Irene (Bessie)[10] Walz, Samuel Joseph[9], Joseph[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Aft. 1939. He married **? Haskley** Aft. 1959. She was born Aft. 1938.

More About ? Arbuckle and ? Haskley:
Marriage: Aft. 1959

Children of ? Arbuckle and ? Haskley are:
9707 i. ?[12] Arbuckle, born Aft. 1959.
9708 ii. ? Arbuckle, born Aft. 1961.

7463. Debra[11] Walz (Erwin Joseph[10], Samuel Joseph[9], Joseph[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Aft. 1948. She married **Eric Thomas** Aft. 1966. He was born Aft. 1940.

More About Eric Thomas and Debra Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1966

Children of Debra Walz and Eric Thomas are:
9709 i. Justin[12] Thomas, born Aft. 1966. He married Nicole ?.
9710 ii. Alicia Thomas, born Aft. 1967. She married Jonathan Donovan.

7464. Douglas Charles[11] Walz (Erwin Joseph[10], Samuel Joseph[9], Joseph[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Aug 1953. He married **Gwendolyn Kay White** Aft. 1967. She was born 27 Jul 1949, and died 16 Aug 2018 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gwendolyn Kay White:
Gwendolyn Kay Walz (White), of Jackson passed away August 16, 2018 at age 69. She is survived by her husband of 42 years, Douglas C. Walz, her 5 children; Cammie Walz, Corey Walz, Joshua (Sara) Walz, Mandy (Bryce) Gernand, Timothy (Beth Ann) Walz, and her 12 grandchildren which were her pride and joy: Maxwell Walz, Nathan & Macy Ross and Marina & Charlotte Walz, Isaac, Eli, Micah, Leah, & Titus Gernand, and Christian & William Walz. She is survived by her sister, Sandy (Dennis) Straub, and her mother, Virgilene Hamilton.

She is preceded in death by her father Paul Wendall White. Her life's work revolved around taking care of the ones she loved most. She was a stay-at-home mother to her children and was constantly involved in their classrooms and athletics. She was the greatest caregiver to her family when loved ones battled cancer and her husband endured his heart and liver transplant. She taught Sunday school and was involved with Community Bible Study for years. Her greatest gifts were hospitality, being a caregiver to those suffering, and prayer. She was dedicated to a life of prayer and often spent hours praying for her family and friends she held so close to her heart. The Gift of Life Transplant House in Rochester, Minnesota and Camp Barakel in Fairview, Michigan will always hold a special place in her heart along with the relationships built there.

A celebration of her life will be held at Jackson First Church of the Nazarene (Jax Naz) on Tuesday, August 21, 2018 at 11:00 am with Pastor Bryce Gernand officiating followed by a brief internment ceremony at Hillcrest Memorial Park. The family will receive friends at Watson Funeral Chapel on Sunday, August 19, 2018 from 2:00 pm 4:00 pm and from 6:00 pm to 8:00 pm and again at Jax Naz on Tuesday, August 21, 2018 at 10:00 am. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that contributions be made in her memory to the Gift of Life Transplant House, 705 Second Street SW, Rochester, Minnesota 55902.

More About Douglas Walz and Gwendolyn White:
Marriage: Aft. 1967

Children of Douglas Walz and Gwendolyn White are:
9711 i. Cammie Kristen[12] Walz, born 26 Jun 1968.
9712 ii. Corey Andrew Walz, born 06 Mar 1970.
9713 iii. Joshua Charles Walz, born 10 Oct 1976. He married Sara Lynn Hoffman; born 11 Dec 1976.
9714 iv. Amanda Kay Walz, born 29 Jul 1978. She married Bryce Daniel Gernand; born 03 Aug 1980.
9715 v. Timothy Charles Walz, born 13 Nov 1980. He married Beth Ann ?.

7465. Diane Cheri[11] Walz (Erwin Joseph[10], Samuel Joseph[9], Joseph[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 31 May 1957. She married **Alan Lee Wilkie** Aft. 1969. He was born 01 Jun 1953.

More About Alan Wilkie and Diane Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1969

Children of Diane Walz and Alan Wilkie are:
9716 i. Thomas[12] Wilkie, born Aft. 1969.
9717 ii. Carrie Ann Wilkie, born 10 Dec 1978.

7466. Daniel Edward[11] Walz (Erwin Joseph[10], Samuel Joseph[9], Joseph[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Jul 1958. He married **Robin Kristine Reynolds** Aft. 1965. She was born 25 Jul 1958.

More About Daniel Walz and Robin Reynolds:
Marriage: Aft. 1965

Child of Daniel Walz and Robin Reynolds is:
9718 i. ?[12] Walz, born Aft. 1965.

7467. ?[11] Houser (Cora Lucille[10] Walz, Samuel Joseph[9], Joseph[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Aft. 1937. She married **(1) ? Bringham** Aft. 1955. He was born Aft. 1930. She married **(2) ? Hartley** Aft. 1957. He was born Aft. 1929.

More About ? Bringham and ? Houser:
Marriage: Aft. 1955

More About ? Hartley and ? Houser:
Marriage: Aft. 1957

Children of ? Houser and ? Hartley are:
9719 i. ?[12] Hartley, born Aft. 1957.
9720 ii. ? Hartley, born Aft. 1959.

7469. Lorella[11] Miller (Frances May[10] Walz, Carl Richard[9], Joseph[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Nov 1945. She married **John Henry Rouster** Aft. 1963. He was born 02 Jan 1942.

More About John Rouster and Lorella Miller:
Marriage: Aft. 1963

Children of Lorella Miller and John Rouster are:
+ 9721 i. Carrie Ann[12] Rouster, born 27 Nov 1967.
+ 9722 ii. Sharon Rouster, born 01 Apr 1969.
+ 9723 iii. John Henry Rouster, born 15 Sep 1971.
9724 iv. ? Rouster, born Aft. 1966.

7470. ?[11] Miller (Frances May[10] Walz, Carl Richard[9], Joseph[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Aft. 1945. He married **? Pratt** Aft. 1958. She was born Aft. 1938.

More About ? Miller and ? Pratt:
Marriage: Aft. 1958

Children of ? Miller and ? Pratt are:
9725 i. ?[12] Miller, born Aft. 1958.
9726 ii. ? Miller, born Aft. 1959.
9727 iii. ? Miller, born Aft. 1960.

7471. Henry Jerome[11] Miller, Jr. (Frances May[10] Walz, Carl Richard[9], Joseph[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Sep 1947. He married **Mary ?**.

Child of Henry Miller and Mary ? is:
9728 i. Henry Jerome[12] Miller, born 09 Aug 1978.

7472. Ronald L.[11] Miller (Frances May[10] Walz, Carl Richard[9], Joseph[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Sep 1947. He married **?**.

More About Ronald L. Miller:
Residence: Middleville, Michigan
Residence 2: Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Ronald Miller and ? are:
9729 i. Leigh A.[12] Miller, born 08 Oct 1979. She married Mikel Greeley; born 03 May 1973.
9730 ii. Ryan L. Miller, born 04 Oct 1981.

7476. Marcia Elizabeth[11] Miller (Frances May[10] Walz, Carl Richard[9], Joseph[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Jul 1951. She married **James Robert (Jim) Decoster** Aft. 1960. He was born 03 Jan 1947.

More About James Decoster and Marcia Miller:
Marriage: Aft. 1960

Children of Marcia Miller and James Decoster are:
9731 i. Jamie Ftances[12] Decoster, twin, born 31 Aug 1980. She married Steven Michael Joseph; born 15 Nov 1978.
9732 ii. Lorinda Marie Decoster, twin, born 31 Aug 1980. She married Matthew Jacob Elizondo; born 09 Aug 1980.
9733 iii. Robert James Decoster, born 13 Jul 1984. He married Jeni Kathryn Lindamood; born 23 Mar 1990.

7477. Carl Michael[11] Sajdak (Helen Esther[10] Walz, Carl Richard[9], Joseph[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Dec 1949 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 2021 in Hanover, Michigan. He married **(1) Pat ?**. He married **(2) Lucretia Lynn Luttenton**. She was born 02 May 1951.

Notes for Carl Michael Sajdak:
Carl Michael Sajdak, age 71, of Hanover, Mi passed away unexpectedly at his residence on Tuesday, April 20th, 2021. He was born December 14th, 1949 in Jackson, Mi to John and Helen (Walz) Sajdak. He graduated from East Jackson High School in 1968.

He is survived by his wife Lucretia (Luttenton) Sajdak, three children, Jamie Warrens (Phil Olcott), Samantha Sajdak, and Justin Sajdak, two step-children, Jerry Wren and Mary Thacker (Mark Robinson), siblings Mary Henderson, Paula (Mike) Thomas, Carol (Ron) Wetzel, Lynn (Chris) Sajdak, sister-in-law Karen Sajdak along with his wife Pat's siblings, 16 grandchildren, 16 great grandchildren and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his father John, mother Helen, brothers Brian John and Bruce Edward, Cindi Sajdak (mother of his children) and step father Wilbur Teller.

He was a Vietnam Era overseas and retired from Eaton Corporation after 46 years in 2013. He loved spending time with his family and best friend, his dog Mo. He took anyone and everyone in as his own and treated everyone equally, He will greatly be missed by all of us. He truly was our hero and our best friend. Due to current restrictions a Celebration of Life will be held at a later date. Please send contributions to a charity of your choice. "Work hard, play hard, die smiling."

Children of Carl Sajdak and Lucretia Luttenton are:
9734 i. Samantha Joann[12] Sajdak, born 18 Apr 1976.
9735 ii. Justin J. Sajdak, born 04 Aug 1979.

7482. Lynn Joseph[11] Sajdak (Helen Esther[10] Walz, Carl Richard[9], Joseph[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Nov 1955. He

married **Christine Louise Whitaker**. She was born 02 Sep 1964.

Child of Lynn Sajdak and Christine Whitaker is:
9736 i. Evan J.[12] Sajdak, born 19 Oct 1995.

7484. Rodney Warren[11] Walz (Gerald Carl[10], Carl Richard[9], Joseph[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Aug 1960 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 2020 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **? Barber** 17 Jun 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1942.

Notes for Rodney Warren Walz:
Rodney Warren Walz born August 23, 1960, age 59, of Leoni Township, passed away peacefully at his home January 6, 2020. He is survived by his sons; Trevor (Kristina) Walz and Steven (Sean) Walz, three grandchildren; Tallon, Kaydin and Tracen Walz, his father; Gerald C. Walz, and brother Eric Walz. He was preceded in death by his mother; Marjorie Ann (maiden-Stokley) Walz.
Rodney was a truck driver with the J O Galloup Inc. (Industrial Plumbers) for over 31 years. He was an avid hunter and fisherman, enjoyed repairing just about anything but especially cars and loved his dogs. At his request cremation has taken place and no services will be held. Those who wish may make a Memorial Contribution to the charity of their choice

More About Rodney Walz and ? Barber:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1989, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Rodney Walz and ? Barber are:
9737 i. Trevor[12] Walz, born Aft. 1989. He married Kristina ?.
9738 ii. Steven Walz, born Aft. 1991. He married Sean ?.

7491. ?[11] Franks (Carolyn M.[10] Reuther, Edna May[9] Walz, Joseph[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Aft. 1955. He married **? Wern** Aft. 1975. She was born Aft. 1955.

More About ? Franks and ? Wern:
Marriage: Aft. 1975

Children of ? Franks and ? Wern are:
9739 i. ?[12] Franks, born Aft. 1975.
9740 ii. ? Franks, born Aft. 1977.
\+ 9741 iii. ? Franks, born Aft. 1978.

7492. ?[11] Franks (Carolyn M.[10] Reuther, Edna May[9] Walz, Joseph[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Aft. 1957. He married **Tami ?** Aft. 1977. She was born Aft. 1957.

More About ? Franks and Tami ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1977

Children of ? Franks and Tami ? are:
9742 i. ?[12] Franks, born Aft. 1977.
9743 ii. ? Franks, born Aft. 1979.

7502. ?[11] Johns (Ellen Jean[10] Reuther, Edna May[9] Walz, Joseph[8], Christian[7], Catharina[6], Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Aft. 1950. She married **? Duffy** Aft. 1970. He was born Aft. 1944.

More About ? Duffy and ? Johns:
Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of ? Johns and ? Duffy are:
9744 i. ?[12] Duffy, born Aft. 1970.
9745 ii. ? Duffy, born Aft. 1971.

7503. Roberta Lee[11] Hutzel (Robert Emerson[11], Louise (Luise) Lydia[10] Jedele, Johann Jakob (John Jacob)[9], Johann Jacob[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Aug 1944 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin. She married **Frederick Howard Kane** Jan 1968. He was born 09 May 1940.

More About Frederick Kane and Roberta Hutzel:
Marriage: Jan 1968

Children of Roberta Hutzel and Frederick Kane are:
9746 i. Robert Bernard[12] Kane, born 12 Apr 1972. He married Regina Kriss Maass 08 Jul 1995 in Dane Co, Wisconsin; born 04 May 1973.

More About Robert Kane and Regina Maass:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1995, Dane Co, Wisconsin

\+ 9747 ii. Kristopher Kane, born 20 Dec 1974.
9748 iii. Heather Kane, born 08 Sep 1978. She married Chad Donald Terhorst; born 09 Sep 1970.

7507. Ann Elizabeth[11] Hatoff (Esther L.[11] Gross, George Edward[10], Maria Rosina[9] Jedele, Johann Jacob[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 14 Jul 1945 in Alameda Co, California. She married **(1) Russell R. Rapp** 09 Jul 1972 in Alameda, Alameda Co, California. He was born 20 Nov 1943. She married **(2) John Hammerman** Bef. 2012. He was born 12 Nov 1935 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey, and died 26 Mar 2018.

More About Russell R. Rapp:
Residence: 1993, 1421 El Pueblo Drive; Modesto, California

More About Russell Rapp and Ann Hatoff:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1972, Alameda, Alameda Co, California

More About John Hammerman and Ann Hatoff:
Marriage: Bef. 2012

Child of Ann Hatoff and Russell Rapp is:
9749 i. Alison Lydia[12] Rapp, born 18 Oct 1979 in Sacramento Co, California.

7510. Bonnie Karen[11] Scott (Minnetta Dorothea[11] Renz, Sarah Johanna Amanda[10] Gross, Maria Rosina[9] Jedele, Johann Jacob[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Jun 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Russ Bernard**. He was born Aft. 1940. She married **(2) John Alexander Stelmaszek**. He was born 01 Aug 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 2008 in Punta Gorda, Charlotte Co, Florida.

More About Bonnie Karen Scott:
Baptism: 09 Jul 1944, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Raymond Renz & Bertha Gross

Children of Bonnie Scott and John Stelmaszek are:

+ 9750 i. Suzanne Carol[12] Stelmaszek, born 21 Dec 1967.
9751 ii. John Scott Stelmaszek, born 15 Jul 1969 in Munising, Alger Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 2006 in Appleton, Outagamie Co, Wisconsin.

7512. Judith Louise[11] Foster (Dorothea Elizabeth (Dorothy)[11] Zahn, Olive Elizabeth[10] Gross, Maria Rosina[9] Jedele, Johann Jacob[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Oct 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Willard E. Ripple** Aft. 1961. He was born 20 Jul 1940.

Notes for Judith Louise Foster:
Judith Louise Ripple, 69, of Ann Arbor, passed away on May 7th, 2012. Judy was born to the late Robert and Dorothy Foster on October 29, 1942. She graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1960, briefly attended the University of Michigan, and moved to Washington, DC, to work for the Navy as a civilian. She was married for nineteen years, settling down for many years in Fort Lauderdale, Florida, one of her favorite places. Judy enjoyed the vibrancy of college towns, returning to Ann Arbor in the 1980s and finding employment with the University of Michigan. She also worked for the University of Florida in Gainesville until 2009. Judy loved to travel, go to the movies, and study astrology and numerology. She regularly braved the crowds and high temperatures to check out the Art Fair. She was an avid collector and dealer of unique postcards.
Judy is survived by her son, Jeff Ripple of Micanopy, Florida; daughter Jen Ripple and friend Paul Gunther of Ann Arbor, Michigan; and daughter and granddaughter, Jill and Isabella Whitehill, of Royal Oak, Michigan.
A private family memorial has been held. Judy and her family wish to thank the good friends who have been so supportive and created such warm memories throughout her lifetime.

More About Judith Louise Foster:
Baptism: 24 Jan 1943, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Mrs. Charles M. Bohman & Mrs. Alex. Hatoff

More About Willard Ripple and Judith Foster:
Divorce: 26 Mar 1982, Broward Co, Florida
Marriage: Aft. 1961

Children of Judith Foster and Willard Ripple are:
9752 i. Jennifer Louise (Jen)[12] Ripple, born Mar 1967.

Notes for Jennifer Louise (Jen) Ripple:
Jennifer Louise Ripple
Experience
• Apr 2013 – Present Editor In Chief at Dun Magazine
• Apr 2012 – Present Copy Editor at a Tight Loop Magazine in Chicago Area
• Jun 2011 – Sep 2012 Corporate VR Specialist, Training and Development at Keystrokes Transcription Company
• Sep 2009 – Jun 2011 Account Manager at Scribe Technologies
• Mar 2006 – Sep 2009 Support Staff Supervisor at Kellogg Eye Center, University of Michigan

+ 9753 ii. Jill Elizabeth Ripple, born 17 Aug 1973.
9754 iii. Jeffrey Matthew Ripple, born Bet. 16 Sep 1963 - 18 Aug 1974. He married Renee Serowski Aft. 1981; born 20 Sep 1960.

More About Jeffrey Ripple and Renee Serowski:
Marriage: Aft. 1981

7513. James Robert[11] Foster (Dorothea Elizabeth (Dorothy)[11] Zahn, Olive Elizabeth[10] Gross, Maria Rosina[9] Jedele, Johann Jacob[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 03 Jul 1946. He married **(1) Leonor Dizon**. She was born 25 Aug 1950. He married **(2) Judy Lynn Bozarth** Aft. 1966. She was born 12 Oct 1947 in Lincoln

Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About James Robert Foster:
Baptism: 29 Sep 1946, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Foster and Judy Bozarth:
Divorce: Aft. 1974
Marriage: Aft. 1966

Child of James Foster and Judy Bozarth is:
9755 i. Kevin Grant[12] Foster, born 12 Mar 1973.

7515. Nancy Anne[11] Gross (Howard Friedrich[11], Herman Frederick[10], Maria Rosina[9] Jedele, Johann Jacob[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 1949. She married **Robert Edson (Bob) Plummer**. He was born 22 Jul 1949.

More About Nancy Anne Gross:
Occupation: chief executive officer at Moomers Homemade Ice Cream Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

Notes for Robert Edson (Bob) Plummer:

Jan 2018 - Hot summer days push as many as 2,000 ice cream lovers through Moomers' shop on North Long Lake Road. There are at least two good reasons for that: The award-winning ice cream is the perfect antidote to warmer temps and there are always new flavors to try.Started as a dairy farm nearly three decades ago by former first grade teacher Nancy Plummer and her husband Bob, the idea of making and selling ice cream seemed like a natural next step. Two of the Plummer's grown children, Jon and Becky, are now fully involved in the ice cream side of the family business.Visitors to the store today can look out over the Plummer's steeply rolling, 80-acre farm and see the small herd of milk cows who help make Moomers so popular. A fun fact: The name "Moomers" came from Nancy, who had always called calves "moomers."Jon Plummer said the name just stuck."Kids can pronounce it. They can remember it. And kids are important in this business," he said. "It's turned out to be one of the best decisions they made. And it was done without branding or business experts."

Plummer said at first he wasn't sure about working so closely every day with family. But now he's completely engaged and can tick off many of the reasons why the business has prospered:
• Create and sustain high quality products. "That comes first, of course."
• Be there. "Work your business. Always stay on top of what's going on."
• Grow organically. "Don't stretch yourself too thin. Make sure the cash flow is where it needs to be."
• Understand your customers. "We are in the people business. People remember how the experience made them feel."
• Keep current. "We just met with [Northwestern Michigan College] to see if they have some new ideas that would be good for our business."
• Develop new products. Experimentation, he said, "is pretty much endless."
• Be bold. It's OK to fail once in a while. "We tried asparagus ice cream and also a macaroni and cheese flavor. They were horrible. They went straight into the dumpster."

A big challenge for Moomers is the seasonal aspect of the business.Half of yearly sales take place between June and August. Demand is so great, the staff – many of them young, first-time workers – expands to about 25. By comparison, in mid-winter, there's a skeletal crew of just five or six. To ease the seasonal swings, Moomers has increased the wholesale side of operations.Another challenge surfaced with the enactment of the Food Safety Modernization Act in 2011, which Jon Plummer calls the "biggest food safety overhaul in 20 years." For Moomers, this meant ingredients like local berries have to come from inspected, documented sources.But in typical fashion, he remains upbeat."It means we have more hoops to jump through, but on the other hand, it's good for customers," he said. "We know we're already doing it right when our food inspector comes here as a customer."

Children of Nancy Gross and Robert Plummer are:

+ 9756 i. Tara Lyn[12] Plummer, born 22 Sep 1975.
+ 9757 ii. Jonathan Wood Plummer, born 11 Feb 1979.
+ 9758 iii. Rebecca (Becky) Plummer, born 22 Mar 1982.
9759 iv. Anne Elizabeth Plummer, born 05 Sep 1984. She married Jonci Lynn Warner; born 22 May 1978.

7519. Catherine Anne[11] Hirth (Howard Henry[11], Martha Katherine[10] Jedele, Gustave Adolph[9], Johann Jacob[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 04 Mar 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 2019. She married **(1) Eugene Nelson Brown** 23 Aug 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1937. She married **(2) Eugene Morgan** 30 Mar 1980 in Palm Springs, California. He was born Aft. 1940.

Notes for Catherine Anne Hirth:

Catherine Anne (Cathy) Hirth, 70 of Niwot passed away September 30, 2019. Cathy was born March 4, 1949 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Howard ad Lillie (Mohr) Hirth. She grew up in Ann Arbor and graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1967. Cathy earned a master's degree in speech pathology from Western Michigan University. She worked as a speech therapist in the Los Angeles School System for many years.

On March 30, 1980 she married Eugene Morgan in Palm Springs, California. They later divorced in 2001. In 1988, Cathy moved to Longmont, Colorado. She was a longtime member of First Evangelical Lutheran Church and volunteered with the Longmont Humane Society. Cathy was an avid reader and enjoyed playing piano, horseback riding and sewing. She is preceded in death by her parents.

Cathy is survived by her beloved children; Eric and Melissa Morgan of Longmont, a brother, Charles Hirth of Palm Desert, CA and her former husband, Eugene Morgan of Oro Valley, Arizona.

A memorial service will be held 10:30 a.m., Friday, October 11 at First Evangelical Lutheran Church. Memorial contributions may be made to the Longmont Humane Society or to the First Evangelical Lutheran Church.

More About Catherine Anne Hirth:
Baptism: 27 Mar 1949, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Brown and Catherine Hirth:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Morgan and Catherine Hirth:
Divorce: 2001
Marriage: 30 Mar 1980, Palm Springs, California

Children of Catherine Hirth and Eugene Morgan are:

9760 i. Eric[12] Morgan.
9761 ii. Melissa Morgan.

7520. Clyde David[11] Huffman (Margaret B.[11] Mayer, Edwin Frederick[10], Martha[9] Jedele, Johann Jacob[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 Jun 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 1997 in Alameda Co, California. He married **Wanda Lee Bailey** 31 Dec 1966 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 10 Mar 1944.

More About Clyde Huffman and Wanda Bailey:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1966, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Clyde Huffman and Wanda Bailey are:

9762 i. Donna Lee[12] Huffman, born 01 Aug 1970 in San Mateo Co, California.

9763 ii. Marjorie L. Huffman, born 25 Aug 1974 in San Mateo Co, California.

7521. Gordon[11] Mayer (Norman Frederick[11], Armin Nathaniel[10], Martha[9] Jedele, Johann Jacob[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Dec 1957. He married **Charlene Brinster**. She was born 28 Nov 1964.

Children of Gordon Mayer and Charlene Brinster are:
9764 i. Kristy[12] Mayer. She married Miguel Mejia 26 Jul 2014.

More About Miguel Mejia and Kristy Mayer:
Marriage: 26 Jul 2014

9765 ii. Jennifer Mayer.

7522. Mindy[11] Mayer (Norman Frederick[11], Armin Nathaniel[10], Martha[9] Jedele, Johann Jacob[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 1960. She married **Tony Yacullo**.

Child of Mindy Mayer and Tony Yacullo is:
9766 i. Lauren[12] Yacullo, born 12 Mar 1990.

7524. David William[11] Prepejchal (Miriam Olivia[11] Mayer, Armin Nathaniel[10], Martha[9] Jedele, Johann Jacob[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Sep 1964. He married **Nicole Gundich**. She was born 09 Oct 1965.

Children of David Prepejchal and Nicole Gundich are:
9767 i. Maxwell[12] Prepejchal.
9768 ii. Nichoilas Prepejchal.
9769 iii. Greta Prepejchal.

7525. Susan Marie[11] Prepejchal (Miriam Olivia[11] Mayer, Armin Nathaniel[10], Martha[9] Jedele, Johann Jacob[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Mar 1961. She married **Thomas K. Dean**. He was born 13 Mar 1959.

Notes for Thomas K. Dean:
Thomas K. Dean (Ph.D., The University of Iowa) is Senior Presidential Writer/Editor at The University of Iowa, where he also teaches interdisciplinary courses. He has taught writing, literature, and interdisciplinary subjects at Cardinal Stritch College (Milwaukee), Michigan State University, and Moorhead State University (Minnesota). Dean's essays appear in regional and national publications. His books include The Grace of Grass and Water: Writing in Honor of Paul Gruchow (edited collection, Ice Cube Press, 2007) and Under a Midland Sky (memoir/personal essays, Ice Cube Press, 2008). Tallgrass Conversations: In Search of the Prairie Spirit, a collection of essays and photographs co-authored with Cindy Crosby, was published by Ice Cube Press in spring 2019.

Children of Susan Prepejchal and Thomas Dean are:
9770 i. Nathaniel P.[12] Dean, born 06 Aug 1992.
9771 ii. Sylvia Dean.

7526. Bonnie Kay[11] Heinrich (Virginia Katherine[11] Jedele, Leon Carl[10], Frederick H.[9], Johann Jacob[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Mar 1948 in Michigan. She married **Edward Lewellyn Barnard** 17 Feb 1968 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ruth ?. He was born 1940.

More About Edward Lewellyn Barnard:

Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Barnard and Bonnie Heinrich:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1968, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bonnie Heinrich and Edward Barnard are:

+ 9772 i. Jennifer Ruth[12] Barnard, born 04 Aug 1970.

9773 ii. Bryan Edward Barnard, born 1971. He married Irene ?; born Aft. 1968.

More About Bryan Edward Barnard:
Residence: 2004, Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

9774 iii. Michael Paul Barnard, born 1975.

7527. Paul Frederick[11] Heinrich (Virginia Katherine[11] Jedele, Leon Carl[10], Frederick H.[9], Johann Jacob[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Mar 1951 in Michigan. He married **Phyllis Maureen Benjamin** 07 Aug 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 01 Jul 1949.

More About Paul Frederick Heinrich:
Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Heinrich and Phyllis Benjamin:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Heinrich and Phyllis Benjamin are:

9775 i. Rudi Andrew[12] Heinrich, born 03 Jan 1978.

More About Rudi Andrew Heinrich:
Residence: 2004, New Orleans, Louisiana

9776 ii. Amanda Marie Heinrich, born 04 Sep 1980. She married Joshua Phillip Goldstein; born 07 May 1980.

7530. Karen Suzanne[11] Jedele (Neil Frederick[11], Leon Carl[10], Frederick H.[9], Johann Jacob[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 May 1957 in Flint, Genessee Co, Michigan. She married **Randall Dean Holdeman** 01 Jan 1983 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana. He was born 17 Dec 1957 in Elkhart Co, Indiana.

More About Randall Holdeman and Karen Jedele:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1983, Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Children of Karen Jedele and Randall Holdeman are:

9777 i. Elise Joy[12] Holdeman, born 04 Mar 1990 in Ohio; died 18 May 1991 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio.

9778 ii. Ranae Dawn Holdeman, born 31 Oct 1987 in Ohio.

7534. Stephen W. (Steve)[11] Lamson (Junior Jedele[11], Esther Mina[10] Jedele, Frederick H.[9], Johann Jacob[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Sep 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 2015 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Connie ?** Aft. 1969. She was born Aft. 1948. He married **(2) Mary ?** 1999. She was born Aft. 1950.

Notes for Stephen W. (Steve) Lamson:

Stephen W. Lamson of Bay City, Michigan passed away Monday, September 21, 2015 at his residence, age 66 years. Mr. Lamson was born September 10, 1949 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Mr. Lamson was a member of Zion Lutheran Church, retired from Newcor, enjoyed fishing, Michigan football, Detroit Tigers and spending time with family, friends and his canine kids.

Mr. Lamson is survived by his loving wife of 16 years, Mary and his ex-wife, Connie (Rick) of 25 years; three children, Rachel Lamson, Jessica (Nathan) Bishop and Stephen G. Lamson; four grandchildren, Braedin, Kylie, Gabrielle and Coleton; three siblings, Jan, Kate (Steve) and Richard; his father, Junior Lamson; lifelong friends; Gary, John, Spence, Bruce and Denny and good friend and neighbor, Kurt, and many other loving and supportive family members. Mr. Lamson was preceded in death by his mother, Grace Lamson.

At the request of Mr. Lamson cremation has taken place and there will be no services or viewing at the Gephart Funeral Home, Inc. Those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider memorial contributions to Heartland Hospice.

More About Stephen Lamson and Connie ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1969

More About Stephen Lamson and Mary ?:
Marriage: 1999

Children of Stephen Lamson and Connie ? are:

9779 i. Rachel[12] Lamson, born 1974.
9780 ii. Jessica Lynn Lamson, born Aug 1976. She married Nathan Bishop; born Aft. 1968.
9781 iii. Stephen G. Lamson, born Oct 1979.

7537. Larry William[11] Schaffer (Joyce Rubie[11] Lamson, Esther Mina[10] Jedele, Frederick H.[9], Johann Jacob[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Dec 1946. He married **Barbara Karen Below** 16 Sep 1967 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Below and Marion Buss. She was born 03 Apr 1947 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 2012 in Michigan.

More About Larry William Schaffer:
Residence: 2002, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Barbara Karen Below:
Baptism: 11 Apr 1948, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Larry Schaffer and Barbara Below:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1967, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Larry Schaffer and Barbara Below are:

9782 i. Becky Lynn[12] Schaffer, born 1973. She married ? Dufek.
9783 ii. Cathy Schaffer. She married ? Koons.

7538. Jeffrey K.[11] Schaffer (Joyce Rubie[11] Lamson, Esther Mina[10] Jedele, Frederick H.[9], Johann Jacob[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Aug 1948. He married **Constance Marie (Connie) Dillingham** 04 Sep 1971 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan. She was born 17 Oct 1949.

More About Jeffrey K. Schaffer:
Residence: 2002, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: New Boston, Michigan

Residence 3: Fenton, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Schaffer and Constance Dillingham:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1971, Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Jeffrey Schaffer and Constance Dillingham are:
9784 i. Dawn Marie[12] Schaffer, born 01 Jun 1973.
9785 ii. Rhonda Lee Schaffer, born 01 Aug 1974. She married ? Holloway.
9786 iii. William Duane Schaffer, born 05 Mar 1975. He married Jayme Lynn Zahn; born 18 Aug 1979 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7540. Laura[11] Lamson (Frederick William (Fritz)[11], Esther Mina[10] Jedele, Frederick H.[9], Johann Jacob[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Jan 1955. She married **Edward Alan Grafton**. He was born 27 Sep 1953.

Children of Laura Lamson and Edward Grafton are:
9787 i. Walter Charles[12] Grafton, born 12 Feb 1983.
9788 ii. Ellen Elizabeth Grafton, born 04 Jan 1986. She married ? Stearns.

7541. David William[11] Lamson (Frederick William (Fritz)[11], Esther Mina[10] Jedele, Frederick H.[9], Johann Jacob[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Sep 1957. He married **Debbie Lynne ?**. She was born 30 Jan 1956.

More About David William Lamson:
Residence: Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of David Lamson and Debbie ? are:
9789 i. Kelly Anne[12] Lamson, born 1988. She married ? Doty.
9790 ii. Trevor William Lamson, born 26 Nov 1991.

7542. Susan[11] Lamson (Frederick William (Fritz)[11], Esther Mina[10] Jedele, Frederick H.[9], Johann Jacob[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 May 1967. She married **Scott Wendell Patton**. He was born 09 Mar 1966.

Children of Susan Lamson and Scott Patton are:
9791 i. Ian[12] Patton, born Aft. 1985.
9792 ii. Kaitlyn Patton, born Aft. 1987.

7545. Sandy Jo[11] Lamson (Delbert A.[11], Esther Mina[10] Jedele, Frederick H.[9], Johann Jacob[8], Johann Jacob[7], Anna Maria[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Nov 1960. She married **Robert Lesser**. He was born 25 Jan 1960.

Child of Sandy Lamson and Robert Lesser is:
9793 i. Rebecca[12] Lesser, born 06 Mar 1992.

7550. Julia Ann[11] Roach (Esther Maria[10] Reichert, Frederick Emanuel[9], John Jacob[8], Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 08 May 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 17 May 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Victor Phillip Venegas** Aft. 1962. He was born 01 May 1942.

More About Victor Venegas and Julia Roach:
Marriage: Aft. 1962

Children of Julia Roach and Victor Venegas are:

+ 9794 i. Laura Therese[12] Venegas, born 22 Jun 1963.
+ 9795 ii. David William Venegas, born 22 Jun 1965.
+ 9796 iii. Marisa Ann Venegas, born 27 Jun 1966.
+ 9797 iv. Monica Lynn Venegas, born 14 Apr 1973.

7551. Sally Ann[11] Reichert (Paul Friedrich[10], Frederick Emanuel[9], John Jacob[8], Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. James Alan Tate** 09 Jun 1963 in Tipton, Tipton Co, Indiana, son of Roy Tate and Merle Robinson. He was born 19 Jul 1933 in Guthrie, Logan Co, Oklahoma, and died 06 Aug 2003 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Dr. James Alan Tate:

Dr. James A. Tate, M.D., 70, Kokomo, died Wednesday, August 6, 2003, at Methodist Hospital in Indianapolis, Indiana. He was born July 19, 1933 in Guthrie, Oklahoma, the son of Roy and Merle (Robinson) Tate. On June 9, 1963, he married Sally Ann Reichert at the First Presbyterian Church in Tipton, Indiana. He was a graduate of Frichton High School in Vincennes, Indiana, and a 1953 graduate of Vincennes University. He then served two years in the United States Army. In June of 1962, he graduated from Indiana University School of Medicine. His internship and residency were served at Riley Children's Hospital in Indianapolis. He was a Fellow of the American Academy of Pediatrics. On July 1, 1965, Dr. Tate began private practice in pediatrics with Donald L. Fields, MD, and remained active in pediatrics until August 1997. He formerly served as the physician for the Kokomo Center Schools and in 2001 was voted outstanding alumnus of his high school. He was a member of Grace United Methodist Church, Howard County Medical Association and the Kokomo Country Club. He enjoyed attending sporting events, especially local high school basketball. He was instrumental in establishing the Taylor Southeast Little League in 1980.

Surviving, in addition to his wife Sally Ann Tate, are two sons, The Honorable Douglas Alan Tate, of Kokomo, and Dr. Brian Paul Tate, of Kokomo; brother & sister-in-law, Gary L. and Carolyn Tate of Vincennes, Indiana; a niece, Lynn Hughes of Jasper, Indiana; and nephew, Thom Tate of Atlanta, Georgia. He was preceded in death by his parents.

Funeral Services were held at 11 a.m. Saturday, August 9 at Grace United Methodist Church, 219 W. Mulberry, Kokomo, Indiana. Burial followed in Albright Cemetery. The family received friends and relatives at the Fenn & Shirley Mortuary, 1315 W. Lincoln Rd., Kokomo, Indiana. Memorial Contributions may be made to any local children's charity of the donor’s choice or Grace United Methodist Church Children's Programs.

Marriage Notes for Sally Reichert and James Tate:

Mrs. Anna L. Reichert is announcing the engagement March 14, 1963 of her granddaughter, Sally Ann Reichert to Mr. James Alan Tate. Miss Reichert’s parents are Dr. and Mrs. Paul Reichert of Tipton, Indiana. The future bridegroom’s parents are Mr. and Mrs. Roy Tate of Vincennes, Indiana. Miss Reichert will be graduated from the Indiana University School of Nursing in June. She is a member of Alpha Lambda Delta and Sigma Theta Tau honoraries and Kappa Kappa Kappa sorority. Her fiance was a 1952 graduate of the Indiana University School of Medicine and is a member of Phi Chi medical fraternity. He is presently serving a pediatric internship at Riley Children’s Hospital, Indianapolis, Indiana. The wedding date has been set for June 9 at 2:30 p.m. in the First Presbyterian Church, Tipton, Indiana.

Mr. and Mrs. James Alan Tate are now at home at ___ Georgetown Court, Indianapolis, Indiana, following their return from their wedding trip. They spent a week traveling in Kentucky and several of the southern states. Mrs. Tate is the former Sally Ann Reichert, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Paul Reichert of Tipton, Indiana, formerly of Chelsea and granddaughter of Mrs. Anna Reichert, 12290 Old US-12. Dr. Tate’s parents are Mr. and Mrs. Roy O. Tate of Vincennes, Indiana. The couple's marriage took place Sunday, June 9, 1963, 2:30 p.m. at the First Presbyterian Church of Tipton, Indiana. The Rev. Harold Davis, pastor of the church, officiated at the double-ring ceremony. Accompanied on the organ, by Mrs. H. V. Camren, who also played other traditional wedding music, Mrs. Ray ____ sang “Because,'' “Whither Thou Goest,” and “The Lord’s Prayer.”

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore for her wedding a floor-length gown of white organza

over taffeta, enhanced with re-embroidered alencon lace around the scoop neckline and the apron effect overskirt. The chapel-length train was attached at the waist-line with a bridal bow. Her costume was completed with a waist-length lace mantilla. She carried a lace handkerchief which her mother, had carried on her wedding day and also wore a small heart-shaped, diamond studded locket which had belonged to her mother. The bride's bouquet was a cascade arrangement of Amazon lilies' and sweetheart roses.

Rebecca Taylor of Princeton, Indiana, was maid of honor, wearing for the occasion a sky blue gown of silk organza over taffeta styled with three-quarter length sleeves, a scoop neckline and a shepherdess bustled skirt. She carried a bouquet of daisies, glamelias and feathered carnations shaped in a puff-ball, effect. Wearing costumes identical to that of the maid of honor, the bridesmaids were Mary Lou Horton and Dena Lynn Stockwell, both of Tipton. Each of the three attendants also wore a pearl necklace, a gift from the bride. The bride's mother, in an ice blue peau de sole sheath dress and matching pillbox hat, and the bridegroom's mother, in a pink linen sheath dress, pink had and beige accessories, and had a corsage of pink sweetheart roses.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held in the church's recreation room, where the bride's sister, Mrs. Thomas Crouch, registered the guests. Others who assisted at the reception included the bride's cousin, Julie Roach of Detroit. Guests present for the wedding were from Tipton, Indianapolis, Rockville and Vincennes, Indiana, St. Paul, Minnesota, New York City, Cherry Hill, New Jersey, Dansville, Illinois, Detroit and Chelsea. The bridal party, relatives and out-of-town guests were served a buffet supper, following the reception, at the bride's parents' home. The bride's traveling' costume was a navy blue silk sheath dress with white accessories and an orchid corsage. Her accessories included an ivory bracelet and matching earrings which were a gift from the bridegroom. The bride is a 1959 graduate of Tipton High School and received a bachelor of science degree in nursing from the Indiana University School of Nursing with the class of 1963. She is a member, of Alpha Lambda Delta, Sigma Theta Tau and Tri Kappa. She is now employed at Riley Children's Hospital at Indianapolis. The bridegroom, a member of Phi Chi medical fraternity, graduated from the Indiana University School of Medicine in 1962 and has just completed an internship at Riley Children's Hospital. He is now a-resident physician at the hospital.

More About James Tate and Sally Reichert:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1963, Tipton, Tipton Co, Indiana

Children of Sally Reichert and James Tate are:

\+ 9798 i. Douglas Alan[12] Tate, born 15 Oct 1966 in Indiana.

9799 ii. Dr. Brian Paul Tate, born 07 Oct 1968. He married Leah Beeler 08 Jul 2006; born 04 Sep 1976.

Marriage Notes for Brian Tate and Leah Beeler:

Leah Beeler and Dr. Brian Tate are planning to marry July 8, 2006, at Grace United Methodist Church. Leah is the daughter of Judy Beeler, Kokomo, and the late Dallas Beeler. She is a 1995 graduate of Northwestern High School. She earned a bachelor of science degree in management in 1999 and a masters degree in human resource management in 2002 from Purdue University. She is a human resources manager for Ingersoll Rand in Carmel.

Brian is the son of Sally Tate, Kokomo, and the late Dr. James Tate. He is a 1987 graduate of Taylor High School and earned a bachelor of arts degree in biology from Indiana University in 1991. He went on to earn his DDS degree in 1995 and a masters degree in endodontics (root canal specialty) in 1998 from Indiana University School of Dentistry. He practices endodontics with Dr. John Marosky in Kokomo.

Brian Tate is the son of Sally Tate and the late Dr. James Tate, Kokomo. He graduated from Taylor High School in 1987. He earned a bachelor's degree in biology from Indiana University in 1991, a doctorate of dentistry from Indiana University in 1995, and a master's degree in science and dentistry in endodontics from Indiana University in 1998. He is an endodontist with practices in Kokomo and Carmel.

Leah is the daughter of Judy Beeler and the late Dallas Beeler, Kokomo. She graduated from Northwestern High School in 1995. She earned a bachelor's degree in management from Purdue University in 1999 and a master's degree in human resource management from Purdue University in 2002. She is a human resources manager at Ingersoll Rand, Indianapolis.

The maid of honor was Hiedy McBee, friend of bride; bridesmaids were Amy Passalacqua, Janelle Robinson, Betty Kim and Tiffany Myers, all friends of bride; Jami Beeler and Beth Beeler, sisters-in-law of bride; and Erika Beeler, niece of bride; flower girl was Brianna Beeler, cousin of bride.

The best man was Doug Tate, brother of groom; groomsmen were Thom Tate, cousin of groom; Dr. David Miller, Eric Christianson, Chris Williamson, and Dr. George Jung, all friends of groom; Brian and Jeff Beeler, both

brothers of bride; ring bearer was Joshua Beeler, nephew of bride. After a wedding trip to Maui, the couple resides in Noblesville.

More About Brian Tate and Leah Beeler:
Marriage: 08 Jul 2006

7552. Betty Lou[11] Reichert (Paul Friedrich[10], Frederick Emanuel[9], John Jacob[8], Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Nov 1942. She married **Tom Kent Crouch**. He was born 01 Oct 1942 in Elwood, Tipton Co, Indiana.

Notes for Tom Kent Crouch:
Tom K. Crouch
Year of Induction: 2009
Year of Birth: 1942
OwnerBreeder: Yes
Election Into Living Hall of Fame: 2008

Biography:

Tom K. Crouch was born on October 1, 1942 in Elwood, Indiana. He was raised on a farm and spent considerable time at the stables owned by his uncle, Ed Crouch, where he learned to raise and train Standardbreds. Tom had always been interested in livestock; and this interest was encouraged by his father, who believed that the key to success in the industry was to endure hard work, to never make excuses, and to maintain a love and respect for the land and one's stock. While in high school Crouch was a member of the school's livestock-judging team, which was considered one of the best in North America. This experience led to his being hired as a cattle and hog buyer for a large firm that shipped hogs and cattle to packing plants, mostly located in the eastern part of the United States. Because of his experience in assessing the quality of the animals and his knowledge of market conditions, in 1970 he was able to obtain a seat on the Chicago Mercantile Exchange. Crouch believes that these skills have been invaluable to him in judging Standardbred quality.

In 1967 Crouch bought his first Standardbred yearling, a filly named Boutineer. After racing her at fairs for two years, he sold her for a profit. A later acquisition, when Crouch was living in Chicago and operating as part-owner of a large commodity house known as Packers Trading Company, was Try Scotch p,5,1:54.3 ($956,770) whom he owned with partners Steve Newcom and Craig Mahlstedt. The horse went on to become the 1979 Aged Pacer of the Year.

Crouch first broodmare was purchased in 1969, and in 1975 he and his wife Betty became owners of a 110 acre Thoroughbred breeding facility that would become Kentuckiana Farms. At approximately the same time as the acquisition of Kentuckiana Farms, Crouch purchased Miss Windfall, a broodmare prospect from Indiana. Her daughter by Ambro Alert, Happily Involved, would become the dam of Kentuckiana-bred Breeders Crown winner and 1993 Horse of the Year, Staying Together p,4,1:48.2 ($1,692,832). During the same time frame, Crouch acquired several top broodmares from prominent breeder, Immortal Bill Shehan of Clermont Farm, Kentucky. Included in the group were Ambiguity and Angel Hair, who was carrying a filly whom Crouch named Naughty But Nice p,3,1:54f ($1,062,197). Naughty But Nice won the 1984 Breeders Crown and 1984 Jugette for him and eventually retired as the richest pacing filly of her day. The later breeding of Ambiguity to Albatross produced the champion filly Three Diamonds p,3,1:53.1 ($735,759). Another acquisition from Shehan was the Immortal Rosemary 3,1:57.2 ($223,647) who was voted the 1978 Three-Year-Old Filly Trotter of the Year and later became a revered dam, granddam and great-granddam. She produced the 1986 Trotter of the Year, Royal Prestige 3,1:55.1 ($1,234,279).

Among the top horses produced by Kentuckiana Farms are 1997 Pacing Triple Crown winner Western Dreamer p,4,1:49 ($1,812,176) and Breeders Crown winners Sand Vic 5,1:51.2 ($2,117,382); Mystical Sunshine 6,1:50.3 ($1,793,755); Grinfromeartoear p,3,1:50.1 ($1,746,009); the 1987 Two-Year-Old Colt Trotter of the Year Firm Tribute 3,1:54.3 ($1,231,324); Follow My Star p,4,T1:52.3 ($1,537,503); Kingsbridge p,4,1:51.2f ($693,569) and Charley Barley p,3,1:52.2f ($385,855). Also on the list of breeding successes are Harmonious 3,1:53.2 ($1,036,392), the 1990 Hambletonian winner and Trotter of the Year;

Tell All p,3,1:48.3 ($1,509,227), the 2007 winner of the Little Brown Jug and North American Cup; Riyadh p,6,1:48.4s ($2,763,527); Enroute p,4,1:53.4 ($753,768); Almost An Angel 3,1:56 ($498,577); Ball and Chain p,6,1:49 ($1,435,390); Mercy Mercy Mercy p,4,1:51.1s ($565,148); and So Cozy p,3,1:54.2 ($880,492). Over the years Crouch has also acquired top stallions. The list includes Hall of Famer Jate Lobell p,3,1:51.2 ($2,231,402), the sire of Riyadh and David's Pass p,3,1:50.4 ($1,652,500), and Yankee Glide 3,1:55.1 ($506,904), the sire of Passionate Glide 3,1:52.2 ($2,060,447).

With the success of Kentuckiana Farms, Crouch went on to co-found the Kentucky Standardbred Sales Company in 1980. Using video technology and different organizational structures, the company has helped revolutionize the way Standardbreds are bought and sold. The company is also responsible for the Ohio Selected Jug Yearling Sale, which coincides with the Little Brown Jug stake. In 2005 Kentucky Standardbred Sales Company joined forces with Tattersalls to sponsor the Lexington Selected Yearling Sale at the Fasig-Tipton Sales Pavilion during The Red Mile's Grand Circuit fall meet.

In 1989, to encourage racing opportunities for two-year-old fillies, Crouch established races now known as the Kentuckiana Stallion Management Stakes. They have been held at Indiana Downs since 2002 but prior to that were raced at Rosecroft Raceway from 1990 to 1994 and Hoosier Park from 1995 to 2002.

In 1993 Crouch received USHWA's Breeder of the Year Award. He currently serves on The Hambletonian Society board of directors.

Tom and Betty Crouch now divide their time between Lexington, KY and New Smyrna Beach, Florida. The operation of Kentuckiana Farms has been turned over to their three daughters and their spouses: Becky (Bob Brady), Lisa (Ken Jackson) and Michelle (Robert Goodman). Completing the family are nine grandchildren.

Children of Betty Reichert and Tom Crouch are:

9800 i. Rebecca Lynn (Becky)[12] Crouch, born 12 Sep 1960. She married Robert Michael (Bob) Brady 24 Jul 1982 in Fayette Co, Kentucky; born 28 Feb 1955.

More About Robert Brady and Rebecca Crouch:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1982, Fayette Co, Kentucky

9801 ii. Lisa D. Crouch, born 1963. She married Kenneth Alan Jackson 20 Aug 1988 in Fayette Co, Kentucky; born 06 Aug 1963 in Jefferson Co, Kentucky.

More About Kenneth Jackson and Lisa Crouch:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1988, Fayette Co, Kentucky

9802 iii. Michelle Crouch, born 24 Apr 1973. She married Robert P. Goodman 19 Jul 1997 in Fayette Co, Kentucky; born 17 Sep 1970.

More About Robert Goodman and Michelle Crouch:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1997, Fayette Co, Kentucky

7553. James Paul[11] Reichert (Paul Friedrich[10], Frederick Emanuel[9], John Jacob[8], Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Jan 1946. He married **(1) Judy Murphy**. She was born 13 Sep 1949. He married **(2) Janet Sue Rehling** 12 Aug 1972 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. She was born 05 Jun 1946.

More About James Reichert and Janet Rehling:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1972, Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana

Child of James Reichert and Janet Rehling is:

9803 i. Anika[12] Reichert, born 03 Oct 1975. She married ? Colvin.

7554. Mary Christine[11] Klose (Margaret Elizabeth[10] Reichert, Rudolph Edward[9], John Jacob[8], Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 Jan 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Eugene Griffin** 13 Jan 1968. He was born 17 Aug 1938.

More About Robert Eugene Griffin:
Residence: 2001, Tiburon, California

More About Robert Griffin and Mary Klose:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1968

Children of Mary Klose and Robert Griffin are:

9804 i. John Robert[12] Griffin, born 15 Oct 1971.

More About John Robert Griffin:
Residence: 1993, 280 Bayview Ave; Belvedere Tiburon, California

9805 ii. Christine Griffin, born Aft. 1970.

7555. Henry Joseph[11] Klose III (Margaret Elizabeth[10] Reichert, Rudolph Edward[9], John Jacob[8], Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Jun 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Joan Ethele Garner** 13 Sep 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Eugene Garner and Ethel Brink. She was born 07 Jul 1944 in Raton, Colfax Co, New Mexico, and died 18 Jun 2018 in Bedford, Tarrant Co, Texas.

More About Henry Joseph Klose III:
Occupation: 1965, laborer Henry DeKeoning Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1988, 24825 Moontide Lane; Summit, California
Residence 2: 1989, 24336 Kurt Court; Moreno Valley, California
Residence 3: 10310 Amblewood Drive; Houston, Texas
Residence 4: 2001, 2317 Shady Grove Drive; Bedford, Texas

Notes for Joan Ethele Garner:

Joan Ethele Garner Klose was born in Raton New Mexico to Eugene Garner and Ethel Bell Garner she has two siblings, her younger sister Jane and younger brother Terry. She grew up in a military family and they moved all over the country, even Hawaii where she went to high school. Mom is fortunate to have been exposed to a variety of experiences. One of the things I think she liked best is, raising and showing horses. She was very good at it and excelled in many areas. That is just one of the many things she taught my sister and me.

Perhaps one of the most important things mom has taught me is to be kind, loving and generous, these are some of her most enduring qualities. Mom is also very beautiful, she has very kind brown eyes that when you look into them you feel safe and loved. She is also charming and has a unique sense of humor.

Some of my mom's interests include: listing to music, painting (she is a wonderful artist) bowling, Horses, Collecting colored gemstones and spending time with family.

More About Henry Klose and Joan Garner:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1969, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Henry Klose and Joan Garner are:

9806 i. Kimberly A.[12] Klose, born 08 Oct 1970. She married Jason Randol Hamm 15 May 2010 in Tarrant Co, Texas; born 04 Oct 1972 in Tarrant Co, Texas.

More About Jason Hamm and Kimberly Klose:
Marriage: 15 May 2010, Tarrant Co, Texas

9807 ii. Kerri J. Klose, born 29 Oct 1962. She married ? Blevins.

7559. Katherine Anne[11] Reichert (Rudolph Edward[10], Rudolph Edward[9], John Jacob[8], Anna Maria[7]

Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 May 1956. She married **Edward Reed Gunderson** 02 Jul 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 13 Aug 1957.

More About Edward Reed Gunderson:
Residence: Underwood, Washington
Residence 2: 1440 Abernathy Road; Longview, Washington
Residence 3: 1990, 4532 Post Canyon Drive; Hood River, Oregon

More About Edward Gunderson and Katherine Reichert:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Reichert and Edward Gunderson are:

9808 i. Sarah[12] Gunderson, born Aft. 1983.

More About Sarah Gunderson:
Residence: 2004, Hood River, Oregon

9809 ii. Marian Gunderson, born Aft. 1985.

More About Marian Gunderson:
Residence: 2004, Hood River, Oregon

7563. John E.[11] Beuhler (Mary Louise[10] Reichert, Rudolph Edward[9], John Jacob[8], Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Jan 1952 in Michigan. He married **Allyson J. White** 24 Sep 1982 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana. She was born 01 Apr 1955.

More About John E. Beuhler:
Residence: 2006, Woodridge, Illinois
Residence 2: La Grange Highlands, Illinois
Residence 3: Downers Grove, Illinois
Residence 4: Hammond, Indiana

More About John Beuhler and Allyson White:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1982, Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana

Children of John Beuhler and Allyson White are:

9810 i. George E.[12] Beuhler, born 1988.
9811 ii. Christine L. Beuhler, born 1990.

7564. William Lloyd[11] Nelson (Helen Marie[10] Reichert, George Walter Ernst[9], John Jacob[8], Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Feb 1952 in San Josquin Co, California. He married **Elizabeth Stephens** 1984. She was born 09 Jun 1961.

More About William Lloyd Nelson:
Occupation: manages Bill Nelson Media Group

More About William Nelson and Elizabeth Stephens:
Marriage: 1984

Children of William Nelson and Elizabeth Stephens are:

9812 i. Elise Rebecca[12] Nelson, born 01 Oct 1985 in Kern Co, California. She married Leo Silva; born Aft. 1980.
9813 ii. Melissa Kay Nelson, born 05 May 1987 in Kern Co, California.
9814 iii. William Oliver Nelson, born 17 Mar 1989 in Kern Co, California.

9815 iv. John Thomas Nelson, born 14 Jun 1991 in Kern Co, California.
9816 v. Nicholas Hans (Nick) Nelson, born 30 Apr 1993 in Kern Co, California.
9817 vi. Emily Anne Nelson, born 29 Jul 1995 in Kern Co, California.

7566. John Charles[11] Reichert (Robert Lewis[10], George Walter Ernst[9], John Jacob[8], Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Mar 1943 in Norfolk, Virginia. He married **Sandra Jean Owens** 12 Feb 1972 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. She was born 23 Mar 1949.

More About John Reichert and Sandra Owens:
Divorce: 29 Jul 1993, Anoka Co, Minnesota
Marriage: 12 Feb 1972, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

Children of John Reichert and Sandra Owens are:
9818 i. Jennifer Ann[12] Reichert, born 07 Aug 1974 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. She married Joseph Simpson; born 21 Feb 1973.
9819 ii. Jacqueline Audrey Reichert, born 13 Apr 1976 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.
+ 9820 iii. Catherine Leah Reichert, born 12 Jun 1980 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

7567. Bruce David[11] Reichert (Robert Lewis[10], George Walter Ernst[9], John Jacob[8], Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Mar 1956 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. He married **Claudia Frances Schulte** 06 Aug 1983 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. She was born 18 Sep 1957.

More About Bruce Reichert and Claudia Schulte:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1983, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

Children of Bruce Reichert and Claudia Schulte are:
9821 i. Nicholas Andre[12] Reichert, born 14 Nov 1984 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. He married Reilly Kathleen Goodwin 29 Oct 2016 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

More About Nicholas Reichert and Reilly Goodwin:
Marriage: 29 Oct 2016, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

9822 ii. Laura Mary Reichert, born 10 Jan 1988 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. She married Kurt Heizmann.

7568. Steve Walter[11] Ellis (Hortense Patricia Lucille[10] Reichert, George Walter Ernst[9], John Jacob[8], Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 16 Oct 1946 in Lake Co, California. He married **Carol Gunderson** 23 Jun 1968 in Solano Co, California, daughter of Richard Gunderson and Dorothy ?. She was born 1946.

More About Steve Ellis and Carol Gunderson:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1968, Solano Co, California

Child of Steve Ellis and Carol Gunderson is:
9823 i. Kevin[12] Ellis, born Aft. 1969. He married April ?; born Aft. 1964.

7569. Donna Diane[11] Ellis (Hortense Patricia Lucille[10] Reichert, George Walter Ernst[9], John Jacob[8], Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 01 Nov 1948 in Lake Co, Califorina. She married **Chester Leroy Lutz** 20 Jun 1970 in Lake Co, Califorina. He was born 21 Jul 1946 in Butte Co, California.

More About Chester Lutz and Donna Ellis:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1970, Lake Co, Califorina

Children of Donna Ellis and Chester Lutz are:

9824 i. Amy Patricia[12] Lutz, born 30 Aug 1974. She married Matthew Carl Wilson; born 25 Jun 1973.
\+ 9825 ii. Chad Allen Lutz, twin, born 06 May 1977.
\+ 9826 iii. Steven Donald Lutz, twin, born 06 May 1977.

7570. Janis[11] Stollsteimer (Dale Wilton[10], Hermine Barbara[9] Reichert, Johann Georg (John George)[8], Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 Nov 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Antoine Matta** 30 Jul 1977 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan, son of Albert Matta and Antoinette Renaud. He was born 04 May 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Janis Stollsteimer:
Met husband through International Dating (computer) Service.

More About Janis Stollsteimer:
1: published in Analytical Chemistry Determination of Octane in Gasoline by NMR Spectroscopy
Baptism: Bet. 1949 - 1950, Holy Redeemer Catholic Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan godparents: Michael & Rita Yatcko
Baptism 2: 05 Dec 1982, Ebenezer Baptist Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 1963, St. Paul Lutheran Church Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Education: 1967, graduated Dearborn High Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Godparent: to Leslie Stollsteimer with John Eloff
Graduation: Bet. Sep 1967 - May 1971, BA secondary education degree major chemistry & minor in math Western Michigan University Kalamazoo, Michigan
Graduation 2: Bet. Jun - Aug 1971, NSF Environmental Chemistry Miami University Oxford, Ohio
Graduation 3: Bet. May 1974 - May 1993, attended masters program in Analytical Chemistry Wayne State University Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: blond hair, green eyes; surgeries: 1961 tonsils, Jan 1965 nasal, 1975 left knee cartilage, broke finger in front door hinge of automobile
Nickname: Janiski
Occupation: Bet. 1966 - 1967, clerk Sutton's Pharmacy Store Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1968, clerk K-Mart's Store on Van Born Road; Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1971 - 1972, chemistry & math teacher Jr. High Burr Oak Community Schools Burr Oaks, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1972, substitute teacher Dearborn Public Schools Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: Bet. Nov 1972 - May 1980, chemist General Motors Corporation Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan
Occupation 6: Bet. 1982 - 1985, taught needlework in home parties
Occupation 7: 1987, delivery carrier for Detroit News Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 8: Bet. 1988 - 1989, babysitter for 6 children in home Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 9: Bet. Aug 1989 - Jun 1995, teacher of science and math 7th - 12th grades Zoe Christian Academy Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan
Occupation 10: 1994, teacher Bishop Foley Catholic High School Berkley, Macomb Co, Michigan
Occupation 11: Bet. 1994 - 1996, cashier Meijer's Store Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan
Occupation 12: Bet. May 1996 - Dec 1997, Chemist National Environmental Testing Auburn Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation 13: Bet. Dec 1997 - 2001, designer microelectronics Vetronix Research Corporation 1700 Harmon Road; Auburn Hills, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1971 - 1972, Burr Oaks, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1972 - 1974, Harlo Apartments Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Bet. 1974 - 1977, Regency Park Apartments Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan

Notes for Michael Antoine Matta:
Had two pets both dogs: Dexter for 10 years and a Shih Tzer named Toby.

More About Michael Antoine Matta:
Education: 1966, St. Anthony's High School Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Medical Information: dark hair, light brown eyes
Military service: Bet. 1967 - 1968, 2nd class private French Army
Occupation: 1964, bag boy Laurie Bros. grocery store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1968 - 1971, laborer/sampler Colgate-Palmolive Company Comprigne, France
Occupation 3: Bet. Jan 1972 - Dec 1998, 10th, 15th, mini stations, special crime section (gang squad), sergeant (chief's staff - surveillance) Detroit Police Officer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: Aft. Nov 1998, security guard Cranbrook Institute Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: Aft. May 1999, US Marshall
Occupation 6: 2003, security for General Motor Tech Center Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 25 Mar 1977 - 1998, 18926 Moon; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1994 - Apr 2015, 43374 Interlaken Drive; Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan 48313-2368
Residence 3: Aft. Apr 2015, 1143 Audubon Drive; Waterford, Michigan

More About Michael Matta and Janis Stollsteimer:
1: met through International Dating Service
Marriage: 30 Jul 1977, Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Sylvester Catholic Church Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of Janis Stollsteimer and Michael Matta are:

9827 i. Jennifer Germani[12] Matta, born 13 May 1978 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married Robert J. Boerst III 27 Apr 2013 in Polce Park, Illinois; born 25 Nov 1976 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Jennifer Germani Matta:
Education: Aft. Aug 1999, attended law school Wayne State University Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Graduation: Dec 1999, BA major history & art history Oakland University Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: Bi-County Hospital Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan
Medical Information: at birth 6 pounds 5 oz., 19-1/2" long at 1:56 AM; brown hair, brown eyes
Occupation: Bet. 1996 - 1999, Meijer Store Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. Feb - Aug 2000, Park West Galleries Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Robert Boerst and Jennifer Matta:
Marriage: 27 Apr 2013, Polce Park, Illinois

\+ 9828 ii. Pamela Germani Matta, born 17 Mar 1980 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.

9829 iii. Mark Dale Germani Matta, born 02 Feb 1983 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married Samantha Kate Reilly 04 Apr 2020 in California; born 11 Nov 1982.

More About Mark Dale Germani Matta:
Hospital at birth: Bi-County Hospital Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan
Medical Information: blond hair, blue eyes
Occupation: 1998, cashier Arby's Restaurant Lakeside Mall Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1998 - 1999, cashier McDonald's Restaurant Lakeside Mall Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1999, stock clerk Party City Store Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: stock boy at Kmart Department Store Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: clerk Rite Aid Drug Store Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan
Occupation 6: clerk Rite Aid Drug Store Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan
Occupation 7: Bet. 2004 - 2006, customer sales & cashier Sport Authority Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan
Occupation 8: midnight shift clerk 7-11 Store Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan
Occupation 9: clerk Game Crazy Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan
Occupation 11: employee Haven Landscaping Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Mark Matta and Samantha Reilly:
Marriage: 04 Apr 2020, California

7571. Terry[11] Stollsteimer (Dale Wilton[10], Hermine Barbara[9] Reichert, Johann Georg (John George)[8], Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning,

Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Dec 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Lynne Marie Simowski** 25 Nov 1972 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Jerome Simowski and Barbara McNeil. She was born 05 Nov 1953 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Carolyn Kalczynski** 26 Aug 1995 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan, daughter of Leo Kalczynski and Rose Plonka. She was born 06 Apr 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Terry Stollsteimer:
Silver Stick Hockey Tournament, Jan. 31, 1965 - Washington's bantams were beaten 11-1, Fred Fragner, Dan Miller and Dean Breest getting two goals each for Dearborn. Doug Szopo, Bobo Sheldon, Bill Gautheir, Terry Stollsteimer and Jim Borsos each had single goals. Kirk Armstrong got the Washington goal.

CRI Genetics – Terry Stollsteimer
Europe 100%
German 36%
Eastern Slavic 26.8%
Polish 16.2%
English 8.6%
Hungarian 7.4%
Greek 2.6%
Romanian 2.4%

More About Terry Stollsteimer:
Baptism: 13 Jan 1951, St. Francis d'Assisi Catholic Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
godparents: Dennis (Jablonski) James & Pearl (Konarski) Korn by Rev. Kennedy
Confirmation: Abt. 1966, St. Paul Lutheran Church Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Education: Jun 1970, Dearborn High School Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Graduation: May 1974, BS in Architecture Lawrence Technology University Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: 11 Dec 1951, University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: birth 7 lbs 13-1/2 oz, 21-1/2" long, small amount red-blond hair; age 4 had pneumonia; blue eyes; blond hair; small hands, size 8-1/2D shoe; high arches, shoulders are wide, arm span of 73; blood AB+
Occupation: Architect
Occupation 1: Bet. 1962 - 1966, delivery of Shopping news and later morning Detroit Free Press
Occupation 2: 1967, busboy at Howard Johnson Restaurant Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1968, busboy, fountain boy and later short order cook at Blazo's Restaurant Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1969, worker at asphalt company Oak Park, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1970, draftsman at St. Cyr Architect & Associates Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 6: 1971, clerk in computer room at Blue Cross & Blue Shield Corporation
Occupation 7: 1972, draftsman at Progressive Architects Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation 8: Bet. 1973 - 1974, draftsman at Fred DeConti Architect Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation 9: Bet. 1974 - 1977, Design and Construction Dept. Winkleman Stores Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 10: Bet. 1977 - 1986, Manager of Facilities at Chrysler Corporation Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 11: Bet. 1986 - 1990, Manager of Facilities at Service & Parts Division Chrysler Corporation Centerline, Macomb Co, Michigan
Occupation 12: Bet. Jan 1990 - Dec 2004, Director of Buildings & Grounds Henry Ford Community College Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 13: Bet. 20 Dec 2004 - 01 Jan 2017, Associate Vice President Facilities Management Department Oakland University Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan
Religion: Bef. 1956, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion 2: Bet. 1956 - 1975, St. Paul American Lutheran Church Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Religion 3: Bet. 1976 - 1977, Christus Victor Lutheran Church Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan
Religion 4: Bet. 1977 - 1992, St. Michael Lutheran Church Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. Aug 1972 - 1977, 19622 Melrose Ave; Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1977 - 1985, 11469 Brownell Ave; Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Bet. 1985 - 1993, 45209 Pine Tree Ave; Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Bet. Mar 1993 - 1995, 42687 Northville Place Apt; Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 5: Bet. 1995 - 1996, 26268 Patricia Ave; Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan
Residence 6: Bet. Aug 1996 - Jul 2005, 22647 Ennishore Drive; Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 7: Aft. Jul 2005, 53420 Hillside Drive; Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Lynne Marie Simowski:
Baptism: 29 Nov 1953, St. Sebastian Roman Catholic Church Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan - sponsors Robert & Helen Solano
Education: Bet. 1969 - 1971, Divine Child Catholic High School Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Education 2: 1972, Carnegie Institute (LP Nursing) Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Graduation: RN Associate Degree in Nursing Schoolcraft Community College Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan
Graduation 2: BS in Nursing Madonna College Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: Oakwood Hospital Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Medical Information: brown hair dyed blonde, thin fingers, narrow size shoes
Occupation: nurse
Occupation 2: 1972, doctor's office Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: secretary in registrars office at Lawrence Institute of Technology Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: doctor's office Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: nurse at Botsford Hospital Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation 6: nurse at Sinai Hospital Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 7: Aft. 1980, nurse at St. Joseph Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 8: Bet. 1980 - 1982, part-time clinical instructor at Washtenaw Community College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 381-60-5653

More About Terry Stollsteimer and Lynne Simowski:
1: 03 Feb 1995, Archdiocese of Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan noted that there was never validated canonically according to the Laws of the Catholic Church per Article 231 of the Instructions issued Aug 15, 1936
Divorce: Aug 1993, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Marriage: 25 Nov 1972, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Paul American Lutheran Church Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Frank Rivard & Judy Bodie

Notes for Carolyn Kalczynski:
Carolyn after college was active in softball, bowling (average about 160-165) and dance (tab, modern and jazz). After her second marriage she took up golf.

More About Carolyn Kalczynski:
Baptism: St. Peter & Paul Catholic Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Education: 1967, Girl's Catholic Central High School Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Graduation: Bet. 1967 - 20 Jun 1972, BS in Pharmacy Wayne State University Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: Providence Hospital Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Medical Information: Born Providence Hospital, Dr. Charles Waszak 12:40 pm Wednesday 8 pounds 8 ounces; Chicken Pox Feb 14, 1952; Measles May 30, 1952; height 5'-6", hair red-blond curly, eyes blue
Occupation: Bet. Jun 1969 - Aug 1996, staff pharmacist Michigan Hospital & Medical Centers (formerly Michigan Osteopathic Medical Center) Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1996 - 1997, pharmacist University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1997 - 1998, pharmacist Professional Pharmacy Services, Inc. at Henry Ford Hospital Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1998, pharmacist Kroger Stores in Detroit Metro Area
Occupation 5: 1999, pharmacist Hospice of Michigan Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation 6: Bet. 1999 - 2000, pharmacist Coram Health Care Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 7: Bet. 2000 - 2008, pharmacist St. Joseph Hospital Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation 8: 2009, relief pharmacist Coram Health Care Services Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation 9: Bet. 2009 - 2010, pharmacist Advance Care Infusion Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan
Religion: Bet. 1974 - 1993, St. Cletus Catholic Church on Ryan Road; Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan
Religion 2: Bet. 1993 - 2005, Holy Family Catholic Church on Meadow Brook Road; Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1974 - 1996, 26268 Patricia Ave; Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Terry Stollsteimer and Carolyn Kalczynski:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1995, Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Cletus Catholic Church Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Dale Otto Stollsteimer & Kathryn (Kalczynski) Ryan

Children of Terry Stollsteimer and Lynne Simowski are:

+ 9830 i. Eric Daniel[12] Stollsteimer, born 05 Jan 1976 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.

9831 ii. Jason Elliott Stollsteimer, born 22 Apr 1978 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Andrea Corrin Wehenkel 16 Aug 2003 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 12 Aug 1978.

Notes for Jason Elliott Stollsteimer:

1978 – Imagine the anxiety and jubilation of a new grandchild - then multiply it by three. No, it's not a set of triplets, but three grandchildren have expanded the family of Mr. and Mrs. Dale Stollsteimer of Dearborn in the last month, each to a different son or daughter.

An eight pound eleven-once baby boy, Jason Elliott, was born to Terry and Lynne M. (Simowski) Stollsteimer of Plymouth. Jason arrived April 22 at5:28 a.m. in Providence Hospital, and measured20-1/2 inches.

The maternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Jerome Simowski of Dearborn Heights, and Mr. and Mrs. Patrick McNeil, also of Dearborn Heights, are proud great-grandparents. Jason will be a new brother to Eric, age two-and-a-half years.

Lynn G. and Helene (Stollsteimer) DeFrance of Haslett, Michigan had their first child in the person of Jeffrey Lynn, born at 2:26 p.m. May 10 in Sparrow Hospital in Lansing. Jeffrey weighed inat eight pounds, nine ounces, and was 21 inches from top to bottom. The paternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. George DeFrance of Battle Creek.

The third Stollsteimer descendant is Jennifer, born to Michael A. and Janis (Stollsteimer) Germani of Detroit. Jennifer made her debut on May 13 at 1:56 a.m. in the Bi-County Hospital in Warren. She weighed six pounds, five ounces, measured 19-1/2 inches and is the Germani's first child. Paternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Andre Fournier of Compiegne, France.

Jason Stollsteimer (born Jason Elliott Stollsteimer on April 22, 1978 in Southfield, Michigan) is an American musician who was the vocalist and guitarist for the indie rock band The Von Bondies, which disbanded in 2011. Stollsteimer also was the main songwriter and producer of the Von Bondies. He released three studio albums with The Von Bondies and currently is working on his first full length album with The Hounds Below.

Musical career

Lack of Communication - His debut album, Lack of Communication, was released in 2001 on Sympathy for the Record Industry. Jason toured the states with the first incarnation of The Von Bondies featuring longtime friend Carrie Smith on the bass, Don Blum on drums and Marcie Bolen (Silverghost, Slumber Party) on Guitar. Over ten U.S. tours were done in order to help promote the record. The group shared the stage with The Cramps, on their 8th US tour. Jason and The Von Bondies also played several shows in the U.K. and Europe and a live performance on the Later... with Jools Holland in London.

Raw & Rare - In 2003 the Von Bondies released a live record that consisted mostly of recording from live BBC recordings from the John Peel.

Pawn Shoppe Heart - In 2004, Stollsteimer released his second studio album, Pawn Shoppe Heart, and toured extensively in the US, UK, and Europe

"C'mon C'mon" was the first single and reached the UK Top 25 for the first time (peaking at #21), and also generated some huge buzz for Stollsteimer.

One other single was released from the album. "Tell me what you see" which reached number 43 in the UK

charts. Almost every track from the album has appeared in numerous commercials, Movies and TV shows. One song in particular (c'mon c'mon) was used more than all the others combined. From uses in local radio commercials/adverts to the main theme song of the hit F/X television show Rescue Me. While touring this record Stollsteimer played the Reading and Leeds Festivals, Glastonbury Festival and Coachella Valley Music and Arts Festival

Love, Hate and Then There's You - Jason Stollsteimer's last release with the Von Bondies, "Love, Hate and Then There's You," has gone through a long process of discovery and change before coming to its current polished form.

In early 2006, a handful of demos were posted on the Von Bondies Myspace page. Later the band posted more songs on the MySpace page including "Shut Your Mouth," "Pale Bride," and "Only to Haunt You." Don Blum played drums on these recordings with all other instruments played by Jason. Love, Hate and Then There's You was the first time Stollsteimer ever collaborated songwriting with anyone. The songs 'This is our perfect crime" and "Accidents will Happen" were co-written with Butch Walker who also produced some songs on the album. The songs "blame game" and "Earthquake" were co-written with longtime drummer Don Blum. The album was eventually released in 2009 on Majordomo Records.

The Von Bondies is an American alternative rock band. Its current members are Jason Stollsteimer on vocals and lead guitar, Christy Hunt on rhythm guitar and Leann Banks on bass guitar.

The original line-up formed at the 1997 Cramps/Guitar Wolf show by Stollsteimer and Marcie Bolen. They went through a variety of member changes and band names, including The Baby Killers, before settling on 'The Von Bondies' in 2000. Don Blum joined the band around 1999 after attending numerous Baby Killers shows, while Leann Banks was picked via an audition. The Von Bondies got their break by playing a New Year's Eve show in Detroit, MI in 2000. In attendance at the show was Long Gone John, owner of the Sympathy for the Record Industry label. This led to Sympathy releasing the band's debut album ''Lack of Communication'' in 2001.

In 2003, the band released the live ''Raw and Rare'' through Dim Mak Records, which was followed by their 2004 breakthrough release, ''Pawn Shoppe Heart'', on Sire Records. Met with glowing reviews, ''Pawn Shoppe'' was produced by Jerry Harrison of Talking Heads and co-produced by singer Jason Stollsteimer.

The album reached a peak of #36 in the UK and #8 on Billboard's Top Heatseekers chart and stayed in the chart for eight weeks. The big single from this release was "C'mon C'mon," which reached #25 on the Billboard Singles chart and garnered national radio play for the band.

A shortened version of "C'mon C'mon" is the theme song to the TV series ''Rescue Me'' and is performed live by the band in Michael Winterbottom's film ''9 Songs''. MLB Network also uses a brief clip of the song as the opening of their new show ''30 Clubs in 30 Days''.

In 2008, the band signed with indie label Majordomo Records, joining label mates The Airborne Toxic Event and Earlimart. Their label debut, ''Love, Hate and Then There's You'', was released in February 2009 featuring the single "Pale Bride."

Known as a touring act, The Von Bondies have headlined tours of the United Kingdom/Europe, Australia, and the United States, taking along supporting bands like The Kills, Kasabian, Franz Ferdinand, Modey Lemon, SSM, The Subways, The Stills, Hot Panda and The Donnas. They have also appeared on ''Late Show with David Letterman'', ''Last Call with Carson Daly'' and ''CD:UK''.

The Von Bondies song "C'mon C'mon" was announced to appear as a downloadable track for the music video game series ''Rock Band'' on March 31, 2009.

The Hounds Below - Stollsteimer is also the leader of The Hounds Below. The group's debut album is set to be recorded in early 2012.

Early life - Stollsteimer was born in Southfield, Michigan. His mother was a nurse, and his father an architect. He grew up in the Detroit suburbs of Plymouth, Michigan with his one brother, Eric. As a child, he went to school at Plymouth-Canton Educational Park. He later lived in Ann Arbor/Ypsilanti, where in 1997 he became friends with his new schoolmate at College, Marcie Bolen, who would become his band's first guitarist. A year later, while studying at Washtenaw Community College, Stollsteimer met Don Blum who would eventually become his drummer in the band The Von Bondies.

Jason Stollsteimer readies new band Ponyshow (Band made of former Von Bondies will make a Blowout debut)
By Brett Callwood

It’s been a year and a half years since we put Jason Stollsteimer on the cover of MT, alongside his Hounds Below bandmates and the headline “The Von Bondies were a hit. Can Jason Stollsteimer do it again with the Hounds Below?” As the singer and guitarist prepares for his set at Blowout 17 with another band, Ponyshow (he prefers the name to be written in all-caps), the answer to that question from October ’12 has to be “No.”

Not that the Hounds Below (or the Von Bondies, for that matter) has necessarily broken up; Stollsteimer insists that both projects are there to be reanimated whenever he and perhaps the other members involved are feeling it. He simply became tired of a persistently shifting Hounds Below lineup, a change in sound or two, and an album that, while brilliant, he feels went to waste because the band didn’t tour enough after its release.

For many musicians, the changing sound of a band is part of its evolution, part of the creative process. Not for Stollsteimer. “The first time you hear [Ponyshow], that will define us for the rest of your life,” he says. “That’s the way it should be. The change of sounds is where every band goes wrong. If we want to change sounds a few

years from now, we'll just do a new band."

So Ponyshow is a new band, fair enough. It's interesting though, because the trio is completed by two more former Von Bondies — drummer Don Blum and later-era bassist Leann Banks. It seems entirely natural that, when forced to admit that the Hounds Below wasn't going to be making any great strides anytime soon, Stollsteimer would turn to two people that he refers to as "great friends." A Von Bondies reunion was never in the cards though, and, with Banks still a member of Amy Gore's Valentines and After Dark Amusement Park, and with Blum having removed himself from music altogether for a couple of years, this is a band that has to be content with baby steps for the time being.

We meet with Stollsteimer and Banks at the WAB in Ferndale on a quiet Wednesday afternoon. Stollsteimer is, unusually for him, sporting facial hair due to his imminent appearance in a music video for New York band the Cold Blood Club. The two of them live in Ferndale (Banks works next door at the Emory), so this is home base for them.

"Doing this band, I feel for the first time like I'm going back to the reason I started listening to music, not even just writing music," Stollsteimer says. "I grew up with the Pixies and Pavement, and I always wanted to be in a band like that. When Leann joined the Von Bondies, she was a replacement and I've always wanted to do a band with her from scratch. From Day One, it's these three people. The band will break up the first time somebody leaves. I don't want to break up, but I'm just saying. I played with Don for eight years. I missed Don and, besides music, this is a good excuse for me to see two of my best friends. Whatever comes of it comes of it."

The fascinating thing about Stollsteimer is that he will insist Ponyshow is a "band," it's an equal three-way split. But the man is so talkative, it's so in his nature to lead, that Banks struggles to get a word in. That's no slight on either of them; it's just the way things naturally lie. Back when we interviewed the Hounds Below in '12, Stollsteimer insisted that he wanted it to be a real band and not just his band, but that was never going to be the case, given the ages and personalities of those involved (the other members of that band were significantly younger than the singer). With Ponyshow, he's at least grouped himself with two people that he trusts completely, of a similar age, who have the confidence to push their thoughts forward when they need to. Stollsteimer is a big personality and he needs that. Craves it, even.

The references to Pavement and the Pixies are valid. Ponyshow has a sound that is rooted in the '90s — simple bass lines and guitar work providing the framework for dual male-female vocals and Blum's melodic drumming. "I've played with a few drummers and they were all amazing, but with Don it's the weirdest thing," says Stollsteimer. "It's different. Every kick drum hit is on. It's amazing. Leann has the ability to play very difficult bass lines without breaking a sweat, but with this band, it's not what we do. It's like the Motown thing, where they used great jazz musicians who found it easy to play the Motown songs."

Banks was in her early 20s when she joined the Von Bondies, and, in retrospect, that band was starting to wind down. Now 30, she's a lot more experienced and confident. "The only band I'd ever played with before I joined the Von Bondies was Ghost City (with Electric Six's Chris Tait)," says Banks. "It only lasted a year or so — our last show was actually our CD release party. Then I joined the Von Bondies, and I was such a newbie. It took me a minute to find my thing that was me. I'm 30 and I'm still only just coming into what I feel is me. I didn't listen to the Von Bondies before I joined. It was heavy and dark, and I was very into pop — Sloan and the Beatles. But sometimes it's fun to play a couple of notes and really just put it out there and have fun with the whole thing."

It'll be interesting to see how Ponyshow evolves, and you'll get a chance at a first glimpse when the band plays Blowout. Don't expect any Von Bondies tunes, but do expect something interesting from three musicians who are very in tune with each other.

"I always looked at the Blowout as a way to discover bands that you've heard about, and see them live," Stollsteimer says. "Leann's first show with Amy Gore was at Blowout. So if you wanted to see what Leann or Amy or Jackson [Smith] was doing next, you had to go to that show. Now, this will be Ponyshow's first show in Michigan."

More About Jason Elliott Stollsteimer:
Education: May 1996, Canton High School Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan
Education 2: Bet. 1996 - 1997, attended Henry Ford Community College Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Education 3: Bet. 1998 - May 2000, attended Washtenaw Community College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Community College
Hospital at birth: Providence Hospital Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan Dr. Kenneth Trader
Medical Information: birth 5:28 AM was 22" long, 8 pounds 8 oz., hair blond, eyes green, shoe size 10 as an adult
Occupation 2: Bet. 1996 - Aug 1998, stock clerk & sales at Arnoldt Williams Music Store Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1999, cook at Lonely Hearts Restaurant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: Bet. 1999 - 2000, salesman (musical items) Shar Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: Bet. 2001 - 2009, member of rock & roll band called 'The Von Bondies' as guitar player, singer and song write
Occupation 6: Aft. 2009, lead singer for rock group "The Hounds Below"
Residence: 1997, 615 N. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1998, 106 Ballard; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 48197
Residence 3: Bet. Aug 1998 - Apr 1999, 418 Pearl; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Bet. May - Aug 1999, 332 E. Madison Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 5: Bet. Aug 1999 - Jun 2000, 1926 Washtenaw Ave, Apartment 132; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 6: Bet. Jun 2000 - 2001, 1541 W. Forest; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 7: Bet. 2001 - 2002, Michigan Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 8: Bet. Jan 2003 - 2006, 2060 Longfellow; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 9: Bet. May 2006 - 2007, 49956 Jackson; Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 10: Aug 2007, 12386 Risman; Apartment 2022; Plymouth, Michigan 48170
Residence 11: Bef. 2010, 1277 W. 9 Mile; Ferndale, Michigan

More About Jason Stollsteimer and Andrea Wehenkel:
Divorce: 2008
Marriage: 16 Aug 2003, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Masonic Temple Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

7572. Helene[11] Stollsteimer (Dale Wilton[10], Hermine Barbara[9] Reichert, Johann Georg (John George)[8], Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Feb 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lynn George DeFrance** 20 Mar 1976 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of George DeFrance and Marion Walbeck. He was born 20 Jan 1948 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 2024 in Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Helene Stollsteimer:
1: played clarinet in school Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
2: member Alpha Kappa Phi at Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Baptism: 1954, St. Francis d'Assisi Catholic Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan godparents: William (Bill) & Diane Hogue
Confirmation: 28 Apr 1968, St. Paul's American Lutheran Church Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Education: 1972, Dearborn High School Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Graduation: Aft. 1976, BA Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Medical Information: light red-blond hair
Nickname: Helsha, Character, Lil Hel
Occupation: Bet. 1971 - 1975, alternations for Marianna's Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan part time
Occupation 2: 1976, manager trainee J. W. Knapp department store Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: saleswoman (sold wigs) Bernard's Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1977, alternations for dry cleaners
Occupation 5: clerk Frank's Nursey Cincinnati, Ohio
Occupation 6: 1986, designer for Interior Design Texas
Occupation 7: saleswoman Mrs. Kays Blinds
Occupation 8: sales manager trainee Drapery Boutique
Occupation 9: manager House of Blinds
Occupation 10: sales representative Acme Window Treatment
Occupation 11: Bet. 2001 - 2002, decorator for House of Blinds - Shop at Home

More About Lynn George DeFrance:
Graduation: associate degree in business Kellogg Community College Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Graduation 2: BA in Operations Management & MBA in Human Resources Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation: tool & die Eaton Corporation
Occupation 2: summer intern program Scott Paper Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Occupation 3: Bet. Feb 1977 - Sep 1980, corporate director of personnel Panax Communication Company
Occupation 4: Bet. Oct 1980 - Mar 1984, corporate insurance manager Scripps-Howard Communications Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio
Occupation 5: Bet. Mar 1984 - Dec 1986, assistant administrator Scripps-Howard Communications Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio
Occupation 6: Bet. Jan 1987 - Jan 1991, director Human Resources Employee Benefits Harte-Hanks Communications San Antonio, Texas

Occupation 7: Bet. Jan - Jun 1992, self-employed consultant West Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation 8: Bet. Jun 1992 - Jan 1993, sales associate Hallmark Wallpaper & Paint Store West Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation 9: Bet. Jan - Oct 1993, employee Vision-Craft Inc. Walled Lake, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation 10: Bet. Oct 1993 - Jan 2000, store manager Dean & Barry Paint Gross Pointe Woods, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 11: Aft. Jan 1999, employee United Paint Store Operations Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation 12: Aft. Jan 2000, employed part time as personal financial advisor Primerica
Residence: 1976, Married Housing University Village East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1976, during summer Crumlynn, Pennsylvania
Residence 3: 1977, Married Housing University Village East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence 4: 1978, Marsh Road Housing
Residence 5: Bet. 1979 - Oct 1980, Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence 6: Bet. Oct 1980 - Dec 1986, 1592 Laval Drive; Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio
Residence 7: Bet. Jan 1987 - Jan 1991, San Antonio, Texas
Residence 8: 1991, 1816 North York; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 9: Alding Brook Apartment West Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 10: Aft. 1994, 2282 Chief Lane; Wixom, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 11: 2004, 569 S. Main Street; Marine City, Michigan
Residence 12: Aft. 2010, 49938 Deer Run Drive; Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan 48315

More About Lynn DeFrance and Helene Stollsteimer:
1: met through Gama Phi Beta - Alpha Kappa Phi
Marriage: 20 Mar 1976, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Paul's American Lutheran Church Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Helene Stollsteimer and Lynn DeFrance are:
+ 9832 i. Jeffery Lynn[12] DeFrance, born 10 May 1978 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
+ 9833 ii. Nicole Sheree DeFrance, born 28 Aug 1979 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

7573. Dale Otto[11] Stollsteimer (Dale Wilton[10], Hermine Barbara[9] Reichert, Johann Georg (John George)[8], Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Nov 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Susan Elizabeth Farah** 09 Sep 1989 in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of Jalil Farah and Elizabeth Stewart. She was born 07 Aug 1955.

More About Dale Otto Stollsteimer:
Graduation: Abt. 1979, BS in Logistics Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Graduation 2: Abt. 1982, BS Electrical Engineer Lawrence Technology University Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan
Graduation 3: Abt. 1997, MBA Lawrence Technology University Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan
Medical Information: blond hair
Occupation: cook at Greek Restaurant Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: United Parcel Company Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1983 - 2002, electrical engineer Ford Motor Company Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1987 - 1989, Drexel; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1990 - 2004, 2448 Turner; W. Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Dale Stollsteimer and Susan Farah:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1989, Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: at parents home 3525 Brookside Drive; Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Georg Schumaker & Linda Daniels

Child of Dale Stollsteimer and Susan Farah is:
9834 i. Ian Cameron Nigel[12] Stollsteimer, born 03 Nov 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; Adopted child. He

married Katie Jane Connealy 14 May 2023 in Edwardsville, Madison Co, Illinois.

More About Ian Stollsteimer and Katie Connealy:
Marriage: 14 May 2023, Edwardsville, Madison Co, Illinois

7574. Leslie[11] Stollsteimer (Dale Wilton[10], Hermine Barbara[9] Reichert, Johann Georg (John George)[8], Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Nov 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Wayne Boggs** 25 Sep 1981 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Teddy Boggs and Patricia Brantley. He was born 07 Apr 1960 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Leslie Stollsteimer:
Awards: 1st place cross-country all city meet as 9th grader Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Awards 2: 1st place nationwide J. C. Penny display contest for Lilly of the Valley Perfume
Baptism: 1962, St. Paul Lutheran Church Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan godparents: John Eloff & Janis (Stollsteimer) Matta
Education: 1980, Dearborn High School Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Education 2: Bet. 1980 - 1981, Henry Ford Community College Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Education 3: Bet. 1982 - 1983, Oakland Community College Oakland Co, Michigan
Education 4: 1999, Port Huron Study Group for Dental
Medical Information: blond hair; at birth staph infection right breast; 1966 injured auto accident left tire print on hand a few days; 1976 orthodontic care correct under bite; 1980/82 corrective surgery right foot
Nickname: Stilts; Lester; Mom-Moms; Lou Lou
Occupation: Bet. Jun - Aug 1979, employee old fashion ice cream parlor "Edison Institute" Greenfield Village Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. Nov 1979 - Aug 1980, dental assistant/receptionist James R. Lyons Dentist Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. May 1981 - Sep 1982, employee cosmetic department J. C. Penny Novi Town Center Mall Novi, Oakland Mall, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1982, clerk Perry Drug Store Union Lake, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: Bet. Sep 1983 - May 1985, clerk Perry Drug Store Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation 6: Bet. May 1985 - Oct 1986, employee O'Brien, O'Brien & O'Brien Dentist Office Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation 7: Bet. Sep 1988 - 1991, waitress Sam's Joint Restaurant Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation 8: Bet. 1991 - 1993, waitress Forest Hills Inn Restaurant East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation 9: Bet. May 1994 - May 1995, receptionist David Campbell dental office Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation 10: Bet. May 1995 - Aug 1999, business administrator (dental & medical billing) John Lielais & Robert Rousseau dentist office Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation 11: Bet. Aug 1999 - Dec 2001, office manager Kennethe J. McCormick dentist office Marine City, St. Clair Co, Michigan
Occupation 12: Bet. Dec 2001 - 2002, insurance/collections coordinator Bailey Dental Group Richmond, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About Michael Wayne Boggs:
Military service: Bet. 1984 - 1988, reservist Army Reserve National Guard Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Military service 2: 25 Jul 1985, recipient of the Commanding General's Awrd for his Combat Engineer training company of 175 men US Army Company C, 1st Battalion 2nd Traiining Brigade Ft. Leonard Wod, Missouri
Occupation: Bet. 1971 - 1972, shopping news Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1972 - 1976, Detroit News Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1976 - 1977, employee Park Cove Banquet Facility Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: Bet. 1977 - 1980, tire changer & certified auto mechanic Firestone Dearborn, Wayne Co,

Michigan
Occupation 5: Bet. 1980 - 1981, assistant department head Perry Drugs Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 6: Bet. 1981 - 1982, department head for auto department Perry Drug Stores Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation 7: Bet. 1982 - 1983, merchandise manager Perry Drug Stores Ponitac, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation 8: Bet. 1983 - 1984, store manager auto works division of Perry Drugs Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation 9: 1984, full time Army Reserve National Guard Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation 10: Bet. 1985 - 1987, warehouse manager Mid West Safety Products Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation 11: Bet. 1987 - 1993, machine builder & electrician apprentices Progressive Technologies Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation 12: Bet. 1993 - 1995, field service technician Ingersoll Rad Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation 13: Bet. 1995 - 1996, field service technician Olofstrom Automation (Volvo) Bloomfield Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation 14: Bet. 1996 - 2009, journeyman electrician Sterling Stamping Chrysler Corporations (Daimler Chrysler) Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan
Occupation 15: Bet. 2009 - 2011, automation technician Pepsi Co Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida
Occupation 16: Bet. 2011 - 2012, robotic programmer Transitions Optical St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida
Occupation 17: Bet. 2012 - 2013, installation electrician Saft Battery Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida
Occupation 18: Bet. 2013 - 2014, electrician Owens-Corning Lakeland, Florida
Occupation 19: Bet. 2014 - 2018, lead electrician Environmental Services Seminole Co, Florida
Occupation 20: Aft. 1918, project manager engineering department Environmental Services Seminole Co, Florida
Residence: Apr 1981, rented 230 Canal; Apt 114; Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Aug 1981, rented 230 Canal; Apt 321; Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Apr 1982, rented Hix Road; Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan - duplex
Residence 4: Sep 1982, rented Riversedge Apartments; Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 5: Sep 1983, Longstreet; Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan
Residence 6: Jun 1987, rented trailer Fallsburg Park Road; Lowell, Michigan
Residence 7: Jan 1988, rented old farm house 68th Street; Dutton, Michigan
Residence 8: Sep 1988, 66th Street; Alto, Michigan
Residence 9: Apr 1993, rented Walnut Lake Woods condos; West Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 10: Apr 1994, Newton Road; Commerce Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 11: May 1997, rented Schroeder Street; Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan
Residence 12: May 1998, rented Manorwood Apartments; Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan
Residence 13: Bet. May 1999 - May 2000, rented 39516 Cadborough; Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan
Residence 14: Bet. May 2000 - 2009, 458 Michigan; Marysville, Michigan 48040
Residence 15: Bet. Jun 2009 - Mar 2011, 10411 Goldenbrook Way; Tampa, Florida
Residence 16: Bet. Apr 2011 - Feb 2012, 3953 Fallen Ash Court; Jacksonville, Florida 32224
Residence 17: Bet. Mar 2012 - Feb 2013, 5206 Martinique Drive; Lakeland, Florida
Residence 18: Bet. Feb 2013 - Jun 2015, 411 Dancy Drive; Longwood, Florida 32750
Residence 19: Aft. Jun 2015, 3021 Lagoon Ave; Deltona Florida 32738

More About Michael Boggs and Leslie Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1981, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Leslie Stollsteimer and Michael Boggs is:
+ 9835 i. Andrew Wayne[12] Boggs, born 29 Nov 1986 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

7577. Robert H.[11] Werner (Luetta Maria (Loretta)[10] Horning, Christina Maria (Dena)[9] Frey, Anna Maria[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Feb 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 2023 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Joyce Lorine Edds** 12 Feb 1955 in San Diego Co, California, daughter of Miles Edds and Stella Northrup. She was born 06 Sep 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 2012 in Sanford, Lee Co, North Carolina.

Notes for Robert H. Werner:

Robert H. Werner, age 90, of Chelsea, Michigan, passed away at the Chelsea Retirement Community on Thursday, September 21, 2023. He was born on February 9, 1933 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to the late Robert and Luetta (Horning) Werner. He married Joyce Lorine (Edds) on February 12, 1955 in San Diego, California. They lived in Ann Arbor, Michigan and Sanford, North Carolina until her death in 2012. Bob was a 1951 graduate of Ann Arbor High School. Served in the US Navy (Submarines) and was an active member of USSVI. Bob worked at Michigan Bell Telephone Company for 33 years.

He is survived by his daughter Jolene (David) Everard and son Mark Werner (Ann Jeffers); granddaughter Stephanie Everard (Aaron Nixon) and grandson Robert Everard (Micayla Zynda). A memorial and interment will take place at a later date.

Notes for Joyce Lorine Edds:

Joyce Lorine Edds Werner, age 77, of Carolina Trace, Sanford, North Carolina, died with her husband at her side at UNC Hospital on Friday, June 29, 2012, after a courageous battle with cancer. She was born on September 6, 1934, in Ann Arbor, Michigan to the late Miles Hubert Edds and Stella Oneta Northrup Edds. She graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1952. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, Trinity Lutheran Church in Sanford, North Carolina and a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

She is survived by her husband of 57 years, Robert H. Werner; daughter Jolene (David) Everard; son Mark Werner; and two grandchildren, Stephanie Everard and Robert Everard.

A memorial service will be held on Monday, August 6th at 11:00 am at Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, Pastor Walters officiating. The family will receive friends at the church following the service. Interment will take place at Washtenong Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society or Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 W. Liberty Rd., Ann Arbor, MI 48103.

More About Robert Werner and Joyce Edds:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1955, San Diego Co, California

Children of Robert Werner and Joyce Edds are:

+ 9836 i. Jolene Gail[12] Werner, born 01 May 1961.

9837 ii. Mark Robert Werner, born 20 Jan 1964. He married Heather Rauni Lamsa 15 Oct 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 29 Sep 1960.

More About Mark Werner and Heather Lamsa:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7578. Boyd William[11] Werner (Luetta Maria (Loretta)[10] Horning, Christina Maria (Dena)[9] Frey, Anna Maria[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 2024 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Carol Ann Boland** 06 Sep 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 01 Dec 1932 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Boyd William Werner:

Boyd William Werner, age 89 of Ann Arbor, Michigan passed away peacefully on Saturday, April 27th, 2024 with his family by his side. Boyd was born in Ann Arbor on March 5th, 1935 to the late Robert M. Werner and Luetta M. (Horning) Werner. On September 6th, 1958 he married the late Carol Ann (Boland) Werner. He is survived by his three children William Boyd of Plano, Texas, Kimberly (Henry)

Werner-Estrada of Saline, Michigan, and Michael Steven of Ann Arbor, Michigan. Other survivors include grandchildren Henry (Jessica) Estrada Jr., Eric Weiss, Carolyn Sue Estrada, Cori Bethany (Steve) Davis, and four great-grandchildren, Manny James Estrada, Lexi Catherine Estrada, Liam Michael Gabrys, and Sophie Ryanne Schoonmaker. He was preceded in death by his grandson, Ryan Estrada. After high school Boyd joined the United States Army and went to Korea at the end of the war. When he returned to Ann Arbor he worked at A&P and Krogers as a meat cutter, then retired from University of Michigan as a meat cutter. He loved hunting and fishing. He was especially proud of the Alaskan Moose he got and had the horns shipped home to show off.

Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Wednesday, May 1, 2024 from 1:00 P.M. to 3:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline. Funeral Services will be held promptly at 3:00 P.M. Military Honors will be held under the auspices of the Washtenaw County Veteran's Honor Guard. Burial will take place at a later time and will be held in the Greenwood Cemetery in Petosky, MI. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in his name may be made to the American Cancer Society and envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

More About Boyd William Werner:
Baptism: 18 Nov 1936, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 3110 Hilltop; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Boyd Werner and Carol Boland:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1958, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Boyd Werner and Carol Boland are:
+ 9838 i. Kimberly Lynne[12] Werner, born 22 Sep 1966.
9839 ii. Michael Steven Werner, born 06 Jan 1970.
9840 iii. William B. Werner.

7579. Sheralyn Marie[11] Werner (Luetta Maria (Loretta)[10] Horning, Christina Maria (Dena)[9] Frey, Anna Maria[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 02 May 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ronald Matthew Kevari** 18 May 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 19 May 1939 in Bessemer, Gogebic Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sheralyn Marie Werner:
Sheralyn Marie "Sherry" Kevari, of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 68, passed away due to illness on Tuesday, May 27, 2008. She was born May 26, 1940 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Robert and Luetta (Horning) Werner. Sherry married Ronald M. Kevari on May 18, 1963 in Ann Arbor. Sherry owned and operated the . . .

More About Sheralyn Marie Werner:
Baptism: 10 Jan 1941, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Kevari and Sheralyn Werner:
Marriage: 18 May 1963, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sheralyn Werner and Ronald Kevari are:
9841 i. Davin[12] Kevari, born Aft. 1963.
9842 ii. Eli Kevari, born Aft. 1965.
9843 iii. Ronald Kevari II, born Aft. 1964.

7580. Jeffrey Alan[11] Wandell (Cecilia Christina (Celia)[10] Frey, Albert Emanuel[9], Anna Maria[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 Aug 1941. He married **Charlotte Sue De Haan**. She was born 21

Mar 1942.

Children of Jeffrey Wandell and Charlotte De Haan are:
9844 i. Morgan[12] Wandell, born 17 Feb 1971.
9845 ii. Michael Christian Wandell, born 29 Mar 1976.

7581. Carol Lynette[11] Wandell (Cecilia Christina (Celia)[10] Frey, Albert Emanuel[9], Anna Maria[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 10 Oct 1943. She married **Kenneth Arthur Nelson** 13 Apr 1995 in Collier Co, Florida. He was born 27 Dec 1937.

More About Kenneth Nelson and Carol Wandell:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1995, Collier Co, Florida

Children of Carol Wandell and Kenneth Nelson are:
9846 i. Kristopher Edward[12] Nelson, born 28 Mar 1969.
\+ 9847 ii. Korey Arthur Nelson, born 03 Jun 1972.

7583. Dana Joel[11] Wandell (Cecilia Christina (Celia)[10] Frey, Albert Emanuel[9], Anna Maria[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Jan 1950, and died 09 Mar 2015 in Illinois. He married **Joanne Beucher**. She was born 05 May 1953.

Notes for Dana Joel Wandell:
Dana Joel Wandell, 65, of Hoffman Estates, Illinois, passed away peacefully on March 9, 2015. Beloved husband of Joanne (Beucher) Wandell. Loving and proud father of Kristen (Bobby) Frederick, Todd (Lauren) Wandell, Kevin (Renata) Wandell, Chad Wandell and Grandpa D to Leyla Wandell (daughter of Todd and Lauren). Fond brother to Jeff (Charlotte) Wandell, Carol (Ken) Nelson, Dennis (Lucy) Wandell. Fun uncle to many nieces and nephews.

Dana was a treeman at heart. He graduated with an Ornamental Horticulture degree from the University of Illinois. He proclaimed to be a long-suffering Illini fan. When his four kids were young, you could often find him loudly cheering on their many teams from the sidelines. Dana started, built and sold two successful nursery businesses, one in Blue Mound, Illinois and the other in Fairview, Illinois. He loved to be amongst his trees, pruning them while listening to talk radio. Dana was an avid biker and Spin class participant. He loved to talk with anyone, he made friends out of strangers.

In lieu of flowers, please consider donating in Dana's name to the following places: NorthShore Kellogg Cancer Center. Dana received very loving and compassionate care from Dr. Merrell and his team. Donations by check can be made to: Neuro Oncology Brain Tumor Fund. To make a lasting tribute honoring the life of Dana Wandell, contributions can be made to help those in need receive the same compassionate care JourneyCare provided for our family. Contributions can be sent to JourneyCare Foundation, 405 Lake Zurich Road, Barrington, Illinois.

Children of Dana Wandell and Joanne Beucher are:
\+ 9848 i. Kristen[12] Wandell, born 12 Aug 1982 in Illinois.
9849 ii. Kevin T. Wandell, twin, born 11 May 1984 in Illinois. He married Renata Lombardo; born 01 Aug 1983.

Notes for Kevin T. Wandell, twin:
Kevin Wandell, 32, Director of series development, FX. Wandell got his introduction to Hollywood by way of his cousin, Amazon Studios' Morgan Wandell (Next Gen Class of 2006, see page 89). Then a Touchstone TV exec, the older Wandell invited his eighth-grader cousin, who lived on a farm outside of Chicago, to tapings of Home Improvement and Boy Meets World. Afterward, the middle schooler turned to his dad and said, "I'm going to do that."

After graduating from the University of Missouri, Wandell went from an internship at NBC to assistant gigs at John Wells Productions (during ER's final years) and HBO, where he worked for now-FX exec Gina Balian in the drama department when Game of Thrones was being developed. He later would itch to explore comedy, too, prompting a move to FX in 2011. The new dad — whose wife, Renata Lombardo (niece of Michael Lombardo),

went into labor with the couple's first child the morning of THR's Next Gen photo shoot — has been heavily involved with Donald Glover breakout Atlanta, Stephen Falk's You're the Worst and the John Singleton drama Snowfall, as well as the hot comic book adaptation Y: The Last Man and Seth Rogen's A.I. comedy Singularity.

\+ 9850 iii. Todd Anthony Wandell, twin, born 11 May 1984 in Illinois.

9851 iv. Chad N. Wandell, born Aug 1988 in Illinois. He married Christine Balcarcel 08 Jul 2017 in Park Ridge, Cook Co, Illinois; born Mar 1989.

More About Chad Wandell and Christine Balcarcel:
Marriage: 08 Jul 2017, Park Ridge, Cook Co, Illinois

7584. Joyce Katherine[11] Hosler (Selma Amanda[10] Schairer, Amanda Katharina[9] Frey, Anna Maria[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 25 Sep 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 2021 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **James Norman Teichow** 18 May 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Norman Teichow and Floretta Sieg. He was born 18 Jan 1934 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joyce Katherine Hosler:

Joyce Katherine Teichow (Hosler), 79, of Ann Arbor passed away peacefully on October 19, 2021. She was born September 25, 1942 in Ann Arbor, MI to John and Selma Hosler. Joyce graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1960 and then attended Cleary College. She married James Teichow in May 1968. In 2000 she retired from the University of Michigan Development Office. She enjoyed doing crafts, participating in social activities with the church and her sorority (Beta Sigma Phi). Traveling, especially yearly trips to Florida, was a highlight.

She is survived by two children, Jennifer (Edward) Borden, and John (Kyle) Teichow, three grandchildren, Molly Teichow, and Jeremy and Zachary Borden, a brother-in-law, Dennis Teichow, and sister-in-law, Barbara Hosler. She was preceded in death by her loving husband, James, in 2012 and her brother, James Hosler, in 2008.

A visitation will be held at 10:00 a.m. with a memorial service following at 11:00 a.m. on November 6, 2021 at Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 West Liberty Street, Ann Arbor, MI 48103, where Joyce was an active life-time member. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to Zion Lutheran Church.

Notes for James Norman Teichow:

James Norman Teichow, 78, of Ann Arbor passed away peacefully at home on April 5, 2012. He was born January 18, 1934 in Mount Clemens, Michigan to Norman and Floretta Teichow. Jim was a loving husband to his wife of 43 years, Joyce (Hosler) Teichow, who survives. He is also survived by two children, Jennifer (Edward) Borden, and John (Kyle) Teichow, three grandchildren, Molly Teichow, and Jeremy and Zachary Borden, a brother, Dennis Teichow, and sister-in-law, Barbara Hosler.

He spent five years working on freighters on the Great Lakes before serving in the army. He moved to Ann Arbor in 1965 and took a position with the City of Ann Arbor in the Water Treatment Services Department, where he worked until his retirement in 1995. He enjoyed reading, movies, ushering at the University of Michigan Football games, and traveling; especially yearly trips to Madeira Beach, Florida with close friends and family.

A visitation will be held at 10:00 a.m. with a memorial service following at 11:00 a.m. on April 21, 2012 at Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 West Liberty Street, Ann Arbor, MI 48103, where Jim was an active long time member. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to Zion Lutheran Church.

More About James Norman Teichow:
Residence: 1993, 1075 Harold Circle; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1995, 2901 Northbrook Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Teichow and Joyce Hosler:
Marriage: 18 May 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joyce Hosler and James Teichow are:

+ 9852 i. Jennifer Ann (Jenni)[12] Teichow, born 21 Mar 1970.
+ 9853 ii. John Norman Teichow, born 17 May 1972.

7585. Dr. James P.[11] Hosler (Selma Amanda[10] Schairer, Amanda Katharina[9] Frey, Anna Maria[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 07 Jun 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jeanne Marie Lavalley** 14 Jun 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Nov 1950.

More About Dr. James P. Hosler:
Graduation: 1974, medical school University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: specializes in internal medicine & gastroenterology Grand Prairie, Texas
Residence: 1993, 2326 Perkins Road; Arlington, Texas

More About James Hosler and Jeanne Lavalley:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Hosler and Jeanne Lavalley are:
+ 9854 i. Daniel James[12] Hosler, born 04 Jan 1979.
9855 ii. Lauren Elizabeth Hosler, born 06 Sep 1984 in Tarrant Co, Texas.

7586. Carol Ann[11] Schairer (Neil Julius[10], Amanda Katharina[9] Frey, Anna Maria[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born Jan 1952. She married **John Gilham**.

Children of Carol Schairer and John Gilham are:
9856 i. Christopher John (Kit)[12] Gilham, born Oct 1979 in York, Yorkshire East Riding, England. He married Josephine Philippa (Jo) Clarke 2005 in York, North Yorkshire, England; born Jan 1976 in Crawley, West Sussex, England.

More About Christopher Gilham and Josephine Clarke:
Marriage: 2005, York, North Yorkshire, England

+ 9857 ii. Claire Rosemary Gilham, born Oct 1984 in York, Yorkshire East Riding, England.
9858 iii. Beth Gilham. She married David Warriner.

7588. Karen Jean[11] Frey (Ralph Henry[10], Johann Georg[9], Anna Maria[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Dec 1950 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ricky Lee Doering** 09 Jul 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Orlin Doering and Orvella Bullert. He was born 05 May 1952 in Cokato, Wright Co, Minnesota, and died 02 Apr 2018.

More About Karen Jean Frey:
Baptism: 21 Jan 1951, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Elton Frey & Laura Stierle

Notes for Ricky Lee Doering:
Rick Lee Doering, age 65 of Delano, passed away April 2, 2018 after courageously battling cancer with dignity and grace. He truly perceived his diagnosis as a “win-win” situation saying, “I win if I beat the cancer, and I win when I get to go to Heaven”. Rick was born to Orlin and Orvella (Bullert) Doering on May 5, 1952 in Cokato, Minnesota. He was baptized on June 1, 1952 at St. James Lutheran Church in Howard Lake, Minnesota. He attended grade school at St. James Lutheran Church and School where he was confirmed on April 3, 1966. Rick graduated from Howard Lake High School in 1970 and Gustavus Adolphus College in 1974. He worked as a manager for Burger King for 5 years before spending 31 years at BFI/Republic Services. Here he was fortunate to hold a variety of jobs: Sales Rep, General Manager, Area Sales Manager, and assisted in Acquisitions. Since retiring from Republic Services, Rick spent several years doing part-time consulting work for Russ Schweihs in environmental services.

Rick was united in marriage to Karen Frey on July 9, 1977 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He loved her with all his heart enjoying every minute of their marriage. Their marriage was blessed with a loving companionship, three wonderful children and a commitment to the Lord. They first lived in Mound and later built their home in Delano in 1984, where they have since resided. Rick was known for his love of food/desserts, sense of humor, pragmatic attitude, and his warm smile. His children and grandchildren were the absolute delight of his life. Spending time and playing with them was always a top priority. Rick never missed an activity or sporting event and was their greatest cheerleader, supporter and advisor. He continued to be the rock of his family until the end. Hours before he passed, Rick awoke and saw his wife and children surrounding the bed. He looked at each, smiled and said repeatedly, "Wow. What a life!", "This has been real special", and "I love my family". Rick willingly gave his time in service to the church. He enjoyed positions of leadership and was honored to serve his Lord in many capacities. At Mt. Olive Lutheran Church, he served as President, Vice President among many other board positions in addition to serving as Treasurer and Chairman at West Lutheran High School. Many often sought his counsel when issues arose as he had a reputation for being fair and honest. He was truly amazing!

Rick was preceded in death by his parents. He is survived by his beloved wife Karen; children Scott (Lindsay), Julie (Micah) Martin and Krista (Andy) Giefer; grandchildren Chase, Olivia, Josiah, Nora, Mara, and Jonah; sisters Durene (Bob) Rogers and Sheri Doering Fenn and nephews Andrew, Eric, Nick and Michael.

Funeral Services were held at 11 am on Saturday, April 7, 2018 at Mt. Olive Lutheran Church in Delano. Visitation was Friday, 4 – 8 pm and continued Saturday, 10 – 11 am prior to the service, ALL at the church. Interment was in Mt. Olive East Cemetery in Delano. In lieu of flowers, memorials are preferred.

More About Ricky Lee Doering:
Residence: 204 14th Street; Delano, Minnesota
Residence 2: Minneapolis, Minnesota

More About Ricky Doering and Karen Frey:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1977, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karen Frey and Ricky Doering are:

+ 9859 i. Scott Michael[12] Doering, born 20 Jan 1979 in Carver Co, Minnesota.
+ 9860 ii. Julie Ann Doering, born 30 Sep 1980 in Carver Co, Minnesota.
9861 iii. Krista Marie Doering, born 10 Jan 1986 in Carver Co, Minnesota. She married Andrew Phillip (Andy) Giefer 15 Aug 2009 in Wright Co, Minnesota; born Aft. 1975.

More About Andrew Giefer and Krista Doering:
Marriage: 15 Aug 2009, Wright Co, Minnesota

7590. John Edward[11] Frey (Ralph Henry[10], Johann Georg[9], Anna Maria[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 31 Jul 1956 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Kathleen Ann Tice** 27 Aug 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 11 May 1957.

More About John Edward Frey:
Baptism: 26 Aug 1956
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 6822 Mullberry Court; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1993, 373 Edison Ave; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Frey and Kathleen Tice:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Frey and Kathleen Tice are:

+ 9862 i. Jeffrey Michael[12] Frey, born 27 Sep 1985.
9863 ii. Thomas John Frey, born 1987.

9864 iii. Kelsie Ann Frey, born 23 Jan 1992.

7591. Kristin Angela[11] Lewis (Mildred Marion (Mildred Maria)[10] Frey, Johann Georg[9], Anna Maria[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 21 Sep 1951. She married **Donald Michael Romelhardt** 20 Sep 1975 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Romelhardt and Merlene ?. He was born 01 Feb 1951 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 2016 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kristin Angela Lewis:
Baptism: 14 Oct 1951, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Ralph Frey

Notes for Donald Michael Romelhardt:
D. Michael Romelhardt, age 65 of Dexter. Died October 1, 2016.Born Feb. 1, 1951 in Tecumseh, Michigan to William and Dorothy (VandenBosch) Romelhardt. He is survived by his loving wife of 41 years Kristin (nee Lewis). Beloved father of Travis, Tim (Lisa), and Tiffany.Cherished grandfather of Scarlett. He is also survived by his mother Dorothy, brother Larry (Dawn) and sister-in-law Sue Romelhardt. He was preceded in death by his father William and brother Ronald.

Michael was a pipefitter retiring in 2009 after nearly 40 years of service. He was a proud member of UA Plumbers and Steamfitters Local 190 and served the Union in many capacities, including organizing the annual golf outing for many years. Michael will be missed for his generous and loving spirit to everyone he met. He was a creative and ambitious chef and loved to cook for every family get-together. His amazing meals will truly be missed. He also loved feeding and watching all the wildlife in his backyard; deer, turkey, squirrels, birds and most recently his beehives. Michael was a true blue Michigan football fan who rarely missed a game.

Visitation for Michael will be on Thursday, October 6 from 4-8 pm at Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel, 3410 Broad St. Dexter. A Memorial service will be held Friday, October 7 at 12:00 pm at the Dexter United Methodist Church, 7643 Huron River Dr. Dexter. Memorials may be made to the Leslie Science & Nature Center, a place where birds of prey are rescued and rehabilitated, including Michael's beloved owls. Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Donald Michael Romelhardt:
Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Romelhardt and Kristin Lewis:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1975, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Carey Strieter & Mrs. Sharon Young

Children of Kristin Lewis and Donald Romelhardt are:

9865 i. Dr. Tiffany Michelle[12] Romelhardt, born 21 May 1980. She married ? Bull.

Notes for Dr. Tiffany Michelle Romelhardt:
Dr. Tiffany Romelhardt graduated from Michigan State University College of Veterinary Medicine in 2012. She then completed a comprehensive one-year medicine and surgery internship near Chicago. Originally from the Ann Arbor area, she returned to Michigan and joined the D'Adamo Veterinary Hospital Staff in 2013. She enjoys running in her spare time. She currently resides in Northville with her two cats Dexter and Buster.

\+ 9866 ii. Timothy Romelhardt, born 1981.

9867 iii. Travis Michael Romelhardt, born 25 Mar 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Travis Michael Romelhardt:
Travis Michael Romelhardt was born March 25, 1982, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. The son of Kristin and Mike Romelhardt of Saline, Travis weighed 9 lb., 9 oz. at birth. Travis has a sister Tiffany, 2. Their grandparents are Barney Lewis of Saline, and Dorothy and Bill Romelhardt of Ann Arbor.

7592. Jeffrey Alan[11] Lewis (Mildred Marion (Mildred Maria)[10] Frey, Johann Georg[9], Anna Maria[8]

Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 Sep 1955. He married **Julie Lynn ?**. She was born 29 Oct 1959.

More About Jeffrey Alan Lewis:
Baptism: 09 Oct 1955, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Jeffrey Lewis and Julie ? are:
9868 i. Jeffrey Lee[12] Lewis, born 15 Apr 1984.
9869 ii. Tara Marion Lewis, born 24 Aug 1993.
9870 iii. Taylor Emily Lewis, born 1993.

7594. Sherry Lou[11] Hanson (Dorothea Katharina[10] Sweetland, Marcus Richard (Mark)[9], Katharina[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30 Nov 1946. She married **Ronald Gene Bell** 27 Jan 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Nov 1946.

More About Sherry Lou Hanson:
Baptism: 02 Feb 1947, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Hershel Feeman & Ruth Sweetland

More About Ronald Bell and Sherry Hanson:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sherry Hanson and Ronald Bell are:
9871 i. Steven Glen[12] Bell, born 27 Aug 1971.
9872 ii. Jeffrey Marc Bell, born 02 Aug 1976.
9873 iii. Ronnie Lee Bell, born 23 Jan 1979.

7595. Jane M.[11] Anderson (Leonora Carolina[10] Sweetland, Marcus Richard (Mark)[9], Katharina[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Sep 1951. She married **Michael Eugene Clodfelter**. He was born 12 Aug 1954.

More About Michael Eugene Clodfelter:
Residence: Bet. Feb 1993 - Apr 1995, 220 Frances Lane; Barrington, Illinois
Residence 2: Bet. Apr 1995 - Jun 2005, 20190 N. Wallingford Lane; Deer Park, Illinois

Children of Jane Anderson and Michael Clodfelter are:
9874 i. Bryan K.[12] Clodfelter, born 1984.
9875 ii. Carilyn Christine (Carrie) Clodfelter, born 1988. She married Ryan Andrew Pavel; born 01 Nov 1988.

7599. Gary Rolland[11] Sweetland (Neil Rolland[10], Rolland Elizer[9], Katharina[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Sep 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Colleen Marie Burch** 27 Jan 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Thomas Burch and Ruth ?. She was born 02 Dec 1963.

Marriage Notes for Gary Sweetland and Colleen Burch:
Colleen M. Burch of Ann Arbor and Gary R. Sweetland of Saline are engaged December 13, 1989 and plan to be married on January 27, 1990. The daughter of Ruth and Thomas Burch of Tallahassee, Florida, formerly of Manchester, Colleen graduated from Northern Michigan; University in 1987 and is employed asa registered nurse at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Gary, the son of Doris and Neil Sweetland of Saline, graduate fromSaline High School and is acarpenter with Michigan Building Co.

Colleen Marie Burch and Gary Rolland Sweetland exchanged wedding vows January 27, 1990 at St. Thomas the Apostle Church, Ann Arbor. The ceremony, officiated by Rev. Francis George, united the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Burch of Tallahasee, Florida, formerly of Manchester, and Mr. and Mrs. Neil Sweetland of Waters Road. Honor attendants at the wedding were Cathy Burch, the bride's sister from Manchester, and Gary Drake of Saline. Serving as bridesmaids were Cathy Counsell of Richmond, Virginia, Amy Koceski of Grand Rapids, and Jill Sperling of Redondo Beach, California. The groomsmen included David Sweetland of Alexandria, Virginia and Richard Sweetland of Saline, brothers of the groom, and Robert Grostick Jr. of Ypsilanti. Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the Knights of Columbus Hall in Dexter. The newlyweds spent their honeymoon in Hawaii and now reside in Saline.

More About Gary Sweetland and Colleen Burch:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1990, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Gary Sweetland and Colleen Burch is:
9876 i. Megan Nicole[12] Sweetland, born 01 Feb 1994.

7602. Brian Dale[11] Sweetland (Dale Lewis[10], Rolland Elizer[9], Katharina[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 24 Mar 1973. He married **Cheryl Lynn Blumenauer** 14 Dec 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Mark Blumenauer and Margie Guenther. She was born 07 Sep 1971.

Notes for Cheryl Lynn Blumenauer:
November 19, 2013 – by Cheryl Sweetland - Washtenaw County Farm Bureau members, I am excited to have the opportunity to serve on the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau (WCFB) board as a member at-large. I am a lifelong resident of the county and grew up on a farm in Manchester. While at home my father, Mark Blumenauer, and our family raised cattle, farrowed pigs, fattened out feeder pigs, grew crops and baled lots of hay. I was involved in 4-H and FFA, and went on to Ferris State University where I earned a Bachelor of Science in health systems management. After graduation, I accepted a position at the University of Michigan (UM) in the hospital finance department where I worked for nine years prior to moving to the department of internal medicine where I since served as the faculty affairs manager. I celebrated my 20-year service anniversary at UM last month.

I married Brian Sweetland in 1996 and we have four children: Nicole, Natalie, Emily and Bradley ranging in age from five to 12. Brian is a third-generation dairy farmer and the fifth-generation to farm the Sweetland homestead farm in Lodi Township. He milks 50 cows and we grow corn, soybeans, wheat and hay. We work hard and take great pride in what we do; a consistent theme embedded across the farming community.

Why am I excited to take on this service role? The short answer is because it is important. The long answer comes to light when revisiting the ordeal my husband and I went through with the Michigan Department of Environmental Quality (MDEQ) in 2012. Prior to our experience, we didn't understand the impact of state and federal regulations or more importantly, that common sense is missing from the equation when those regulations are being interpreted. We were fortunate to have support from my dad, close friends and the farming community.

WCFB helped organize a meeting with legislators, members and members of the community to share our story. Michigan Farm Bureau was also there for us. Specifically, our MFB Regional Representative. Our story is not unique; other stories like ours are playing out all over the state and across the country. The agricultural sector is small, but the goods we produce feed the world. We need to partner with one another, speak up and educate others who are otherwise unaware of the effort to produce goods and the care, immense integrity and pride we take in our approach while doing so. Farm Bureau is dedicated to supporting members and ensuring our voice is heard. We, as growers and producers, have a part to play. Don't be afraid to engage Farm Bureau and ask for help, I'm sure glad we did.

Marriage Notes for Brian Sweetland and Cheryl Blumenauer:

Cheryl Lynn Blumenauer and Brian Dale Sweetland are engaged Oct. 2, 1996 and plan to be married in December. Parents of the bride-elect are Shirley and Mark Blumenauer of Manchester and the late Margie Blumenauer. Parents of the future groom are Eva Sweetland of Ann Arbor and the late Dale Sweetland. Cheryl is a graduate of Ferris State University and works as a financial analyst at the University of Michigan's Hospital Finance Department. Brian is a Saline High School graduate and operates thefamily dairy farm.

More About Brian Sweetland and Cheryl Blumenauer:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1996, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Brian Sweetland and Cheryl Blumenauer are:

9877 i. Nicole Maelyn[12] Sweetland, born 16 Jan 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nicole Maelyn Sweetland:
Nicole Maelynn Sweetland arrived Jan. 16, 2001 at 1:40 a.m. in University of Michigan Women's Hospital, Ann Arbor. The daughter of Cheryl and Brian Sweetland of Ann Arbor, Nicole weighed 7 lb., 3 oz. and measured 19-1/2" at birth. Her grandparents are Shirley and Mark Blumenauer of Manchester and he late Margie Blumenauer, and Eva Sweetland of Ann Arbor and the late Dale Sweetland. Nicole's great-grandmother is Elsie; Blumenauer, while her great-grandfather is Howard Bell.

9878 ii. Natalie Ann Sweetland, born 24 Dec 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Natalie Ann Sweetland:
Natalie Ann Sweetland was born Dec. 24, 2002 at 11:59 p.m. in the University of Michigan Women's Hospital. The daughter of Cheryl and Brian Sweetland of Ann Arbor, Natalie weighed 8 lb., 13 oz. and measured 21" at birth. Natalie has a sister, Nicole. Their grandparents are Eva Sweetland and the late Dale Sweetland: Mark and Shirley Blumenauer; and the late Margie Blumenauer. Great-grandparents are Elsie Blumenauer and Howard Bell.

More About Natalie Ann Sweetland:
Hospital at birth: University of Michigan Women's Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: born 11:59 PM weighed 8 lb 13 oz and was 21" long

9879 iii. Emily Veronica Sweetland, born 13 Jan 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emily Veronica Sweetland:
Emily Veronica Sweetland was born Jan. 13, 2005 at University, of Michigan Hospital in Ann Arbor. The daughter of Cheryl and Brian Sweetland of Ann Arbor, Emily weighed 5 lb., 1 oz. at birth. Emily has two sisters, Nicole, 4, and Natalie, 2. Their grandparents are Mark Blumenauer of Manchester, the late Margie Blumenauer, and the late Eva and Dale Sweetland. Their great-grandfather is Howard Bell of Manchester.

9880 iv. Bradley Sweetland.

7603. Thomas Brooks[11] McMullen (Pauline Lydia[10] Brooks, Laura Pauline[9] Rauschenberger, Paulina[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 19 Jul 1940. He married **Deborah Anne Lundstrom** 07 Mar 1964 in Evanston. She was born 24 Sep 1939.

More About Thomas Brooks McMullen:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Thomas McMullen and Deborah Lundstrom:
Divorce: 24 May 1991, Alachua Co, Florida
Marriage: 07 Mar 1964, Evanston

Children of Thomas McMullen and Deborah Lundstrom are:

9881 i. Theodore Lundstrom[12] McMullen, born 14 Nov 1968 in Michigan. He married Kelli Jo Mattix 01 Mar 1997 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 12 Aug 1973.

More About Theodore Lundstrom McMullen:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Indianapolis, Indiana
Residence 3: Greencastle, Indiana
Residence 4: Williamsburg, Michigan

More About Theodore McMullen and Kelli Mattix:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1997, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

\+ 9882 ii. Nicholas Alexander McMullen, born 29 Jul 1973 in Michigan.
9883 iii. Carolyn M. McMullen, born 28 Sep 1977. She married Bradley John McFarlane; born 05 Apr 1978.

7604. Martha Jean[11] McMullen (Pauline Lydia[10] Brooks, Laura Pauline[9] Rauschenberger, Paulina[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 11 Jan 1943. She married **Darrell Alan Huschke** 23 Aug 1963 in Washington D.C.. He was born 08 Aug 1941.

More About Darrell Alan Huschke:
Residence: Maple City, Michigan
Residence 2: Mountain Village, Colorado
Residence 3: Telluride, Colorado
Residence 4: Phoenix, Arizona
Residence 5: Scottsdale, Arizona
Residence 6: Paradise, Arizona

More About Darrell Huschke and Martha McMullen:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1963, Washington D.C.

Child of Martha McMullen and Darrell Huschke is:
\+ 9884 i. Marc Alan[12] Huschke, born 21 Mar 1964.

7605. Laura Ann[11] McMullen (Pauline Lydia[10] Brooks, Laura Pauline[9] Rauschenberger, Paulina[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 31 Jan 1948. She married **Joseph Wayne Mitchell** 12 Jun 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 08 May 1948.

More About Joseph Wayne Mitchell:
Residence: Boulder, Colorado
Residence 2: Englewood, Colorado

More About Joseph Mitchell and Laura McMullen:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laura McMullen and Joseph Mitchell are:
9885 i. Dana Lynn[12] Mitchell, born 1968.
9886 ii. Matthew John Mitchell, born 1975. He married Dana Jill Herman 06 Jul 2002 in Goshen, Addison Co, Vermont; born 23 Mar 1975 in New Jersey.

More About Matthew Mitchell and Dana Herman:
Marriage: 06 Jul 2002, Goshen, Addison Co, Vermont

7607. Julie Brooks[11] Brelsford (Barbara Jean[10] Brooks, Laura Pauline[9] Rauschenberger, Paulina[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 22 Sep 1947 in Michigan. She married **James Michael Gibson** 25 Jun 1968 in Smith Co, Texas. He was born 10 Jun 1944 in Smith Co, Texas.

More About James Gibson and Julie Brelsford:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1968, Smith Co, Texas

Child of Julie Brelsford and James Gibson is:
9887 i. Leslie Anne[12] Gibson, born 04 May 1975 in Victoria Co, Texas. She married ? Bice.

7608. Jeffrey C.[11] Brelsford (Barbara Jean[10] Brooks, Laura Pauline[9] Rauschenberger, Paulina[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 15 Nov 1949 in Michigan. He married **Mary Antonia Lorenzo**. She was born 10 Jun 1948 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Apr 2021 in Flourtown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Mary Antonia Lorenzo:
Mary Antonia Lorenzo Brelsford, age 72, of Flourtown, Pennsylvania, passed away on Thursday, April 8, 2021, at her home surrounded by her family. Mary was born in Philadelphia on June 10, 1948; dear daughter of the late Anthony S. Lorenzo and the late Mary M. Lorenzo (nee: Famularo); beloved wife of 40 years of Jeffrey C. Brelsford; loving mother of Jeffrey Drew Brelsford, Anthony Brelsford, and Cara Brelsford Kaminski; dear cousin of Joanne Pascuzzi, and Alex and Fran Famularo; dear sister-in-law of Julie Gibson, Ann Brelsford, and Rebecca Perozze; and dear lifelong friend of Mary Clare Henon.

Mary was a sweet, kind, caring, and generous person. A loving, devoted wife and mother, she was the one we all turned to for love, guidance, and comfort. She always had a positive outlook even amidst the most difficult of times. Her strength will continue to guide us throughout life. Mary was an avid reader of westerns and mystery novels. She instilled a love of reading in her children, and always read to them when they were young. She cherished summers at the beach in Cape May with her friends and family, and always looked forward to visiting with family in Florida each year. Throughout her life she went on many adventures with her husband, Jeffrey, including visiting San Francisco, the Grand Canyon, Monument Valley, Yellowstone, Italy, Austria, Switzerland, and Germany.

Mary attended Little Flower grade school where she met her dearest friend, Mary Clare. She attended high school at Mount Saint Joseph Academy for girls in Flourtown where her daughter, Cara, would later attend. She graduated from Chestnut Hill College with a Bachelor's degree in History and a teaching certificate. She later attended Drexel University and received a Master's Degree in Library Science. Mary fondly remembered her school days and loved getting together with friends from grade school and attending her high school reunions. Mary was a teacher and librarian at Archbishop Ryan High School in Philadelphia for 30 years. She was the last high school librarian in the Philadelphia Archdiocese. Mary was often sought after for her advice, and was well respected by her various principals and fellow teachers. In 2010, she received the Fr. Rene Barzak O.F.M. Award for Service and Dedication.

Mary was a passionate rosarian and active member of the Philadelphia Rose Society for over three decades. Her love of roses was contagious and inspirational. Mary played an integral role in the Rose Society, creating and maintaining the Rose Society's website, as well as helping to organize and run the annual Rose Show. As a board member of the Rose Society, Mary was always able to offer practical and pragmatic solutions to any problems or concerns that arose. Mary was thoughtful, dedicated, hard-working, and loved by all who knew her.

Relatives, friends, and colleagues are invited to attend her visitation on Thursday, April 22, 2021, from 10:30 to 11:30 am (a private viewing for immediate family will be held beforehand), followed by her Funeral Mass at 11:30 am at St. Alphonsus Church, 33 Conwell Drive, Maple Glen, Pennsylvania 19002. Interment at Holy Sepulchre Cemetery. All are welcome to attend a luncheon following the interment. We will all miss her terribly, but her spirit will always live in us. In lieu of flowers, donations in her memory can be made to the St. Jude Children's Research Hospital, P.O. Box 1000, Dept. 142, Memphis, Tennessee 38148.

Children of Jeffrey Brelsford and Mary Lorenzo are:
9888 i. Anthony[12] Brelsford, born Jun 1984.
9889 ii. Cara Brelsford, born Oct 1990. She married ? Kaminski.
9890 iii. Jeffrey Drew Brelsford.

7610. Rebecca[11] Brelsford (Barbara Jean[10] Brooks, Laura Pauline[9] Rauschenberger, Paulina[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 20 May 1959. She married **Robert A. Perozze**. He was born 06 Dec 1960.

Child of Rebecca Brelsford and Robert Perozze is:
9891 i. Vincent[12] Perozze, born 03 Jan 1992.

7611. Frederick Nicholas[11] Martin III (Virginia Mae (Giny)[10] Brooks, Laura Pauline[9] Rauschenberger, Paulina[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 12 Aug 1943 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Regina Ann (Gina) Muren** 27 Aug 1966 in Summit Co, Ohio, daughter of Albert Muren and Julia Yankowich. She was born 19 Jun 1944 in Barberton, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Frederick Martin and Regina Muren:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1966, Summit Co, Ohio

Children of Frederick Martin and Regina Muren are:
9892 i. Kristine Ann[12] Martin, born 26 May 1968. She married Joshua Assing 17 Feb 2009; born 02 Mar 1966.

More About Joshua Assing and Kristine Martin:
Marriage: 17 Feb 2009

\+ 9893 ii. Leslie Elizabeth Martin, born 13 Nov 1969 in Los Angeles Co, California.

7612. Carol Louise[11] Martin (Virginia Mae (Giny)[10] Brooks, Laura Pauline[9] Rauschenberger, Paulina[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 18 Aug 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Raymond Roach**. He was born 09 Dec 1942. She married **(2) Robert Louis Kunkle**. He was born 28 Feb 1947.

Children of Carol Martin and Raymond Roach are:
\+ 9894 i. Amy Rae[12] Roach, born 03 Feb 1970 in Ohio.
\+ 9895 ii. Thomas Noel Roach, born 18 May 1972.

7615. Marilyn Jean[11] Martin (Virginia Mae (Giny)[10] Brooks, Laura Pauline[9] Rauschenberger, Paulina[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 31 Oct 1952 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **William David Huddleston**. He was born 06 Jan 1943.

Children of Marilyn Martin and William Huddleston are:
\+ 9896 i. Kalin S.[12] Huddleston, born 07 Jun 1980.
9897 ii. Brooke Huddleston, born 1983.

7619. Diana[11] Lindbert (John Carl[10], Edna Maria[9] Rauschenberger, Paulina[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 29 Jul 1949. She married **Gary G. Isner**. He was born 30 Aug 1948, and died 11 Jun 2008.

Notes for Gary G. Isner:
Gary G. Isner formerly of Schaumburg Funeral services for Gary G. Isner, 59, of South Barrington, will be held at 10 a.m. Saturday, at Ahlgrim & Sons Funeral and Cremation Services, 330 W. Golf Road, Schaumburg. Interment will be in St. Michael the Archangel Cemetery, Palatine. Visitation will be from 5 to 8 p.m. today June 2008, at the funeral home.
Gary earned a bachelor of science degree in business administration from Western Michigan

University. He owned several businesses in the local area and in 1983, was the founding owner of Enchanted Castle in Lombard. In 1993, he earned the U.S. Small Business Administration Entrepreneurial Success Award and then being honored as the third inductee into the SBA Hall of Fame.

He was the beloved husband of Diana (nee Lindbert); loving father of Andrea (Frank) Messana; loving grandfather of Frank Joseph Messana; dear brother of Beverly (Tom) Laptos; and dear uncle of many nieces and nephews. In lieu of flowers, memorials would be appreciated to the Leukemia and Lymphoma Society Donor Services, P.O. Box 4072, Pittsfield, MA 01202.

Child of Diana Lindbert and Gary Isner is:
+ 9898 i. Andrea N.[12] Isner, born 24 Dec 1976.

7620. Michael John[11] Lindbert (John Carl[10], Edna Maria[9] Rauschenberger, Paulina[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 28 Jul 1952. He married **Diane Rappleye**. She was born 09 Jul 1952.

Child of Michael Lindbert and Diane Rappleye is:
+ 9899 i. Michael John[12] Lindbert, born 27 Jun 1982.

7621. Pamela Kay[11] Lindbert (John Carl[10], Edna Maria[9] Rauschenberger, Paulina[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 05 Dec 1955. She married **John Anthony McCann**. He was born 13 Sep 1956.

Notes for Pamela Kay Lindbert:
Pamela Kay Lindbert McCann:
Experience
• Elementary School Counselor at Marshall Public Schools
Education
• 1979 – 1984 Masters of Guidance and Counseling School Counseling at Eastern Michigan University
• 1976 – 1978 Bachelor's Degree Elementary Education at Central Michigan University

Child of Pamela Lindbert and John McCann is:
9900 i. Ryan John[12] McCann, born 30 Jun 1984.

7622. Dennis Jay (Den)[11] Lindbert (John Carl[10], Edna Maria[9] Rauschenberger, Paulina[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30 Mar 1957. He married **Connie Jo Pope**. She was born 24 Sep 1961.

Child of Dennis Lindbert and Connie Pope is:
9901 i. Ian Andrew[12] Lindbert, born 19 Nov 1992.

7623. Curt A.[11] Lindbert (John Carl[10], Edna Maria[9] Rauschenberger, Paulina[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 17 May 1958. He married **Sherri A. Stoltman**. She was born 14 Mar 1966.

Child of Curt Lindbert and Sherri Stoltman is:
9902 i. Megan[12] Lindbert, born 01 Oct 1995.

7624. Colleen Marie[11] Lindbert (John Carl[10], Edna Maria[9] Rauschenberger, Paulina[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 23 Apr 1962. She married **David Sztuk**. He was born 18 Jan 1963.

Children of Colleen Lindbert and David Sztuk are:
9903 i. Michelle[12] Sztuk, born Aft. 1982.

Notes for Michelle Sztuk:
Michelle Sztuk:
Experience
• Jun 2019 – Present Account Executive at Coupa Software in San Francisco
• Oct 2014 – Jun 2019 Account Executive at SAP in Chicago
• Jan 2014 – Oct 2014 Associate Account Executive at SAP in Chicago
• Oct 2012 – Dec 2012 Wealth Management Associate at Merrill Lynch in Chicago
Sep 2008 – Jun 2009 Editorial Associate at Glancer Magazine in Naperville, Illinois
Education
• Bachelor's DegreeFinance and Marketing at DePaul University

9904 ii. Jana Sztuk, born Aft. 1990.

Notes for Jana Sztuk:
Jana Sztuk:
Experience
• Dec 2019 – Present Scrum Master II at Liberty Mutual Insurance in Boston, Massachusetts
• May 2018 – Dec 2019 Scrum Master, U.S Global Retail Markets Claims Technology at Liberty Mutual Insurance in Boston, Massachusetts
• Dec 2017 – May 2018 Scrum Master, IT Business Operations at Liberty Mutual Insurance in Portsmouth, New Hampshire
• Feb 2017 – Dec 2017 IT Analyst II, Technical Development Program at Liberty Mutual Insurance in Portsmouth, New Hampshire
• Jul 2016 – Feb 2017 IT Analyst, Technical Development Program at Liberty Mutual Insurance in Boston, Massachusetts
• Oct 2012 – May 2016 Technology Support Representative at University of Dayton Information Technology in Dayton, Ohio
May 2015 – Aug 2015 Talent & Enterprise Services Technology Intern at Liberty Mutual Insurance in Boston, Massachusetts
Education
• 2012 – 2016 Bachelor of Science – BS Management Information Systems, International Business at University of Dayton
• 2008 – 2012 Naperville Central High School

9905 iii. Kathleen M. (Katie) Sztuk, born Mar 1994.
9906 iv. Melissa C. Sztuk, born 1996.

Notes for Melissa C. Sztuk:
Melissa Sztuk is an undergraduate at DePaul University majoring in Spanish and Chinese Studies with minors in History of Art and Architecture. Her research interests include Spanish acquisition, bilingualism, Latin American studies, and Mexican art history and literature.

7626. Dr. James Bart[11] Hayner (Marjorie Edna[10] Lindbert, Edna Maria[9] Rauschenberger, Paulina[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 26 Feb 1958. He married **Kelly Elizabeth Burke**. She was born 06 Nov 1966.

More About Dr. James Bart Hayner:
Occupation: MD specializes in internal medicine

Children of James Hayner and Kelly Burke are:
9907 i. Katie[12] Hayner.
9908 ii. Jimmy Hayner.

7628. Del William[11] Hayner (Marjorie Edna[10] Lindbert, Edna Maria[9] Rauschenberger, Paulina[8] Reichert, Anna Maria[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 09 Aug 1946. He married **Sharon Elaine Devlin** 14 Jun 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 12 Feb 1948.

More About Del Hayner and Sharon Devlin:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Del Hayner and Sharon Devlin are:

9909 i. Kathleen Martha[12] Hayner, born 27 Jan 1973. She married ? Manning.
\+ 9910 ii. Darrel William Hayner, born 03 Apr 1977.
9911 iii. Jason James Hayner, born 08 May 1980.

7631. Joann[11] Patton (Helen Lois[10] Winton, Wilhelmina Louise[9] Rehm, Frank Albert (Roehm)[8], Johann Jakob (Rehm)[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 30 Jan 1939 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado. She married **Gene Arthur Schneebeck** 07 Jun 1959. He was born 28 Mar 1937.

More About Gene Schneebeck and Joann Patton:
Divorce: 04 Oct 1968, Travis, Texas
Marriage: 07 Jun 1959

Children of Joann Patton and Gene Schneebeck are:

\+ 9912 i. Douglas Gene[12] Schneebeck, born 26 Jul 1960 in Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 2016.
9913 ii. baby Schneebeck, born 20 Jun 1965 in Bryan, Brazos Co, Texas; died 20 Jun 1965 in Bryan, Brazos Co, Texas.
9914 iii. Michele Leigh Schneebeck, born 31 Oct 1974 in Fairfax, Virginia.

Notes for Michele Leigh Schneebeck:
Michele Leigh Schneebeck:
Experience
• Jun 2015 – Present Home Health Care Provider – Contractor in Albuquerque, New Mexico
• Feb 2013 – Sep 2014 Database Project Manager at TCS World Travel in Seattle, Washington
• May 2012 – May 2013 Sales & Administrative Assistant / Receptionist at TCS World Travel in Seattle, Washington
• Mar 2006 – Jul 2011 Technical Support Representative at Black Box Network Services LI Voice in Wethersfield, Connecticut
• Nov 2004 – Jan 2006 Medical Assistant at MedStaff in Seattle, Washington
• Oct 2004 – Nov 2005 Wedding Consulting Assistant at Northwest Bridal Consultants in Seattle, Washington
• Jan 2003 – Apr 2004 Student Physician at Internal Medicine Clinic, Eastern Virginia Medical School in Norfolk, Virginia
• Jan 2002 – Aug 2002 Phlebotomist, Laboratory Services at Virginia Mason Medical Center in Seattle, Washington
• May 2001 – Aug 2002 Phlebotomist and Phlebotomy Trainer, Laboratory Services at University of Washington Medical Center in Seattle, Washington
• Sep 2000 – Dec 2000 Post-construction Cleaner at Complete Clean, LLC. in Seattle, Washington
• Sep 1997 – Nov 1999 Bar Manager and VIP Bartender at Duet Bar & Grill, Along Came Mary Catering, and Chefs On Fire Catering
• Los Angeles, California
Education
• 1992 – 1996 Bachelor of Science (B.S.)Psychology at University of Washington
• 2002 – 2004 Eastern Virginia Medical School
• 2000 – 2002 Pre-med post-baccalaureate workGeneral Sciences at University of Washington
• 2017 – 2018 Master of Science – MScPsychology of Childhood AdversityDistinction at Queen's University Belfast

\+ 9915 iv. Stephanie Schneebeck, born 14 Jul 1977.

7633. Michael John[11] Sanich (Jeanne Ellen[10] Rehm, George Harold[9], Frank Albert (Roehm)[8], Johann Jakob (Rehm)[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 06 Jun 1958 in San Bernardino Co, California. He married **(1) Debbie Jo Weisenboan** 26 Nov 1986 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 1955 in Indiana. He married **(2) Beth Ellen Johnson** 03 Nov 2001 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, daughter of John Woodrow Johnson. She was born 1955 in Indiana.

More About Michael Sanich and Debbie Weisenboan:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1986, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Michael Sanich and Beth Johnson:

Marriage: 03 Nov 2001, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Michael Sanich and Debbie Weisenboan are:

9916 i. Ian[12] Sanich, born Aft. 1986.
9917 ii. Jonathan Sanich, born Aft. 1987.
9918 iii. Gabriel Sanich, born Aft. 1988.
9919 iv. Axel Sanich, born Aft. 1989.

7634. Diane Carol[11] Sanich (Jeanne Ellen[10] Rehm, George Harold[9], Frank Albert (Roehm)[8], Johann Jakob (Rehm)[7] Roehm, Rosina[6] Walz, Christina[5] Luz, Hans Jerg[4] Lutz, Maria[3] Breuning, Johannes[2], Ludwig[1]) was born 27 Jun 1961 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Andrew Peter Kapsalis** 21 Feb 1987 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He was born 11 Jul 1960 in Illinois.

More About Andrew Kapsalis and Diane Sanich:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1987, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Diane Sanich and Andrew Kapsalis are:

9920 i. Andrew[12] Kapsalis, born 15 Nov 1987. He married Jessica Anderson 2014.

More About Andrew Kapsalis and Jessica Anderson:
Marriage: 2014

9921 ii. Nicholas Kapsalis, born 01 Mar 1990.
9922 iii. Alexandros (Alex) Kapsalis, born 09 Jan 1991. Alexandros married Jesseca Renee Wirth.
9923 iv. Elias Kapsalis, born Aft. 1992.